Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/michiganindex16a30michuoft

P
HUS
M

Michigan Historical Commission
Michigan Historical Collections

INDEX

TO THE

REPORTS AND COLLECTIONS

OF THE

MICHIGAN PIONEER AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY

VOLS. 16-30

1890-1906

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE BOARD OF STATE AUDITORS

95-626
19/4/09

LANSING, MICHIGAN
WYNKOOP HALLENBECK CRAWFORD CO., STATE PRINTERS
1907

QL
561
R47
Index
v. 16-30

PREFACE.

The table of contents which appears in this volume indicates the more important papers which are included in volumes 1 to 30 of the collections of the Michigan Pioneer and Historical Society.

Errors which have been found in the index to volumes 1 to 30 have been corrected in this volume.

MARY C. SPENCER.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Volume.	Page.
Abbot, Dr. T. C., Memoir of, by Pres. O. Clute	XXII	206–214
Academy and seminary, Old, by A. D. P. Van Buren	XVIII	397–411
Across Michigan Territory sixty years ago, by E. Goodrich	XXVI	228–235
Addison, Early history of the village of, by C. A. Parker	XXVI	264–266
Administration of Indian justice, by G. S. Hubbard	III	127–129
Allegan County Court House, Laying the corner stone of the, by A. D. P. Van Buren	XVII	538–564
American Colonies, Reports on, 1721–1762	XIX	1–22
Ann Arbor, St. Andrew's Church, History of, by Rev. G. D. Gillespie	IX	141–155
Anthon, George Christian, Narrative of the settlement of, by C. E. Anthon	XXX	591–602
Asylums for the insane in Michigan, History of the, by H. M. Hurd	XIII	292–307
Atlas, Early, by E. Goodrich	XVII	413–416
Backwards, by J. E. Day	VI	34–40
Backwoods and pioneer life, Reminiscences and scenes of, by A. M. Beardsley	XXVIII	137–141
Bagley, John Judson, by G. H. Hopkins	V	191–205
Bank of Michigan, Old, by Friend Palmer	XXX	410–423
Banking system of Michigan, Wild cat, by H. M. Utley	V	209–222
Banks and Banking in Michigan, Early, by Alpheus Felch	II	111–124
Baraga, Bishop, Life and labors of, by Rev. C. Verwyst	XXVI	534–547
Barry, John S., by H. H. Riley	XI	227–233
Barry County bar forty years ago, Recollections of the, by Hon. J. A. Sweezey	XXVII	267–275
Bay City, First Presbyterian Church, Laying of the corner stone of, by Judge A. Smith	XXII	466–470
Bay County, First election in, by Judge A. Miller	VII	228–229
Residents of in 1847, by Judge A. Miller	XVIII	433–445
Bay County bar, Memoirs of distinguished members, by A. C. Maxwell	XXII	226–235
Beautiful peninsula, by E. Lakin Brown	II	124–126
Belle Isle, by J. W. Moore	XIII	488–489
Abstract of title	II	585–591
Bellevue, Recollections of some of the pioneers of, by J. F. Hinman	VIII	202–214
Benzie County, Short history of, by C. Burmeister	XVIII	502–506
Berrien County, Bench and bar of, by D. A. Winslow	XVII	391–409
Bertrand, History of the extinct village of	XXVIII	128–133
Bingham, Abel, Sketches of the life of, prepared by his daughters, Mrs. Ann H. Hulbert and Mrs. Sophia H. Buchanan	II	146–157
"Biographical reminiscences," by H. G. Wells	II	105–110
Biographical sketches, by A. D. P. Van Buren	X	185–193
by E. S. Williams	X	194–209
Biographical sketches of some unique characters, by A. D. P. Van Buren	XIII	508–520
Birchen canoe, Description of the, by T. L. McKinney	VII	162–164
Birmingham, Fifty years, by O. Poppleton	XVIII	663–667
Black Hawk War, History of the, by Henry Little	V	152–178
Incidents in the, by Edwin Jerome	I	48–51
Blaine township, Pioneer history of	XXVIII	118–122
Boundary, Our western, by G. H. Cannon	XXX	244–261
Boundary dispute with Ohio, Account of the, by J. W. Brown	XII	411–414
Bouquet, Col. Henry, Sketch of	XIX	27
Bouquet papers, 1759–1765	XIX	27–295
Brady, Gen. Hugh, Biographical sketch of, by himself	III	84–87
Death of the father of, by Hugh Brady	III	92
Lines on the death of, by D. B. Duffield	III	91–92
Sermon at funeral of, by Dr. George Duffield	III	87–91
Brady, James, Death of, by Hugh Brady	III	92–93
Brady, John, Notice of, by Hugh Brady	III	93
Brady, Captain Samuel, Notice of, by Hugh Brady	III	93–96
Brady Guards, from the Detroit Post	XIII	525–546
Branch County, Settlement of, by A. D. P. Van Buren	XVIII	608–612
Brent, Thomas L. L., by Judge A. Miller	IX	192–196
Bridgewater and vicinity, Settlement of the township of, by L. D. Watkins	XXVIII	568–569
Broadhead, Col. T., Last letter, furnished by E. S. Williams	IX	208–209
Brockway, Rev. William, Autobiography of	III	158–160
Brooklyn, Jackson Co., Michigan, Some reminiscences of early times in, by J. M. Griswold	XXVI	256–261
Brooks, Willard L., Memorial of, by A. F. Morehouse	VIII	172–173
Brown, E. Lakin, Autobiographical notes	XXX	424–494
Bruce township, Notes of early history of, by G. N. Cannon	XXVIII	422–425
Builders of states, by Henry W. Lord	III	161–165
Bulger correspondence, 1810–1815	XXIII	445–523
Burlingame, Anson, Anecdote of the late, by Levi Bishop	V	92–93

	Volume.	Page.
Burnett, William, by E. S. Kelley	XXX	85–95
Burt, William A., Life and times of, by Scott Cannon	V	115–123
Business men, Trials of pioneer, by E. Goodrich	XXVIII	122–128
Cadillac, by A. Russell	XXIX	318–321
Calhoun and Kalamazoo county bars, by A. D. P. Van Buren	XI	271–318
Calhoun County, Indian reminiscences of, by A. D. P. Van Buren	X	147–152
Canada and the United States, by a traveler	VI	113–114
Cannon, Rev. John, Sketch of the pioneer life of, by his daughters	XXVI	635–639
Capital crime, Remarkable instance of, by C. Colton	VI	103–105
Case, Daniel L., Life and characteristics of	XXIX	125–128
Cass, Gen., Lord Brougham's attach on, from Detroit Democratic Free Press	VII	147–148
Cass House, Old, Detroit Evening News	IV	95–96
Catholic priest in Congress. Sketch of Rev. Gabriel Richard, by Hon. T. A. E. Weadock	XXI	432–447
Champion Hill, Pioneer history of, by M. Marshall	XXVIII	115–116
Chandler, Zachariah, Death of, by H. G. Wells	III	139–140
Cherubusco, Battle of, Letter from Col. S. E. Beach	IX	211–212
Chippewa chiefs, Certificate or statement made by, by E. S. Williams	VII	140–144
Christiancy, Judge Isaac Peckham, Memoir of	XVIII	333–340
Clinton County, Early history of, by D. Scott	XVII	410–413
Old times in, by Mrs. M. J. Niles	XIV	620–626
Coldwater and vicinity, Reminiscences of early days in, by H. Haynes	XXVII	284–288
Colleges in Michigan, Two early efforts to found, by Rev. W. B. Williams	XXX	524–549
Colonial Office records, 1760–1794	XXIV	1–699
1786–1790	XXIII	603–680
1794–1823	XXV	1–681
Colonists, Personal sketches of the, by E. H. Barber	XXVIII	265–287
Commerce, History of the town of, by Dr. J. M. Hoyt	XIV	421–430
Commissariat, 1788–1830	XXIII	179–251
Comparative sketches of E. B. Ward, James F. Joy, Lewis Cass, and Wm. Woodbridge, by F. Carlisle	XXII	283–292
Concord, Early days of, by Judge M. McGee	XXI	418–431
Cone, Linus, Sketch of, by O. Poppleton	IX	201–204
Congregationalism in Michigan, by Rev. P. R. Hurd	VII	103–111
Constitutional convention of 1850, Reminiscences of the, by Hon. E. S. Wood-man	XVII	345–350
Constitutional conventions of 1835 and 1850, Sketch of the, by H. G. Wells	III	37–40
Cook's Prairie, Freewill Baptist Church, History of the, by Hon. J. C. Patterson	X	33–51
Cooley, Prof. Thomas M., Address on, by C. A. Kent	XXIX	143–158
Copies and translations of papers in the possession of the Historical society, at Detroit	VIII	266–669
Copper mines, War times in the, by J. H. Forester	XVIII	375–382
Copper mines of Lake Superior, Life in the, by J. H. Forster	XI	175–186
Copper regions of Lake Superior, Early settlement of the, by Hon. J. H. Forster	VII	181–193
Counties, towns, and districts, Reports of	I	94–520
	II	188–611
	III	270–666
	IV	171–556
	V	223–568
	VII	305–626
Crary, Hon. Isaac E., by Dr. O. C. Comstock	XIV	280–283
Croswell, Ex-Governor Charles M., Memoir of, by Judge T. M. Cooley	XXII	222–226
Crystal Falls, Sketches of	VII	203–222
Crystal Lake township, History of, by N. A. Parker	XXVIII	544–559
Cutcheon, Sullivan M., Sketch of the life of, by C. Moore	XXX	96–109
Davidson, Early history of the township of, by G. Townsend	XXII	542–555
Days of fife and drum, by C. Moore	XXVIII	437–453
Death penalty, Abolishment of	VI	99–102
Debating society, Our pioneer, by Hon. E. Goodrich	XI	261–271
Deerfield, Semi-centennial celebration at, by L. Ormsby	XVII	528–538
De Peyster, Col. Arent Schuyler	XX	296–299
Desmond and vicinity, Early days in, by Mrs. B. C. Farrand	XIII	334–342
Detroit, by R. E. Roberts	IV	465–466
Belle Isle, Abstract of title	II	585–591
Bygones of, by Hon. G. C. Bates	II	573–579
Bygones of, by Hon. G. C. Bates	XXII	305–408
Census	XII	Next to461
Childhood's recollections of, by Mrs. E. M. S. Stewart	XVIII	458–465
Christianity in	XIII	427–429
Climate of, by Bela Hubbard	III	67–83
Colonization of, Early, by Bela Hubbard	I	347–368
Date of the Detroit settlement, by J. V. Campbell	VIII	412–415
Diocese of, by Rev. F. A. O'Brien	IX	128–137
Early, by C. I. Walker	VIII	415–443
Early, by C. M. Burton	XXIX	225–239
Early history, by R. E. Roberts	V	530–536
Expedition to, 1793, by J. Lindley	XVII	565–671
Fire departemnt in, History of the old, Detroit Post	IV	210–419
Fire of 1856, Some of the benefits that accrued to Detroit from the, by C. M. Burton	XXII	431–436
First Presbyterian Church of, from Democrat and Inquirer	I	417–429
Five decades ago, Nearly, from Detroit News	X	102–104
Fort Detroit, Deed to land at	VIII	454–457
Fort Detroit, Letters concerning repairs to	VIII	462–466
Frontier post, from Detroit Free Press	XIV	535–539
Half a century ago, Detroit Post and Tribune	IV	89–94
Historical, by H. A. Ford	X	88–97

	Volume.	Page.
Detroit, In 1796, Detroit Post and Tribune	III	96–97
In 1796, by O. Poppleton	XVIII	619–623
In 1814	XIII	503–507
In 1815–16, by Samuel Zug	I	496–501
In 1819, by Hon. C. C. Trowbridge	IV	471–479
In the year 1832, by C. M. Burton	XXVIII	163–171
In 1837, by M. F. Dickinson	XXVIII	585–638
In 1838, by H. A. Ford	X	97–101
Incorporation of the old town of Detroit, Draft for an act for the	VIII	507–508
Indian affairs around Detroit in 1706, speech of Miskouaki	VI	458–463
Indian deed to William Tucker	V	551–552
Methodism in, by Rev. J. M. Arnold	III	225–243
Moravians at, by C. M. Burton	XXX	51–63
Newspapers, Some unpublished history of the first, by C. M. Burton	XXVIII	571–574
Old, by Peter Desnoyers	I	346–347
Olden times in	XXVIII	559–563
Past and present, by C. C. Trowbridge	I	371–385
Pontiac and the siege of, by T. L. McKinney	VI	504–512
Port of, by Samuel Zug	I	468–472
Protestant church, Relics from the first	XIII	429–431
Public schools of, by W. D. Wilkins	I	448–466
Reminiscences of, by Rev. W. Fitch	V	536–546
Reminiscences of, by W. Phelps	IV	459–465
Revolutionary days, in 1796, by S. Farmer	XXIX	190–200
Roman Catholics in, by a Catholic layman	XIII	431–483
Saw-mill in, First, by C. C. Trowbridge	IV	410
Schools, Recollections of early, by B. O. Williams	V	547–550
Slavery in, by J. A. Girardin	I	415–417
Three score years ago, by E. S. Williams	X	84–87
Water-works, from Detroit Post and Tribune	IV	466–471
Young men's society of	XII	361–375
Young men's temperance society	XII	457–473
Detroit & Lake Superior Copper Co., smelting works	XXVIII	647–652
Doty, Silas, Michigan's greatest thief, by A. D. P. Van Buren	XVIII	676–680
Duluth, Early days in, by W. W. Spalding	XXIX	677–697
Early days, Remembrances of, by E. S. Williams	X	137–142
Eaton County, Beginnings in, by E. W. Barber	XXIX	337–397
Eaton County, Pioneer history of the settlement of, written by early settlers	XXII	502–526
Editor, Michigan's first, from Detroit Free Press	XIII	489–490
Education, Land grants for education in Michigan, by G. W. Knight	VII	17–35
Education in Michigan, Quarter century of, by Prof. H. A. Ford	IX	92–99
Education in Michigan during the Territorial Period, by Lucy M. Salmon	VII	36–51
Eldorado, by Levi Bishop	V	179–183
Elliott, Judge Robert Thomas, Detroit, by R. R. Elliott	XXVI	553–568
Emancipation, Story of, by E. W. Barber	XXIX	575–608
Employment, Some reasons why so many men are out of, by H. Bishop	XXVI	218–221
Episcopal church in Michigan, by C. C. Trowbridge	III	213–221
European countries, Old settlers from, by J. Den Herder	XVII	474–479
Evolution of religion, morals and legislation in this country during the past century, by D. C. Walker	XXVIII	454–464
Fairbank, Dr. Henry C., Sketch of the life of, by W. H. Fairbank	XXIX	128–142
Farmington, Early elections in, by P. D. Warner	XVIII	521–525
Felch, Alpheus, Life and character of, by Hon. C. B. Grant	XXVIII	94–104
Fifty years ago, by Col. H. Raymond	IV	100–101
Fifty years ago and now, by S. B. McCracken	XIV	609–620
Fifty years of growth in Michigan, by Hon. B. M. Cutcheon	XXII	479–502
Financial convulsion of 1893–4, Great	XXVIII	410–412
First trip by steam to Lake Superior, by Lewis Marvill	IV	67–69
Fish, Dr. George W., by G. Townsend	IX	196–201
Five million loan, by J. T. Blois	VII	145–146
Flint, History of the Presbyterian church of, by Mrs. L. Buckingham	XIII	410–413
Flint "twenty years ago," by E. S. Williams	X	121–124
Forerunners, Our, by A. D. P. Van Buren	XVIII	600–605
Forester, John H., Autobiographical sketch of	XXI	283–287
Forty years ago, by Rev. E. H. Pilcher	V	80–89
Fralick, Henry, Autobiography of	X	1–3
France and America, 1524–1783, by F. Carlisle	XXI	288–296
French carts, Old, from Detroit Post	XIII	491–493
French Missions on the Saginaw, Early, by F. Carlisle	XXII	244–246
French settlements in Michigan, Early, by James V. Campbell	II	95–104
Frenchtown, Battle and Massacre at, by Rev. T. P. Dudley	XXII	436–443
From Buffalo to Michigan in 1829, by F. A. Dewey	IX	161–166
From Vermont to Lake Superior in 1845, by G. W. Thayer	XXX	549–566
Galesburg, M. E. Church, History of the, by A. D. P. Van Buren	X	52–53
Garden beds, Ancient, by Bela Hubbard	II	21–35
Gaylord, Augustin S., by Hon. D. H. Jerome	XI	247–249
Geological expedition in 1837, Michigan, by Bela Hubbard	III	189–201
German immigrations, Our, by A. Ten Brook	XXVI	241–255
Gerrells, Hawley, in 1828	V	77–79
Gidley, Townsend E., by G. H. White	XIV	402–409
Gilbert, Hon. Thomas D., Life and labors of, by C. Chandler	XXVII	234–243
Girty, Simon, Sketch of the life of, by Hon. J. MacLeod	VII	123–129
Gladwin manuscripts, by C. Moore	XXVII	605–680
Gladwyn and Pontiac fable, by H. A. Ford	X	104–106
Goodrich, John Skinner, by E. Goodrich	IX	180–187
Goodrich, Levi Hamilton, by E. Goodrich	XXII	651–661
Goodrich, Moses, Pioneer sketch of, by E. Goodrich	XVII	480–490

	Volume.	Page.
Goodrich family, Runion of the	XVII	490–508
Goodrich family reunion, by E. Goodrich	IX	178–180
Governors, List of Michigan, by W. L. Thom	III	117–119
Governors and Judges of Michigan, by J. V. Campbell	III	114–117
Governors of Michigan Territory, by William Jenney	III	119–120
Governors of the State of Michigan	III	120–121
Grand Portage Indian reservation, Sketch of, by G. H. Cannon	XXVIII	418–421
Grand Rapids, Yankee family at, First, by A. Baxter	XXIX	503–505
Grand River Baptist Association, History of the, by A. F. Morehouse	XXVIII	539–544
Grand River Valley, Indians of the, by D. Goss	XXX	172–190
Some fragments of beginnings in the, by A. Baxter	XVII	325–331
Granger, George S., a biographical sketch, by O. J. Atkinson	XXVIII	513–519
Gratiot, Fort, History of, by O. Poppleton	XVIII	667–676
History of the military reservations at, by W. L. Bancroft	XI	249–261
Great Lakes, by E. W. Barber	XXIX	515–526
Traveling on the, by H. Massey	VII	131–133
Green, Hon. Sanford M., Public services of, by T. A. E. Weadock	XVII	357–369
Green, Town of, by C. D. Randall	IX	172–175
	X	63–69
	V	19–20
Greene, George H., Autobiography of	XXIX	477–481
Memorial of, by E. B. Judson	III	98–99
Griffin, Loss of the, by Levi Bishop	XXI	317–324
Grout, John R., Sketch of the life of, by J. H. Forster	XXVII	330–338
Gull Prairie, Early recollections of the Indians about, by F. Little	XIX	296
Haldimand, Gen. Frederick, Sketch of	IX	343–658
Haldimand papers	X	210–672
	XI	319–656
	XIX	296–675
1773–1781	XX	1–296
1782–1789	XXV	682–683
pertaining to the year 1781	XIII	493–499
Hamtramck, Col. John Francis	V	138–143
Harrington, Daniel B., by himself	XXVIII	386–387
Port Huron's greatest pioneer, by O. Atkinson	XI	200–216
Harrison, Judge Bazil, by A. D. P. Van Buren	XXII	565–624
Hastings, M. E. Church, History of the, by Hon. D. Striker	XXVI	235–241
Reminiscences of pioneer days in, by Mrs. A. M. Hayes	VI	35–58
Haven, Rev. Erastus, by Prof. A. Winchell	III	152–153
Heydenburk, Martin, Biographical sketch of, by O. C. Comstock	IV	23–33
Hickey, Rev. M., Reminiscences of	VI	137–165
Hillsdale College, History of, by J. C. Patterson	VII	165–180
Historical address, by Hon. S. P. Ely	XVII	520–528
Historical poem, by N. C. Lowe	XXVI	569–579
Holland, Early settlement of, by G. Van Schelven	XIII	290–291
Holmes, Prof. J. C., Resolutions in memory of	X	69–84
Horticulture in Michigan, Early history of, by J. C. Holmes	IV	97–99
Houghton, Doctor Douglass, by A. Bradish	XXII	662–666
Story of the drowning of	VII	122
How Gen. Brock's proclamation was preserved, from Detroit Post	VII	69–73
How they fought, by J. W. Moore	XIV	531–535
Howard, Mrs. Nancy, of Port Huron, from the Detroit Free Press	IV	124–132
Howard, Gov. William A., Death of, Post and Tribune	VIII	589–592
Hull, Governor, Memorial of the President to remove	XX	300–673
Indian affairs, 1761–1800	XXIII	1–178
1801–1848	XXVI	517–534
Indian cession of 1819, made by the Treaty of Saginaw, by W. L. Webber	X	170–172
Indian council, from White Pigeon Republican	X	129–130
Indian deeds of real estate, from Detroit Evening News	XXVII	338–340
Indian funeral service, by M. D. Chatterton	III	127–129
Indian justice, Administration of, by G. S. Hubbard	III	154–156
Indian missions, by Martin Heydenburk	XII	375–381
Indian names in the County of Mackinac, furnished by W. W. Johnson	XXI	297–316
Indian reminiscences, by Mrs. H. N. Caldwell	XXVI	274–297
Indians of Michigan and the cession of their lands to the U. S. by treaties, by A. Felch	I	46–48
Internal improvements in Michigan, by Dr. O. C. Comstock	VII	52–68
Internal improvements in the State of Michigan, Federal land grants for, by A. N. Bliss	XIV	560–562
Ionia, First settlement of, by P. H. Taylor	XXVIII	145–148
Ionia's first settlers, Journey of, by Mrs. P. Tower	XI	161–174
Iron ore on Lake Superior, Recollections of the early explorations and discovery of, by P. M. Everett	VIII	145–161
Iron region of Lake Superior, by Peter White	XXVII	324–327
Isabella County, Sketch of the settlement and growth of, by J. E. Day	XIV	553–560
Itinerancy, Reminiscences of the early, by S. C. Woodard	XVIII	614–616
Jackson, Old homesteads and old residents of, by J. B. Frost	V	124
Jerome, Dr. J. H., Letter from	IV	102
Jerome, Edwin, Memorial sketch of, by Dr. O. C. Comstock	XXVI	221–228
Johnston, Early history of, by H. P. Cherry	XXX	262–288
Joos, Right Rev., by Father F. A. O'Brien	XXX	507–517
Journalism, Reminiscences of Michigan, by Hon. W. E. Quinby	III	125–127
Journey from Montreal to Chicago in 1818, by G. S. Hubbard	XVIII	594–595
Kalamazoo, Congregational church, History of the, by A. D. P. Van Buren	XVIII	592–594
First Presbyterian and Congregational churches, Early days of, by A. D. P. Van Buren	XVIII	589–592
Glimpse of, in 1846, by G. Torrey	XVIII	597–600
Ira Smith's reminiscences of, by A. D. P. Van Buren		

	Volume.	Page.
Kalamazoo, Press of, by G. Torrey	XVII	369–391
Primitive, by A. D. P. Van Buren	XVIII	595–597
Reminiscences of, by J. Turner	XVIII	570–588
Some beginnings in, by A. D. P. Van Buren	XVIII	605–608
Kalamazoo and Van Buren, Pioneer days in, by E. S. Smith	XIV	272–280
Kalamazoo College, by A. D. P. Van Buren	XIII	571–575
Kalamazoo County, Fifteenth annual reunion of the pioneers of	X	3–8
Indian reminiscences of, by A. D. P. Van Buren	X	152–163
Indians, Daily life, manners, and customs of, by S. E. St. John	X	166–170
Indians in, by A. H. Scott	X	163–166
Kalamazoo County reunion, Address at the, by A. D. P. Van Buren	XIV	517–528
Kalamazoo Court House, Old, by A. D. P. Van Buren	XIII	596–598
Kaskaskia, by E. S. Mason	V	94–109
Kedzie, William, Souvenirs of	XXIX	559–575
Keweenaw, Old, by J. A. Ten Broeck	XXX	139–149
Reminiscences of old, by Mrs. W. A. Childs	XXX	150–155
King, Benjamin M., by J. W. King	X	183–184
Knaggs, James, Memoir of, by M. S. Knaggs	XVII	217–225
Lafayette, General, History of Michigan's portrait of, by H. H. Holt	XXVI	298–301
Lake Erie, Marine of, by Francis A. Dewey	IV	79–81
Lake Huron, Notes on the geography and geology of, by J. J. Bigsby	XXX	72–85
Lake Superior, poem, by S. G. Goodrich	VII	154–155
Lake Superior Country, by J. H. Forster	VIII	136–145
Lake Superior scenery	VII	155–160
Lakes, Navigation of the, from the Detroit Gazette	VII	153–154
Northwestern, Reminiscences of the survey of the, by J. H. Forster	IX	100–107
Lansing, Early, by Mrs. S. E. Dart	XVIII	172–179
How became the capitol, by F. E. Robson	XI	237–243
Some of the beginnings of, by A. Rolfe	XXVI	642–644
Last of the barons, by R. R. Elliott	XXI	494–500
Law and the legal profession, by H. G. Wells	III	129–139
Leaves from an old time journal, by E. C. Martin	XXX	405–409
Legal reminiscences, by Chief-Justice J. B. Moore	XXX	517–524
Lenawee County history, Some, by Judge N. Geddes	XXII	556–564
Leroy Congregationalists, by Rev. F. W. Bush	XIII	443–424
Log cabin times and log cabin people, by Gen. B. M. Cutcheon	XXIX	609–624
Log house, Old, by L. D. Watkins	XXVI	644–646
Log schoolhouse era in Michigan, by A. D. P. Van Buren	XIV	238–402
Longyear, Ephraim, Memoir of, by S. D. Bingham	XIV	194–195
Lord Brougham's attack on Gen. Cass, from the Detroit Democrat Free Press	VII	147–148
Lothrop, Edwin Howard, by Hon. G. V. N. Lothrop	XI	234–237
Lower Peninsula, Account of a plot for obtaining the, by J. V. Campbell	VIII	406–411
Ludington and Pere Marquette's grave, by R. H. Elsworth	XXVIII	408–410
Lyon, Lucius, Letters of	XXVII	412–604
Life of, by Hon. G. W. Thayer	XXVII	404–412
Sketch of, by G. H. White	XIII	325–333
Lyon, Theodatus Timothy, by C. W. Garfield	XXIX	481–491
Mackinac County, Indian names in, furnished by W. W. Johnson	XII	375–381
Mackinac Island, from the New York Tribune	VII	198–202
Mackinac, Island of, by O. Poppleton	XVIII	641–645
Mackinac Island, Old church and mission house at, by Martin Heydenburk	III	157–158
Old mission church of, by Rev. M. C. Williams	XXVIII	187–196
Mackinaw, Incident in the capture of, by A. Miller	XIII	499–501
Mackinaw re-visited, by M. Heydenburk	VII	196–198
Macomb County, Early history of, by Hon. W. Parker	XVIII	485–502
Macon, Historical sketch of, by Dr. G. Howell	XIII	590–596
Manchester and vicinity, Settlement and natural history of, by L. D. Watkins	XXII	262–266
Manning, Judge Randolph	XIV	418–421
Marine of Lake Erie previous to the year 1829, by Francis A. Dewey	IV	79–81
Marquette, Pere, and the early Jesuits of Michigan, by C. I. Walker	VIII	368–392
the missionary explorer, by Hon. T. A. E. Weadock	XXI	447–467
On the recent discovery of the long lost grave of, by George Duffield	II	134–145
Marquette, First man of, Sketches of Hon. Peter White	XXX	602–623
Marquette's grave, Early visitor at, by R. H. Elsworth	XXIX	184–187
Marquette's journal of his first visit to the Mississippi	XXI	467–488
Marquette's last journal	XXI	488–494
Marriage license, All about a, by Col. H. Raymond	X	132–133
Marsac, Capt. Joseph, Brief sketch of the life of, by O. A. Marsac	XXVIII	105–106
Marston, Hon. Isaac, Life and labors of, by Hon. H. H. Hatch	XXVI	214–218
Maxwell, Maj. Thompson, Biography of, by Rev. E. H. Pilcher	V	206–207
Mecosta County, Pioneer days in, by Judge C. C. Fuller	XXX	38–44
Mecosta County and its hub, by E. J. Ramsdell	XXX	27–37
Medical profession in Michigan, by Dr. O. C. Comstock	XXII	471–479
Medina township, Historical sketch of, by G. W. Moore	XVII	508–520
Meeting of the pioneers, poem, by W. Lamble	VIII	120–121
Me-te-au, a king, and where he reigned, by F. A. Dewey	XIII	567–571
Methodism in the southwest part of the State of Michigan, Sketch of the early history of, by S. N. Griffith	II	158–171
Michigan, Agricultural college, by Pres. Abbot	VI	115–136
Ancient garden beds of, by Bela Hubbard	II	21–35
As a territory and some of its inhabitants, by J. W. Wing	XXVII	255–259
Asylums for the insane, by H. M. Hurd	XIII	292–307
Banks of, Old, by Friend Palmer	XXX	410–423
Banks and banking in, Early, by Alpheus Felch	II	111–124
Baptist church in Michigan, by Rev. S. Chase	I	466–468

		Volume.	Page.
Michigan,	Birds that nest in open meadows, by L. W. Watkins	XXIX	665–677
	Boundaries of, by Prof. C. S. Larzelere	XXX	1–27
	Boundaries of, Southern and western, by A. M. Soule	XXVII	346–390
	Boundary, Our western, by G. H. Cannon	XXX	244–261
	Capital, How Lansing became the, by F. E. Robson	XI	237–243
	Capitol, Burning of the old, from Lansing Republican	VI	290–291
	Capitol, Locating at Lansing, by Hon. E. Goodrich	VIII	121–130
	"Capitol," Recollections of the old, by Levi Bishop	I	511–517
	Capitol, Removal from Detroit, by A. L. Williams	VIII	130–135
	Capitol at Lansing, Location of the, from the Detroit Evening News	VI	292
	Coming to, by Mrs. R. Dye	VIII	260–265
	Congregationalism in, by J. D. Pierce	XII	351–361
	Congregationalism in, by Rev. P. R. Hurd	VII	103–111
	Court of chancery, by A. Felch	XXI	325–336
	Disputed questions in the early history, by Hon. E. W. Peck	XI	151–161
	Early, by W. H. Cross	X	54–57
	Early days in, by A. L. Driggs	X	57–60
	Early history of, by W. W. Warner	XXVII	289–304
	Early. Sketch of the life of Oliver Williams and family	II	36–40
	Education during the Territorial Period, by Lucy M. Salmon	VII	36–51
	Education in, Quarter century of	IX	92–99
	Episcopal church in, by C. C. Trowbridge	III	213–221
	Federal land grants for internal improvements in, by A. N. Bliss.	VII	52–68
	Fifty years of growth in, by Hon. B. M. Cutcheon	XXII	479–502
	First trip to, E. Northrup	V	69–70
	First visit to, by Rev. G. Taylor	VI	15–17
	Forty years ago, Observations and experiences in, by O. C. Thompson.	I	395–402
	French occupation, Early, by Hon. D. L. Crossman	XIV	651–668
	French settlements in, Early, by James V. Campbell	II	95–104
	Geological expedition in 1837, by Bela Hubbard	III	189–201
	Governors, List of, by W. L. Thom	III	117–119
	Governors and Judges of, by J. V. Campbell	III	114–117
	Great seal and coat of arms of, by W. J. Beal	XXX	339–343
	Growth and progress of, by Senator T. W. Ferry	V	21–26
	How Michigan got into the Union	VI	59
	Incidents of early days in, by E. Williams	IX	166–172
	Indians, by M. D. Osband	XXIX	697–709
	Indians of, and the cession of their lands to the U. S. by treaties, by A. Felch	XXVI	274–297
	Internal improvements in, by Dr. O. C. Comstock	I	46–48
	International boundary line of, by A. M. Soule	XXVI	597–631
	Journey to, My first, by J. F. Hinman	XIV	563–571
	Lands, First sale of	XIII	483–484
	Land grants for education in, by G. W. Knight	VII	17–35
	Log schoolhouse era in, by A. D. P. Van Buren	XIV	283–402
	Making of, by Hon. G. Willard	XVII	295–310
	Medical profession in, by Dr. O. C. Comstock	XXII	471–479
	Methodism in the southwest part of, by S. N. Griffith	II	158–171
	Ministers, Reminiscences of pioneer	XVII	226–238
	Moravians in	XXVIII	133–137
	by J. E. Day	XXX	44–51
	Mound builders in, by H. H. Riley	III	41–48
	by Henry Gillman	II	40–52
		III	202–213
	New England influence in, by Rev. W. B. Williams	XVII	311–319
	Newspapers, Pioneer, by J. C. Holmes	I	385–395
	Origin and progress of the Michigan school system, by Hon. John D. Pierce	I	37–45
	Pioneer life in, by R. C. Crawford	IV	41–53
	Pioneers of, by Flavius J. Littlejohn	II	126–132
	Politics, In her pioneer, by A. D. P. Van Buren	XVII	238–295
	Press of, by S. B. McCracken	XVIII	382–397
	Press of, History of the, by T. S. Applegate	VI	62–98
	Railroad history of, by J. F. Joy	XXII	292–304
	Recollections of pioneer and professional life in, by R. C. Kedzie	XXIX	526–558
	Record in the war with Mexico, address of Col. Isaac D. Toll	II	171–177
	Reminiscences of seventeen years residence, 1836–1853	XXI	370–418
	seventy years in, by R. C. Crawford	XXVI	585–593
	Resources, circular and replies pertaining to	XII	381–406
	Seals and the State seals of, Old, by Mrs. M. B. Ferrey	XXX	305–338
	Seventy years of, by L. D. Watkins	XXX	63–68
	Southern, Destruction of the forests of, by L. D. Watkins	XXVIII	148–150
	Southwestern, Early settlement of, by A. B. Copley	V	144–151
	State fair in, First, by Henry Raymond	III	245–246
	State rights, by Mrs. A. R. Knox	XXX	162–172
	Surveys of, Early	X	60–63
	Tiffin's, Edward, opinion of, in 1815	XVIII	660–662
	Under the first and under the second Harrison, by J. W. Moore	XIV	409–418
	Union school ,by A. D. P. Van Buren	XVIII	561–570
	University, First president of the, by Henry M. Utley	V	27–42
	History of co-education in, by Mrs. L. H. Stone	XVIII	411–418
	the old branches of the, by A. D. P. Van Buren	V	43–46
	Rise of our, by A. Ten Brook	XXVI	501–517
	Western, Development of, by T. D. Gilbert	XVII	319–325
	Wild cat banking system of, by H. M. Utley	V	209–222

	Volume.	Page.
Michigan and Ohio boundary line, by F. E. Robson	XI	216–227
Conference of the M. E. Church, Fifty-two years of itinerant life in the, by Rev. R. C. Crawford	XXII	266–281
emigrant song, Detroit Post and Tribune	III	265
farm was extinguished, How the last French claim to, by Hon. D. L. Crosby	XIV	643–650
"Michigan Farmer," Sketch of the history of the, by J. C. Holmes	VII	99–102
Michigan-Indiana boundary, by A. M. Soule	XXVII	341–345
Michigan, Letter dated October 1, 1823	VII	74–75
Michigan monarchy, by C. J. Strang	XVIII	628–638
Michigan, My Michigan, by Maj. W. C. Ransom	VI	106–112
poem, new version	V	90–91
past and present, poem, by Dr. I. P. Alger	V	64–65
poem, from the Detroit Gazette	VII	80–81
Michigan soldiers in Mexico, by Col. I. D. Toll	VII	112–121
Territory, Governors of, by William Jenney	III	119–120
Thirteenth, by Col. M. Shoemaker	IV	133–168
Military dispatches, 1760–1764	XIX	23–26
posts, 1790–1824	XXIII	252–328
Miller, Judge Albert	XXVI	207–214
Mining, Finance of, Lake Superior mines, by J. H. Forster	XIII	342–350
Ministers of Michigan, Reminiscences of pioneer, by Rev. R. C. Crawford	XVII	226–238
Washtenaw County, Pioneer, by Rev. L. Davis	VIII	214–223
Recollections of early, by Rev. L. Davis	IX	155–161
Ministry, Sketches of a pioneer, by J. Porter	IV	84–88
Mink, Schooner, and other items, by E. S. Williams	X	120–121
Miscellaneous [documents of Canadian Archives at Ottawa]	XXIII	584–602
papers. British Museum; pertaining to the years 1784–1785	XXV	684–698
Monteith, John, from Detroit Post and Tribune	XIII	424–425
Montreal to Chicago in 1818, Journey from, by G. S. Hubbard	III	125–127
Moran, George, Adventures of, by L. Bishop	V	66–68
Moravian mission at Mt. Clemens, Old, by H. A. Ford	X	107–115
Moravians in Michigan	XXVIII	133–137
by J. E. Day	XXX	44–51
Mound builders in Michigan, by Henry Gillman	II	40–52
	III	202–213
H. H. Riley	III	41–48
Mt. Clemens, Moravian mission, Old, by H. A. Ford	X	107–115
Mullett, John, Memoir of, by J. H. Forster	VIII	175–178
Muskegon County pioneer and historical society, History of the organization of the	XXI	640–688
pioneer remnants, by A. Baxter	XXVI	272–274
Nankin, History of the pioneer church of, by M. D. Osband	XXVIII	150–160
My recollections of pioneers and pioneer life in, by M. D. Osband	XIV	431–483
Pioneer schools and their patrons, of the town of, by M. D. Osband	IV	57–62
Navarre, Peter, Death of, Toledo Commercial	V	188–190
Naw-Gaw-Nee, Peter, Sketch of, by J. E. Day	XXVII	328–329
New version of an old song, poem, by C. Close	IX	212–213
Newspapers of Michigan, Pioneer, by J. C. Holmes	I	385–395
Nonsense, Old Fort, from Detroit Free Press	XIV	531
Northfield, Old time murder in, by G. Sutton	XVIII	511–512
Some of the early settlers of, by G. Sutton	XVIII	507–509
Northrup, Elijah S., Eulogies on the death of	VII	223–227
Northwest, 1799–1825	XXIII	418–444
Sketches of the, by Rev. E. H. Day	XIV	205–256
Northwest during the Revolution, C. I. Walker	III	12–36
Norvell, Hon. John, History and times of, by Freeman Norvell	III	140–148
Nowland, Andrew, by A. D. P. Van Buren	IX	175–177
Oakland County, Address to the pioneers of, by Rev. R. C. Crawford	XIV	585–602
Early influence of, in the history of Michigan	XXVI	632–634
Early pioneer life in, by J. M. Norton	XXVI	262–264
History of, by Hon. T. J. Drake	XXII	408–426
Reminiscences of pioneer life in, by Mrs. S. E. Soper	XXVIII	399–408
Oakland County pioneer society, Address by Hon. O. Poppleton, president of the	XIV	514–517
reunion, Address by B. O. Williams at the	XIV	510–514
Oceana County, Pioneer life in, by Harvey Tower	VIII	224–232
Reminiscences of, by Hon. E. T. Mugford	XXII	235–244
Octogenarian, Letter from an, by Columbia Lancaster	XIV	550–553
Odren anniversary	IX	213–216
Old French traditions, by Mrs. M. C. W. Hamlin	IV	70–78
Old-time trip, by F. R. Stebbins	IX	108–118
Ontonagon, Ascension Church, History of, by Hon. A. Meads	XXX	495–506
Ontonagon boulder in the National Museum at Washington, by C. Moore	XXVII	260–266
Ordinance of 1787, by C. G. Luce	XI	140–144
Ordnance and engineers, 1788–1824	XXIII	371–417
O-taw-wars ne-war-go, What I know about, by E. S. Williams	VII	137–139
Otsego County, Bit of history of, by C. F. Davis	XXVIII	113–114
Ottawa County, Papers read at the semi-centennial celebration of	IX	222–342
Ottawa's old settlers, by W. M. Ferry	XXX	572–582
Owosso, Reminiscences of the first settlement at, by M. E. Shout	XXX	344–352
Parker, Captain John G., Autobiography of	XXX	582–585
Past and present, by E. W. Barber	XXIX	624–637
Patriot war, by R. B. Ross	XXI	509–609
by a participator	VII	89–92
Le Pere Juste, Right Rev. Monsignor Joos, by Father F. A. O'Brien	XXX	262–288

	Volume.	Page.
Personal reminiscences, by E. S. Williams	VIII	233–259
by Rev. W. B. Williams	XXII	526–541
Petersburg, Twentieth Michigan regiment in the assault on, by Gen. B. M. Cutcheon	XXX	127–139
Pierce, Rev. John D., by Dr. O. C. Comstock	V	184–187
Piety Hill, Oakland County, Sketch of, by Miss F. E. Fish	XIV	602–609
Pigeon Creek, Lines written on the bank of, from White Pigeon Republican	X	174
Pioneer and aborigine, by C. J. Thorpe	XXVIII	467–478
his work, by M. D. Osband	XXIX	709–717
centenarian of St. Joseph County, by I. D. Toll	XXVIII	381–386
"That Pioneer church," by D. M. C	XIII	425–426
Pioneer days, by W. L. Coffinberry	IV	55–56
greetings, by R. C. Crawford	IV	53–54
life, Recollections of, by G. B. Turner, poem	V	110–113
Sketch of, by Abraham Edwards	III	148–151
Sketch of early, by Sherman Stevens	VII	93–98
life among the Indians, Sketch of, by Mrs. C. C. Brunson	XXVIII	161–163
in Michigan, Recollections of, by J. Busby	IX	118–128
Reminiscences of, by R. C. Crawford	IV	41–53
memories, by E. Goodrich	XXVI	581–584
memories of the war days of 1861–65, by R. Campbell	XXX	567–572
ministers, by Rev. Supply Chase	V	52–60
of early Michigan, Recollections of a, by Judge A. Miller	XXII	461–463
picnic, by E. S. Williams	XIV	541–542
reminiscences, by Mrs. A. L. Jewett	XXII	447–450
schools and their patrons, by Melvin D. Osband	IV	57–62
Pioneers, Passing of the, by E. W. Barber	XXVIII	425–437
Pioneers of Michigan, by Flavius J. Littlejohn	II	126–132
Pioneers' reminiscences, by Judge A. Miller	XXII	450–454
Poem, by Rev. S. W. Duffield	XIV	627–642
Poet of Michigan, Early, poem from Detroit Gazette	XIV	577–585
Political campaign of 1840, by A. D. P. Van Buren	X	8–23
Pontchartrain du Detroit, Fort, 1701 to 1710, under Cadillac, by C. M. Burton	XXIX	240–317
Pontiac: or, The siege of Detroit, by T. J. Headley	XXI	613–639
Pontiac railroad, Building of the, by S. Stevens	XIII	484–486
Poppleton, William, Sketch of, by O. Poppleton	IX	205–208
Port Huron, Reminiscences of, by C. M. Stockton	XXVIII	110–112
Port Huron's name, by C. H. Horton	XXIX	187–189
Porter, Hon. Peter B., Letter of inhabitants of Michigan to	VIII	594–595
Portland, Baptist Church, Semi-centennial address of the organization of the, by A. A. Morehouse	XVIII	471–482
First Congregational Church, Fiftieth anniversary of the	XXII	624–650
Posts and Barracks, 1790–1796	XXIII	329–341
Pottawattomies, by Hon. A. B. Copley	XIV	256–267
by C. D. Randall	VII	149–150
Prehistoric man on Lake Superior, Evidences of, by J. T. Reeder	XXX	110–118
Prescott, Battle of	XXI	609–612
Press of Michigan, History of the, by T. S. Applegate	VI	62–98
Price, L. B., Reminiscences of, by Mrs. F. Hagerman	VIII	173–175
Probate judges of Lenawee County, by N. Geddes	VIII	165–170
Provincial Marine, 1794–1829	XXIII	342–370
Public domain, Its surveys and surveyors, by C. S. Woodard	XXVII	306–323
Pulaski, Brief history of, by Hon. H. C. Hodge	XVII	416–419
Railroad history of Michigan, by J. F. Joy	XXII	292–304
Ray township, Macomb county, Early history of, by G. H. Cannon	XXVII	276–284
Recollections, Early, by W. C. Hoyt	V	61–63
Reformatory work, Progress in, by L. C. Storrs	XXX	119–127
Relic of olden times	XIV	545–546
Reminiscences, by C. A. Lamb	V	47–51
by F. A. Dewey	XIV	528–530
Republican party, by Hon. A. Williams	XXVIII	478–481
Retrospection, by E. S. Williams	X	125–129
Revolutionary recollections, poem, from Detroit Gazette	XIV	571–572
Richard, Rev. Gabriel, Sketch of, by Hon. T .A. E. Weadock	XXI	432–447
Richard, Rev. Gabriel and his printing press	XIII	490–491
Riley, Judge, from the Detroit Democratic Free Press	VII	134–135
Rivers of the Saginaw Valley sixty years ago, poem, by Judge A. Smith	XIV	495–510
Roberts, John, Biographical sketch of	III	222–225
by L. Bishop	XXII	427–431
Robinson, Rix, Old settlers place a monument to	XIII	575–578
Sketch of the life of, by G. H. White	XI	186–200
Rome to Mackinaw, Trip from, by Hon. H. Haynes	XIII	520–525
Rumsey, Elisha W., Early history of, by A. D. P. Van Buren	X	130–131
Saginaw, Convivial habits of the pioneers of, by Judge A. Miller	IX	137–140
Old court house in, by Judge A. Miller	XVIII	445–448
Remembrances of early days in, by E. S. Williams	X	142–147
Saginaw and Flint districts, Early church organizations and preachers in, by A. Miller	XIII	407–410
constables, Early, by Judge A. Miller	XXII	443–447
County, Brief history of, by W. H. Sweet	XXVIII	481–501
Memorial report of	VII	278–304
in the year 1819, Treaty of, by Hon. E. S. Williams	VII	262–270
one hundred years ago, by A. Miller	XVII	446–449
Valley, Incidents in the early history of the, by Judge A. Miller	XIII	351–383
Indian history, Legends of, by E. S. Williams	X	134–136
Pioneer sketches, by Judge A. Miller	VII	229–262
Recollections of the, by E. L. Wentz	XVII	440–446
Salt in, by W. L. Webber	IV	13–22

	Volume.	Page.
Sail Rock, Lake Superior, by C. F. Woolson	VII	160–162
St. Clair County, Early history of, by Mrs. B. C. Farrand	XVII	430–439
Pioneers of, by Mrs. J. M. Kinney	XXIX	170–184
St. Joes, by R. C. Kedzie	XXVIII	412–417
St. Joseph County, Some of the beginnings of, by C. H. Starr	XVIII	513–517
St. Joseph, Fort, the mission, trading post and fort, by L. H. Beeson	XXVIII	179–186
St. Martin, Alexis, of Mackinaw, by G. H. White	XXVI	646–650
St. Mary's River and Sault Ste. Marie, by O. Poppleton	XVIII	638–641
Salt in Saginaw Valley, by W. L. Webber	IV	13–22
Sault Ste. Marie, Early mission at, by Rev. A. Bingham	XXVIII	520–524
From the. Extract from a letter dated July, 1822	VII	195–196
School rolls and school mates, My old, by A. D. P. Van Buren	XVII	462–474
system, Michigan, origin and progress of, by Hon. J. D. Pierce	I	37–45
Schools and pioneer life, Early, by J. M. Norton	XXVIII	107–110
their patrons, Pioneer, by M. D. Osband	IV	57–62
of the State, Pioneer, by Judge A. Miller	XXII	454–457
Seals and the State seals of Michigan, Old, by Mrs. M. B. Ferrey	XXX	305–343
Seer, poem, by J. G. Whittier	VII	164–165
Selkirk settlement, by C. Johnson	XXIX	220–225
Senter, John, of Houghton, Sketch of	XXX	156–162
Shelby, History of the township of, by G. H. Cannon	XVII	419–429
Sheldon, Port, Account of the rapid rise and sudden fall of	XXVIII	527–530
Shiawassee, Exchange bank of, by A. Huggins	XXVIII	511–513
Shiawassee County, History of the epidemic of 1848, by A. Huggins	XXVIII	506–511
Ship canal across the peninsula, On the practicability of building a, by Hon. Henry A. Shaw	I	69–74
Shoemaker, Col. Michael, Life and labors of, by E. W. Barber	XXVII	209–233
Narrative of	II	612–637
Narrative of the capture of, by Col. M. Shoemaker	III	166–188
Silver Islet, Boston Herald	IV	63–66
History of the settlement of, by J. H. Forster	XIV	197–205
Sin Bin Nim, by T. Knowlen	XXVIII	142–145
"Sixty years ago," poem, by Almon Harrison	I	74–75
Slavery in Detroit, by J. A. Girardin	I	415–417
Small perils of history, by Judge J. V. Campbell	XXX	396–404
Smith, George N., Life and work of, by Mrs. E. S. Wilson	XXX	190–212
"Soo," Memories of the, by Mrs. T. D. Gilbert	XXX	623–633
Spanish across Illinois, March of the, by A. Miller	XIII	501–503
Squaw Island. How it received its name, by Hon. C. K. Carpenter	XIII	486–488
Stacy, Judge Consider A., of Tecumseh, by Hon. T. M. Cooley	XIV	268–272
State Fair in Michigan, First, by Henry Raymond	III	245–246
Steamboats on Lake Erie, from the White Pigeon Republican	XIV	543
Stebbins, Francis R., Memoir of, by Hon. N. Geddes	XXII	214–217
Story of another pioneer, by C. B. Stebbins	V	125–137
Strang, King, Murder of, by O. Poppleton	XVIII	626–627
Striker, Hon. Daniel, Life and character of, by Judge C. Smith	XXVIII	377–381
Stuart, Robert, Incidents in life of, Martin Heydenburk	III	56–61
Lines on the death of, D. B. Duffield	III	66
Sermon at funeral of, Dr. George Duffield	III	61–65
Sketch of the life of, C. C. Trowbridge	III	52–56
Sturgis Prairie, First settlement of, by A. D. P. Van Buren	XVIII	518–521
Sugar for Michigan, Domestic supply of, by R. C. Kedzie	XXVI	201–204
Tale of two cities, by A. B. Gilbert	XXIX	322–335
Tanner, John, Sketch of, by Judge J. H. Steere	XXII	246–254
Tappan, Dr. Henry P.	VI	25
Teaching, Quarter of a century of, by A. D. P. Van Buren	X	24–32
Tecumseh Press, History of the, by B. L. Baxter	XXVIII	536–539
Temperance conflict, Our, by A. D. P. Van Buren	XIII	388–407
Tenney, Mrs. Harriet A., Autobiography of	IV	11–12
Memorial of, by M. C. Spencer	XXIX	122–125
Territorial officers, List of, by W. M. Evarts	III	121–124
Thomson, Edward Hughes, contributed by E. S. Williams	X	178–182
from the Wolverine Citizen	X	175–178
Throop, Ex-Governor Enos T., by H. Little	V	71–76
Toledo war song, poem, by Crawford	VI	60–61
Toll Birdge, Celebration of the 47th anniversary of American Independence at the, from the Detroit Gazette	XIV	572–574
Tonguish, Story of, by M. D. Osband	VIII	161–164
Town, Passing of the old, by L. E. Gould	XXX	352–396
Transportation and mails in the last fifty years, Progress in, by C. T. Mitchell	XXII	281–283
Treaty of Saginaw, Indian cession of 1819 made by the, by W. L. Webber	XXVI	517–534
Trip from Detroit to the Saginaw Valley over fifty years ago, by W. R. McCormick	VII	271–277
Trip on April Fool's day, by E. S. Williams	XIV	539–541
Uncle Tom's bond, presented by E. S. Williams	IX	210–211
United States, Constitution of the, by D. P. Markey	XI	144–151
Relations with the, 1822–1830	XXIII	524–583
Upper Peninsula, by Alex. Campbell	III	247–265
Chronology, 1641–1795, by J. Disturnell	VII	152–153
Upper Peninsula of Michigan, Some incidents of pioneer life in the, by J. H. Forster	XVII	332–345
Upson, Hon. Charles, by Hon. T. M. Cooley	IX	188–192
Van Buren, Anson De Peuy, Memoir of, by S. D. Bingham	XXII	217–222
Verdict for Michigan, by L. G. Stuart	XXVII	390–403
Vermontville colony, by E. W. Barber	XXVIII	197–265
Visit with a lady who knew Detroit as a frontier post, from Detroit Free Press	XIV	553–539
Voyageur of 1818	XIV	544–545
Walter, Prof. Edward Lorraine, Address on, by R. Hudson	XXIX	164–166

	Volume.	Page.
War of 1812, Copies of papers pertaining to the relations of the British government with the U. S.	XV	1–687
War records of the soldiers of the revolution, What the government is doing in relation to the publication of the, by M. D. Osband	XVI XXVIII	1–707 465–467
War sketch, by Col. M. Shoemaker	III	166–188
War with Mexico, Michigan's record in the, address of Col. Isaac D. Toll	II	171–177
Veterans of the	VI	18–24
Ward, Aunt Emily	XXI	367–370
Ward, Capt. Samuel, Memoir of, by W. L. Bancroft	XXI	336–367
Washington during and after the civil war, Men and events in, by E. W. Barber	XXX	212–243
Washington township, Macomb County, Sketch of early history of, first owners, by G. H. Cannon	XXVI	547–553
Washtenaw County, Condensed early history of, by E. D. Lay	XVII	450–462
Early days in old, by C. B. Seymour	XXVIII	391–399
Watertown thirty years ago	X	115–119
Weather Bureau, by C. F. Schneider	XXIX	505–514
Webber, Hon. William L.	XXIX	496–503
Webster, History of the town of, by J. D. Williams	XIII	546–567
Weldon, Brief description and history of the township of	XXVIII	116–118
Wells, Hezekiah G., Memorial of, by H. Fralick and O. C. Comstock	VIII	170–171
Wheat in New York and Michigan, by J. Shearer	IV	82–83
White, Captain Alpheus, of Detroit during the thirties, by R. R. Elliott	XXVI	267–272
White, Hon. Peter, Sketches of	XXX	602–623
White Pigeon's grave, from White Pigeon Republican	X	172–173
Whiting, Dr. J. L., Evening News	IV	116–123
Wild cat banking system of Michigan, by H. M. Utley	V	209–222
Williams, Benjamin Oliver, the founder of Owosso, from the Weekly Press	XI	243–247
Williams, Rev. George Palmer, by J. V. Campbell	VI	26–34
Williams, "Uncle" Harvey, Sketch of the life of, by Hon. C. D. Little	I	23–27
Williams, General John R., Sketch of the life of, by J. R. Williams	XXIX	491–496
Williams, Oliver, and family, Sketch of the life of	II	36–40
Williamstown, Settlement of, by W. M. Carr	XVIII	448–453
Willow Run settlement, by J. M. McMath	XIV	483–495
Windsor, Battle of, by J. Dougall	VII	82–88
Interesting relic, from St. Thomas Times	XIII	598–601
Wing, Hon. Talcott E., Memoir of, by Hon. H. A. Conant	XVII	212–217
Winter, Father, and his family, by C. B. Stebbins	VIII	178–194
Witherell, James, Sketch of life and times, by T. W. Palmer	IV	103–115
Women of Michigan, Some distinguished, by H. V. Walker	XXX	585–590
Woodstock, Early history of, by O. Lamb	VIII	194–201
Woodward, Augustus Brevoort, by C. M. Burton	XXIX	638–664
Wyandotte and vicinity, Historical associations connected with, by Dr. E. P. Christian	XIII	308–324
Yankee Lewis' famous hostelry in the wilderness, by G. H. White	XXVI	302–307
Yankee Springs, Early recollections of pioneer life in Michigan and the founding of, by Mrs. M. M. Hoyt	XXX	289–302
Yerkes, Joseph and his descendents, by E. S. Woodman	XIII	383–388
Ypsilanti Academy, by M. D. Osband	XVIII	657–659

INDEX TO VOLS. XVI-XXX.

PIONEER AND HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS.

"A. E. Knickerbocker," boat, XXVI, 576.
"A. P. Dutton," boat, XVII, 162; XXI, 227.
Aaron (Aron), Mohawk Indian, XIX, 78, 82, 86, 89, 94, 98, 248, 255; XX, 131.
Abamathy, Thomas, XXVI, 551.
Abanaki Indians, see Abenaki.
Abaye Point on Keweenaw bay, XXX, 561, 562.
Abbe, Cleveland, XXIX, 512.
Abbey, Abraham, memorial to Gen. Haldimand, XX, 251; reinstatement requested by Gen. Robertson, XIX, 320; services, XX, 251.
Abbey, Anna, XVII, 465.
Abbey, Col. Dorephus, XXI, 573, 612.
Abbey, Elisha, XVII, 466.
Abbey, Emily, XVII, 466.
Abbey, George, XXII, 406, 422.
Abbey, John, XVIII, 343.
Abbey, Lurinda, XVII, 465.
Abbey, S. M., XVII, 65.
Abbey, Sarah (Mrs. Orrin Poppleton), XVIII, 343.
Abbot, Lieut. —, XXVII, 657.
Abbot, James, XVIII, 625; XXI, 363.
Abbot, Mary, XXII, 209.
Abbot, Threse, XVII, 210.
Abbot's American Pioneers and Patriots, cited, XXI, 467.
Abbott, —, XVII, 607.
Abbott, Dr. —, XVIII, 605; XXII, 346.
Abbott, Bill, XXII, 307, 360.
Abbott, Charles, XXI, 383; XXVI, 185, 340, 358.
Abbott, Charles H., XXI, 413.
Abbott, Mrs. Charles H. (Julia Beach), XXI, 413.
Abbott, Charles S., XXI, 397.
Abbott, E. J., XXVI, 339, 340.
Abbott, E. P., XXVI, 358.
Abbott, Lieut. Gov. Edward, XIX, 302, 562; XX, 212; inventory of letters, XX, 273.
Abbott, Elbert M., XXVI, 358.
Abbott, Elizabeth (Mrs. H. S. Higinbotham), XXVII, 29.
Abbott, Emma, XXIX, 335.
Abbott, Eva M., XXVI, 340.
Abbott, Ezra, XXVI, 358.
Abbott, Rev. Isaac B., XVIII, 548.
Abbott, J. K., XXIX, 132, 133.
Abbott, Jacob, XXI, 383.
Abbott, James, XVII, 210, 624, 656; XVIII, 491, 492; XXI, 271; XXII, 343, 348, 349; XXVIII, 168, 202; XXX, 411, 412, 423; complaint of government surveyor, XXII, 432–435; land commissioner, 1807, XXII, 433; land purchase, XXII, 422; sketch of, XXII, 306–308.
Abbott, Mrs. James, XVII, 186; XXII, 307, 308.
Abbott, John S. C., XXVIII, 95.
Abbott, Julia, XVIII, 408.
Abbott, Lorenzo, XXI, 122.
Abbott, Madison, XXII, 343.
Abbott, Myron, XXII, 19.
Abbott, Nathan Brush, XXVI, 358.
Abbott, Mrs. Nathan Brush (Dinah Fancher), XXVI, 358.
Abbott, Nirum, XXVII, 29.
Abbott, Orlando, XVII, 40.
Abbott, Richard, XVI, 475.
Abbott, Robert, XXI, 443; XXVIII, 572; XXIX, 173, 643.
Abbott, Sarah, XXII, 307, 308; XXVI, 353.
Abbott, Mrs. T. B. (Miss Stoner), XXVII, 163.
Abbott, Theophilus C., XXII, V. 2, 23, 93, 206; president of Michigan Agricultural College, XVII, 315.
Abbott, Mrs. T. C. (Sarah Merrylees), XXII, 207, 208.
Abbott, Thomas, XVII, 186.
Abbott, Thomas F., XXVIII, 591.
Abbott, William, XXVI, 549.
Abbott, William H., XXVI, 339.
Abbott, Willis J., XXX, 509.
Abbott & Convers, XXVIII, 595.
Abbott & Doty, XXI, 531.
Abbott (Abbot) & Finchley, Detroit merchants, XIX, 493; XX, 208.
Abbott & Saunders, Detroit merchants, XIX, 588.

Abbott building, XXI, 588.
Abby, Harris, XXVIII, 552.
Abeel, Mrs. Mary, XVII, 91.
Abel, —, XXI, 384.
Abel, Mrs. A. C., XVIII, 293.
Abel, Aliew, XXVI, 185.
Abel, Judge Julius C., XXVII, 271, 275.
Abel & Beach, XXI, 371.
Abell, James M., XXII, 45.
Abell, Oliver C., XXVI, 300.
Abenaki (Abanaki) Indians, XX, 300; settle in Michigan, XVIII, 601.
Abercrombie, Lieut. Gen., XIX, 166, 170; XXV, 680; letter from Col. Henry Bouquet on relief of Lieut. Leslye, XIX, 177, 178.
Aberle, Jacob, XXVIII, 363.
Abermarle, Lord, goes to Havana, XIX, 148.
Abernethy, Grace (Mrs. D. Sheldon), XXI, 256.
Abernethy, William, XXI, 257.
Abert, Col. J. J., XXX, 248.
"Abigail," boat, XXI, 363.
Abkins, Mrs. Elizabeth, XXIX, 29.
A-boo-la-the, chief, see Little Fox.
Abraham, Amelia, XXII, 188.
Abraham (Abram), Chapman, XIX, 588; XXVII, 642.
Abraham, Cornelius, XVIII, 215.
Abraham, Maria, XXII, 116.
Abram, Indian chief, XVII, 644.
Academies, see Schools and Colleges.
Academy of science, paper quoted, XXX, 339.
Acadia, captured by English, XXI, 293; ceded to England, XXI, 292; first settled by Jacques Cartier, 1537, XXI, 289; French claims to, 1721, XIX, 9; provisions regarding in the capitulation of Canada, 1760, XXIV, 1, 2.
Acansa, Indian tribe, XIX, 7.
Acansias, Indian tribe, XIX, 7.
Achford, J., discharged from 8th regiment, XXIV, 177.
Acker, Mrs. Benjamin (Miss Thornton), XXVI, 97.
Acker, George, XXIX, 431.
Acker, Gideon, XXVII, 78.
Acker, John, XXI, 420, 424.
Ackerman, Albert, XXVI, 385.
Ackerman, Benjamin, XVIII, 664.
Ackley, —, XXX, 458.
Ackley, Mary (Mrs. H. M. Perrin), XXVII, 71.
Ackley, Newton J., XVII, 418.
Acouestchichika, Indian, XIX, 468.
Acts of Congress acknowledging Michigan as a state, XXX, 24, 150, 169; admitting Illinois, XXX, 18; admitting Indiana, XXX, 16; admitting Michigan, XVIII, 522; admitting Michigan territory, XXX, 14, 65; admitting Ohio, XXX, 12; admitting Wisconsin, XXX, 26, 255; admitting Wisconsin territory, XXX, 25; appropriating land for soldiers of war of 1812, XVIII, 660–662; appropriation for Presque Isle Park, XXX, 609; appropriation for Soo Canal, XXX, 171; authorizing price of lands, XXII, 49; boundary questions, XXX, 19, 20, 23, 25, 245, 253–255; ceding State lands to U. S., XXX, 1, 2; changing Northwest to Michigan, XXX, 18; declaring war against Great Britain, 1812, XXV, 306, 307; defining state limits, XXX, 3, 4, 8; dividing the Northwest Territory, XXX, 11; embargo and non-importation, 1807, XXV, 241; enabling, 1802, XXVII, 349, 363; 1805, XXVII, 350, 354, 373, 376, 382; 1812, XXVII, 350, 351; forming of states, XXX, 1, 2, 5, 7, 10, 11, 12, 13; ordering seals for U. S., XXX, 317, 319; proposed Chippewa territory, XXX, 24; proposed Huron territory, XXX, 25; raising troops for campaign in Indian Territory, XXIV, 148–154; regulating Indian trade, 1790, XXIV, 148–154; soldiers' bounty land surveyed XXII, 542.
Acts of Michigan legislature abolishing capital punishment, XXX, 65; appropriation for Agricultural College, XXVI, 116; for roads, XXI, 397; for Soo Canal, XXI, 416, 417; XXX, 170; for State Pioneer and Historical Society, XXI, 281; XXII, 25, 35; authorizing Chippewa Co. sheriff to care for Martha Tanner, XXII, 247; authorizing convention to settle "Toledo War" boundary controversy, XVIII, 522, 523; authorizing railroads, etc., XXII, 292, 293; XXX, 163, 164; changing name of Phelpstown to Williamston, XVIII, 452; charter for Marshall college, XXX, 538; construction of the "Soo" canal, session of 1853, XVIII, 342; corporal punishment for theft, XXX, 65; creating the Independent Supreme Court of Michigan, XVIII, 334; establishing homeopathy in the U. of M. in 1855, XVIII, 257; incorporating Big Rapids, XXX, 29; incorporating Detroit & St. Joseph R. R., XXII, 348; "internal improvements" bill of the union of 1853, XVIII, 342; "Maine liquor law" first enacted in Michigan, XVIII, 342; organizing Bay county, XVIII, 433; Concord township, XXI, 419; Davison township, XXII, 544; Lenawee county, XXII, 561; Mason Manistee and Oceana counties, XXII, 237; Mecosta and Newaygo counties, XXX, 99; Muskegon township, XXI, 645; Saginaw county, XVIII, 445; regarding practice of homeopathy, XVIII, 256; regarding state seals, XXX, 324–327; regulating practice of medicine, XXII, 471; setting of Michigan territory into two counties, XXII, 461.
Ada (Thornapple River), Kent county, Indian village, XVIII, 232; XXX, 181, 291; residents, XXI, 185; XXII, 126;

trading post of Rix Robinson, XXVI, 273.
Adair, George E., XVII, 429.
Adair, John, XXI, 246.
Adair, William, XXVI, 489, 499.
Adam, Mohawk Indian, receives pension from Indian department, XXIII, 109.
Adam, John J., XXI, 503.
Adams, —, XXII, 352, 381.
Adams, —, "Maryland's influence on western cessions," cited, XXX, 2.
Adams, —, of the Indian department, XIX, 370.
Adams, Mrs. — (Miss McCullen), XXVI, 455.
Adams, Gov. —, of Boston, XXIV, 683.
Adams, Aaron B., XXII, 543, 544.
Adams, Alexander H., XXII, 349.
Adams, Alfred, XXIX, 434.
Adams, Andrew C., XXIX 433.
Adams, Anson A., XVII, 427.
Adams, Artemus, XVIII, 253.
Adams, Mrs. Asa, XVII, 143.
Adams, C. C., XXVIII, 552, 559.
Adams, C. K., XVII, 315.
Adams, Caroline (Mrs. J. A. Wight), XXVI, 34.
Adams, Charles, XXIX, 29, 434.
Adams, Mrs. Charles A. (May Sibley), XXII, 401.
Adams, Charles Francis, XVII, 251, 252.
Adams, Charles Francis, Jr., XXI, 172.
Adams, Cordelia (Mrs. O. B. DeWolf), XXVI, 149.
Adams, Daniel, XXX, 440.
Adams, E. G., XXVI, 408.
Adams, Elizabeth S. D., XXVIII, 320.
Adams, Emma (Mrs. Iretus Perry), XXII, 84.
Adams, Ephraim, XXVI, 193.
Adams, Francina (Mrs. J. J. Wilson), XXII, 130.
Adams, Francis, XVII, 468; XXVI, 202.
Adams, Frank D., XXII, 48.
Adams, George, XVII, 54.
Adams, George J., XVIII, 636.
Adams, Mrs. George W., XXII, 47.
Adams, H. Dale, XVIII, 541, 561.
Adams, Mrs. Helen Case, XXIX, 126, 433.
Adams, Humphrey, XXII, 422.
Adams, Isaac, XVIII, 523; XXII, 130.
Adams, Mrs. Isaac (Mary Fisher), XXII, 129.
Adams, Isaac, Jr., XXII, 130.
Adams, J. H., letter to Maj. Gen. H. C. Darling on payment of Canadian troops, XXIII, 599.
Adams, James Madison, XXIX, 434.
Adams, James R., XVIII, 314, 315.
Adams, Jane, XVII, 463; XXVIII, 311.
Adams, Jennie, XVII, 473.
Adams, John, president of United States, XVII, 296, 559; XXIV, 151; XXVI, 597, 599, 603, 605n, 607n, 608n, 611; XXIX, 410; XXX, 317; designs U. S. seal, XXX, 318, 319; signs treaty of 1783, XXIV, 11.
Adams, John, letters, from Lewis Cass, on John McDonnell's prosecution for outlawry, XXV, 673–675; to Livingston, XXVI, 610.
Adams, Mrs. John, XXVIII, 21.
Adams, John H., XXVIII, 559.
Adams, John J., XXX, 475.
Adams, John Quincy, president of United States, XVI, 517, 547, 552; XVII, 269, 296; XXI, 678; XXII, 456; XXVII, 418, 422, 447, 448, 457, 469, 476; XXVIII, 402; appealed to, on boundary line dispute, XXVII, 353; appointees, XXII, 288, 322; defeated for U. S. president, XXII, 430; defended Michigan Territory, XXVII, 357, 365; memoirs cited, XXVI, 597, 619n, 620n; XXVII, 342n, 357n, 362n, 365n, 389; minister to England; secured improved laws for lake navigation, XVI, 502, 503; peace commission, XXVI, 618, 620; signs treaty of 1814, XVI, 53; with Indians, XVI, 681; tribute to Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 408; voters for, XXVI, 425.
Adams, John Quincy, letters from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 476.
Adams, L. G., XXII, 555.
Adams, Lena, XXII, 48.
Adams, Leonard, XXIX, 97.
Adams, Lois B., XVIII, 312–318.
Adams, Mrs. Lois B., XVII, 389; XVIII, 316, 317.
Adams, Lorenzo, XXII, 552.
Adams, Mrs. Louisa Jeffers, XXII, 165.
Adams, Mrs. Marcus, XXVIII, 21.
Adams, Mark, XXIX, 434.
Adams, Mrs. Mary A., XXI, 267.
Adams, Matilda, XXVIII, 151, 160.
Adams, Mattie, XVII, 473.
Adams, Mehitable (Mrs. William A.), XXII, 48.
Adams, Dr. Micah, XXVIII, 151, 160.
Adams, Mrs. Milton, XXVIII, 327.
Adams, Miranda, XVII, 473.
Adams, N., XXX, 539.
Adams, Nathan, XVIII, 495.
Adams, O., XXVIII, 591.
Adams, Oliver, XVII, 429.
Adams, Orenda (Mrs. Clark Lyman), XXI, 82.
Adams, Peter, XXVIII, 538.
Adams, Peter R., XXII, 563.
Adams, Phineas, XVII, 463.
Adams, S. W. C., XXIX, 431.
Adams, Samuel, XXII, 102; XXVI, 61.
Adams, Samuel P., XXVI, 191.
Adams, Sarah, XXI, 212, 248.
Adams, Mrs. Sarah Harrington, XXVI, 57.
Adams, Mrs. Sophia Farnsworth (Mrs. William M. A.), XXVI, 34.
Adams, Sophia (Mrs. Silas Doty), XVIII, 678.

Adams, T. Granger, XXI, 414.
Adams, Thomas, XXVI, 193.
Adams, Thomas (Pee-kee-tele-mund), Delaware chief, witnesses Gen. Wayne's treaty, XX, 417.
Adams, W. P., XXVIII, 538.
Adams, Wales, XVII, 308; XVIII, 609.
Adams, William, XXII, 48; XXVI, 79; signs treaty of 1814, XVI, 53.
Adams, Dr. William, XXVI, 618, 619.
Adams, William DeForest, XXII, 47.
Adams, Mrs. William DeForest (Sarah M. Setford), XXII, 48.
Adams, Rev. William M., XXVI, 34.
Adams & Brooks, XXVI, 202.
"Adams," boat, XXIII, 54; XXV, 338.
Adams township (Hillsdale county), XXI, 124, 126, 130.
Adamy, Peter H., U. S. A., XXII, 97.
Adamy, Mrs. Peter H. (Sophia Van Duzen), XXII, 97.
Addington, Mary N. (Mrs. W. H. Brown), XXVI, 362.
Addington, Samuel H., XVI, 362.
Addis, Lewis R., XXVII, 132.
Addis, Mahala Paddock (Mrs. Lewis R.), XXVII, 132.
Addison, Lieut., XVI, 615, 616, 621; letters, from Col. Coltman, XVI, 604, 625; Maj. Gen. Dewatteville, XVI, 495; Capt. De La Hay, XVI, 609; Lieut. Col. Dumford, XVI, 490, 526, 597; L. Givins, XVI, 593; Maj. Howard, XVI, 635; Maj. Henderson, XVI, 567; J. Hale, XVI, 572; Lieut. Col. McDonall, XVI, 512; Lieut. Col. Maule, XVI, 514, 545, 558, 560, 575, 579, 581, 583, 592, 597, 619; W. H. Robinson, XVI, 488, 491, 569; Maj. Gen. Wilson, XVI, 533, 566; Maj. Gen. Widdington, XVI, 618; John Wilson, XVI, 576, 583, 603, 612; Commissary Gen. G. Wood, XVI, 611.
Addison township (Oakland county), XXI, 216, 217; first settlers, XXII, 423.
Addison village, early history, XXVI, 264.
Adelaide village (Can.), founder, XXI, 583.
"Adelaide," boat, XXI, 365.
Adet, —, French minister to United States, XVIII, 620.
Adgate, Chester, XVII, 105.
Adgate, John, XVII 104, 105.
Adgate, Luany (Mrs. Riley Harwood), XVII, 105.
Adgate, Milo, XVII, 105.
Adgate, Philo, XVII, 105.
Adgate, William D., XVII, 105.
Adhemar, —, trader, XX, 641.
Adis, James, enlists in Royal Americans, XIX, 175.
Adkins, Mary, XXX, 487.
Adrian, Mrs. Charles (Miss Hurd), XVII, 91.
Adrian (Mich.), census, 1840, XXII, 486; college, XXII, 500; county seat, XXII, 561; newspapers: Expositor, XXI, 193; XXII, 215; Gazette, XXI, 200; Times, XXI, 193, 200; Watchtower, XXI, 193, 200; railroad completed to, XXII, 488; residents of, XXII, 215; seminary, XVIII, 399.
Adsit, Judge —, XVIII, 244.
"Adventure," sloop, XIX, 602; XX, 46; XXIV. 12, 14.
Advertisements in early Michigan, XVIII, 387.
Adye, Lieut. R. W., XXIII, 338, 396; XXV, 15, 103; estimate for repairs at Detroit, XXIII, 336–339; member of board of survey, XXIII, 335, 382–386.
Aetna township, organization, XXX, 29.
Affolter, Ursus, XXVIII, 21.
Aflec, —, at Fort Pitt, XIX, 55.
A-ga-ma-non-in-wa, Chief, XXX, 199.
Agan, Mrs. Mary Knowlton, XXVII, 31.
Agate Harbor (Mich.), XXX, 152, 564.
Agens, John L., XXVIII, 366.
Agh-tsigwalisire, Tuscarora chief, invited to council at Philadelphia, XXIV, 372.
"Agnes," British boat, XXV, 482.
A-goosh-a-way, Ottawa chief, XXVI, 281.
Agovois (Agavois), to resist U. S. encroachments, XVI, 484.
Agricultural College of Michigan, see Michigan Agricultural College.
Agriculture, British schemes for, at the various posts, XIX, 543, 544, 565; on Belle Isle, XIX, 623.
Ague, Michael, XXIV, 33.
Aguimauwabesie, chief, XXIII, 149.
Ahlgrin, Mrs. —, XXVI, 191.
Ah-won-non-o-quod-a-qua, Indian woman, XXVI, 523, 528.
Aigremont, —, XXIX, 287, 294, 301, 302, 303, 305, 308, 314, 315.
Aigremont, D., XXX, 403.
Aiken, Mrs. —, (Mrs. James Murphy), XXI, 57.
Aiken, Anna J., XXI, 248.
Aiken (Aikin), Capt. John, attends Indian council at Michilimackinac, XXIII, 469, 471.
Aiken, S., XXX, 539.
Aikins, Mrs. Adeline, XXI, 65.
Aikman, Richard S., XXIX, 111.
Ainbridge, Mrs. Matilda (Mrs. John D. Freed), XXI, 126.
Ainse (Ains), Joseph, interpreter, XX, 208; XXIII, 605, 632, 633, 659, 660, 662, 664, 665, 667, 668, 670, 672; XXV, 141; allowed to leave Quebec after his trial, XXIII, 674; asks leave to build house, XIX, 299; charged with abuses in Indian department, XXIII, 610–626, 634–653, 676–680; memorial to Lord Dorchester for leave to return to Michilimackinac, XXIII, 673, 674; reply to committee investigating charges against him, XXIII, 633–658; sent to assist Gov. Hamilton, XIX, 425, 426.
Ainse (Ains), Joseph, letter from William Byrne on Indian presents, XXIII, 603.
Ainse, Mme. Joseph, XXIII, 654.
Ainse, Mrs. Sarah, XX, 395.

Ainsley, Amos, XIX, 344.
Ainsley, William P., XXII, 20.
Ainsworth, Col. F. C., XXVII, 264n.
Ainsworth, F. L., XXVIII, 467.
Ainsworth, Wyman H., XXVII, 119.
Air Line railway, XXII, 291; director, XXVI, 194; organizers, XXVI, 40.
Aird, James, trader, XX, 518; recommended relief for Capt. Livingston, XVI, 172; witness at court of inquiry, XXIII, 640, 645, 646, 650.
Aird, Robert, XX, 208.
Airey, Col. — (Lord), XXI, 561.
Airey, Lieut. Dionysius, XXI, 561, 562.
Aistrop, Harriet, XXVIII, 366.
Aitkin, —, surveyor, XX, 388.
Aitkin, William A., XXVII, 527.
Aix la Chappelle, treaty of, XXI, 292; XXVI, 601.
Akamsea (Arkansas), Indian village, XXI, 459, 485, 487.
Akford, John, XXVIII, 79.
Akin, Laura B., XXIX, 472.
Akockis, Kickapoo Indian, shot by Americans at Grosse Isle, XVI, 313, 314, 319, 343, 362; coroner's inquest, XVI, 344–350; murderer named, XVI, 362, 424; reward for murderers, XVI, 344, 365, 423.
Alabama, settlement, XXI, 289.
"Alabama," boat commanded by Semmes, XXX, 102.
Alaiedon township (Ingham county), first settler, XXVI, 644.
Alamo township (Kalamazoo county), XVII, 305; organized, XVIII, 549.
Alaska (Mich.), XXX, 302.
Albach, James K., XXVII, 389.
Albach, James R., XXVI, 597.
Alban, George, XVII, 201.
Albany (N. Y.), XIX, 397, 419, 421, 475; American troops at, XIX, 625; first railroad in New York built to, XXVI, 176; French emigrants at, XXIV, 689; meetings held to aid patriots, XXI, 517; newspapers: Evening Advertiser, XXI, 591; Telegram, XXII, 654; normal school, XXVII, 80; place of meeting for commissioners to decide claims of islands in Great Lakes, XVI, 52; railroad to Schenectady, XXII, 16, 292; steamer port, XXII, 529; trip of first steamer to, XXI, 354.
Albany & Schenectady R. R. first passenger car, XXX, 451.
"Albatross," boat, XXI, 340.
Albaugh, James B., XXIX, 35.
Alber, Mrs. Charles, XXVI, 458.
Alber, Jacob, XXI, 264.
Albert, John M., XVII, 401.
Alberti, Alexander, XXVIII, 496.
Albertson, Mrs. D. H., XVII, 40.
Albertson, William, XXII, 71.
Albion (Mich.), XXI, 100; XXX, 588; early name, XXVI, 360; first settlers, XXVI, 58; manufactories, XXI, 76; preachers, XXII, 277; residents of, XXI, 63–66, 68–72, 75, 91; XXII, 54, 55, 63; seminary, XVIII, 134; village organized, XXI, 71.
Albion College, XVIII, 173; XXII, 500; presidents of, XXII, 596, 607; students, XXII, 48; XXVI, 442; XXVII, 48, 50; trustees, XXI, 71.
Albion Mirror, newspaper, XXVI, 53.
Albright, —, XXII, 147.
Albright, Henry, XVII, 460.
Alburgh (Vt.), XXX, 194.
Alcott, Mrs. Deborah, XXIX, 447.
Alcumbrack, Daniel, XVIII, 245.
Alden, —, XXVI, 559.
Alden, Alma (Mrs. D. B. Dennis), XXVI, 344.
Alden, Anna Upson, XXI, 51.
Alden, Elijah, XXII, 579, 580.
Alden, Dr. Hiram, XXVI, 344.
Alden, Isaac, XXI, 51.
Alden, Mrs. Isaac (Mary A. Hopkins), XXI, 52.
Alden, Isaac R., XXVI, 344.
Alden, John, descendants of, XXI, 51.
Alden, L. P., XVII, 318.
Alden, Lyman P., XXI, 52.
Alden, Malvina P. (McLellan), XXII, 40.
Alden, Parmelia (Mrs. Nathan Barlow), XXII, 569.
Alden, Philander, XXVI, 344.
Alden, Pliny, XXI, 51.
Alden, Mrs. R. P. (Miss Bloedon), XXVI, 450.
Alden, Willis, XXI, 52; XXVI, 344.
Alderton, George A., XVII, 173.
Aldrich, —, XVIII, 466.
Aldrich, Mrs. — (Miss Daniels), XXVI, 122.
Aldrich, Abigail (Mrs. Asa Palmer), XXVII, 61.
Aldrich, Abraham, XXII, 416.
Aldrich, Adelia (Mrs. N. F. Clemence), XXVII, 42.
Aldrich, Alice (Mrs. A. P. Ware), XXVI, 166.
Aldrich, Charles, XXIX, 29.
Aldrich, Daniel P., XXVII, 95.
Aldrich, Diadema (Mrs. Uri Baker), XXVII, 24.
Aldrich, Edward, XVIII, 185, 188.
Aldrich, Elisha M., XXVIII, 70.
Aldrich, Erastus, XVII, 511.
Aldrich, Eveline A. (Mrs. Levi A.), XXVI, 79.
Aldrich, Ezra M., XVIII, 185, 188, 189.
Aldrich, Frank E., XXVII, 63.
Aldrich, Mrs. Henry, XXI, 67.
Aldrich, Isaac, XVII, 550; XXVI, 331.
Aldrich, James, XXII, 414.
Aldrich, Mrs. James A. (Gould), XVII, 109.
Aldrich, James H., XXVIII, 21.
Aldrich, Jefferson, XVII, 143.
Aldrich, Jesse P., XVIII, 525.
Aldrich, Mrs. Juliet, XXVI, 44.

Aldrich, Dr. Levi, XXII, 65, 79.
Aldrich, Mary E. (Mrs. H. A. Hayden), XXVII, 113.
Aldrich, Philip, XXVII, 63.
Aldrich, Mrs. Philip (Charlotte Durkee), XXVII, 63.
Aldrich, Philip V., XXIX, 87.
Aldrich, Rachel (Mrs. N. Bailey), XXVII, 41.
Aldrich, Roswell, XVIII, 573.
Aldrich, Judge S. A., XXI, 674, 676.
Aldrich, Mrs. S. A. (Gould), XVIII, 109.
Aldrich, Seth, XVIII, 495.
Aldrich, Sidney, XXI, 152.
Aldrich, Silas, XXII, 71.
Aldrich, Turner, XXVII, 23.
Aldrich, William, XVII, 135; XXVI, 44.
Aldrich, Rev. William J., XXII, 608, 611, 612; XXX, 30.
Aldrich & Co., XXVII, 64.
Aldrich's crossing, XXVI, 330, 331.
Aldridge, Joseph, claim for losses on evacuation of Drummond Island, XXIII, 534.
Aldworth, Mrs. —, XXIX, 335.
Ale, Sylvester, XXVI, 199.
Alemipigon river, see Nipigon.
Alexam, C., Detroit merchant, XIX, 493.
Alexander, Antoinette, XXVIII, 323.
Alexander, Mrs. Elizabeth, XVIII, 277.
Alexander, Harvey, XXVIII, 322.
Alexander, John, XXII, 555.
Alexander, Jonathan B., XXI, 44.
Alexander, Mrs. Jonathan B. (Anna B. Osborn), XXI, 44.
Alexander, Maria, XVII, 451.
Alexander, Mrs. Mary J., XXIX, 422.
Alexander, Mrs. Peter, XVIII, 547.
Alexander, Sarah, XXI, 95.
Alexander, Sidney U., XXVIII, 322.
Alexander, Thomas, XXVIII, 393.
Alexander, Sir William, first proprietor of Nova Scotia, XIX, 9.
Alexander (Minn.), residents, XXII, 149.
Alexandria (Va.), commerce, XXX, 213, 215.
Alferink, Berend Jan, XVII, 27.
Alford, Mrs. B. F. (Miss Wakefield), 27, 164.
Alger, Corydon M., XXVI, 430.
Alger, Dr. I. P., XXVI, 340.
Alger, John, XXVI, 430.
Alger, Mrs. John D. (Polly Steel), XXVI, 431.
Alger, John L., XXVI, 430.
Alger, Josiah, XXVI, 590.
Alger, Marcius C., XXVI, 430.
Alger, Russell A., XXVIII, 11, 211, 428, 449; XXIX, 335, 438; XXX, 311.
Alger, Mrs. Russell A., XXVIII, 349.
Alger, Thomas, XXII, 43.
Alger, William, XXII, 43.
Alger, Mrs. William (Orpha Darwin), XXII, 43.
"Algoma," boat, XXVI, 446.
Algonac, first school, XVII, 432.
Algonquin, first Indians known on the discovery of Canada, XX, 468; language learned by Pere Marquette, XXI, 451, 477; tribes related to, XXVI, 276; welcome missionaries, XXI, 451.
"Algonquin," boat, XXI, 357; XXX, 145, 564.
Allaben, Dr. W. S., XXVI, 399.
Allan, —, XXIII, 428.
Allan, Judge —, XXX, 499.
Allan, Andrew, voucher for services in Indian department, XX, 638.
Allan, James, XVI, 161.
Allard, Jacques, XVIII, 492; XXI, 499.
Allard, John P., XXVII, 29.
Allard, Lucia, XVII, 82.
Allec, Capt. —, XIX, 32.
Allegan (Mich.), XXX, 201; academy, XVIII, 399; early railroad proposed to Kalamazoo, XXVII, 291; founded, XVIII. 135; names of Indians, XXX, 199, 200; officers, XXVII, 39; pastors, XXII, 279.
Allegan county, XVII, 25; XXI, 92; XXX, 41, 186; Cheshire township, XXI, 40; corner stone of court house laid, XVII, 538, 564; Dorr township, XXI, 50; first probate judge, XXVI, 333; first settlers, marriage and births, XXVI, 331; XXVII, 292; memorial report, XVIII, 105; XXI, 34; XXII, 36; XXVI, 23, 330; XXVII, 22; organized, XXII, 485; XXVI, 332; population, 1860 and 1889, XVII, 564; Trowbridge township, XXI, 40.
Allegan County Co-operative Association, XXI, 39.
Allegan exchange, tavern, XXI, 37; XXII, 83.
Allegan journal, XXI, 5, 48; XXX, 34.
Allegan pioneer society, XXI, 51.
Allegan township (Allegan county), XXI, 34, 36–39, 42, 43; original dimensions, XXVI, 332.
Alleghany river, XXIV, 181, 276; Indians in council at Niagara, XVI, 263.
Allegheny, militia, XXIV, 140.
Allegiance, British oath of, XIX, 42, 43.
Allen, —, XVII, 560; XVIII, 519, 610; XXII, 596; XXVI, 331.
Allen, Col. —, XIX, 650; XXV, 366.
Allen, Dr. —, carries letter to Joseph Brant, XXIV, 365.
Allen, Abram, XXIX, 410, 412, 434.
Allen, Mrs. Alfred, XVII, 143.
Allen, Almond, XVIII, 509–511.
Allen, Alonzo B., XXI, 53.
Allen, Amos D., XVIII, 539.
Allen, Capt. Amos D., XXVI, 424.
Allen, Anna (Mrs. Elmer Skeese), XXVI, 146.
Allen, Archibald, XXI, 361.
Allen, Artemus, XVII, 517.
Allen, Benjamin M., XXVII, 40.
Allen, Rev. C. T., XXVI, 168.
Allen, Carrie (Mrs. William Bird), XVIII, 511.
Allen, D., XXVI, 85.

Allen, D. B., XVIII, 106.
Allen, Mrs. D. B. (Electa), XVIII, 106.
Allen, Rev. D. H., XXVI, 350.
Allen, Dana C., XXIX, 80.
Allen, Mrs. Darius, XXVII, 188.
Allen, Deodat, XX, 504, 544.
Allen, Ebenezer, XVII, 312; XXIV, 198.
Allen, Edmund, XXVII, 213.
Allen, Mrs. Edmund (Elizabeth Shoemaker), XXVII, 213.
Allen, Elizabeth, XXIX, 109.
Allen, Ethan, XVII, 43, 44; XVIII, 341; XXI, 378; XXVI, 57; XXVII, 447; XXX, 581.
Allen, Mrs. Eunice, XXVI, 24.
Allen, Floretta, XVII, 472.
Allen, Franklin, XXI, 53.
Allen, George, XVIII, 186, 191, 511; XXVII, 188.
Allen, George M., XXVI, 353; XXVIII, 158.
Allen, George O., XXIX, 53.
Allen, George W., XXVIII, 348.
Allen, George Washington, XXVI, 353.
Allen, Mrs. H. B. (Miss McKnight), XXVII, 178.
Allen, Mrs. H. M. (Hewitt), XVII, 58.
Allen, Hannah (Mrs. Peter Van Tiffin), XVIII, 165.
Allen, Gen. Hannibal, XXX, 581.
Allen, Harry, XXVI, 402.
Allen, Hiram H., XVII, 132.
Allen, Hiram M., XXVI, 402.
Allen, Horatio, XXVI, 44.
Allen, Inez, XXVI, 146,
Allen, Ira M., XXVI. 191.
Allen, J., in British naval service at Detroit, XXIV, 6.
Allen, J. Adams, XVIII, 591.
Allen, J. B., XXII, 19.
Allen, J. Edward, XXI, 53.
Allen, Dr. Jacob, XXI, 95.
Allen, James, XVI, 114; XXII, 71; XXVI, 84, 550; XXVIII, 311; petition for grant of land on River La Peche, XXIV, 557.
Allen, Mrs. James (Hannah Granger), XXVI, 85.
Allen, James Shepard, XXVI, 146.
Allen, Mrs. James Shepard (Elvira L. Bennett), XXVI, 146.
Allen, Mrs. Jane, XXVI, 408.
Allen, Jane M. (Mrs. John Woolfitt), XVIII, 160.
Allen, Jeremiah, XXII, 420; XXVI, 192.
Allen, John, XVII, 410, 454, 462, 561; XVIII, 444; XXI, 53; XXVI, 551, 555; XXVIII, 202, 424,
Allen, Mrs. John, XVIII, 444; XXVI, 44.
Allen, Col. John, at Frenchtown, XXII, 436–438.
Allen, Jonas, XXX, 471, 480, 483.
Allen, Joshua, XVII, 418.
Allen, Keziah (Mrs. Simon Darling) XVIII, 137.
Allen, Lewis, XVII, 458; XXI, 361; XXVI, 204.
Allen, Rev. Lyman, XXVIII, 311.
Allen, Mrs. Manson B. (Miss Minor), XXVI, 61.
Allen, Mrs. Margaret C. (Mrs. Amos D.), XXVI, 424.
Allen, Maria, XVIII, 444.
Allen, Rev. Marvin, XXVI, 515.
Allen, Mary, XVIII, 444.
Allen, Mrs. Mary M. F., XXX, 581.
Allen, Moses, XVIII. 508, 510.
Allen, Orison, member Pontiac colony, XXII, 406, 418, 420.
Allen, Mrs. Orison (Miss Todd), XXII, 420.
Allen, Orville, XXI, 570.
Allen, Orville S., XXI, 570.
Allen, Ovid, XXVII, 281.
Allen, Perry, XVII, 135.
Allen, Mrs. Rebecca, XXVI, 44.
Allen, Reuben, XVII, 26.
Allen, Miss S., XXVI, 85.
Allen, Samuel, XXVI, 447.
Allen, Mrs. Samuel, XXVIII, 311.
Allen, Sarah, XVII, 128.
Allen, Sidney, XXVI, 402.
Allen, Solomon M., XXI, 90.
Allen, Mrs. Solon, XXVI, 402.
Allen, Timothy, XXII, 416.
Allen, Vesta A., XXVIII, 11.
Allen, Rev. W. C., XXVI, 85, 90, 94.
Allen, Wilfred, XXVI, 146.
Allen, William. XVIII, 105, 509, 511, 658; XXI, 45, 570; XXVI, 550.
Allen, Mrs. William (Phebe), XVIII, 510.
Allen, William F., XVII, 185.
Allen, William H., XXIX, 80.
Allen, Mrs. Zina, XXVII, 97.
Allen & Hall, XXIX, 434.
Allen & Rice, XXVII, 124.
Allen & Toles, XXI, 570.
Allen & Wise, XXIX. 434.
Allen, Daniels & Grant, XVII, 518.
Allen township (Hillsdale county), XXI, 128.
Allen's prairie, early settlers of, XVIII, 357, 358.
Allen's tavern, XVIII, 519, 611.
Allerton, Mary E., XVII, 474.
Allett, Alice, XXVII, 22.
Allett, Frank, XXVII, 22.
Allett, Henry, XXVII, 290.
Allett, John, XXVII, 22.
Allett, Mary Thompson (Mrs. John), XXVII, 22.
Allhouse, Maryam, XVII, 133.
"Alliance," boat, sent to capture schooner "Ann," XXI, 523.
Allicott, Allie, XXVI, 144.
Alling, Mrs. Edward H. (Miss McKee), XXVII, 124.
Allis, George R., XXII, 563.
Allison, Mrs. J. W. (Miss Green), XVIII, 292.
Allison, John, XVII, 457; XXVIII, 311.
Allison, Livia C., XXI, 94.
Allison, Mrs. M. J., XXIX, 15.
Allison, Orr, XXI, 93.

Allison, Patrick, trader, XIX, 253.
Allman, William, XXII, 277.
Allmendinger, Daniel F., XXVI, 250, 254.
Allouez (Alloues), Claude, Jesuit, XXI, 470, 471; XXVI, 325; XXVII, 260n; XXX, 111; established missions, XXI, 290; XXVI, 539; XXVII, 293.
Allum, John, XXVIII, 366.
Allum, Mrs. Rachel (Smith), XXIX, 111.
Allyn, Charles, XXI, 212.
Allyn, George, XXII, 507.
Alma (Mich.), XXVII, 324; population 1854, XXVII, 324; sanitarium, XXVI, 449.
Alma College, XXII, 500; XXX, 525; founder, XXII, 469.
Almandinger, Mrs. Rudolph (Miss Parker), XXVI, 351.
Almer township (Tuscola county), residents, XXI, 263; XXII, 186, 187.
Almon, Mrs. Sophy, XXII, 46.
Almont (Mich.), early preachers, XXII, 270.
Almy, Judge Charles, XXX, 123.
Almy, John, XXX, 164.
Almy, Judge John, XVIII, 229; XXI, 360; XXVII, 436, 459, 460, 502, 545, 546, 550, 599, 603; member of legislature, XXVI, 298.
Almy, Judge John, letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 602.
Almy, Joseph, XXII, 420.
Almy, Mary (Mrs. Thomas Church), XVIII, 228.
Alpena (Mich.), census 1890, XXII, 486; residents, XXII, 83.
"Alpena," boat, XXI, 367.
Alpin, Mrs. James, XVII, 185.
Alrmipgon, trading post, XIX, 21.
Alsberg, Albert, XVIII, 241.
Alsberg, Mrs. Albert (Mary Houseman), XVIII, 241.
Alsberg, Mrs. M. (Miss Houseman), XVIII, 241.
Alsdorf, Cyrus, XXVI, 408.
Alsdorf, Mrs. Cyrus, XXVI, 408.
Alsdorf, Frank, XXVI, 408.
Alsdorf, Fred M., XXVI, 408.
Alsop, Lucy (Mrs. L. D. Norris), XXVI, 143.
Alsop, Sarah (Mrs. E. G. Manuel), XXI, 248.
Alsover, W. C., XXVIII, 244.
Alterbrand, Frank, XVII, 208.
Altince, Gabriel, called La Violette, XXIII, 645.
Altolf, Mrs. Julia, XXIX, 415.
Alton, A. F., XXIX, 431.
Alton, Sylvia, XXVIII, 311.
Alton (Ill.), pictured rocks described by Pere Marquette, XXI, 458.
Alverson, Mrs. Hannah, XXVII, 188.
Alvord, A. B., XXVIII, 596.
Alvord, Major Ben., at Fort Gratiot, XVIII, 673, 674.
Alvord, Bill, XXII, 361.
Alvord, Mrs. Eunice, XXVI, 475.
Alvord, Jane (Mrs. E. A. Knowlton), XXII, 43.
Alvord, John C., XVII, 269.
Alvord, Thaddeus, XXII, 416.
Alward, Dennis E., XXII, 17; his gift, XXVI, 17.
A-ma-cun-sa, Indian chief, see Little Beaver.
Amadon, George, XVII, 471.
Amadon, John, XVII, 471.
Amadon, Mary, XVII, 472.
Amann, Henry, XXVIII, 366.
"Amazon," boat, XX, 62.
Amberg, Mrs. David M. (Miss Houseman), XVIII, 243.
Amberg & Houseman, XVIII, 242.
Amboy, railroads built to, XXII, 516.
Amboy, Lansing and Traverse Bay R. R. (Ramshorn), now Michigan Central, XXVI, 139; XXX, 99, 361–366.
Amboy township (Hillsdale county), XXII, 90.
Ambridge, Maj. —, XXI, 522, 523.
Ambroise, —, XXIII, 646, 647, 652.
Ambroise, Francis, XVIII, 491.
Ambrose, Chester A., XXVIII, 244.
Ameline, Hyacinthe, XX, 208.
Amelote, Pierre, militia officer, XIX, 491.
Ament, E. L., XXVI, 195.
Ament, Mrs. Edward, XXX, 378.
Ament, W. S., XXX, 370, 372, 375, 376.
"America," yacht, XXI, 345, 365.
American Army, see United States Army.
American College, at Louvain, XXX, 267, 273.
American colonies, reports on from 1721 to 1762, XXI, 26; taxed for war with France, XXI, 295; maps of 1650, XXVI, 600½; 1763, XXVI, facing 601; 1774, XXVI, facing 602; see also North America, United States, Canada.
American Colonies, reports on, in Canadian Archives, 1721–1762, XIX, 1; treaty of alliance with France, 1778, XIX, 475.
American Colonization Society, XVII, 270.
American Congregational Association, gifts of, XXVI, 17, 324; XXVII, 17, 165.
American Exchange, early tavern at Bronson, XVIII, 113.
American Forts, see Forts.
American Fur Co., XVII, 325; XVIII, 330, 625; XXII, 451; XXVI, 30, 295, 647; XXIX, 325; at Mackinaw, XXX, 574; builds vessels, XXI, 357; Indian trading post in Kalamazoo county, XVIII, 316; old books of correspondence, XVIII, 644; organized, XVIII, 643; president, John Jacob Astor, XVIII, 330; schooner "John Jacob Astor," XVIII, 564; trading post, XXX, 176, 177, 196.
American Historical Association, gift to State Pioneer Society, XXI, 23.
American Historical Review, quoted, XXX, 6.

American Hotel (Detroit), XXI, 605; XXII, 355; XXVI, 39, 117, 118; home of Gov. Mason, XXII, 400.
American Navy, see United States Navy.
American Revolution, see Revolution.
American State Papers, cited, XXX, 19.
Americans, inquiry relative to those held in captivity, XVI, 579.
Ames, Mrs. C. C. (Miss Hayden), XXVII, 113.
Ames, Charles, XVII, 511.
Ames, Bishop, E. R., XXII, 63.
Ames, Henry, XVII, 511.
Ames Church (Grand Rapids), XXII, 280.
Ames Farm, XXI, 99.
Amherst, Maj. Gen. Sir Jeffery, XIX, 38, 40, 41, 44, 48, 62, 63, 67, 68, 72, 79, 93, 94, 97, 106, 115, 120, 143, 174, 190, 248, 262; XX, 256, 301; XXI, 293, 294; XXII, 27; XXV, 200; XXVII, 87, 298, 612–614, 680; XXVIII, 427; XXX, 400, 592, 594; attacks L'Isle Royale, XIX, 34; capitulation of Montreal to, by Marquis de Vandreuil, XIX, 28, 36; XXIV, 1, 2; commission to Henry Gladwin, XIX, 23; discredits evil designs of Indians, XIX, 104; given possession of Jesuits' estates, XX, 285; instructions, to Gen. Gage, XIX, 24; to Maj. Rogers, XIX, 41, 43; keeps Indians short of powder, XIX, 116; measures for protection of posts against Indians, XIX, 194; military dispatches, XIX, 23; orders Samson Fleming to Detroit, XIX, 128, 129; plans to visit Fort Pitt, XIX, 90; proposals for allowance to officers, XIX, 25; succeeded by Gen. Gage, XIX, 243.
Amherst, Maj. Gen. Sir Jeffery, letters, from Col. Henry Bouquet, acknowledging receipt of pay, XIX, 179; objecting to Col. Bradstreet's peace with the Indians, XIX, 271, 272; on affairs at Fort Pitt, XIX, 131–134, 144–146, 184, 195, 196, 224–228, 241–243; on affairs at the various posts, XIX, 122, 123, 180, 181; on affairs in Carolina, XIX, 170, 171; on cessation of arms between England and Spain, XIX, 176; on the discharge of soldiers, XIX, 167, 168; on the disposition of officers, XIX, 234–236; on the disposition of troops, XIX, 238–243; on fortifying posts against Indians, XIX, 191, 192, 200, 201, 204–206; on an Indian attack made upon him en route to Fort Pitt, XIX, 219, 220; on the movements of various Indian tribes, XIX, 230, 231; on proclamation issued against the Virginians, XIX, 134–136; on reinforcing Presque Isle, XIX, 208, 209; on a second Indian attack on his party near Bushy Run, XIX, 221, 222; George Croghan, enclosing accounts, XIX, 183, 184; Thomas Gage, reporting state of Montreal, XIX, 14; Sir William Johnson, on attitude of various tribes toward British, XIX, 211, 212; to Lord Barrington, XXVII, 607, 608, 610; Col. Henry Bouquet on affairs at Fort Pitt, XIX, 157, 158, 180, 185; on affairs at the various posts, XIX, 125, 126, 140–142, 203, 204, 233, 234; on cessation of arms between England and Spain, XIX, 176; on declaration of war against Spain, XIX, 137; on the disposition of various regiments, XIX, 231–233; on expenses of Indian Department, XIX, 127, 128, 148, 149; on fortifying posts against the Indians, XIX, 193, 194, 198–200, 206, 207, 223, 224; on an Indian attack at Detroit, XIX, 196–198; on an Indian attack at Niagara carrying place, XIX, 237, 238; on payment of Bouquet's accounts, XIX, 178, 179; on the payment of expenses, XIX, 123, 124; Lieut. Gov. Fanquier proposing destruction of Shawnee settlements, XIX, 228, 229; Maj. Henry Gladwin, XXVII, 608, 673–675; Gov. Hamilton on fortifying posts against Indians, XIX, 195; Duke of Richmond, XXVII, 607; Col. Stephen, proposing to him to proceed against Shawnee settlements, XIX, 229, 230.
Amherst, William, letter to Col. Bouquet, XXVII, 678.
Amherstburg (Fort Amherst, Fort Malden), XVI, 573, 574; XX, 514; XXIII, 160; XXV, 141, 290; affairs at related by Col. Wm. Claus in his diary, 1808, XXIII, 47–60; arrangements for its evacuation by U. S., XVI, 86; British flag raised at, XVI, 146; British post established 1797, XX, 508, 510, 524; XXI, 530; building of public works, 1799, XX, 615, 616, 621, 631; conditions of post in 1816, XVI, 549; delivery of Indian presents at, XXIII, 128; detention of schooner "Champion," XVI, 625; establishment for 1819, XVI, 646; estimate of materials for buildings, XX, 648–650; XXIII, 349, 350; evacuated by U. S. troops, XVI, 110, 118, 141, 143–148; extravagance in issuing Indian rations, XVI, 652; fortifications, XXIII, 409, 411; guard house built, XX, 494, 495, 506; improvements in fortifications suggested by Sir Jas. C. Smyth, XXIII, 414; Indian council at, XVI, 471, 643; XXIII, 39–42; Indian Department, XX, 582–584, 609, 610; abuses in, XX, 550–552, 610; officers of, XXIII, 168; remarks on, by Capt. Hector McLean, XX, 571–574; stores removed from Capt. Elliot's house, XX, 591; jail and court house burned, 1798, XX, 592; land grants near, XXIII, 403; map showing Fort Malden; XX, 512; XXV, 235; memorial of citizens in regard to title of land, XVI, 658; merchants' certificates regarding relations with Indian Department, XXV, 162; Moravian settlement, XVI, 703; number of Indians at, XVI, 523–525; provisions for, XX, 517, 530, 627; XXIII, 187, 193;

rations issued to Indians 1829, XXIII, 169, 170; release of vessels detained, XVI, 622; report of desertion, XVI, 699; report of provision issued to Indians, XVI, 499; report of storekeeper, XVI, 595; requisition for Indian stores, XVI, 636; restored to the British, XVI, 191; schedule of papers relating to, XXIII, 288; ships cattle to Drummond Island, XVI, 457; sickness among British troops, XVI, 234; streets and lots laid out 1799, XX, 620, 631; see also Malden Fort.

Amidon, —, XXVIII, 140.
Amidon, A. C., XXI, 68.
Ami-na-kee-kan, Chief, see Captain Crowe.
Amlah, Sophia, XVIII, 441, 444.
Ammerman Daniel, XVII, 561.
Ammon, Mrs. Amelia (Roher), XXIX, 111.
Ammunition, amount sent to Michillimackinac, XVI, 135; for Indian presents, XVI, 153, 155, 156, 528, 555, 556; bartered with Indians for meat, XIX, 53, 112; in store at Detroit, XX, 28; at Michillimackinac, XX, 28; Indians in need of at Detroit and Michillimackinac, XIX, 50, 57, 91; price, XIX, 211, 329; report of at upper, posts, XX, 22, 72; see also Gun powder Ordnance.
Amos, Joseph, XXX, 374.
Amos, Mrs. Joseph, XXX, 373.
Amos. Mrs. Margaret, XXIX, 431.
Amperse, Martinus, XXIX, 81.
Amram, Captain, XX, 21.
Amrhein, Mrs. Martha E., XXI, 135.
Amsden, Mrs. Harriet, XXVIII, 311.
Amsden, Sarah (Mrs. Joseph P. Shoemaker), XXVII, 213.
Ancaster, flour supplied to Indians, XVI, 555.
Anchor House, XXI, 233.
Ancove, Mrs. Annie, XXVI, 202.
Ancram, William, XVIII, 485, 486, 493.
Ancrum, Captain, XX, 80.
Ancrum, Major W., XX, 143, 254, 289; XXIV, 31, 123; letter unaddressed on an American attack on the Shawnee towns, XXIV, 35–39.
Anders, Mrs. Henry (Miss Fust), XVIII, 297.
Anderson (Kick-sha-we-rund), Delaware chief, witness General Wayne's treaty, XX, 417.
Anderson, —, XXVIII, 115.
Anderson, Mrs. — (Miss Randall), XXVI, 156.
Anderson, A. S., XXII, 238.
Anderson, Alfred C., XVII, 197.
Anderson, Carrie, XXVII, 72.
Anderson, Charles, XVII, 457; XXI, 562, 564; XXVII, 72.
Anderson, Mrs. Charles (Miss Elliott), XXI, 564.
Anderson, Charles E., XXVII, 515.
Anderson, Clark, XXVI, 359.
Anderson, Daniel, Delaware chief, XIX, 186.
Anderson, David, XXVI, 186.
Anderson, Duncan, XXI, 573.
Anderson, E. J., XVII, 554.
Anderson, Ebenezer, XXVIII, 348.
Anderson, Edward, XVIII, 539.
Anderson Elijah, XXVII, 282.
Anderson, Erastus, XXVI, 496.
Anderson, Mrs. G. S. (Miss Ebert), XXII, 167.
Anderson, George, XXVI, 359.
Anderson, George H., XXVII, 23.
Anderson, Mrs. George H. (Elizabeth Woodhams), XXVII, 23.
Anderson, Mrs. Hannah, XXI, 95.
Anderson, Jacob, XXVI, 358.
Anderson, Mrs. Jacob (Elvia), XXVI, 358.
Anderson, James, XXVI, 185.
Anderson, John, XVII, 547, 549, 553, 558; XXI, 525.
Anderson, John E., XVII, 111.
Anderson, John W., XXVIII, 347; XXIX, 97, 468.
Anderson, Mrs. Josephine, XXIX, 29.
Anderson, Lanch, shipwright at Detroit, XIX, 603.
Anderson, Lucy, XXVI, 352.
Anderson, Lucy A., XXVIII, 366.
Anderson, Mrs. Malinda, XXVII, 97.
Anderson, Mrs. Martha M., XXI, 247.
Anderson, Robert, XXI, 517, 523, 524; XXVII, 639, 645, 650, 652.
Anderson, Sally (Mrs. H. Disbrow), XXVIII, 598.
Anderson, Rev. Samuel G., XVIII, 477; XXII, 625.
Anderson, Theodore T., XXVIII, 58.
Anderson Thomas, XXIX, 81.
Anderson, Thomas C., XXVIII, 559.
Anderson, Captain Thomas G., XVI, 2, 13, 27, 43, 199, 204, 228, 246, 254, 287, 297, 309, 320, 325, 327, 382, 391–395, 416, 417, 419, 422, 464, 544, 555, 577, 582, 593, 621, 645; XXIII, 97, 116, 133, 134, 136, 138, 147, 162, 169, 245, 282, 304, 467, 478, 480, 488, 500, 510, 515, 516, 528, 535, 536, 543, 546, 565; XXV, 611; address to Indians, XVI, 194–196; appointed captain in Indian Department, XXIII, 486; attends Winnebago council, XXIII, 144; claim for losses on evacuation of Drummond's Island, XXIII, 540, 549, 567, 568, 570, 571, 573, 577, 581; delivered Colonel McDonall's address to Indians, XVI, 192, 193; furnished office and stationery for Indian Department, XVI, 700; granted lot on Drummond Island, XVI, 479; his return from the Mississippi, XVI, 245, 283; memorial to George, Earl of Dalhousie, requesting indemnification for goods lost, XXIII, 111, 112; ordered to take charge of Indian Department at Drummond Island, XXIII, 98; presi-

dent of court martial, XXIII, 461–463; receipt for Indian stores, XVI, 599, 600; reinforces Fort McKay, XXV, 600; remarks on Indian speech, XXIII, 147, 148; report on rations for Indians at Penetan Juisheni, XXIII, 170–173; returned to Mackinaw, XVI, 295, 338; sent with presents to the Indians on the Mississippi, XVI, 191, 199, 293, 336; services commended, XXIII, 480, 517; statement of articles required at Drummond Island, XVI, 654; lodging money received, XXIII, 560, 567; succeeded John Askin at Drummond Island, XVI, 539; takes command of Indian Department at Drummond Island, XVI, 440, 444; visited western Indians, XVI, 283, 284; witness at court of inquiry, XVI, 294–296, 337–339.
Anderson, Captain Thomas G., letters, from J. B. Assekinac, resigning situation at Drummond Island, XXIII, 140; Captain John Gaff on Indian presents, XXIII, 122; Lieut. Louis Johnston on Indian presents, XXIII, 120, 121; James Wickens on Indian presents, XXIII, 159; to John Askin, XVI, 391; Lieut. I. Carson on delivery of Indian presents, XXIII, 153, 154; recommending John Bell for interpreter, XXIII, 142; Capt. John Gaff, on Indian presents, XXIII, 122–124; Lieut. James Gaston on Indian supplies, XXIII, 135; Col. J. Givins, enclosing Indian speech, XXIII, 155; on Indian supplies at Drummond Island, XXIII, 131–132; Lieut. Lewis Johnston on Indian presents XXIII, 119–122; Col. McKay on Ottawa chief's request to go to England, XXIII, 150, 151; Lieut. H. Smyth on his claim for losses, XXIII, 562, 563; William Solomon ordering him to St. Joseph's Island, XXIII, 152, 153; James Wickens on Indian presents, XXIII, 159, 160; Maj. Winniett on supplies for Drummond Island, XXIII, 110, 111; letter unaddressed on the removal of British garrison from Drummond Island, XXIII, 156; member of board of survey, XXIII, 308–310; of committee to raise funds for erection of monument to Tecumseh, XXIII, 177; court of inquiry, XVI, 2, 32, 291, 298, 327, 334, 341.
Anderson, W., XXIII, 545.
Anderson, William, XXVII, 416; XXIX, 111.
Anderson, William, Delaware chief, XIX, 186; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 467.
Anderson, William A., XXVI, 359.
Anderson, Willis A., XVII, 387.
Anderson bridge, XXVII, 23.
Anderson farm, XXVII, 153.
Anderson house, XXII, 512.
Andersonville, Virginia, prison, XVIII, 149; XXX, 209, 242; soldiers in, XXII, 170; XXVI, 188; XXVII, 22.
Anderston, James, in British naval service on Lake Erie, XXIV, 6.
Andigier, Magdlen, XVII, 27.
Andover seminary, students, XXII, 172.
Andre, Maj. John, XVII, 43; manner of death, XVI, 531.
Andre, Joseph, XXVIII, 633.
Andre, Peter C., XVII, 449; XXVII, 168; XXVIII, 487.
Andre, Mrs. Peter C. (Clarissa M. Stark), XXVII, 168.
Andress, Mrs. Frank (Miss Minor), XXVI, 61.
Andress, Mrs. Rodney, XXII, 183.
Andrew (Andree), Indian, reports hostile intentions of the Delawares, XIX, 183, 294.
Andrew, Mrs. Geo., XXIX, 29.
Andrew, Gov. John A., of Mass., XXVIII, 438; XXX, 229.
Andrew, Seymour, XXIX, 12.
Andrew, W., XXIII, 545.
"Andrew," boat, XXI, 364.
"Andrew Jackson," boat, XXI, 363.
Andrews, Major —, XVII, 591.
Andrews, Bertha E., XXVII, 74.
Andrews, Bushnell, XXVII, 74.
Andrews, Mrs. Carl D. (Miss Beckhardt), XXI, 123.
Andrews, Charles, XVII, 467, 471; XVIII, 267.
Andrews, Colin, merchant at Detroit, XIX, 442, 558.
Andrews, Mrs. Cornelius, XXVIII, 366.
Andrews, David H., XXVII, 205.
Andrews, Delia (Mrs. A. Lane), XXI, 39.
Andrews, Prof. Edmund, XXII, 477.
Andrews, Edwin, XVII, 143.
Andrews, Eli, XXVI, 186.
Andrews, Elias, XXVIII, 374.
Andrews, Mrs. Eliza, XXI, 135.
Andrews, Mrs. Elizabeth, XXVI, 186; wife of Capt. A., draws rations at Detroit, XX, 237; petition for pension, XX, 148, 149.
Andrews, Emily (Mrs. C. D. Prentice), XXVII, 47.
Andrews, Eugene, XVII, 471.
Andrews, Eunice L. (Mrs. C. B. Conn), XXVII, 84.
Andrews, Eva S., XXVII, 74.
Andrews, George, XXVII, 74, 169; in British naval service on Lake Erie, XXIV, 6.
Andrews, Mrs. George, XVII, 93.
Andrews, Mrs. George (Sarah Taylor), XXVII, 74.
Andrews, Georgia E., XXVII, 74.
Andrews, Harriet, XVII, 112.
Andrews, Mrs. Harriet A., XXII, 194.
Andrews, J. L., XXVIII, 361.
Andrews, James, XVII, 143, 157, 206.
Andrews, Capt. James, XIX, 370, 371; XXV, 683; commander of naval depart-

ment on Lake Ontario, XIX, 346, 364; requests permission to bring family to Fort Erie, XIX, 315.
Andrews, Captain James, letters, from Col. Mason Bolton, appointing him commander of naval department, XIX, 346; to Major H. Basset, on arming his schooner against Indian attack, XIX, 304, 305.
Andrews, John, XVII, 157; XXIX, 415.
Andrews, Capt. Joseph, XXIV, 43.
Andrews, Landon, XXVII, 572.
Andrews, Maria (Mrs. S. Davis), XXII, 79.
Andrews, Mary, XVII, 467, 472.
Andrews, Mary L. (Mrs. Ira S. Thornton), XXVI, 97.
Andrews, Mary S., XXVII, 74.
Andrews, Merritt, XXVIII, 21.
Andrews, Mrs. Nancy, XXIX, 441.
Andrews, Ray G., XXVI, 98.
Andrews, Richard, XXVII, 168.
Andrews, Samuel, XVIII, 266, 267, 277.
Andrews, Mrs. Samuel, XVIII, 267.
Andrews, Mrs. Sarah A., XXVI, 44.
Andrews, Seymour, XXI, 261.
Andrews, Simeon, XVII, 157.
Andrews, Theodore H., XVIII, 267.
Andrews, William, XXVI, 11.
Andrews, Dr. William L., XXI, 62.
Andrews & Meldrum, Detroit merchants, XIX, 493.
Andros, Sir Edmund, XXVI, 19.
Androus, A. Maine, XVII, 468.
Androus, Henry, XVII, 467, 469.
Androus, Samuel, XVII, 469.
Andrus, Dr. C. A., XVII, 28.
Andrus, Clarissa, XXIX, 463.
Andrus, Rev. E., XVIII, 106.
Andrus, Elizabeth, XVII, 463.
Andrus, Elon, XVIII, 499; XXVI, 548, 551.
Andrus, Mrs. Fanny (Mrs. Haggard A.), XXVI, 79.
Andrus, George, XVII, 463.
Andrus, Haggard, XXII, 79.
Andrus, Mrs. Henry, XXVI, 132.
Andrus, Mrs. Henry (Miss Angell), XXVI, 53.
Andrus, Ira, XVII, 425; XXVII, 49.
Andrus, James, XVII, 463.
Andrus, Loren, XXVI, 551; XXIX, 464.
Andrus, Mrs. Lucy A., XXIX, 29.
Andrus, Marcia, XVII, 463.
Andrus, Mary, XVII, 463.
Andrus, Mrs. Phoebe (Mrs. Ira), XXVII, 49.
Andrus, Russell, XVII, 427, 428.
Andrus, Samuel, XVII, 467.
Andrus, W. P., XXIX, 13.
Andrus, William, XXII, 51.
Andrus, Dr. William, XXIX, 464.
Andrus, William W., XVII, 425, 429, 463.
A-ne-wa-saw, Potawatomie chief, witness to Wayne's treaty, XX, 418.
Angel, Mrs. G. W., XXIX, 29.
Angel, George, XXVI, 132.
Angel, Rustin, XXVI, 132.
Angela, Sister (Mother), 28, 132.
"Angelica," sloop, XIX, 335, 371, 415, 416, 467, 471, 495, 567, 574, 641, 667; XX, 8, 18, 80; accident to, XIX, 593, 602; description, XXIV, 12, 14; repaired, XX, 2.
Angell, Eliott H., XXIX, 434.
Angell, James B., XVII, 315; XXI, 436; XXVI, 51; XXVII, 5; address, Gilbert memorial, XXVII, 250.
Angell, Mrs. James B., XXX, 589.
Angell, Lucinda (Mrs. Jacob Clark), XXVI, 51, 52.
Angell, Mrs. Mary V. Pendill, XXVI, 63.
Angell, Nedabiah, XXVI, 51, 52.
Angevine, Byron, XXIX, 29.
Angline, Owen, XXI, 267.
Angouleme, Marie Theresa Charlotte, duchess, XXX, 385, 386, 393.
Angus, Mrs. Henry, XXVII, 182.
Angus, Mrs. I., XXIX, 472.
Angus, Capt. Jack, XXIX, 689, 692, 693; XXX, 147.
Angus, Capt. John, XXI, 366.
Anhalt, Zerbst (Lerbst), XIX, 351, 420.
Aniquiba, Potawatomie chief, XXX, 88.
Anisee, Sarah, at Detroit, XIX, 589.
Anlaya, —, trader, XXIII, 655.
Ann, Sister of Providence, started girls' school, Monroe, XXX, 280.
"Ann," boat, XXI, 364, 541; captured, XXI, 517, 522, 523, 527, 580-583, 587, 595.
Annapolis (Annapolis Royal, Port Royal), Nova Scotia, XIX, 155; consideration for improving, 1721, XIX, 8; garrison, XIX, 8.
Ann Arbor (Mich.), XVII, 198; XXI, 106, 113, 145, 192, 264, 276; XXII, 82, 109; XXX, 448, 449, 534; William Bacon's school, XVIII, 405; census 1840, XXII, 486; Misses Clark's female seminary, XVIII, 404, 405; condensed history of, XVII, 454, 462; distance from Detroit, XXII, 348; early mill, XXII, 108; early prices of lots, XXVI, 251; early residents of, XXI, 371; XXII, 58; first court house in Washtenaw county, XVIII, 313; first German church, XXVI, 254; first German settler, XXVI, 249; four horse mail route, XXII, 488; frost bitten convention, XXX, 24; in 1829, XVIII, 612; law school, XVIII, 173; principal of schools, XXII, 207; railroad built to, XXII, 350; State convention, XXII, 310; XXVII, 368, 370, 406.
Ann Arbor Argus, newspaper, XXVI, 53.
"Anna and Jane," British boat, first to pass through canal, XXI, 359.
Annett, William, XXII, 416.
Annett, Mrs. William, XXII, 416.
Annin, Joseph, XXI, 352.
Annis, George, XVII, 464.
Annis, Hiram, XXVII, 290.
Annis, Juliette, XVII, 464.
Annis, Mason, XXI, 406.
Annis, Mrs. Sarah Shepard, XXVII, 63.

Annundowesauwack, Indians, location of tribe, XXIV, 3.
An-qu-shey-ray, Indian, XIX, 423.
Anscomb, Mrs. Mary, XVII, 143.
Anson, Cyrus, XVIII, 187.
Anson, Hiram, XVIII, 187.
Anson, Mrs. Hiram, XVIII, 187.
Anson, Joel K., XXVI, 44.
Ansterburg, Catherine (Mrs. Wm. Juckett), XXVI, 376.
Ansterburg, Mrs. M., XXIX, 29.
"Antelope," British schooner, XXV, 482.
Antes, Mrs. W. L. (Miss Crossette), XXII, 140.
Anthon family, XXX, 602.
Anthon, Charles, XXX, 593, 595, 596, 600, 601.
Anthon, Charles Edward, XXX, 591, 602.
Anthon, Dorothea, XXX, 600.
Anthon, Mrs. Genevieve, XXX, 595, 596, 599.
Anthon, Capt. George, XXX, 600.
Anthon (Antoine, Anthony), Dr. George Christian, XIX, 314; XXX, 592, 594, 597, 598; appointed to hospital at Detroit, XIX, 172, 429, 476, 520; XX, 186; declines purchase of ensigncy, XIX, 171; marries Genevieve Jadot, XXX, 595; marries Mariana Navarre St. Martin, XXX, 594, 595; paper on, XXX, 591, 602; removes to New York, XXX, 596; services in yellow fever, XXX, 600.
Anthon, Rev. Henry, XXX, 600, 601.
Anthon, John, XXX, 596, 600, 601.
Anthon, John Caspar, XXX, 591, 592.
Anthon, Mrs. John Michael, XXX, 592.
Anthon, Louisa, XXX, 601.
Anthony, Dr., see Anthon.
Anthony, E. H., XXI, 94.
Antietam (Va.), battle, XVIII, 145; XXVI, 343; XXX, 569.
Antis, Sarah (Mrs. David Johnson), XXVII, 202.
Antisdale, J. O., XXI, 640.
Anton, Thomas, XXVIII, 374.
Antony, volunteer, XIX, 68.
Antrim, Maj. —, XVII, 435.
Antrim & Keith, XXI, 366.
Antrim township (Shiawassee county), organized, XXVI, 479.
Antwerp (Van Buren county), XVII, 465; list of pupils in school 1845, XVII, 465.
Anville, map of lakes 1775, XXVI, 617.
Apalache Bay, XIX, 11.
Apichabe, Amable, XXIII, 645.
Apiweeway (Aubaway), Ottawa chief, XXIII, 44, 46; speech regarding war between Great Britain and United States, XXIII, 44, 45.
Apostle Islands, XXVII, 531; XXX, 157.
Appalachicola River, see Chattahoochee.
Apple field, see Mis-she-min-o-kon.
Applebee, Hiram, XXII, 553.
Appleby, Capt. Gillian, XXI, 361, 518.
Appledoom, Mrs. E. B., XXVII, 119.
Applegarth, Capt., XXV, 370, 397.
Applegate, Daniel, XXII, 421.
Applegate, Thomas S., XXI, 193.
Applegate, Mrs. Thomas (Harriet Sinclair), XXI, 194.
Applegate & Fee, XXI, 193.
Applegate, Larwill & Champion, XXI, 193, 200.
Applegate, Lowrie & Ragan, XXI, 193.
Appleton, Tabitha (Mrs. Geo. Sillman), XXVII, 168.
Appleton, William, XXIX, 435.
Appleton, William C., XXVII, 168.
Appleton, Mrs. William C. (Margaret C. Bennett), XXVII, 168.
Appleyard, George, XXVIII, 49, 50.
Appleyard, James, XXVIII, 49.
Appleyard, Josephine, XXVIII, 50.
Appleyard, Louis, XXVIII, 50.
Appleyard, Wm. P., XXVIII, 49, 50.
Appomattox River, XXX, 128, 567; battle, XXII, 164.
Appropriations, congressional, XXII, 288; for deepening St. Clair river, XXI, 361; land boundaries, XXX, 253; Michigan survey, XXX, 245; Presque Isle Park, XXX, 609; Soo Canal, XXI, 416; XXX, 171, 611, 612; wagon road, XXI, 395.
Apted, Mrs. A. M., XXVI, 134.
Arbela township (Tuscola county), residents, XXI, 264; XXII, 186.
"Arbella," boat, 1630, XXVII, 21.
Arbrecroche (Arbicrook, L'Abre Croche), XIX, 575; XXX, 73; at Drummond Island, XVI, 371; Indian council, XVIII, 604; XXII, 34; Indians' speech to Capt. Drummond, XX, 560, 561; mission, XXVI, 535; Ottawas addressed by Lt. Col. McDonall, XVI, 273; visited by Gabriel Richard, XXI, 433n.
Arcadia Creek, XXX, 452; surveyed, XVIII, 570, 592, 598.
Arcadia (settlement), location and early history, XVIII, 598.
Arcadia township (Kalamazoo county), name changed to Kalamazoo, XVIII, 549; organized, XVIII, 549; see also Kalamazoo township.
Archambeau, A. E., XXX, 621.
Archard, —, XXVIII, 496.
Archer, Adelaide Roode, XXVIII, 11.
Archer, Benjamin, XXVIII, 442.
Archer, Ezra, XXI, 66.
Archer, Mrs. George (Miss Hurd), XVII, 91.
Archer, Sylvia, XXIX, 474
Archives, Canadian, see Canadian Archives.
Archold, —, English jurist, XXII, 325.
"Arctic," boat, XXI, 357.
"Arden," boat, XXI, 227.
Arenac county, XXII, 460; part of Bay county, XVIII, 433.
Arens, Mrs. Anna, XXVI, 44.
Arey, Charles, XXIX, 29.
Arey, Mrs. Mary, XXVIII, 21.
Argenteuil, —, de, XXIX, 293, 294.
Argentine township (Genesee county), XXI, 383.

"Argo," boat, XXI, 355, 363.
"Argus," boat, XXIII, 136; XXV, 306.
Ariek, —, XXVII, 667.
"Ariel," U. S. war vessel, XXIII, 449; XXX, 103; in battle of Lake Erie, XXV, 555.
Arizona, represented by Judge Howard in convention of 1888, XVIII, 153.
Arizona Territory, XXX, 41, 102.
Arkansas (Arkansaw nation), Indian tribe, good will necessary to British, XIX, 291; incited against British, XIX, 290.
Arkansas (Arkansea), XXI, 459, 485; desire for statehood, XXX, 23.
Arkansas river, XXI, 488n; early settlements on, XXI, 292; visited by Marquette, 1673, XXI, 290.
Arlington, General Lee's home made national cemetery, XXX, 215.
Armada (Mich.), XXX, 303.
Armer, Jacob, XVIII, 252.
Armes, George, XVIII, 658.
Armistead, General, XXX, 571.
Armistice, negotiations for, between Sir George Prevost and James Monroe, 1814, XXV, 576, 577; General Prevost and General Dearborn, 1812, XXV, 461; Maj. Gen. Sheaffe and Brig. Gen. Smyth, from Lake Erie to Lake Huron, XXV, 393.
Armitage, Mrs. Clara L., XXVI, 475.
Armitage, Mrs. George (Miss Cole), XXVII, 144.
Armitage, Mrs. Harriet Pierce, XXVII, 146.
Armitage, Mrs. Helen, XXVIII, 637.
Armitage, Mrs. J. W., XXVIII, 90.
Armitage, James, XVIII, 305, 321.
Armitage, Mrs. James (Miss Conant), XXVII, 145, 146.
Armitage, John, XXVI, 193.
Armon, Michael, in shipyard at Detroit, XIX, 344.
Armont, Mary, XXI, 246.
Arms, Ebenezer, XXVII, 234.
Arms, Harriet (Mrs. Thomas Gilbert), XXVII, 234.
Arms, William H., XXII, 634.
Arms, coat of, see seals.
Armstrong, —, adjutant of eighth regiment, XX, 258.
Armstrong, Lieut. —, XVI, 412; XXIII. 452, 488; XXV, 485; attends Indian council, XXIII, 469; in capture of "Scorpion" and "Tigress," XXIII, 450.
Armstrong, Mrs. A., XXVIII, 34.
Armstrong, A. D., XXVIII, 351.
Armstrong, A. L., XXVIII, 223, 224, 238, 258.
Armstrong, Mrs. Addison, XVII, 84.
Armstrong, Benjamin J., XXIX, 692, 693.
Armstrong, Catherine C. (Mrs. H. Bangham), XXI, 99.
Armstrong, Charles J., XXVIII, 366.
Armstrong, Rev. Chester S., XVIII, 189, 191.
Armstrong, Cynthia, XVII, 470.
Armstrong, David, XXI, 228.
Armstrong, Rev. E. A., XXVI, 342, 349.
Armstrong, Mrs. Elizabeth Morris (Mrs. Robert A.), XXI, 66, 68.
Armstrong, Emily, XVIII, 191.
Armstrong, George, XXI, 563; XXVII, 78; letter to Maj. R. Matthews, on navigating the Seneca, XX, 249.
Armstrong, Grace, XXI, 68.
Armstrong, Harriet, XVIII, 191.
Armstrong, Henry H., XXIX, 456.
Armstrong, Henry W., XXI, 228.
Armstrong, James, XVIII, 191; XXVI, 186; XXX, 478.
Armstrong, Mrs. James, XXX, 478.
Armstrong, James A., XXII, 316, 317, 343, 363, 364.
Armstrong, Mrs. James A., XXII, 401.
Armstrong, Capt. James B., XXI, 551, 562, 563.
Armstrong, Mrs. James B., XXI, 563.
Armstrong, James S., of the Brady Guards, XXI, 544.
Armstrong, James W., XXI, 228.
Armstrong, John, XVIII, 117; XXIX, 12.
Armstrong, Capt. John, XXIV, 225 293; joins expedition against western Indians, XXIV, 242.
Armstrong, Gen. John, Secretary of War, XXV, 515; letter to commandant at Fort George on proposed destruction of Newark, XXV, 531.
Armstrong, Mrs. Josephine, XVIII, 277.
Armstrong, Louise, XXVII, 78.
Armstrong, Mary, XVIII, 191.
Armstrong, Mott, XXI, 563.
Armstrong, Mrs. Nancy J., XVII, 41.
Armstrong, Rebecca, XXVI, 385.
Armstrong, Robert, XXI, 68.
Armstrong, Mrs. Robert, see Armstrong, Mrs. Elizabeth Morris.
Armstrong, Samuel T., XXI, 228.
Armstrong, Sheldon XXVII, 78.
Armstrong, Mrs. Susan Norris, XXVI. 94.
Armstrong, Susan T. (Mrs. A. B. Leeds), XXVI, 35.
Armstrong, Thomas H., XXVI, 495.
Armstrong, William, XVII, 229; XXVII, 281.
Armstrong & Austin, XXII, 555.
Army, British, see British army.
Army, U. S., see United States Army.
Arndt's Hotel, Green Bay, XXI, 347.
Arndt, Charles, Jr., XXVI, 44.
Arnen, Joseph, in ship yard at Detroit, XIX, 344.
Arnew, Thos., XVIII, 277.
Arnold, Judge — XVII, 376.
Arnold, A. C., XXII, 49.
Arnold, Mrs. A. C., see Arnold, Maria Dygert.
Arnold, Amelia, XVII, 464; XVIII, 408.
Arnold, B. W., XVII, 30.
Arnold, Benedict, XVIII, 341.
Arnold, Byron, XVIII, 408.

Arnold, Mrs. Catherine (Mrs. O. Freeman), XXVII, 140.
Arnold, Christopher, XXVI, 550.
Arnold, Cyrenus, XXVI, 550.
Arnold, Dan J., XVII, 376, 552, 554; XVIII, 106.
Arnold, Daniel, XXI, 261.
Arnold, Judge Daniel J., XXI, 34; XXII, 279; XXX, 453.
Arnold, E. James, XXVII, 169.
Arnold, Edward, XVIII, 501; XXI, 98; XXVI, 550; XXVII, 281, 282.
Arnold, Mrs. Elsie, XXI, 135.
Arnold, Emily, XVIII, 408.
Arnold, Frederick, XVII, 593, 640.
Arnold, Frederick, settles on Thames river, XXIV, 347, 348.
Arnold, Frederick Louis, XXVII, 169.
Arnold, Frederick Louis, Jr., XXVII, 169.
Arnold, Mrs. G. W. (Lyman), XXI, 82.
Arnold, George T., XXVIII, 196.
Arnold, Henry, XXII, 537.
Arnold, Mrs. Henry, XXII, 538, 539.
Arnold, Henry G., XXIX, 473.
Arnold, Hiram, XVIII, 407; XXII, 23, 116; XXVIII, 393.
Arnold, J., XXVI, 569.
Arnold, Mrs. J. B., XXVIII, 311.
Arnold, Jacob, discharged ranger, XXIV, 177.
Arnold, James T., XXI, 212.
Arnold, Ladina, XXII, 196.
Arnold, Lafayette, XXVII, 64.
Arnold, Mrs. Lafayette (Sally C. Chittenden), XXVII, 64.
Arnold, Levi, XVII, 376.
Arnold, Lewis, XXI, 94.
Arnold, Mrs. Maria Dygert (Mrs. A. C.), XXII, 49.
Arnold, Mark, XXX, 519.
Arnold, Mercy Forton (Mrs. Frederick L.), XXVII, 169.
Arnold, Oliver, XXVIII, 145.
Arnold, Mrs. Oliver, XXI, 261.
Arnold, Oliver P., XVII, 9; XVIII, 277.
Arnold, Oliver Philip, XXVI, 475; XXVII, 21.
Arnold, Polly (Mrs. Eli Walter), XXI, 107.
Arnold, Samuel, XXI, 98; XXII, 537.
Arnold, Mrs. Thomas, XVII, 143.
Arnold, Vindex, XXVI, 44.
Arnold, William, XVII, 427, 428.
Arnold & Cobb, XVIII, 590.
Arnot, Hannah (Mrs. Allen Beard), XXVI, 479.
Arnot, Robert J., XXVII, 188.
Arpent. French acre, XXI, 472, 493; XXX, 403.
Arrapahoe Indian agency, U. S. officials abuse of privileges, XXII, 321.
Arrows, carry fire, XIX, 209, 210; of Indian make sent William Claus, XVI, 372.
Arrowsmith, map of Michigan, XXX, 19.
Arrowsmith, William, XXI, 167.
Artel, Capt. —, XIX, 61; commands Caughnawagas, XIX, 283; joins Bouquet's expedition, XIX, 281.
Arthur, Mrs. — (Miss Lamb), XXII, 79.
Arthur, Chester A., president of U. S., XVIII, 153.
Arthur, Lieut. Gov. George, XXI, 524, 582; order for respite of Mackenzie and Chandler, XXI, 577; petitioned to commute sentence of prisoners, XXI, 526; reward for Col. Morreau's arrest, XXI, 546.
Arthur, Mrs. Robert, XXI, 212.
Artillery at Drummond Island, XVI, 660.
Artman, August, XXIX, 111.
Artz, Christina, XVII, 112.
Arundell, —, XX, 133.
Arzeus, Alexander, XXVIII, 172.
Ascomb, Thomas C., XXIX, 468.
Ash, Mrs. — (Windiate), XVII, 154.
Ash, Olaf, XXII, 71.
Ash, Sylvester, XVII, 605, 648.
Ashburton, Lord —, XXVI, 629, 630; XXVIII, 419.
Ashburton treaty, XXII, 532.
Ashe, E., signs report on colonies 1721, XIX, 13.
Asher Lumber Company, XXII, 150.
Ashland (La Point du St. Esprit, Point Chegoimegon), XXI, 451.
Ashland (Chequamigon) Bay, early mission on, XXVI, 539.
Ashley, —, XXVIII, 451.
Ashley, Mrs. — (Miss Town), XXVI, 330.
Ashley, Lieut. —, Brady Guards, XXII, 317.
Ashley, Alfred, XXVIII, 202.
Ashley, Charles, XXVIII, 345.
Ashley, Fred A., XXVI, 447.
Ashley, Henry, XVII, 469.
Ashley, James M., XXVIII, 559; XXIX, 583–585, 587, 591.
Ashley, John, XXVI, 353.
Ashley, Julia (Mrs. J. Cook), XXI, 37.
Ashley, Parmelia, XXII, 116.
Ashley, Peter W., XXIX, 111.
Ashley, Mrs. S. J., XXVIII, 41.
Ashley, Samuel J., XXII, 550.
Ashley, Thomas, XVIII, 494.
Ashley, William, XXIX, 331.
Ashley, William H., XXVI, 44.
Ashley & Reynolds, XXII, 60.
Ashman, —, XXX, 556.
Ashman, James, XXIX, 468.
Ashman, Samuel, XXVII, 263.
Ashton, Mrs. (Mrs. E. Eldred), XXVIII, 606.
Ashton, Mrs. Elizabeth, XXII, 166.
Ashton, Robert, XXII, 166.
A-si-ma-thi, Potowatomie Indian, XX, 418.
Askin, —, XXIV, 248, 693.
Askin, Alexander H., XXI, 564.
Askin, Lieut. Charles D., XXI, 561.
Askin, Col. James, XXI, 561.
Askin, John, XVI, 85, 422, 455, 543, 649, 699, 704; XVII, 421, 596, 598; XVIII,

485, 491; XIX, 299, 339, 340; XX, 2, 208, 210; XXIV, 344; XXV, 162, 280; certified to trip made by Robert Livingston, XVI, 172; council with Indians, XVI, 642; granted lot on Drummond Island, XVI, 479; his complaint against Lieut. Col. McDonall, XVI, 417–420; Indian store keeper, XVI, 397; at Michilimackinac, XVI, 100; justice of the peace at Detroit, XXIII, 273, 586; memorial to Lieut. Gov. Gore, XVI, 539; Sir John Sherbrook, XVI, 538; number of Indians at Michilimackinac commanded by, XVI, 408, 409; Indians controlled by, XVI, 538–540; removed as Indian store keeper, XVI, 539; requests leave to build house at Michilimackinac, XIX, 299; review of his services, XVI, 408; sent Indian bows, arrows and moccasins to William Claus, XVI, 372; services, XXV, 696, 697; witness at court of inquiry, XVI, 297, 333, 340.

Askin, John, letters, from Lieut. Col. McDonall, XVI, 396; Mr. Blackburn, XVI, 628; to Nathaniel Day on his dismissal, XIX, 551, 552; William Claus, XVI, 88, 246, 370, 408, 416–421, 427, 573, 577, 632, 636; Lieut. Col. McDonall, XVI, 396; unanswered on Indian affairs, XVI, 32, 33.

Askin, John, Jr., XXIII, 53, 84, 85, 86, 101–103, 282, 482, 491, 547; attends Indian council, XXIII, 453; councils with Indians on purchase of Drummond Island, XXIII, 126; member of court of inquiry, XXIII, 456; order regarding Indian department at Drummond Island, XXIII, 98; refuses to attend court of inquiry, XXIII, 78; reinstatement ordered by Lieut. Gov. Gore, XXIII, 81, 82; statement regarding supplies for Indians, XXIII, 478, 479; suspended from office by Capt. Thomas Dawson, XXIII, 74–85.

Askin, John, Jr., letters, from Ensign Irwin Dawson on payment for Indians' services, XXIII, 73; suspending him from office, XXIII, 74; letters to Ensign I. Dawson on payment for Indians' services, XXIII, 73; Prideaux Selby on an Indian council at Amherstburg, XXIII, 65; on his suspension from office, XXIII, 75–80.

Askin, Mrs. John Jr., XXIII, 126.

Askin, John A., XXI, 564.

Askin, John B., XXIII, 83, 130; certificate relative to services of Geo. F. Rapp, XXIII, 130.

Askwith, —, purchases land from Indians, XXIII, 399.

Asman, John, XXVIII, 373.

Assamette, Indian, signs speech, XXIV, 33.

Assenippi river, see Rock.

Assigenach (Asseknack, Assekenack, Assenach, Assenack, Assignack), XVI, 395, 649; interpreter, XVI, 246, 392, 397; XXIII, 295, 296, 513, 535, 559; orator, XVI, 417; Ottawa chief carried news of Ghent treaty, XVI, 335; witness at court of inquiry, XVI, 332.

Assigenach, letter to Thomas Anderson, XXIII, 140.

Assenisipia, Jefferson's name for new state, XXX, 4.

Asseregon, Indian, XIX, 618.

Assiniboine river, XXII, 252.

Assinowee, Indian chief, signs deed to land on Detroit river, XXIV, 29.

Assoguaw, Ottawa chief, totem on deed of land, XX, 195.

Assyria township (Barry county), residents of, XXII, 40.

Astor, John Jacob, XVIII, 231, 330, 441, 643; XXI, 345; XXII, 333, 352, 381, 384; XXVI, 30, 295, 647; XXVII, 161; XXVIII, 189, 194; expedition to the mouth of the Columbia river, XVIII, 644; granted special concessions in trade, XVI, 220; negotiations for purchase of Michilimackinac company, XXV, 268; sells interest in the American Fur Company, XVIII, 330.

"Astor," vessel wrecked, XXX, 145.

Astor House, Mackinac Island, XXX, 564, 565; headquarters of American Fur Co., XVI, 642–644.

Astoria, village, founder of, XXVI, 295; overland expedition to, in 1810, XVIII, 644.

Asylums, Eastern Michigan, XXVI, 167; Ionia, XXII, 474; Kalamazoo, XXII, 83, 473; Kankakee, XXII, 478; Pontiac, XXII, 473, 477; Traverse City, XXII, 473.

Atcheson and Morgan, letter from George Harrison regarding the Michilimackinac Co., XXV, 355.

Aten, Appleman, XXVI, 146.

Aten, Mrs. Appleman (Mary Wilson), XXVI, 146.

Aten, Ganett, XVII, 134.

Aten, Perley B., XXVI, 146.

Athel, Duke of, XVII, 176.

Atherton, A., XXI, 119.

Ationcony, Indian chief, witness Shawnee treaty with U. S. 1786, XXIV, 24.

Atkins, A., claim for losses on evacuation of Drummond Island, XXIII, 534.

Atkins, Mrs. Alex., XVIII, 655.

Atkins, Elisha L., XVIII, 498.

Atkins, Mrs. Eliza D., XXIX, 111.

Atkins, H. A., XXI, 28.

Atkins, John, XVIII, 655.

Atkins, Mortimer, XVIII, 655.

Atkins, Phebe, XXX, 481, 482.

Atkins, Ralph C., XVII, 194; XXII, 661.

Atkins, Samuel A., XXI, 45.

Atkins, Wealthy, XVII, 194.

Atkins, Mrs. William, XXVI, 186.

Atkinson, Gen. —, XXIX, 495.

Atkinson, J. P., XXI, 365.
Atkinson, James J., XXVII, 244.
Atkinson, John, XVIII, 306.
Atkinson, O'Brien, XVII, 9; XXVIII, 386, 413; XXIX, 173, 175; "Daniel B. Harrington, Port Huron's greatest pioneer," XXVIII, 386; "George S. Granger—A Biographical Sketch," XXVIII, 513; "Sketch of Rev. E. Van Lauwe," XXVII, 195.
Atkinson, Patrick, died in Andersonville prison, XXVI, 188.
Atlanta (Ga.), XXI, 85; Baptist Seminary, president, XXVI, 433; Michigan soldiers mustered out, XXII, 95; Storr's School for negroes, XXII, 533.
"Atlanta," boat, XXI, 365.
"Atlantic," boat, XXI, 344, 365; XXII, 268.
"Atlas," boat, XXI, 366; damaged, to be sold at public sale, XXIV, 145.
Atlas Mills, XXII, 545.
Atlas township (Genesee county), XXI, 383; XXII, 657; history of, XVII, 413; first meeting and election of officers, XVII, 414; organized, XXII, 544.
At Lee, Samuel Y., XVII, 372, 373, 389; XXVII, 434, 437.
At Lee, Samuel, letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 556, 567, 569, 589.
At Lee, Thomas, XVII, 379, 389.
At Lee, Thomas S., letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 603.
Atmore, Charles, XXI, 81.
Atmore, Mrs. Charles (Eliza Knight), XXI, 81.
Atterbury, Rev. John J., XXI, IV, 402.
Atterbury, Rev. John S., XXII, 317.
Attwater, Reuben, XXIX, 651.
Atwater, —, XXVIII, 616.
Atwater, Aldrich, XVII, 550.
Atwater, Anson, XXI, 167.
Atwater, Edric, XXI, 167.
Atwater, Jared, XXI, 35.
Atwater, Luman, XXVII, 450.
Atwater, Oliver C., XXVI, 424.
Atwater, Dr. William, XXVII, 437.
Atwell, Mrs. Margaret, XXIX, 111.
Atwood, Lieut. —, XVIII, 675.
Atwood, Mrs. Emily W. (Mrs. H. P.), XVII, 189, 192.
Atwood, Henry P., XVII, 193.
Atwood, Hiram, XVIII, 500.
Atwood, Lafayette, XXIX, 207.
Atwood, Lyal J., XXVIII, 333.
Atwood, Lydia, XVII, 193.
Atwood, M. M., XXIX, 71.
Atwood, Mrs. Maria, XXIX, 29.
Atwood, Myra, XVII, 193.
Atwood, Nettie, XVII, 193.
Atwood, S. F., XXI, 361.
Atwood, Sarah, XVII, 473.
Atwood, Theron W., XVII, 193.
Aubrey, Capt. Thomas, XIX, 349, 350, 354, 370, 371, 404, 414, 416, 478, 519, 527, 666; XX, 12, 259; ordered to Detroit, XIX, 428; to Michilimackinac, XIX, 643, 644; to Niagara, XIX, 403.
Auburn (Mich.), early preacher, XXII, 266.
Auburn Academy, XXVI, 114.
Auburn Theological Seminary, XXI, 245; XXII, 641; XXVI, 114; XXVII, 122.
Auchquaga, vill age, see Oughwaga.
Au-dot-guah-touhs, chief, see Captain John.
Audrain, Peter, XVII, 421, 491; XXIX, 493; XXX, 316, 324; first burial place, XXVI, 271; land commissioner, 1807, XXII, 433, 435.
Au Glaize river, see Glaize.
Au-gnee-louh-touh-zuos, chief, see Good Peter.
Au-goosh-away, chief, see Little Otter.
Augushwa, chief, see Little Otter.
Augusta, Fort, XIX, 114; reinforced, XIX, 195.
Augusta township, condensed history of, XVII, 460.
Auld and Lange, XXV, 221.
Auldjo, A., signs memorial regarding trade, XXIV, 113; signs petition to Lord Dorchester, XXIV, 164.
Auldjo and Maitland, XX. 511; XXIII, 180.
Auldjo, Maitland and Gordon, XVI, 84, 186.
Aulls, Mrs. Mina (Mrs. Samuel), XXVI. 402.
Aulls, Samuel, XXVI, 402.
Aulsbrook, Henry, XXVI, 475.
Au-me-yee-ray, Wyandot chief, witness to Gen. Wayne's treaty, XX, 416.
Aungnow, —, killed by Renards, XIX, 398.
Aurelius township (Ingham Co.), XXI, 106; first settler, XXVI, 643.
"Aurora," boat, XXI, 365.
Au Sable, light house, XXII, 237.
Au Sable river, XXII, 460.
Au Sable Salt and Lumber Co., manager, XXI, 233.
"Austerlitz," boat, XXI, 363; XXII, 341; XXVI, 232, 234; relieves garrison at Mackinac, XXII, 342.
Austin, Mrs. —, XXX, 191.
Austin, Rev. —, XXVI. 114.
Austin, A. W., XXI, 65.
Austin, Aaron, XVII 471.
Austin, Adeline (Mrs. David Olds), XVII, 463.
Austin, Mrs. B. Ann (Mrs. L. Bochman), XXVI, 361.
Austin, B. M., XVIII, 590.
Austin, Benjamin Miller, XXVII, 120.
Austin, Benjamin Miller, Jr., XXVII, 121.
Austin, Mrs. C. M. (MacIntyre), XVII, 167.
Austin, Calvin, XVII, 463
Austin, Charles F., XXIX, 35.
Austin, Mrs. Christopher, XVII, 187.
Austin, Davis and Co., XXVII, 121.
Austin, Eliza A. (Mrs. J. N. Harder), XXVII, 186.
Austin, Esther, XXX, 191.
Austin, Fanny A., XVII, 464.

Austin, George, XVII, 463.
Austin, H., XXVII, 447.
Austin, Hannah (Mrs. A. J. Van Dusen), XXII, 63.
Austin, Hilah A. (Mrs. D. H. Lockwood), XXVII, 115.
Austin, Lieut. I., member of board of survey, XXIII, 299.
Austin, Lieut. J., XVI, 604, 610, 615, 627, 628; memorial to Sir John Coap Sherbrooke, XVI, 601.
Austin, Lieut. J., letter to Major Howard, XVI, 627; to Maj. Gen. Widdington, XVI, 601.
Austin, John, XXII, 550; XXVIII, 34.
Austin, John W., XVIII, 106.
Austin, Julia (Mrs. J. W. Hatch), XXII, 54.
Austin, Ludlow, XXVI, 260.
Austin, Mrs. Mary, XXVII, 40.
Austin, Mary Ann, XXI, 152.
Austin, Moses, XXVII, 120.
Austin, Nathan, XVIII, 363.
Austin, Philemon, XXII, 47.
Austin, Sarah Gaylord (Mrs. Moses), XXVII, 120.
Austin, Wealthy (Mrs. Burt), XXVIII, 645.
Austin, William, XXVII, 120.
Austin, William G., XXVII, 121.
Austin, Mrs. William G. (Miss Stuart), XXVI, 428.
Austin, Mrs. William O., XXVI, 475.
Austin & Armstrong, XXII, 555.
Austin & King, XVIII, 592.
Austin school house, XXVII, 60.
Austin's lake, XXVII, 120.
Au Sauk, Ottawa Indian, at Drummond Island, XXIII, 296.
Auten, John McCan, XXVIII, 350.
Auten, Mrs. Luceba, XXIX, 422.
Aux Becs Scies river, where Marquette landed, XVIII, 502, 503.
Avann, Robert S., XXIX, 36.
Averell, Ann Jennette, XXIX, 14.
Averill, —, XVIII, 504.
Averill, Capt. A. J., XXX, 146, 157.
Averill, H. N., XVII, 554.
Averill, Harrison, XXVIII, 118, 119, 121, 551.
Averill, James S., XXI, 362.
Averill, John, XXVIII, 320.
Averill, Levi, XXVIII, 119.
Averill, Sarah, XXVIII, 119.
Avery, —, XXIX, 363, 627.
Avery, A. R., XXVII, 188.
Avery, Albert, XVII, 469.
Avery, Asil D., XXII, 102.
Avery, Benjamin, XVIII, 501.
Avery, Mrs. Caroline, XXIX, 111.
Avery, Mrs. E. O. (Miss Huntington), XXII, 168.
Avery, Edwin W., XXVIII, 21.
Avery, Elmer John, XXVI, 75.
Avery, Eugene B., XXI, 261.
Avery, Rev. John F., XVIII, 594.
Avery, Mrs. Moses (Miss Cross), XXII, 179.
Avery, N. L., XXI, 187; XXIX, 334.
Avery, Mrs. Nancy L. (Miss Eddy), XXVI, 169.
Avery, Newell, XVII, 318; XVIII, 291.
Avery, Noys L., XXII, 2; XXVII, 2, 238; XXVIII, 2.
Avery, Mrs. Orson (Adeline B. Warren), XXVI, 75.
Avery, Sewell, XXVI, 169.
Avery, Mrs. Sewell (Miss Eddy), XXVI, 169.
Avery, Stephen, XVIII, 449.
Avery, Sumner, XXVIII, 320.
Avery & Hassey, XXII, 663, 664.
Avery & Spring, XXI, 190.
Avery House (Va.), XXX, 129.
Avon township (Oakland county), XXI, 212–214, 218; first settler, XXII, 405, 406, 422.
Awls for Indians, XVI, 395.
Axes and adz, duty on, XVI, 125.
Axford, —, XXVIII, 355.
Axford, Mrs. Charity, XVIII, 267, 277.
Axford, Daniel M., XXI, 212.
Axford, John, XXVIII, 79.
Axford, John S., XXVI, 551, 552.
Axford, S., XXII, 421.
Axford, Samuel, XVII, 426, 428, 429.
Axtell, Frank R., XXVIII, 120.
Ayanasoc, Indian chief at Arbrecroche, XX, 561.
Ayer, Eliza (Mrs. Alanson Green), XXVI, 406.
Ayers, Rev. A. T., XXII, 594.
Ayers, Andrew, XXII, 557.
Ayers, Benjamin, XXII, 557.
Ayers, David, XVII, 133.
Ayers, Frederick S., XXVIII, 332.
Ayers, Giles, XXVI, 441.
Ayers, Harriet A., XVII, 113.
Ayers, James, XXVIII, 552.
Ayers, Mrs. John, XXVI, 44.
Ayers, Joseph, XXVI, 203; XXVIII, 425.
Ayers, Gen. Romeyn B., XXX, 138.
Aylsworth, Rabeed, XVIII, 252.
Ayovais, Indian tribe, XXIII, 149.
Ayres, —, XXVII, 534.
Ayres, Mrs. A. G., XVIII, 618.
Ayres, Jeremiah B., XXVII, 139.
Ayres, Mary B. (Mrs. Jeremiah B.), XXVII, 139.
Ayres, Moses, XXVII, 534.
Ayres, Mrs. P. C., XXVII, 101.
Ayres, Mrs. Sallie (Sanford), XXIX, 111.

"B. F. Wade," boat, XXI, 367.
Babbitt, —, XXI, 408.
Babbitt, Mrs. C. A., XXIX, 463.
Babbitt, Delia B. (Mrs. J. D. W. Fiske), XXVI, 39.
Babbitt, Florence S., XXX, 301.
Babbitt, J. E., XVII, 554.
Babbitt, Capt. John E., XXI, 45.

Babbitt, L. H., XVII, 554.
Babbitt, Louise (Mrs. F. G. Larzelere), XXVII, 114.
Babbitt, Cunningham and Johnson, XXI, 196.
Babcock, —, XXVIII, 407.
Babcock, Mrs. —, XXVIII, 374.
Babcock, Abelino, XXII, 544, 545.
Babcock, Amos A., XXVI, 49.
Babcock, Mrs. Amos A. (Polly Carr), XXVI, 49.
Babcock, Arthur, XXI, 3.
Babcock, Burton, XVIII, 181.
Babcock, Charles T., XXVII, 66.
Babcock, Daniel M., XXVI, 49.
Babcock, Mrs. Elias, XXVI, 353.
Babcock, Elizabeth, XXVIII, 320.
Babcock, George S., XXIX, 24.
Babcock, Henry S., XVIII, 523; XXVIII, 79.
Babcock, I. J., XVII, 465.
Babcock, James H., XXVI, 49.
Babcock, Mrs. Jerome (Miss Ripley), XXI, 239.
Babcock, Joseph, XXII, 597; XXVI, 227; XXVIII, 311.
Babcock, Luther, XVII, 469.
Babcock, Marvin, XXIX, 53.
Babcock, Mary (Mrs. H. D. Fisher), XXVII, 109.
Babcock, Mary E., XXII, 41.
Babcock, Mrs. Otis A. (Miss Blake), XVIII, 246.
Babcock, Ruth Ann (Mrs. C. Freeman), XXII, 77.
Babcock, S. S., XXVIII, 104.
Babcock, Sarah (Mrs. John Bryan), XVIII, 313.
Babcock, Uriah, XXVIII, 311.
Babcock, Mrs. Winifred, XXVI, 186.
Babcock House, XXVII, 121.
Babinaw, John, XXVIII, 120, 121.
Babley, Freeman, XVII, 114.
Baby, —, XVI, 614; XX, 303, 629; XXIII, 588; XXIV, 650; XXVII, 625.
Baby (Babby), —, French trader, XIX, 70, 534, 586, 599, 636; court of inquiry upon, XIX, 65; makes disclosures to Hurons, XIX, 89; refuses to take oath of allegiance, XIX, 61; report on, XIX, 84, 85.
Baby, Mrs. Alexus, XVII, 207.
Baby, Mrs. Anna Campau, XXVI, 136.
Baby, B., XXIII, 55, see also Baubie.
Baby, Duperon (Depeun), of Indian Department at Detroit, XIX, 586; XX, 100, 153, 157, 213; lot of land for, XXV, 146, 147.
Baby, Edmund, XXI, 559.
Baby, Francis, XVI, 702; XXIII, 610; XXIV, 345; member of committee on public accounts, XX, 248, 249; of committee on trade, XXIV, 109; of land committee, XXIV, 174, 342, 351; to investigate charges against Messrs. Dease and Ainse, XXIII, 610–626, 678–680.
Baby, Francois, XXI, 559, 566.
Baby, J., at Sandwich, XXIII, 55, 57, 58.
Baby, J. B., XVI, 702.
Baby, James, XXI, 514, 522; XXV, 191, 195, 201, 228, 232; XXIX, 654; member of committee of council, XVI, 46; XXIV, 556, 570; XXV, 325; land board, XXV, 142; militia under, XXV, 173.
Baby, James, letters, to Lieut. Gov. F. Gore on the militia at Amherstburg, XXV, 230–232; Lieut. Gov. Simcoe asking his aid in securing vacancy in the Indian Department, XXV, 189, 190.
Baby, James et al., letter from Peter Russell on their services in Indian Department, XXV, 194, 195.
Baby, Mrs. R. A. (Miss Chapoton), XXII, 197.
Baby, Lieut. William L., XXI, 522, 559; describes capture of schooner Ann, XXI, 523–525; in command, XXI, 530.
Baby, Mrs. William L., (Eliza C. Chipman), XXI, 523.
Baby farm, location of, XXI, 558, 559, 561; occupied by Patriots, XXI, 557; see also Baubie.
Bach, Philip, XXVI, 253.
Bache, A. D., XXIX, 570.
Bacheler, Mrs. Mary E., XXIX, 71.
Bachelor, Anna M., XXI, 246.
Bachelor, Jeremiah, XXVIII, 79.
Bachelor, Mrs. Samuel, XXVIII, 73.
Bachler, Catherine, XXVIII, 332.
Bachman, Rev. R. L., XXVII, 17.
Backers, Capt. E., XXVII, 424.
Backers, Capt. E., letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 519.
Backus, —, XVII, 348; XXVIII, 564.
Backus, Miss — (Mrs. George S. Sterling), XXVI, 69.
Backus, Dr. —, XVIII, 466.
Backus, Charles K., XVIII, 628; XXX, 513.
Backus, Franklin T., XXVII, 111.
Backus, Fred W., XVIII, 443.
Backus, Harry, XXIX, 431.
Backus, Jeanette E. (Mrs. W. H. Brown), XXVI, 362.
Backus, Mrs. Melinda, XXVI, 79.
Backus, William W., XXVI, 362.
Backwell (Blackwell), Lieut. N., XX, 623, 649; commended by Capt. McLean, XX, 621; takes command of Engineer's Department at Amherstburg, XX, 608, 612.
Backwell, Mrs. N., XX, 612.
Baco, M. J., XXVII, 424.
Bacon, Capt. —, XXV, 363.
Bacon, Judge —, XVII, 403; XXX, 584.
Bacon, Amos, XVII, 472.
Bacon, Artemus, XXII, 454.
Bacon, Daniel S., XXVIII, 449.
Bacon, Rev. David, XVII, 315, 316, 400, 666; XXVIII, 188.
Bacon, Mrs. E. F. (Miss Bailey), XXI, 257.
Bacon, Edward, XVII, 400.
Bacon, Mrs. Elijah, XXVIII, 366.
Bacon, Elmer, XVIII, 371, 372.

Bacon, Henry, XVII, 143.
Bacon, J. W., XXVII, 524.
Bacon, John F., XXVII, 366n, 367n, 416.
Bacon, John F., letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 465.
Bacon, Dr. Leonard, XVII, 315; XXVIII, 188.
Bacon, Marshall J., XXII, 310, 361, 389, 399; XXVII, 418, 465; member of Brady Guards, XXII, 317.
Bacon, Marshall J., letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 474, 519.
Bacon, Nathaniel, XVII, 394, 406.
Bacon, Nathaniel I., XXII, 350; nominated for Lieut. Gov., XXII, 311, 315.
Bacon, Mrs. Pierce, XXIX, 29.
Bacon, Philo, XXVIII, 364.
Bacon, Ryan, XXVII, 139.
Bacon, Sir Roger, XXVIII, 461.
Bacon, Mrs. Rose A., XXIX, 29.
Bacon, Wm., XXVIII, 345.
Bacon and Spaulding, XXI, 367.
Bacon farm, XXII, 453, 454.
Bad Bird (Mash-i-pi mash-e-wish), Chippewa chief, witnesses Gen. Wayne's treaty, XX, 417.
Bad River, XVII, 441.
Bad River Canal, XVII, 441.
Bad Sturgeon (Neshkagenaymain), Potawatomi chief, XXIII, 454, 470; ally of British, XXIII, 491.
Baddeau, Louis, XXVII, 165.
Badger, Rev. A. S., XXVI, 6.
Badger, Mrs. Mary Jane Shields, XXVI, 180.
Badgley, Benjamin, XXII, 552.
Badgley, Lorenzo, XXI, 152.
Badgley, Samuel L., XVII, 43.
Badin, Rev. Francis Vincent, XXVI, 535, 561, 562; XXVIII, 131; XXIX, 186; "sketch of Rev. Gabriel Richard," XXI, 433, 435.
Baer, Mrs. Charles, XVII, 187.
Baer, Ernestine, XVIII, 298.
Baettae, Archibald, XXVIII, 353.
Bagg, —, XXVIII, 138.
Bagg, —, Editor Detroit Free Press, XVII, 291.
Bagg, Dr. —, XXX, 366, 367.
Bagg, David, XVIII, 264; XXII, 421.
Bagg, Mrs. Edward P., XXI, 176; XXII, 117.
Bagg, Dr. John H., XXVII, 604.
Bagg, John S., XVII, 317; XXVII, 384n, 385n, 419, 563, 581; XXX, 513; tribute to Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 411.
Bagg, John S., letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 484, 488, 493.
Bagg, Joseph, XVII, 318.
Bagg, Dr. Joseph H., XXX, 558–561.
Bagg, Dr. L. M., XVIII, 264.
Bagg, Dr. M. L., XVII, 143, 154.
Bagg, Sabina (Mrs. Truman Decker), XVIII, 264.
Bagg and Harmon, XVIII, 383.
Baggs, Sergt. Lyman, prisoner of war, XXV, 541.
Bagley, Judge —, XVII, 158; XXX, 521.
Bagley, Amasa, XXII, 411, 420; XXVIII, 404.
Bagley, Gov. John J., XVII, 314; XXI, 172, 287; XXVI, 167, 210, 216; XXVIII, 69, 358, 428; XXIX, 69, 94, 205; XXX, 106, 579; sketch of, XXII, 397; Thanksgiving proclamation, XXII, 21.
Bagley, Russell W., XXIX, 54.
Bagnell, —, XVII, 562.
Bagot, Charles, XVI, 282.
Bagot, Charles, letters, from Capt. Baumgardt, XVI, 529; James Monroe, XVI, 460, 490, 515, 520, 551, 563; to James Monroe, XVI, 502, 508, 516, 546; to Maj. Gen. Nelson, XVI, 500; Sir John Sherbrooke, XVI, 519, 574; Maj. Gen. Wilson relative to navy in Great Lakes, XVI, 502–504, 508, 515–519; relative to seizure of U. S. vessel, XVI, 520, 521, 529, 546, 551–553.
Bahamas, merchants of, endeavor to establish trade with Creek Indians, XXIV, 574.
Bahler, Mrs. Mary J., XXVI, 44.
Bah-wa-a-gin-ing, XXVI, 524.
Bailes, sergeant, appointment asked for, by Capt. Campbell, XIX, 173.
Bailey, —, XXVIII, 295.
Bailey, Capt. —, XVI, 412.
Bailey, Miss (or Mrs.), XXII, 586.
Bailey, A. W., XXII, 574, 592, 596; XXVII, 41.
Bailey, Mrs. A. W., XXII, 605.
Bailey, Amos, XVIII, 441, 444.
Bailey, Mrs. Amos (Elizabeth Fournier), XVIII, 441, 444.
Bailey, Mrs. Ann, XXVIII, 50.
Bailey, Mrs. Anna H., XXVIII, 80.
Bailey, Asahel, XVIII, 494; XXVI, 548, 549, 551, 552.
Bailey, Mrs. Asahel (Cynthia Freeman), XVIII, 494.
Bailey, Ashel, XXVIII, 423.
Bailey, B. F., XXII, 515.
Bailey, Betsy (Mrs. David), XXIX, 12.
Bailey, C. E. & Son, XVII, 389.
Bailey, C. L., XVII, 554.
Bailey, C. P., XXIX, 695.
Bailey, Caleb W., XXI, 257.
Bailey, Mrs. Caleb W., XXI, 257.
Bailey, Charles, XVI, 332; XXX, 93.
Bailey, Charles E., XVIII, 505; XXVIII, 552.
Bailey, Chauncey, XVIII, 494, 495; XXVII, 283.
Bailey, David, XXIX, 415.
Bailey, Mrs. Dolly Clarke, XXVII, 106.
Bailey, Edward, XXVII, 41.
Bailey, Emma, XXI, 257.
Bailey, Ernest, XXVII, 41.
Bailey, Francis, XXVI, 273.
Bailey, Frederick G., XXII, 19.
Bailey, Gamaliel, XVII, 270.
Bailey, H. C., XVIII, 505.
Bailey, Mrs. Hannah, XXIX, 111.

Bailey, Hiram, XVIII, 252.
Bailey, J. B., XVII, 25.
Bailey, J. C., XXIX, 127.
Bailey, J. G. (N. G.), letters, to Maj. James Winnett on pasturing cattle on Drummond Island, XXIII, 293; on a survey of stores, XXIII, 294, 295.
Bailey, J. W., XXI, 150.
Bailey, Mrs. J. W., XVIII, 346; XXVIII, 323.
Bailey, Jacob, XVII, 561.
Bailey, Jacob B., XVII, 389.
Bailey, James, XXI, 150.
Bailey, James F., XVIII, 505.
Bailey, John, XVIII, 505.
Bailey, Jonathan N., XXVIII, 202.
Bailey, Joseph, XXVI, 272, 273; XXIX, 468, 601; carried prisoner to Detroit, XVI, 328.
Bailey, Joseph C., XXVIII, 50.
Bailey, Joseph F., XXII, 103.
Bailey, Mrs. Joseph F., XXII, 104.
Bailey, Julia (Mrs. Jesse E. Church), XVII, 61.
Bailey, Leonard, XVII, 561.
Bailey, Lorenzo, XVIII, 505.
Bailey, M. H., XXI, 20; XXII, 19.
Bailey, M. T., XXVI, 449.
Bailey, Mrs. M. T. (Anna Holihan), XXVI, 449.
Bailey, M. T., Jr., XXVI, 449.
Bailey, Mrs. M. T., Jr. (Miss Goddard), XXVI, 173.
Bailey, Marvin, XXIX, 374.
Bailey, Mary (Mrs. J. M. Webster), XXI, 150.
Bailey, Mary Holden, XXVI, 335.
Bailey, Michael, deputy commissary, XXIII, 166, 202, 213, 214, 224, 225, 231, 234, 235, 246, 313, 314, 317–321, 324, 326, 327, 416, 417; account of stores, XXIII, 228–230, 232–234, 237, 238; authority to draw bills in favor of officers, XXIII, 325–327; member of board of survey, XXIII, 308–310; refusal to draw bills, XXIII, 321–324; refusal to show account books, XXIII, 223; reports on commissariat department, XXIII, 244, 245; statement of bills drawn by, XXIII, 328.
Bailey, Michael, letters, from Charles Berezy on the transportation of stores, XXIII, 165, 166, 527, 528; Maj. J. Gaff on Bailey's authority to draw bills, XXIII, 321, 322; Commissary Gen. Hare on the discharge of Robert Jamieson, XXIII, 317; J. Keating requesting draft on Montreal bank, XXIII, 312; R. I. Routh on Mr. Berezy's contract for transportation of troops, XXIII, 536; to Maj. Gaff on his authority to draw bills, XXIII, 322, 323; on a court of inquiry upon conduct of Robert Jamieson, XXIII, 314–316; on the discharge of Robert Jamieson, XXIII, 317; on survey of stores at Drummond Island, XXIII, 226–228, 234; R. I. Routh on transportation of troops, XXIII, 530; Peter Turquand on contracts for supplies, XXIII, 245, 246; letter unaddressed on the transportation of Indian presents, XXIII, 166.
Bailey, Norman, XXII, 597; XXVII, 17, 41.
Bailey, Mrs. Norman (Rachel Aldrich), XXVII, 41.
Bailey, Mrs. Rachel Klink, XXVIII, 56.
Bailey, Richard D., XVIII, 501.
Bailey, Sam, XXX, 36.
Bailey, Mrs. Sarah A., XXIX, 29.
Bailey, William, deputy commissary, XXIII, 202; claim for losses on evacuation of Drummond Island, XXIII, 530, 531, 570–572, 574, 577, 580.
Bailey, William, letter from C. Foster on his (Bailey's) losses, XXIII, 548; to C. Foster on his claim for losses, XXIII, 557, 558.
Bailey and Metcalf, XVIII, 505.
Bailey cemetery, XXVI, 433.
Bailey's landing, XXVII, 291.
Bailie, James, XXVI, 489.
Baillie, Lieut. —, XIX, 235; goes to Venango, XIX, 54, 69.
Bain, Lieut. James, XXVII, 645, 650, 652.
Bair, Christian, XXI, 247.
Bair, Westel, XXII, 79.
Bair, William, XVIII, 540.
Baird, —, XIX, 67.
Baird, Capt. —, XVI, 497.
Baird, Charlotte, XXI, 246.
Baird, Elizabeth (Mrs. H. D. Stuck), XXVII, 37.
Baird, Mary A., XXI, 34, 35.
Baird, Mrs. Mary A. (Mrs. Jonathan B. Chapin), XVIII, 126.
Baird, Mrs. Mary Ann (Mrs. James B.), XVII, 80, 82.
Baird, Rev. Robert G., XXII, 624, 646.
Baird, Mrs. Robert G., XXII, 624.
Baker, —, XVIII, 147; XXVI, 332, 489.
Baker, Maj. —, XXI, 353.
Baker, A. M., XXII, 563.
Baker, Adel, XVII, 472.
Baker, Alonzo, XXIX, 99.
Baker, Alverton, XVII, 471.
Baker, Ann (Mrs. Eberts), XXVIII, 624.
Baker, Anthony St. John, XVI, 207, 400, 461, 500, 520, 521; XXV, 619, 622–625, 628, 634, 648, 649; British Minister at Washington, XVI, 85, 107, 277, 290; dispatch to Viscount Castlereagh on the American forces at Fort Defiance, XXV, 402, 403; on Gen. Hull's invasion of Canada, XXV, 324.
Baker, Anthony St. John, letters, from James Monroe, XVI, 94, 126, 161, 164; Commodore E. W. C. R. Owens, XVI, 255, 257, 386; to Viscount Castlereagh on the disposition of U. S. troops, XXV, 355, 356, 398, 399; Lieut. Gen. Drummond, XVI, 117, 184, 415, 423, 425; Sir George Prevost on treaty of

Ghent, XVI, 51; XXV, 617; organization of U. S. troops, XXV, 315.
Baker, Benjamin B., XXVI, 117, 118.
Baker, Betsy (Mrs. Warren Frink), XXI, 76.
Baker, Calvin, XXII, 417.
Baker, Caroline, XXX, 379, 393.
Baker, Mrs. Catherine, XXVIII, 16.
Baker, Charles, XVII, 135.
Baker, Charles G., XXVIII, 304.
Baker, Clinton, XXVIII, 21.
Baker, Mrs. D. K. (Mrs. J. M. Shearer), XXVI, 117.
Baker, Dianthe P., XVII, 472.
Baker, Mrs. Edward, XVIII, 616.
Baker, Edward T., XXVIII, 588, 589.
Baker, Elisha, XVII, 134.
Baker, Elizabeth, XVIII, 185, 343.
Baker, Esek, XVII, 561.
Baker, Ezra, XXVI, 118.
Baker, G. M., XXVIII, 529.
Baker, George, XVII, 590; XXI, 269; XXIX, 29.
Baker, George A., XXVIII, 9.
Baker, George D., XXVIII, 73.
Baker, George M., XXVI, 431.
Baker, Mrs. George M. (Cornelia Frazer), XXVI, 431.
Baker, Harris & Millard, XXII, 215.
Baker, Harvey C., XXVIII, 21.
Baker, Henry, in shipyard at Detroit, XIX, 344.
Baker, Henry B., XVII, 318.
Baker, Dr. Henry B., XXII, 474, XXVI, 117, 118, 309, 312, 318, 323; XXVIII, 51; XXIX, 536.
Baker, Henry E., XXX, 513.
Baker, Hosea, XXVIII, 512, 578; XXX, 393.
Baker, Mrs. J. C., XVII, 143.
Baker, Maj. J. S., XXVI, 414; XXVII, 79.
Baker, Jacob, XVII, 509, 511, 513; XXVIII, 21.
Baker, James H., XXVIII, 9.
Baker, Mrs. John, XXIX, 81.
Baker, L. A., XXII, 4; XXVII, 7.
Baker, Mrs. L. A., XXII, 18.
Baker, Gen. L. C., XXVII, 79.
Baker, Gen. Lafayette, XVIII, 345.
Baker, Lieut. Luther B., XXVI, 414; captures J. Wilkes Booth, XXVII, 79; his gift, XXVI, 17.
Baker, Mrs. Luther B. (Helen M. Davis), XXVII, 79.
Baker, Lyman, XXI, 152.
Baker, Margaret, XXVI, 424.
Baker, Mrs. Margaret S., XXI, 135.
Baker, Mary, XVII, 472.
Baker, Nancy, XXI, 152.
Baker, Ned, XXX, 362.
Baker, Mrs. Ned, XXX, 362.
Baker, Remember, XXVII, 79.
Baker, S. A., XVII, 253; XXX, 508.
Baker, Rev. Seymour, XXVIII, 159.
Baker, Dr. Timothy, XXVIII, 322.
Baker, Sally, XXX, 379.
Baker, Mrs. Samantha, XXII, 77.
Baker, Uri, XVII, 559; XXVII, 23.
Baker, Mrs. Uri, XVIII, 107; XXVII, 24.
Baker, W., XXVIII, 530.
Baker, Wallace, XVII, 471.
Baker, Warren, XXVII, 119.
Baker, William, XVII, 590, 646; XXI, 259.
Baker, William, assistant ship builder at Detroit, XXIII, 339, 344, 346; XXV, 103.
Baker, Capt. William, XXVIII, 624.
Baker, William H., XXVII, 280.
Baker & Caldwell, XXII, 60; XXVII, 52.
Baker & Travis, XXVII, 66.
Baker farm, XXII, 358.
Balch, Mrs. A. C. (Elizabeth Emerson), XVIII, 105.
Balch, Arad C., XVIII, 541, 544, 561.
Balch, Edwin Swift, XXVI, 324.
Balch, Elizabeth, XVIII, 215.
Balch, George W., XXX, 515, 516.
Balch, J. O., XVIII, 395, 396.
Balch, Nathaniel A., XXII, 277; XXVI, 21, 109, 128; XXVII, 122, 270, 271, 275; XXX, 537; member of the legislature, XVII, 274; XVIII, 591, 592.
Balch, Mrs. Nathaniel A., XXVI, 129.
Balch, Samuel R., XVIII, 215, 548.
Balcom, Andrew B., XXVI, 85.
Balcom, D. C., XXVI, 85.
Balcom, Mrs. Eli, XVII, 39.
Balcom, Elisha S., XXII, 102.
Balcom, H. J., XXVI, 85.
Balcom, John A., XXVI, 85.
Balcom, Dr. L., XXVI, 85.
Balcom, Mrs. Phebe A. (Mrs. John A. B.), XXVI, 85.
Balcom, Dr. R. A., XXVI, 85.
Balcom, Rev. R. B., XVIII, 207, 213; XXI, 165.
Balcom, Rhoda (Mrs. Solomon Davis) XXI, 274.
Balcome, Eli M., XXVI, 359.
Balcome, Mrs. Eli M., XXVI, 359.
Balcome, Minnie M., XXVI, 359.
Balcome, Phila E. (Mrs. W. A. Needham), XXVI, 359.
Balcome, William H., XXVI, 359.
Baldoon, on the Chenail Ecarte, XXIII, 433, 434.
Baldwin, —, XXVII, 461; XXVIII, 161, 162, 163; XXX, 529.
Baldwin, Mrs. —, XVII, 134.
Baldwin, Mrs. — (Miss Warren), XXII, 113.
Baldwin, Capt. —, resides with Corn Planter near Fort Franklin, XXIV, 276; teaches Seneca Indians, XXIV, 183.
Baldwin, Dr. —, of Coldwater, XVIII, 260.
Baldwin, A. C., XVII, 367; XXII, 325; XXVI, 633.
Baldwin, Capt. Abel, XXX, 461–464.
Baldwin, Judge Augustus C., XXVIII, 1, 2, 5, 424; XXIX, 591, 592, 600, 601; XXX, 520, 522; only Democratic congressman during civil war, XXIX, 600.
Baldwin, Benedict, XXII, 423.
Baldwin, C., XXI, 399.

Baldwin, Charles, XVII, 388, 514.
Baldwin, Judge Charles C., XXVIII, 12; gift to State Pioneer Society, XXI, 23; XXII, 20.
Baldwin, Cornelius, XVIII, 502.
Baldwin, D. S., XXVII, 499.
Baldwin, Edward C., XXII, 563.
Baldwin, Elias, XVII, 514.
Baldwin, Elizabeth (Mrs. W. W. Wolcott), XXI, 108.
Baldwin, Ezra, XXII, 411, 420, 422.
Baldwin, Mrs. Flora Belding, XXIX, 410.
Baldwin, George, XXX, 365.
Baldwin, Mrs. George A., XXVII, 97.
Baldwin, George W., XXVIII, 21, 311.
Baldwin, Gilbert, XVIII, 299.
Baldwin, H. N., XXVII, 447.
Baldwin, H. P., XVII, 314, 316.
Baldwin, Harvey I., XXVIII, 350.
Baldwin, Gov. Henry P., XXII, 197, 277, 377, 395, 397; XXVIII, 428, 601; XXIX, 69, 122; XXX, 99, 102, 103, 496; appointees, XXI, 128, 277, 287; XXVI, 159; death, XXII, 192; in memoriam, XXVI, 17; state senator, XXII, 228.
Baldwin, Mrs. Henry P., XXVIII, 342.
Baldwin, J., XXII, 422.
Baldwin, Dr. J. D., XXX, 111, 118.
Baldwin, Joel, XXVIII, 161.
Baldwin, Mrs. John, XXVII, 97.
Baldwin, Mary (Mrs. Christopher N. Martin), XXI, 82.
Baldwin, Nathaniel, XXII, 406, 422.
Baldwin, Orpha, XXX, 492.
Baldwin, Peter S., XXVI, 199.
Baldwin, Rebecca (Mrs. W. B. Jenkins), XVIII, 349.
Baldwin, Simon N., XXVIII, 304.
Baldwin, Thomas, XVIII, 664.
Baldwin, Thomas K., XXI, 108.
Baldwin, William, XXI, 96.
Baldwin, Mrs. William (Sarah), XXI, 96.
Baldwin, Dr. William, XXVIII, 8.
Baldwin & Perrin, XXVII, 70.
Baldwin, Draper & Jacokes, XXVI, 168.
Baldwin prairie, XVIII, 519.
Balfour, Capt. —, XIX, 120, 121, 130; at Fort Pitt, XIX, 125; goes to La Baye and St. Joseph, XIX, 116.
Balfour, Mrs. W. D. (Miss Brodhead), XXI, 273.
Balfour cemetery, XXI, 251.
Ball, invoice for Indian presents, XVI, 35, 36, 96.
Ball, —, XVIII, 230, 662; XXI, 438; XXVIII, 38; XXX, 159.
Ball, —, children massacred, XXII, 30.
Ball, —, Moravian, requests passes to Detroit, XX, 127.
Ball, Capt. —, XXVIII, 441.
Ball, Lieut. —, XXV, 412.
Ball, Byron D., XXVI, 216.
Ball, D. H., XXII, 105.
Ball, Mrs. D. H. (Miss Everett), XXII, 106.
Ball, D. O., XXVIII, 311.
Ball, Daniel, XXI, 243; XXVII, 430, 528, 529, 551, 565, 570, 602; XXX, 351, 356, 364.
Ball, E. M., XXVI, 436.
Ball, E. R., XVII, 379.
Ball, Frank W., XXVI, 134.
Ball, Mrs. Frank W. (Miss Hopkins), XXVI, 138.
Ball, Mrs. Galusha, XXVIII, 559.
Ball, Horace, XXI, 65.
Ball, Rev. James, XXVI, 168.
Ball, John, XVII, 318; XXVI, 134; XXVII, 522, 570; XXIX, 333.
Ball, John H., XXVI, 134.
Ball, Larcum, XXI, 90.
Ball, Lucy, XXVI, 134.
Ball, Mrs. Mary J. (Mrs. John B.), XXVI, 134.
Ball, Richard, XVIII, 506; XXVIII, 552, 559.
Ball, Samuel B., XXVII, 125.
Ball, Sidney S., XXVIII, 348.
Ball, Thaddeus, XXVIII, 308.
Ball, Wesley, XXI, 87; XXVII, 49.
Ball, William, XXVIII, 571.
Ball & Granger, XXVII, 545, 551, 552.
Ball line road surveyed, XVIII, 662, 663.
Ballard, Rev. Addison, XVII, 316.
Ballard, Fitch Zuill, XXVII, 100.
Ballard, J. D., XXVII, 100.
Ballard, Rev. James, XVII, 316; XXII, 128, 567, 639, 644; XXVII, 428, 548, XXX, 198.
Ballard, Rev. James, letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 551.
Ballard, James Zuill, XXVII, 100.
Ballard, Mrs. James Zuill (Amanda R. Fitch), XXVII, 100.
Ballard, Jennie Dayton, XXVII, 100.
Ballard, Robert J., XXVI, 107.
Ballard, Mrs. Robert J., XXVI, 107.
Ballard, Sindenia (Mrs. Geo. W. Topping), XXVI, 400.
Ballard & Chase, XXII, 362.
Ballentine, George, XVII, 39.
Ballentine, Mrs. Henry, XXVI, 187.
Ballou, Mrs. Byron, XXVI, 333.
Ballou, Hosea, XXX, 428, 444.
Ballou, James M., XXI, 36.
Ballou, Mrs. James M. (Laura Foster), XXI, 36.
Balls, Mrs. S. D. (Miss Halladay), XXVI, 56.
Balreaves, Capt. (Lieut.) Patrick, recommended for commission, XIX, 225, 226, 234.
Balsam river, named by Capt. Cram, XXX, 251, 259.
Baltimore, Lord —, XVII, 301.
Baltimore (Md.), XXI, 103, 229; XXII, 76; bishop of, XXI, 497; Creole community, XXX, 280; St. Mary's College, instructor, XXI, 432.
Baltimore, Vermont village, XXX, 441.
"Baltimore," boat, XXI, 367.
Banack, J. Porlier, land granted to, XVII. 421.

Banbury, Capt. —, XVII, 617.
Banbury (Bunbury), Lieut. of 47th regiment, arrested, XIX, 416; ordered to Detroit for courtmartial, XIX, 462, 463.
Bancrof, E. H., XXIX, 175.
Bancroft, Mrs. —, XXVIII, 610.
Bancroft, Edward, XXI, 346.
Bancroft, George, historian, XXI, 288, 452, 466; XXII, 202; history cited, XXVI, 244, 597, 603, 605n; XXX, 2, 5.
Bancroft, Rev. J. O., XXI, 112.
Bancroft, Capt. Joseph, XXII, 406, 420.
Bancroft, Capt. Lewis W., XXI, 357.
Bancroft, W. L., XXVIII, 387, 390; XXIX, 175.
Bancroft, William, XXII, 71.
Bancroft, William L., XXI, VI, 15; XXII, 271; collector of customs, XXI, 342; "Memoir of Capt. Samuel Ward," XXI, 336.
Bancroft & Davis, XVIII, 323.
Bancroft House (Saginaw), landlord, XXI, 187, 233.
Bandger, Catherine, XVIII, 252.
Banfill, Mrs. Rachel, XXIX, 111.
Banfill, Reuben, XXIX, 111.
Bangester, Elizabeth (Mrs. A. Strasburg), XXII, 159.
Bangor (Van Buren county), residents, XXII, 70.
Bangor Theological Seminary students, XXII, 207.
Bangs, —, XVIII, 142, 143.
Bangs, Alanson, XVIII, 143.
Bangs, Mrs. Alanson, XVII, 134.
Bangs, Albert Vale, XVIII, 145.
Bangs, C. B. Fisk, XVIII, 145.
Bangs, C. H., XXI, 155.
Bangs, Fanny Elanor (Mrs. Sessions), XVIII, 145.
Bangs, Rev. Francis B., XVIII, 33, 136, 142–145; XXII, 266, 583, 600, 603.
Bangs, Mrs. Francis B., XVIII, 145.
Bangs, Frank Lorenzo, XVIII, 145.
Bangs, Fred Herbert, XVIII, 145.
Bangs, Hemen, XVIII, 143.
Bangs, Isaac, XVIII, 143.
Bangs, John, XVII, 87.
Bangs, Joseph, XVIII, 143.
Bangs, Mrs. Joseph (Huldah Tillaman), XVIII, 143.
Bangs, L., XXI, 155.
Bangs, Dr. Nathan, XVIII, 142, 143.
Bangs, Ora G., XXI, 155.
Bangs, Sophia, XXIX, 53.
Bangs, William H., XVIII, 143.
Bangs ,William McKendree, XVIII, 143.
Bank, Gen. Nathaniel P., XXX, 228.
Banks, Mrs. — (Miss Ure), XXI, 241, 242.
Banks, Gen. —, XXI, 103.
Banks, A. E., XVIII, 506.
Banks, Aaron O., XXVI, 79.
Banks, Albert E., XXVIII, 559.
Banks, Charles G., XXII, 70.
Banks & Tietsort, XXII, 70.
Banks, suspension, 1837, XXVII, 530; wild cat, XVIII, 120, 431, 446, 515; XXI, 348, 349; see also Farmers' and mechanics'; Michigan banks; Shiawassee Exchange Bank.
Banner, Mrs. E. (Grace Harder), XXVII, 186.
Bannerman, —, XXVIII, 562.
Bannister, —, XXII, 650, 651.
Bannister, Mrs. Frank (Miss Pendell), XXVI, 178.
Bannon, Jacob, XXVIII, 374.
Banton and Warton, Philadelphia merchants, XIX, 174.
Baptist, Samuel, servant to Capt. Bennett at Detroit, XIX, 368.
Baptiste, Jean, XXX, 68, 89.
Baptists, Grand River Association of Greenville, XXVIII, 539; Kalamazoo, XVIII, 591; Portland, XVIII, 471–484.
Baraga, Frederick, Jesuit missionary, XVII, 326, 336; XXI, 657; XXVI, III, VI, 317, 325; XXX, 399, 406, 407, 584; life and labors, XXVI, 135, 534; performed second marriage service in Grand Rapids, XXVI, 135; report of mission work, XXVI, 544–546.
Baraga (Mich.), mission, XXVI, 289; XXX, 140, see also L'Anse.
Baraga County. formerly Houghton, XXX, 156, 584.
Barard-Batteese, John D., XVIII, 188.
Barbeau, Peter B., XXI, 360; XXII, 666.
Barber, —, XXX, 584.
Barber, A. D., XVIII, 505.
Barber, A. M., XXI, 104.
Barber, Albert M., XXVIII, 267.
Barber, Alpheus, XXVIII, 366.
Barber, Ambrose, XXVIII, 244.
Barber, Benjamin, XXVIII, 540.
Barber, Camilla, XXVIII, 252, 269.
Barber, Charles W., XXII, 19; XXVI, 309, 312; XXVII, 2; XXVIII, 4, 293, 294, 296, 297, 571; XXIX, 3, 4, 401, 405.
Barber, Clark A., XXIX, 13.
Barber, D. F., XXVIII, 244, 269, 281.
Barber, Daniel, XXVIII, 39, 207, 218, 220, 223, 230, 237, 245, 248, 252, 258, 266, 268, 274, 280, 429; XXIX, 359, 393, 627, 628.
Barber, Delos J., XXIX, 13.
Barber, Edward D., XXVIII, 244.
Barber, Edward H., XXVIII, 207, 215, 223, 234, 237, 238, 242, 244, 256, 266, 268, 274; "Personal Sketches of Vermontville Colonists," XXVIII, 265.
Barber, Edward W., XVII, 391; XVIII, 396; XXVIII, 1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 197, 243, 267, 286, 293, 294; XXIX, 1, 3, 337, 401, 404, 406, 411, 414, 515, 532, 575, 624; "Beginnings in Eaton County," XXIX, 337; his gift, XXVII, 17; "The Great Lakes," XXIX, 515; "Life and Labors of Col. Michael Shoemaker," XXVII, 209; "Men and Events in Washington During and After the Civil War," XXX, 212–243; "The Passing of the Pioneers," XXVIII,

425; "The Past and the Present," XXIX, 624; "The Story of Emancipation," XXIX, 575.
Barber, Edwin W., XXI, 162; XXVII, V, 2, 8.
Barber, Eliel, XVIII, 447.
Barber, Mrs. F. C. (Martha Hewitt), XXVI, 112.
Barber, Gardner, XVII, 143.
Barber, George, XVII, 469.
Barber, George H., XXX, 545.
Barber, George W., XXVII, 63.
Barber, Green & Co., XXII, 535.
Barber, Homer G., XXII, 78; XXVIII, 234, 244, 267.
Barber, Hull & Ambrose, XXVIII, 244.
Barber, Jane (Joan), XXVIII, 266.
Barber, Joel, XVII, 426.
Barber, John, XXVIII, 266, 304, 345.
Barber, John C., XVII, 43.
Barber, John Carlos, XXVIII, 233, 267.
Barber, John M., XVII, 398.
Barber, John W., XXI, 609.
Barber, Josiah W., XXVIII, 267.
Barber, Julia M. (Mrs. H. S. Lay), XXVII, 31.
Barber, Julius S., XXVIII, 252, 269.
Barber, Lewis B., XXIX, 13.
Barber, Marshall F., XXVIII, 267.
Barber, Martin L., XVII, 547, 558.
Barber, Mrs. Mary A., XXVIII, 16.
Barber, Mary E., XVIII, 547.
Barber, Mary Welling, XXIX, 410.
Barber, Matthew, XXVIII, 266.
Barber, Milton, XVII, 469.
Barber, Mitchell, XXVIII, 366.
Barber, Noel A., XXVIII, 267.
Barber, Mrs. O. P. (Miss Townsend), XXII, 160.
Barber, Parthena E. (Mrs. Dickinson), XXVIII, 261.
Barber, Pierce, XVIII, 606.
Barber, Rebecca (Mrs. James Doremus), XVIII, 196.
Barber, Salome (Mrs. Dickinson), XXVIII, 274.
Barber, Samuel, XXVIII, 345.
Barber, Thomas, XVII, 133; XXVIII, 265, 266.
Barber, Vernon N., XXVIII, 267.
Barber, Welden F., XXIX, 415.
Barber, Wm. H., XVII, 469.
Barber & Martin, XXVIII, 244, 245.
Barber & Mason, XXI, 225.
Barbo, John, discharged from 84th regiment, XXIV, 178.
Barbour, Levi L., XVIII, 338; attempted to get old map of Detroit while in Paris, XVIII, 623.
Barbour, Lucy (Mrs. Luman Brownson), XVIII, 165.
"Barcelona," steamer, XXI, 520.
Barcklay, —, XIX, 261.
Barclay, Capt., —, lost fleet on Lake Erie, XVI, 536.
Barclay, A., XXIII, 415.
Barclay, Anthony, member boundary line commission, XXVI, 621, 623, 625–627, 631.
Barclay, Henry, XXV, 485.
Barclay, Jonathan S., XVIII, 439.
Barclay, Capt. R. H., XXIII, 368, 415; XXV, 483, 498, 500, 501, 512, 522, 529, 539, 549, 554, 555, 582, 583; defeated in battle of Lake Erie, XXV, 522–524, 552, 553; wounded, XXV, 524
Barclay, Capt. R. H., letters, from George Inglis on their defeat on Lake Erie, XXV, 524, 525; to Sir George Prevost on the need of seamen, XXV, 489, 490; Commodore James Yeo on his defeat on Lake Erie, XXV, 525–528; unaddressed on court-martial to be held on his conduct, XXV, 589, 590.
Barclay, Col. Thomas, XXV, 478, 479, 487, 518, 519, 540, 548, 549, 553; agreement with John Mason regarding exchange of prisoners, XXV, 438–449.
Barclay, Col. Thomas, letters, from Gen. John Mason on prisoners of war, XXV, 466–468, 472,473; James Monroe on the exchange of prisoners, XXV, 449, 450; Sir George Prevost on the exchange of prisoners, XXV, 534–536, 544–547; to commissioners for transports on the exchange of prisoners, XXV, 450–453, 476, 477, 481–485; Gen. John Mason on the exchange of prisoners, XXV, 435, 436, 465, 473–476; James Monroe on the parole and exchange of prisoners, XXV, 436–438; Sir George Prevost on the exchange of prisoners, XXV, 532, 533; Capt. Talbot on the exchange of prisoners of war, XXV, 515, 516; Sir J. B. Warren on the exchange of prisoners, XXV, 516, 517.
Bard, Col., see Burd.
Barden, L. W., XVIII, 223.
Barden, Mrs. L. W. (Miss Thurston), XVIII, 222.
Barden, Mrs. William, XXVI, 185.
Bardo, Mons du, XIX, 585.
Bardon, James, XXIX, 696.
Bare, Mrs. —, XXVIII, 304.
Bark, —, XXVIII, 496.
Barker, Mrs. A. (Miss Townsend), XVIII, 161.
Barker, Charles S., XXVII, 80.
Barker, Florence, XXVIII, 281.
Barker, Hasey E., XXIX, 37.
Barker, Jesse A., XXX, 28.
Barker, John A., XXIX, 71.
Barker, Josiah B., XXVIII, 156, 157.
Barker, L., XXI, 389.
Barker, L. A., XXX, 34.
Barker, Mrs. Laurany, XVIII, 119.
Barker, Lyman C., XVII, 465.
Barker, Mary E. (Mrs. B. D. Northrop), XXVII, 80.
Barker, Moses W., XXVIII, 21.
Barker, Mrs. Priscilla R., XXII, 182.

Barker, Robert, XXVII, 80.
Barker, Mrs. Robert (Emily Cornell), XXVII, 80.
Barker, Sally M., XXVII, 80.
Barker, Seth J., XXVIII, 88.
Barker, William C., XXVII, 80.
Barker & Paterson, XXI, 389.
Barkham, Mrs. Mary, XXIX, 468.
Barkley, Mrs. R. Y. (Miss Woolfitt), XVIII, 160.
Barkley, Robert, XXIX, 29.
Barksdale, —, XXX, 222.
Barksdale, Harrison, XVII, 473.
Barksdale, James, XVII, 473.
Barksdale, Jennie, XVII, 473.
Barksdale, Lycurgus, XVII, 473.
Barksdale, William, XVII, 473.
Barkworth, Thomas E., XVII, 120.
Barley, ordered for troops at Drummond Island, XVI, 449.
Barlow, Mary (Mrs. H. A. Goodyear), XXII, 576.
Barlow, Judge Nathan, XXII, 574, 576, 578; XXVI, 239; XXVII, 268; XXIX, 13, 417.
Barlow, Mrs. Nathan (Parmela Alden), XXII, 569, 570.
Barlow, Palmer, XXVII, 97.
Barlow, Royce E., XXIX, 13.
Barlow & Goodyear, XXVIII, 378.
Barmore, —, XVIII, 663.
Barnabee, Mariah, XXI, 259.
Barnaby, Albert, XXIX, 415.
Barnaby, James T., XXIX, 449.
Barnard, Lieut. —, XXX, 137.
Barnard, Rev. —, XXX, 210.
Barnard, Ely, XXII, 270.
Barnard, Emily P., XXVI, 319.
Barnard, Emma, XVII, 472.
Barnard, Harriet A. (Mrs. Ira R. A. Wightman), XXII, 63.
Barnard, Mrs. Henry, XXII, 334.
Barnard, Neeval, XXVIII, 498.
Barnard, Pardon, XXII, 270.
Barnard, William, XXX, 354.
Barnby, —, XIX, 202.
Barner, —, his battalion expected at Montreal, XX, 71.
Barnes, Capt. —, XX, 46, 63; XXIV, 128.
Barnes, Lieut. Col. —, XXIII, 347.
Barnes, Lieut. Col., letters, to Capt. Grant on vessel, to navigate between Detroit and Michilimackinac, XXIII, 342.
Barnes, Amos A., XXVII, 205.
Barnes, Carlos, XVII, 558.
Barnes, Caroline, XXX, 356.
Barnes, Cecil, XXI, 467.
Barnes, Charles E., XVII, 59.
Barnes, Charles H., XXVI, 353.
Barnes, Chauncey A., XXII, 608–610.
Barnes, D. F., XXI, 72; XXII, 606–608.
Barnes, Ebenezer W., XVIII, 227.
Barnes, Eleazer, XVII, 260.
Barnes, Elizabeth H., XXVI, 475.
Barnes, Mrs. Ella Barnum, XXVI, 478.
Barnes, Mrs. Emma, XXVI, 201.
Barnes, Erastus, XXX, 373, 374.
Barnes, Freelove, XVII, 134.
Barnes, G. W., XXIX, 339–341, 343, 349.
Barnes, George, XVII, 560; member coroner's jury, XVI, 347, 348.
Barnes, George S., XVII, 59.
Barnes, George W., XVII, 560, 562.
Barnes, Hattie E., XVII, 59.
Barnes, Mrs. Helen McCullen, XXVI, 455.
Barnes, Henry, XVIII, 396; XXX, 508, 512–514.
Barnes, Lieut. Col. Isaac, XVII, 560; XVIII, 606; XXVI, 330, 331; XXX, 454.
Barnes, Jacob, XVII, 317; XVIII, 250, 396.
Barnes, Jennie, XXX, 387.
Barnes, John F., XXII, 583.
Barnes, Keziah (Mrs. Lucius A.), XVII, 560.
Barnes, Libbie, XXX, 387.
Barnes, Lucius A., XVII, 557, 560, 562; XVIII, 605.
Barnes, Mary, XXII, 73.
Barnes, Mary A. (Mrs. A. A. Frisbie), XXVII, 206.
Barnes, Mrs. Mary E. (Cornell), XVII, 105.
Barnes, Orlando M., XVII, 318; XVIII, 8; XXI, 3; XXVI, 312; XXVIII, 1, 4, 97, 177, 293, 295, 297; XXIX, 1, 3, 404, 406, 411, 435; XXX, 102, 104; member committee State Pioneer Society, XXI, VIII, 1, 11, 18, 25; XXII, VIII, 8; XXVI, 1, 7, 309, 318; XXVII, 2, 8; remarks, XXI, 17.
Barnes, P. H., XVII, 59.
Barnes, Philander, XXIX, 29.
Barnes, Pitt, XXVIII, 552.
Barnes, Mrs. R. P., XXI, 93.
Barnes, Reuben, XXIX, 447.
Barnes, Mrs. Rhoda, XXII, 94.
Barnes, Samuel, XXVI, 551.
Barnes, Sergt. Seth, prisoner of war, XXV, 541.
Barnes, Silas, XXVIII, 91.
Barnes, Thomas, claim for losses on evacuation of Drummond Island, XXIII, 534.
Barnes, Tillotson, XVIII, 586.
Barnes, Mrs. W. M., XXVI, 353.
Barnes, Warren O., XXVIII, 304.
Barnes, Wilsey G., XVII, 40, 59.
Barnet, Hiram, XXVIII, 367.
Barnett, Richard, XXIX, 111.
Barney, —, XVIII, 25, 26.
Barney, Cromwell, XVIII, 434, 438, 442; XXVIII, 489.
Barney, Mrs. Cromwell, XVIII, 434.
Barney, Elizabeth (Mrs. Sinclair), XVIII, 434, 442.
Barney, James, XVIII, 434, 442.
Barney, Mrs. Lewis (Ellis), XXI, 96.
Barney, Milton, XXVI, 52, 53, 132.
Barney, Nathaniel, XXII, 49.
Barney, Oliver, XXVI, 53.
Barney House, XXII, 50.
Barnhart, Mary, XXIX, 53.
Barnowisky, Mrs. Jacob (Miss Naumann), XXII, 196.

Barns, Maj. —, XX, 233.
Barns, Ebenezer, W., XVIII, 234.
Barns, Mrs. Ebenezer W. (Mrs. Slayton), XVIII, 234.
Barns, Jacob, XXII, 128, 129.
Barns, James, XXVII, 657.
Barns, Lucius, XVIII, 517.
Barns, Mrs. Rebecca C., XXI, 67.
Barns, Thomas, in ship yard at Detroit, XIX, 344.
Barnsley (Barnley, Barnsby), Capt. —, XIX, 31, 63, 74, 104, 107, 109, 117, 121, 124, 163, 238, 266; buys commission for Capt. Campbell, XIX, 84; commands Fort Pitt during Col. Bouquet's absence, XIX, 146, 148; goes to New York, XIX, 69; stops payments for want of money XIX, 287, 291.
Barnum, —, patriot sympathizer, sent to Van Dieman's land, XXI, 555.
Barnum, Abel, XXII, 568, 584.
Barnum, Augustus, XXII, 586.
Barnum, Alonzo, XXII, 566–568, 571–574, 576, 585, 587; extract from his diary, XXII, 568.
Barnum, Anna, XXII, 568, 584.
Barnum, Betsey, XXII, 568, 584.
Barnum, Charles, XVII, 467.
Barnum, Mrs. Clarence A. (Eva F. Gregg), XXVI, 372.
Barnum, Daniel, XXIX, 381.
Barnum, Daniel T., XVIII, 306.
Barnum, Electa, XXII, 585.
Barnum, Esther, XXII, 586.
Barnum, Rev. George, XVII, 516.
Barnum, Mrs. H. E., XXVIII, 305.
Barnum, Henry, XXII, 592.
Barnum, Henry B., XXVI, 24.
Barnum, Henry I., XXII, 40.
Barnum, Isaac S., XXVI, 478.
Barnum, Mrs. Isaac S. (Amelia Crawford), XXVI, 478.
Barnum, J., XVIII, 590.
Barnum, Jane, XVII, 467.
Barnum, Lambert B., XXII, 634.
Barnum, Nelson, XXVI, 223.
Barnum, Orris, XXII, 573, 580; XXVI, 228; XXVII, 49.
Barnum, Mrs. Orris, XXII, 573.
Barnum, Osmun S., XXVI, 478.
Barnum, Philander K., XXII, 589, 590.
Barnum, Phineas, Indian trader, XVIII, 609.
Barnum, Mrs. Remma M. Reed, XXVI, 42.
Barnum, Mrs. Royal, XXI, 197.
Barnum, Sophia, XXII, 568, 585.
Barnum, Thomas, XXIX, 111.
Barnum, Mrs. Thomas, XXVI, 353.
Barnum, Willis, XXIX, 381, 627.
Barnum, Zebulum, XXII, 571, 574; XXVI 224.
Barnum school house, XXII, 572.
Baron, Lieut. —, XVI, 527.
Barr, —, at Lancaster, XIX, 51.
Barr, Agnes, Jr., XXII, 146.
Barr, John, XXII, 146, 237.
Barr, Mrs. John, XXII, 146.
Barr, Lorin, XXII, 650.
Barr, Robert, XXIX, 504.
Barr, Robert M., XVII, 329.
Barr, William, XVII, 112; XX, 285;
Barr, William, letters, from Louis Genevay on administering oath of allegiance, XIX, 653; Capt. Robert Mathews on the hospital depot, XX, 16, 17; to Louis Genevay on medicine for posts, XX, 186; Gen. Haldimand on hospital at Detroit, XIX, 618–620; Capt. Robert Mathews, on hospital department at posts, XX, 19, 20.
Barracks, estimate for construction of, XVI, 647.
Barrackman, John, XIX, 377.
Barratt, Mrs. Augusta W. H., XVIII, 215.
Barrenger, Mrs. Harriett E., XVII, 43.
Barret, Hiram, XVIII, 523.
Barrett (Bassett), —, XIX, 35.
Barrett, Miss —, XXVII, 126.
Barrett, Mrs. —, XXVIII, 115.
Barrett, Clarissa D. (Mrs. William H. Warner), XVII, 175.
Barrett, Cornelius S., XVII, IX; XVIII, 30.
Barrett, John, XXVIII, 223.
Barrett, M. A., XXX, 482.
Barrett, Mary A. (Mrs. C. M. Thornton, Sr.), XXVI, 96.
Barrett, Mrs. S. M., XXII, 94.
Barrett, Rev. W. M., XXIX, 81.
Barrett, Rev. Wm., XVIII, 183.
Barrett & Hunt, XXVII, 141.
Barrie, Com. Robert, attends council at Drummond Island, XXIII, 144.
Barrie, Com. Robert, letters, to Lord Dalhousie on supplies for surveyors, XXIII, 597; on the survey of Lake Superior, XXIII, 369; Sir James Kempt, on evacuation of Drummond Island, XXIII, 525–527; on naval rations at Penetanguishene, XXIII, 369, 370; unaddressed regarding pension for Lewis Johnston, XXIII, 367, 368.
Barrin, N., XVIII, 506.
Barringer, Richard, XXVI, 353.
Barrington, Lord —, secretary of war, letter from Sir Jeffrey Amherst, XXVII, 607, 608.
Barrios, Madame —, XXX, 595.
Barrnn, Edward F., XXVI, 466.
Barron, Mrs. Sophia P., XXVI, 187.
Barron, Susan (Mrs. Timothy B.), XXVI, 466.
Barron, Thomas Emery, XXVI, 466.
Barron, Mrs. Thomas Emery (Mary B. Sanborn), XXVI, 466.
Barron, Timothy, XXVI, 466.
Barron, Timothy, Jr., XXVI, 466.
Barron, W. M., XXVI, 467.
Barrow, John, letter to Maj. Gen. H. Bunbury on charges against Sir George Prevost, XXV, 637.
Barrows, Hiram, XXVII, 283.
Barrows, J. C., XXI, 392.

Barrows, Mrs. J. C. (Jane Hazelton), XXI, 392.
Barrows, Laura, XVII, 465.
Barrows, M. W., XXX, 34.
Barrows, Rev. Walter M., XXVI, 71.
Barrows, William, XVII, 465.
Barrows, William P., XVIII, 593.
Barry, Miss —, XXII, 455.
Barry, Dr., —, XXX, 29.
Barry, Gov., XVII, 286; XVIII, 230.
Barry, Mrs. A. G., XXVI, 353.
Barry, E. D., XVII, 554.
Barry, James, XXVI, 204.
Barry, John G., XXVII, 62.
Barry, Gov. John S., XVII, 248, 314, 346–348, 359; XVIII, 513; XXVI, 305, 366, 489; XXVII, 216, 416, 419, 424, 428, 436, 448, 462, 522, 586, 603; XXVIII, 99, 428, 480; XXIX, 126; XXX, 475, 484; appointees, XXI, 278; inaugurated governor, XXVII, 372.
Barry, Gov. John S., letters, from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 483, 486, 519, 599.
Barry, John W., XXI, 155.
Barry, Patrick, XXIX, 484, 485, 487.
Barry, Mrs. Patrick (Margaret), XXII, 196.
Barry, Maj. Thomas J., XXI, 269.
Barry, William T., XXVIII, 202.
Barry county, bar, XXVII, 267; bordered Indian country, XXII, 484; early history, XXVI, 221; first court house built, XXVI, 240; first judge, XXVII, 267, 271; memorial reports, XXII, 39; XXVI, 24, 334; XXVII, 40; XXVIII, 16, 304; XXIX, 12, 415; officers, XXVII, 42, 43; organized, XXII, 483; XXVI, 239; wilderness, XXX, 289.
Barryton named, XXX, 29.
Barston, Lieut. —, XXV, 486.
Barstow, Rev. Charles, XXIX, 67.
Barstow, Samuel, XVII, 264.
Bart, Pero, see Barth.
Bartels, Mrs. August, XVIII, 119.
Barter, Annie, XVII, 172.
Barter, Belinda, XVII, 172.
Barter, James, XVII, 172.
Barter, John, XVII, 163, 171; XXI, 241; XXVI, 460.
Barter, Leah, XVII, 172.
Barter, Mrs. Mary Spaulding, XXVI, 460.
Barth, Jacob, XXI, 176.
Barth, Mrs. Jacob, XXI, 177.
Barth, Dr. Louis, XXI, 177.
Barth, Nathan, XXI, 177.
Barth (Bart) Pero, XXVII, 640, 642, 646, 648–653, 657.
Barth, Saul, XXI, 177.
Barthe, XVI, 371; his resignation, XVI, 372.
Barthe, Jean (John) Baptiste, trader, XIX, 579, 599; XX, 208; navigates vessels on lakes, XIX, 654–655, 665, 666, 671; XX, 17.
Barthe, Louis, returned to Mackinaw, XVI, 295, 338.
Barthelemy, —, XIX, 587; XXIII, 652.
Bartholick, George, XVIII, 307.
Bartholomew, Mrs. Effie A., XXVIII, 175, 333.
Bartholomew, H. D., XXVI, 120.
Bartholomew, Dr. Ira H., XVII, 98; XXVI, 120; XXIX, 537.
Bartholomew, Joseph, XXIX, 111.
Bartle, Zeriah, XXI, 247.
Bartlett, —, XXII, 331, 334.
Bartlett, Gen. —, XXVI, 102.
Bartlett, A. F., XVII, 175.
Bartlett, Rev. A. R., XXII, 587, 588.
Bartlett, Mrs. A. R. (Catherine Stevenson), XVII, 108.
Bartlett, Albert M., XXVIII, 367.
Bartlett, Caroline A. (Sidney Preston), XXVII, 143.
Bartlett, Prof. E. N., XXII, 535.
Bartlett, Edgar E., XVII, 387.
Bartlett, Mrs. Edward (Jane Hazen), XXVII, 56.
Bartlett, Mrs. G. W., XXVIII, 610.
Bartlett, Mary (Mrs. H. Winans), XXVII, 118.
Bartlett, Samuel, XVIII, 321.
Bartlett, William, XXIX, 29.
Bartley, Lieut. —, XXV, 410, 416.
Bartley, Mrs. Hamilton (McGregor), XVII, 164.
Barton, —, XXVII, 471, 578; flour supplied to Indians, XVI, 555.
Barton, Benjamin, XXI, 352.
Barton, Clara, XXX, 242.
Barton, Harriet A. (Mrs. Boyd W. Phillips), XXI, 42.
Barton, James, XXX, 41.
Barton, James L., XXI, 364.
Barton, Jerry, XXVI, 85.
Barton, John, XVIII, 523; XXVII, 430.
Barton, Joseph, XVII, 469.
Barton, Mrs. Polly (Mrs. Jerry), XXVI 85.
Barton, Porter & Co., XXI, 352.
Barton, Seth, XXVII, 436, 437; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 603 602.
Barton, Thomas, XXVI, 85.
Barton, William, design for seals, XXX, 319, 320.
Bartow, —, XVII, 348; XXVIII, 498.
Bartow, Mrs. Adelia (Mrs. Moses), XXII, 72.
Bartow, Mrs. Betsey M., XXI, 135.
Bartow, Henry, XXII, 627, 636.
Bartow, John, XXI, 382.
Bartow, John, letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 563.
Bartow, Moses, XXII, 72.
Bartow settlement, XXII, 637.
Bartrem, William, XXVIII, 367.
Barwick, Maj. Edward, XVI, 221, 229, 231, 244, 537, 538, 547, 552, 652; commander at Amherstburg 1816, XVI, 523; deposition relative to interference with American troops at Fort Malden, XVI, 534; member of court of inquiry, XVI, 208.

Barwick, Maj. Edward, letters, from Gov. Cass, XVI, 186; to Maj. Gen. Robinson, XVI, 188; Maj. Gen. Wilson, XVI, 534, 536.
Basco, J. H., XXVIII, 543.
Bascom, —, XVIII, 466; XXVIII, 177, 211; XXX, 529.
Bascom, Abigail (Mrs. Griswold), XXVIII, 275.
Bascom, Frances L., XXVIII, 312.
Bascom, Harley, XVIII, 615.
Bascom, Harriet, XXVIII, 259.
Bascom, James, XXVIII, 175.
Basden, Col. —, reply to message of Gen. Brady, XXI, 530.
Bashford, Louise, XVII, 40.
Basil, —, XXVIII, 548.
Bass, Freeman, XVIII, 518.
Bass, Henry, XXX, 411.
Bass, Henry, Jr., XXIX, 643.
Bass, R. R., XVIII, 120.
Bass Islands in Lake Erie, map of, XXIV, 668.
Bassett (Basset, Barrett), Capt. —, engineer, XIX, 52, 74, 143, 181, 228, 229; accounts not passed, XIX, 168; desires to sell commission, XIX, 56, 93; ill health, XIX, 225; at Bushy Run, XIX, 222; sacrifices commission to recovery of health, XIX, 235; wanted at Venango, XIX, 39.
Bassett, Rev. —, XXVI, 92.
Bassett, C. B., XVIII, 396.
Bassett, Catherine, XVII, 472.
Bassett, Charles W., XXII, 567.
Bassett, E. B., XVII, 551, 554; XXI, 35; surveys Holland village, XXVI, 577.
Bassett, E. C., XXVIII, 113.
Bassett, Elisha, XXVIII, 54.
Bassett, H., XXVIII, 560.
Bassett, Maj. Henry, XXII, 27; XXVII, 616n.
Bassett Maj. Henry, letters, from James Andrews on arming his schooner against Indian attack, XIX, 304, 305; Thomas Robison on arming his ship, XIX, 306, 307; to Gen. Thomas Gage on affairs at St. Joseph and Michilimackinac, XIX, 301, 302; on arming British ships on Lake Erie, XIX, 307, 308; on Indian affairs at Detroit, XIX, 300, 301; Gen. F. Haldimand, introducing Capt. Andrews, XIX, 315; on the licentiousness of traders, XIX, 296–298; on his need of an interpreter, XIX, 310, 311; recommending Dr. Anthon for surgeon at Detroit, XIX, 314.
Bassett, Hiram, XVII, 550.
Bassett, Lucinda B., XXVI, 475.
Bassett, Rev. P. C., XXIX, 423.
Bassett, Mrs. Roxana, XVIII, 277.
Bassett, Sybil B. (Mrs. F. M. Holloway), XXI, 126.
Bassett, Capt. Thomas, member of board of survey, XXIII, 377–381.
Bastone, John, XXIX, 474 .
Batavia township (Branch county), XXI, 53, 57, 58.
Batchelder, F. L., XXVIII, 543.
Batchelder, Ira, XXVII, 97.
Batchelder, John, XXVII, 97.
Batchelder, Mrs. S., XXIX, 53.
Batchelder, Sylvanus, XXIX, 53.
Batchelor, Alla L., XXII, 36.
Batchelor, Edward C., XXII, 36.
Batchelor, Frank M., XXII, 36.
Batchelor, Henry A., XXI, 249.
Batchelor, Irving J., XXII, 36.
Batchelor, Jacob F., XXI, 249.
Batchelor, Joel, XVII, 560; XXII, 36.
Batchelor, Mrs. Joel (Alzina L. Crittenden), XXII, 36.
Bateman, Daniel, XXII, 505–508; XXIX, 372.
Bateman, Mrs. David, XXI, 259.
Bateman, James D., XXX, 518, 519.
Bateman, Warner M., XXVI, 567.
Bates, Mrs. — (Miss Thurston), XVIII, 518.
Bates, A. H., XXII, 613.
Bates, A. P., XXVI, 260.
Bates, Alfred S., XXVI, 36.
Bates, Mrs. Anna, XXVIII, 312.
Bates, Benjamin B., XXVI, 493.
Bates, Mrs. Deloren, XXVIII, 304.
Bates, E. P., XXII, 177.
Bates, Edward, XXX, 233, 491.
Bates, Edward S., XXIX, 84.
Bates, Edwin M., XXVI, 24.
Bates, Elizabeth, XXX, 494.
Bates, Mrs. Elizabeth, XXII, 637.
Bates, Eusebia F., XXVI, 103.
Bates, Fred, report cited, XXVII, 320.
Bates, Frederick, XXIX, 638, 640, 644, 646; XXX, 324; land commissioner 1806, XXII, 433.
Bates, George C., XVII, 290, 348, 349; XVIII, 635; XXI, 521, 522; XXII, VI, 349, 350, 363, 380; XXVI, 228; XXVII, 264, 586, 598; XXVIII, 618; "Beginning of the Michigan Central Railway," XXII, 344; bounty for removing Fort Gratiot supplies, XXII, 319; "The Brady Guards," XXII, 315; "By-gones of Detroit," XXII, 305; "Early history of Detroit," XXII, 354; "First State election," XXII, 309; "Joseph Campau and the early French," XXII, 329; "My first day among the docks of Detroit," XXII, 336; "New Years 1836," XXII, 398; officer of the Brady Guards, XXI, 544; XXII, 318; "Territorial Supreme Court," XXII, 320.
Bates, Hale, XXX, 440, 471.
Bates, Mrs. Helen, XXIX, 111.
Bates, Irene, XXVII, 280, 282.
Bates, Irving, XXVI, 103.
Bates, Capt. James, XXX, 471.
Bates, James H., XXX, 471, 493, 494.
Bates, Lewis J., XXVII, 4.
Bates, Marble, XXII, 586, 588, 591, 593, 594, 600, 606.
Bates, Mrs. Marble, XXII, 586, 588.

Bates, Morgan, Lieut. Gov. of Michigan, XVII, 290; XVIII, 396.
Bates, Philo, XXII, 112.
Bates, Philo T., XXII, 112.
Bates, R. H., XXI, 93.
Bates, T. T., XXX, 34, 35.
Bates, W. R., XVIII, 660; XXVI, 103.
Bates, W. R. (Miss Belcher), XXVI, 102, 103.
Bates, William, XXII, 112.
Bates, William W., XXII, 177.
Bates & Talbot, XXI, 274; XXII, 349, 351.
Batey, Mrs. John, XXVI, 424.
Bath (Mich.), XXX, 362.
Bathey, George, XXIX, 111.
Bathrick, Dr. F. W., XXVIII, 312.
Bathurst, Earl, colonial secretary, XVI, 56, 57, 65, 70, 108, 118, 426–428, 652, 653; XXIII, 441, 449, 524; XXV, 311, 360, 518, 519, 534, 535, 537, 582, 583, 599, 658–661, 663, 665; memorial from Lt. Col. H. Bird for reimbursement of losses, XXV, 656–658, 678–681; Lt. Col. Robert Nichol for reward for services, XXV, 649–655.
Bathurst, Earl, letters from Sir Howard Douglas on strengthening naval force on the lakes, XXV, 418, 419; Sir Gordon Drummond on evacuation of posts, XVI, 215; XXV, 623, 625, 627–630; on Gen. McArthur's incursions into the London district, XXV, 612, 613; on new post at Drummond Island, XXV, 631–634; on suppressing correspondence between British and U. S. officers, XXV, 648, 649; James Glenie, information regarding Upper Canada, XXV, 520, 521; Lieut. Gov. F. Gore on Indian affairs, XXV, 645, 647; Sir George Prevost on an American attempt to retake Fort McKay, XXV, 604, 605, 610, 611; on American operations opposite the Niagara frontier, XXV, 352, 353, 393, 394, 415; on the Americans at York, XXV, 509–511; on the battle of Frenchtown, XXV, 422, 423; on the battle of Lake Erie, XXV, 554, 555; on British naval and military operations 1813, XXV, 505–507; on the capture of Fort Niagara 1813, XXV, 563–565; on the capture of the "Scorpion" and "Tigress," XXIII, 451; XXV, 603, 604, 614, 615; destruction of private property during War of 1812, XXV, 615; on disposition of British and U. S. troops 1813, 1814, XXV, 387–389, 453, 454, 498–500, 573, 574, 611, 612; on the exchange of prisoners, XXV, 353, 354, 397, 398, 414, 478, 479, 507, 508, 540, 553, 554; on garrison flags captured, 1812, 1814, XXV, 578, 579; on Hull's invasion of Canada, XXV, 340–346; on Maj. Gen. Harrison's situation on the Maumee River, XXV, 430, 431; on the importance of Indian allies, XXV, 358–360; on naval strength of British and U. S., 1813, 1815, XXV, 511–515, 616, 617; on need of seamen, XXV, 500, 501; on his negotiations for an armistice, XXV, 338, 339, 350, 351, 577, 586; on ordnance captured, XXV, 432; on Gen. Proctor's defeat on the Thames River, XXV, 538, 539; on Col. Proctor's forces on the Detroit frontier, XXV, 468, 469; on reinforcing Lieut. Gen. Drummond at Niagara, XXV, 605, 606; on reinforcing Michilimackinac, XXV, 575, 576, 578, 583–585, 590, 591, 598, 599 607; on rewarding officers present at the capture of Detroit, XXV, 579; on surrender of Detroit, XXV, 347, 351; on treaty of 1814, as related to Indians, XXV, 618–620; Chr. Robinson et al. on prisoners taken with Gen. Hull at Detroit, XXV, 421, 422; on revocation of outlawry proceedings against John McDonnell, XXV, 677, 678; Maj. Gen. Sir F. Robinson on charges against Sir George Prevost, XXV, 636, 637; Maj. Gen. Sheaffe on the battle at Frenchtown, XXV, 430; on the death of Maj. Gen. Brock, XXV, 392, 393; Duke of Wellington on the establishment of posts at Sault Ste. Marie and Penetanguishene, XXIII, 444; to Earl of Dalhousie on removal of military establishment from Drummond Island, XXIII, 307, 308; Lieut. Gen. Drummond, XVI, 129, 324, 402; Sir John Sherbrooke, XVI, 442, 529, 542; Sir George Prevost on Gen. Brock's measures for protection of Upper Canada, XXV, 357, 358, 361, 362.
Batison, Mrs. C., XXVIII, 374.
Batson, Margaret (Mrs. A. Plumhoff), XXVI, 164.
Battersby, Lieut. Col. —, XVI, 443, 444; XXV, 510.
Battle, James, XXVI, 498.
Battle Creek (Mich.), XVII, 463, 467, 471; XXI, 88, 90, 99, 130; XXX, 34, 289, 290, 301, 507, 552; census 1833, XXVI, 52; 1840, XXII, 486; charter granted, XXVI, 62; college, XXII, 500; deaths in, XXI, 63–69, 72–77, 80, 85; first marriage, XXVI, 132; in 1833, XXVI, 74; preachers, XXII, 274; residents, XXII, 45–56; sanitarium, XXI, 77; schools, high school for young ladies, XVIII, 406; list of pupils in 1839–40, 1846, 1849–52, XVII, 263, 466–468, 471; Seventh Day Adventist College, XVIII, 124.
Battle Island, Indian fight at, XXX, 118; location, XXX, 143.
Battle Point, Indian village, XXX, 181, 577.
Battles, Civil War, XXX, 127–139; see also Antietam, Appomattox, Belmont, Bennington, Bethesda Church, Birch Coolie, Bloody Run, Blue Licks, Braddock's defeat, Brandywine, Bristoe Station, Brownstown, Bull Run, Bunker Hill, Bushy Run, Chancellorsville, Charleston, S. C., Chickamauga, Crater,

Culp's Hill, Donelson, Ft., Edge Hill, Erie, Ft., Erie, Lake, Five Forks, Fredericksburg, Frenchtown, George, Ft., Gettysburg, Globe Tavern, Hatcher's Run, Horseshoe Bend, Jerico Mills, Kenesaw Mountain, Knoxville, Little Round Top, Lundy's Lane, Maumee River (Wayne and Indians), Monterey, New Orleans, Pelee Island, Penobscot, Petersburg, Pittsburg Landing, Prescott, Queenstown, Recovery, Ft., Rhode Island, Richmond, St. Charles, Skull Island, Sedgwick, Ft., Spottsylvania, Stedman, Ft., Stone River, Tebb's Bend, Thames River, Tippecanoe, Weldon, White Plains, Wilderness, Williamsburg, Yellow Medicine.
Battwood, Mrs. O. N., XXVI, 336.
Baubee, Fransey, XVII, 617.
Baubie, W. E., XXI, 523, see Baby.
Baubin, —, XIX, 455, 456, 586, 599, 600.
Baubin, Charles, letter to Maj. John Smith on molestation of Indians and traders by vagabonds, XXIV, 378, see Beaubien.
Bauchier, Capt., —, extract from letter to Capt. Owen, XVI, 436.
Bauchman, Mrs. Margaret, XXI, 261.
Baude, Count Louis de, XXIX, 249.
Bauer, T. P., XXVII, 155.
Bauer, Mrs. T. P. (Lydia Mohr), XXVII, 155.
Bauer, Mrs. W. J. (Miss Mason), XXVI, 456.
Bauerly, Fred, XXII, 93.
Baughman, Elder —, XVII, 454.
Baughman, Henry, XXI, 98.
Baughman, Mrs. Henry (Catharine C. Armstrong), XXI, 99.
Baughman, John A., XVII, 228, 229; XXVIII, 155.
Baulch, George, XXVIII, 304.
Baulch, Joseph, XXVIII, 304.
Baulton, Mons de, debates boundaries of Hudson Bay Co. with English at London 1687, XIX, 3.
Baum, Mrs. Asa, XXVI, 353.
Baum, Charles, XXVI, 192.
Baum, Jacob A., XXVII, 49.
Baum, Mrs. Lydia, XXVI, 475.
Baum, Mahlon O., XXII, 102.
Bauman, John, XXI, 152.
Baumdees, J., XVIII, 514.
Baumeister, John, XVIII, 307.
Baumgardt, Capt. W., XVI, 552.
Baumgardt, Capt. W., letters from Capt. Owen, XVI, 505; to Charles Bagot, XVI, 529.
Baumgarten, Mrs. Martin (Miss Martins), XVIII, 297.
Baumgarten, Philip, XXVIII, 80.
Baumgartner, Rev. —, XXVII, 148.
Baumgrass, Jacob, XVIII, 171.
Baumgrass, Mrs. M. C., XXIX, 71.
Baumhart, John, XXX, 592.
Baun, —, at the Miamis, XXIV, 222.
Baun, Joseph, claim for losses on evacuation of Drummond Island, XXIII, 534.
Bauner, William, XXIX, 71.
Bawbeese, Potawatomi chief, XVII, 251, 510; XVIII, 373; XXVI, 265; Indians story of, XXVIII, 530.
Bawbeese Lake, XXVI, 265.
Bawden, Edward, XXI, 134.
Baxendale, Mrs. Elizabeth, XXVIII, 367.
Baxter, —, XX, 226; recalled from mine at Ft. Gloucester, XIX, 303, 304, 312; sent from England in search of copper mines, XX, 222; XXII, 31, 32.
Baxter, Mrs. Adeline F. (Mrs. B. L.), XXVI, 146.
Baxter, Albert, XXVI, VI, 9, 17, 272; XXIX, 503, 504; his gift, XXVI, 18; "Some fragments of beginnings in Grand River valley," XVII, 325.
Baxter, Mrs. Albert, XXIX, 503, 504.
Baxter, Antoinette (Mrs. W. H. Brockway), XXI, 70.
Baxter, Benjamin L., XXVI, 146, 147; XXVII, V, 2, 9, 133; XXVIII, 1, 2, 4, 6, 7, 70, 297, 350, 536, 537; XXIX, 402; XXX, 486; "History of the Tecumseh Press," XXVIII, 536; memorial report of Lenawee county, XXVII, 132; XXVIII, 70, 350; XXIX, 456.
Baxter, Frank, XXVI, 147.
Baxter, Hattie, XXVI, 147.
Baxter, Gen. Henry, XVII, 318.
Baxter, Jacob, XVII, 317.
Baxter, James H., XXII, 554.
Baxter, Leonard G., XXIX, 504.
Baxter, Mrs. Leonard G., XXIX, 504.
Baxter, Levi, XVII, 318; XXVIII, 7, 479; XXX, 457.
Baxter, Thomas, XXII, 553.
Baxter, Witter J., XVII, 16, 316; XVIII, 403, 406; XXII, 277; XXVI, 206, 213, 489; XXVIII, 427; XXX, 493; president State Pioneer and Historical Society, XXI, 503.
Baxter & Bills, XXVI, 147.
Baxter road (Suffolk), XXX, 129, 133, 134, 137.
Baxter Springs (I. T.), XXII, 351.
Baxter's History of Grand Rapids, extract from, XXI, 182.
Bay-chos-e-key, Indian, XXX, 578.
Bay City (Mich.), XVIII, 109; XXI, 233; XXX, 602; census 1890, XXII, 486; first Presbyterian Church, XXII, 466, 470; former Indian reservation, XVIII, 25; residents, XXI, 235, 244; vessels and tonnage from port 1890, XXII, 496.
Bay City Chronicle, newspaper, XXII, 228.
Bay City & East Saginaw R. R., XXI, 244.
Bay Colt, Indian chief, witnesses Shawnee treaty with U. S. 1786, XXIV, 24.
Bay county, bar, memoirs of members, XXII, 214, 226; first female white child born, XVIII, 434; first milk, XVIII, 434; first white settler, XVIII, 433, 435; how

XVIII, 108; XXII, 42; XXVI, 27; old mills, XVIII, 434, 441; oldest house, XVIII, 36; once included Arenac county, XVIII, 433; organized, XVIII, 433; XXII, 485; population in 1860, XVIII, 435; residents in 1847, XVIII, 433; salt, XXVI, 209; village lots, first ones sold, XVIII, 434.
Bay des Puants, see Puants, Bay des. and Green Bay.
Bay View, Michigan, XXI, 110, 198; organizer of, XXI, 71.
Bayard, J. A., XXVI, 618; signs treaty of 1814, XVI, 53.
Bayard, Samuel, XXVII, 424.
Bayard, Samuel J., XXVII, 429.
Bayard, Samuel J., letters from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 519, 560.
Bayes, Mrs. Mary E. Janes, XXVI, 59.
Bayfield, —, XVII, 332.
Bayfield, Lieut. —, XXIII, 597; XXX, 83.
Bayfield's Chart, cited, XXX, 261.
Bayfield, early mission, XXVI, 538, 541.
Bayley, Mrs. James, XVII, 143.
Baylis, Mrs. Eunice E., XXVIII, 34, 320.
Baynes, Col. Edward, XXIII, 456, 500, 600, 601, 602; XXV, 405, 417, 428, 553, 556, 577, 667; general orders regarding battle of Queenstown, XXV, 395, 397; regarding prisoners of war, XXV, 536–538; report of capture of "Scorpion" and "Tigress," XXIII, 452; sent to American headquarters to ask for armistice, XXV, 338–339; 344–346;
Baynes, Col. Edward, letters, from Col. N. Pinkney, negotiating an armistice, 1814, XXV, 576–577; to Maj. Gen. George Glasgow on the disposition of prisoners of war, XXV, 400.
Bays, see Apalache, Bight, Burlington, Chaleur, Chesapeake, Dollar, Fetid, Fundy, Gaspic, Georgian, Grand Traverse, Green, Haldimand, Hudson's, Huron, Iron, Iroquois, Kempenfeldt, Keweenaw, Lachine, LaPlaisance, Little Traverse, Matchedash, Maumee, Miami, Missique, Mosquito, Murray, Noquette, Nottawassaga, Oyster, Plattsburg, Puants, Quinte (Kenty), Roch, Saginaw, St. Amseor, St. Lawrence, Sodus, Sturgeon, Thunder, Traverse, White Fish.
Bazen Stoke, England, XXI, 218.
Beach, —, XXII, 581, 585; XXVII, 190; XXX, 531.
Beach, Allen, XVII, 563.
Beach, Anne, XXX, 381.
Beach, Artemus H., XXIX, 29.
Beach, Asabel, XXI, 381; XXIX, 415.
Beach, C. H., XXI, 75.
Beach, Mrs. Caroline, XVIII, 277.
Beach, Mrs. Castle, XVIII, 277.
Beach, Celia, XVIII, 274.
Beach, Charles L., XXI, 382, 412.
Beach, Cholett, XVII, 468.
Beach, Clarinda, XXI, 413.
Beach, Cordelia, XVII, 464.
Beach, D. Porter, XVIII, 274.
Beach, Danford, XVIII, 274.
Beach, David S., XVII, 43.
Beach, E. L., XXVI, 449.
Beach, Ebon C., XXI, 213.
Beach, Elisha, XXI, 382.
Beach, Mrs. Elizabeth A., XXIX, 422.
Beach, Emmett A., XXVI, 49.
Beach, Erastus, XXI, 382.
Beach, Ethan, XXVIII, 353.
Beach, Harlow, XXI, 382.
Beach, Hatton M., XXVI, 449.
Beach, Mrs. Hatton M. (Mary Bon), XXVI, 449.
Beach, Henry, XXI, 640, 641.
Beach, Irene, XXX, 381.
Beach, J. Phelps, XXI, 66.
Beach, James William, XVIII, 360–373.
Beach, John, XXX, 380.
Beach, Rev. John, XXI, 376, 382, 384, 387, 388.
Beach, Mrs. John (Lucy Beach), XXI, 382, 387.
Beach, Dr. John H., XVII, 318.
Beach, Jonathan, attache of George Washington, XXI, 382; robbed, XXI, 383.
Beach, Joseph —, XVIII, 285, 288.
Beach, Julia (Mrs. C. H. Abbott), XXI, 413.
Beach, Lucy, see Beach, Mrs. John.
Beach, Lucy B. (Mrs. G. H. Hazelton), XXI, 379.
Beach, Lumen, XXI, 382, 383.
Beach, M. S., XXVI, 449.
Beach, Martha, XVII, 468.
Beach, Mary, XVII, 464, 468; XXX, 381.
Beach, Michael, XXII, 422.
Beach, Morgan G., XVII, 465.
Beach, Nancy, XVII, 134.
Beach, Noah, XXVI, 449; XXVIII, 487, 491.
Beach, Mrs. Reuben Castle (Miss Davis), XVIII, 274.
Beach, Mrs. Sabina V., XXVIII, 80.
Beach, Samuel, XVIII, 358–373.
Beach, Samuel B., XXVIII, 484.
Beach, Sarah L., XVIII, 372.
Beach, Seth, XXI, 382.
Beach, Seth C., XXI, 390, 395.
Beach, Mrs. Seth C. (Sabina V. Bowers), XXI, 390.
Beach, Wait, XXI, 380–382, 384.
Beach, William, XXI, 384.
Beach, William A., XVII, 111.
Beach & Abel, XXI, 371, 384, 385.
Beach & Taylor, XXII, 51.
"Beach Settlement," account of, XVIII, 368
Beach Tavern (Phillips House), burned, XXX, 390.
Beader, Major —, XXX, 583.
Beadle, Betsey, XVII, 464.
Beadle, Carrie, XXVI, 90.
Beadle, Daniel, XVII, 464.
Beadle, E., XVII, 468.
Beadle, George W., XXVI, 496.
elovved, XXII, 460; memorial reports,

Beadle, Harriet, XVII, 464; XXII, 619.
Beadle, Joseph, XVII, 464.
Beadle, Mrs. L. A. (Miss Sterling), XXVI, 69.
Beadle, M., XVII, 468.
Beadle, Capt. Michael, XXX, 459.
Beadle, Susanna, XVII, 464.
Beadle, William, XVII, 464.
Beads for Indian presents, XVI, 152, 153.
Beaker, George, in shipyard at Detroit, XIX, 344.
Beakes, —, XXX, 104.
Beakes, Hiram J., XXX, 107.
Beaks, Hiram J., XXX, 102.
Beal, —, XXVI, 145, 643.
Beal (Beall), Capt. —, XVIII, 672.
Beal, Mrs. Elizabeth, XVII, 186; XVIII, 297.
Beal, Joseph, XVII, 511.
Beal, Porter, XVII, 511.
Beal, Samuel, XX, 207.
Beal, William, XVII, 511.
Beal, William J., XXII, 207, 209, 265; XXIX, 548; "Great seal and coat of arms of Michigan," XXX, 339–343.
Beale, Rev. C. H., XVIII, 3, 340; XXI, 14; XXII, 4, 209.
Beale, George, XXVIII, 50.
Beale, Rev. Henry C., XVII, 317.
Beale, Julia A. (Mrs. James Cummings), XXII, 163.
Beall, Samuel W., XXVII, 415, 454.
Beall, Samuel W., letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 559.
Beals, Alexander, XVIII, 548.
Beals, Charlotte, XVII, 464.
Beals & Johnson, XVIII, 591.
Beams, Alva, XXI, 122.
Beaman, —, XVIII, 301.
Beaman, Fernando C., XVII, 267, 284, 316; XXI, 201; XXII, 563; XXVIII, 428; XXIX, 596.
Beaman, Joshua, XXVI, 265.
Beamer, Alfred, XXVII, 16.
Beamer, Mrs. Alfred, XXIX, 437.
Beamer, Geo. Kibler, XXIX, 14.
Beams, Peter, XXI, 122.
Bean, —, XXVII, 662.
Bean, Mrs. Dolly Adelia (Mrs. St. C.), XXI, 99.
Bean, George F., XXVIII, 21.
Bean, Jesse, XXI, 365.
Bean, Mrs. Levina R., XXI, 212.
Bean, Lidia, XXI, 152.
Bean, Mrs. Richard, XXVIII, 90.
Bean, St. Clair, XXI, 99, 152.
Bean, Seth, XXII, 563.
Bean, Stephen R., XXVIII, 21.
Bean Creek, XVII, 509; XXVI, 346.
Bear Creek, XXVII, 141; XXIV, 192; XXVI, 264; XXVII, 565; landing, XXVII, 291; mill on, XXI, 661.
Bear Lake, XXI, 642; trading post near mouth, XXI, 644.
Beard, Abraham L., XXVI, 480.
Beard, Allen, XXVI, 328, 478.
Beard, Mrs. Allen, XXVI, 479, 480.
Beard, Andrew, XXVIII, 91.
Beard, Byron, XXVI, 480.
Beard, Charles F., XXVI, 480.
Beard, Elmira, XXVI, 480.
Beard, George, XVII, 207.
Beard, George W., XXVI, 480.
Beard, Mrs. Hannah, XVII, 186.
Beard, John, XXII, 268; XXVI, 480.
Beard, Martha (Mrs. G. W. Tyler), XXVI, 480.
Beard, Mary E., XXVI, 480.
Beard, Sarepta (Mrs. George Honecker), XXVI, 480.
Beard, William, XXVIII, 9.
Beardslee, Mrs. Amzi (Mrs. Baker), XVIII, 147.
Beardslee, Mrs. Barbara, XVIII, 277.
Beardslee, C. J., XVIII, 664.
Beardslee, Morris, XVII, 143.
Beardsley, Abner M., XXVIII, 9, 140, 163; "Reminiscences and scenes of backwoods and pioneer life," XXVIII, 137.
Beardsley, Mrs. Charlotte, XXVIII, 312.
Beardsley, Ebenezer, XXIX, 474.
Beardsley, Ezra, XVIII, 353, 611.
Beardsley, Harriet, XXVIII, 81.
Beardsley, John W., XXII, 418.
Beardsley, Mary (Mrs. Hiram Jenison), XVII, 161.
Beardsley, Mrs. Rhoda, XXII, 47.
Beardsley, White & Crafts, XXVI, 361.
Bearman, Gottlof, XXVI, 353.
Bears, in Kalamazoo county, XXVIII, 578.
Bearse, David, XXI, 263.
Bearup, Eli, XXIX, 474.
Beaser, Capt. Daniel, XXX, 496.
Beaser, Martin, XXX, 497.
Beasley, R. G., United States Commissary of prisoners, XXV, 455, 472.
Beasly, —, XXIV, 575.
Beaton, Rev. David, XXVIII, 255.
Beatty, Capt. —, XXIV, 230, 241, 255, 293, 329; marches from Brunswick with company, XXIV, 269.
Beatty, Mrs. Jane, XXVI, 187.
Beaty, Sarah (Mrs. A. Biddle), XXVI, 147.
Beaty, William, XXVIII, 21.
Beaubien, family lived in Chicago in 1829, XVIII, 330.
Beaubien, —, XVIII, 611; XXII, 336, 452; XXVII, 632; XXX, 381.
Beaubien, Antoine, XXI, 500; XXVI, 562.
Beaubien, Antoine, Jr., XXI, 499, 500.
Beaubien, Jean, XVIII, 492.
Beaubien, John B., XXVIII, 633.
Beaubien, John Baptiste, XXII, 331, 334.
Beaubien, Lambert, XXVIII, 633.
Baubien, Lombard, XXI, 499.
Beaubien, Mark, XXII, 347.
Beaubien, Medor, XXII, 347, 369.
Beaubien, P. H., XXVIII, 421.
Beaubien, Theodore I., XXVI, 495.
Beaubien, see Baubin.
Beauchamp, J. H., XXIX, 207.
Beauchamp, W. M., XXX, 110.

Beaufait, Col. Louis, XX, 416. XXI, 437, 499; XXII, 417.
Beaufait, Col. Louis, Jr., XXVI, 525, 527.
Beauharnois, — de, XXIX, 272.
Beaulien, Rev. —, XX, 499.
Beaumgardt, Capt. W., his unaddressed letters, XVI, 462.
Beaumont, Francis, XVIII, 277.
Beaumont, Dr. William, experiment with Alexis St. Martin, XXVI, 646–650.
Beaurepeaux, Sieur Dusson de, debates boundaries of Hudson Bay Co. with English, at London, 1687, XIX, 3.
Beausliel, —, speech to Potowatomi Indians, XX, 133.
Beaver (Bover), King Delaware, chief of the Turkey Tribe, XIX, 111, 190, 253; advises Indians to make peace, XIX, 255; attends council at Little Lake, XIX, 77; denies conspiracy, XIX, 83; reports massacres at Detroit and Sandusky, XIX, 186.
Beaver, XXI, 487, 494; XXVII, 649, 662, 663; price of skins, XIX, 318, 325, 330; traffic in skins, XXII, 373; unknown to Illinois Indians, XXI, 486.
"Beaver," boat, XXI, 363.
Beaver Creek, XIX, 53, 384, 600; XX, 60; XXIV, 27, 139, 199, 209, 239, 240, 583; American forces at, XIX, 619.
Beaver Harbor (St. James), Mormon settlement, XVIII, 632.
Beaver Island, XXI, 285; XXVI, 233; Mormon community on, XVIII, 624–638; visited by Bishop Baraga, XXVI, 535.
Beaver robe, present from the Chippewas, XVI, 438, 439.
Bebbins, Rev. Elisha, XXVIII, 159.
Bebbins, Rev. Samuel, XXVIII, 156, 158, 159.
Bebee, Elephalet, XXI, 362.
Bebee, W. W., XXVII, 119.
Beck, Mrs. Caroline, XXI, 268.
Beck, J. P., XXII, 161.
Beck, Mrs. J. P., (Miss Wegst) XXII, 161.
Beck, James M., XXX, 229.
Beck, Mrs. John, XXVII, 119.
Beck, Joseph, XXVI, 254.
Beck, Mrs. William (Mrs. Mary N.), XXII, 190.
Becker, —, XXVIII, 496.
Becker, Catherine, XXVIII, 579.
Becker, Mrs. W. G. (Lotta S. rce),Pie XVIII, 207.
Beckett, Mrs. Alma Wooden, XXVII, 61.
Beckhardt, David, XXI, 122.
Beckhardt, Edward T., XXI, 123.
Beckhardt, George, XXI, 123.
Beckhardt, Louis F., XXI, 123.
Beckley, Clarissa (Mrs. Moses Kingsley), XVIII, 220.
Beckley, Henry, XVII, 469.
Beckley, Ira, XVIII, 120.
Beckley, Joseph, XXII, 116.
Beckley, Sophia E. (Mrs. J. D. Frost), XXVII, 171.
Beckton, George, XXIX, 111.
Beckwith, Catherine A. (Mrs. F. A.), XXVI, 79.
Beckwith, Charles, XVII, 465; XXVIII, 305.
Beckwith, Cyrus, XVII, 452.
Beckwith, Dr. D. H., XVIII, 255.
Beckwith, Dr. E. C., XVIII, 255.
Beckwith, F. A., XXVI, 79.
Beckwith, Lieut. Col. George, XXIII, 588; XXIV, 259; XXV, 4, 5, 8, 93; conversation with Mr. Hamilton and Wm. Macomb on Indian affairs in the Miamis country, XXIV, 167–170; order for evacuating the posts, 1796, XXV, 120, 121; regarding Bois Blanc Island, XXV, 124; St. Joseph's Island, XXV, 128;
Beckwith. Lieut. Col. George, letters, from Henry Mortz on hostility between Indians and Americans, XXIV, 171, 172–173; letter to James M. Henry on the evacuation of the posts, 1796, XXV, 122; Lieut. Gov. J. G. Simcoe on the evacuation of Detroit and Niagara, XXV, 114.
Beckwith, Henry, XVII, 465.
Beckwith, Mrs. Henry, XVIII, 595.
Beckwith, Hiram W., XXVIII, 183.
Beckwith, Mrs. J. W., XXIX, 422.
Beckwith, Mary, XVII, 472.
Beckwith, Mary Ann, XXII, 102.
Beckwith, Mattie (Mrs. N. Robinson), XVII, 453.
Beckwith, Peter, XXVII, 125.
Beckwith, Sam, XXVIII, 641.
Beckwith, Rev. Sidney, XXVI, 367.
Beckwith, Mrs. Sidney, XVII, 188.
Beckwith, Sophia (Mrs. Delos Gile), XXVII, 28.
Beckwith, Sir Sidney, XVI, 191; XXV, 213, 531.
Beckwith, Sir Sidney, letter from Lieut. Gen. Drummond, XVI, 57, 58.
Beckwith, Mrs. Warren, XXVIII, 345.
Beckwith, W., XVIII, 590.
Becraft, Cynthia, XVII, 472.
Becraft, Isaiah S., XXVI, 550.
Becraft, Julius, XVII, 471.
Becraft, Wm. F., XVII, 472.
Beddingfield, H. Y., prisoner of war, XXV, 515.
Bedell, Mrs. —, XXVIII, 323.
Bedell, Bishop —, XXX, 495.
Bedell, E. H., XXII, 75.
Bedell, Edward H., XXVIII, 34, 323.
Bedell, Horace O., XXVIII, 58.
Bedell, Kilbourn, XXX, 345–348, 350, 351.
Bedell, Mary Benjamin, XXVIII, 58.
Bedell, Naomi J. (Mrs. J. A. Gibson), XXVI, 453.
Bedford, Lieut. —, XIX, 35.

Bedford, Rev. R. C., XXVIII, 254.
Bedford, Thomas, kills Jas. J. Strang, XVIII, 636, 637.
Bedford, Fort, XIX, 54, 64, 239; damaged by damp and rats, XIX, 133; expedition of Col. Bouquet, XIX, 27; garrison, XIX, 283; inhabitants armed by Capt. Ourry, XIX, 94; plan for reinforcement of, XIX, 201; stores at, XIX, 157.
Bedford, Mass., XXX, 425.
Bedford township, Calhoun county, officers, XXI, 79; XXVII, 42; residents, XXI, 63–66, 68, 79; XXII, 46, 47.
Beebe, Alexander, XVIII, 499.
Beebe, Alonzo, XXVII, 83.
Beebe, Mrs. Amos (Miss Kirk), XXVI, 162.
Beebe, Burton M., XVIII, 191.
Beebe, Mrs. C. O., XXVIII, 34.
Beebe, Calvin T., XVIII, 191, 467.
Beebe, Mrs. Calvin T. (Mary A.), XVIII, 191.
Beebe, Mrs. D. N., XXIX, 454.
Beebe, Dr. Daniel, XXI, 123.
Beebe, Erastus M., XVIII, 499.
Beebe, Judge J. E., XVIII, 189.
Beebe, James, XVIII, 109, 110.
Beebe, Mrs. Jeff (Adeline Tromble), XVIII, 442.
Beebe, John F., XXVII, 24.
Beebe, Joseph E., XXI, 163.
Beebe, Leva (Mrs. Thomas Clark), XXVII, 83.
Beebe, Lucretia Miller (Mrs. John F.), XXVII, 24.
Beebe, Mrs. Mary, XXVII, 97.
Beebe, Mary Jane (Mrs. C. H. Waterloo), XXII, 173.
Beebe, Mary Warriner (Mrs. Arcinoe), XXVII, 83.
Beebe, Thurlow, XXI, 123.
Beebe, William, XXI, 123.
Beebe's Corners, XXII, 173.
Beech, Dr. —, XXVI, 343.
Beech, Rev. —, XXI, 16.
Beech, Mrs. Abbie Kimball, XXVIII, 575, 579.
Beech, Darwin, XVII, 464.
Beech, Elizabeth (Mrs. Ezbon G. Fuller), XXI, 55.
Beech, Dr. Jesse, XXI, 55.
Beech, John, XXVIII, 579.
Beech, Lucius, XXVIII, 579.
Beech, Mrs. Sarah E. (Mrs. F. H. Conant), XXVI, 343.
Beech Tree, Indian chief, XVII, 575.
Beecher, C. N., XXI, 383.
Beecher, Calvin, XXI, 110.
Beecher, Calvin D., XIX, 111.
Beecher, Caroline, XXIX, 474.
Beecher, Elbert L., XXI, 111.
Beecher, Emeline (Mrs. Calvin), XXI, 110.
Beecher, Fannie E., XXI, 111.
Beecher, Henry Ward, XXI, 110; XXVII, 161, 207; XXVIII, 558; XXX, 530.
Beecher, James G., XXVII, 125.
Beecher, Luther, XVII, 318; XXI, 416; XXII, 191; XXVIII, 591.
Beecher, Lyman, XXI, 110; XXVI, 25; XXX, 529, 531.
Beecher, Malinda (Mrs. Eggleston), XXII, 80.
Beecher, Nellie A., XXI, 111.
Beecher, Norman A., XXI, 110.
Beecher, Mrs. Norman A., XXI, 111.
Beecher, Mrs. R. (Miss Schaffer), XXVI, 490.
Beecher, R. L., XXI, 111.
Beecher, R. R., XVII, 284; XXII, 563.
Beecher, S. I., XXI, 111.
Beedle, Elsey (Mrs. Orrin Rogers), XVII, 81.
Beedle, Michael, XVIII, 517.
Beef issued to Indians at Amherstburg, XVI, 499; Fort Drummond, XVI, 394; price, XXIII, 184, 215.
Beef River, see French Creek.
Beekman, Jacob, XXVI, 549.
Beekman, Martin, XXII, 78.
Beekman, Mrs. Martin (Mary V.), XXII, 78.
Beem, Henry, XXII, 179.
Beeman, George, XXI, 28; XXVII, 88.
Beeman, Gilbert H., XVIII, 138.
Beeman, Mrs. Phoebe W. (Mrs. Gilbert), XVIII, 135, 138.
Beeman, William M., XXII, 116.
Beemer, Jacob, XXI, 544; exiled to Van Dieman's land, XXI, 546; relieved of command, XXI, 545.
Beems, James, XXVII, 637.
Beer, furnished to sickly prisoners, XX, 103; price, XXIII, 249, 250; proposal to substitute for rum in soldier's rations, XXIII, 249, 250.
Beers, Dr. —, XVIII, 473.
Beers, Abel, XXX, 535, 541.
Beers, John, XXII, 47.
Beers, Mrs. Loraine (Mrs. Dr. M. B.), XVII, 104.
Beers, Dr. M. B., XXII, 628, 639.
Beers, Marcus, XXI, 28; XXVI, 644.
Beers, Mary E., XXVIII, 431.
Beers, Mrs. William, XXVI, 474.
Beese, Arthur, XXVI, 170.
Beese, John H., XXVI, 170.
Beese, Peter, XXVI, 170.
Beeson, J. G., XXIX, 206.
Beeson, Jacob, XXVI, 230; XXVII, 501.
Beeson, Lewis) H., XVII, IX; XVIII, 30; XXVIII, 2, 4, 7; "Fort St. Joseph," XXVIII, 179; memorial report of Berrien county, XXIX, 24.
Beeson, Strather M., XVII, 399.
Bee-tree, Battle of the, XVIII, 509–511.
Begole, Charles, XXVIII, 45.
Begole, Eleanor Bowles, XXVIII, 42.
Begole, Frank, XXVIII, 45.
Begole, Gov. Josiah W., XVII, 7; XVIII, VII, 146, 303; XXI, V, VII, 1, 2, 13, 383; XXII, V, VII, 2, 8; XXVI, V, 1, 2, 7, 139, 143; XXVII, 71; XXVIII, 14, 41, 42, 45, 46, 340, 428; XXX, 341;

"Memorial reports of Genesee county," XXI, 110; XXII, 79; XXVI, 101; his remarks, XXI, 16; his veto, XXVII, 219; tribute to Geo. H. Hazelton, XXI, 15.
Begole, Mary, XXVIII, 45.
Begole, Philo M., XXVIII, 45.
Begole, Samuel, XVIII, 357.
Begole, William, XXVIII, 42.
Begon, —, XXIX, 296, 308.
Behlow, Mrs. Mary, XVII, 208.
Behn, Margaret (Sister M. Felicitas), XXVII, 148.
Behrend, August, XXVI, 187.
Beidler Bros., XXVIII, 359.
Beierle, Albert, XVIII, 286.
Beierle, Alma, XVIII, 286.
Beierle, Constantine, XVIII, 285, 286.
Beierle, Hugo, XVIII, 286.
Beierle, Martha, XVIII, 286.
Beiswenger, George, XVIII, 186.
Belamy, Rev. —, XVII, 87.
Belcher, —, XXVIII, 146.
Belcher, Augustus, XVII, 469.
Belcher, Mrs. C. M., XXIX, 454.
Belcher, Ebinezer, XVII, 469.
Belcher, Edmund, XVII, 469.
Belcher, Elisha, XVII, 554, 588.
Belcher, Emma, XVII, 470.
Belcher, Maj. Horatio, XXVI, 102.
Belcher, Maj. Irving, XXVI, 102.
Belcher, Mrs. Mary A. (Mrs. Horatio), XXVI, 101.
Belcher & Lounsbury, XXVI, 102.
Belden, Clifford, XXI, 364, 365.
Belden, Erastus, XVII, 460.
Belden, John, XVIII, 466.
Belding, Aretus, XVII, 459.
Belding, Benjamin F., XXVI, 402.
Belding, Ebenezer, XXII, 406, 422.
Beldman, Henry, XVII, 562.
Belestre (Belethe, Belletre, Bellestre), XIX, 46, 48, 60, 71, 326; houses for sale, XIX, 92; land grants declared invalid, XX, 302; prisoners to British at Detroit, XIX, 44.
Belford, Flora, XXIX, 468.
Belford, James M., XVII, 184.
Belknap, Gen. —, XXVIII, 61.
Belknap, J. K., XVII, 185.
Belknap, James W., XXII, 279.
Belknap, John, XXIX, 84.
Bell, Gen. —, leads Ohio troops, XXVII, 359.
Bell, A. F., XVIII, 345; XXVII, 570.
Bell, Mrs. Alexander, XXI, 212.
Bell, Alexander C., XVIII, 466.
Bell, Alexander F., XXVII, 96.
Bell, Mrs. Alexander F. (Elizabeth Boyer), XXVII, 96.
Bell, Alexander G., XVII, 417.
Bell, Charles, XXVI, 424.
Bell, Delia, XXI, 228.
Bell, Delia A., XXII, 147.
Bell, Digby V., XVII, 209; XXI, 175; XXVII, 429, 538, 558.
Bell, Digby V., letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 559.
Bell, Mrs. Eliza (Davis), XVII, 173.
Bell, Mrs. Eliza D. (Mrs. O. H.), XXII, 147.
Bell, Mrs. Elizabeth (Kennedy), XXIX, 111.
Bell, James, XXI, 155.
Bell, Mrs. James (Sarah A. Pangburn), XXI, 155.
Bell, John, XXVII, 539; XXX, 361.
Bell, Mrs. John, XVII, 197.
Bell, John, barrack sergeant, XXIII, 543; claim for losses on evacuation of Drummond Island, XXIII, 538, 570, 571, 577, 580; court of inquiry upon, XXIII, 197; lodging money issued to, XXIII, 578.
Bell, John, half breed interpreter, XXIII, 142, 543, 565; at Penetanguishene, XXIII, 157; attends council at Drummond Island, XXIII, 144; claim for losses on evacuation of Drummond Island, XXIII, 535, 536, 549, 570, 571, 573, 582; lodging money received by, XXIII, 559, 560.
Bell, Louis (Lewis), XXI, 228; XXII, 147.
Bell, Mary (Mrs. Robert J.), XXVII, 72.
Bell, Mary A. (Mrs. Phares Thorp), XXVII, 117.
Bell, Oliver H., XXI, 228; XXII, 147.
Bell, Mrs. Oliver H. (Eliza Davis), XXI, 228; XXII, 147.
Bell, Robert J., XXVII, 72.
Bell, Thomas, XXIX, 111.
Bell, William, XXI, 283; XXIX, 111.
Bell, William, ship builder at Amherstburg, XXIII, 278.
Belle Isle (Hog Island), Isle aux Cochons Island of the Swan, Mahnahbeze, (St. Clair), XVIII, 647; XXI, 555, 562, 563; XXII, 31; XXVII, 612, 615, 619; agriculture on, XIX, 544, 565, 623; distance from Detroit, XX, 189; history, XVIII, 646–648; military prison, XXVI, 41; named for Isabella Cass, XXII, 365; owned by McDougall family, XX, 189, 241, 262; prisoners at Detroit settled on, XIX, 544, 565; XXVI, 41; windmill proposed for, XIX, 623; XX, 27, 28.
Bell River (Riviere), XXI, 345; XXIV, 220–222; early settlers on, XXI, 339, 340; ship building, XXI, 339; tannery, XXI, 349.
Bellair, Paul, member coroner's jury, XVI, 347, 348.
Bellefeuille (Bellefinelle), Antoine, interpreter, XX, 48; released from imprisonment, XIX, 668.
Bellemont, Earl of, XXIX, 255.
Belles, Samuel W., XXI, 212.
Bellestre, — (Billeta), XXVII, 612, 622, 628, 641, 644.
Belleville township (now Bellevue), XXIX, 339.
Bellevue (Mich.), XXI, 175, 299; XXII, 54, 117; M. E. church dedicated, XXII, 535; railroad wreck, XXVI, 201.

Bellevue Medical College (N. Y.), students, XXII, 57.
Bellevue (Ohio), quarries, XXI, 258.
Bellevue, township, XXIX, 350; organized 1839, XXIX, 359.
Bellinger, Catherine (Mrs. Matthew Shoemaker), XXVII, 212.
Bellingham, Ensign Allan, member of board of survey at Detroit, XXIII, 335.
Bellmeier, Frederick T., XXI, 228.
Bellows, Prof. —, XVII, 315.
Bellows, Agnes, XVII, 473.
Bellows, Ezra, XXI, 192.
Bellows, Frances H., XXVIII, 63.
Bellows, Henry, XXVIII, 559.
Bellows, Capt. Joseph, XXX, 425.
Bellmont (Va.), battle, XXX, 218.
Belson, Christmas, XXVIII, 304.
Belson, Mrs. Mary A., XXIX, 12.
Belton, Capt. David, in naval department at Detroit, XIX, 368.
Belton, Maj. F. T., XVI, 497; Assistant Inspector General, XVI, 501; protest against act of British officers, XVI, 497.
Belton, Maj. F. T., letter to Maj. Gen. Macomb, XVI, 497.
Belts for Indian presents, XVI, 215, 228.
Beluche, Lieut. —, at battle of New Orleans, XXVI, 267, 268.
"Belvidere," British frigate, XXV, 308.
Belyea, Wellington, XXIX, 111.
Beman, Fernando C., XXIX, 591, 596.
Bembridge, Charles, warrant from Gen. Haldimand for payment to Henry Hamilton, XX, 48; for payment to Capt. La Motte, XX, 9.
Bement, Mrs. A. O. (Miss Jenison), XVIII, 346.
Bement, Mrs. E. G. (Miss Huston), XXVI, 91.
Bement, Mrs. Edwin, XXIX, 71.
Bement, Martha J. (Mrs. L. C. Thompson), XXVI, 385.
Bement, Mrs. W. E., XXIX, 443.
Bement, William O., XVIII, 501.
Bemis, —, XXX, 363.
Bemis, Melissa A. (Mrs. E. G. Young), XXVII, 131.
Benac, —, captain in Detroit militia, XXIV, 248.
Bender, Lieut. —, XVI, 45.
Bender, Anthony, XVII, 26.
Bender, Mrs. Caroline (Mrs. D. C. Phillips), XXI, 42.
Bendix, James, XXI, 366.
Benedict, Almira A., XXVIII, 254.
Benedict, Anna M., XXVIII, 254.
Benedict, Calvin, XXVI, 424.
Benedict, Daniel, XVII, 135.
Benedict, Edwin Ellis, XXVIII, 254.
Benedict, George W., XXVIII, 537.
Benedict, J. M., XXI, 150.
Benedict, John Q., XXIX, 53.
Benedict, Lydia, XVII, 464.
Benedict, Moses, XXI, 421.
Benedict, Nathan, XXVI, 57, 363.
Benedict, Mrs. Nathan, XXVIII, 21.
Benedict, Orville E., XXVIII, 254.
Benedict, R. H., XVIII, 183.
Benedict, Sara A., XXVIII, 254.
Benedict, Wm. H., XXVIII, 245, 254.
Benedict, Rev. Wm. U., XXIX, 382, 384, 392.
Benedict & Martin, XXVIII, 245.
Benedict Plains, village, XXX, 375, 376.
Beneker, B. A., XXVII, 244.
Bengal township (Clinton county), XXII, 74.
Benham, A. J., XXII, 598, 599.
Benham, Arunah, XXVI, 353.
Benham, Charles B., XXII, 604, 606.
Benham, George, XXII, 598.
Benham, Holmes S., XXVII, 51.
Benham, John H., XXVIII, 312.
Benham, Margaret Fox (Mrs. Holmes S.), XXVII, 51.
Benham, Martin C., XXVII, 51.
Benham, Mrs. Martin C. (Larissa Howell), XXVII, 51.
Benham, Rhoda E. (Mrs. I. H. Doolittle), XXVI, 367.
Benham, Sally (Mrs. George E. Lawton), XXII, 58.
Benham, W. S., XXX, 34.
Benjamin, —, XXI, 569.
Benjamin, Mrs. Belinda, XXVIII, 80.
Benjamin, D. E., XXII, 147, 156.
Benjamin, David E., XVIII, 285, 287.
Benjamin, Mrs. David E., XVIII, 287.
Benjamin, Delos, XXII, 147.
Benjamin, Elizabeth, XVIII, 287.
Benjamin, Ellen (Mrs. William Lilly), XVIII, 287.
Benjamin, Frank W., XXII, 148.
"Benjamin Franklin," boat, XXI, 365.
Benjamin, Fred G., XXII, 148.
Benjamin, Henry, XXII, 147.
Benjamin, Isaac P., XXI, 213.
Benjamin, James, XVIII, 277; XXII, 148.
Benjamin, James D., XXI, 212.
Benjamin, James W., XXII, 553.
Benjamin, John H., XXII, 148.
Benjamin, John L., XXIX, 87.
Benjamin, Lilian, XVIII, 287.
Benjamin, Mrs. Mary Jane, XXVI, 191.
Benjamin, Mercy, XXVIII, 424.
Benjamin, N. S., XXVIII, 73.
Benjamin, Robert L., XXII, 147.
Benjamin, Mrs. Robert L. (Belinda Wilcox), XXII, 147.
Benjamin, Ruth, XXII, 148.
Benjamin, Sidney, XXII, 147.
Benjamin, Sue, XXII, 148.
Benjamin, W. W., XXII, 184.
Benjamin, Walter R., gift to State Pioneer Society, XXI, 23.
Benjamin, Zern, XXII, 184.
Benjamin, Mrs. Zern (Mrs. Asenath B.), XXII, 184.
Bennema, John, XXI, 685.
Benner, Mrs. Hester Ann Richardson, XXII, 157.

Bennet, Mrs. Alzina (Mrs. E. M. Martin), XVIII, 182.
Bennet, William, XVII, 135.
Bennett, —, XVI, 399, 422; XVIII, 183, 466, 634.
Bennett, —, the conductor, XIX, 86.
Bennett, —, shot by Col. Prince's orders, XXI, 565.
Bennett, Capt. —, American officer, XXV, 267.
Bennett, Rev. —, XXI, 664; XXIX, 357, 390.
Bennett, Mrs. A. D. (Miss Howard), XXVI, 189.
Bennett, Mrs. Abigal, XXVIII, 319.
Bennett, Abram, XVII, 45.
Bennett, Mrs. Abram, Sr. (Rachel Van Vorhees), XVII, 45.
Bennett, Allen, XVIII, 466.
Bennett, Alonzo, XVII, 318, 397; XVIII, 466, 615.
Bennett, Alta Maria (Mrs. James), XXVII, 101.
Bennett, Rev. Arunah, XVII, 457.
Bennett, Bildad, XXVI, 128.
Bennett, Mrs. C. E. (Miss Hayden), XXVII, 113.
Bennett, C. T., XVII, 554.
Bennett, Charles H., XXVII, 100.
Bennett, Mrs. Charles H. (Mary O'Donnell), XXVII, 101.
Bennett, Charles Hall, XXVII, 101.
Bennett, Chester, XXVII, 100.
Bennett, Clarence H., XXVII, 102, 103.
Bennett, Cornelius, enlists in Royal Americans, XIX, 175.
Bennett, Cyenil, XVIII, 117.
Bennett, Mrs. Cyril, XXVIII, 312.
Bennett, Daniel, XVIII, 500.
Bennett, David B., XXVII, 280.
Bennett, Edith, XXVII, 101.
Bennett, Edwin, XVIII, 307.
Bennett, Elijah, XXI, 54.
Bennett, Mrs. Ellen, XXI, 64.
Bennett, Elvira L. (Mrs. Jas. S. Allen), XXVI, 146.
Bennett, Mrs. Esther, XXVI, 240.
Bennett, Mrs. G. W. (Braley), XVII, 176.
Bennett, Rev. George, XXI, 54.
Bennett, George T., XXIX, 38.
Bennett, Gersham, XVII, 511, 512.
Bennett, Hiram Harrison, XXVIII, 309.
Bennett, Rev. Isaac, XXII, 568.
Bennett, Isaiah W., XVIII, 613; XXI, 419; XXVIII, 202.
Bennett, J., and R. Sayer, map of lakes, 1783, XXVI, between pages 616 and 617.
Bennett, Dr. J. H. XXI, 53, 54.
Bennett, Mrs. J. H. (Hannah M. Thompson), XXI, 54.
Bennett, J. W., XVII, 416; XXVII, 447.
Bennett, James, XXVII, 101; XXX, 509; signs order for ordnance and stores for Fort Drummond, XVI, 287.
Bennett, James, foreman of shipyard at Detroit, XIX, 344.
Bennett, James Gordon, XXVII, 429.
Bennett, James Gordon, letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 557.
Bennett, James H., XXVIII, 367.
Bennett, James O'Donnell, XXVII, 101.
Bennett, James W., XXII, 104.
Bennett, John, XXVI, 548, 551.
Bennett, Capt. John, in naval department at Detroit, XIX, 368.
Bennett, Johnston, XVII, IX; XVIII, 30.
Bennett, Joseph R., XXII, 563.
Bennett, Mrs. Leon, XXVIII, 34.
Bennett, Lewis H., XXVIII, 148.
Bennett, Lizzie D., XXVII, 103.
Bennett, Loren, XXVIII, 56.
Bennett, Lyman, XXII, 634.
Bennett, Margaret C. (Mrs. Wm. C. Appleton), XXVII, 168.
Bennett, Mary, XVIII, 253.
Bennett, Mrs. Mary E., XXVIII, 56.
Bennett, Mary Jane (Mrs. Lewis Wood), XXI, 133.
Bennett, Mrs. Nancy, XXIX, 469.
Bennett, Nathaniel, XXVI, 549.
Bennett, Mrs. P. (Miss Earl), XXI, 101.
Bennett, Peter, XXVI, 408.
Bennett, Polly (Mrs. Chester), XXVII, 100.
Bennett, Prince, XVII, 460.
Bennett, Mrs. Rachel, XXVII, 101.
Bennett, Samuel, XXI, 134.
Bennett, Sanford, XXI, 135.
Bennett, Stillman, XXII, 563.
Bennett (Bennet), Capt. Thomas, XIX, 343; XX, 44; draws rations at Detroit, XX, 237; sent to intercept Americans at St. Joseph, XIX, 448.
Bennett, Capt. Thomas, letters to Lieut. Col. De Peyster on command money, XX, 259; Capt. Lernoult on his inability to assist at Detroit, XIX, 455, 456.
Bennett, W. M. & Co., XXVII, 102.
Bennett, W. W., XVIII, 204.
Bennett, Mrs. Walter A. (Miss Torrey), XXVI, 428.
Bennett, William M., XXVII, 101.
Bennett, Mrs. William M., XXVII, 103.
Bennett & Whitwell, XXVII, 114.
Bennett's (Isaiah), tavern at Jackson, XVIII, 614.
Bennington, battle of, XVII, 43; XIX, 582; XXVI, 107, 108; XXX, 425.
Bennington township (Shiawassee county), officers, XXII, 164.
Benona township (Oceana county), XXII, 143; first supervisor, XXII, 237, 238.
Benson, Rev. —, XXVI, 478.
Benson, Alice (Mrs. James Knaggs), XXVII, 154.
Benson, John, XXI, 228.
Benson, John R., XVIII, IX; XXI, 23.
Benson, Mrs. John W., XXIX, 111.
Benson, Jonathan, XXI, 123.
Benson, Mrs. Jonathan (Miss Sharp), XXI, 123.
Benson, Mrs. Lydia A., XXVIII, 312.

Benson, Mrs. Mary, XVII, 86, 90; XXI, 93.
Benson, Peter, XXVII, 153.
Benson, Peter, Jr., XXVII, 153.
Benson, Smith, XXI, 229.
Benson, Stephen, XXII, 452, 453.
Benson, William, XVII, 133.
Benson, Rutland county (Vt.), XXX, 212.
Bentel, Godfred, XXVIII, 367.
Bentel, Wm., XXVIII, 367.
Benthwick (Bentick, Bentrick, Bentwick), —, XIX, 56, 63, 68, 76, 153.
Bentley, Charles R., XXI, 66, 69.
Bentley, Mrs. Charles R. (Miss Moses), XXI, 69.
Bentley, George, XXII, 51.
Bentley, George Curren, XXI, 81.
Bentley, Mrs. George Curren (Sarah Knight), XXI, 81.
Bentley, George W., XXVI, 363; XXIX, 372.
Bentley, J. R., XXII, 58.
Bentley, James, XXIX, 431, 474.
Bentley, Janette, XXII, 72.
Bentley, John, XXII, 513.
Bentley, John R., XXIX, 38.
Bentley, Mrs. Lucinda, XVII, 196.
Bentley, Mary, niece of Thomas Bentley, XIX, 389.
Bentley, P. M., XXVIII, 354.
Bentley, Samuel W., XXVIII, 559.
Bentley, Thomas, XIX, 550; endeavors to regain lost property, XIX, 560, 561, 562; escapes from Montreal, XIX, 480, 481, 482, 489, 491, 548, 549; imprisoned on suspicion of being allied to American cause, XIX, 324, 327, 331–333; petition for relief from abuses of Mr. Rocheblare at Kaskaskia, XIX, 321-323; to Gov. Carleton for enquiry into accusation against him, XIX, 331–333; to Gen. Haldimand for release from confinement at Montreal, XIX, 347, 348, 369, 472, 473; property suffers by his absence, XIX, 348; statement regarding the accusations against him of Mr. Rocheblare, XIX, 328–331.
Bentley, Thomas, letters, from Mrs. S. Blizard on the distress of his family during his confinement at Montreal, XIX, 388, 389; John Bradley on procedure for Bentley's release, XIX, 400, 401; Major A. S. De Peyster on Bentley's arrest, XIX, 455; Daniel Murray on Bentley's escape, XIX, 417, 418; Isaac Walker on means to procure Bentley's release, XIX, 406; to Major A. S. DePeyster on his escape from Montreal XIX, 548, 549; requesting assistance in regaining his property, XIX, 560, 563–565; Gen. Haldimand giving reasons for his escape, XIX, 489, 490; pleading for leave to return to family, XIX, 472, 473; requesting assistance in regaining his property, XIX, 560–562; Daniel Murray on clearing himself of false accusations, XIX, 324–327.
Bentley, Mrs. Thomas, XIX, 418.
Bentley, Mrs. W. W. (Miss Hanchett), XXVI, 56.
Bentley, Benjamin, XXII, 414.
Benton, Col. —, XXVII, 431, 466, 468, 569.
Benton, Abner, XXVII, 281.
Benton, Eli, XVII, 195.
Benton, Eli P., XXII, 414.
Benton, Julianna (Mrs. J. T. Cobb), XXVI, 129.
Benton, M., XXII, 414.
Benton, Norah (Mrs. Charles Harper), XXVII, 68.
Benton, Thomas Hart, U. S. Senator, XXII, 325; XXVI, 142, 597, 630; XXVII, 367, 389, 464, 593.
Benton Harbor (Mich.), XXI, 94.
Benton House, XXVI, 643.
Benton township (Eaton county), XXI, 103; XXIX, 353.
Benzie county (Herring Creek settlement), XVIII, 504, 505; Crystal lake, survey of, XVIII, 505; first white men, XVIII, 502, 503; "History of Crystal Lake township," XXVIII, 544; Ohio colony, settlement of, XVIII, 505; short history, XVIII, 502–506.
Benzinger, M. V., XXVI, 472.
Benzinger, Mrs. M. W. (Miss O'Neill), XXVI, 471.
Benzonia (Mich.), XVIII, 505, 506; first mills built, XVIII, 505.
Benzonia college, its gift, XXVII, 17.
Berchard, N., XVIII, 590.
Berczy, C., XVI, 702.
Berdan, David, XXVI, 152.
Berdan's sharpshooters, XXVII, 100.
Beresford, Sir J. P., XXV, 515.
"Beresford," British schooner, XXV, 504, 563.
Berezy, Charles, XXIII, 130, 166, 530; transports Indian presents to St. Joseph's Island, XXIII, 165.
Berezy, Charles, letters, to Michael Bailey on transportation of troops and stores, XXIII, 165, 166, 527, 528.
Berezy, Macon & Co., build batteaux for British, XXIII, 197.
Berg, Mrs. Henry, XVII, 464.
Bergen Point, XXV, 9.
Berger, Charlotte (Mrs. A. B. Simpson), XVII, 463, 466.
Berger, Mrs. Cora Bruske, XXII, 149.
Berger, Daniel, XXII, 45.
Berger, Edward, XVII, 463, 466.
Berger, Jacob K., XXII, 180.
Berger, James, XXII, 181.
Berger, Sarah (Mrs. Simpson Howland), XVII, 463, 466.
Berger, Mrs. William, XVIII, 305.
Berguman, Mrs. H., XXIX, 415.
Bergy, Mrs. Henry (Miss Staples), XXI, 240.
Beridge, Frances (Mrs. Henry Gladwin), XXVII, 609.
Beridge, Rev. John, XXVII, 609.

Beridge, Dr. John, Jr., XXVII, 610.
Berkeley family (of England), XXI, 590.
Berkeley, Sir William, governor of Virginia, XXVI, 243.
Berkshire hills, XXI, 412; XXII, 129.
Berkshire medical college, student of, XXI, 54.
Berkthal, Anna B. (Mrs. John M. Gugel), XXI, 235.
Bermuda Hundred (Va.), XXX, 233.
Bermuda Islands, patriot sympathizers exiled to, XXI, 568, 573, 595.
Bernard, Lieut. —, XXV, 412.
Bernard, Baptiste, member coroner's jury, XVI, 347, 348.
Bernard, Barney S., XXVIII, 367.
Bernard, Joel B., XXIX, 111.
Bernard, John, XXII, 102.
Bernatz, —, XXVIII, 112.
Berree, Pere, XIX, 491.
Berridge, Adelaide, XXVIII, 7.
Berrien, J. M., XXVII, 510.
Berrien, Col. John M., XXII, 308, 311, 346, 349, 352, 358; XXX, 329; U. S. Senator, XXII, 325.
Berrien, William, XVIII, 186, 192, 466.
Berrien, made county seat, XVII, 405.
Berrien county, bench and bar, XVIII, 391, 405; early settlement, XXX, 416; memorial report, XXVI, 35, 337; officers, XXVI, 35; organized, XVII, 405; XXII, 483; residents, XXI, 94; XXIX, 24; schools, St. Mary's Academy, XVIII, 399.
Berrien Springs (Mich.), early teacher, XXII, 207.
Berrige, Henry, XXVII, 125.
Berringer, Chancellor, XXII, 634.
Berry, Shawnee chief, XX, 656; XXIII, 54.
Berry, —, XVII, 227, 630.
Berry, Catherine, XXVIII, 91.
Berry, Elizabeth, XVII, 112.
Berry, Gilbert, XVII, 634, 662.
Berry, J. G., XXVIII, 113.
Berry, James, XXII, 226.
Berry, Jamiette, XXVIII, 325.
Berry, Jeannette (Mrs. W. F. Jenison), XVIII, 345.
Berry, Mary, XXVIII, 178.
Berry, Nancy Ann, XVII, 112.
Berry, Thomas M., XVII, 179.
Berthdot, T. B., XVI, 46.
Berthelet, Henri, XXI, 499.
Berthelet, Louis, XXI, 437.
Berthelet, Margaret, XXVIII, 93.
Berthelet market, XXVI, 557.
Berthelot, J. B., XXV, 610; on pay roll of Fort Drummond, XVI, 233.
Berthelot & Rollett, granted lot on Drummond Island, XVI, 479.
Berthillier, P., Montreal merchant, XX, 59.
Bertram, —, XVIII, 577.
Bertram, Kate (Mrs. Joseph G. Lodge), XVII, 76.
Bertram's Plain (Kalamazoo county), description of, XVIII, 577.
Bertran, Francois, blacksmith at Amherstburg, XX, 602.
Bertrand, Amable, XXVIII, 130.
Bertrand, Benjamin, XXVIII, 130.
Bertrand, Joseph, XXVIII, 129, 130.
Bertrand, Joseph, Jr., XXVIII, 130.
Bertrand, Laura, XXVIII, 130.
Bertrand, Theresa, XXVIII, 130.
Bertrand, Chicago road completed to, XXII, 488; "History of extinct village of," XXVIII, 128.
Bertsch & Cappon, XXII, 145.
Besch, Joseph, XXII, 148.
Bessley, John, XVII, 197.
Best, —, XXVI, 432.
Best, Nicholas, XXVI, 54.
Best, Susannah (Mrs. Nicholas), XXVI, 54.
Besto, Mrs. Anna, XXVI, 498.
Bethesda Church (Va.), battle, XXX, 138.
Bethlehem (Pa.), home of Moravians, XXX, 46, 47.
Bethlehem and Ohio history, XXII, 20.
Bethune, Rev. —, XXVI, 570.
Betsey River, XVIII, 503–505; XXVIII, 116; see also Frankfort.
Betterly, Deacon —, XXVI, 53.
Betterly, George, XXVI, 53.
Betterly, Phoebe (Mrs. William), XXVI, 132.
Betterly, Sarah (Mrs. J. M. Simons), XXVI, 132.
Betterly, William, XXVI, 53, 132; XXVII, 49.
Bettes, Mrs. Sarah P., XXVIII, 367.
Bettie, —, XIX, 492.
Betts, Anthony, XVII, 186.
Betts, Charles, XXII, 179, 475.
Betts, Mrs. Charles L. (Miss Ingalls), XXI, 200.
Betts, Mrs. Sarah Bresie, XXII, 133.
Betts, Mrs. Sarah Catherine Montross (Mrs. Charles), XXVI, 475.
Betts, W. A., XXVII, 17.
Betts, William, XXII, 179.
Betty, Capt. —, XIX, 491.
Betzner, Ignatz, XVIII, 287, 289.
Betzold, Mrs. Clara, XXVIII, 312.
Bevan, Drumer, deserts at Fort Miamis, XXV, 15.
Beverly, David, XVII, 456.
Bevier, Mrs. Eliza J., XXVI, 353.
Bevier, Mrs. Louisa H. Bushnell (Mrs. William), XXII, 50.
Bevier, William, XXII, 50.
Bevis, George, XXIX, 682, 687.
Beyhan, Helen, XXII, 102.
Bezenah, Mrs. S. W., XVII, 187.
Biaset, —, Jesuit missionary, XXI, 290.
Bibbins, James, XXI, 152.
Bice, Mrs. Mary, XXVIII, 367.
Bickel, Christian, XVII, 136.
Bickford, Darius, XXVI, 363.
Bickford, Mrs. Darius, XXVIII, 312.
Bickford, Mrs. Julia E., XXVIII, 21.
Biddle, —, XXVIII, 493.
Biddle, Capt. —, XIX, 30.

Biddle, Col. —, Quarter Master General, XXIV, 231.
Biddle, Alonzo, XXVI, 147.
Biddle, Mrs. Alonzo (Sarah Beaty), XXVI, 147.
Biddle, John, XVII, 485.
Biddle, Maj. John, XXI, 571; XXII, 326, 348, 362, 403; XXVI, 532; XXVII, 283, 389, 401, 419–421, 462, 467, 485, 492, 518, 524; XXVIII, 572; XXX, 332, 474; congressman, XXI, 436, 443–445; contested seat in Congress of Father Richard, XXI, 437, 438; railroad president, XXII, 349.
Biddle, Maj. John, letters, from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 485, 496, 500.
Biddle, Nicholas, XXI, 436; XXX, 474.
Biddle & Drew, XXX, 157.
Biddle farm, XXI, 53.
Biddle House, XXI, 588; XXII, 355, 428.
Biddlecomb, Thomas, XXIX, 111.
Biddleman, Robert, XVIII, 251.
Bidelman, Mrs. H. N. (Miss Williams), XXVI, 44.
Bidelman, Mrs. Sarah A., XXII, 94.
Bidleman, Mrs. Mary (Miss Stuart), XVIII, 216.
Bidlock, M. D. L., XXI, 260.
Bidwell, —, XVII, 425.
Bidwell, Mrs. —, XXII, 582.
Bidwell, Asa, XXI, 195.
Bidwell, Birdsey J., XXI, 195.
Bidwell, Mrs. Birdsey J. (Elizabeth J. Cushing), XXI, 196.
Bidwell, Charles, XVII, 134; XXII, 563.
Bidwell, Eunice (Mrs. Asa), XXI, 195.
Bidwell, George L., XVII, 133.
Bidwell, Mrs. George L. (Miss Ingalls), XXI, 200.
Bidwell, Ira, XXVI, 159.
Bidwell, Lamont C., XXI, 196.
Bidwell, Lavern I., XXI, 196.
Bidwell, Lilley & Co., XXI, 196.
Bidwell, Seth, XXI, 203.
Bidwell, Wellington, XXVI, 359.
Bidwell, Mrs. Wellington (Margaret Ann Van Vrankin), XXVI, 359.
Bidwell & Wilcox, XXVI, 159.
Bieber, Mrs. Charlotte (Mrs. John McGuire), XXII, 187.
Bienvenue, —, at Kaskaskias, XIX, 418.
Bienvenue, Rafael, XXIX, 278.
Bier, Lieut. —, aids in capture of the Caroline, XXI, 518, 519.
Bierce, Brig. Gen. Lucius, in patriot war, XXI, 553, 556–558, 560; criticised by Gen. A. T. McReynolds, XXI, 602; escape from Windsor, XXI, 562, 572; retained sword of Surgeon Hume, XXI, 593; sketch, XXI, 585.
Bierce, Mrs. Lucius, XXI, 586.
Biery, Mrs. —, XXVI, 44.
Biesterfeld, Albert, XXI, 229.
Biesterfeld, Christian, XXI, 229.
Biesterfeld, Henry, XXI, 229.
Biesterfeld, Henry F., XXI, 229.
Biesterfeld, William, XXI, 229.
Big Arrow, Onondaga, receives pension from Indian Department, XXIII, 109.
Big Bear, tribe of Indians, XXV, 157.
Big Bowl, tribe of Indians, XXV, 157.
Big Cat (Hingue Pushshus), Delaware chief, XXV, 689.
Big Island hotel, Schoolcraft, burns, XXX, 465.
Big Island Indians, XXII, 33.
Big Jaw, chief, XXVII, 665.
Big John, Muncie (Munsee), chief, joins Spaniards at White River, XX, 628.
Big Knife (Shemochteman), Indian chief, XVII, 592.
Big Knives, XVI, 471, 472, 480–486; (Americans), XVI, 192.
Big Martin (Gitshee Wabeshence), speech addressed to, XXIII, 132, 133.
Big Meadow brook, XXII, 520.
Big Prairie, Mecosta county, XXX, 30.
Big Rapids (Leonard), Mich., XXX, 27, 28, 30–36, 38–41; Current, newspaper, XXX, 34; first national bank, XXX, 30; Herald, newspaper, XXX, 34; Pioneer Magnet, newspaper, XXX, 34.
Big Rapids township, XXX, 29.
Big Rock, XXVI, 284.
Big Spring (Oakland county), venerated by Indians, XXII, 415.
Big Stone lake, XVIII, 332.
Big Tree (Ka-au-do-wau-nah), Seneca chief, XXIV, 181, 296, 305; death of, XXIV, 652–654, 664; invited to council at Philadelphia, XXIV, 372; signs speech to Timothy Pickering, XXIV, 280.
Bigelow, —, XVIII, 238.
Bigelow, Mrs. —, XXX, 494.
Bigelow, Rev. A. J., XXVI, 168.
Bigelow, Mrs. Almira (Mrs. Horace), XXVI, 107.
Bigelow, Mrs. Almira J. (Miss Caskey), XVIII, 264.
Bigelow, Edmund Albert, XXVIII, 246.
Bigelow, George S. R., XXVIII, 246.
Bigelow, H. M., XVIII, 450.
Bigelow, H. O., XXVII, 326.
Bigelow, Harvey, XXVI, 79.
Bigelow, Horace E., XXI, 135; XXVI, 107.
Bigelow, Horatio S., XXX, 160.
Bigelow, J. A., XVIII, 665.
Bigelow, Lieut. Jabez, XXVI, 118.
Bigelow, Josiah, XXVI, 353.
Bigelow, Levi, XXVI, 186.
Bigelow, Reuben, XXVI, 118.
Bigelow, Stephen L., XXX, 30.
Bigelow, William, XXVIII, 246.
"Bight" Bay, north of Northport, XXX, 207.
Bigler, Hannah, XXIX, 468.
Bigler, Mrs. Joseph, XXI, 212.
Bigler, Phillip, XXII, 421.
Biglow, Charles H., XVII, 471.
Biglow, Herman, XVII, 471.

Biglow, Hervey, XVII, 471.
Bignal (Biguel), Lieut. E., in battle of Lake Erie, XXIII, 368; XXV, 527.
Bignall, Phoebe, XXVIII, 73.
Bignell, Rev. George, XXII, 587, 588, 590.
Bignell, Mrs. Jane S., XXI, 212.
Bignell, Thomas H., XXII, 588–590.
Bigsby, Betsey, XXI, 34, 36.
Bigsby, Caroline, XVII, 534.
Bigsby, Dr. John J., XXX, 70, 71.
Bigsby, Samuel, XVII, 561.
Biguel, Lieut. E., see Bignal.
Bikert, Susana, XXIX, 53.
Bilhimer, Joseph, XXIX, 99.
Billheimer, J. B., XXIX, 696.
Billi, Lieut. —, American officer, XXIV, 302.
Billinghurst, Daniel, XXVIII, 21.
Billinghurst, Mrs. Daniel, XXVI, 353.
Billings, —, XVIII, 466.
Billings, Miss — (Mrs. William Porter), XXI, 42.
Billings, Dr. —, XXII, 92.
Billings, Mrs. Abbey, XXVIII, 312.
Billings, Alvan, XVII, 230.
Billings, Mrs. Catalina, XVIII, 186.
Billings, Charles T., XVII, 561.
Billings, Ezra, XXIX, 363.
Billings, John H., XVII, 561.
Billings, John W., XXIX, 496.
Billings, Katharine, XVII, 114.
Billings, Loverna D. (Mrs. N. A. Beecher), XXI, 111.
Billings, Mrs. Mary, XVIII, 118.
Billings, Richard, XVII, 111.
Billings, Simeon R., XXI, 111.
Billings, Walter, XVII, 561; XXVII, 290.
Billman, Catherine, XXVIII, 21.
Billman, Tobias, XXVIII, 21.
Bills, Mrs. George (Ann Chambers), XVII, 49.
Bills, Lilley & Co., XXI, 196.
Bills, Perley, XXVIII, 537; XXX, 483.
Bills, Mrs. Perly, XVII, 135.
Bills, Mrs. Rebecca, XVIII, 119.
Bills & Baxter, XXVI, 147.
Bills of exchange drawn at upper posts, 1775–1784, XX, 94, 95, 205–212, 236, 237.
Billy (Chescaqa), Seneca chief, attends council at Buffalo Creek, XXV, 64.
Bilson, Henry, XXIX, 29.
Bilson, Mrs. Sarah, XXIX, 29.
Bilz, A., XXX, 34.
Bilz, Fannie G., XXX, 34.
Binder, John J., XXVI, 353.
Bingham, Miss — (Mrs. Tewsen), XXVII, 453.
Bingham, Rev. Abel, XVII, 326; XXII, 10; XXVII, 239; XXVIII, 188; XXIX, 326, 330; XXX, 557, 626, 630, 632; "The early mission at Sault Ste. Marie," XXVIII, 520.
Bingham, Albert W., XXVII, 104.
Bingham, Aletha A. (Miss O. F. Kuder), XXVI, 390.
Bingham, Capt. Alonzo L., XXII, 148.
Bingham, Angie Mary (Mrs. Thos. D. Gilbert), XXVII, 239.
Bingham, Betsey Scott (Mrs. Calvin B.), XXVII, 104.
Bingham, Calvin, XXVII, 104.
Bingham, Charles A., XXVI, 340.
Bingham, Constance A. (Mrs. George E. Jewett), XXI, 39.
Bingham, Earl S., XXVI, 340.
Bingham, Edward, XXI, 276; XXII, 388.
Bingham, Emma, XXVIII, 365.
Bingham, Gertrude L., XXVI, 340.
Bingham, Henry H., XXII, 277, 278; XXVII, 20, 104.
Bingham, Mrs. Henry H. (Amelia Wells), XXVII, 104.
Bingham, Henry S., XXVII, 104.
Bingham, John A., XXX, 233.
Bingham, John K., XVII, 453.
Bingham, Gov. Kingsley (Kinsley), S., XVII, 253, 267; XXII, 274, 275; XXVI, 117; XXVII, 42, 104, 524; XXVIII, 428, 480; XXIX, 594; XXX, 100, 475, 483; congressman, XXI, 407; nominated for governor, XVIII, 327; pardons prisoners, XXVII, 217, 218; U. S. Senator, XXI, 378.
Bingham, Maggie, XXVI, 340.
Bingham, Mary W., XXVII, 104.
Bingham, S. K., XXVII, 602.
Bingham, S. S., XVIII, 609.
Bingham, Mrs. Sarah E., XVIII, 107.
Bingham, Seymour L., XVIII, 610; XXVI, 340.
Bingham, Stephen D., XVII, VIII, 1, 284, 357; XVIII, 1, 29; XXII, V, 12, 13; "Memoir of Anson DePuy Van Buren," XXII, 217; remarks, XXII, 2, 6, 16; XXVI, 15.
Bingham, William, XXVIII, 367.
Bingham & Rice, XXI, 276.
Bingham township (Clinton county), XXII, 73; land purchases, XXVI, 88.
Binnekant, J., XXVI, 572, 578.
Binnekant, Mrs. J., XXVI, 573.
Binnings, Mrs. Ann, XVIII, 186.
Birch, Squire,—, XVII, 582.
Birch, Charles, XXVI, 193.
Birch, Phoebe (Mrs. E. C. Ripley), XXI, 239.
Birch, Robert, XXVIII, 367.
Birch Coolie, battle, 1862, XVIII, 333.
Birch Run township (Saginaw county), XXI, 228.
Birchard, James T., XXI, 269.
Birchard (Burchard), Matthew, XXVII, 427, 428; legal opinion, XXVII, 553.
Birchard, Matthew, letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 546.
Bird, —, XXX, 74.
Bird, Commissioner, —, prisoner of war, XXV, 481.
Bird, Abend, XXVIII, 73.
Bird, Rev. C. W., "First Congregational Church of Portland," XXII, 624.

Bird, Caroline (Mrs. Samuel Sessions), XXII, 642.
Bird, Crawford, XXVIII, 91.
Bird, Elizabeth (Mrs. Henry B.), memorial to Viscount Castlereagh regarding land on Detroit river, XXV, 234, 235.
Bird, G., letter to Capt. Mathews on deed to Bois Blanc Island, XX, 191, 192.
Bird, Lieut. Col. (Capt.) Henry, XIX, 440, 501, 502, 519, 524, 527, 530, 532, 542, 546, 547, 565, 566, 614; XX, 43, 51, 199, 233, 503; XXII, 28; XXIII, 585; XXIV, 49; XXV, 148, 151, 228, 229; appointed engineer at Detroit, XIX, 568; arrives at Detroit with American prisoners, XIX, 553; claims land on Detroit river, XXV, 678–681; death of, on expedition to Egypt, XXV, 234, 656; deeds lands to Agnes Hazel and Judith Hicks, XXIV, 15; expedition into the Ohio country, XIX, 530, 531, 536, 538, 539, 541–543, 547, 558; goes with regiment to South America. XXV, 680; land grant near Detroit, XXIV, 14–17; XXV, 216, 222–229, 233–236, 656, 657; memorial to Earl Bathurst for reimbursement of losses, XXV, 656–660, 678–681; ordered to Ceylon, XXV, 681.
Bird, Lieut. Col. (Capt.) Henry, letters, from A. S. DePeyster, on land grants at Detroit, XXV, 141, 142; Alex. Macomb, on payment of accounts, XXIV, 16, 17; Henry Ramsey, on land near Detroit river, XXV, 131; to Lieut. Col. Mason Bolton, on refusal of Indians to fight against Americans, XIX, 413; E. Cook, on land owned by him in Canada XXV. 218; Major A. S. DePeyster, on affairs at Sandusky, XIX, 524; on his expedition to the Ohio, XIX, 527–529, 533, 534, 538, 539, 545, 546.
Bird, John, XXIX, 29.
Bird, John A., XXIX, 97.
Bird, Nathaniel, XXVI, 353.
Bird, Samuel, XVII, 143.
Bird, Mrs. William (Carrie Allen), XVIII, 511.
Bird, Fort, see Burd.
Birdsall, Henry, XXVI, 487.
Birdsell & Clark, XXVI, 428.
Birdslee, John M., XXIX, 469.
Birdslee, Lanson G., XXIX, 469.
Birge, Gen. J. Ward, XXI, 550.
Birhoff, Richard, XVIII, 305.
Birmingham, Mrs. A. M. (Miss Paine), XXVI, 395.
Birmingham (Hamilton or Piety Hill), Mich., XXI, 83; early preacher, XXII, 266, 273; "Eccentric," XXI, 24; land entries, XXI, 219; location, XVIII, 662–664; mill, XXII, 80; naming of, XVIII, 664, 665.
Birmingham & Pontiac road, XVIII, 666.
Birmingham Eccentric, newspaper, XVIII, 265; XXI, 24.
Birney, Dr. Dion, XVIII, 437, 443; XXVI, 449.
Birney, Fitzhugh, XVIII, 437, 443.
Birney, Florence (Mrs. Charles E. Jennison), XVIII, 437, 442.
Birney, George, XVIII, 437, 443.
Birney, James G., XVII, 247–249, 252, 255, 257, 269; XVIII, 437, 443; XXII, 229, 455; XXVI, 214, 215; XXVIII, 238; candidate for U. S. president, XXII, 227; life, XXII, 227.
Birney, Mrs. James G. (Agatha McDowell), XVII, 270; XVIII, 437.
Birney, Robert J., XXVI, 449.
Bisbee, Mrs. Aurelia J., XXI, 135.
Bisbie, Mrs. Mary A., XXVIII, 70.
Bishop, —, XXVIII, 642.
Bishop, Maj. Gen. —, prisoner of war, XXV, 447.
Bishop, Barnwell, XXI, 156.
Bishop, E. B., XXVII, 483.
Bishop, Edward, XXVIII, 570.
Bishop, Mrs. Frances (Mrs. H. P.), XXVI, 24.
Bishop, George, XVIII, 675.
Bishop, Giles, XXII, 415.
Bishop, H. K., XXI, 202.
Bishop, H. P., XXVI, 24.
Bishop, Mrs. Hannah, XVII, 143.
Bishop, Henry, XVII, VII, 20; XVIII, VII, 223, 548; XXI, V, VII, 13; XXII, V, VII, 2, 9, 22, 219; XXVI, V, 2, 4, 7, 12, 308, 311, 318; XXVII, V, 2, 9; XXVIII, 2, 4, 9, 62, 294, 296, 345; XXIX, 81, 402, 405, 447; XXX, 484; his gifts, XXVI, 18, 324; XXVII, 17; memorial reports of Kalamazoo county, XVIII, 215; XXI, 167; XXVI, 127, 424; XXVII, 119; XXVIII, 62, 345; XXIX, 81, 447; remarks, XXI, 14; "Some reasons why so many men are out of employment," XXVI, 218.
Bishop, Jesse, XVIII, 495.
Bishop, Joel J., XXI, 135, 136.
Bishop, Levi, XVII, 316; XXII, VI; XXVIII, 427; XXIX, 207; XXX, 399, 493; "Biographical sketch of John Roberts," XXII, 427.
Bishop, Mary Ann, XVII, 210.
Bishop, Mrs. Rachel, XXIX, 430.
Bishop, Robert, XXX, 426.
Bishop, Russell, XXI, 381, 382.
Bishop, Sarah M., XXI, 167.
Bishopp (Bisshopp), Lieut. Col. Cecil, XXV, 413, 417, 653; on Niagara frontier, XVI, 156, 157; refuses to surrender Fort Erie, XXV, 408, 409, 411, 412, 416, 417; wounded in action at Black Rock, XXV, 485–489.
Bishopp, Lieut. Col. Cecil, letter to Major Gen. Sheaffe on action with Americans near Fort Erie, XXV, 409–412.
Bissel, —, reports, cited, XXII, 327.

Bissell, A., XXVI, 134.
Bissell, A. D., XXI, 367.
Bissell, Albertus A., XVIII, 548.
Bissell, George W., XXVIII, 636.
Bissell, Rev. H. N., XVII, 316.
Bissell, John H., XXVIII, 601.
Bissell, Rev. L. B., XXVII, 146; XXVIII, 385.
Bissell, Mrs. Lydia (Mrs. A.), XXVI, 134.
Bissell, M. R., XXVI, 134.
Bissell, Mrs. Sophia (Sophia Wilwarth,) XVII, 47.
Bissinger, Conrad, XXVI, 249, 450.
Bissonette, Charles A., XXII, 19.
Bissonette, Gabriel, XXII, 19.
Bitz, Ignatz, XXVII, 144.
Bitz, Mrs. Ignatz (Rosa Young), XXVII, 144.
Bixbey, Caroline A., XXIX, 530.
Bixby, David, XXII, 563.
Bixby, George, XVII, 464.
Bixley, Justin, XXII, 421.
Bixley, Mrs. Martha Knowlton, XXVII, 31.
Bizeau, Joseph, XXV, 610.
Black, —, congressman from South Carolina, XXVII, 578.
Black, A., XXIX, 15.
Black, Allen D., XXIX, 71.
Black Asbury, XXII, 612; XXIX, 15.
Black, C. P., XXVI, 216.
Black, Edmond G., XXVI, 386.
Black, Frank D., XXIX, 15.
Black, George, XVII, 195.
Black, George E., XXIX, 15.
Black, Isaac F., XXI, 676.
Black, J. C., XXI, 261.
Black, John W., XXIX, 15.
Black, Jonathan, XXVI, 487.
Black, Lucinda, XXIX, 474.
Black, M. D. L., XXVIII, 530.
Black, Mary (Mrs. Elisha Comstock), XVII, 451.
Black, Mrs. Mary, XXVIII, 312.
Black, Mrs. Olive (Mrs. Jonathan), XXVI, 487.
Black, Rose Ann (Mrs. Edward Trainer), XXI, 251.
Black, William, XXX, 345, 346.
Black Beard, Indian chief, XX, 458; XXII, 34; goes to Chenail Ecarte, XX, 456; speech in council at Amherstburg, XXV, 244.
Black Bird (Muckitaipenaisee), Ottawa chief, of Chicago, requests leave of British to go to England, XXIII, 150, 151, 156; speech in council at Amherstburg, XXIII, 41, 42.
Black Chief, Huron Indian, XXIII, 52.
Black Creek, see Black River.
Black Fish (Poisson Noir), Indian chief, XXIV, 220.
Black Hawk, Sauk chief, XVI, 199, 285, 300, 301; XVIII, 606; XXVI, 36, 42; XXVII, 258, 332; XXVIII, 168; XXIX, 494, 495, 684; at Ypsilanti, XXVI, 320; captured and taken to Washington, XXVI, 332; XXVII, 333; speech, XVI, 196.
Black Hawk War, XVII, 320; XVIII, 193, 606, 672; XXVII, 258, 332; XXX, 454–456, 573; pensioners, XXVI, 332; soldiers of, XXI, 98, 345; XXII, 97, 371.
"Black Hawk," boat, XXI, 365.
Black Hoof (Cut-the-we-hasaw or Little King), Shawnee chief, witnesses Gen. Wayne's treaty, XX, 417; XXIII, 58.
"Black John," negro, XVIII, 573.
Black Kerchief (Muck-e-ta-moosh-na), Indian chief, XVII, 437.
Black King (Le-man-tan-quis), Delaware chief, witness to Gen. Wayne's treaty, XX, 417.
Black Lake, XXI, 188; XXX, 201; mills on, XXVI, 109; settlers on, XXVI, 571–574; XXVII, 292; tannery on, XXII, 145.
Black River (Muck-i-ta-wog-go-me), XXI, 355, 516, 658, 667; XXII, 194, 386, 543; XXX, 163, 182, 246; lumbering on, XXII, 194, 386; mills on, XXII, 543, 546.
"Black River Steam Mill Co.," XXII, 386, 387.
Black River (Vt.), academy, XXVI, 137.
Black Rock, XXV, 564, 568; action between British and Americans 1813, XXV, 485–489; marine records destroyed, XXI, 352; U. S. troops at, 1815, XVI, 49, 54; vessel building at, by LaSalle, 1678, XXI, 290; village burned 1814, XXV, 566.
Black Skin (Muck-i-ta-o-ska), Indian chief, XXX, 180.
Black Snake, Indian chief, XXIII, 58.
Black Swamp, XXII, 348, 502, 513, 518; appropriation for road through, XXII, 288; expense to government in crossing, XXI, 441.
"Black warehouse," famous among shipping interests, XVIII, 324.
Blackett, R., XVIII, 590.
Blackburn, Isaac, XVI, 595, 628; XXIII, 544, 569; claim for losses on the evacuation of Drummond Island, XXIII, 554, 555, 570–572, 577, 580; memorial to Sir John Colborne, regarding his losses on evacuation of Drummond Island, XXIII, 547, 548; statement of lodging money received by, XXIII, 566.
Blackburn, Isaac, letter to Lieut. Col. C. Foster on his claim for losses, XXIII, 554, 555.
Blackfeet Indians, XXX, 94.
Blackie, Mrs. Andrew, XXII, 166.
Blackman, Judge Daniel, XVII, 401, 402, 407.
Blackman, Elijah, XXVI, 333.
Blackman, H. B., XXVIII, 73.
Blackman, Horace, XVIII, 612–614.
Blackman, Mrs. Horace (Miss Eddy), XXVI, 169.
Blackman, "Uncle Lem," XVIII, 617.

Blackman, Russell, XVIII, 613.
Blackman, Thomas, XXVI, 24.
Blackman township (Jackson county), first teacher, XXVII, 98; residents, XXI, 153, 154, 167; XXII, 102, 103, 106.
"Blackman's location," XVIII, 613.
Blackmar, Weston, XXI, 152.
Blackmar, William S., XXI, 152.
Blackmer, Esther (Mrs. John Allen), XXI, 53.
Blackney, Caroline (Mrs. E. G. Young), XXVII, 131.
Blackwater Creek (Va.), XXX, 129.
Blackwell, Lieut. —, see Backwell.
Blackwood, —, XX, 422.
Blackwood, John, letter unaddressed on the war of 1812, XXV, 389–392.
Blackwood, Mrs. Susan, XXI, 212.
Bladensburg (Va.), XXX, 213; resident of, XXI, 93.
Blades, Rev. F. A., XXII, 269.
Bladon, M., signs report on colonies, 1721, XIX, 13.
Blagden, George W., XXX, 539.
Blaine (Blane), Lieut. at Tigonier, XIX, 64, 73, 122.
Blaine, Alexander, trader, —, XIX, 65, 85, 320.
Blaine, Alexander, letter to Matthew Elliot on a servant and peltry sent to Shawnee town, XIX, 317, 318.
Blaine, Hermon Elliott, XXVIII, 90.
Blaine, James G., XXVI, 17, 324, 466; XXX, 219, 224, 228, 232; his name presented to convention of 1884, XVIII, 153.
Blaine township, "Pioneer history of," XXVIII, 118–122.
Blair, —, XVIII, 466; XXI, 187; XXVII, 593.
Blair, Miss —, XXVII, 455.
Blair, Alexander, XVII, 83.
Blair, Gov. Austin J., XVII, 118, 267, 274, 284, 319; XVIII, 156, 615, 617; XXII, 274; XXVI, 122, 443; XXVII, 113, 174; XXVIII, 428, 438–440, 442, 444, 449, 479, 480; XXIX, 179, 357, 393, 593; XXX, 99, 101, 103, 229, 364, 483, 568; commissions by, XXVI, 116, 422, 428; XXVII, 89; member legislature, XXI, 399.
Blair, Mrs. B. C., XXVIII, 317.
Blair, Mrs. Francis Preston, XXVII, 452.
Blair, Dr. G. W., XXVIII, 317.
Blair, James, XXII, 120.
Blair, Kingsley & Kleinhans, XXII, 120.
Blair, Mary Ellen, XXVIII, 317.
Blair, Montgomery, XXVIII, 445; XXX, 233.
Blair, Russell, XXII, 93.
Blair, Teeter, XXII, 113.
Blair, Mrs. Teeter (Delia S. Stone), XXII, 113.
Blair, Thomas, XVII, 112.
Blair & Norris, XXVI, 142.
Blair's Landing (N. Y.), XXII, 120.
Blake, —, surgeon of garrison at Montreal, XIX, 618, 620.
Blake, Capt., —, XXVIII, 400; XXX, 448, 555.
Blake, Alexander, XVIII, 228, 245, 246.
Blake, Mrs. Alexander (Susan Crosby), XVIII, 246.
Blake, Capt. Chesley, XXI, 362; XXII, 346, 350, 351, 356; land purchase, XXII, 416; sketch of, XXII, 339–341.
Blake, Frances Ann, XXVIII, 58.
Blake, John C., XXVIII, 345.
Blake, Joshua, XXVIII, 220, 223.
Blake, Mary, XVIII, 246.
Blake, Ophelia, XVIII, 246.
Blake, Thomas H., XXVII, 433.
Blake, Thomas H., letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 585.
Blakely, —, trader, XX. 641.
Blakely, Alphonso, XXIX, 38.
Blakely, Kirby, XVIII, 288.
Blakely, Leonard, XVIII, 285, 288.
Blakely, Mrs. Mary L., XXIX, 450.
Blakely, Mrs. Nettie Rogers, XXVI, 380.
Blakely, William, XXIX, 71.
Blakely, William I., XVII, 132.
Blakeslee, Adoniram J., XXVIII, 21.
Blakesley, David, XXIX, 560.
Blakesley, Mrs. Mary, XXIX, 34.
Blakesly, Mrs. Mary L., XXIX, 84.
Blanch, Sergeant James, prisoner of war, XXV, 541.
Blanchard, —, Canadian, XXIV, 246.
Blanchard, Judge —, XXVIII, 7, 57.
Blanchard, Rev. —, XXVII, 64, 67.
Blanchard, Charles, XXVI, 360.
Blanchard, Mrs. Charles (Maria Crane), XXVI, 360.
Blanchard, Mrs. Dolly (Hall), XXII, 107.
Blanchard, Eliza Ann, XXIX, 39.
Blanchard, Mrs. Helen C., XXIX, 111.
Blanchard, James, XXVI, 25.
Blanchard, John C., XXII, 19, 276.
Blanchard, Mrs. John C., XXVI, 123.
Blanchard, Mary J., XVII, 114.
Blanchard, Rufus, XXI, 467.
Blanchard, S., XXVII, 502.
Blanchard, S. G., XXVII, 21.
Blanchard, Stillman, XXII, 327.
Blanchard, Washington Z., XVIII, 472.
Bland, —, XXX, 2.
Blank, Charles, "History of painters," cited, XXVI, 14, 301.
Blank, Francis, XVII, 187.
Blankets for Indian presents, XVI, 152, 153, 528, 556; invoice of for Indians, XVI, 33, 36; for Michilimackinac Indians, XVI, 96; issued to Winnabeeway, XVI, 393.
Blashfield, M. L., XXVI, 353.
Blashfield, William B., XXVIII, 27.
Blasner, Capt. Martin, XXX, 584.
Blatchford, E. W., his gift to Michigan State Pioneer Society, XXII, 20
Blatchley, Samuel, XXVI, 385.
Bleak, Cornelia, XXII, 121.
Bleak, Harry, XXII, 121.

Bleak, Oliver, XXII, 120.
Bleak, Mrs. Oliver, XXII, 121.
Bleak, Oliver, Jr., XXII, 121.
Bleakley, J., Montreal merchant, XXV, 221, 257.
Bleamire, Maj., —, XXIII, 278; attends Indian council at Amherstburg, XXIII, 39.
Blend, Ezra D., XVIII, 442.
Blendon (Ottawa county), XXI, 226.
Blew, Barney V., XXI, 93.
Blimka, Albert, XXVIII, 367.
Blind Chief, Indian, XVII, 590.
Blinn, Mrs., —, XXII, 537, 538.
Blinn, Nancy, XXII, 538.
Blish, Daniel, XXVI, 79.
Bliss, —, XVIII, 587; XIX, 568; XX, 152.
Bliss, A. L., XXII, 563.
Bliss, Gov. Aaron T., XXX, 127.
Bliss, Dean, XXVI, 310.
Bliss, Mrs. F. L. (Miss Hayden), XXVII, 113.
Bliss, George W., XXII, 93.
Bliss, Harvey, XVII, 533; XXVIII, 414.
Bliss, Mrs. Helen A., XXVIII, 48.
Bliss, Henry, XXI, 152; XXVIII, 70.
Bliss, Herman, XXVI, 317.
Bliss, Lora T., XVII, 111.
Bliss, Mrs. Lucy Ann, XXX, 498.
Bliss, Maryanna (Mrs. W. C. Gardner), XXVII, 67.
Bliss, Nancy, XVII, 533.
Bliss, S. Bond, XXII, 148.
Bliss, Mrs. S. Bond, XXII, 148, 155.
Bliss, Samuel, XXVI, 199.
Bliss, Sheldon, XXVI, 192.
Bliss, Mrs. Sidney J., XXVIII, 34.
Bliss, Rev. W. C. H., XVII, 560; XXI, 45.
Bliss, W. W., XVIII, 514.
Bliss, Walter B., XXII, 149.
Bliss, William W., XXVI, 17; XXVIII, 14, 70.
Bliss, Dr. Z. E., XVII, 318.
Bliss hospital, XXI, 236; XXVI, 171, 462.
Blissfield (Mich.), XXI, 137, 197, 198, 201, 208.
Blizard, Mrs. S., letter to Thomas Bentley on the distress of his family during his imprisonment at Montreal, XIX, 388, 389.
Blizzard, William, XXIX, 423.
Block house, petition for erection at Drummond Island, XVI, 463, 476; on Bois Blanc, XVI, 161.
Blockhouse Hill (Mich.), XXX, 76.
Blodget, D. A., XXX, 43.
Blodget, Mrs. D. A., XXX, 43.
Blodget, John W., XXX, 43.
Blodgett, Mrs. C. C., XXI, 350.
Blodgett, Delos A., XXI, 684.
Blodgett, Mrs. D. A. (Jennie S. Wood), biography, XVIII, 228, 248, 249.
Blodgett, Irene (Mrs. Milo Soule), XVIII, 131.
Blodgett, Jerred, XXIX, 447.
Blodgett, John W., XVIII, 249.
Blodgett, Sabra (Mrs. Sylvanus Wilber), XVIII, 180.
Blodgett, Sardius, XVIII, 131.
Blodgett, Mrs. Sardius (Sabra), XVIII, 131.
Blodgett, Susan Richmond (Mrs. Edward Lowe), XVIII, 249.
Bloedon, Edward R., XXVI, 450, 458.
Bloedon, Mrs. Edward R. (Minnie Riegel), XXVI, 450, 457, 458.
Bloedon, G. A., XXVI, 450.
Bloemers, Albert, XXVI, 572.
Blois, John S., XXVII, 389.
Blois, John T., statistician, XXII, 489; XXX, 279.
Blom, Cornelius, XVII, 28.
Blondeau (Blondeaux), M., signs petition to Lord Dorchester, XXIV, 164.
Blondeau (Blonden), Nicholas, XX, 211, 280; XXIII, 652, 655; lives with Sacs, XXIII, 503.
Blood, —, XXII, 539; XXX, 356.
Blood, Mrs. Alanson, XXVIII, 320.
Blood, Albert, XXVII, 131.
Blood, Charles, XXVII, 132.
Blood, Charles L., XXX, 489.
Blood, Fred C., XXIX, 111.
Blood, G. Merrick, XXVIII, 66.
Blood, Hannah M. Stearns (Mrs. Charles), XXVII, 132.
Blood, Howard, XXVII, 131.
Blood, Isaiah, XXVIII, 235.
Blood, Orin, XXVIII, 120.
Bloodgood, Dr. Charles, XXI, 97.
Bloodgood, George B., XXI, 97.
Bloodgood, Henry, XXI, 96.
Bloodgood, Mrs. Henry (Laura Nicholson), XXI, 97.
Bloodgood, Dr. James, XXI, 97.
Bloodhounds used in war against Indians, XIX, 262.
Blood's tavern, Shiawassee, XXX, 381.
Bloody Run (Parents' Creek), XXI, 553, 633; battle, XXVII, 627; XXX, 400.
Bloom, Jacob, XXIX, 111.
Bloom, Mrs. Mary, XXI, 65.
Bloomberg, Mrs. Henry, XVIII, 664.
Bloomfield, Giles, XXVII, 97.
Bloomfield, Brig. Gen. Joseph, XXV, 311, 314; at Plattsburg, XXV, 356, 398; size of army under, XXV, 387.
Bloomfield Center, XXII, 266, 267.
Bloomfield township (Oakland county), XXI, 212–217; organized, XXII, 410, 413; first settlers, XXII, 419.
Bloss, Mrs. Eunice (Miss Storer), XVIII, 155.
Blount, Gov. —, treaty with the Cherokees, XXIV, 192, 308, 574.
Blount, Harry, XXVI, 590.
Blout, —, XXX, 462, 463.
Blowers, James, XVII, 133.
Blue, Ezekiel, XXVI, 50.
Blue, Katherine (Mrs. O. Keegan), XXVII, 151.
Blue, Mrs. M. A. (Hewitt), XXII, 55.

Blue, Phebe A. (Mrs. George W. Briggs), XXVI, 50.
Blue Jacket (Wey-apier-sen-waw, Waughwe-ya-pay-eniaw), Shawnee chief, XVII, 606, 649; XX, 311; XXIV, 139, 166; information regarding engagement between Indians and Americans in the Miamis country, XXIV, 134, 135; invited to council with Gen. Wayne at Fort Greenville, XX, 390; signs Wayne's treaty with the Indians, XX, 394, 417; speech to British commandant at Detroit, requesting aid in meeting American attack, XXIV, 135–138.
Blue Lake township (Muskegon county), XXI, 675.
Blue Licks, battle, XXII, 30; British encamped near, XX, 49.
Blue Mill, XXII, 155.
Blue Water, Indian, XXIV, 222.
Bluffton, center of Muskegon county, XXI, 646.
Blumfield township (Saginaw county), XXI, 233.
Blumish, Mrs. Laura, XXVIII, 348.
Bly, Caleb Clark, XXVII, 49.
Blythe, Ebenezer, killed at Frenchtown, XXII, 441.
Blythe, Mrs. Theresa, XXVIII, 610.
Boam, Jacob, XXIX, 431, 435.
Board of claims, awards to Indians for losses during War of 1812, XXIII, 141; proceedings of, XVI, 59–61.
Board of ordnance, extract from, XXIII, 135.
Board of survey, report of, XVI, 217.
Boardman, Albert D., XXVII, 119.
Boardman, Cornelia, XXX, 496.
Boardman, H. J., XXIX, 696.
Boardman, Sarah H., XXX, 496.
Boardman, Watson L., XVIII, 449.
Boat, U. S., searched by British, XVI, 496–498, 520, 521.
Boat lines, Buffalo, Detroit and Toledo, XVIII, 324; Cheboygan and Sault Ste. Marie, XVIII, 638; Chicago & Milwaukee, XVIII, 232; Crawford & Chamberlain, XVIII, 274; Northern transportation company, XVIII, 274; Oswego line of canal boats, XVIII, 274.
Boats, captured by Indians during Pontiac's siege of Detroit, XXI, 623, 624; defense on, necessary for lakes, XIX, 305–308, 314; estimate of materials for building, XXIII, 342–344, 346; estimate of repairs needed on, XXIII, 349; first steamboats on Great Lakes, XXII, 483, 487; instructions for British commander bearing letters of Marque and reprisal for private men of war, XXV, 371–384; for courts of admiralty, 1812, XXV, 384-387; list from 1800–1853, XXI, 362–367; list of taken into British service, 1778–1782, XXIV, 4; needed by British on lakes, XIX, 55, 434, 453, 454, 523, 555, 556, 583, 584; needed by traders, XX, 242, 278, 279; number and tonnage from Michigan ports, 1890, XXII, 496; steamboat building begun at Grand Haven and Grand Rapids, XVII, 331; see also A. E. Knickerbocker, A. P. Dutton, Abigail, Adams, Adelaide, Adventure, Agnes, Alabama, Albatross, Algoma, Algonquin, Alliance, Alpena, Amazon, America, Andrew, Andrew Jackson, Angelica, Ann, Anna and Jane, Antelope, Arctic (Artic), Ardon, Argo, Argus, Ariel, Astor, Atlanta, Atlas, Aurora, Austerlitz, B. F. Wade, Baltimore, Barcelona, Bearer, Bela Hubbard, Belvidere, Benjamin Franklin, Beresford, Black Hawk, Bolivia, Boliver, Bradley, Brewster, Burlington, C. C. Trowbridge, Caldwell, Caledonia, Cambridge, Camden, Carleton, Caroline, Caspian, Champion, Champlain, Charity, Charles McVea, Charles Townsend, Charlotte, Charwell, Chicago, Chippewa, Chub, Cincinnati, Cleopatra, Clermont, Cleveland, Coburg, Cockburn, Columbus, Comet, Comley, Commercial, Commodore, Commodore Decatur, Commodore Perry, Confiance, Confidence, Congress, Conneaut Packet, Conquest, Constitution, Contractor, Cornet, Crockett, Dalhousie, Daniel Webster, Dart, Decatur, Defender, Defiance, Delaware, De Peyster, Detroit, Dewitt Clinton, Diana, Diomede, Douglas, Dove, Dover, Dragon, Drake, Droop, Duke of Gloucester, Duke of Wellington, E. K. Collins, Eagle, Earl of Dunmore, Earl of Marchmont, Eclipse, Elizabeth, Elizabeth Ward, Emily, Empire, Enterprise, Erie, Erie and Ontario, Esperance, Essex, Eugene, Eveline, Everetta, Experiment, Express, Fair American, Fair Play, Faith, Farmer, Fauleen, Fayette Packett, Felicity, Florence, Fogy, Forester, Forlorn Hope, Four Brothers, Fox, Francis, Franklin, Fred McBriar, Free Trader, Friendship, Fur-trader, Gazelle, Gen. Brady, Gen. Brock, Gen. Gage, Gen. Gratiot, Gen. Harrison, Gen. Hunter, Gen. Huntingdon, Gen. Macomb, Gen. Pike, Gen. Porter, Gen. Scott, Gen. Tracy, Gen. Wilkinson, George P. Savidge, George W. Ford, Geuga, Gibralta, Gladwin, Good Intent, Governor Cass, Gov. Marcy, Gov. Tompkins, Gov. Trimple, Grampus, Great Western, Griffin, Growler, Guadaloup, Guerriere, Haldimand, Hamilton, Hannah, Harlequin, Harriet, Harvard, Helen, Henry Clay, Hercules, Hiram Merrill, Hope, Hornet, Humbird, Huron, Illinois, Independence, J. W. Brooks, Jackson, Java, Jefferson, Jena, John Adams, John Jacob Astor, John Q. Adams, Julia, Julia Palmer, Jupiter, Kalamazoo, Knickerbocker, L. Hudson, Lady Johnson, Lady of the Lake, Lady Prevost, Lady Washington,

La Grange, Lais, Lake Serpent, Lark, Lathrop, Lawrence, Liberty, Limnade, Linnet, Lion, Little Belt, Lizzie Walsh, Lodi, London, Lorraine, Loudres, M. Milan, Macatawa, Macedonian, Mackinac, Macomb, Madeline, Madison, Magnet, Malabar, Manhattan, Marengo, Marguerite, Maria, Maria of Pascagoula, Melville, Merchant, Messessagua, Miamis, Michigan, Milton D. Ward, Milwaukee, Minerva, Minnie M., Minx, Mohawk, Moira, Montgomery, Monticelli, Montreal, Morning Star, Monroe, Music, N. C. Walton, Nancy, Nancy Barton (Niagara), Nancy Dousman, Napoleon, Narcissus, Nautilus, Nehemiah Hubbard, Nelly, Nemesis, Neptune, Netty, New Connecticut, New York, Newburyport, Niagara, Nile, North America, North Star, Northern Light, Nucleus, Ocean, Ohio, Olive Branch, Oneida, Onondaga, Ontario, Oregon, Ottawa, Ozark, Pacific, Paragon, Parrott, Paul Pry, Peacock, Pearl, Peeble, Penelope, Peninsula, Pennsylvania, Perseverance, Pert, Phoebe, Pilot, Pioneer, Planet, Plantagenet, Porcupine, President, Prevost, Prince Eugene, Prince, Regent, Princess Charlotte, Prudence, Psyche, Queen Charlotte, Rachel, Rainbow, Ramsey Crooks, Ranger, Rebecca, Recovery, Red Jacket, Regulus, Robert Burns, Robert Fulton, Roberts, Romulus, Rose Bell, Royal Edward, Royal George, Saginaw, Sagonay, Saguina, St. Clair, St. Lawrence, Salem Packet, Salt River, Sam Ward, Sampson, Samuel and Sarah, Samuel Bell, Sandusky, Santeaux, Saratoga, Savage, Savannah, Schenectady, Scipio, Scorpion, Scudd, Sea Bird, Sea Serpent, Seaman, Seneca, Serpent, Severans, Sheldon Thompson, Simmons, Sir Henry, Sir Robert Peel, Sir Sydney Smith, Sis-ko-wit, Somers, Soo City, Southern, Southerner, Speedy, Spy, Star, Stewart, Sultana, Superior, Surprise, Swallow, T. C. Scott, Tartarus, Thames, Thomas Jefferson, Thunderer, Tiger, Tigress, Tip, Titus Bronson, Traveler, Trip, Tripe, True Briton, Truesdell, Two Brothers, Two Nations, Uncle Sam, Uncle Tom, Union, United States, Valkyrie, Vandalia, Van Raalte, Victorious, Victory, Viper, Virginia, Vixen, Vrouw, Anna, Vulture, W. Bates, W. F. P. Taylor, Walk-in-the-water, Wanderer, Warren, Warwick, Washington, Washtenong, Wasp, Water Witch, Welcome, Whitehall, Whitteney, Wilkinson, William, William Brewster, William Peacock, William Penn, William Tell, Wolfe, Wyandotte, Young Amaranth, Young Lion, Zephyr.

Bochman, Christian, XXVI, 49.

Bochman, Levi, XXVI, 360.

Bochman, Mrs. Levi (Mrs. B. Ann Austin), XXVI, 361.

Bochman, Polly (Mrs. Christian), XXVI 49.

Bochman, Susan, XXVI, 49.

Bock, Adeline, XVII, 472.

Bock, Caspar, discharged by Maj. Gladwin, XIX, 175.

Bock, Rozilla, XVII, 472.

Boddington, William, XVI, 702.

Bodeman, Prof. Frank E., XXII, 478.

Boden, Anthony, XXI, 178.

Boden, Joseph, XXI, 178.

Bodine, Mrs. William, XXVIII, 312.

Bodlack, Anthony, XXIX, 449.

Bodley, G. M., XXVI, 361.

Bodley, George, XXVI, 361.

Bodoin, U. S. Indian agent, XVI, 195, 196.

Bodrie, John Baptiste, XXII, 663–666.

Bodwell, Carey & Clay, XXVI, 159.

Bodwell, J. H., XXVI, 159.

Boeaubin, —, leader of Wabash Indians, XIX, 537, see Beaubien.

Boer, B. H., XXVII, 244.

Boerstler, Lieut. Col. C. J., XXV, 546–549; capitulates to Lieut. Col. Bisshopp, XXV, 479, 480; prisoner of war on parole, XXV, 542.

Boff, Father —, XXX, 270.

Bogan, Charley, XXX, 582.

Bogard, Jacob, employed in ship yard at Detroit, XIX, 344.

Bogardus, Charles E., XXVI, 170.

Bogardus, Mrs. Cornelia, XXVII, 65.

Bogardus, Cornelius, XXII, 46.

Bogardus, Hamilton, XXVI, 170.

Bogardus, Harriet M., XXVI, 170.

Bogardus, Nellie M., XXVI, 170.

Bogardus, Perry H., XXVI, 170.

Bogart, Amanda, XXVI, 385.

Bogart, Henry, XXVIII, 91.

Bogart, Jacob, XVII, 421.

Bogart, John A., XXI, 95.

Bogart, Lucinda A. (Mrs. J. W. Brewer), XXVI, 337.

Bogett, Robert, XXVII, 72.

Bogey, Saxey, XVII, 158.

Boggs, Rev. A. R., XXII, 602.

Boggs, John, XXIV, 22; witnesses Shawnee's treaty with U. S. 1786, XXIV, 24.

Bogue, Mrs. Hannah, XXI, 95.

Bogue, Julia (Mrs. Francis G. Lee), XXVI, 418.

Bogue, Louisa (Mrs. Francis G. Lee), XXVI, 418.

Bogue, Martha, XXIX, 80.

Bogue, Philo, XXII, 634.

Bogue, W. E., XXIX, 207.

Bogue, William, XVII, 318.

Bogue, William W., XXVII, 4; XXIX, 80.

Bogus Island, counterfeiters' den on, XVIII, 679.

Bohanna, John, XXVIII, 21.

Bohannon, Chauncy, XXIX, 390.

Bohannon, Mrs. Chauncy, XXVIII, 39.

Bohn, S., XXI, 662.

Bohne, Louis, XXVII, 165.

Bohne, Susan (Mrs. Louis), XXVII, 164.

Bohner, Philip, XXVI, 424.
Bohoazchelaus, chief, see Capt. Bohoazchelaus.
Bohr, Mrs. Joseph, XXIX, 428.
Boice, B. L., XXII, 601.
Boice, I. S., XXII, 591.
Boice, Mark T., XXIX, 100.
Boid, Mrs. Charity, XXIX, 111.
Boies (Boise), Henry M., XXX, 483.
Boies, John K., XVII, 318; XXI, 27, 124.
Boiling Kettle, name for Kalamazoo river, XXX, 182.
Boilven (Boilvin), U. S. Indian agent at St. Louis, XVI, 5, 15, 21, 25, 26, 301.
Boinke, William, XXI, 268.
Bois Blanc Island (Isle Bois Blanc, Bobals), XVIII, 642; XX, 191, 193, 308, 457; XXII, 31; XXIV, 14, 15, 28, 48, 49, 52, 54, 57, 58, 76, 86, 94, 350, 352, 353, 411, 505, 509, 613; XXV, 124, 125, 127, 149, 151, 169; XXX, 82; British guard house on, XXI, 523; XXIII, 21, 354; claim in dispute, XVI, 111, 112; XXVII, 569; claimed by British, XVI, 151; Col. Butler protests against British occupancy of, XVI, 189; desires transfer to new territory, XXVII, 383; evacuation of deferred, XVI, 106; given to U. S. by Chippewa Indians, XXVI, 281; Indians encamped on, XXIII, 11–13; Indians go to Chenail Ecarte, XX, 458; letter relating to claim of, XVI, 162; location of, XVI, 114; light house keeper, XXI, 368; map of in 1796, XVIII, 622; occupied by British, XX, 513; patriots on, XXI, 527; possession contested, XXVI, 623; projected fortification of, XXIII, 414; XXIV, 543; protest of U. S. government against occupancy of, XVI, 147–149; question as to whether it lies within British treaty line 1796, XXV, 135; relative to its occupancy by U. S., XVI, 135, 142, 146, 161; surveyed, XXVII, 541; to be evacuated by British, 1796, XXV, 120; to remain unoccupied until claim is settled, XVI, 214; wood cut by Americans, XVI, 615.
Boise, Prof. —, XXX, 490.
Boise, Rev. James R., XVII, 317.
Boise, see also Boies.
Boland, Christopher, XVII, 125.
Boland, Patrick, XVII, 125.
Boland, W. J., XVII, 125.
Bold, Indian chief, see Bowl.
Bolden, Gen. A. F., XXVII, 561.
Bole, Mrs. James, XXI, 259.
Bole, John, XXII, 142; XXVIII, 348.
Bolger, Patrick, XXI, 270.
Bolieu, Angelique, XXX, 398, 399.
Bolieu, Irene, XXX, 396.
Bolio, Mrs. Susan (Evert), XXIX, 111.
"Bolivia," boat, XXI, 364.
"Boliver," boat, XXI, 365.
Bolks, Rev., XVII, 562.
Bollas, Sarah, XVII, 135.
Bolles, Mrs. S. A., XVII, 197.
Bolles, Sylvia, XVII, 39.
Bolon, interpreter of St. Genevieve, XIX, 585.
Bolt, George, XXI, 676.
Bolt, T. J. G., XXI, 676.
Bolton, Capt., XX, 212, 249, 255.
Bolton, Lieut. —, report of buildings of North West Co. at Sault Ste. Marie, XXIII, 436, 437.
Bolton, A. F., XXVII, 285.
Bolton, A. J., XXVII, 447.
Bolton, Mrs. Cora Van Horn, XXVII, 118.
Bolton, James, XXVI, 550.
Bolton, Lieut. Col. Mason, XIX, 341, 342, 366, 379, 385, 392, 399, 404, 405, 410, 414, 432, 433, 453, 458, 464, 500, 584, 593; XXII, 28; loses life on boat "Ontario," XIX, 580, 583; ordered to send useless people in fort to Canada, XIX, 417, 428, 434; reinforces upper posts, XIX, 413; requests leave to go to England, XIX, 573.
Bolton, Lieut. Col. Mason, letters, from Lieut. Henry Bird, on refusal of Indians to fight against Americans, XIX, 413; Capt. D. Brehm on state of defence of Michilimackinac, XIX, 447; F. Le Maistre appointing Capt. Bird engineer at Detroit, XIX, 568; on court martial to be held at Detroit, XIX, 462, 463; Maj. A. S. De Peyster on affairs at Detroit, XIX, 519, 520, 526, 527, 531, 532, 540, 541, 553–555, 566, 567; on affairs at Michilimackinac, XIX, 574, 575, 578, 579; on British army in the Illinois country, XIX, 501, 502; on detachment sent to intercept Americans at St. Joseph, XIX, 448, 449; on protecting Indians from American attack, XIX, 495, 536, 537; Capt. Alex. Grant on the naval department at Detroit, XIX, 480; on the naval department on Lake Erie, XIX, 495, 496, 502, 503; on vessels to be fitted for the lakes, XIX, 556; Gen. F. Haldimand on affairs at Detroit, XIX, 428, 429, 436, 437, 453, 454; on affairs at Michilimackinac, XIX, 453, 454, 558, 559; on affairs at the various posts, XIX, 477–479, 543–545; on Capt. Bird's expedition to the Ohio, XIX, 546, 547; on changing situation of Fort Michilimackinac, XIX, 506; on disposal of prisoners, XIX, 565, 566; on dissension in troops at Michilimackinac, XIX, 570–572, 577; on expense of rum at Detroit, XIX, 451, 452; on garrisoning Michilimackinac, XIX, 472; on Indian affairs, XIX, 557, 558; on intended American attack on Detroit, XIX, 362; on provisions for Niagara, XIX, 459, 460; on reinforcing posts against American attack; XIX, 348–350, 395, 396, 429, 430, 458, 459; on Lieut. Gov. Sinclair's promotion, XIX, 535, 536; on transportation of merchandise, XIX, 367; Capt. R. B. Lernoult on Indian affairs at Detroit,

XIX, 439, 440; on supplies sent from Detroit, XIX, 467, 468; Ensign Robert McCausland on medicine for Detroit, XIX, 520; Lieut. Gov. Sinclair on affairs at Michilimackinac, XIX, 529, 530; to Capt. James Andrews, appointing him commander of the naval department on Lake Ontario, XIX, 346; Sir Guy Carleton on expenses of naval department, XIX, 343; Gen. F. Haldimand, enclosing naval accounts and plan of Detroit, XIX, 471; on affairs at Detroit, XIX, 373, 374, 415–417, 479; on affairs at Niagara, XIX, 353–355, 521, 522, 567, 568; on affairs at the various posts, XIX, 363–365, 370–373; on Gov. Hamilton's expedition, XIX, 359, 365; on Gov. Hamilton's situation at Williamsburg, XIX, 474; on reinforcements for the various posts, XIX, 365–367, 506, 507; requesting leave to go to England, XIX, 572, 573; Sir John Johnson on reinforcing upper posts, XIX, 471; to the Adjutant General on expenses at Niagara, XIX, 334, 335–337.
Bolton, Thomas, XXVIII, 569.
Bolton, Mrs. Thomas, XVII, 459.
Bolton, William, XXVII, 658.
Bolton & Watt (Scotland), made first steam engine for Robert Fulton, XXI, 354.
Boltwood, Lucius, XXVII, 420.
Boltwood, Lucius, letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 497.
Boltwood, Mrs. Lucius, XXIX, 451.
Bonaparte, Joseph, XXVII, 160.
Bonaparte, Napoleon, XXI, 515; XXVI, 496; remark, XXII, 284; reported election as Emperor, XXIII, 429.
Bond, —, XXIV, 316; XXV, 119, 123; XXX, 450.
Bond, Mrs. —, XXVIII, 564.
Bond, Mrs. Emily F., XXI, 93.
Bond, Louis, XXX, 316.
Bond, Millicent, XXVIII, 565.
Bond, Warner, XXVIII, 211.
Bondeman, William, XVII, 129.
Bondie, Dominique (Dominic), (8. 509, 510, 660).
Bondie, Joseph, (8. 509, 510) XXVI, 201.
Bondy (Bonday), Capt. —, XIX, 585, 586.
Bonebrights, —, XXVIII, 190.
Bonfery, Anson, XXVI, 128.
Bonham, Asher, XVII, I, X, 19; XVIII, 30, 33, 298.
Boniface, St. (family name Winfred), XXVI, 241.
Bonman, A. P., XXVIII, 120.
Bonnain, Antoine, arrested for insubordination at Fort McKay, XXIII, 461, 463–465.
Bonnart, Father —, XXIX, 310.
Bonner (Beanner), —, clerk to Thomas Bentley, XIX, 455; accuses his master of being allied to Americans, XIX, 324, 325; his note to Bazelle la Chappelle, XIX, 325; to Mr. Viviat, XIX, 330,
Bonner (Keckanathucko), Shawnee chief, lives with Capt. Elliott, XX, 656; reports advance of hostile Chickasaws, XX, 651.
Bonner, Esther (Mrs. Arby Lamson), XVII, 459.
Bonner, Steven, XVII, 459.
Bonner, Thomas, XVII, 196.
Bonney, C. V. R., XXI, 591.
Bonney, Frank, XXIX, 111.
Bonney, Mary J. (Mrs. M. V. Dunning), XXVI, 385.
Bonney, Phebe, XVII, 133.
Bonnom, Freeness, enlists in Royal Americans, XIX, 175.
Bonnycastle, Mrs. —, XXVII, 457.
Bonome, Francis, XVIII, 492.
Bontour, Jeremiah, XVIII, 548.
Boody, Hannah (Mrs. Solomon Casler), XVIII, 136.
Boody, John, XXIX, 356.
Boody, Nicholas, XXIX, 356.
Boogaart, Vanden, member Holland colony, XXVI, 570.
Booher, Caroline, XVII, 464; XVIII, 408.
Booher, Fred, XVIII, 590.
Booher, John. XVIII, 408.
Booher, Theodore, XVIII, 408.
Booker, Fred A., XVII, 465.
Booker, George H., XVII, 465.
Bookham, Henry, XVIII, 277.
Boomer, Mrs. Unity, XXVII, 169.
Boon, —, XIX, 377.
Boone, Col. —, defeated near the Ohio by the British, XX, 50.
Boone, Daniel, XVII, 301; XXVI, 501; XXVIII, 389.
Boone, Mrs. H. (Miss Pfanstiehl), XXII, 144.
Boone, Mrs. Mary T., XVIII, 119.
Booram, Elizabeth, XXIX, 415.
Booram, Henry, XXVII, 40.
Booram, Joshua, XXIX, 15.
Booram, Mrs. Phoebe (Mrs. Henry), XXVII, 40.
Boorn, Mrs. Elizabeth (Mrs. Harvey L.), XVII, 80.
Booth, Elder —, XVII, 234.
Booth, Achsah (Mrs. Green), XXVI, 407.
Booth, Birdsey, XXI, 179.
Booth, Mrs. Birdsey, see Booth, Mrs. Eunice Hull.
Booth, Diantha M., XXIX, 474.
Booth, Edwin, XXII, 311.
Booth, Mrs. Elizabeth D., XXI, 212.
Booth, Mrs. Eunice Hull (Mrs. Birdsey), XXI, 178.
Booth, Harvey S., XVII, 128; XVIII, 539.
Booth, Judge Henry H., XXI, 45.
Booth, J. L., XXI, 179.
Booth, J. Wilkes, his capture, XXVI, 17; XXVII, 79.
Booth, John, XVIII, 183.
Booth, Mrs. Mary S. Rogers, XXVI, 380.
Booth, Oliver, XXVI, 644.
Booth, Ruth E. (Mrs. Henry H.), XXI, 45.

Booth, Mrs. Sarah E., XVII, 43.
Booth, Mrs. W. H. (Mary Munger), XXVI, 106.
Borden, Baker, XXIX, 84.
Borden, Caroline L., XXIX, 81.
Borden, Rev. Edmund Woodmansee, XXII, 131.
Borden, Mrs. Edmund (Margaret Hopper), XXII, 131.
Borden, Hannah (Mrs. Tyler), XXII, 131.
Borden, Tyler, XXII, 131.
Bordwell, Fanny, XXVIII, 318.
Borgess, Bishop —, XVII, 210.
Borgess, Caspar H., XXX, 276, 285, 286, 288.
Born, Mrs. John, XXVIII, 21.
Borneman, Henry, XXVI, 493.
Borntrager, Mrs. Catherine, XXVI, 187.
Borradaile, Charles H., XVII, 46.
Borradaile, Charles R., XVII, 46.
Borradaile, Juliette, XVII, 46.
Borrer, The, Shawnee chief, XXII, 34.
Borrous, Jane, XXVIII, 365.
Bortels, Wendell, XXVIII, 21.
Borthwick, Lieut. Col., letter to Lord Dorchester on expenses of ordnance department, XXIII, 388–399.
Borup, Dr. —, XXIX, 686.
Bos, Rev. E., XXI, 224.
Boskun, Louisa, XXI, 247.
Bosman, J. W., XXI, 224.
Boss & Burrill, XVII, 416.
Bossard, John, XXVIII, 21.
Bosseun, —, released from imprisonment by Indians, XXIV, 221.
Boston, —, educator, XXII, 455.
Boston, Mrs. Susan, XVIII, 308.
Boston (Mass.), bankers and brokers, XXII, 302; capitalists purchase Michigan Central Railway, XXII, 301; inhabitants dislike French allies, XIX, 438; tea party members, XXVI, 66; visited by Gabriel Richard, XXI, 433.
Boston Company, XVII, 558.
"Boston Gazette," newspaper, XXV, 424.
"Boston Herald," newspaper, XXI, 24.
Boston & Albany Railway, XXVI, 30.
Boston & Lowell Railway, XXII, 292.
Boston & Worcester Railway, XXII, 292.
Bostonians, plan to go to Detroit, XIX, 442.
Bostwick, —, XXVIII, 639.
Bostwick (Bosthwick), Capt. —, XIX, 637.
Bostwick, Capt. —, in war of 1812, XXV, 410, 412; wounded in action on the Niagara frontier, XXV, 405.
Bostwick, David, XXI, 212.
Bostwick, E. B., XXVII, 431., letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 573.
Bostwick, E. D., XXVII, 430, 565, 576.
Bostwick, Edmund B., XXIX, 341, 342; XXX, 38.
Bostwick, Henry, XXVII, 666, 667.
Bostwick (Bostick), Henry, merchant, XIX, 665; XX, 208, XXI, 433; witnesses deed of Michilimackinac Island, XIX, 634.
Bostwick, Mary E., XVIII, 186.
Bostwick, Rose, XXII, 616.
Bostwick, V. M., XVII, 127.
Bostwick, William, XXVI, 192.
Bostwick & Gould, XXVII, 100.
Bostwick & Smith, XXII, 121.
Boswel, —, baker, XIX, 600.
Boswell, Rev. Edward, of Sandwich, directed to visit Drummond Island, XXIII, 599, 600.
Bosworth, Joseph, XXII, 502, 503; XXIX, 385.
Bosworth, Miles L., XXIX, 385.
Bothwell, Rev. G. W., XXII, 648.
Botsford, Mrs. A. D. (Miss Sherwood), XXVII, 37.
Botsford, Mrs. Abigail, XVIII, 186.
Botsford, Mrs. Ann E. Huxtable (Mrs. John S.), XXVI, 467.
Botsford, Anna Drake (Mrs. Charles), XXVII, 64.
Botsford, Catherine Wynne (Mrs. Elva H.), XXVII, 125.
Botsford, Charles, XXVII, 64.
Botsford, Elnathan, XVII, 454.
Botsford, Elton, XXVII, 37.
Botsford, Dr. Elva H., XXVII, 125.
Botsford, H. N., XXVI, 467.
Botsford, H. W., XVIII, 664, 665.
Botsford, Henry, at Detroit, XXIV, 344.
Botsford, John S., XXVI, 467.
Botsford, Mrs. Loina, XVIII, 277.
Botsford, Varian C., XXVII, 65.
Botsford, W. F., XXVI, 467.
Botsford, Wallace, XXVII, 37.
Botsford William C., XXVII, 64.
Botsford, William E., XXVII, 65.
Bottom, John, XXII, 72.
Bottom, John R., XXVI, 86.
Bottom, Mrs. John R. (Caroline Clark), XXVI, 86.
Bottomly, Charles W., XXVI, 402.
Bottomly, Thomas H., XXVIII, 90, 367.
Bottsford, J. E., XXVI, 467.
Boucherville, —, XIX, 537.
Boucherville, Ensign Pierre, at Amherstburg, XX, 525, 527, 594.
Bouchette, —, XXIII, 415.
Bouchette, Capt. (Commodore), —, XIX, 400; leaves Lachine, XIX, 412; master of the "Mohawk," XX, 480, 484.
Bouchette, Robert M., exiled to Van Dieman's land, XXI, 585.
Bouchette, Mrs. Robert M., XXI, 585.
Boudeman, Dallas, XXII, 19.
Boudinot, Elias, XXX, 319.
Boughton, —, XVII, 562.
Boughton, Mrs. — (Wells), XVII, 236.
Boughton, Rev. —, XVII, 460.
Boughton, Bradley, XXVIII, 312.
Boughton, Dr. Daniel F., XXII, 478.
Boughton, Mrs. Elizabeth, XXII, 182.
Boughton, James, XXVIII, 312.

Boughton, Lyman, XVIII, 527.
Boughton, Mrs. Maria, XVII, 42.
Boughton, Sellek C., XXVIII, 9.
Boulanger, —, XIX, 635.
Boulet, Joseph, in ship yard at Detroit, XIX, 344.
Boulleaux, Joseph, of North West Co., arrested for murder of Indians, XXIII, 29, 30.
Boundaries, Canada and Louisiana, XIX, 19; Canada and U. S., XVI, 51; XX, 219–222; XXIII, 306; XXIV, 340, 341, 403–409, 504–509, 517, 518, 579; settled by treaty of Ghent 1815, XVI, 51–53; settled by treaty of Paris 1783, XXIV, 8, 9; St. Regis to St. Joseph's Island 1814, XXIII, 416; Indians and British, Fort Stannix Treaty 1768, XX, 118, 119, 177; XXIV, 474, 553, 571, 572, 580, 581, 641; Pennsylvania, XIX, 257; Virginia, XIX, 257; Indians and U. S., XXIV, 281, 318, 319, 386–389, 459–466, 552, 553, 587–592, 615, 616; British interest in settlement of, XXIV, 386–389, 472–475, 479–482; discussed in peace negotiations between U. S. and Indians, XX, 381, 382; XXIV, 426, 456, 470–472, 495, 496, 572, 573, 616, 617, 619, 634–642, 671–674; in Col. Pickering's speech to Six Nations, XXV, 65, 66; in treaty at Fort McIntosh 1785, XXV, 688, 689; Fort Greenville treaty 1795, XX, 410–419: XXV, 104, 105; Fort Harmar treaty 1789, XXIV, 41; Fort McIntosh treaty, 1785, XXIV, 545, 582; Fort Stanwix treaty 1784, XXIV, 21, 25, 588; Muskingum river, XX, 336; Ohio river, XXIV, 495, 496, 511, 541, 545, 571, 572, 580–585, 591, 592, 595–598, 619; settlement of at end of Revolution, XX, 117–121, 130, 177–183; "Our western boundary," by George H. Cannon, XXX, 244–261, 405–409.
"Boundaries of Michigan," by Claude S. Larzelere, XXX, 1–27.
Bounty for provincial troops, XXV, 33; on wolves, XVIII, 609; XXI, 424; XXII, 548; soldiers, amount of, XIX, 163; soldiers of war 1812, XXII, 542; to Brady Guards for removal of Fort Gratiot supplies, XXII, 319.
Bouquet, Col. Henry, XIX, 44, 56, 113, 129, 158, 183, 195, 229; XXV, 210; XXVII, 607, 608, 626, 673; appointed to command in southern department, XIX, 259; arrives at Shawnee settlement and forces tribe to submit to his terms, XIX, 280, 281; asks leave of absence, XIX, 168, 287; at Fort Pitt, XXVII, 612, 613; attacked by Indians at Bushy Run, XIX, 219–222, 228, 229; commander at Presque Isle, XIX, 40, 42; defends himself against imputations of Gov. Fanquier, XIX, 135, 136; ignores Col. Bradstreet's peace with Indians, XIX, 272, 273; inspects forts at Ligonier and Bedford, XIX, 146, 148; journal, XIX, 27, 30; life, XIX, 27; naturalization of, XIX, 115, 137, 138; orders for regulation of trade with Indians, XIX, 282, 283; orders Lieut. Meyer to build block house at Sandusky, XIX, 102, 103; pass for liquors, addressed to, by Capt. Campbell, XIX, 150; permission to trade with Indians, XIX, 58; plans to meet Maj. Campbell at Carlisle, XIX, 192; plans to consult with Gen. Gage at New York, XIX, 249; poor health, XIX, 131; postpones journey to Maryland, XIX, 181; proclamation against Virginians, XIX, 142; proposes to return to Fort Pitt for winter, XIX, 281; receives leave to go to England, XIX, 259; receives monthly report from Major Wilkins, XIX, 166; secures provisions for Fort Pitt, XIX, 249.
Bouquet, Col. Henry, letters, from Gen. Jeffrey Amherst on affairs at various posts, XIX, 125, 126, 140–142, 157, 180, 185, 203, 204, 233, 234; on declaration of war against Spain, XIX, 137; on disposition of various regiments, XIX, 231–233; on expenses of Indian department, XIX, 127, 128; on Indian attack at Detroit, XIX, 196–198; on Indian attack at Niagara, XIX, 237, 238; on Indian department, XIX, 148, 149; on payment of Bouquet's accounts, XIX, 178, 179; on proclamation of the king regarding cessation of arms, XIX, 176; on strengthening posts against Indian attack, XIX, 193, 194, 200, 201, 204–207, 223, 224; recommending Mr. Vanhulst for commission, XIX, 155; William Amherst, XXVII, 678; Dr. G. C. Anthon declining purchase of ensigncy, XIX, 172; on need of medicines at Detroit, XIX, 119; Lieut. D. Brehm on affairs at Detroit, XIX, 247; requesting leave to resign upon full pay, XIX, 256, 257, 265, 266; Capt. Donald Campbell disclosing conspiracy of Indians, XIX, 76, 77, 83; enclosing monthly report, XIX, 152, 153; on affairs at Detroit, XIX, 49, 50, 62, 63, 70, 71, 94–96, 98–100, 101, 120, 121, 129, 130, 138–140, 150–154, 160–164, 172, 173, 182, 183; on affairs at various posts, XIX, 103–105; on condition of fort at Detroit, XIX, 46–48; on discharge of Rodolph, XIX, 169; on Indian council at Wyandotte village, XIX, 86–89; on Indian hostilities at Detroit and Fort Pitt, XIX, 78, 79; on Maj. Roger's arrival at Detroit, XIX, 44–46; on provisioning post at Detroit, XIX, 66–68; on scarcity of provisions, XIX, 116; recommending Lieut. MacDonald, XIX, 173, 174; Ensign Christie describing Indian attack on Presque Isle, XIX, 209–211; Ensign Christie, Schlosser and Pauli, requesting reimbursement for losses, XIX, 252; setting forth their hopes of

preferment, XIX, 248, 249; Capt. Gavin Cochrane on going to Presque Isle, XIX, 102; requesting transfer to Detroit, XIX, 72, 73; Thomas Colhoon on difficulty of travel to Presque Isle, XIX, 49; George Croghan on Indian hostilities, XIX, 190–193; J. P. De Haas on trade at Detroit, XIX, 60; James Dow on Sir William Johnson's peace with Indians, XIX, 269; on sending clothing to Detroit and Niagara, XIX, 142, 143; S. Ecuyer, with report of Indian attack on Sandusky, XIX, 188; Capt. George Etherington on bounty for men of his company, XIX, 162, 163; on a fire at Sault Ste. Marie, XIX, 177; Gen. Thomas Gage commending him on success of his expedition, XIX, 287–289; on affairs at Fort Pitt, XIX, 243, 244; on affairs at the various posts, XIX, 244–246; on Bradstreet's peace with the Indians, XIX, 272, 274–276; on concluding peace with the Indians, XIX, 289–293; on Indian affairs, XIX, 277–279, 294, 295; on Indian congress at Niagara, XIX, 269–271; on proposed expedition to Illinois country, XIX, 293; proposing military establishment near Fort Pitt, XIX, 257–259; Eustache Gamelin refusing aid to Hambach, the trader, XIX, 80; Maj. Henry Gladwin, XXVII, 680; on his plan to proceed to Detroit, XIX, 158; on situation at Detroit, XIX, 208; Capt. William Grant enclosing deposition of escaped Indian captive, XIX, 255; T. D. Hambach on behavior of Ensign Schlosser, XIX, 168, 169; on trade at Detroit, XIX, 50, 51, 127, 155, 156; W. Hambach on trade at Sandusky and Detroit, XIX, 80, 81, 98, 127, 155, 156; Lieut. Jehu Hay enclosing sketch of Lake St. Clair, XIX, 165; on a proposed benefit of land, XIX, 251; Lieut. Edward Jenkins, XIX, 105; on starting for Ouiattanon, XIX, 118, 119; Lieut. William Leslye on affairs at Michilimackinac, XIX, 152; requesting relief from post at Michilimackinac, XIX, 166, 167; Lieut. James McDonald, details of Pontiac's conspiracy, XIX, 212–219; on commission received, XIX, 110; requesting purchase of commission, XIX, 63, 64; requesting purchase of Capt. Schlosser's company, XIX, 174; Lieut. George McDougall commending soldiers at Detroit, XIX, 252, 253; enclosing returns of companies, XIX, 250, 251; on affairs at Detroit and Niagara, XIX, 248, 266, 267; Lieut. Elias Meyer on affairs at Sandusky, XIX, 107, 108, 110–112, 117, 118, 122; Gen. Robert Monckton on affairs at Fort Pitt, XIX, 60, 61; on affairs at various posts, XIX, 56–58, 92, 93, 106, 107; on Bouquet's request to go to Philadelphia, XIX, 85, 86; on building boats, XIX, 39, 40; on Indian affairs, XIX, 93, 94; on sending detachment to Detroit and Michilimackinac, XIX, 38, 39; on surrender of Montreal, XIX, 36, 37; requesting state of troops at Fort Pitt, XIX, 65, 66; Lieut. Ourry on cattle for Detroit, XIX, 189; Ensign H. C. Pauli on meat sent to Detroit, XIX, 157; Ensign Price on Indian attack at Detroit, XIX, 201–203; Col. John Reid on preparation for expedition against Indians, XIX, 275, 276; J. Schlosser on affairs at Niagara, XIX, 159, 160; Edward Shippen on abandonment of Venango, XIX, 28; Maj. William Walters, affairs at Niagara, XIX, 100, 105, 106; on provisioning garrison, XIX, 30; on supplies sent to Detroit, XIX, 51, 52; to Lieut. Gen. Abercrombie on relief of Lieut. Leslye, XIX, 177, 178; Gen. Jeffrey Amherst acknowledging receipt of pay, XIX, 179; objecting to Col. Bradstreet's peace with Indians, XIX, 271, 272; on affairs at Fort Pitt, XIX, 131–134, 144–146, 184, 195, 196, 224–227, 241–243; on affairs at various posts, XIX, 122, 123, 180, 181, 227, 228; on affairs in Carolina, XIX, 170, 171; on cessation of war between England and Spain, XIX, 176; on discharge of soldiers, XIX, 167, 168; on disposition of officers, XIX, 234–236; on disposition of troops, XIX, 238–243; on fortifying forts against Indian attack, XIX, 191, 192, 205, 206; on an Indian attack on his party near Fort Pitt, XIX, 219–222; on movements of various tribes, XIX, 230, 231; on payment of expenses, XIX, 123, 124; on his proclamation against the Virginians, XIX, 134–136; on reinforcements for Presque Isle, XIX, 208, 209; Col. John Bradstreet on return of prisoners at Sandusky, XIX, 274; Capt. Donald Campbell on Indian affairs, XIX, 82–84, 89, 90; on situation at Fort Pitt, XIX, 146–148; James Dow on clothing for the posts, XIX, 143, 144; Capt. Ecuyer on Indian attacks at Detroit and Sandusky, XIX, 191; Gen. Thomas Gage on affairs at Fort Pitt, XIX, 246, 247; on affairs at the various posts, XIX, 249, 250; on preparation for expedition against Indians, XIX, 261–263, 273, 274; on submission of tribes to his terms, XIX, 279–282; plans after return of expedition against Indians, XIX, 283–287; John Harris on neglect of Pennsylvania to raise troops, XIX, 267, 268; Sir William Johnson on his proposed expedition against the Indians, XIX, 259–261; Gen. Robert Monckton on affairs at Fort Pitt, XIX, 91, 92, 108–110; on affairs at various posts, XIX, 69, 70, 73–76, 114, 115; on disposition of men and supplies, XIX, 64, 65; on Indian hostilities at Detroit, XIX, 81, 82; on situation at

Presque Isle, XIX, 32, 33, 35; on supplies sent from Fort Pitt, XIX, 52–56; on trade with Indians, XIX, 96, 97; with monthly returns of Fort Pitt, XIX, 61, 62; William Rutherford on raising troops in Pennsylvania, XIX, 263, 264; Gen. John Stanwix on garrison sent to Presque Isle, XIX, 37; Col. Stephen requesting aid in raising of troops, XIX, 264, 265; Maj. Steward on supplies, XIX, 46; Maj. Wm. Walters on capture of Ensign Du Plessis, XIX, 35, 36; on provisioning posts, XIX, 35, 66.
Bouquet papers, 1759–1765, XIX, 27–295; cited, XXII, 26, 27; XXVII, 606, 608, 610.
Bourassa, D., XX, 208; carried a prisoner to Detroit, XVI, 328.
Bourbon, Charles D., Comte de Soissons, Governor of New France, XXI, 450.
Bourchier, Capt., XVI, 506; his opinion relative to searching vessels, XVI, 529.
Bourgmont, XXIX, 226, 287, 288, 290.
Bourgro, Mrs. Victoria, XXI, 268.
Bourie, XVI, 387.
Bourinot, John George, XXVI, 597, 609.
Bourlier, Catherine, XXI, 248.
Bourne, E. G., XXVII, 389.
Bourshaw, Mrs. Archange, XXI, 269.
Bouten, Jared, XXIX, 361, 362.
Boutwell, George S., XXX, 218.
Bovay, Alvan E., XVII, 266.
Bovee, Mrs. David (Miss Goodman), XXVI, 345.
Bow, Mary (Mrs. H. M. Beach), XXVI, 449.
Bow, William, XVII, 656.
Bow String Lake, XXVI, 182.
Bowdoin College instructors, XXII, 477; XXVI, 20.
Bowen, Mrs. —, XXIX, 97.
Bowen, Lieut. of Indian department, XIX, 643.
Bowen, Dr. A. W., XXVII, 212, 214.
Bowen, Mrs. A. W. (Mary Catherine Shoemaker), XXVII, 212.
Bowen, Mrs. Betsy Jane, XXVIII, 17.
Bowen, Mrs. Catherine, XXIX, 111.
Bowen, Daniel B., XXII, 77; XXIX, 373.
Bowen, Dorcas (Mrs. Gideon Lapham), XXVI, 369.
Bowen, G. H., XXVII, 415.
Bowen, G. H., letter to Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 459.
Bowen, Henry, XVII, 134.
Bowen, Mrs. Herbert (Lydia M. Graves), XXVI, 369.
Bowen, Hiram, XXIX, 373.
Bowen, J., XXV, 488.
Bowen, Mrs. Orson (Miss Shear), XXI, 190.
Bowen, Owen, letter from Capt. R. Mathews on returning Bowen's niece to Montreal, XX, 205; to Gen. Haldimand requesting the return of two nieces from Detroit, XX, 201.
Bowen, Thomas, XXVI, 265.
Bowen, Ensign W. B., XXIII, 202, 222, 226, 231, 314–316, 319, 320; member of board of survey, XXIII, 213, 216, 228–230.
Bowen, Ensign W. B., letter to Maj. John Gaff on a court of inquiry at Drummond Island, XXIII, 313, 314.
Bowen & Co., XVIII, 590.
Bowen Station, XXI, 190.
Bowen's Mills (Yankee Springs), XXII, 576.
Bower, Miss —, XXVIII, 7.
Bower, Ella, XXVII, 6.
Bower, Frederick, XVII, 185.
Bower, Michael, XVII, 632.
Bowerman, Mrs. Amanda, XXI, 94.
Bowerman, Mrs. Daniel, XVII, 206.
Bowerman, Esther (Mrs. Daniel S. Connell), XVII, 34.
Bowerman, Michael, XVIII, 500.
Bowers, Alfred, XXVIII, 90.
Bowers, D. H., XXVIII, 73.
Bowers, David, XVII, 186; XVIII, 297.
Bowers, Mrs. Louisa (Mathews), XXIX, 111.
Bowers, Mrs. Rebecca, XVIII, 239.
Bowers, Sabina V. (Mrs. Seth C. Beach), XXI, 390.
Bowers, Mrs. Tracy, XXVIII, 312.
Bowker, —, XVIII, 587.
Bowker, Elijah, XXVIII, 16.
Bowker, Eunice (Mrs. George Torrey, Sr.), XXVI, 427.
Bowker, R. R., XXVIII, 9.
Bowl (Bold), or Onagon chief, at Chenail Ecarte, XX, 556–558, 576–579, 618, 641; XXV, 157.
Bowles, —, XXIV, 574.
Bowles, F. F., XXI, 640, 641.
Bowles, Lieut. Col. George, military secretary, XXIII, 200, 301, 303, 367; promotion, XXIII, 99.
Bowles, Lieut. Col. George, letters, from Lieut. Col. Dumford, XVI, 657, 695; Lieut. Col. Foster, XVI, 696; Lieut. Col. J. P. Hawkins, XVI, 703; on a council of the Chippewas at Amherstburg, XXIII, 98, 99; Maj. Howard, XVI, 649, 688; Mr. Laws, XVI, 696; Mr. Robertson, XVI, 642, 693; Thomas Trew, Jr., requesting promotion, XXIII, 198, 199; Mr. Wilkie, XVI, 697; Maj. Winnett, XVI, 698; on Indian presents for Drummond Island, XXIII, 99, 100; Mr. Wood, XVI, 664; Mr. Wright, XVI, 650; requisition for goods for Drummond Island, XVI, 654–656.
Bowling, Benjamin, XVII, 471.
Bowling, Enoch, XVII, 471.
Bowling, Frank, XXI, 93.
Bowling, Hiram D., XVII, 471.
Bowling, Samuel, XVII, 471.
Bowlsby, Abram, XVIII, 117.
Bowman, Col. Alexander, XXI, 379.
Bowman, Charles F., XVII, 472.

Bowman, Henry P., XXVI, 227.
Bowman, John H., XVIII, 517; XXX, 461, 462.
Bowman, Joseph R., XXII, 420.
Bowman, Mrs. Joseph R. (Miss Allen), XXII, 420.
Bowman, Mrs. Justin, XVII, 60.
Bowman, Mrs. Margaret, XXIX, 423.
Bowman, Mrs. S. L. W., XXIX, 437.
Bowman, Mrs. Sophronia, XXI, 212.
Bowne, Andrew J., XXVIII, 378.
Bowne, Rachel, XVII, 464.
Bowser, Rev. Aaron, XXI, 138.
Boyce, —, XXI, 222.
Boyce, Mrs. Martha, XXIX, 29.
Boyce, Phebe, XVII, 135.
Boyce, Samuel J., XXIX, 111.
Boyd, —, XXVIII, 382.
Boyd, Adeline (Mrs. E. P.), XXVI, 80.
Boyd, Mrs. Agnes, XXVIII, 312.
Boyd, Mrs. David, XXVIII, 312.
Boyd, David L., XVII, 28.
Boyd, E. P., XXVI, 80.
Boyd, Erasmus J., XVII, 216; XXVIII, 357.
Boyd, Col. George William, XXVII, 417.
Boyd, Col. George William, letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 468.
Boyd, Harvey C., XVII, 196.
Boyd, Hubert, XXVIII, 312.
Boyd, Hugh, XXII, 72; XXVI, 86.
Boyd, James, XXVI, 391.
Boyd, Matilda, XXVI, 424.
Boyd, Nancy, XVII, 136.
Boyd, William, XXIX, 29.
Boyd, William Hart, XXVIII, 356.
Boyd Seminary at Monroe, XXX, 280, 286.
Boyden, Mrs. Caroline, XXI, 202.
Boyden, Luther, XXVIII, 393.
Boyden, Mrs. Luther, XXVIII, 564, 565.
Boyer, landlord of Mansion House, XXII, 344, 359.
Boyer, trader at Thames River, XX, 672.
Boyer, Mrs. —, XXII, 359.
Boyer, Elizabeth, XXVI, 191; XXVII, 96.
Boyer, Gideon, XXVI, 192.
Boyer, Jacob, XXII, 634.
Boyer, Josiah, XXII, 77.
Boyer, William, XXII, 183.
Boylan, William, XXIX, 81.
Boyle, —, XVIII, 214; carries letter to Col. Bouquet, XIX, 64.
Boyle, Hugh, trader, killed at Riviere des Sauteux, XIX, 303, 305.
Boyle, Phillip, XIX, 111–113, 267.
Boynton, —, XXIX, 187.
Boynton, Daniel, XVIII, 618.
Boynton, Granville F., XXI, 551.
Boynton, Isaac W., XXVII, 125.
Boynton, Rev. Jeremy, XXII, 595–598.
Boynton, Mrs. Jeremy, XXII, 597.
Boynton, Nathan S., XXI, 551.
Boynton, Rev. V. G., XXII, 582, 583, 600, 601.
Brabb(s), George, land purchase, XXVI, 549.
Brabb, Hannah Hudson (Mrs. Isaac), XXVI, 162, 549, 552.
Brabb(s), Isaac, XXVI, 162, 549.
Brabb(s), John, XXVI, 549.
Brabb, John H., XXVI, 162.
Brabb, Mrs. John H. (Sarah A. Shaw), XXVI, 162.
Brabb, Thomas, XVIII, 499.
Brace, Elizabeth, XXIX, 112.
Bracelin, Daniel, XVII, 550, 560.
Bracelin, Frank, XVII, 554; XXX, 34.
Bracelin, James, XVII, 550.
Bracey, Mrs. — (Miss Hackett), XXII, 106.
Brackett, Mrs. I. D. (Miss Goss), XXII, 54.
Bradbury, J. W., XXVIII, 95.
Braddock, Gen. Edward, XXVI, 490; XXVII, 610; death, XXI, 293, 294; defeat and death, XXVII, 297, 606; XXX, 175; orderly book cited, XXVI, 607.
Braddock house, XXVII, 617.
Braden, Casper, XXII, 149.
Braden, Lieut. Charles, XXII, 149.
Bradfield, Catherine, XXIX, 423.
Bradford, —, XXVII, 513.
Bradford, Durfee T., XXVI, 437.
Bradford, Mrs. Eliza Jane, XXVII, 98.
Bradford, Emily, XVII, 112.
Bradford, Hannah M. (Mrs. Durfee T.), XXVI, 437.
Bradford, James G., XVII, 143.
Bradford, John L., XXVIII, 50.
Bradford, Sarah L. (Mrs. W. H. Powers), XXVI, 437.
Bradford, Vincent L., XVII, 394.
Bradford, William, governor of Plymouth colonies, XXVI, 374; XXVIII, 352.
Bradish, Alva, XXI, 205; XXII, 662n; XXVII, 261n; XXVIII, 620; XXX, 329.
Bradish, Chauncey, XXI, 205.
Bradish, John, XXI, 205.
Bradish, Josiah, XXI, 204.
Bradish, Mrs. Josiah, XXI, 204, 205.
Bradish, Rachel (Mrs. B. F. Pew), XXVI, 126.
Bradish, Samuel Morton, XXI, 204.
Bradish, Mrs. Samuel Morton (Mary Finch), XXI, 204.
Bradley, Mrs. — (Miss Kline), XXII, 83.
Bradley, Col. —, XXI, 598, 600.
Bradley, Rev. —, XXVI, 97.
Bradley, Albert, XXVIII, 21.
Bradley, Andrew, XXIX, 29.
Bradley, Ann C. (Mrs. Fancher), XXI, 75.
Bradley, Charlotte A. (Mrs. George W. Zimmerman), XXVI, 78.
Bradley, Capt. Cullen, XXVII, 224.
Bradley, Rev. Dan F., XXVII, 244.
Bradley, Mrs. E. A., XXII, 116.
Bradley, Edward, XVII, 244; XXVII, 435, 436, 583, 586, 598, 599, 601; XXVIII, 430; XXIX, 379.
Bradley, Edward, letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 594, 596.
Bradley, Edwin, congressman, XVIII, 591.

Bradley, Mrs. Eliza A., XXI, 46.
Bradley, Mrs. Elizabeth, XXVI, 187.
Bradley, Emeline, XXI, 152.
Bradley, F. B., XVII, 316.
Bradley, Rev. George, XXII, 591, 592.
Bradley, George J., XXIX, 112.
Bradley, Harry, XXII, 100.
Bradley, Mrs. Henry, XXVIII, 21.
Bradley, Henry H., XXVI, 170.
Bradley, James, XXVII, 188.
Bradley, John, XIX, 406.
Bradley, John, letter to Thomas Bentley on procedure for Bentley's release, XIX, 400, 401.
Bradley, John W., XXII, 573–582, 584, 586.
Bradley, Mrs. Margaret, XXVIII, 21.
Bradley, Rev. Milton, XVIII, 534, 540, 541, 545; XXVII, 121.
Bradley, Mrs. Milton (Sarah Jones), XXVII, 122.
Bradley, N. B., XVII, 180; XXII, 467; XXVIII, 84.
Bradley, Nelsen, XXVII, 86.
Bradley, Polly, XXII, 581.
Bradley, R. I., XVII, 135.
Bradley, Sarah, XXII, 581, 584.
Bradley, Sarah (Mrs. Truman), XXVII, 121.
Bradley, Truman, XXVII, 121.
Bradley, William, claim for losses on evacuation of Drummond Island, XXIII, 534.
Bradley, William A., XXVII, 452, 563.
Bradley, William H., XXVIII, 367.
"Bradley," steamer, XVIII, 323.
Bradner, Belle (Mrs. Tinkham), XXII, 73.
Bradner, Caroline (Mrs. Chapman), XXII, 73.
Bradner, J. D., XXII, 73.
Bradner, J. W., XXII, 73.
Bradner, John, XXII, 71.
Bradner, Lucy (Mrs. Lorenzo Ferdon), XXII, 73.
Bradshaw, Mrs. Janeth, XXIX, 112.
Bradshaw, Walter, XXII, 184.
Bradstreet, Col. John, XIX, 269, 273, 279, 288, 291; XXVII, 609, 610, 630; at Presque Isle, XIX, 258; peace with Indians, XIX, 271-277; proceeds to Detroit after peace with Indians, XIX, 276; relieves Detroit fort, XXI, 638; requested to postpone conclusion of treaty with the Indians, XIX, 273; returns to Niagara, XIX, 279, 281.
Bradstreet, Col. John, letters, from Col. Henry Bouquet on the return of prisoners at Sandusky, XIX, 274.
Bradt, G. H., merchant, XVIII, 148.
Brady, —, American superintendent of Indian affairs, prisoner at St. Joseph, XIX, 592.
Brady, Casandra (Mrs. Witherell), XXII, 400.
Brady, Gen. Hugh, XVII, 305, 306; XXI, 521, 527, 528, 537, 543, 584, 596; XXII, 308, 315, 318–320, 346; XXVIII, 532, 619; at Lundy's Lane, XXII, 340; captures schooner "Gibraltar," XXI, 551; demands sword of Maj. Wait, XXI, 540; loses accoutrements, XXI, 308; neutrality in patriot war, XXI, 528–530; New Year's calls, XXII, 400; portrait on flag of Brady Guards, XXII, 317; removes Indians from Michigan, XVIII, 429, 515; XXI, 305, 306, 309.
Brady, Mrs. John (Miss Boden), XXI 178.
Brady, Preston, XXI, 584.
Brady, Mrs. Preston (Margaret E. H. Radcliff), XXI, 584.
Brady, Samuel, XXX, 160.
Brady, Mrs. Samuel Preston, XXII, 400.
Brady & Company, XXI, 584.
Brady Fort, at the Sault, XXII, 249; XXIX, 326; XXX, 165–167, 556, 630; Chaplain, XXI, 70.
Brady Guards, XXI, 521, 527, 593; arms stolen, XXI, 552; history, XXII, 315; in patriot war, XXI, 531, 532, 562; officers, 1838, XXI, 543, 544.
Brady Hill cemetery, XXVI, 177.
Brady township (Kalamazoo county), XVII, 305; XXVI, 133; organized, XVIII, 550.
Bragg, Gen. —, XXVII, 222, 223.
Bragg, Sampson, XXI, 152.
Brail, Robert C., XVII, 417.
Brainard, A, XXIX, 133.
Brainard, Charles N., XXI, 267.
Brainard, Daniel, XVII, 111.
Brainard, Mrs. George, XXVI, 24.
Brainard, Henry, XXVI, 551.
Brainard, John H., XXVIII, 312.
Brainard, W. W., XXVII, 65.
Brainerd, Abner H., XXI, 99.
Brainerd, Mrs. Abner H. (Cornelia M. Dedrick), XXI, 99.
Brainerd, David, XXVIII, 187.
Brainerd, Emily (Mrs. H. Sturgis), XXI, 145.
Brainerd, Mrs. Grace, XXI, 264.
Brake, Emily Eliza, XXVIII, 48.
Brakeman, Anna, XVII, 432, 438; XXVI, 468; XXVII, 192.
Brakeman, Charles W., XXVI, 468.
Brakeman, Hannah, XVII, 432; XXVI, 468.
Brakeman, John W., XXVI, 468.
Brakeman, Mrs. Maria E., XXIX, 112.
Brakeman, Mrs. Nancy, XVIII, 670.
Brakeman, Nancy Brown (Mrs. Peter F.), XXVI, 467; XXVII, 189; Indian name, XXVII, 191.
Brakeman, Peter F., XVII, 432; XXVI, 468; Indian name, XXVII, 191.
Braley, Fred J., XVII, 176.
Braley, Mrs. Olive (Hubbard), XVII, 163, 176.
Braley, Phineas D., XVII, 176.
Braley, Phineas J., XVII, 176.
Bralon, Caroline, XVII, 113.
Bramgan, Sallie, XXI, 64.

Branch, Eaton, XXI, 28.
Branch, Elizabeth W. (Mrs. William A. Smith), XXI, 50.
Branch, John, member of President Jackson's cabinet, XVIII, 609.
Branch, Nathan C., XXVIII, 50.
Branch county, early settlement, XXX, 416; early teachers, XXI, 128; first school, XVIII, 609; insurance company, XXI, 53; list of deaths of members of Michigan State Pioneer and Historical Society, XVII, 32; memorial reports, XXI, 51; XXII, 43; XXVI, 36, 339; XXVII, 45; XXVIII, 19, 308; organized, XXII, 483; residents of, XXII, 75.
Branch University, XVII, 464.
Brand, Mrs. Benjamin, XXVIII, 312.
Brandenberry, Mrs. M. E., XXVIII, 48.
Brandenburgh, Moravians flee to, XXX, 45.
Brandimore, Mrs. Margaret, XXVII, 188.
Brandon township (Oakland county), XXI, 213; settlers, XXII, 419.
Brandt, Isaac, XXI, 685.
Brandt, James, XXI, 685.
Brandt, Oliver, XXVIII, 367.
Brandt, Otto, XXIX, 100.
Brandywine, battle of, XXII, 13.
Branigan, Mrs. Margaret, XXI, 64.
Branney, Mrs. Robert, XXVIII, 304.
Brant, Mrs. —, death at Kingston, XX, 449.
Brant, Mrs. Catherine, widow of Capt. Joseph Brant, draws pension from Indian department, XXIII, 109.
Brant, Isaac, mortally wounded in an assault on his father, XX, 428, 429.
Brant (Brandt, Bradt), Capt. Joseph, or Thayendanagea, Mohawk chief, XVII, 588; XIX, 361, 362, 391, 392, 413, 439, 440, 479, 617, 627, 629, 630, 664; XX, 12, 33, 66, 74, 120, 123, 124, 147, 215, 335, 337, 338, 344, 345, 359, 384, 432, 435, 436, 443, 448, 450, 475, 477, 490, 496, 513, 627, 636, 665; XXII, 31, 35; XXIII, 16, 24, 34, 35, 37, 167, 207, 228, 229, 250, 252, 295, 296, 302, 304, 305, 372, 396, 400, 461, 472, 483, 521, 522, 526, 549, 601, 602, 604, 611, 617, 620, 623, 647, 667, 668; XXV, 46, 47, 53, 56, 59, 75, 83, 84, 108, 134, 172, 191, 192, 202, 691; accused of causing disunion in Indian confederacy, XXIV, 624; advises western tribes to make concessions in settlement of boundary with U. S., XXIV, 569, 607, 608; at the Miamis river, XIX, 655, 656; at the Ohio river, XIX, 662, 670, 671; attends council at Buffalo Creek, XX, 342, 343; at Detroit, XX, 164; at Niagara, XXIV, 367, 397, 568, 569; at Sandusky, XX, 176; of confederated nations at Quebec, XXIV, 318–321; defeats Col. Lochray on the Ohio, XIX, 658; displeased with British treatment of Indians, XX, 380; goes to England, XX, 653; illness of, XXIV, 651; invited to council with Congress at Philadelphia, XXIV, 363, 365, 371, 385, 398, 416–419, 424; joins western tribes in defense of their country against Americans, XIX, 342; XXIV, 247, 279, 280, 282; land granted to by British, XX, 432, 475, 490; XXIV, 474; leaves Detroit with Senecas, XX, 7; map showing land grant of, XXIV, 383; marches toward Detroit, XIX, 617, 627, 667; mortally wounds his son Isaac, XX, 428, 429; plans to go to Oswego, XIX, 636; recalled from Detroit, XIX, 654; requests allowance for schoolmaster at the Grand river, XX, 668; requests pay for his services, XIX, 342; sells land on Grand river to Americans, XXV, 132, 133; sent to Oswego, XX, 21; services rewarded, XIX, 627; speech in council at Brown's Town, XXV, 40–42; at Buffalo Creek, XXIV, 615, 616, 636–638; at Caughnawaga, XX, 646–648; at Lachine, XX, 651; at Niagara, XXIV, 560–562, 566, 567; at Sandusky, XX, 178–180, 182, 183; of condolence on death of Lieut. Col. Butler, XX, 444–447; to Chippewas, Ottawas, etc., XXIII, 19, 20; to Lieut. Gov. Simcoe at Fort Erie, XXV, 101, 102; visits Western Indians to propose peace with U. S., XXIV, 212, 224, 234, 271, 276, 277, 279, 280, 299, 315.
Brant, Capt. Joseph, letters, from Capt. A. Gordon on hostilities between Indians and Americans, XXIV, 256, 257, 385, 386; Samuel Kirkland inviting him to council with Col. Pickering at Philadelphia, XXIV, 361–365; Gen. H. Knox inviting him to council at Philadelphia, XXIV, 379, 380; Col. A. McKee inviting him to general council at the Glaize, XXIV, 478; Lieut. Gov. Simcoe on peace negotiations between Indians and U. S., XXIV, 586, 587; to Lieut. Col. J. Butler on Indians at Detroit, XX, 408, 409; Isidore Chene and Mr. Elliott on the American expedition against the Indians, XIX, 634, 635; Joseph Chew on council to be held at Grand river, XXIV, 364; on the dissatisfastion among the Indians, XX, 379, 380, 434, 435; on the division among the Indians, XX, 395-397; on Indian boundaries, XX, 333, 335, 336; on Indian council at Buffalo Creek, XX, 341, 342; on leasing Indian lands, XX, 447, 448; on peace negotiations between Indians and the U. S., XXIV, 456, 614; on Gen. St. Clair's defeat, XXIV, 358; Col. A. Gordon on his (Brant's) invitation to council with Congress, XXIV, 416, 417; Sir John Johnson on hostilities between Indians and Americans, XXIV, 141, 142, 247, 270; Col. A. McKee on his (Brant's) invitation to council with Congress, XXIV, 417, 418; Col. Geo. R. Clark's movements on the Ohio, XIX, 655, 656;

Col. Pickering on boundaries, XX, 381, 382; Peter Russell on the French plan for rebellion in Canada, 1798, XXV, 187, 188; on Indian affairs, XXV, 199–201; Lieut. Gov. J. G. Simcoe on boundaries between Indians and U. S., XXIV, 571, 572, 605, 606; requesting his aid in clearing Mathew Elliott of false charges, XXV, 183, 184; Maj. John Smith on Indian deputies to British commander-in-chief, XXIV, 285; letter unaddressed regarding Indian lands, XX, 599, 600; XXIV, 198, 199.
Brant, Molly, XIX, 362, 392, 627; XXV, 108; acts as interpreter and advisor to Six Nations, XIX, 360, 362; rewarded for services by Gen. Haldimand, XIX, 361; widow of Sir Wm. (Chevallier) Johnson, XIX, 391.
Brantford (Canada), uprising near, XXI, 517.
Brasel, Mrs. Harriet M., XXVIII, 48.
Brasington, Mrs. Mary A., XXVIII, 156, 160.
Brass, —, builds mill at Niagara, XX, 142, 254.
Brass, Capt. —, XXV, 516.
Brassfield, Capt., XVI, 557, 562.
Brast, John, XXVI, 191.
Bratt, Mary A., XXVI, 198.
Brattels, Joel D., XXII, 230.
Braulong, —, released from imprisonment by Indians, XXIV, 221.
Bray, Mrs. A. R. (Miss Seeley), XXII, 87.
Bray, Asa, XXII, 143.
Bray, Mrs. Caroline C. Kilbourne (Mrs. Truman), XXVII, 81.
Bray, Catherine, XXII, 72.
Bray, Everett L., XXII, 87.
Bray, Freeman, XXVI, 408.
Bray, Israel M. XXIX, 423.
Bray, Knash, XXVII, 669.
Bray, Maxwell, XXVII, 280.
Bray, Rev. N. L., XXI, 72.
Bray, Oliver, XXII, 143.
Bray, Truman, XXVII, 81.
Bray, William, in naval department at Detroit, XIX, 368.
Brayman, Richard, XXVI, 190.
Brazil, Indian chief, XXVI, 224.
Brazil, U. S. minister to, 1844, XXVII, 537; visited by patriot fugitives, XXI, 579.
Bread, price for soldiers' rations, 1822, XXIII, 215.
Brearley, family, geneological chart, XX, 20.
Brearley, William H., gift to State Pioneer Society, XXII, 20.
Brears, John, XXII, 557.
Brebeuf, —, Jesuit priest in Quebec, 1633, XXI, 452; death, XXVII, 293.
Breckenridge (Brackenridge), —, insurrection of at Pittsburg, XX, 375.
Breckenridge, John C., XVII, 274, 275; XXX, 522.
Breed, Rev. D. P., XXII, 624, 648.
Breed, Richard, XXVII, 281.
Breedlove, John, XXIX, 29.
Breen, John, XXVIII, 367.
Brees, Henry, XXVI, 131; XXX, 485.
Breese, John W., XVII, 373, 389; XVIII, 33, 215, 591.
Breeze, Lewis, XVII, 134.
Breg, George E., XVII, 26.
Brehm, —, XIX, 42, 49; sounds Lake St. Clair, XIX, 165.
Brehm, Maj. (Capt.) Dederick, aide de camp to Gen. Haldimand, XIX, 121, 266, 394–396, 402, 419, 432, 434, 436, 439, 441, 450, 451, 459; XX, 217; XXII, 28; appointed Barrack Master General at Quebec, XIX, 403; at Fort Erie en route to Detroit, XIX, 416, 417; ordered to Detroit, XIX, 178; ordered to inspect posts from Lachine to Detroit, XIX, 386, 387, 389–392.
Brehm, Maj. (Capt.) Dederick, letters, from Gen. F. Haldimand on building store at the Cedars, XIX, 451; on disposition of officers, XIX, 402–404; on reinforcing posts against American attack, XIX, 398, 399, 432–434; ordering him to inspect posts from Lachine to Detroit, XIX, 386, 387; Capt. D. Robertson on affairs at Michilimackinac, XX, 150, 151; to Lieut. Col. Mason Bolton on defense of Michilimackinac, XIX, 448; Col. Henry Bouquet on affairs at Detroit, XIX, 247; requesting leave to resign on full pay, XIX, 256, 257, 265, 266; Gen. F. Haldimand on affairs at various posts, XIX, 410; on disposition of men at posts, XIX, 404–406; on reinforcing posts against American attack, XIX, 413, 414.
Breitung, Edward, XXVIII, 76.
Bremburg, Lieut. —, XIX, 527.
Brenan, Joseph, author of "Ballad for the Young South," XVII, 293.
Brenckmann, Jacob, XVII, 204.
Brenck, Joseph, XXVII, 98.
Brennan, Ann, XXVIII, 50.
Brennan, James, XXII, 149.
Brennan, John, XVIII, 306; XXI, 167; XXVI, 561.
Brennan, Mrs. Margaret, XXVI, 202.
Brennan, Michael, XXII, 149.
Brennan, Thomas, XXII, 149.
Brent, John Carrol, XXVII, 541.
Brent, Thomas L., land entry, XXII, 542; U. S. minister to Spain, XXI, 383.
Brent farm, XXI, 401, 406.
Bresee, James, XXII, 586.
Bresee, Mrs. Lydia (Mrs. Rufus Cowles), XXII, 573, 586.
Bresett, Mrs. Wm., XXVIII, 367.
Bresie, Amanda, XXII, 133.
Bresie, William, XXII, 132.
Bresie, Mrs. Wm., XXVIII, 350.
Bresie, Mrs. William (Mary A. Johnson) XXII, 132.

Bresie, William R., XXII, 133.
Brest, Caroline (Mrs. Loren Daggett), XXVII, 25.
Brest, Dutch ships at, XX, 367.
Brest (Mich.), XXII, 379; patriots assemble at, XXI, 553, see also Stony Creek.
Bretherton, Thomas, XXVIII, 21.
Breton, F., XXX, 383–386.
Brett, Frederica E., XVIII, 409.
Brevoort, Capt. Henry B., prisoner of war, XXI, 440; XXV, 425.
Brew Brothers, XXVI, 57.
Brewer, —, XVIII, 658; XXVII, 38.
Brewer, Capt. —, Fort Niagara, XIX, 51, 58.
Brewer, Abram, XVII, 455.
Brewer, Albert L., XXVIII, 350.
Brewer, Mrs. B. W., XXIX, 471.
Brewer, Benjamin, XXVI, 50.
Brewer, Mrs. C. M., XXVI, 54.
Brewer, Chas. D., XVII, 50.
Brewer, Chauncey M., XVII, 39, 50; XXVIII, 245.
Brewer, Mrs. Chauncey Marble (Emily L. Butler), XVII, 50.
Brewer, Mrs. Chloe, XXVI, 353.
Brewer, Clara L. (Mrs. Milo Clark), XXVI, 337.
Brewer, E. G., XXVI, 54.
Brewer, Edgar G., XVII, 50.
Brewer, Edwin H., XXIX, 112.
Brewer, Mrs. Elizabeth, XXVII, 98.
Brewer, Frances M. (Mrs. J. J. Drake), XXVI, 337.
Brewer, James, XXVIII, 585.
Brewer, James N., XXVI, 337.
Brewer, Jessie F. (Mrs. W. H. Wines), XXVI, 337.
Brewer, Joseph W., XXVI, 328, 337.
Brewer, Mrs. Joseph W. (Lucinda A. Bogart), XXVI, 337.
Brewer, L., XXI, 47.
Brewer, Dr. Lyman, XVII, 318.
Brewer, Mark B., XVII, 50.
Brewer, Mark S., XXVI, 309, 323.
Brewer, Mary Eliza (Mrs. Wheeler), XVII, 50.
Brewer, Mrs. Mary J. Watrous (Mrs. P. Frank), XXVI, 49.
Brewer, P. Frank, XXVI, 49.
Brewer, Peter, XVII, 50.
Brewer, Mrs. Peter (Emma Marble), XVII, 50.
Brewer, William, XXVI, 49.
Brewerton, Lieut. —, half pay officer in British service, XXIV, 607; plans to settle in Upper Canada, XXIV, 609.
Brewerton Fort, XXV, 8; New York establishes post at during Indian hostilities, 1794, XXV, 2.
Brewster, —, XXII, 382.
Brewster, Maj. —, XXVI, 434.
Brewster, Rev. —, XXVI, 434.
Brewster, Clarissa F. (Mrs. Wm. H. Mather), XXVI, 155.
Brewster, Elisha, XXVI, 434; XXX, 377, 378.
Brewster, Elizabeth, XXVIII, 595.
Brewster, Henry, XXIX, 457.
Brewster, J. R., XXVIII, 595.
Brewster, Jonathan, XXVI, 434.
Brewster, Mrs. Peter, XXI, 213.
Brewster, William, XXVIII, 168, 595.
"Brewster," boat, XXI, 357.
Brice, —, XXI, 222.
Brice, Agnes (Mrs. John Barr), XXII, 146.
Brice, Mrs. T. S., XXII, 619.
Bricken, —, XX, 601.
Brickley, Mrs. Olive Vrooman, XXII, 115.
Bricks made at Fort Pitt, XIX, 69, 146; in Calhoun county, XVIII, 134; price, XVIII, 475.
Brickwood, John, letter to Lord Grenville on hostilities between Indians and Americans, XXIV, 171.
Brickwood, Prattle & Co., letter from Messrs. Dobie & Badgley on the hostilities between Indians and Americans in the Miamis country, XXIV, 144, 145.
Bridge, Henry P., XXX, 475.
Bridge, Mrs. Nancy, XXI, 94.
Bridge & Calkins, XXI, 183.
Bridge Street House at Grand Rapids, XXX, 554.
Bridgeman, Quartus E., XXII, 72.
Bridgeport (Saginaw county), residents, XXI, 242.
Bridges built in 1850 and 1854, XVIII, 112; first over Huron river, XVII, 461; none west of Ann Arbor, XXX, 451; of iron across Missouri river, XXII, 290, 351; of canals, XXII, 529; swept away by rains, XXII, 530.
Bridgewater township, settlement, XVII, 458; XXVIII, 568.
Bridgman, George W., XVII, 404.
Briggs, Mrs. —, XXVI, 370.
Briggs, Mrs. Amanda, XXVI, 493.
Briggs, Mrs. Anna M., XXIX, 468.
Briggs, Mrs. Asa, XXIX, 81.
Briggs, Mrs. Betsey E., XXIX, 97.
Briggs, Charles, XVIII, 664.
Briggs, Charles A., XXX, 109.
Briggs, Daniel B., XVII, 314; XXVI, 107, 309, 319, 415.
Briggs, Delia Louisa (Mrs. Andrew La Fleur), XVIII, 193.
Briggs, Dexter, XVIII, 193; XXVIII, 148.
Briggs, Edward C., XXVI, 50.
Briggs, Elizabeth V. (Mrs. J. M. Potter), XXVI, 415.
Briggs, Col. George G., XXVII, 243, 244, 253; XXVIII, 9; address, Gilbert memorial, XXVII, 245; remarks in presenting Gilbert monument to city, XXVII, 253.
Briggs, George L., XXVIII, 16.
Briggs, George W., XVIII, 193; XXVI, 50.
Briggs, Mrs. George W. (Phoebe A. Blue), XXVI, 50.

Briggs, H. C., XVII, 554.
Briggs, Hannah Moore (Mrs. T. P.), XXVI, 50.
Briggs, Mrs. Hiram, XXVIII, 21.
Briggs, Jane P., XXIX, 447.
Briggs, John, XVIII, 193.
Briggs, Mrs. John (Zilpha Madison), XVIII, 193.
Briggs, Dr. John, XXII, 116.
Briggs, John K., XXI, 259.
Briggs, John R., XXVI, 107, 415.
Briggs, Mrs. John R. (Miss Potter), XXVI, 416.
Briggs, Mrs. L. H. (Miss Johnson), XXVI, 114.
Briggs, Laura, XXVI, 128.
Briggs, Lyman, XXII, 214.
Briggs, Mary E. (Mrs. Myron P. Westfall), XXVI, 50.
Briggs, Noah, XVII, 561.
Briggs, Pardon, XVIII, 192.
Briggs, Mrs. Pardon (Betsey Cook), XVIII, 192.
Briggs, Richmond, XVIII, 192, 193.
Briggs, Mrs. Richmond, XVIII, 193.
Briggs, Robert R., XXVI, 107.
Briggs, Rosetta (Mrs. John Adgate), XVII, 105.
Briggs, Mrs. Sara A., XXI, 63, 69.
Briggs, Sarah, XVIII, 408.
Briggs, Sarah Louise (Mrs. F. R.), XXII, 217.
Briggs, Mrs. Stephen (Mina S. Cogswell), XXI, 73.
Briggs, Dr. Thomas H., XXIX, 29.
Briggs, Thomas J., XXVI, 50.
Briggs, Mrs. Thomas J., XXVIII, 27.
Briggs, Thomas P., XXVI, 50.
Briggs, William C., XVIII, 193.
Briggs, Mrs. Zilpha Brown (Mrs. Robert R.), XXVI, 107.
Brigham, Aaron, XVII, 414, 491.
Brigham, Mrs. Alonzo L. (Louisa M. Folsom), XXII, 148.
Brigham, Curtis, XXI, 44.
Brigham, Mrs. E., XXVIII, 21.
Brigham, Jane, XXVIII, 99.
Brigham, John, XVII, 414, 491.
Brigham, Louise (Mrs. Elijah B. Witherbee), XVIII, 150.
Brigham, Lydia (Mrs. Wm. H. Woodhams), XXI, 44.
Brigham, Mrs. Mary, XVIII, 118.
Brigham, Mrs. S. B. (Miss Chapin), XVIII, 126.
Brigham, Timothy, XXII, 238.
Brigham, W. H., XXII, 148.
Bright, Ann, XXX, 425.
Bright, I., report on hospital department, XXIII, 408.
Bright, Jesse D., XVII, 274, 275, 277.
Brimmer, Albert, XXVIII, 367.
Brimmer, Louisa, XVII, 473.
Brindle, Mrs. Sallie (Miss Ward), XXI, 368.
Brinell, Mrs. H. L., XXVII, 179.
Brininstool, Alonzo, XXVIII. 21.
Brink, Mrs. A. J., XXVIII, 34.
Brinkerhoff, Mrs. D. W., XXVIII, 320.
Brinkerhoff, David, XVII, 467, 469.
Brinkerhoff, Parsel, XVII, 467.
Brinkerhoff & Coleman, XXII, 60.
Brinkman, Henry, XVII, 562.
Brinsmade, Rev. H. N., XXII, 640n.
Brinstad, Rev. C. W., XXVI, 63.
Brisbane, Maj. Gen. —, XVI, 38; his statement relative to British troops on the frontier, XVI, 38.
Brisbin, Gilead S., XXVIII, 335.
Brisbois, —, XVI, 5, 15.
Brisbois, Lieut. —, XVI, 395, 416; XXIII, 98, 496; in war of 1812, XXIII, 445.
Brisbois, Lieut. Michael, Sr., XVI, 5, 7, 9, 10, 15, 19, 22, 23, 28, 246, 391, 397, 422; provisions received, XVI, 394; returned to Mackinaw, XVI, 295, 338; witness at court of inquiry, XVI, 10, 19.
Brisbois, Lieut. Michael, Jr., XVI, 29; on pay roll of Fort Drummond, XVI, 233; recommended for a lieutenancy and interpreter in Indian department, XVI, 228; witness at court of inquiry, XVI, 295, 338.
Briscoe, Ben., XXI, 560.
Brist, Benjamin, XXI, 641.
Bristol, Mrs. Dr. —, XVII, 66.
Bristol, Anson, XXVI, 550; XXVII, 280, 281.
Bristol, Mrs. E. S., XXVII, 119.
Bristol, Elias, XXVIII, 306.
Bristol, R. C., XXI, 361.
Bristol, Sarah E., XXVIII, 367.
Bristol, William P., XXVI, 222–228; XXVIII, 306.
Bristol Lake, XXVI, 222.
Britain, Calvin, XVII, 346, 348; XXVII, 427, 504, 505.
Britain, Calvin, letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 543.
Britall, Clarius, American, takes British oath of allegiance, XIX, 653.
British, allied with Indians, XIX, 7, 290; XXI, 10; attitude toward rebellion in U. S., XXX, 233, 234; cessation of hostilities with France, XIX, 176; colonies in America, XXII, 200, 202; XXVII, 297; XXX, 86; commerce interrupted, XXVII, 258; commercial treaty with United States, 1815, XXIII, 96; conquests in Canada, XXI, 510; control the Northwest, XXX, 175, 176, 586; convince Indians of treachery of Americans, XIX, 352, 353; court of chancery adopted in U. S., XXI, 326, 327; common law, XXI, 327; confirm title of French to land, XXI, 510; declare war against Spain, 1762, XIX, 137; driven out of South Carolina by Americans, XIX, 385; establish naval armaments on Great Lakes, XIX, 333, 334; fear loss of five nations' support, XIX, 464; forbid U. S. to establish posts in Indian country during inexecution of treaty of 1783,

XXIV, 688, 690; France declares war against, 1793, XXIV, 540–544; govern Michigan, XXVI, 277; XXVII, 346; hold Detroit, XXI, 494–496; indenture German emigrants to America, XXVI, 242; grant Indian annuities, XXX, 176; knowledge of geography of Northwest territory, XIX, 53; loan pork to U. S., XXIII, 400, 401, 404–406; methods of gaining Indian allies, XVI, 283; minister to U. S., 1837, XXI, 596; oath of allegiance, XIX, 42, 43; obtain Acadia by treaty, XXI, 292; obtain deed of land at Detroit, XXIV, 47; of Michilimackinac Island, XIX, 633, 634; obtain territory from France and Spain, XXI, 294; XXVI, 502; officers withdraw from among Indians, XVI, 310; ordered to evacuate posts within United States, XX, 111, 141; peace overtures with the United States, XX, 64, 102, 111–114, 117–121, 215; plan to get possession of the post of the Illinois, XIX, 289–291; possessions in America, 1700, XXI, 291, 292; presents to Indians, XXVII, 613; XXX, 577; recognize American independence, XXVI, 518; refuse to evacuate western posts after treaty of 1783, XXIV, 601; XXVI, 279; return Louisburg (C. B. I.) to France, XXI, 292; send reinforcements to Gen. Haldimand, XIX, 350; settlements on the Mississippi reported taken by the Governor of New Orleans, XIX, 519; Spain declares war against, XIX, 465; XXVII, 614; trade with Indians affected by treaty of peace, XVI, 67; heavily taxed, XVI, 220; traders influence Indians, XXI, 292; treatment of Indians, XXI, 614; treaty with United States, 1783, XXIV, 8–11; unite with Indians to clear the Ohio of Americans, XIX, 374; United States declares war against, 1812, XXV, 306–322, 329; urged by Indians to establish post at Ontario, XIX, 341; vessels captured and in port at Presque Isle, XVI, 46; war with France, 1702–12, XXI, 292.

British Army, at Lundy's Lane, XVIII, 518; attacks American forts on the Ohio, XIX, 591; burns buildings in Washington, 1814, XXI, 352; commanded by Lord Dorchester, 1793–1795, XXIV, 606, 607; XXV, 593; by Gen. Robt. Prescott, XXV, 154; commanders, XXII, 27; defeats Americans at Penobscot, XIX, 473; defeated at Thames, XVIII, 670; desertion among Brunswick troops, XX, 10; Detroit surrenders to, XXII, 481; dissension in at Michilimackinac, XIX, 570–573, 577, 643, 644, 650; engaged in battle at Frenchtown January 22, 1813, XXV, 420; Essex volunteers, XXI, 565, 597; expense of, XIX, 133; in 1778, XIX, 420; in Upper Canada. 1812, XXV, 345; in upper country, XIX, 479; Kent militia in patriot war, XXI, 530; Loyalists, settlement of, near Detroit, XXIV, 174–178; observations regarding quarters for after cession of posts, 1796, XXIV, 134, 135; rangers, XIX, 188, 364, 385, 396, 416, 536, 544, 579, 650, 666; XX, 217, 218, 235; settlement of near Detroit, XXIV, 174–178; reduction after treaty with United States, 1783, XX, 217–219, 235; reinforced at Halifax, XIX, 350; repulsed in attack on the Illinois, XIX, 530; return of right division in Upper Canada, 1813, XXV, 556; takes Detroit and Mackinac, XVIII, 644; forts from the French, XXVII, 298; Montreal, XXI, 614; Quebec, XXVII, 298; Vincennes, XXX, 176; to evacuate posts, 1796, XXV, 114–130; victory at Queenstown, XXIII, 95; see also Commissary Dept., Desertion, Engineers' Dept., Hospital Dept., Militia, Officers, Regiments, Soldiers.

British landing, location, XVIII, 642.

British Navy, XIX, 391, 495; accounts examined, XIX, 433, 436; additions to, 1778–1782, XXIV, 4; at Detroit, XIX, 343, 450, 451; XX, 1, 2, 236; muster roll of officers employed, 1777–1778, XIX, 344, 368; compared with that of U. S., 1813–1814, XXV, 429, 502–504, 597; desertion in, XX, 158; dispatches relative to squadron on Lake Erie, 1813, XXV, 582, 583; expense of, XIX, 343, 429; need of officers and crews, 1812–13, XXV, 388, 483, 489, 490; on Great Lakes, XIX, 333, 334; on Lake Champlain, XIX, 419; on Lake Erie, XIX, 495, 496, 502, 503; XXIV, 12, 14; XXV, 490; on Lake Ontario, 1814, XXV, 563; pay of officers and seamen, XXIV, 12; reduction in, XX, 242; reinforce Gen. Haldimand, XIX, 462, 479, 590; report of engagement with French fleet, XX, 367; return of in Canada, 1793, XXIV, 618; return of artificers at various posts, XXIV, 13; of officers and seamen on Lake Erie and at Detroit, 1783, XXIV, 6; strength of squadron, 1814, XXIII, 449, 450; superior to American at beginning of war of 1812, XXV, 345; supplies for, XIX, 430, 431; supremacy destroyed, XXV, 461–463; see also Boats.

"British Party" (Canada), XXI, 513.

Britten, Rev. F. E., XXVI, 380.

Britten, Martha A., XXIX, 474.

Britten, Mary (Mrs. Rev. Stillman T. Grow), XVIII, 159.

Britton, Fred, XVII, 387, 391.

Britton, John, XXVIII, 123.

Britton, R. R., XXVIII, 41.

Britton, Wm., XXVIII, 123.

Britton & Barber, XXVI, 180.

Brittle, —, boy captured near Pittsburg by Indian, XXIV, 278.

Broad, —, XXX, 373.

Broad, John, XXVII, 94.
Broadcloth for Indian presents, XVI, 36, 528, 556.
Brocety, Dr. —, XXX, 583.
Brock, —, XXI, 377; XXVIII, 170.
Brock, Maj. Gen. Isaac, XVI, 45, 73, 86, 88, 92, 96, 106, 109, 110, 111, 114, 146, 156, 168, 190, 191, 206, 237, 378, 472, 597; XVII, 481; XXIII, 21, 178, 194, 269, 270; XXV, 291, 292, 316, 322, 323, 330, 342–345, 348, 350, 351, 353, 358–360, 396, 460, 493, 629, 646, 649–651, 660–662, 666, 667, 674; XXVIII, 632; adopts defensive measures in beginning of war, XXV, 317; answer to queries, regarding service of Lieut. Col. Campbell, XXV, 288; appointed Knight of Bath, XXV, 362; at Amherstburg, XXIII, 509; calls provincial legislature to act on defense of province, XXV, 340, 341, 357; captures Detroit, XVI, 536; conduct commended, XXV, 349, 357, 361; erects batteries opposite Detroit, XXV, 335; general orders regarding his personal staff, XXV, 331; Hull surrenders to, XXIII, 137; XXV, 332–338, 347–354; XXVII, 303; XXX, 65; Indians call council of condolence on death of, XXIII, 95, 96; killed, XXIII, 95; XXV, 368, 369, 392, 461, member of council at York, 1812, XXV, 325–327; monument destroyed, XXI, 532, 601; only general officer in U. C. at beginning of War of 1812, XXV, 318; prevents surprise of Fort George, XXV, 317; proclamation in answer to Brig. Gen. Hull's, XXV, 320–322; to inhabitants regarding surrender of Michigan Territory, XXV, 333, 334; reinforces Amherstburg, XXV, 341, 348, 349.
Brock, Maj. Gen. Isaac, letters, from David Brown requesting reinstatement in hospital at Quebec, XXIII, 594; Sir George Prevost on impending hostilities with U. S., XXV, 294, 295; to Maj. Jas. Green on supplies for the posts, XXIII, 192; Sir Geo. Prevost on Indians intended attack on American frontier, XXV, 288–291; on the surrender of Detroit, XXV, 334–338.
Brock, Mrs. Mary C., XXVI, 110.
Brock, Sergt. William, discharged by Maj. Gladwin, XIX, 159, 175.
Brock's monument, XXI, 532, 601; XXVII 303.
Brocklehurst, Peter, XXI, 247.
Brockway, Alice, XXX, 27.
Brockway, Mrs. Chauncey (Miss Montross), XXVI, 470.
Brockway, D. D., XXX, 145, 151, 152.
Brockway, Leonidas H., XXI, 70.
Brockway, Martha Antoinette, XXI, 70.
Brockway, Mary A. (Mrs. Samuel Dickie), XXI, 70.
Brockway, Rev. N. L., XXII, 591, 599.
Brockway, Sally, XXX, 144.
Brockway, Solomon P., XXI, 70.
Brockway, Ubel A., XXVIII, 498.
Brockway, William, XXX, 27.
Brockway, Rev. William H., XVII, 9, 230, 317; XVIII, 7, 11; XXI, IV, 27; XXII, 217, 277, 467, 592; XXVI, 213; XXX, 150; chaplain 16th Michigan Infantry, XXI, 71; death, XXI, 64, 69; last words, XXI, 71, 72.
Brockway, Mrs. William, XXI, 70.
Brockway, Wyat S., XXI, 70.
Brockway Mountain, location, XXX, 144, 152.
Brockway township (St. Clair county), residents, XXI, 247, 248; XXVI, 185.
Brodel, Mrs. Elizabeth, XXII, 192.
Broderick, Capt. —, XXI, 561, 562, 566; secures court martial for Col. Prince, XXI, 567.
Broderick, Robt. D., XXVIII, 46.
Brodhead (Broadhead) —, XXX, 555.
Brodhead (Broadhead), Capt., —, XVII, 597, 654.
Brodhead (Broadhurst), Col. —, American officer, XIX, 651; commander at Fort Pitt, XIX, 554, 600; goes to Philadelphia, XIX, 640; recalled, XIX, 619; speech to Indians, XX, 133.
Brodhead, Ensign, - -, member of board of survey at Detroit, XXIII, 335.
Brodhead, Mrs. Archange Macomb, XXI, 268, 270.
Brodhead, Col. Daniel, (III, 24, 29, 31; X, 478; at Tuscarawas, X, 626; commanding at Fort Pitt, his speech to Indians, X, 428; on Indian warfare in Ohio, X, 482).
Brodhead, Lieut. John T., XXI, 271, 273; second assistant comptroller of treasury, XXI, 271.
Brodhead, John Romeyn, publisher of the "Brodhead Papers," (VIII, 397).
Brodhead (Broadhead), Col. Thornton F. (IX, VIII, 180; XI, 265; last letter of IX, 208; of 1st Michigan cavalry, XIII, 322; secretary of the Senate, XIV, 412; death of, IX, 183; burial place, XIII, 493;) XVII, 501; XXI, 271; XXVI, 565; XXVII, 604; XXX, 514.
Brodhead, Davis & Co., XXII, 391.
Brodie, Dr. William, XVIII, 305.
Brogan, Barney, XVII, 41.
Brokaw, Mrs. William, XVII, 187.
"Broke," sloop, see "Eagle."
Broken Twig, Indian chief, XXIV, 296.
Bromhead, Lieut. John, member of board of survey at Michilimackinac, XXIII 340, 341.
Bromley, Roswell, XVII, 143.
Bromling, Mrs. P. K., XXVIII, 328.
Bronner, James, XXVI, 385.
Bronson, Mrs. —, XXVIII, 535.
Bronson, Judge —, XVIII, 222, XXX, 521.
Bronson, Alfred, XXVII, 430.
Bronson, Arthur, XXVII, 416–418, 423, 427, 563; land purchase, XXIII, 379.

Bronson, Arthur, letters from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 459, 461, 471, 477, 511, 544.
Bronson, Mrs. Augusta C., XXVIII, 21.
Bronson, C., XVIII, 517.
Bronson, Chauncey K., XXII, 104.
Bronson, Daniel, XXII, 406, 411; land entry, XXII, 422.
Bronson, Frank, XXII, 104.
Bronson, Frederick, XXVII, 415. 428.
Bronson, Frederick, letters from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 459, 555.
Bronson, George, XXII, 104.
Bronson, Harry, XXII, 419.
Bronson, Henry O., XXII, 411, 421.
Bronson, Hiram, XXII, 596.
Bronson, Mrs. Hiram, XXVI, 336.
Bronson, Isaac, XXVII, 535, 562.
Bronson, Jabez, XVIII, 609; 611; XXIX, 38.
Bronson, Joel, XVII, 560.
Bronson, John, XXI, 685.
Bronson, Lemuel, XXI, 167.
Bronson, O. P., XXVIII, 91.
Bronson, "Aunt" Sally, XVIII, 577.
Bronson, Titus, XVII, 296, 304; XVIII, 17, 19, 570, 577, 582, 595, 598–600, 607, 608.
Bronson, William, XXII, 406.
Bronson, Mrs. William, XXVII, 98.
Bronson Journal, XVIII, 608.
Bronson's log house, tavern of note to pioneers, XVIII, 609.
Bronson murder case cited, counsel, XXII, 122.
Bronson & Colton, XVIII, 324.
Bronson block, XXI, 156.
Bronson village (Branch county), XVII, 320, 370; XXII, 44; first settler, XVIII, 611; road to Genesee prairie, XVIII, 606; to Gull prairie, XVIII, 606, see also Kalamazoo.
"Bronson's Review," paper, cited, XXX, 276.
Brooches for Indian presents, XVI, 35, 36, 528.
Brooke, Gen. George M., XXII, 365, 366.
Brooke, Lieut. R. B., witnesses deed of Michilimackinac Island, XIX, 634.
Brookes, —, prisoner at Carleton Island, XIX, 577.
Brookfield township, XXIX, 355; first frame building, XXII, 504; organized. XXIX, 366; settlers, XXII, 78, 503.
Brookins, Caroline C. (Mrs. L. C. Whitcher), XXI, 131.
Brookins, James H., XXVIII, 312.
Brookins, Wm., XXVIII, 361.
Brooklyn (Conn.), description of early church, XXII, 527.
Brooklyn (Jackson county), early reminiscences, XXVI, 256; mill, XXVI, 259, 260; residents, XXI, 155.
Brooklyn News, XXI, 193.
Brooks, —, agent for Boston company, XXI, 392.
Brooks, Bishop —, XXX, 503.
Brooks, Aaron, XXIX, 373.
Brooks, Abigal C. (Mrs. Reuben Bigelow), XXVI, 118.
Brooks, Charles, XXII, 536, 634.
Brooks, Charles, discharged by Maj. Gladwin, XIX, 175.
Brooks, Charles W., XXVI, 37.
Brooks, Daniel, XXVIII, 568.
Brooks, David, XVII, 460; XVIII, 253; XXVI, 118.
Brooks, Deborah (Mrs. Samuel Hoar), XXVI, 118.
Brooks, Col. E. H., XVII, 208.
Brooks, Ebenezer, XVIII, 496, 501.
Brooks, Col. Edward, XXII, 316, 379, 382; XXVII, 433, 580; collector of customs, XXVII, 586.
Brooks, General Edward S., at Green Bay, XXII, 97.
Brooks, Mrs. Ella, XXVII, 49.
Brooks, Frank, XXI, 221.
Brooks, Franklin, XXVIII, 21.
Brooks, Henry, XXI, 365; British officers searched U. S. boat "Union," XVI, 496–498, 520, 521.
Brooks, Henry S., XVII, 469.
Brooks, J., XXI, 365.
Brooks, J. M., XXVI, 172.
Brooks, Joel, XXVIII, 312.
Brooks, John, XVIII, 186.
Brooks, John A., XVII, 142; XXI, 661, 668, 673.
Brooks, John W., XXII, 298, 300–303, 350.
Brooks, Kendall, president of Kalamazoo College, XVII, 315.
Brooks, Mrs. Levi, XXVIII, 304.
Brooks, Mrs. Louisa A., XXVI, 353.
Brooks, Mrs. Lucena, XXII, 637.
Brooks, Margaret (Mrs. N. Kelley), XXII, 108.
Brooks, Mrs. Margaret, XXVIII, 610.
Brooks, Mary, XVII, 470.
Brooks, N. W., XXVI, 202.
Brooks, Nathan, XXIX, 358.
Brooks, Nellie, XXVI, 161.
Brooks, Oscar M., XXVII, 63.
Brooks, Patience White (Mrs. David), XXVI, 118.
Brooks, Preston S., XXX, 219.
Brooks, Mrs. Sarah M. (Mrs. Asbury Fassett), XXI, 101.
Brooks, Thomas, XXVI, 161.
Brooks, Viola, XXVI, 161.
Brooks, Walter, XXVIII, 196.
Brooks, Willard, XXII, 634.
Brooks, William, XXVI, 161.
Brooks, William A., XXI, 221.
Brooks, Mrs. William A. (Mary J. Hammond), XXI, 221.
Brooks, William Gray, XXVI, 323.
Brooks, Winton B., XXVI, 161.
Brooks, Mrs. Winton B. (Cornelia Curtis), XXVI, 161.
Brooks & Adams, XXVI, 202.
Brooks & Edget, XXVI, 172.
Broomer, John, XXI, 248.

Brophy, —, prisoner of the British, XXI, 525, 527, 541; escapes from military prison, XXI, 547.
Brophy, Stephen G., indicted in U. S. court, XXI, 582.
Brosnahan, Mrs. Thomas, XXI, 92.
Brossard, —, XIX, 442.
Brotherton, Francis, XVII, 143.
Brott, Mrs. Catherine, XXVIII, 367.
Brott, Eliza (Mrs. G. R. Merchant), XXVI, 378.
Brott, Mrs. Harriet, XXVIII, 21.
Broucher, Dr. D. K., XXI, 261.
Brough, Gov. John, XXX, 229.
Brougham, Lord —, XXI, 573; censures Col. Prince, XXI, 567.
Brougier, —, XX, 468.
Broust, Hiram, XVIII, 253.
Brouwers, Gerrit, XVII, 562.
Brouwers, Henry, XVII, 563.
Brower, David B., XXIX, 431.
Brown, —, XIX, 143; XXVII, 473; XXX, 463.
Brown, Mrs. —, XXX, 481.
Brown, Bishop —, XXX, 503.
Brown, Capt. —, British soldier in patriot war, XXI, 535, 536, 597, 598.
Brown, Capt. —, of the "Swallow," XXX, 583.
Brown, Dr. —, XVII, 373; XXVI, 452.
Brown, Dr. —, in the U. S. service, XXIV, 287, 307.
Brown, General —, XXIX, 173.
Brown, Lieut. —, with Capt. Dalzell at Bloody Run, XXI, 633.
Brown, Mrs. A. (Ida Hanaw), XXI, 159.
Brown, Aaron N., XXVII, 594.
Brown, Abbie M., XXVII, 126.
Brown, Abigail, XXX, 426, 432.
Brown, Abner, XXVI, 409.
Brown, Ada, XXX, 486, 491.
Brown, Adam, Wyandot chief, at Brown's Town, XX, 470, 471, 501, 512; proposes settlement near Detroit, XX, 477; receives information from Col. Hull of probable American attack on Amherstburg, XXIII, 42, 43.
Brown, Adam, letters, from J. Williams on distress of Indians at Sandusky, XXV, 63; to J. Williams on distress of Indians at Sandusky, XXV, 64.
Brown, Addison M., XVIII, 553; XXX, 450, 482, 487, 489, 492, 493.
Brown, Alden S., XXIX, 112.
Brown, Rev. Alexander B., XXX, 531.
Brown, Amanda (Mrs. Wm. R. McCall), XVII, 60.
Brown, Amelia A., XXX, 424, 480, 481.
Brown, Amos, XXVI, 361; XXVIII, 424.
Brown, Andrew, member of coroner's jury, XVI, 347, 348.
Brown, Mrs. Anna R., XVIII, 305.
Brown, Anson, XXX, 449, 451.
Brown, Arthur, XVII, 387.
Brown, Arzy, XVII, 230.
Brown, Asa B., XXX, 457, 491.
Brown, Asahel, XVIII, 363.
Brown, Mrs. B. J. (Miss Abbott), XXVI, 358.
Brown, B. Gratz, XXVIII, 444.
Brown, Beriah, XXVIII, 536.
Brown, Betsey, XXX, 432, 433, 439, 457.
Brown, Betsey A. (Mrs. John), XVIII, 472.
Brown, Bowman, XXX, 426, 427.
Brown, Byron M., XVII, 374.
Brown, Rev. C. M., XXVI, 149.
Brown, Rev. C. O., XVIII, 227, 595.
Brown, Carlos W., XVIII, 501.
Brown, Carlton N., XXVII, 281.
Brown, Caroline (Mrs. A. Rosecrans), XXII, 100.
Brown, Charles, XVII, 111, 468; XXI, 429; XXVII, 570; built steamer "Clermont" for Robert Fulton, XXI, 354.
Brown, Charles H., XXVII, 192.
Brown, Charles R., XVII, 401, 552; XXVIII, 387.
Brown, Chauncey, XXVIII, 22.
Brown, Clark, XXVII, 201.
Brown, Congdon, XXIX, 81.
Brown, Cora (Mrs. C. E. Robinson), XXVI, 67.
Brown, Daniel, XXII, 634; XXX, 425, 439, 446, 448, 449, 451, 452, 456.
Brown, Daniel, Jr., XXX, 449.
Brown, Capt. Daniel, XXVI, 107.
Brown, Daniel B., XXX, 472.
Brown, Darius, XXVI, 107.
Brown (Browne), Dr. David, at St. Joseph's Island, XX, 503, 654, 672; relieved from service, XXIII, 2.
Brown (Browne), Dr. David, letter to Col. Brock, requesting reinstatement in hospital, XXIII, 594.
Brown, Col. David E., XVIII, 606, 651; XXX, 454.
Brown, Delia, XVIII, 658.
Brown, E. G., XVII, 59.
Brown, Mrs. E. H. (Templeton), XXI, 88.
Brown, Ebenezer Lakin, XVII, 389; XVIII, 540, 553, 561, 605, 606; XXVIII, 14; XXIX, 10, 82, 83; autobiography, XXX, 424–494.
Brown, Mrs. Ebenezer Lakin (Amelia W. Scott), XXX, 464, 472, 480, 484, 490.
Brown, Edmund Osgood, XXI, 433n, 467.
Brown, Edna, XXVII, 3.
Brown, Edward, XVII, 468; XXII, 452.
Brown, Edward Lakin, XXX, 480.
Brown, Edward Miles, XXX, 483, 484, 487, 489, 493.
Brown, Mrs. Edward Miles (Mary Adkins), XXX, 487.
Brown, Edward P., XXII, 604, 611.
Brown, Eldridge, XVIII, 516.
Brown, Eleazer, XXII, 586.
Brown, Electa, XVII, 112.
Brown, Elvira E. (Mrs. A. Garwood), XXVI, 385.
Brown, Mrs. Emma, XXVI, 441.

Brown, Ethan A., XXVII, 415, 416, 419.
Brown, Ethan A., letters from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 459, 467, 483.
Brown, Rev. F. B., XXII, 603.
Brown, Dr. F. Holmes, XXVII, 244.
Brown, Dr. F. S., XXI, 511; at battle of St. Charles, XXI, 512.
Brown, Foster, XXVI, 409.
Brown, Francis, Frenchman, XX, 8; in British naval service on Lake Erie, XXIV, 6.
Brown, Francis, letter to Capt. Alexander Grant requesting discharge from British army, XX, 5, 6.
Brown, Frank, XVII, 465.
Brown, Frederick, XXVI, 492.
Brown, G. W., XXI, 360.
Brown, Gasper, discharged Loyalist, XXIV, 178.
Brown, George, XXI, 575; XXII, 575; XXX, 437, 445, 492, 494.
Brown, George A., XVIII, 306.
Brown, George D., XVII, 111.
Brown, George Huntington, XXI, 572.
Brown, George Lakin, XXX, 484.
Brown, Gould, XXII, 541.
Brown, Mrs. Grant, XXVI, 385.
Brown, H. H., XXI, 571, 572.
Brown, Mrs. H. H. (Miss Strong), XXI, 571, 572.
Brown, Mrs. H. L. (Miss Benham), XXVII, 52.
Brown, Hannah, XXIX, 112; XXX, 456, 457.
Brown, Hannah A. (Mrs. Eli M. Balcome), XXVI, 359.
Brown, Henry, XVII, 473; XXIX, 15.
Brown, Henry B., XVII, 316.
Brown, Henry H., XVIII, 298; XXVI, 555; XXX, 329.
Brown, Rev. Henry J., XXVI, 492.
Brown, Mrs. Herman, XXVI, 44.
Brown, Hester, XXVI, 385.
Brown, Hiram, XXVII, 182.
Brown, Mrs. Isaak, XXVIII, 34.
Brown, Isabel (Mrs. Jas. Kirkwood), XXII, 68.
Brown, J., XXI, 365.
Brown, Mrs. J. (Miss Compton), XXII, 149.
Brown, J. V., XXI, 360.
Brown, Jacob. XXVIII, 36.
Brown, Maj. Gen. Jacob, XVI, 58, 85, 221, 232; XXV, 617, 624, 633; XXX, 327, 455; at Buffalo, XXV, 605; at Detroit en route to the Mississippi, XVI, 222, 223; en route with troops from Sackett's Harbor for Detroit and the west, XVI, 190.
Brown, Maj. Gen. Jacob, letter from Sir George Murray, XVI, 83.
Brown, James, XVII, 396, 431, 432; XXI, 212; XXX, 445, 492, 493; discharged by Maj. Gladwin, XIX, 175.
Brown, James D., XXVI, 469; XXVII, 192.
Brown, James H. ("Jockey Brown"), XXI, 179.
Brown, James S., XXIX, 586.
Brown, James W., XXIX, 449.
Brown, Mrs. Janette, XXI, 46.
Brown, Jean (Mrs. John Stevenson), XVII, 107.
Brown, Mrs. Jerusha, XXX, 498.
Brown, Joe, XVII, 465.
Brown, John, XVII, 143; XVIII, 472; XXVI, 345, 346; XXVIII, 340, 540; XXX, 103, 193, 424, 425.
Brown, John, hero of Ossawattamie and Harper's Ferry, XVII, 391; XVIII, 106.
Brown, John, in expedition against Ouiatanons, XIX, 188.
Brown, John, early settler of Saginaw, XXII, 451–453.
Brown, Mrs. John (Merenda Burland), XXII, 51, 452.
Brown, John A., XXVIII, 536.
Brown, John F., XXIX, 112.
Brown, John Page, XXX, 493.
Brown, Jonathan, XXII, 113.
Brown, Joseph, XXI, 248; XXVIII, 353; XXX, 425, 445, 446.
Brown, Joseph N., XVIII, 397.
Brown, Gen. Joseph W., XXII, 133, 317; XXVI, 332; XXVII, 332, 421, 498, 504. 505; XXVIII, 8; protests boundary line, XXVII, 358–360.
Brown, L., XVII, 470; XXVIII, 512.
Brown, Ensign L., commanded at St. Joseph, XX, 474, 483; XXV, 130, 132.
Brown, Ensign L., letter to Col. A. McKee on Indian supplies, XX, 466, 467.
Brown, L. P., XVII, 563.
Brown, Lakin, XXX, 476, 479, 480.
Brown, Lemuel, XXX, 377, 378.
Brown, Lephia, XXX, 442, 457.
Brown, Louise, XVIII, 658.
Brown, Lucy A., XXIX, 16.
Brown, Lydia (Mrs. William Smith), XVIII, 651.
Brown, Mrs. M. D. Huntoon, XXII, 73.
Brown, M. P. & Co., XXVII, 126.
Brown, Mrs. Mahala, XVIII, 119; XXVI, 385.
Brown, Malinda, XXVI, 478.
Brown, Marcia, XXX, 449, 464.
Brown, Marcus P., XXVII, 126.
Brown, Mark, XXVII, 201.
Brown, Martha Thorn (Mrs. William), XXVI, 467; XXVII, 190.
Brown, Martin, XXVII, 182.
Brown, Mary, XVII, 467.
Brown, Dr. Matthew, XXVI, 555.
Brown, Michael, XXX, 35.
Brown, Miranda, XXIX, 126.
Brown, N. J., XXIX, 349.
Brown, Nancy (Mrs. Peter F. Brakeman), XVII, 431, 432.
Brown, Mrs. Nancy, XVII, 206.
Brown, Nancy A., XXVII, 119.
Brown, Nathan, XVIII, 253; XXVI, 361.
Brown, Nathaniel, XVII, 410.

Brown, Nathaniel B., XXX, 425, 431.
Brown, Newcomb, XXII, 102.
Brown, Noah, XXI, 364.
Brown, Ophelia N., XVIII, 658.
Brown, P. H., XXVII, 435.
Brown, Pamela, XXX, 456, 464, 472, 479, 481.
Brown, Capt. R. B., XXV, 318, 319; prisoner of war, XXV, 425.
Brown, Robert, XXI, 64.
Brown, Capt. Robert, XXI, 366.
Brown, Royal H., XXVIII, 17.
Brown, Rufus, XXII, 361, 363; XXVI, 44.
Brown, Ruth (Mrs. J.), XXII, 113.
Brown, Gen. S. B., XXII, 171.
Brown, Sally, XXX, 444, 456.
Brown, Salmon, XVIII, 253.
Brown, Samuel, XXVII, 200.
Brown, Sarah Elizabeth, XXII, 478.
Brown, Sarah Peck, XVIII, 651.
Brown, Silva, XXII, 585.
Brown, Stephen F., XVIII, 541, 591; XXI, 643, 672; XXII, 23, 118.
Brown, Mrs. Stephen F., XXII, 119.
Brown, T. H., letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 594.
Brown, Rev. T. L., XXVIII, 255.
Brown, Thomas, XVIII, 351; XXII, 190; XXX, 424, 425, 431, 436, 438, 464, 472.
Brown, Mrs. Thomas (Sally Parker), XXX, 432, 492, 493.
Brown, Thomas, Jr., XXX, 493.
Brown, Mrs. W. P. (Miss Allen), XXVI, 447.
Brown, Warham, XXI, 571, 572.
Brown, Warham S., XXVI, 555.
Brown, Wm., XXI, 83; XXVIII, 367; at Fort Gratiot, XVII, 43, 431, 432; XVIII, 670.
Brown, Capt. William, XXVI, 467; XXVII, 190.
Brown, Dr. William, XXII, 349; XXVI, 508, 509.
Brown, Rev. William B., XVIII, 515.
Brown, William H., XXVI, 328, 361; XXX, 545.
Brown, Mrs. William H., XXVI, 362.
Brown, Wm. S., XXVIII, 367.
Brown & Britton, XVII, 161.
Brown & Carpenter, XXI, 198.
Brown & Flower, XVIII, 665.
Brown & Miller, XVIII, 664.
Brown & Scott, XXX, 477.
Brown's mill, accident at raising, XXI, 429.
Browne, Mrs. H. (Miss Lewis), XXVI, 194.
Browne, Refella, XVII, 464.
Browne, Wm. H., XVIII, 595.
Brownell, Benjamin, XVII, 466.
Brownell, C. R., XVII, 554.
Brownell, Charles, XXI, 92; XXVI, 79.
Brownell, Charles H., XVII. 472.
Brownell, Corwin D., XXVI, 385.
Brownell, Corydon, XVII, 472.
Brownell, Deborah, XVII, 466.
Brownell, Frank, XVII, 466.
Brownell, George, XVIII, 522, 524.
Brownell, H. B., XXVIII, 304, 345.
Brownell, Mrs. Harriet, XXII, 79.
Brownell, Heman, XXII, 585.
Brownell, Henry, XVIII, 408.
Brownell, Horace, XVII, 466.
Brownell, John L., XVIII, 523.
Brownell, Larkin, XXVIII, 156.
Brownell, Mary Jane, XVIII, 408.
Brownell, Parker, XVII, 466.
Brownell, Seymour, XVII, 429.
Brownell, Thomas C., XXII, 277.
Brownell, Thomas Church, XVIII, 228.
Brownell, Wealthy, XXVIII, 156.
Brownell, William, XVII, 429.
Browning, Lieut. Col. —, at Niagara, XIX, 237.
Browning, Abbie R., XXVIII, 270.
Browning, Ann, XXI, 152.
Browning, Chas. H., XXVIII, 270.
Browning, Eliza H. XXVIII, 251.
Browning, Frances E., XXVIII, 276.
Browning, Francis P., XXI, 363.
Browning, Geo. S., XXVIII, 207, 219, 223, 226, 237, 257, 269, 270.
Browning, Geo. W., XXVIII, 270.
Browning, Martha F., XXVIII, 270.
Browning, Mrs. Mary, XXVIII, 367.
Brownlee, Mrs. Elizabeth, XXVIII, 90.
Brownlow, Gov. —, of Tennessee, XXVI, 139.
Brownson, Luman, XVIII, 165.
Brownson, Mrs. Lucy (Mrs. Luman), XVIII, 146, 165.
Brownson, Mrs. M. A., XXI, 167.
Brownson, O. M., XVIII, 165.
Brownson, Orestes A., XXX, 443.
Brownson, S. N., XVIII, 165.
Brownstown, village, XVII, 205; XX, 386; XXII, 441; XXV, 86; battle of, XXIII, 137; early settlers, XVIII, 518; great Indian council fire at, XXIII, 63; XXV, 40–46; treaty, XXVI, 537; Wyandot village, XXVI, 283.
Bruce, —, trader, XX, 280.
Bruce, Maj. —, at Detroit, XX, 302.
Bruce, Lieut. Col. Jas., letter to Gen. Haldimand on movements of British army, XIX, 437–439.
Bruce, Robert, loyalist, escapes from Whitey Creek, XX, 68.
Bruce, Solomon, XXVII, 340.
Bruce, V. W., XXX, 34.
Bruce, Wm. W., XVIII, 307.
Bruce, Capt. William, XVI, 542, 554; XXVII, 668, 669; member board of survey, XVI, 590; return of command money, XVI, 594.
Bruce & Phelps, XXVI, 157.
Bruce Mine, XXI, 133.
Bruce township (Macomb county), XXVIII, 424; settlement of, XVIII, 493, 495.
Bruckner, Geo. W., XXVIII, 357.
Bruen, Mrs. Charlotte, XXVIII, 333.
Bruen, George T., XVIII, 225.
Bruen, Rev. Matthias, XXX, 528.

Brule, —, French voyageur, XXX, 140.
Brule Lake, XXX, 26, 27, 249, 251, 254–258, 260, 408.
Brule River, XVII, 334; XXX, 26, 246, 249, 253–255; boundary line, XXVII, 387; islands divided, XXVII, 388.
Brundage family, XVIII, 509.
Brundage, Alonzo, XXVI, 227.
Brundage, Eliza V., XVII, 470, 471.
Brundage, Mrs. Elizabeth Newton, XXVII, 34.
Brundage, Mrs. Hannah Newton, XXVII, 34.
Brundage, Levi, XXVIII, 223, 224.
Brundage, Nathan, XVII, 451.
Brundage, Samuel, XVII, 111.
Brunehaut, Queen, sketch of, XXI, 449.
Brunger, Thomas, XVII, 80, 82.
Brunschweiler, Dr. —, XXX, 498.
Brunschweiler, Mrs. —, XXX, 498, 503.
Brunson, Mrs. Catherine, "Pioneer life among Indians," XXVIII, 161.
Brunson, Mary Ann (Mrs. James Baird), XVII, 82.
Brunson, William, XXVII, 21.
Brunswick troops, desertion among, XX, 10.
Brusche, Chr., XXVI, 254.
Brush, Lieut. —, XXII, 346.
Brush, Alfred, XXII, 363.
Brush, Charles L., XXVII, 599.
Brush, E. A., XXII, 349, 363, 364; entertains Fred Marryatt, XXI, 542.
Brush, Edmund, XXII, 308.
Brush, Elijah, XXII, 435.
Brush, Col. Elijah A., XXV, 363, 366; XXVIII, 596, 631, 632, 636; XXIX, 493, 643, 645; XXX, 515, 516; at the Raisin river, XXV, 355; signs capitulation for surrender of Detroit, XXV, 332.
Brush, Mrs. Emily E. Chapoton, XXII, 197.
Brusie, Mrs. S. A. (Miss Warner), XVIII, 125.
Bruske, Rev. A. F., XXIX, 476.
Bruske, E. H., XXII, 149.
Bruske, F. O., XXII, 149.
Bruske, G. W., XXI, 230.
Bruske, Gottleib, XXI, 229.
Bruske, Mrs. Gottlieb, XXI, 230.
Bruske, H. R., XXI, 230.
Bruske, O. E., XXII, 149.
Bruske, Rudolph, XXII, 149.
Bruyeres, Lieut. —, attends Six Nations' council, XXIV, 234.
Bruyeres, Capt. M. H., engineer, XXIII, 192, 428, 430, 432, 593; report to Lieut. Gen. Hunter on trading post at entrance of Kamanistiqua river, XXIII, 406–408.
Bryan, Capt. —, expected at Fort Pitt, XIX, 91, 92, 96.
Bryan, Alpha Washtenaw, XVII, 461; XVIII, 313.
Bryan, David, suspected of concealing Indian goods, XX, 482.
Bryan, Eliza, XVIII, 314.
Bryan, John, XVII, 461, 462; XVIII, 313.
Bryan, Mrs. John (Sarah Babcock), XVIII, 313.
Bryan, Laura L., XXIX, 461.
Bryan, Samuel, XXVI, 148.
Bryan, Samuel T., XVIII, 525.
Bryan, Thomas D., XXIX, 64.
Bryan, Wm. H., XXVIII, 442.
Bryant, Maj. —, XVI, 362.
Bryant, Alden, XXVIII, 119.
Bryant, Rev. Alfred, XXII, 67.
Bryant, Mrs. Anna, XXVII, 63.
Bryant, Mrs. D. E. (McKee), XXI, 130.
Bryant, Holden, XVIII, 185.
Bryant, J. W., XXVIII, 34.
Bryant, James, XXVI, 50.
Bryant, John, XVIII, 515.
Bryant, John R., XXVI, 353.
Bryant, Mary, XVII, 470.
Bryant, Mary (Mrs. S. VanDusen), XXVII, 38.
Bryant, Roswell W., XVII, 112.
Bryant, Mrs. Shepard, XXVIII, 22.
Bryant, Susan, XVII, 471.
Bryant, William, implicated in theft of Indian goods, XX, 493.
Bryant, William Cullen, XVII, 249; XXI, 466.
Bryant hotel, XVIII, 147; XXVI, 105.
Bryant's Station (Bryant), in Kentucky, XIX, 614; XXIV, 222; attacked by British, XX, 49.
Bryce, Capt. (Lieut.) —, XXIII, 427, 432; surveys land at St. Mary's Straits, XXIII, 421, 422.
Bryce, Dr. —, sketch of John Tanner, XXII, 254.
Bryce, Mrs. Joseph W., XXVI, 76.
Bryce, William, XXI, 248.
Bryett, Ensign Joseph T., at St. Joseph's Island, XXIII, 7, 8, 15.
Brymner, Douglas, archivist at Ottawa, XX, 296; XXI, 31; XXII, 25; XXVI, 597.
Bryson, Lieut. —, XXV, 396, 410, 412.
Buchan, Lieut. —, wounded in battle of Lake Erie, XXV, 527.
Buchanan, —, XXVIII, 514.
Buchanan, Miss — (Mrs. Peter Lenmon), XXI, 116.
Buchanan, Alexander, XXVIII, 90.
Buchanan, Mrs. Daniel, XXVIII, 551.
Buchanan, Mrs. G. H., XXII, 38.
Buchanan, Dr. J. C., XXVII, 243.
Buchanan, Mrs. J. C., XXX, 557, 633.
Buchanan, James, President of the U. S., XVII, 280; XXI, 257; XXVII, 423, 436, 490, 493, 516, 579, 581, 593, 594, 597, 599; XXX, 37, 155, 487, 513, 515; appointees, XXII, 44; XXVI, 129; XXVII, 218; cabinet, XXVII, 81; vetoes bill, appropriation for St. Clair river improvements, XXI, 361.
Buchanan, James, letters, from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 512, 600; unaddressed requesting account of land purchased from Indians by British up to 1820,

XXIII, 110; statement of lands purchased by United States from Indians up to 1820, XXIII, 107, 108.
Buchanan, John C., XXVIII, 293, 542; XXIX, 9.
Buckaugehaliss, chief, see Bu-kon-ge-he-lass.
Bucheringer, John, XVIII, 306.
Bucheringer, Mrs. John, XVIII, 306.
Buck, —, XXVIII, 342.
Buck, Rev. —, XXVI, 130.
Buck, Mrs. Anna, XXVI, 161.
Buck, Benjamin C., XXI, 259.
Buck, Charles, XVIII, 185.
Buck, Cyrenus G., XXVII, 52.
Buck, D. W., XVII, 103; XXVI, 411; XXVIII, 174, 179.
Buck, Maj. Darwin D., XXVII, 52.
Buck, Mrs. Darwin D., XXVII, 52.
Buck, George, XVIII, 515, 517.
Buck, George M., XVII, 387.
Buck, Lewis D., XXVI, 193.
Buck, Mrs. Mary, XXI, 261.
Buck, Minerson, XXVII, 119.
Buck, Pembroke S., XXIX, 424.
Buck, Samuel P., XXIX, 71.
Buck, Sylvester, XXII, 102.
Buck, Mrs. W. B. (Miss Caldwell), XXII, 52.
Buck, William J., XXVI, 324.
Buck Horn tavern, XXI, 264.
Buckalew, Charles R., XXX, 219.
Buckalew, John M., XXVIII, 12.
Buckeridge, Alfred, XXVII, 193.
Buckeridge, Byron, XXVII, 193.
Buckeridge, Edwin W., XXVII, 193.
Buckeridge, George, XXVII, 193.
Buckeridge, Hill B., XXVII, 193.
Buckeridge, Marshall, XXVII, 193.
Buckeridge, William, XXVII, 192.
Buckeridge, Mrs. William, XXVIII, 367.
Buckfink, Mrs. M., XVII, 110.
Buckham, Andrew J., XVIII, 164.
Buckham, Mrs. George (Miss Kingsley), XVIII, 220.
Buckham, Dr. James N., XVIII, 164.
Buckham, Margaret, XVIII, 164.
Buckham, Dr. Thomas Robson, XVIII, 146, 162–164.
Buckham, Mrs. Thomas R. (Kezia Snell), XVIII, 164.
Buckhout, —, XXVIII, 498.
Buckhout, B. B., XVII, 168.
Buckhout, Mrs. B. B. (Peck), XVII, 159.
Buckhout, Joseph, XVII, 128.
Buckhout, Romine H., XXII, 19.
Buckingham, Gov. —, XXVIII, 438.
Buckingham, Marquis of, XXV, 111, 113.
Buckingham, Mrs. Abbie, XXIX, 29.
Buckingham, George W., XXVI, 102.
Buckingham, Jennette, XVIII, 41.
Buckingham, Lewis, XVIII, 160; XXI, 382.
Buckingham, Mrs. W. B., XXVIII, 22.
Buckingham, Mrs. W. E. (Dora I. Williams), XXVI, 133.
Buckingham & Sturgis, XXI, 340.
Bucklan, Mrs. Mary Chapman, XXVII, 82.
Buckland, Allen & Wise, XXIX, 434.
Buckland, Mrs. D. C., XVII, 152.
Buckler, Mrs. Charles. XXVI, 336.
Buckley, "Chet," XVII, 280.
Buckley, Christopher, XXI, 573.
Buckley, Joseph W., XXVI, 353.
Buckley, Mrs. Mary, XXVI, 202.
Buckley, Thomas, XXIX, 112.
Buckley, Mrs. Thomas, XXVIII, 367.
Buckley block, XXVI, 51.
Bucklin, Mary P., XXVI, 79.
Bucklin, W. P., XXVI, 79.
Bucknell, Mrs. Charles B., XXI, 259.
Bucknell, John, XXI, 203.
Bucknell, Mrs. Wm., XVII, 143.
Buckner, Col. E., XXIX, 495.
Buckner, Gen. Simon B., XXX, 630.
Buckout, Mrs. Elizabeth, XVIII, 548.
Budd, John, XXVII, 40.
Budd, Richard, servant to Capt. Belton at Detroit, XIX, 368.
Bude, Gen. —, XX, 284.
Budlong, see Whitney.
Budrow, —, XVII, 388.
Budrow, John L., XXIX, 81.
Bue, Capt., ordered to inspect country along St. Mary's river, XVI, 69.
Buechler, Chris., XXI, 257.
Buel, Mrs. — (Miss Fletcher), XVIII, 516.
Buel, A. W., XVIII, 265.
Buel, Dr. Henry S., XVIII, 265, 277.
Buel, Mrs. Henry S. (Electa Frost), XVIII, 265.
Buel, Dr. J. A., XVIII, 265.
Buell family, XXVI, 461.
Buell (Buel), Capt. —, American officer, XXIV, 298, 301, 303, 307, 322.
Buell, Mrs. C. E. (Miss Andre), XXVII, 168.
Buell, Gen. Carlos, XXVII, 223; XXX, 516; criticized by Col. Shoemaker, XXVII, 221, 222.
Buell, Cyrus R., XVII, 187.
Buell, Rev. J. I., XXII, 597, 605, 606, 614, 615.
Buell, Mrs. J. I., XXII, 605.
Buell, Maj. John H., XXII, 34; congratulates Federal army on defeat of Indians at Fort Miamis, XX, 369, 370.
Buell, Maj. John H., letter to Maj. Gen. Knox on disposition of British, American and Indian forces, XX, 377, 378.
Buell Joseph L., XXVII, 199.
Buell, Mrs. Joseph L. (Elizabeth Gillett), XXVII, 199.
Buell, Mrs. M. F. (Perry), XXVI, 41.
Buell, Monroe, XXVII, 199.
Buell, William H., XXII, 19.
Buell & Marrow, XXVI, 448.
Buena Vista township (Saginaw county), XXI, 233.
Buerly, Mrs. Samuel (Miss Shannon), XXVI, 498.
Buffalo (Buffaloe), Indian chief, XXII,

34; XXIX, 685, 692, see also Captain Buffalo.
Buffalo, animal, found by Pere Marquette, XXI, 490, 491.
Buffalo (N. Y.), XXI, 56, 83; XXII, 45; XXX, 119, 158, 195, 202, 551, 587; burned 1814, XVIII, 348; XXII, 341; XXV, 566; XXVII, 117; celebrates opening of Erie Canal, XXI, 358; census of 1830, XXVI, 211; early merchant, XXII, 97; early shipbuilding, XXI, 352, 356, 359, 366; fired by Indians, XXX, 180, 298; freesoil convention in 1848, XVIII, 334; mayor, XXII, 318; meetings held to aid patriots, XXI, 516, 517; newspapers, XXII, 215; post for government supplies, XXI, 338; postmasters, ters, XXI, 519; St. John's church, XXII, 57; strength of U. S. troops at, XVI, 49; supplied with vegetables from Detroit, 1834, XXII, 344; terminus steamboat navigation, XXII, 487; troops at, XVI, 54; 1815, XVI, 49; university students, XXVI, 178.
Buffalo Bay, Walk-in-the-water lost in, XXI, 354.
Buffalo, Corning & New York Railway, XXVI, 173.
Buffalo Creek, XX, 7; XXIV, 181, 206, 304, 316, 340; XXV, 6; abstract of vessels in district of, XXI, 363; Indians in council at, XVI, 262, 263; Six Nations council at, XX, 131, 327, 330–333, 336, 341–343; XXIV, 212, 223–225, 509–516, 615, 616, 633–642, 662–666; XXV, 64–67.
Buffalo, Detroit & Toledo, line of steamers, XVIII, 324.
Buffalo Historical Society, gift to Michigan State Pioneer and Historical Society, XVIII, 30; XXI, 23; XXII, 20; XXVI, 18; XXVII, 17.
Buffalo & Erie Railway, XXII, 132.
Buffalo & New York Railway, XXII, 132.
"Buffalonian," XXII, 215.
Buffington, H. C. & Co., XVII, 383.
Buffum, Arnold, XVII, 270.
Buffum, Geo. W., XXVIII, 605.
Bugbee, Loren, XVIII, 117.
Bugbee, Marian L. (Mrs. Robert Patterson), XXVI, 385.
Bugbee, Mrs. Sarah (Little), XVII, 164.
Bugby, Mrs. — (Miss Smith), XXII, 112.
Bugby, David, XXX, 364.
Buhl, C. H., XXVIII, 439.
Buhl, Christian H., XXI, 277, 377; XXII, 41, 284, 394; XXVI, 203; member Brady Guards, XXII, 317.
Buhl, Frank, XVII, 209.
Buhl, Frederick, XXII, 384.
Buhler, Charles, XXII, 41.
Buie, —. XX, 344.
Buissenuit, Etienne, XIX, 588.
Bu-kon-ge-he-lass (Buckangehaliss, Buchongeholas), Delaware chief, XVII, 592; speech in council at the Glaize, XXIV, 486; witnesses Gen. Wayne's treaty with the Indians, XX, 417.
Bulger, Capt. (Lieut.) A. H., XVI, 3, 41, 43, 44, 103, 156, 192. 290, 294, 296, 299, 337, 339; XXIII, 451, 452, 461; XXV, 608; announced treaty of Ghent to Mississippi Indians, XVI, 290; appointed to command at Fort McKay, XXIII, 492, 493; captures "Scorpion" and "Tigress," XXIII, 450; XXV, 614; commander at Fort McKay, XVI, 2, 43; on the Mississippi, XVI, 56; commended by Lieut. Col. McDonall, XXIII, 517; garrison orders for, at Fort McKay, XXIII, 481, 482; given charge of Western Indian Department, XXIII, 481, 482; instruction for command of Fort McKay, XXIII, 493–496; instructions to evacuate Fort McKay, XVI, 87, 103; memorial for promotion, XVI, 56; names of officers under, during War of 1812, XXIII, 445; orders court martial of La Seur Dupuis, XXIII, 461, 462; president of court of inquiry, XVI, 2, 32; of Hypotite Senecal, XXIII, 462, 463; proclamation regarding court of inquiry, XVI, 1, 2; recommended for promotion, XXIII, 452, 514, 518–520; XXV, 604; services of, XXIII, 520; commended, XVI, 44; withdraws troops from Fort McKay, XXIII, 516; wounded, XXIII, 450.
Bulger, Capt. (Lieut.) A. H., letters, from R. Dickson on Indian supplies, XXIII, 479; L. Foster on his (Bulger's) promotion; XXIII, 522; Lieut. Col. R. McDonall, on affairs at Fort McKay, XVI, 87, 89, 299; XXIII, 480, 481, 487–489, 506; on affairs at Michilimackinac, XXIII, 500–503; on British affairs on the Mississippi, XXIII, 496–499; on Bulger's recommendation for promotion, XXIII, 514, 515; on a court of inquiry, XXIII, 517, 518; on the disposition of troops after treaty of 1814, XXIII, 512, 513; on the Michigan Fencibles, XXIII, 507; on peace negotiations between Great Britain and U. S. 1815, XXIII, 489–492, 503–512; on supplies needed for Indians, XXII, 471–474, 484, 485; T. Maling on Bulger's promotion, XXIII, 521; G. W. Monk on payment of accounts, XXIII, 483, 484; Maj. Gen. Sir Henry Torrens on his (Bulger's) promotion, XXIII, 521–523; to Lieut. Col. McDonall on the evacuation of Fort McKay, XVI, 65; XXIII, 515–517; on insubordination in Michigan Fencibles at Fort McKay, XXIII, 464–468.
Bulger, correspondence (from Canadian archives), 1810–1817, XXIII, 445–523.
Bulkley, Mrs. J. M. (Miss Cole), XXVII, 144.
Bulkley, Delia E., XVII. 464.
Bull, Lieut. Gov. —, XIX, 271.
Bull, Albert E., XXX, 459, 468, 479.

Bull, Capt. Charles M. (L.), XXI, 521, 582; XXII, 316, 318; bounty for removing Fort Gratiot supplies, XXII, 319.
Bull, Franklin, XXVI, 335.
Bull, Mrs. J. M., XXVIII, 22.
Bull, John, XVII, 471.
Bull, John, Montreal merchant, XX, 59.
Bull Run, battle, XVIII, 157; XXI, 75, 114; XXX, 127, 128, 567, 569; second, soldiers in, XXI, 271.
Bullard, Rev. —, XXVI, 92.
Bullard, Mrs. E. A. (Davis), XVII, 173.
Bullard, Minerva, XVII, 458.
Bullen, Cyrus W., XXII, 238.
Bullen, Reuben R., XXVI, 643.
Buller, Charles, secretary to Lord Durham, XXI, 547.
Bullet, Chief, see Capt. Bullet.
Bullett's Town, Indian village, XIX, 260.
Bullis, Eunice (Mrs. Isaac Turner), XVIII, 247, 248.
Bullis, George, XVII, 469.
Bullock, Capt. —, XXV, 369, 396; commands at Mackinac, XXV, 576.
Bullock, Albion A., XXII, 138; XXVII, 165.
Bullock, Mrs. Albion A. (Euda McMaster), XXVII, 165.
Bullock, Ann, XXI, 152.
Bullock, Dudley F., XXVIII, 223, 224, 232.
Bullock, Elijah, XXII, 419.
Bullock, H., XXVII, 188.
Bullock, Lizzie, XXII, 138.
Bullock, Martin, XXVIII, 312.
Bullock, Wheaton, XVII, 450.
Bullock's Corners, XVII, 450.
Bump, Clarissa, XXVII, 280.
Bump, Mrs. Joanna, XXIX, 415.
Bump, Mrs. Orrin, XXII, 42.
Bumpus, Prof. —, of Olivet College, XVII, 315.
Bumpus, P. H., XXVIII, 317.
Bunbury, Capt. —, XVII, 626, 659, 662.
Bunbury, Lieut. —, 47th regiment, see Banbury.
Bunbury, Maj. Gen. Sir Henry, letters, from John Barrow on charges against Sir George Prevost, XXV, 637; J. W. Crocker on retaliation for destruction of private property during War of 1812, XXV, 599; H. R. Tushington on Sarah Elliott's memorial for pension, XXV, 613.
Bunbury, Col. Joseph, letter from J. W. Crocker on the confinement of prisoners of war, XXV, 519, 520.
Bunbury, Maj. Joseph, XX, 405, 472, 473, 511; XXIV, 277, 470, 471, 475, 547, 555; XXV, 8, 12, 49, 56, 60; attends Indian council at Buffalo Creek, XXIV, 633–642; at the Glaize River, XXIV, 468–472; at Newark, XX, 399; ordered to attend council between Indians and U. S., XXIV, 546; president of board of survey, XXIII, 377–381.
Bunbury, Maj. Joseph, letter to Capt. F. LeMaistre on affairs at Detroit, XXIII, 252.
Bunce, Judge —, XXII, 268; XXVI, 467, 468; XXVII, 15, 191; XXIX, 173–175, 182, 183, 189.
Bunce, Eliza, XVIII, 298.
Bunce, Henry C., XVIII, 396.
Bunce, Horace E., XXIX, 112.
Bunce, Zephaniah W., XVII, 8, 185; XVIII, 671; XXIX, 189.
Bundall, Lieut. —, prisoner of war, XXV, 481.
Bunday, Dunn & Co., XXVII, 66.
Bundy, Amanda (Mrs. Frederick Nelson Church), XVIII, 122.
Bundy, Deborah (Mrs. Lee), XVII, 87.
Bundy, Jefferson, XXVIII, 498.
Bunell, Mrs. —, XXVI, 334.
Bunker, Jesse, XXVIII, 120.
Bunker, John, XVII, 102.
Bunker, Phoebe (Mrs. Ransom Everett), XVII, 102.
Bunker, Polly (Mrs. Alanson Harwood), XVIII, 136.
Bunker, Slocum, XXVI, 237, 239.
Bunker, Mrs. Slocum, XXVI, 238.
Bunker, Thomas, XXII, 568, 574; XXVI, 237, 239.
Bunker, William H., XXVI, 44.
Bunker Hill, Mass., battle of, XXX, 568; soldiers engaged in, XXVI, 108; monument corner stone laid, XXVII, 84.
Bunkerhill township (Ingham county), first settler, XXVI, 644.
Bunn, Matthew, XXI, 89.
Bunn, Matthew, Jr., XXI, 88; captured by Indians, XXI, 89.
Bunn, Susanna (Mrs. Matthew), XXI, 88.
Bunnell, Dr. Bradley, XXII, 452.
Bunnell, Dan V., XXI, 156.
Bunnell, Elizabeth (Mrs. Wood), XXVIII, 609.
Bunnell, Harriet D. (Mrs. Thos. Cowley), XXI, 156.
Buntlin, Mrs. T. G. (Miss Rust), XXII, 157.
Bunyon, Ralph, XVIII, 500.
Burbank, Mary (Mrs. David Thompson), XXVI, 499.
Burbank, William, XXII, 406, 413, 422.
Burber, Mrs. Caroline M., XXVIII, 22.
Burch, —, XVIII, 117.
Burch, Carolus H., XVIII, 117.
Burch, Charles, XXI, 212.
Burch, Solomon, XXVIII, 16.
Burcham, Robert, XXVII, 338.
Burchard, —, XXVIII, 174.
Burchard, George, XXII, 92.
Burchard, John W., XXVI, 642, 643.
Burchard, Mrs. Mary (Miss Stone), XVIII, 235.
Burchard, Matthew, see Birchard.

Burchell, Elza (Mrs. B. Bishop), XXI, 156.
Burd (Bard), Col. —, XIX, 86, 190; expected at Fort Pitt, XIX, 91, 92, 96; stationed at Fort Augusta, XIX, 114.
Burd (Bird), Fort, XIX, 54, 109.
Burde, Mrs. Mary (Hintz), XXIX, 112.
Burden, John, XXVIII, 125.
Burdick, —, XXVII, 526.
Burdick, A. C., XXVIII, 311.
Burdick, Mrs. A. C., XXVIII, 311.
Burdick, Alexander, XXIX, 424.
Burdick, Andrew I., XXIX, 81.
Burdick, Cyrus (Cyren), XVIII, 570, 605, 608; XXVIII, 64; XXX, 467.
Burdick, Cyrus (Cyren), letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 491, 502, 590.
Burdick, David, XVII, 467.
Burdick, Mrs. E., XXI, 212.
Burdick, Edwin, XVII, 465; XVIII, 541; XXIX, 81.
Burdick, George, XVII, 468, 471; XVIII, 408.
Burdick, Harlow, XXVII, 119.
Burdick, Hattie (Mrs. O. H. McConnell), XXVII, 98.
Burdick, Ira, XVIII, 592, 608.
Burdick, John, XXVIII, 120.
Burdick, Gen. Justin, XXII, 349, 379; XXVII, 421, 429, 431, 456, 511, 535; member commission of internal improvement, XXII, 350, 358.
Burdick, Gen. Justin, letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 502, 562, 573.
Burdick, Gen. Justus, XVII, 373, 379, 389; XVIII, 408, 580, 599, 607.
Burdick, Laura, XVII, 464.
Burdick, Mrs. M. S., XXIX, 29.
Burdick, Mrs. Mary (Mrs. Chauncey P. Kellogg), XVIII, 591.
Burdick, Mrs. Sarah M., XXII, 116.
Burdge, John F., XXIX, 29.
Burell, Miner S., XVII, 42.
Burent, —, XIX, 82.
Burg, Herman, XXIX, 693.
Burgduf, Jacob, XXVIII, 304.
Burger, William, XXVII, 273, 274.
Burgess, —, XXI, 213.
Burgess, D. L., XXII, 19.
Burgess, Elisha T., XXIX, 87.
Burgess, Ezra, XVII, 426.
Burgess, German, XVIII, 501.
Burgess, Hiram, XXVIII, 492.
Burgess, Mrs. Lavina G., XXVI, 475.
Burgess, Mrs. Lucy, XXVI, 185.
Burgess, Mrs. Mary, XXVI, 185.
Burgess, Nathaniel, XVII, 425.
Burgess, Sally (Mrs. E. Harmon), XXVI, 152.
Burgher, William, XXII, 595.
Burgitt, Abraham, XVII, 452.
Burgoyne, Gen. —, XIX, 420, 582, 583; XX, 103; XXII, 28; XXVI, 247; XXVII, 211; XXX, 175, 216; defeat of his army, XIX, 335, 435; in battle of Bennington, XIX, 582.
Burh, Miss — (Mrs. S. Dennison), XXVI, 345.
Burhans, W. P., XVIII, 181.
Burk, Christian, XXVI, 475.
Burk, Elijah, XVIII, 496.
Burk, Hiram, XVIII, 499.
Burk, Norman, XVIII, 496.
Burk, Mrs. Thomas (Miss Reily), XVIII, 307.
Burke, Asst. Sergt., dangerously ill, XVI, 214.
Burke, Mrs. B. A., XXVII, 139.
Burke, E. K., XXIX, 431.
Burke, Edmund, Vicar General of Upper Canada, XX, 407, 408; XXIII, 68; memorial to Lord Hobart for continuance of King's bounty, XXV, 212–214; services, XXV, 212–213; speech to by Sandusky Indians, XX, 392, 393.
Burke, Edmund, letters, from Lieut. Gov. Simcoe commending the vicar's services at the Raisin river, XXV, 130, 131; to Maj. E. B. Littlehales on Indian affairs, XX, 406, 407.
Burke, Elizabeth, XVII, 135.
Burke, Frank, XXIX, 695.
Burke, J., clerk of the peace at Montreal, XIX, 505; XX, 23.
Burke, Mrs. John, XXVIII, 367.
Burker, —, XVII, 250.
Burkhardt, Dr. J. S., XXVII, 244.
Burkhart, Adam, XXI, 257.
Burkhead, Mrs. Sarah Ann (Mrs. Thomas), XXVI, 402.
Burkhead, Thomas, XXVI, 402.
Burkle, Jacob, XXVIII, 312.
Burknall, Lewis, XXVIII, 73.
Burland, —, XXII, 51.
Burland, Alice (Mrs. Wm. McCue), XXII, 51.
Burland, Ann (Mrs. A. Turner), XXII, 51.
Burland, Mrs. Ann Thompson, XXII, 51.
Burland, Betsey (Mrs. Jas. Watrous), XXII, 51.
Burland, Eliza (Mrs. H. Williams), XXII, 51.
Burland, Merenda (Mrs. J. Brown), XXII, 51.
Burland, William, XXII, 51.
Burleigh, C. C., XVII, 255.
Burleson, Mrs. Susan, XXVIII, 350.
Burley, Bennett G., XXVIII, 451, 452.
Burling, Mrs. Harriet L., XXVI, 163.
Burlingame, Alzada (Mrs. Jno. Moffet), XXI, 84.
Burlingame, Anson, XXVIII, 590; XXX, 466, 491.
Burlingame, C. H., XXVIII, 538.
Burlingame, H., XXI, 366.
Burlingame, Nathan H., XXVIII, 345.
Burlingame, William L., XXVI, 108.
Burlingham, Delphine, XVII, 468, 470.
Burlingham, Sarah M., XVII, 468, 470.
Burlingham, Sardis, XXVI, 548, 551.
Burlington, Capt. Riley, XVIII, 438.

Burlington, Mrs. Riley (Esther Rogers), XVIII, 438, 443.
"Burlington," boat, XXI, 549; XXX, 549, 550.
Burlington Bay, XXIV, 540, 611.
Burlington Heights, XXV, 510, 539, 619, 652.
Burlington township (Calhoun county), residents, XXII, 47, 48.
Burman, Henry, XXIX, 112.
Burmeister, Charles, XVIII, 502–506.
Burn, Thomas, Montreal merchant, XX, 59.
Burnell, Emma Jane, (Mrs. Dolsen), XXVIII, 609.
Burnes, Rev. —, XXVII, 64.
Burnes, Thomas, XXVI, 424.
Burnet, —, Governor of New York, scheme for fort at Niagara, 1721, XIX, 10.
Burnet, Judge, XXX, 13.
Burnet (Burnett), Isaac, seized British traders, XVI, 328, 330–332.
Burnet, Jacob, notes cited, XXVII, 347n, 348, 389.
Burnet, Milton, XXIX, 364.
Burnett, —, XVIII, 584.
Burnett, Abraham, XXX, 90, 93.
Burnett, Averil, XVII, 196.
Burnett, Benjamin F., XVII, 458.
Burnett, Charles, XXI, 361.
Burnett, Ellsworth Solon, XXVI, 480.
Burnett, Mrs. Ellsworth Solon (Eliza M. Crane), XXVI, 480.
Burnett, Mrs. Esther, XVIII, 118.
Burnett, Florentine H., XVII, 189, 194.
Burnett, George, XXI, 203.
Burnett, Hannah (Mrs. John Hill), XVIII, 584.
Burnett, Isaac, XXX, 90, 93.
Burnett (Burnet), Capt. J., XIX, 507; XX, 43, 56; XXIV, 43.
Burnett, Capt. J., letters, from Capt. R. Mathews on certificate for pay, XIX, 535; to Brig. Gen. Powell on naval affairs at Detroit, XX, 55.
Burnett, Jacob, XXX, 90.
Burnett, James, XXX, 90, 92, 94, 95; return of ordnance and stores for Drummond Island, XVI, 639, 640.
Burnett, John, XXX, 90, 93.
Burnett, Kakima, XXX, 94, 95; married William Burnett, XXX, 88.
Burnett, Mrs. Louise F., XXIX, 84.
Burnett, Martha, married Francis Palms, XXX, 92.
Burnett, Mary, XXX, 92.
Burnett, Nancy, married John H. Davis, XXX, 90, 91.
Burnett, Rebecca, XXX, 90, 92, 95.
Burnett, Mrs. Sarah A., XXIX, 431.
Burnett, William, XXI, 212; XXVIII, 129; paper on by Edward S. Kelley, XXX, 85–95.
Burnette, Lieut., and interpreter, James, XVI, 116.
Burnham, —, XXII, 313.
Burnham, Calvin, XVII, 533.
Burnham, Dorr, XXVI, 69.
Burnham, Ezra M., XVII, 134.
Burnham, George, XVII, 469.
Burnham, Hiram, XXVII, 436, 603.
Burnham, Hiram, letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 602.
Burnham, John, XXI, 364.
Burnham, Joseph T., XXVIII, 498.
Burnham, Robert, XXII, 180.
Burnitsfield Patent on upper Mohawk, XXVII, 211.
Burns, —, killed by Indians in Miamis country, XXIV, 381.
Burns, Rev. —, XXVI, 393, 402.
Burns, Alex, prisoner to British at Detroit, XX, 18.
Burns, Annie (Mrs. J. McCullen), XXVI, 455.
Burns, Aurilla (Mrs. James), XXVI, 498.
Burns, Bishop, XXII, 102.
Burns, Rev. David, XXII, 586, 587, 591.
Burns, Mrs. David, XXII, 588.
Burns, J. Davidson, XXII, 19.
Burns, Mrs. J. F., XXVII, 128.
Burns, James, XVII, 514; XXVI, 498.
Burns, John, XXII, 167.
Burns, Katie, XXII, 167.
Burns, Moses, XXII, 166, 167.
Burns, Robert, XX, 299; XXII, 32; Chamber's life of, cited, XX, 296; poem by, addressed to Col. De Peyster, XX, 297, 298.
Burns, William, XXII, 166.
Burns, Mrs. William, XXII, 167.
Burns, William, Jr., XXII, 167.
Burns township (Shiawassee county), early teacher, XXI, 243.
Burnside, —, XXVIII, 248.
Burnside, Rev. —, clergyman of Dumfries, Scotland, XX, 296.
Burnside, Ambrose, XXX, 136, 138, 567.
Burnside, I., surgeon at St. Joseph's Island, XXIII, 282, 284.
Burnside, I., letter to Capt. Thomas O. Sherrard requesting lodging money, XXIII, 282.
Burpee, Martin W., XXVIII, 240.
Burpee, Mrs. Mary A., XVII, 42.
Burpee, S. J., XVII, 318; XXVI, 57.
Burr, —, XVIII, 466.
Burr, Aaron, XXVIII, 390, 516.
Burr, Charles, XVIII, 505.
Burr, Mrs. Charles, XXIX, 87.
Burr, Daniel H., XVII, 87.
Burr, E. B., XXVII, 552.
Burr, E. D., XVII, 373; XXVII, 437.
Burr, E. D., letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 603.
Burr, Dr. E. D., XXVIII, 176; "Navigation vs. Banking," XXVIII, 652.
Burr, Elijah, XXVIII, 552.
Burr, Emily (Mrs. H. Marsh), XVIII, 505.
Burr, Horace, XXVIII, 552.
Burr, Mrs. Irene, XXVI, 498.
Burr, Mrs. Kate E., XXII, 92.
Burr, Mrs. Laura, XXVIII, 176, 178.

Burr, Mrs. Laura E., XXVI, 309; XXVII, 2.
Burr's map, cited, XXII 488
Burr Oak (St. Joseph county), XXI, 422; "Acorn," XXII, 177; residents, XXI, 94, 259–261; XXII, 177–179, 183, 185; XXVI, 191, 192, 475, 477.
Burr Oak township (St. Joseph county), first settler, XVIII, 517.
Burrall, Mary E. (Mrs. I. S. Peters), XXVI, 63.
Burrell, Adam, XVII, 629.
Burrell, E. P., XXII, 114.
Burrell, Mrs. E. P. (Emily Webb), XXII, 114.
Burrell, Mrs. Elizabeth (Miss Hibbard), XVIII, 202.
Burrell, F. R., XXVIII, 345.
Burrell, George, XVIII, 227.
Burrell, James, enlists in R. A. R., XIX, 175.
Burrell, Jane, XVII, 470.
Burrell, Mary, XVII, 468, 470.
Burrell, Sarah Jane, XVII, 468.
Burrett, Jerome, XVII, 465.
Burridge, Charles, XXVIII, 70.
Burrill, Dr. D. A. (R.), XXII, 478.
Burrington, Mrs. R. M. (Esther Rogers), see Burlington.
Burritt, Garrad; XXVII, 419.
Burritt, Garrad, letters from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 437, 486.
Burrough, Capt. —, commandant at Fort Erie, XXIV, 207; attends Six Nations council at Buffalo Creek, XXIV, 223.
Burroughs, Mrs. F. A. (Miss Seeley), XXII, 87.
Burroughs, Hannah, XXI, 428.
Burroughs, Rev. J. B., XVII, 417, 418.
Burroughs, Jesse B., XXI, 421, 423.
Burroughs, John, XVII, 243.
Burroughs, Nelson T., XXVI, 149.
Burroughs, Noah S., XXVI, 148.
Burroughs, Mrs. Noah (Electa S. Hunter), XXVI, 148.
Burrowes, Annesley, XXI, 584.
Burrowes, Edwin Annesley, XXI, 584.
Burrowes, Mrs. Edwin Annesley (Florinda Anne Radcliff), XXI, 584.
Burrowes, Rev. James Annesley, XXI, 584.
Burrowes, Mrs. James Annesley (Miss Stock), XXI, 584.
Burrowes, Katherine, XXI, 584.
Burrows, Daniel, XXII, 421.
Burrows, J. C., XVIII, 595; XXVI, 324.
Burrows & Rust, XXII, 157.
Burse, Abel, XXIX, 474.
Burson, Aaron, XXX, 478.
Burson, Aaron K., XXI, 167.
Burson, Abner, XXVI, 129; XXIX, 447.
Burson, Mrs. Abner, XXVI, 127.
Burt, A. C., XXII, 194.
Burt, Alvin, XVIII, 503; XXVIII, 644–646.
Burt, Austin, XXX, 407.
Burt, E. F., XXII, 270.
Burt, H. A., XXII, 194.
Burt, John, XXIX, 688; efforts to secure ship canal, XXI, 360.
Burt, Mrs. John (Julia A. Calkins), XXII 194.
Burt, L., XXIX, 53.
Burt, Mrs. Lucinda, XXVIII, 29.
Burt, Phebe T., XVII, 204.
Burt, W. A., XVII, 318.
Burt, W. R., XXVI, 448.
Burt, William, XXVIII, 644, 645, 647.
Burt, Judge William, XVIII, 342.
Burt, William Austin, XVIII, 500; XXII, 193; XXVI, 488, 551, 552; XXVII, 142, 283, 423, 433, 543; XXVIII, 644; XXX, 253, 254–256, 258–261, 357, 405, 407–409; autobiography, XXVIII, 646; marked northwest boundary line of Michigan, XXVII, 388.
Burt, William A., letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 514, 586.
Burt, Mrs. William A., XXVIII, 645, 646.
Burt, William M., XXVII, 119.
Burtchville township (St. Clair county), first Catholic church, XXI, 252.
Burtenshaw, —, XXX, 584, 585.
Burtenshaw, Caroline, XXX, 503.
Burtenshaw, James, XXX, 495–498, 502–504.
Burtenshaw, Mrs. James (Cornelia Hawley), XXX, 498, 503.
Burtenshaw, William, XXX, 504.
Burtis, Capt. John, XXI, 355, 362–364.
Burton, Col. —, XIX, 292.
Burton, Maj. Gen. —, XXIII, 593.
Burton, Anna E., XXIX, 9, 10.
Burton, Barney, XVII, 331; XXVI, 135; XXVII, 127; XXIX, 504.
Burton, Mrs. Charles S., XXIX, 16.
Burton, Clarence M., XVIII, 619, 621; XXI, 437n, 440n; XXII, VI; XXVII, 615, 616n; XXVIII, 4, 7, 163, 293, 294, 296; XXIX, 2, 3, 17, 225, 240, 319, 320, 401, 404, 406, 414, 649; "Augustus Brevoort Woodward," XXIX, 638; "Detroit in 1832," XXVIII, 163; "Early Detroit," XXIX, 225; "Fort Pontchartrain du Detroit under Cadillac, 1701 to 1710," XXIX, 240; his gift, XXVI, 324; XXVII, 17; "Some of the benefits that accrued to Detroit from fire of 1805," XXII, 431; "Some unpublished history of the first Detroit newspaper," XXVIII, 571.
Burton, Elizabeth, XVII, 184; XXVI, 79.
Burton, Harriet Guild (Mrs. Barney), XXVII, 126.
Burton, Josiah, XXVIII, 169.
Burton, Lewis S., XVII, 331.
Burton, Mrs. Louisa Olds, XXVI, 367.
Burton, Porter, XXII, 597, 599, 601, 606; XXVI, 336.
Burton farm, XXI, 181.
Burton library, Detroit, XXX, 87, 305, 316, 317.
Burton township (Genesee county), XXI, 119; XXII, 79, 80.

Burwell, Adam, XVII, 661.
Burwell, George, XXVII, 119.
Buryea, Louisa Ann, XXIX, 175.
Busby, James, XXII, 452.
Busby, Joseph, XXVIII, 487.
Busby, Thomas, XXVIII, 488.
Bush, Abraham, XXII, 585.
Bush, Abram, XXVI, 336.
Bush, Adella C. (Mrs. W. H. Clark), XVIII, 295.
Bush, Amos P., XXI, 43, 44; XXVII, 290.
Bush, Mrs. B. F., XXVII, 77.
Bush, Benjamin A., XXI, 170.
Bush, Charles, XXVIII, 178.
Bush, Mrs. Charles J., XXIX, 71.
Bush, Mrs. Charles M., XXVII, 121.
Bush, Charles P., XVII, 102, 346, 348, 350; XXII, 270; XXVIII, 172, 177.
Bush, Mrs. Cynthia M. Willard (Mrs. F. E.), XXVI, 51.
Bush, D. C., XXVI, 353.
Bush, Rev. Daniel, XXII, 566, 569–571; XXVI, 240; death, XXII, 572; history of Hastings church, XXII, 574; salary for one year, XXII, 573.
Bush, Edwin A., XVIII, 133.
Bush, Elbert, XXVIII, 178.
Bush, Eli, XVIII, 133.
Bush, Mrs. Eli (Esther C. Campbell), XVIII, 132.
Bush, Elias, XXII, 550.
Bush, F. E., XXVI, 51.
Bush, Rev. F. W., XVIII, 133.
Bush, Frank, XXII, 270.
Bush, Mrs. Frank (Miss Garrison), XXVII, 43.
Bush, Frank A., XXI, 170.
Bush, Frederick, XXI, 167, 169.
Bush, Mrs. Frederick (Abbie Louisa Hindes), XXI, 170.
Bush, Frederick E., XVIII, 120, 132, 133.
Bush, Mrs. Frederick E. (Cynthia M. Willard), XVIII, 133.
Bush, Mrs. H. W., XVIII, 409.
Bush, Harvey, XVII, 465.
Bush, Henry Eli, XVIII, 133.
Bush, Henry W., XXIX, 447.
Bush, Horace, XXVII, 290.
Bush, Isaak, XXVIII, 178, 294.
Bush, J. D., XXI, 46.
Bush, Jacob J., XXVIII, 19.
Bush, John, XXI, 170; XXX, 490.
Bush, John F., XXVI, 353.
Bush, John J., XXIX, 405.
Bush, John N., XXVI, 1; remarks, XXVI, 320.
Bush, Mrs. John N. (Eliza Powell), XXVI, 643.
Bush, John T., XVII, 500.
Bush, Jonathan, XXVII, 290.
Bush, Joseph, XXVII, 290.
Bush, Mrs. Lois Wait, XXI, 261.
Bush, Lusabra (Mrs. Ralph C. Atkins), XVII, 194.
Bush, Mrs. Martha L. N., XXVIII, 16.
Bush, Mary A., XXVIII, 353.
Bush, Moses, XXVII, 290.
Bush, Mrs. Rebecca, XVIII, 117.
Bush, S. O., XVIII, 183; XXVI, 51.
Bush, Sarah, XXII, 116.
Bush, Sarah (Mrs. E. H. Thomson), XXI, 387.
Bush, Timothy M., XXIX, 415.
Bush, Zimri S., XXVIII, 117.
Bush & Patterson, XXI, 169.
Bush & Thomas, XXVI, 643.
Bushby, Lieut., XVI, 360.
Bushe, Cynthia, XVII, 26.
Bushnell, —, XXVIII, 424.
Bushnell, Dr. —, XXVIII, 217.
Bushnell, Rev. Asa W., XXII, 50.
Bushnell, Christian, XXII, 50.
Bushnell, D. P., XVII, 345.
Bushnell, Dudley N., XXII, 50.
Bushnell, Mrs. E. B. (Miss Bennett), XXI, 54.
Bushnell, Elon D., XXII, 50.
Bushnell, Rev. Horace, XXII, 50.
Bushnell, John H., XXII, 50.
Bushnell, Louisa H. (Mrs. William Bevier), XXII, 50.
Bushnell, Prudence (Mrs. Christian), XXII, 50.
Bushong, Indian trader, XXVII, 291, 292.
Bushy Run, XIX, 219; battle, XIX, 27, 220–222; XXII, 27; relieved, XIX, 64, 122.
Busk, Laura H., XXIX, 29.
Buskirk, Stephen, XXVIII, 312.
Bussey, Calvin, XVIII, 277.
Bussey, Mark T., XVIII, 186.
Butchel College (Ohio), secured sword of Major Bierce, XXI, 587, 602.
Butcher, Mrs. Jane S., XXIX, 29.
Bute de Morts on Fox river, Indian council at, XXIII, 146; Menominees at, received presents, XXIII, 151.
Butler, —, XXVIII, 177; XXX, 88; deserts from Chippewa, XX, 507; implicated in robbery of Indian goods, XX, 485, 492; discharged from 84th regiment, XXIV, 178; U. S. Attorney General, XXVII, 365n.
Butler, Bishop —, XXVI, 514.
Butler, Col., XXII, 30; XXVII, 597.
Butler, Col., American officer, XVI, 73, 83, 105, 106, 110, 111, 114, 118, 119, 122, 130, 131, 134, 143, 144, 150, 151, 163, 185, 191, 203, 219, 258; XX, 66; XXIII, 509; XXV, 674; acted without orders, XVI, 161, 162; at Amherstburg, XVI, 135; commanded on Detroit frontier, XVI, 86; proposition for the transfer of Amherstburg and Mackinaw, XVI, 144; protest against British occupancy of Bois Blanc, XVI, 147–149, 189, 282; took possession of Mackinac, XVI, 200, 207; took possession of Michilimackinac, for U. S., XVI, 177, 178.
Butler, Col., letters, from Lieut. Col. James, XVI, 121; Lieut. Col. McDonall, XVI, 92, 132; extract, XVI, 299; George Mur-

ray, XVI, 85; Gen. Todd, XVI, 66; to Lieut. Gen. Drummond, XVI, 71; Lieut. Col. James, XVI, 120, 141; Col. McDonall, XVI, 123; James Monroe, XVI, 96; George Murray, XVI, 85.
Butler, Gen. —, XXVIII, 242, 452.
Butler, Lieut. —, XIX, 120, 121, 125, 127; XX, 8; detained at Detroit, XIX, 117; maintains post of Miamis, XIX, 47, 61; reinforces Col. J. Butler's corps, XX, 7.
Butler, Lieut. Col. —, at battle of Queenstown, XXV, 370, 397.
Butler, Maj. —, American officer in campaign against Ohio Indians, XXIV, 254, 286.
Butler, Rev. —, XXVII, 64, 66.
Butler, A. G., XVIII, 506; XXVI, 44.
Butler, Abram G., XXVIII, 559.
Butler, Alexander, XXVIII, 323.
Butler, Alva, XXVI, 590.
Butler, Dr. Alva M., XXII, 176.
Butler, Ann, XXIX, 80.
Butler, Mrs. Beady, XXI, 212.
Butler, Benjamin F., XVII, 249; XXVII, 582; XXX, 223, 228, 232, 233.
Butler, Charles, XXI, 72; XXVII, 432, 563, 583.
Butler, Charles, letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 583.
Butler, Mrs. Charles, see Butler, Lucinda.
Butler, Charles W., XXVII, 82.
Butler, D. B., XXVIII, 552.
Butler, Edward, XVII, 50; XXVI, 54.
Butler, Elizabeth (Mrs. W. Lake), XXII, 83.
Butler, Emily L. (Mrs. Chauncey M. Brewer), XVII, 50.
Butler, Frank, XXVIII, 323.
Butler, Helen M. (Mrs. O. A. Jenison), XXVII, 91.
Butler, Ira T., XXII, 46.
Butler, Jane, XXIX, 374.
Butler, Mrs. Jane, XVII, 184.
Butler, Lieut. Col. (Maj.) John, XVII, 605, 635, 645, 648; XIX, 335, 337, 354, 355, 361, 363, 372, 374, 391, 396, 399, 416, 454, 460, 464, 471, 543, 544, 565, 567, 614, 625, 650, 666, 667; XX, 7, 85, 87, 111, 115, 117, 118, 120, 127, 155, 164, 185, 198, 218, 317, 327, 335, 337, 353, 361, 405, 409, 428, 430, 432, 436, 450, 637; XXIV, 249, 250, 256, 316, 369, 400, 416, 422, 459, 474, 513–515, 521, 527, 529, 548, 568, 569, 623; XXV, 49, 56, 68, 95; at Montreal, XX, 254; attends council at Buffalo Creek, XX, 131, 132: XXIV, 207, 208, 232, 233, 236, 509, 615; XXV, 64–67; at Niagara, XXIV, 234, 367, 397; death of, XX, 443, 447, 448; ill at Niagara, XX, 86, 435; in England, XXIII, 677; Rangers, XIX, 364, 385, 396, 416, 536, 544, 565, 579, 614, 625, 650, 666, 667; XX, 7, 10, 11; XXIV, 85; at Niagara, XX, 83; disbanded, XX, 217; receive grants of land, XX, 218; settle near Detroit, XXIV, 174–178; speeches from Indians at Newark, XX, 399, 400; of condolence on death of, by Capt. Brant, XX, 444–447; of Gen. Simcoe on death of, XX, 445, 446; to Indians at Newark, XX, 400; to Six Nations, XX, 342, 343; XXIV, 223, 224; urges Gen. Haldimand to secure release of his family, prisoners to the Americans, XIX, 470; visits Mississagua country, XX, 163.
Butler, Lieut. Col. (Maj.) John, letters, from Joseph Brant on confusion among Indians at Detroit, XX, 409; Capt. William Caldwell on an attack at the German Flats, XIX, 355, 356; Sir Henry Clinton on intended American attack on Detroit, XIX, 399; Gen. F. Haldimand on Indian affairs, XIX, 393, 394; Lieut. Gov. Simcoe on council between Indians and U. S. at Sandusky, XXIV, 554–556; to Joseph Chew on affairs at Niagara, XX, 352; on Indian affairs, XX, 359, 368; on Indian council at Buffalo Creek, XX, 330, 331, 342–344; on treatment of Indians from Lower Canada, XX, 332; Lord Dorchester on hostilities between Indians and Americans, XXIV, 257, 258; Col. A. Gordon on Six Nations' settlement at Grand River, XXIV, 396; Gen. F. Haldimand on affairs at Niagara, XIX, 340–343; on attitude of Indians toward British and Americans, XIX, 383–385; Sir John Johnson on Indian council at Buffalo Creek, XXIV, 212; unaddressed on a Six Nations' council at Buffalo Creek, XXIV, 233.
Butler, Mrs. John, at Schenectady, XIX, 356.
Butler, Johnson, son of Lieut. Col. John Butler, XXIV, 258.
Butler, Julius, XXII, 114.
Butler, Mrs. Lucinda (Mrs. Charles), XXI, 67, 72.
Butler, Marvin, XVII, 466.
Butler, Mary, XVII, 466.
Butler, Orange, XXVIII, 339.
Butler, Rachel S. (Mrs. A. L.), XXIX, 53.
Butler, Richard, XVIII, 494.
Butler, Mrs. Richard, XXIX, 473.
Butler, Maj. Gen. Richard, American officer, XXIV, 36, 288, 292, 297, 305, 308, 322, 373; appointed Major General by brevet to raise levies, XXIV, 180; at Fort Pitt, XXIV, 287; commands levies for campaign in the Indian country, XXIV, 213, 223, 235, 240, 283, 290, 304, 329, 330; message from Wyandottes on peace with the U. S., XXIV, 22; message to Chippewas and Ottawas on peace with the U. S., XXIV, 21; purchases land from Indians at Fort Harmar, XXIV, 671; witnesses U. S. treaty with Shawnees, 1786, XXIV, 24.
Butler, Maj. Gen. Richard, letter from Lieut. J. Jeffers on his conference with Indians at Fort Franklin, XXIV, 313–

317; H. Knox informing him of his appointment as Brigadier General of Levies, XXIV, 180; introducing Mr. Hodgdon, quartermaster, XXIV, 244; on preparations for the campaign against the Western Indians, XXIV, 211, 225, 226, 229–232, 241–243, 253–256, 268, 269, 293, 295, 301, 302, 307, 321, 323, 326; Capt. J. Slough introducing Thomas Ray (Rhea), XXIV, 276; Maj. John Stagg acknowledging receipt of letter, XXIV, 327; introducing James Woodhouse, XXIV, 233; on gathering of troops at Fort Pitt, XXIV, 298; on Mr. Hodgdon's departure for Pittsburg, XXIV, 244; George Washington on organizing levies and recruits, XXIV, 201, 202; to Lieut. J. Jeffers ordering him to Fort Franklin to find out the disposition of Western Indians toward U. S., XXIV, 295, 296; unsigned, on levying troops for campaign against Indians in Miamis country, XXIV, 286, 287.
Butler, Robert, XXI, 264.
Butler, Roxie, XXII, 604.
Butler, Thomas, XVII, 184.
Butler, Lieut. Thomas, in battle of Queenstown, XXV, 370, 397.
Butler, Capt. Walter, of Col. Butler's Rangers, XIX, 364, 367, 396, 399, 413, 414; plans attack on Cherry Valley, XIX, 364.
Butler, William, XXVIII, 22.
Butler, William A., XVIII, 308.
Butler, William G., XVII, 557, 559; XXVI, 331; XXVII, 291, 292.
"Butler's Kentucky," cited, XXI, 466.
Butler (Ind.), railroad built to, XXII, 296.
Butler township (Branch county), residents, XXII, 43, 63.
Butline, Richard, XXI, 362.
Butman, Sergeant Benjamin, prisoner of war, XXV, 541.
Butman, Myron, XXVIII, 498.
Butman & Rust, XXII, 157.
Butrick, Orson, XXI, 92.
Butson, George W., XXII, 422.
Butterfield, —, XXVI, 229.
Butterfield, —, president of Olivet College, XVII, 315.
Butterfield, Mrs. —, XXVIII, 100.
Butterfield, Abram, XXII, 557.
Butterfield, Ira H., XVII, 429; XVIII, 497.
Butterfield, Isaac, XVIII, 439, 443.
Butterfield, Isaiah, XXVIII, 367.
Butterfield, John L., XXVI, 258, 261.
Butterfield, Mrs. John L. (Helen Harmon), XXVI, 261.
Butterfield, Samuel, XXVII, 281, 283.
Butters, John, XXI, 152.
Buttersby, Lieut. Col., XVI, 251.
Butterworth, Charles, XXI, 640.
Butterworth, R. E., XXII, 128.
Butterworth & Lowe, XVIII, 245; XXVII, 127.
Buttolph, Rev. —, XVII, 234; XXVI, 122.
Button, —, XVII, 561.
Button, Capt. A. L., XVIII, 295.
Button, Charles W., XVIII, 525.
Button, Darius T., XXIX, 84.
Button, Mrs. Darius, XXVIII, 348.
Button, George W., XVII, 143.
Button, J. W., XVIII, 295.
Button, Jesse, XXVIII, 8.
Button, John H., XVIII, 522, 524.
Button, Mrs. Julia Hubert, XXII, 154.
Buttons for Indian presents, XVI, 152.
Butts, A., XXVIII, 489.
Butts, Abram, XXII, 443, 444, 452.
Butts, Mrs. Jacob (Susanna Mechling), XXVI, 388.
Butts, Maria, Gardner, XXVII, 68.
Buyea, Lewis, XXVIII, 88.
Buys, Mrs. Abraham (Elizabeth), XXII, 175.
Buyse, Father Theophilus, XXVII, 104.
Buzzard, Mrs. Electa A., XXVII, 188.
Buzzell, Martin, XVIII, 495; XXVIII, 424.
Buzzle, Fred, XXVI, 552.
Buzzo, Henry, XXIX, 694.
Byerly, Edgar P., XXX, 361.
Byerly, Mrs. E. P. (Martha F. Decker), XXVII, 185.
Byerly, George, XXX, 361.
Byerly, William H., XXX, 361.
By Grave, Capt. —, attends Six Nations' council, XXIV, 234.
Byham, R., XXIII, 135.
Byington, Mrs. Betsey, XXVIII, 304.
Byington, Delia (Mrs. Benjamin F. Hinman), XVII, 44.
Byrd, —, XIX, 190.
Byrne, —, at St. Joseph's Island, XXIII, 281.
Byrne, Ellen, XXVIII, 39.
Byrne, Thomas, XXIX, 112.
Byrne, Capt. William, XXIII, 633, 635, 639, 651, 670, 676, 677.
Byrne, Capt. William, letter to Joseph Ainse on Indian presents, XXIII, 603.
Byron, Elizabeth, XXII, 65.
Byron, George G., XXI, 152.
Byron, Rev. Joseph, XXII, 65.
Byron, Mrs. Joseph (Rachel), XXII, 65.
Byron, Joseph Edgar, XXII, 65.
Byron, Linnie, XXII, 65.
Byron, Melissa, XXII, 65.
Byron (Mich.), XXX, 381, 390; pioneer teachers, XXI, 243; XXII, 269.
"C. Whittlesy," boat, XXI, 365.
"C. C. Trowbridge," boat, XXVII, 290.
Cabbarcher, XXVII, 657.
Cable, Alva, XXI, 364, 365.
Cable, James F., XVIII, 642–644.
Cable, William R., XXVIII, 570.
Cabotia, map of, by Purdy, XXX, 74.
Cabots Head Island, XXX, 78, 79, 83, 84.
Cabourn, Gus., XXX, 584.
Caddy (Cuddy), Capt. —, XXIII, 51, 53, 56, 366.
Cade, Stephen W., XXII, 185.
Cade, Thomas, XXII, 185.

Cadet, Lieut. Joseph, attends Indian council at Michilimackinac, XXIII, 469.
Cadette, Achille, XXVIII, 502.
Cadieux, Archange, XVIII, 307.
Cadillac, Antoine La Mothe, XVII, 301, 532; XVIII, 602; XXI, 291, 494; XXII, 197, 332, 481; XXVI, 275; XXVII, 17; XXVIII, 181; XXIX, 225–231, 236, 240, 249, 251–318, 540; XXX, 401, 585; at Mackinac, XXIX, 251, 252; character, XXIX, 308; charges against, XXIX, 284; established colony in Maine, 1691, XXI, 290; first expedition, XXIX, 254–257; founds Detroit, XVIII, 669; XXI, 292; XXIX, 260–275; XXX, 401, 402; governor of Louisiana, XXIX, 315; monopoly of trade, XXIX, 270; statue in city hall at Detroit, XXI, 464.
Cadillac, Antoine La Mothe, letter to Pontchartrain, XXIX, 310.
Cadillac, Madame La Mothe, XXIX, 226, 227, 260, 263; XXX, 585.
Cadillac, Marie Therese de la Mothe, record of baptism, XXIX, 227.
Cadillac, Wexford county (Mich.), XXX, 32.
Cadillac News, newspaper, XXX, 34.
Cadle, Rev. Richard F., rector of Episcopal church in Detroit in 1824, XVII, 226; XVIII, 464.
Cadmus, William, XVIII, 252.
Cadott (Cadotte, Cadot), XVI, 207, 210, 246, 288, 331, 390, 397, 416, 422, 643, 649; XX, 280; charged with offering money for scalps, XVI, 98; inciting Indians, XVI, 325, 327, 328; commended, XVI, 334; granted lot on Drummond Island, XVI, 479; provisions received, XVI, 394; recommended for a lieutenancy and interpreter in the Indian Department, XVI, 228; witness at court of inquiry, XVI, 213, 329, 330.
Cadotte, Mrs. Harriet, XXIX, 112.
Cadotte (Cadot), Jean Baptiste, interpreter, XXIII, 59, 82, 84, 86, 280, 281, 491, 645; XXV, 247; ordered to St. Joseph's Island, XXIII, 74, 75.
Cadotte, Lewis, XXX, 633.
Cadotte, Micheal, XXVII, 526.
Cadwell, John, XXVIII, 367.
Cady, Judge —, XXVIII, 84.
Cady, A. O., XVIII, 195.
Cady, Chauncey, XXVI, 21.
Cady, Mrs. Chauncey, XXIX, 87.
Cady, Chauncey G., XVIII, 493; XXVI, 2, 162, 202; vice president State Pioneer Society, XXII, VIII, 9.
Cady, E. M., XXVII, 188.
Cady, H. D., XVIII, 195.
Cady, Harvey, XVIII, 516; XXVII, 199; XXVIII, 374.
Cady, Mrs. Harvey (Susan Emily Fenn), XXVII, 199.
Cady, Horace H., XVIII, 493.
Cady, Mrs. Horace H. (Susan E. Connor), XVIII, 493.
Cady, Mrs. Jemima, XXVI, 169.
Cady, Mrs. Jennie Clark, XXVI, 52.
Cady, Jonathan, XVIII, 195.
Cady, L. Y., XXI, 47; XXVII, 25.
Cady, Lewis, XXVI, 163.
Cady, Mrs. Martha S. (Mrs. Jonathan), XVIII, 195.
Cady, Mrs. Sarah C., XXVIII, 58.
Cady, Silas, XXVI, 193.
Cady, Susan, XXII, 102.
Cady, Winthrop R., XXVIII, 348.
Cady's Corners, XXVI, 163.
Cahill, Abraham, XVIII, 608; XXVI, 109.
Cahill, Daniel, XVIII, 608.
Cahill, Edward, XXVI, 110; XXVIII, 177.
Cahill, Mrs. Edward (Miss Crawford), XXVI, 111.
Cahill, Frances Maria Marsh (Mrs. Abraham), XXVI, 108.
Cahill, Wilkinson & Reid, XXII, 124.
Cahokia (Cahokias, Kahokias), Illinois village, XIX, 326, 530.
Cahokias (Kahokias, Cayaughkias), Indian tribe, XIX, 591; XX, 349.
Cahoon, Carrie Elizabeth, XXI, 268.
Cahoon, John, XXVIII, 151.
Cain, Almon, XVII, 112.
Cain, Barnabus, draws pension from Indian Department, XXIII, 109.
Caine, Daniel, XXVI, 45.
Caine, Edward C., XVIII, 300.
Caire, Lieut. —, XIX, 258.
Cairnes, James R., XXII, 563.
Cairns, James, XVII, 133.
Cairo (Ill.), XXX, 580.
Caldwell, —, XX, 590, 592; XXIII, 588.
Caldwell, Capt. —, XVII, 626.
Caldwell, Mrs. —, XXIX, 81.
Caldwell, Alexander, XXVII, 144.
Caldwell, Charles, XXVII, 144.
Caldwell, Eliza, XVII, 470.
Caldwell, Frances, XVI, 702.
Caldwell, George, XVIII, 152; XXII, 82.
Caldwell, Mrs. Helen Nichols, XXI, VI, 11; XXII, 19; "Indian Reminiscences," XXI, 297.
Caldwell, Henry, Receiver General, XX, 249; XXIII, 610; member of the land committee, XXIV, 63, 71, 109, 111, 174, 345, 351.
Caldwell, J. Martin, XXII, 51.
Caldwell, Mrs. J. Martin (Helen Nichols), XXII, 52.
Caldwell, James, Montreal merchant, XXV, 221.
Caldwell, James, son of Col. Wm., XXV, 147.
Caldwell, James T., XXII, 52.
Caldwell, John, XXII, 51.
Caldwell, Sir John, XXV, 228, 657, 680.
Caldwell, John M., XXII, 19, 23.
Caldwell, Joseph M., XXVII, 281.
Caldwell, Josiah, XVII, 469; XXI, 72; XXII, 52.
Caldwell, Mrs. Leah, XXI, 63, 72.

Caldwell, Ned, XXII, 52.
Caldwell, Lieut. (Maj.) Thomas, XVI, 116, 173, 303, 350, 359, 361; XXVII, 144.
Caldwell, William, son of Col. Wm., XXV, 147.
Caldwell, Col. (Capt. Lieut.) William, XVI, 116, 175, 176, 188, 189, 225, 230, 231, 261, 352, 361–364, 371, 404, 407, 428, 707; XIX, 495, 502, 519, 662, 667; XX, 7, 19, 27, 29, 38, 43, 46, 50, 64, 143, 191, 212, 267, 288; XXIII, 42; XXIV, 528; XXV, 148, 223, 639, 657, 696; affidavit relative to maple sugar, XX, 595; causes delay of Indian's return, XVI, 173; charged with incompetence, XVI, 173, 176, 198, 225; complaint against, by Indian chiefs, XVI, 198; dismissed from Indian department, XXV, 641; encamped at Sandusky, XX, 54; on the Ohio, XX, 44; favorite with Indians, XVI, 472, 704; his order for rum for Indians, XVI, 303; his report of number of Indians at Amherstburg, XVI, 523; ill at Detroit, XX, 62; leads party against Americans at Curry's Bush, XIX, 650; marches to cut off Americans from reaching Detroit, XX, 30, 32–34, 39; ordered to Niagara, XX, 136; owns land on Detroit river, XXIII, 403; XXIV, 14, 49–51, 54, 126; XXV, 141, 146, 152, 153, 227, 235; plan of town laid out by, near Amherstburg, XXIII, 403; requests grant of land at Detroit, XX, 245, 247; sent to aid Indians at Sandusky, XX, 16; services valued, XVI, 115; XX, 56, 87; sets out for Detroit, XIX, 385; speech to Indians, XX, 133; witness at court of inquiry, XVI, 209, 210; wounded near Sandusky, XX, 25.
Caldwell, Col. (Capt. Lieut.) William, letters, from Surgeon R. R. Richardson, XVI, 319; to Maj. John Butler on an attack at the German Flats, XIX, 355, 356; William Claus, XVI, 133; Maj. A. S. De Peyster, on an American attack near Sandusky, XX, 25, 26; Lieut. Col. James, XVI, 354, 355; unaddressed, enclosing petition from the Leak, XX, 352, 353.
Caldwell's Manor, XXIV, 645; U. S. troops at, XVI, 38.
Caldwell & Baker, XXII, 60; XXVII, 52.
Caldwell & Elliott, XXIV, 31.
Caldwell & Galloway, XXII, 52.
Caldwell & Peters, XXII, 52.
"Caldwell," British sloop, XIX, 339, 370, 474, 522; XX, 430; XXIV, 399, 618.
Caledonia, Kent Co. (Mich.), XXX, 295.
"Caledonia," British brig, XXIII, 52, 55, 358; captured by Americans, XXIII, 449; XXV, 395; in battle of Lake Erie, XXV, 526, 555.
Calhoun, Abner, XXX, 450.
Calhoun, John C., XXVI, 215; XXVII, 433, 514, 563, 567, 568, 575, 579–581, 593, 595; XXVIII, 603; Secretary of State, XXII, 252; Secretary of War, XXVI, 520; XXVII, 261.
Calhoun, John C., letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 586.
Calhoun Co., Agricultural Society, XVIII, 32; bar, tribute to Judge Hall, XVIII, 121; census 1840, XXII, 486; early settlement, XXVI, 132; XXX, 416; lists of deaths in Pioneer Society, XVII, 39; Marshall bar, XVIII, 230; memorial reports, XXI, 63; XXII, 45; XXVI, 44, 353; XXVII, 49; XXVIII, 21, 311; XXIX, 29, 419; officers, XXII, 48, 55; XXVI, 58; XXVII, 106; organized, XVIII, 611; XXII, 483; surveyor, XXI, 204, 205.
California, gold discovered, XVIII, 123, 454; harvesting machines introduced, XXVI, 219; Historical Society, XXVI, 324; history, XVIII, 20, 21; immigration from east, XXII, 534; redwood timber, XXII, 150; U. S. Senator, XXI, 285.
California, Gulf, Pere Marquette to discover, XXI, 482.
California Historical Society, its gift, XXVI, 324.
California township (Branch county), XXI, 58.
Calihan, Mrs. Michael, XXVI, 353.
Calkins, Rev. —, XXVI, 130.
Calkins, Dr. Abram R., XVIII, 107.
Calkins, Albert B., XXVIII, 28.
Calkins, Ambroze, XXI, 66.
Calkins, Mrs. C., XVIII, 214.
Calkins, Caleb, XXVIII, 161, 162.
Calkins, Charles P., XXX, 38.
Calkins, Edward, XVII, 534.
Calkins, Ephraim, XVII, 428.
Calkins, Dr. Frederick Milo, XVIII, 107.
Calkins, Hiram, XXVI, 550–552.
Calkins, J. I., XXVI, 487.
Calkins, Mrs. James I. (Mary L.), XXII, 186.
Calkins, Jay, XVII, 121.
Calkins, Jesse, XXII, 468.
Calkins, John, XVIII, 228, 251.
Calkins, John M., XXII, 415.
Calkins, Mrs. Mary, XVIII, 652.
Calkins, Matthias, XXI, 152.
Calkins, Orvill XXVI, 44.
Calkins, Mrs. S., XXI, 213.
Calkins, Turner B., XXIX, 39.
Calkins, Mrs. W. (Miss Callam), XXI, 230.
Calkins, William H., XVII, 144.
Calkins, William S., XVII, 22, 99.
Calkins & Bridge, XXI, 183.
Call, Daniel, XVII, 469.
Callaghan, Dr. O., XXX, 402, 404.
Callahan, Mrs. —, XXIX, 71.
Callahan, E. M., XXVIII, 9.
Callahan & Co., XVII, 365.
Callam, Charles, XXI, 230.
Callam, James, XXI, 230.
Callam, John, XXI, 230.
Callam, Peter, XXI, 230.

Callam, Peter, Jr., XXI, 230.
Callam, William, XXI, 230.
Callan, James B., XXI, 73.
Callan, John P., XXI, 73.
Callan, Mrs. Thomas, XXI, 73.
Callan, Thomas F., XXI, 73.
Callard, William, XVIII, 278.
Callen, Christopher, XXVII, 206.
Callen, M. M., XXI, 72.
Callender (Calander, Calendar), Capt. —, XIX, 67, 68, 80, 81, 90, 98, 127, 139, 152, 162, 169, 172, 173, 291; arrives at Detroit with powder, XIX, 101; complained of by Hamback, XIX, 156; criticised for disclosures to Indians, XIX, 89, 90, 99; given pass for liquors, XIX, 150, 151; murdered at Sandusky, XIX, 216; ordered to buy horses at Carlisle, XIX, 181.
Calley, Mrs. Mary L. (Miss Cady), XVIII, 195.
Calliere, Gov. Louis Hector de, XXIX, 249, 256, 261, 263, 264, 266, 269, 311.
Callow, Mrs. Charles, XVIII, 278.
Calloway, Orpha, XXIX, 474.
Calnon, Mrs. Jeremiah, XXII, 196.
Calnon, John E., XVIII, 305.
Calumet (pipe of peace), XXI, 113, 454, 456, 475, 485; XXVI, 282; XXVII, 332, 615; dance, XXVII, 615; description of, XXI, 457, 475, 476, 478–480; saved life of Pere Marquette, XXI, 459, 484; smoked by Pontiac with Maj. Gladwin, XXI, 620.
Calumet (Mich.), XXX, 139, 143.
Calumet and Hecla, mine, XXII, 205; XXVII, 266.
Calumet Conglomerate, cited, XXVII, 266.
Calumet county (Wis.), XXX, 118.
Calumet river, how crossed in early times, XXVI, 232.
Calve, Lieut. (Sieur) J. interpreter, XIX 441, 447; XX, 124; to Sacs and Renards, XIX, 530; receives passes to Michilimackinac, XIX, 449.
Calvin, Charles, XIX, 504.
Calvin farm, XXVI, 96.
Calvin township (Cass county), residents of, XXI, 93, 95.
Calwell, Mrs. Susan, XXIX, 112.
Camaho, Capt. —, XIX, 52.
Cambreling, —, XVII, 250; XXVII, 468.
Cambria township (Hillsdale county), XXI, 132.
"Cambridge," schooner, XVIII, 324.
Cambridge Junction, XXI, 199.
Cambridge Law School, students, XXVI, 496.
Cambridge township (Lenawee county), land entries, XXI, 198.
Camburn, John A. and wife, XXIX, 29, 30, 39.
Camburn, Joseph, XVII, 135; XXII, 557.
Camburn, Rev. M. B., XXII, 597, 598.
Camburn, Mary (Mrs. J. A.), XXIX, 29, 30, 39.
Camburn, William, XXII, 557.
Camden, Earl, Secretary of State to George, III, memorial from Mathew Elliott for investigation into charges against him, XXV, 210–212.
Camden, Earl, letter from D. W. Smith in behalf of Capt. M. Elliott, XXV, 214–216.
"Camden," boat, XXIII, 48, 52, 56, 58, 64, 353, 355; XXV, 272.
Camden (Hillsdale county), journey to, XXII, 105.
Cameron, Dr. —, XXX, 498, 504.
Cameron, Alexander, XVIII, 540–542, 544; XXVI, 21, 128.
Cameron, Mrs. Alexander, XXVIII, 62.
Cameron, Allen, XXI, 565.
Cameron, Capt. (Lieut.) Duncan, XVI, 404, 418, 420; XXIII, 58, 75; XXV, 370, 396, 397.
Cameron, John, XXI, 65; XXVII, 95.
Cameron, John, discharged ranger, XXIV, 177.
Cameron, W. M., XXIX, 112.
Caministicouya, see Kamanistiqua.
Camis, C. T., XVIII, 505.
Camp, Miss —, XVIII, 658.
Camp, Oscar F., XXVIII, 335.
Camp, Pamela (Mrs. Foster), XXVIII, 653.
Camp, Sarah A. (Mrs. Horace B. Dunning), XXVI, 385.
Camp, Washburne. XXI, 586.
Camp, Morrill & Camp, XXVII, 102.
Camp Douglass, XXI, 346.
Campau, —, XVII, 557; XVIII, 520; XIX, 585; XXII, 336; XXIV, 248; XXVIII, 641; XXX, 187; house occupied by Maj. Rogers, XXI, 634.
Campau, Adolphus, XXVI, 136.
Campau, Anna (Mrs. Baby), XXVI, 136.
Campau, Antoine, XXVI, 273.
Campau, Baptiste, XIX, 586; XXVII, 640, 656, 663.
Campau, Barnabas (Barnabe), XXI, 499; obtained possession of Belle Isle, XVIII, 647.
Campau, Barney, XXII, 331, 371.
Campau, Cecile, XVIII, 492; XXIX, 491.
Campau, Charles, XVIII, 444.
Campau, Charloc, XXVII, 656, 657, 663.
Campau, Daniel J., XXII, 369, 393.
Campau, Edward, XXVI, 306.
Campau, Mrs. Emily Marsac (Mrs. Toussaint), XXVI, 134.
Campau, Frances (Mrs. Danforth), XXVI, 136.
Campau, Francis, XXI, 381.
Campau, Henry, XVIII, 444.
Campau, J. B., XIX, 331.
Campau, Jacques, XXI, 499.
Campau, James, XIX, 586; XXIX, 173.
Campau, Joseph, XVIII, 491–493; XXI, 499, 592; XXII, 329; XXVI, 521, 525, 527; XXVII, 423, 513; XXVIII, 164; XXIX, 173, 492, 493; his old home, XXII, 393.
Campau, Louis (Lewis), XVII, 320, 326,

431; XVIII, 491; XXI, 180; XXVI, 135, 136, 304, 521, 531, 533; XXVII, 127; XXVIII, 486; XXIX, 333, 451, 452, 503, 504; XXX, 38, 294, 574; his testimony, XXVI, 525.
Campau, Mrs. Louis (Miss Marsac), XXVI, 135.
Campau, Louis, Jr., XXVII, 459.
Campau, Mrs. Louis, Jr., XXVII, 460.
Campau, Nicholas, XVIII, 493.
Campau, Simon and wife, XVIII, 444.
Campau, Toussaint (Trusant), XXVI, 134, 135; XXVIII, 653.
Campau & Williams, XXIX, 492.
Campau's, trading house at Saginaw, XXII, 245.
Campau's Mill River, disappeared, XXX, 404.
Campbell, —, trader on the Mississippi, XX, 518.
Campbell, Brig. Gen. —, at New Orleans XIX, 502.
Campbell, Capt. —, American officer, death of, XX, 369.
Campbell, Capt. (Lieut.) —, British soldier, XIX, 244; killed in Indian attack near Niagara, XIX, 237.
Campbell, Col. —, XVI, 606.
Campbell, Gen. —, congressman from Pennsylvania, XXI, 589.
Campbell, Major —, XVI, 38.
Campbell, Mrs. —, XXVIII, 194.
Campbell, Mrs. —, at Niagara, XIX, 522.
Campbell, A., XXVIII, 2, 6.
Campbell, Abner E., XXVII, 275.
Campbell, Alexander, XXII, 421, 552, 581.
Campbell, Major Alexander, XIX, 192, 197, 198, 203, 204, 223, 225; XXIII, 278; at battle of Bushy Run, XIX, 220 221; commandant at Fort Miamis, XX, 372; ordered to Philadelphia, XIX, 191; orders court of inquiry, XXIII, 355–366; remarks on transportation of merchandise, XXIV, 128; sent to Bedford for provisions, XIX, 227; sent to Fort Pitt with convoy, XIX, 225, 226; witnesses Shawnees treaty with U. S., 1786, XXIV, 24.
Campbell, Major Alexander, letters, from Capt. R. Mathews, requesting safe conduct for Lieut. Col. Hull, XX, 239; to Maj. James Green on granting lots at Amherstburg, XXIII, 595.
Campbell, Allen, XXI, 246; XXII, 553.
Campbell, Alonzo, XVII, 468, 470.
Campbell, Archibald, letter to Gen. Haldimand on British trade in the West Indies, XX, 192.
Campbell, Charles, XXVII, 59.
Campbell, Colin, interpreter at Fort McKay, XVI, 4; XXIII, 445; on pay roll at Fort Drummond, XVI, 233; returned to Mackinac, XVI, 295, 338.
Campbell, Columbus C., XXVIII, 16.
Campbell, Daniel, XX, 144.
Campbell (Camble), Capt. Donald at Detroit during Pontiac's siege, XIX, 39–41, 52, 56, 58, 63, 65, 91, 103, 106, 110, 114, 117, 119, 122, 126, 127, 129, 134, 152, 155, 174, 213–217, 250; XXVII, 612–614, 617, 619–623, 625, 634, 639, 640, 651, 657, 661, 678; advised to send to Niagara for provisions, XIX, 65; complains of rum sold at Niagara, XIX, 74; dissatisfied with Capt. Callender and Mr. Hamback, XIX, 80; gives guns to inhabitants, XIX, 41, 42; instructions from Gen. Monckton for assisting Maj. Rogers at Detroit, etc., XIX, 43, 44; joins Maj. Rogers at Presque Isle, XIX, 40; left in command at Detroit, XIX, 41; marches with detachment for Detroit, XIX, 38; memorandum for, XIX, 112; murdered by Indians, XVII, 447; XIX, 211, 218, 223; XXVII, 626; pass for, liquors, addressed to Col. Bouquet, XIX, 150; prisoner to Indians, XIX, 202, 214, 215; XXI, 622; proposal to take posts on Lake Superior, XIX, 160; recommended for promotion, XXVII, 607; reinforced by detachment from Maj. Walters, XIX, 105; retained at Detroit by Maj. Gladwin, XIX, 161; sends men and supplies to Sandusky, XIX, 111; sends stock to Col. Bouquet, XIX, 39; supplied with provisions, XIX, 51; wounded near Bushy Run, XIX, 220.
Campbell (Camble) Capt. Donald, letters, from Col. H. Bouquet on affairs at Fort Pitt, XIX, 146–148; on Indian affairs, XIX, 82–84, 89, 90; to Col. H. Bouquet, enclosing monthly report, XIX, 152, 153; on affairs at Detroit, XIX, 46–50, 62, 63, 70, 71, 94–96, 101, 120, 121, 129, 130, 138–140, 150–154, 160–164, 172, 173, 182, 183; on affairs at various posts, XIX, 103–105; on arrival of Maj. Rogers at Detroit, XIX, 44–46; on conspiracy of Indians, XIX, 76, 77, 83; on discharge of Rodolph, XIX, 169; on Indian affairs XIX, 78, 79, 98–100; on Indian council at Wyandotte village, XIX, 86–89; on provisioning post at Detroit, XIX, 66–68, 116, 117; recommending Sergeant Cope for commission, XIX, 171, 172; recommending Lieut. MacDonald, XIX, 173, 174; Lieut. Elias Meyer, on scarcity of provisions, XIX, 113, 114.
Campbell, E. P., XXVIII, 591.
Campbell, Edward, XVIII, 305, 444.
Campbell, Elizabeth, XXVIII, 376.
Campbell, Emily M. (Mrs. M. H. Neale), XXVII, 59.
Campbell, Emma, XVIII, 444.
Campbell, Esther C. (Mrs. Eli Bush), XVIII, 132.
Campbell, F. Oscar, XXVIII, 345.
Campbell, Mrs. Frances, XXVIII, 136.
Campbell, George, XXII, 553.
Campbell, George, British soldier, XVI, 618.
Campbell, Mrs. George T. (Harriet I. Evans), XXVI, 482.

Campbell, Gordon, XXI, 277.
Campbell, Harriet, XXIX, 470.
Campbell, Mrs. Harriet M., XXI, 152.
Campbell. Harry, XVIII, 441, 444; XXII 445.
Campbell, Henry, XXX, 503.
Campbell, Henry M., XXVIII, 590.
Campbell, Henry Munroe, XXX, 396.
Campbell, Rev. Hiram, XXVI, 368.
Campbell, Hugh, XVIII, 610; XXVII, 123.
Campbell, J. Francis. XXVII, 244.
Campbell, James, XXII, 553; XXVI, 127.
Campbell, James B., XXIX, 686.
Campbell, Judge James V., XVII, 22, 208, 227, 447, 514; XVIII, 338, 339, 621; XXI, 24, 466; XXII, 316, 322, 336; XXVI, 296, 597, 602n; XXVII, 343n, 371n, 389; XXVIII, 376, 439; XXX, 316, 396; "Small perils of history," XXX, 396–404; tribute to Father Richards, XXI, 446.
Campbell, James W., XXII, 167.
Campbell, Mrs. Jerome (Althea Waterloo), XXII, 174.
Campbell, Job T., XXIX, 73.
Campbell, John (American soldier imprisoned in Montreal in 1813, XV, 306).
Campbell, John, patriot sympathizer, XXI, 551.
Campbell, Mrs. John, XVIII, 278.
Campbell, Col. John, American officer, XIX, 377 (captured by Indians, X, 373, 396); delivers letter to Thomas Jefferson, XIX, 466; papers secured by British at time of his capture, XIX, 376, 377; XX, 188, 189; prisoner to British, XIX, 498, 628; XX, 78; received warrant for land in Virginia, XIX, 377; reported at Fort Pitt, XIX, 615.
Campbell, Col. John, letters, to delegates in Congress on restitution of his papers, XX, 148 (Capt. Lernoult, X, 368).
Campbell, Lord John, XXI, 327.
Campbell, Lieut. Col. John, British officer (VIII, 462–465; IX, 357, 359, 363, 423, 568; X, 220, 243, 435, 529, 573, 581; XI, 384, 452, 453; XII, 59, 335; XIII, 48); XIX, 291, 298, 402, 491, 563, 662; XX, 63, 91, 109, 198, 327, 328, 330, 338, 345, 346, 350, 353, 373, 403, 433; XXIV, 423, 454, 655, 657; (encounter with Indians on the Miami, XII, 452, 453); goes to Fort Miamis, XXIII, 181, 182; ordered to Quebec, XIX, 656, 657; Superintendent of Indian affairs at Montreal, XIX, 518, 660.
Campbell, Lieut. Col. John, letters, from Thomas A. Coffin, regarding Lord Dorchester's speech to Indians, XXIV, 648; on Indian affairs, XIX, 377, 378, 387, 388, 401, 402, 411, 441, 442; XX, 42, 43; Gen. F. Haldimand, on affairs at various posts, XIX, 447; (Mr. Fraser, X, 216); Capt. Robert Mathews, enclosing letters and commissions for Indians, XIX, 446; on expenses at Detroit and Niagara, XIX, 645; on Indian presents, XIX, 516, 548, 552, 553, 557, 648, 649, 656, 657; XX, 37, 61–63, 69; on letters received, XIX, 449; on payment of Indian scouts, XIX, 596; on reinforcements for Michilimackinac, XIX, 515; on supplies for the posts, XIX, 663, 664; Lieut. Gov. Sinclair, on Indian affairs at Michilimackinac, XX, 31, 56; (Supt. of Indian affairs, X, 484); to Thomas A. Coffin, on Lord Dorchester's speech to Indians, XXIV, 652; Maj. De Peyster, on Indian presents, XX, 64, 65; Capt. Robert Matthews, enclosing list of negroes purchased from Indians, XIX, 556, 557; on expenses at Detroit and Niagara, XIX, 645, 646; on Indian presents for Michilimackinac, XIX, 523, 547, 552; XX, 31, 32, 35; Gen. F. Haldimand, on Indian affairs, XIX, 394, 395; on preparations for war in vicinity of Lake Champlain, XIX, 359; on Thomas Bentley's escape, XIX, 481.
Campbell, Col. (Maj.) John B., U. S. A., (XV, 581, 602, 621; destroyed Dover, XV, 574; letter from Gen. Riall, XV. 592.)
Campbell, John P., XXIX, 447.
Campbell, Mrs. Lois B., XXX, 396.
Campbell, Louis D., XXI, 589.
Campbell, Mrs. Louis D. (Emma Cicott), XXI, 589.
Campbell, Lucia, XVII, 26.
Campbell, Lydia Janette (Mrs. M. C. Garfield), XXVI, 368.
Campbell, Malcom, XXII, 238.
Campbell, Margaret (Mrs. B. Witthauer), XVIII, 444.
Campbell, Maria, XVII, 313.
Campbell, Mrs. Maria Augusta Wait, XXI, 580.
Campbell, Mrs. Marion L., XVIII, 192.
Campbell, Marshall, XXVI, 409.
Campbell, Mary (Mrs. Wm. P. Wells), XVII, 205.
Campbell, Mary Gilmore (Mrs. Hugh), XXVII, 123.
Campbell, Matilda, XVIII, 298.
Campbell, Phineas, XVII, 188.
Campbell, Mrs. Richard, XVII, 188.
Campbell, Robert, XXVII, 40, 119.
Campbell, Robert, "Pioneer memories of the war days of 1861–1865," XXX, 567–572.
Campbell, Sarah, XVII, 113.
Campbell, Sidney S., XVIII, 441, 444.
Campbell, Mrs. Sidney S., XVIII, 442, 444.
Campbell, Sidney T., XVIII, 441, 442.
Campbell, Mrs. Susanna, XXVIII, 73.
Campbell, Thomas, XVIII, 278.
Campbell, Thomas B., XXI, 364.
Campbell, Valeria, XVIII, 404.
Campbell, Rev. W. J., XXVI, 168.
Campbell, Mrs. W. J., XXVIII, 367.
Campbell, W. R., XXVIII, 194.
Campbell, W. T., XVIII, 590.

Campbell, W. W., XXI, 551.
Campbell, William, XVII, 128; XVIII, 444, 539; XXVIII, 136.
Campbell, Dr. William, XVII, 279; XVIII, 665; XXIX, 431.
Campbell, Mrs. William, XVIII, 548.
Campbell, Mrs. William (Miss Sackett), XXVIII, 136.
Campbell, Lieut. Col. (Maj.) William, XXV, 23, 25, 26, 71, 594; refuses to surrender Fort Miamis, XXV, 19, 22, 23; services of, XXV, 288.
Campbell, Lieut. Col. (Maj.) William, letters, from Maj. Gen. A. Wayne, demanding withdrawal of British troops from Fort Miami, XXV, 18; regarding the presence of his army on the Maumee river, XXV, 16, 17; to Maj. Gen. A. Wayne, regarding American army established on the Maumee river, XXV, 16–18; refusing to evacuate Fort Miami, XXV, 19; Lieut. Col. R. England on Gen. Wayne's defeat of Indians on the Maumee, XXV, 14, 15; unaddressed on Gen. Wayne's army at the Miamis, XXV, 20, 21.
Campbell, Zephaniah, XVIII, 500.
Campbell & Sackett, XXVIII, 135.
Campbell's Political History of Michigan, cited, XXII, 254.
Campbell House, XXVI, 27.
Campeau, Campeaux, see Campau.
Campeney, Elias E., XXI, 641.
Camperat, Fransway, Jr., in shipyard at Detroit, XIX, 344.
Camperat, Fransway, Sr., in shipyard at Detroit, XIX, 344.
Camperat, John N., in shipyard at Detroit, XIX, 344.
Camperat, Joseph, in shipyard at Detroit, XIX, 344.
Campion, A., XX, 208.
Campion (Champion), Etienne, XIX, 632; XX, 208, 210, 211; XXIII, 636, 637, 642, 651, 653–656, 658; at Montreal, XIX, 504; signs petition to Lord Dorchester, XXIV,164; testimony at trial of Joseph Ainse, XXIII, 646–649; witnesses deed of Michilimackinac Island, XIX, 634.
Canacharqui, see Canadarqui.
Canada, David, Indian, XVII, 649.
Canada, act dividing, 1791, XXI, 510; archives cited, XIX, 297, 298; Archivist, XXII, 25; boat songs, XXX, 627; boundaries between Louisiana and, XIX, 19; between U. S. and, XX, 219–222; XXIII, 306; XXX, 8, 11, 14, 15, 26, 71; St. Regis to St. Joseph's Island, XXIII, 416; to the Ohio, XX, 119; claimed by French, XXI, 613; copper found, XXX, 113; description, XIX, 673; description, of forts in, XVI, 548, 550; divided into military districts, XXIV, 539; early history, XXI, 30; early trouble with U. S., XXI, 10; expense of, 1762, XIX, 22; French in, XXX, 606, 610, 613, 616; Governor General, XXI, 351; Indians on Grand River, XVI, 565, 566; Indians well disposed toward British, XIX, 233, 234, 238; land grants, XXI, 513; maps, XXIX, 281–283; map of Ontario (Upper Canada), showing Indian lands, 1792, XXIV, 383; Michigan Indians escape to, XXI, 306; militia, XIX, 421; XXI, 522; XXV, 24, 26; parliament passes bills, XXI, 510, 511; population compared with U. S., 1793, XXIV, 622; premier of, XXI, 517; protected by Crown Point and Ticonderoga, XXI, 293; provisional government organized on Navy Island, XXI, 516; rebellion of 1837–8, XXI, 509–612; XXX, 511; suggestions submitted by Lieut. Gov. Simcoe regarding, 1793, XXIV, 576–579; surrenders to Gen. Amherst, XIX, 36, 40, 44; XXIV, 1, 2; survey of proposed, by J. F. Holland, XXIV, 498, 499; terminus of "underground railroad," XXI, 427; troops, XVI, 602; remuneration for services during War of 1812, XXIII, 600–602; U. S. failures in, XVI, 274; upper boundary line between U. S. established, XVI, 51; upper province, conditions in 1836, XXI, 513; voyageurs, XVIII, 644, 645; wrested from the French, XXI, 510.
Canada Creek, XIX, 355.
Canada Southern R. R., XXII, 188, 295.
Canadarqui (Canadarquie, Canacharqui), Indians council with Americans at, XX, 379, 381, 395; XXIV, 638; Six Nations council at, XXV, 46–52.
Canadian archives, Bouquet papers, 1759–1765, XIX, 27–295; Bulger correspondence, 1810–1815, XXIII, 445–523; colonial office records, 1760–1794, XXIV, 1–699; 1786–1790, XXIII, 603–680; 1794–1823, XXV, 1–681; Haldimand papers, 1773–1781, XIX, 296–675; 1781, XXV, 682, 683; 1782–1789, XX, 1–299; Indian affairs, 1761–1800, XX, 300–673; 1801–1848, XXIII, 1–178; military dispatches, 1760–1764, XIX, 23–26; military posts, 1790–1824, XXIII, 252–328; miscellaneous, 1788–1829, XXIII, 584–602; miscellaneous papers, British museum, 1784–1785, XXV, 684–698; northwest, 1799–1825, XXIII, 418–444; ordnance and engineers, 1788–1824, XXIII, 371–417; posts and barracks, 1790–1796, XXIII, 329–341; provincial marine, 1794–1829, XXIII, 342–370; relations with the United States, 1822–1830, XXIII, 524–583; reports on American colonies, 1721–1762, XIX, 1–22.
Canadian Fencibles, XVI, 39.
Canadian "Gazette," XXVI, 619.
Canadian military institute, its gift, XXVI, 324.
Canadian Pacific Railway, XXI, 451; XXII, 296.
Canadian volunteers, XX, 67; XXV, 114.
Canadians, XIX, 600; claims for losses

during War of 1812, XXV, 665–672; court at Amherstburg, XX, 621; designs against British, XIX, 581; disaffected towards British at beginning of War of 1812, XXV, 388; number at Detroit, 1790, XXIV, 91; prisoners at Miamis and St. Joseph, XIX, 601; useful as voyageurs, XIX, 68, 74, 95.
Canajoharie Academy, XXVI, 137; students, XXII, 156; XXVI, 59.
Canally, Mrs. Mary, XXVI, 186.
Canals, across Michigan proposed, initial work on, XXII, 300; around Grand river, XXVII, 459; bridges, XXII, 529; Canadian, XXI, 356; found by Pere Marquette, XXI, 490; projected in Ohio, XXVII, 397, 398; St. Clair Flats, XXII, 496; traffic, 1835, XXII, 529; see also Bad River, Chenango and Black river, Clinton and Kalamazoo, Erie, Illinois and Michigan, Mt. Clemens and Kalamazoo, Northern and Western, Oswego, Oswego and Erie, Portage Lake and Lake Superior, Saginaw and Grand river, Sault (Soo), Suez, Superior, Wabash and Erie, Welland.
Canandaigua (Konondaigua, Kanandaigue), XXV, 64; Six Nations council with Col. Pickering at, XXV, 53–61.
Canandaigua Academy, XXVI, 59.
Canard river (River au Canard), XX, 307; Indian reserve on, XXIV, 28, 53, 58, 59, 65, 72–74, 76, 77, 81, 86, 354–356.
Canby, —, XXVI, 511n.
Canby, Benjamin, XVII, 637, 661.
Candles, consignment of, sent from Fort Drummond, XVI, 550.
Caney, Henry, XXVII, 37.
Canfield, —, XXX, 205.
Canfield, Rev. —, XXVI, 156.
Canfield, Capt. Charles Augustus, builder of the "Soo" canal, XVIII, 342.
Canfield, Charles H., XXVIII, 22.
Canfield, James H., XVII, 404.
Canfield, John W., XVIII, 298.
Canfield, Marie, XVII, 470.
Canfield, Mrs. Mary Jane (Miss Caskey) XVIII, 264.
Canfield, Matilda (Mrs. F. E. Mason), XXVII, 58.
Canfield, Samuel P., XVIII, 500.
Canfield, William, XVIII, 500.
Caniff, Judge Abram C., XXVI, 204; XXX, 482.
Caniff, James H., XXVI, 204.
"Canneaut Packet," boat, XXI, 365.
Cannell, Charles, XXVI, 411.
Canney, Mrs. George B., XXVII, 49.
Canning, Eb., XXII, 359.
Canning, George, XXV, 677; letter from Richard Rush regarding outlawry of John McDonnell, XXV, 675, 676.
Cannon, —, XXX, 611.
Cannon, Misses, XXVI, VI, 319; "Sketch of the life of Rev. John Cannon," XXVI, 635.
Cannon, Charles, XVII, 136.
Cannon, George H., XVII, 17, 419, 429; XXVIII, 2, 4, 79, 293–296, 354, 418, 422; XXIX, 2, 4, 87, 402, 405, 463; XXX, 244; history of Bruce township, XXVIII, 422; history of Ray township, XXVII, 276; memorial report of Macomb county, XXVI, 162, 442; XXVII, 139; XXVIII, 74, 354; XXIX, 87, 463; "Our western boundary," XXX, 244–261; "Sketch of early history—first owners of Washington township," XXVI, 547. "Sketch of Grand Portage Indian reservation," XXVIII, 418; vice-president State Pioneer Society, XXVI, V, VI, 8, 311, 317, 318; XXVII, V, 2, 7, 9.
Cannon, Harriet (Mrs. Leander S. Prouty), XVII, 560.
Cannon, Harriet (Mrs. Sidney Smith), XXVI, 331.
Cannon, Rev. John, XVIII, 497; XXVI, VI, 319, 549, 551, 635; XXVIII, 74.
Cannon, John C., XVIII, 170.
Cannon, Levi H., XVII, 429.
Cannon township (Kent county), XXI, 188, 192.
Canoes, carried by La Salle in 1679, XVIII, 668; Indians race in, XVIII, 641; unknown to Illinois Indians, XXI, 452; used by Indians, XXX, 204; by pioneers, XXX, 140, 141, 145; by traders to carry merchandise, XIX, 509.
Canote, Indian chief, XXX, 181.
Canovan, John, XXVIII, 345.
Cant, Grenadier, ill with smallpox at Sandusky, XIX, 122.
Cantine, —, XVIII, 664.
Cantine, Caroline, XVII, 470.
Cantine, Charles, XVII, 468, 469.
Canton, Menominees receive presents at, XXIII, 151.
Cantrell, Mrs. Celia, XVIII, 176.
Cape Breton, discovered by Jacques Cartier, 1534, XXI, 289, 292.
Cape Breton Island, XXIV, 645; French settlers on, XIX, 8, 9.
Cape of Good Hope in British possession, XXIII, 431.
Capell, Columbus, XVIII, 539.
Capital punishment abolished in Michigan, XXX, 65.
Capolis, Mrs. Bridget, XVIII, 305.
Cappon, I., XXII, 144, 145.
Cappon & Bertsch, XXII, 145; XXVII, 123.
Capron, Johnny, XVII, 473.
Captain Aron, Indian chief, speech on attitude of Six Nations toward British, XX, 118.
Captain Big Tree, chief, see Big Tree.
Captain Bohoazchelaus, Indian chief, witnesses Shawnee treaty with U. S., 1786, XXIV, 24.
Captain Buffalo (Kirsh-ko-pe-rund), Delaware chief, witnesses Gen. Wayne's treaty, XX, 417.

Captain Bullet, Delaware Indian, XIX, 253; killed near Fort Franklin, XXIV, 313.
Captain Crowe (Ami-na-kee-kan), Delaware chief, witnesses Gen. Wayne's treaty, XX, 417.
Captain David, Mohawk chief, XX, 7, 338; XXIV, 35, 37, 141.
Captain Halftown, chief, see Halftown.
Captain Hendrick Aupaumut, see Hendrick.
Captain Hermanus, XVII, 625.
Captain Isaac (Sholaghtowan), Five Nations' chief, invited to council at Philadelphia, XXIV, 372.
Captain Jacob, Indian at Stockbridge, XX, 300.
Captain Jack (Black Rifle), famous frontiersman, XXVII, 297.
Captain John, Mohawk chief, XVII, 575; leads attack on Americans, XIX, 617, 618.
Captain John, Mohawk chief, letter to Col. Daniel Claus on his proposed move against the Americans, XIX, 617, 618.
Captain John (Au-dot-gauh-touhs), St. Regis chief, attends council at Caughnawaga, XX, 644; invited to council at Philadelphia, XXIV, 372.
Captain Johnny (John), Shawnee chief, XX, 458; XXII, 34; XXIV, 408; XXV, 242, 690; councils with French at Raisin River, XX, 385; speech in council at Amherstburg, XX, 519, 520; at Wakatamike, XXV, 692, 693; to Lieut. Gov. Simcoe, on failure of peace negotiations between Indians and U. S., XXIV, 597, 598.
Captain Keasy, XVII, 588.
Captain Peter, Muncie Indian, XXIV, 277.
Captain Pipe, Delaware chief, XX, 67; XXIII, 49, 61; XXIV, 109, 179, 209, 520, 582; XXV, 690; at Fort Pitt, XIX, 276; councils with Five Nations, XXIV, 468; receives belt from Southern Indians, XIX, 374; witnesses Shawnee treaty with U. S., 1786, XXIV, 24.
Captain Reed (Hah-goo-see-kaw), Shawnee chief, witnesses Gen. Wayne's treaty, XX, 417.
Captain Snake, Indian chief, XXIV, 456.
Captain Wolf, Mingo chief, attends council at Wakatamike, XXV, 691–693.
Captives, see Prisoners.
Carabin, Father —, XXX, 264, 279, 280.
Carawami, Pecant chief, XXIII, 608.
Carbage, Indian, missionary, copper hunting trip with G. H. Hazelton, XXI, 402–405.
Card, Mrs. C. A., XXVIII, 367.
Card, Julia A. (Mrs. J. N. Harder), XXVII, 186.
Card, Rous, XXVII, 281.
Card, Silas N., XXVIII, 309.
Carder, William, XVIII, 215.
Carder, Gilbert & Co., XXVII, 124.
Cardin, —, trader, XXIII, 643, 652.
Cardin, Hance, XXVII, 666.
Cardinal, —, XXVII, 668.
Cardinal, —, trader, XXIII, 653, 654, 656, 658.
Cardinal, J. N., XXI, 573.
Cardinal, Col. Joseph Narcisse, XXI, 533; tried for treason, XXI, 554.
Cardinal, Mitto, XIX, 588.
Careaga, Indian, signs speech, XXIV, 33.
Carey, — XVIII, 238.
Carey, Sergeant —, XXI, 533; shot by Putnam, XXI, 543, 556.
Carey, Abigail (Mrs. Jacob Hurd), XVIII, 235, 236.
Carey, Mrs. J. H. (Miss Eggleston), XXII, 81.
Carey, Mrs. Jessie, XXIX, 30.
Carey, John, XXII, 102.
Carey, Nathan B., XXVII, 199.
Carey, Mrs. Nathan B. (Emma Francisco), XXVII, 200.
Carey, Peter, XVII, 196.
Carey, Thomas, XVII, 668.
Carey, Bodwell & Clay, XXVI, 159.
Carey mission at Niles, XVIII, 351; XXX, 93, 179; students receive land, XXVI 291; treaty at, XXVI, 284.
Cargill, Absolam, XVIII, 119.
Carheil, Fr. Estienne de, XXIX, 260, 266, 268, 286, 309.
Cariboux Island, see St. Joseph's Island.
Carillon (Ticonderoga), XIX, 505; XXIV, 44.
Carl, Eben, XVIII, 500.
Carle, D. S., efforts to secure ship canal, XXI, 360.
Carleton, E. C., XXVI, 474.
Carleton, Gen. Sir Guy, Lord Dorchester, XVI, 605, 606; XVII, 448, 620; XIX, 319, 325, 329, 334, 347, 385, 418, 455, 513, 674; XX, 11, 70, 80, 102, 112, 205, 250, 256, 283, 287, 327, 328, 333, 376, 383, 390, 391, 397, 403, 420, 426, 446, 447, 450, 460, 480, 499, 513, 558, 623; XXIII, 109, 179, 181, 196, 339, 347, 348, 610, 611, 613, 632–634, 659, 663, 672, 674, 678, 680; XXIV, 44, 46, 49, 51–54, 63, 64, 67, 68, 73, 75, 81, 84, 85, 94, 102, 105, 117, 118, 121, 139, 144, 159, 162, 171, 172, 226, 252, 261, 272, 301, 305, 306, 336, 343, 344, 346, 348, 352, 355, 384, 400, 423, 465, 472, 529, 548, 551–553, 556, 557, 577, 585, 602, 613, 623, 639, 640, 648, 652, 667, 678, 683, 691; XXV, 4, 12, 22, 23, 31–33, 50, 57, 58, 61, 62, 65, 67–70, 73–75, 83, 87, 98, 104, 130, 143, 149, 180, 181, 189, 206, 212, 213, 697; XXX, 86, 91; appointments in Indian department, XXV, 92; appoints committee to investigate charges against Dease and Ainse, XXIII, 610–626; at New York, XX, 76; councils with deputies of confederated Indian nation, XXIV, 318–321; enclosures in letters of, regarding hostilities between Indians and Americans, XXIV, 143; forbids Caughnawagas to hunt along the Lower St. Lawrence, XX, 466; instructions to Sir John Johnson for government of Indian department, XXIII, 627–632; loses son,

XX, 362; memorandum addressed to XIX, 337, 339, 340; memorial from Joseph Ainse, XXIII, 673, 674; from John Dease, XXIII, 675; William Kay, XX, 305; Jacob Schieffelin, XXIII, 585, 586; orders Capt. Bue to inspect country along St. Mary's (Ottawa) river, XVI, 69; orders purchase of lands for Indian settlements, XX, 474, 475, 497, 498, 500; petition from Thomas Bentley, XIX, 331–333; British at Kaskaskia, XIX, 321–323; Montreal merhcants, XXIV, 162–164; prohibits intercourse with Americans, XIX, 470; regulations for Indian department, XX, 586; for navigation of lakes, XXIV, 130, 131; remarks on affairs between British, U. S. and Indians, 1793, XXIV, 578; report of land committee submitted to, XXIV, 174–176; report of marine establishment in Canada, 1793, XXIV, 618; speech to confederated tribes, XXIV, 309–313; to Seven Nations, XX, 336, 350, 351; troops commanded by, 1793–95, XXIV, 606, 607; XXV, 5, 93.

Carleton, Sir Guy, letters, from Lieut. Col. Mason Bolton, on the expenses of the naval department, XIX, 343; Maj. John Butler, on hostilities between Indians and Americans, XXIV, 257, 258; John Craigie, on instructions for commissaries, XXV, 38, 39; on supplies for the posts, XXIV, 692–695; Henry Dundas, on disputes regarding boundaries between Indians, U. S. and Canada, 1794, XXIV, 679–682; Gen. Haldimand, on the advances of the American army into the Ohio country, XX, 64; on the American movement toward Detroit, XX, 34; on the attitude of the Six Nations toward peace between Great Britain and America, XX, 57, 58; on exchange of prisoners, XX, 78, 79; on payment of expenses, XIX, 347; land board, on land at the Detroit river, XXV, 149, 150; James McHenry, on evacuation of posts by British, 1796, XXV, 117; Normand McKay, requesting continuance of employment, XXIII, 584; Col. McKee, on the government of the Indian department, XX, 451, 452; Gother Mann, on a general survey of the Great Lakes, XXIV, 502–509; officers of the ordnance department, on expenses of repairs at the various posts, XXIII, 388, 389; Duke of Portland, on Chief Justice Jay's negotiations in England, XXV, 30; Maj. Gen. Robertson, on reinstating Samuel Willis and Abraham Abbey, XIX, 320; Lieut. Gov. Simcoe, on the disposition of troops, XXV, 117, 118; on establishing capital of Canada at London, XXIV, 626, 627; on establishing a fort on the Maumee (Miamis) river, XXIV, 658, 659; on establishing posts at Long Point and Chatham, XXV, 102, 103; on the evacuation of Bois Blanc Island, XXV, 120; on fortifying the posts against possible American attack, XXV, 6–9; on Indian affairs, XXV, 53; on supplies for the posts, XXV, 105, 106; on Gen. Wayne's movements in the Miamis country, XXIV, 649, 651, 659–661; to Henry Dundas, on defending the posts in Canada in case of attack, 1793, XXIV, 621–623, 644, 645; on hostilities between Indians and Americans in the Miamis country, XXIV, 661, 662, 698, 699; on peace negotiations between U. S. and western Indians, XXIV, 386–389, 619, 620; on his speeches to the Indians, XXIV, 655; on Gen. Wayne's movements in the Miamis country, XXIV, 625, 626, 654, 655, 657, 658; XXV, 34, 36; Col. A. Gordon, on defense necessary to posts in event of American expedition into Indian country, XXIV, 202; on hostilities between Indians and Americans in the Miamis country, XXIV, 228; Lord Grenville, enclosing intelligence from Detroit, XXIV, 270, 271; on hostilities between Indians and Americans in the Miamis country, XXIV, 164, 165, 259, 260, 271, 298–300, 317, 318; Sir John Johnson, on the hostilities between Indians and Americans, XXIV, 39, 40, 173; Sir John Johnson and Major Smith, on supplies for the Indians, XXIV, 300; land board on the settlement of land near Detroit, XXV, 150; Robert Liston, on the evacuation of the posts, 1796, XXV, 122, 123; Col. A. McKee, appointing him deputy superintendent general of Indian affairs, XXV, 78, 79; on Gen. Wayne's treaty with the Indians, 1795, XXV, 116; Duke of Portland, on the evacuation of the posts, 1796, XXV, 114, 115, 119, 123–127; on hostilities between Indians and Americans, XXV, 83, 84; on Chief Justice Jay's treaty, XXV, 88, 89; on threatening hostilities between British and U. S., XXV, 89–91; on Gen. Wayne's treaty with western Indians, XXV, 104, 105; Lieut. Gov. J. G. Simcoe, on attempt of U. S. to establish posts on the lakes and in the Indian country, XXIV, 689, 690; on defense of posts in case of attack by Americans, XXIV, 657; on establishing fort at the Maumee river, XXV, 35, 36; on the evacuation of the posts, XXV, 124, 125; on expenses of the posts, XXV, 37, 38; on purchase of Indian lands, XXV, 118; on Gen. Wayne's intended movement on Detroit, XXIV, 642, 643; unaddressed, regarding attempt by U. S. to establish posts on lakes, 1794, XXIV, 688.

Carleton, Lady Guy (Lady Dorchester), XX, 285.

Carleton, Mrs. Hannah C., XXVIII, 367.

Carleton, Julia A., XXI, 246.

Carleton, Richard, XXVI, 551.

Carleton, Lieut. Col. Thomas, XIX, 402;

ordered to Montreal, XIX, 398; plans to go to Quebec, XIX, 412.
Carleton, Lieut. Col. Thomas, letters, from Gen. F. Haldimand, on provisions for the posts, XIX, 400, 411, 412.
"Carleton," British boat, XX, 285.
Carleton Island, XIX, 390–392, 414; XXIII, 371; XXIV, 121, 122, 125, 539; XXV, 134; Americans take possession of, 1812, XXV, 318; ammunition in store, XX, 22; annual consumption of rum, XIX, 644; cultivation of land by British, XIX, 543; disposal of prisoners, XIX, 544, 565; fortifications built, XIX, 349; garrison, XX, 21; importance of as a military post, XXIV, 325; merchandise stored on, XX, 58, 59; naval department, XIX, 379, 430, 434; officers commanding, XIX, 363; XX, 233; provisions, XIX, 370; shipbuilding at, XIX, 452, 453, 583, 584, 602.
Carley, Miss E. M. (Mrs. Ezbon G. Fuller), XXI, 55.
Carley, Ed., XXII, 552.
Carley, Iddo H., XXII, 550, 552.
Carlin, John, XXVIII, 347.
Carlisle, Lord —, XX, 128.
Carlisle, Rev. —, XXII, 280.
Carlisle, David, XXVI, 185.
Carlisle, Mrs. David, XVII, 186.
Carlisle, Frank, XXVI, 203.
Carlisle, Frederick, XVII, 210; XVIII, VIII; XXI, V, 4, 5, 278; XXII, VI, 2, 11, 13, 18, 21, 36; XXVI, 13, 203, 309; XXVIII, 5, 265, 297; XXIX, 5, 406. "Comparative sketches of E. B. Ward, James F. Joy, Lewis Cass and William Woodbridge," XXII, 283; "Early French missions on the Saginaw," XXII, 244; "France and America, 1524–1783," XXI, 288; his gift, XXVI, 18; member committees State Pioneer Society, XXI, VIII, 1, 12; XXII, 1, 19; secretary Wayne County Historical Society, XXI, 19.
Carlisle, Dr. Lewis, XVII, 210.
Carlisle, Mrs. Mary, XXVI, 475.
Carlisle, Mrs. Lorietta, XXI, 259.
Carlisle, Mrs. Polly Croul, XVII, 210.
Carlisle, William, XVII, 210.
Carlisle, William L., XXI, 269.
Carlisle (Pa.), XIX, 283; XXIV, 211, 242.
Carll, Samuel B., XXVI, 469.
Carlton, —, XXI, 675.
Carlton, Rev. —, XXII, 230.
Carlton, Chester, XVII, 101.
Carlton, Dexter, XXI, 100.
Carlton, Mrs. Dexter (Rose Ann Stewart), XXI, 100.
Carlton, George, XXII, 71.
Carlton, Jacob, XXVI, 193.
Carlton, Mrs. Margaret Graham, XXVII, 98.
Carlton, Moses F., XVII, 19.
Carlton, Mrs. R., XVIII, 664.
Carlton, Riley, XXVIII, 559.
Carlton, Robert, XXII, 42.
Carlton township (Barry county), residents, XXII, 40; M. E. class, XXII, 585.
Carlton's mill, XXII, 241.
Carlyle, Lieut. —, aids in capture of schooner Ann, XXI, 523, 524.
Carman, Esther (Mrs. Isaac Garratt), XVII, 63.
Carman, Mrs. H. E., XXIX, 12.
Carman, Rev. Isaac N., XVIII, 476–478.
Carman, Mrs. Jacob, XVII, 144.
Carman, Jan, member Holland colony, XXVI, 570.
Carman, John, XXVII, 119.
Carman, William, XXIX, 447.
Carman, William P., XXVI, 128.
Carmanis, Indian, XIX, 398.
Carmel township (Eaton county), XXII, 78; XXIX, 358.
Carmell, Therese, XVII, 331.
Carmer, Arthur, XXII, 10.
Carmer, Nettie C., XVII, 474.
Carmoney, Sarah A. (Mrs. Stephen P. Crosier), XVIII, 140.
Carnagy, Lieut. —, XIX, 535.
Carnahan, Rev. James A., XXX, 530.
Carnegie, —, XXVIII, 198.
Carney, John, XXI, 259.
Carney, Silas, XVIII, 539.
Carney, William H., XXIX, 30.
Caro (Tuscola county), platted, XXVI 457; residents, XXI, 263; XXII, 186.
Carolina, allegiance of Indians, XIX, 7; demands protection, 1721, XIX, 10; French settlements strengthened, XIX, 8; southern frontier of British possessions, 1721, XIX, 10.
"Carolina," boat, XX, 601; XXI, 366, 541, 542, 547, 607; captured and burned, XXI, 356, 518, 519.
Carp river, see Marquette.
Carpenter, —, XVIII, 358, 366, 367; XXIX, 500, 501.
Carpenter, Mrs. —, XXII, 243.
Carpenter, A., XXIX, 342.
Carpenter, Allen C., XXVI, 25.
Carpenter, Amos, XXI, 171.
Carpenter, Amy, XXVI, 45.
Carpenter, Mrs. Ann, XVII, 196.
Carpenter, Mrs. C. J., XXVII, 182.
Carpenter, Charles, XVII, 188.
Carpenter, Cyrus, XXI, 171.
Carpenter, Daniel, XVII, 80, 83.
Carpenter, David, XXI, 197.
Carpenter, E., XVII, 453, 454.
Carpenter, E. R., XXVI, 335.
Carpenter, Mrs. E. R., XXII, 569.
Carpenter, Elisha, XVIII, 119, 125.
Carpenter, Elisha R., XXII, 566, 569, 571–573, 577, 583, 585, 590, 593.
Carpenter, Mrs. Eliza, XXIX, 112.
Carpenter, Elizabeth (Mrs. E. R.), XXVI, 335.
Carpenter, Mrs. F. H. (Miss Day), XXVII, 26.
Carpenter, G., XIX, 421.

Carpenter, George W., XVII, 20; XXI, 171.
Carpenter, Guy, XXI, 197.
Carpenter, Mrs. H. T. (Miss Chapman), XXVII, 82.
Carpenter, Mrs. Henry, XVIII, 664.
Carpenter, Mrs. Hetty, XXVIII, 610.
Carpenter, Horace, XXVI, 328.
Carpenter, Isaac, XXI, 421, 424.
Carpenter, J., XXX, 192, 193.
Carpenter, Mrs. J. B., XXII, 570.
Carpenter, J. J., XXI, 171.
Carpenter, Joel, XVIII, 253; XXI, 197, 198.
Carpenter, John I., XXVII, 80.
Carpenter, John W., XVII, 42.
Carpenter, Joseph, XVII, 663.
Carpenter, L., XXX, 192, 193.
Carpenter, Lucelia, XXVIII, 337.
Carpenter, Mrs. Lydia Janes (Mrs. Thomas G.), XXI, 167, 170.
Carpenter, Lynus L., XXVI, 441.
Carpenter, Mrs. M. B., XXIX, 431.
Carpenter, Mrs. M. F., XXVIII, 33.
Carpenter, M. H., XXVIII, 219.
Carpenter, Mary, XXVIII, 58.
Carpenter, Mrs. Mary (Miss Hatt), XVIII, 200.
Carpenter, Mary C., XXVI, 385.
Carpenter, Messic, XXVI, 385.
Carpenter, Nancy C., XXVIII, 358.
Carpenter, Nathan B., XXII, 396.
Carpenter, Powell, XXII, 421.
Carpenter, R. C., XXIX, 548.
Carpenter, Mrs. S. H., XXIX, 112.
Carpenter, Mrs. Sarah A., XXVI, 500.
Carpenter, Sidney, XXVIII, 91.
Carpenter, Thomas G., XXI, 171.
Carpenter, Mrs. Thomas G., XVIII, 216; XXI, 170.
Carpenter, Thomas J., XXI, 213.
Carpenter, Mrs. W. W. (Garratt), XVII, 63.
Carpenter, Mrs. William (Miss Woodruff), XXI, 243.
Carpenter, William N., XXII, 377, 397.
Carpenter, Mrs. William N. (Amanda Gibbs), XVIII, 306.
Carpenter & Brown, XXI, 198.
Carpenter & Furnum, XXI, 198.
Carpenter, G. & D., XXI, 197.
Carpenter settlement, XXII, 574.
Carr, Mrs. A., XXIX, 377.
Carr, Caleb, XVIII, 449, 451.
Carr, David, XVII, 418.
Carr, Edward, servant to Capt. Belton, XIX, 369.
Carr, Mrs. Edward (Miss Youngs), XXI, 245.
Carr, Francis W., XVIII, 467.
Carr, Mrs. Hattie, XXVIII, 312.
Carr, J. A., XVIII, 452.
Carr, Mrs. J. R. (Olive Lyle), XXVI, 388.
Carr, Jane (Mrs. Jerome), XXII, 67.
Carr, Mrs. Jennie Lyon, XXVI, 490.
Carr, John P., XXII, 67.
Carr, Julia Ann (Mrs. Henry J. Hall), XXII, 67.
Carr, Mrs. Lewis J. (Sarah Tinney), XXVI, 390.
Carr, Melissa M., XXVIII, 22.
Carr, Mrs. Nancy, XXVIII, 362.
Carr, Nancy B. (Mrs. Noyes), XXII, 67.
Carr, Polly (Mrs. A. A. Babcock), XXVI, 49.
Carr, Sarah B. (Mrs. Wm. M.), XXVI, 17, 309.
Carr, Sarah E., XVII, 472.
Carr, Tracy, XXVIII, 16.
Carr, William M., XXVI, 17, 309; "Settlement of Williamstown—Pioneer life," XVIII, 448, 450, 452.
Carr, Mrs. Sarah K., XXVIII, 312.
Carre, Lieut. —, XIX, 208; commission for sale, XIX, 171; purchases Capt. Clause's company, XIX, 174; relieves Lieut Baillie at Venango, XIX, 69.
Carriage, see Transportation.
Carrier, Mrs. Alice F., XXIX, 431.
Carrier, Edwin, XXVII, 81.
Carrier, Mrs. Eliza (Rockwood), XXI, 119.
Carrier, Orange A., XXI, 66.
Carrier, Mrs. W. O. (Miss Pitts), XXII, 166.
Carrington, Edward, XXVII, 392.
Carrol, C. H., letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 524, 529.
Carroll, —, XVI, 48.
Carroll, Judge —, XXVII, 457, 543, 548.
Carroll, Rev. —, XXIX, 186.
Carroll, C. H., XXVII, 425.
Carroll, Charles, XVII, 296.
Carroll, Archbishop John, XXI, 433n, 497.
Carroll, Henry, XVI, 48.
Carroll, Mary Ann (Mrs. William Burns), XXII, 167.
Carroll, Patrick, XXVIII, 367.
Carroll, T., letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 566.
Carrow, —, XVII, 94.
Carrow, Agnes (Mrs. William Cumming), XVII, 94.
Carry-All-About, Indian, XVII, 619.
Carscadin, Mrs. —, XVII, 40.
Carson, Lieut. J. (F. T. I.), at Drummond Island, XXIII, 153; claim for losses on evacuation of Drummond Island, XXIII, 551, 552, 570, 571, 576; orders relative to Lieut. Col. McKay's leave of absence, XXIII, 152; speech to Winnebagoes, XXIII, 147.
Carson, Lieut. J., letters, from Thos. G. Anderson, on the delivery of Indian presents, XXIII, 153, 154; recommending John Bell for interpreter, XXIII, 142; to Lieut. Col. C. Foster, on the evacuation of Drummond Island, XXIII, 528, 529; Captain Maitland, on appointment of interpreter at Drummond Island, XXIII, 142.
Carson, J. R., XVIII, 665.
Carson, James, XXIX, 695.
Carson, "Kit" (Christopher), XVII, 332.
Carson, P., XXVIII, 112.

Carson, William, XXVIII, 640.
Carter, —, XXVIII, 175.
Carter, Addison, XXX, 464, 482, 484, 493.
Carter, Allen, XVIII, 108, 111.
Carter, Mrs. Allen (Elizabeth Ely), XVIII, 108.
Carter, Artemus, XXVII, 291.
Carter, Charles, XVIII, 107.
Carter, Mrs. Charles S. (Miss Voorheis), XXI, 192.
Carter Cynthia (Mrs. Isaac Soule), XVIII, 131.
Carter, Mrs. Electa (Mrs. S. T. Cooley), XXI, 125.
Carter, Mrs. Elizabeth Ely (Mrs. Allen), XVIII, 111.
Carter, Emily (Mrs. Geo. S. Sterling), XXVI, 69.
Carter, George, XVII, 162, 164.
Carter, George H., XVII, 465.
Carter, Harleigh, XVII, 428.
Carter, Jacob, XVII, 187.
Carter, Mrs. Jacob, XVII, 187.
Carter, Mrs. Jane, XXIX, 422.
Carter, John, XVIII, 278.
Carter, Mrs. John B., XXVII, 98.
Carter, Lucius, XXVI, 193.
Carter, Mahala (Mrs. S. A. Hulse), XXVI, 91.
Carter, Mrs. Nancy, XXI, 213.
Carter, Nathaniel, XVIII, 496.
Carter, Dr. Nelson, XXX, 464, 484.
Carter, Mrs. Nelson (Marcia Brown), XXX, 482.
Carter, Nelson, Jr., XXX, 464, 484, 493.
Carter, P. L., XVIII, 466.
Carter, Sarah E. (Mrs. P. Jefferys), XXVI, 393.
Carter & Stockbridge, XXVII, 34.
Cartier, Jacques, XXIX, 519; discovered Cape Breton, 1534, XXI, 289; knowledge of Saginaw river, XXII, 244, 246.
Cartiss, —, XXVII, 574.
Cartwright, —, at Kingston, XXIV, 693.
Cartwright, Braton, XVIII, 158.
Cartwright, Calvin, XVIII, 146, 158; XXII, 550, 551.
Cartwright, Mrs. Calvin (Catherine Fritz), XVIII, 158.
Cartwright, George, XVIII, 159.
Cartwright, James, XVII, 431.
Cartwright, John F., XVIII, 158, 159; XXII, 552.
Cartwright, Richard, XXV, 205.
Cartwright, Susan M., XVIII, 158.
Cartwright, William, XXVII, 128.
Carus, Caroline C., XXIX, 53.
Carus, Jerome W., XXVI, 45.
Caruthers, Cameron, XXVIII, 578.
Carver, Mrs. Catherine, XXVI, 353.
Carver, David, XXVII, 419; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 482.
Carver, Capt. David, XXX, 576.
Carver, Elizur, XXVIII, 22.
Carver, Grant, XXVII, 500.
Carver, Capt. J., XXVI, 597, 599, 614, 615n, 616, 616n, 617n; map of Lake Superior, 1766–7, XXVI, 617.
Carver, Mrs. James, XVIII, 186.
Carver, Jonathan, XXVII, 616, 616n, 618.
Cary, Harrison, XXVII, 169.
Cary, John N., XXVIII, 48.
Cary, Mary Jerusha (Mrs. Putnam Root), XVII, 68–70.
Cascade township (Kent county), XXI, 190.
Cascade village, laid out, XXVI, 435.
Casco township (St. Clair county), XVII, 562; XXI, 246–248.
Case, —, XVIII, 585, 586; XXVIII, 116.
Case, Mrs. — (Miss Gibson), XVIII, 167.
Case, Abram, XVII, 188.
Case, Anthony, XXVII, 447.
Case, Calvin P., XXVIII, 34.
Case, Charles, XVII, 134.
Case, Constanius, XVII, 464.
Case, Daniel L., XVII, 284; XXVIII, 178; XXIX, 71, 433, 598; "Life and Characteristics of —" (from Lansing State Republican), XXX, 125–128.
Case, Daniel L., Jr., XXIX, 126.
Case, Eliza (Mrs. Willard Eddy), XXI, 111.
Case, Emanuel, XVII, 458.
Case, Ezekiel, XXVIII, 347.
Case, Gabriel, XVIII, 500.
Case, Mrs. George, XXVIII, 22.
Case, Col. George Washington, XXI, 581; escape from Windsor, XXI, 562; trial and sentence, XXI, 542.
Case, Homer, XXIX, 30.
Case, Ira, XXIX, 30.
Case, Josephus, XVIII, 590, 614.
Case, Julian, XXIX, 126.
Case, King, XVII, 464.
Case, L. W., XVIII, 505.
Case, Leman, XXVI, 416.
Case, Leman, Jr., XXVI, 416.
Case, Lois P., XVII, 110.
Case, Mrs. Mary, XVIII, 120; XXVIII, 176, 179.
Case, Mina, XXX, 204.
Case, Morgan, XVIII, 466; XXVI, 261.
Case, Newton, XXVII, 53.
Case, Oliver T., XXVI, 416.
Case, Orrin S., XVII, 371, 379.
Case, Polly (Mrs. Leman), XXVI, 416.
Case, Pulcheria, XVII, 464.
Case, Rex, XXIX, 126.
Case, Richard, XXVII, 280, 281.
Case, S. B., XXIX, 431.
Case, Mrs. S. C. M., XXVIII, 340.
Case, Salome, XVII, 464.
Case, Sarah, XXVIII, 355.
Case, Sarah Harris (Mrs. Stephen), XXVII, 24.
Case, Stephen, XXVII, 24.
Case, Sterling, XVIII, 501.
Case, Thurlow, XVII, 464.
Case, Veloms, XVII, 464.
Case, W. N., XXI, 165.
Case, William, XXX, 204, 206.
Case, Mrs. William, XXX, 204.

Casety, John, XXIX, 492.
Casey, Gen. —, XXVIII, 452.
Casey, Jack, XXVI, 29.
Casey, Mary, XVII, 470.
Casey, Maurice, XXI, 73.
Casey, Mrs. Maurice (Johanna Hackett), XXI, 64.
Cash, Agnes, XXX. 504.
Cash, Charles, XXVI, 353.
Cash, Maj. D. G., XXIX, 695.
Cash, D. S., XXIX 682, 683, 688, 689, 691–693, 695.
Cash, Mrs. Daniel, XXX, 498.
Ca-sha-o-sha, Indian chief, XXX, 250.
Cashen, Jerry, XXI, 64.
Caskey, Alexander C., XVIII, 264.
Caskey, Isaac, XVIII, 264.
Caskey, Mrs. Isaac (Caroline), XVIII, 264, 278, 308.
Caskey, Samuel G., XVIII, 264, 308.
Casler, David, XXII, 550.
Casler, John, XXII, 550.
Casler, Solomon, XVIII, 135, 136.
Casler, Mrs. Solomon, XVIII, 136.
Casnovia township (Muskegon county), XXI, 675.
"Caspian," boat, XXI, 367.
Cass, —, XVIII, 369.
Cass, Miss —, XXVII, 415, 445.
Cass, Mrs. —, XXII, 585.
Cass, Bell, see Cass, Isabella.
Cass, Mrs. D. D., XXVIII, 58.
Cass, Elizabeth S., XXVIII, 170.
Cass, Isabella (Baroness Von Limburg), XXVIII, 642; Belle Isle named for, XXII, 365.
Cass, Gov. Lewis, XVI, 232, 243, 251, 256, 322, 344, 345, 379, 387, 398, 425, 520, 546, 665; XVII, 223, 224, 251, 258, 260, 261, 274, 275, 277, 278, 284, 285, 289, 313, 314, 316, 332, 393; XVIII, 350, 369, 435, 464, 518, 519, 604, 610, 613, 640; XXI, 24, 433, 442; XXII, VI, 11, 18, 251, 283, 312, 322, 349, 354, 380, 402, 428, 429, 459, 483, 585; XXIII, 129, 145, 146; XXV, 675, 676; XXVI, 162, 301, 305, 570, 590; XXVII, 328, 329, 342, 352, 380, 431–436, 442, 468, 470, 472, 478, 486, 490, 515, 520, 563, 567, 568, 570, 571, 573, 576, 580, 581, 593–598, 600, 603; XXVIII, 97, 106, 165, 203, 390, 391, 427, 428, 442, 485, 495, 514, 515, 573, 603, 633, 641, 642; XXIX, 6, 69, 173, 181, 260, 315, 326, 349, 494, 592, 613, 631, 687, 702, 703; XXX, 100, 179, 294, 325; adopts motto for seal, XXX, 331, 332, 334; appointed governor, XXVII, 303; Belle Isle named after his daughter, XVIII, 648; birch bark canoe, XVIII, 465; boyhood home, XXII, 482, 483; calling cards, XXVII, 453; calls attention to condition of Fort Gratiot, XVIII, 671; councils with Winnebagoes, XXIII, 146; criticized by Lieut. Col. James, XVI, 377; established Oakland county, XXII, 405; extracts from letters, XXVII, 402; farm, XVIII, 223; furnished rations to St. Clair river farmers, XVII, 431; helps runaway slave to freedom, XVIII, 650; journey to the Upper Peninsula, XXVI, 294; XXX, 73; land entry, XXVI, 549; life, XXII, 287; minister to France, XXVI, 299; "Nicholson letters," XXVI, 112; nominated president, XXVII, 409; prisoner of war, exchange of, XXV, 425; protests against Ohio boundary line, XXVII, 350, 351, 354; proclamations, XVI, 365, 366; XXII, 410, 411, 421, 462; removes British flag, XXVII, 289; report of defalcation, XXVII, 512; residence of, XVIII, 461; restored horses to Kickapoo Indians, XVI, 364; secretary of war, XVII, 313; XVIII, 604; XXII, 484; XXVII, 364, 401–403; sends McCoy west to find place for Indians, XVIII, 605; secured evidence regarding the shooting of Indian near Grosse Isle, XVI, 319; secured appropriation for deepening St. Clair river, XXI, 361; signs treaty with Indians, XVI, 675; succeeds Hull, XXX, 65; treaties with Indians, XXII, 245; XXVI, 283, 284, 286, 290; XXVII, 396; XXX, 178, 631; tribute of Gabriel Richard, XXI, 442; tribute to his dealing with Indians, XXVI, 294; U. S. senator, XXII, 654; visits mission at Niles, XVIII 604; visited Ontonagon copper region, XXVII, 261.
Cass, Gov. Lewis, letters, from Lieut. Col. James, XVI, 235, 313, 358, 366; Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 574, 577–583, 593, 595, 598; Commodore Owen, XVI, 238, 241, 247, 601; John R. Williams, XVI, 496; to John Adams, on John McDonnell's prosecution for outlawry, XXV, 673–675; Maj. Barwick, XVI, 186; Lieut. Col. James, XVI, 235, 242, 313, 363; Commodore Owen, XVI, 239, 249.
Cass, Mrs. Lewis, XVIII, 464.
Cass, Lewis, Jr., XXVII, 421, 520, 594, 600; letters from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 499.
Cass, Matilda, XXVII, 520.
Cass City, platted, XXVI, 457.
Cass county, XVII, 296; XXI, 42; early settlement, XXX, 416; first settler, XVIII, 348; history, XVIII, 347, 349, 350; Kentucky negro raid, XXX, 100; memorial reports, XXI, 92; XXII, 65; XXVI, 79, 385; XXVII, 62; ninth annual picnic, XXIX, 204; officers of Pioneer Society, XXIX, 206, 207; organized, XVIII, 611; XXII, 483.
Cass Farm, XXII, 338, 358, 386.
Cass House, XXII, 428.
Cass river, XVII, 190; XVIII, 439; XXII, 459; ferry, XXII, 449; original name, XXVI, 296.
Cassady, Mrs. Rose A., XVII, 144.
Cassawago (Cossewagoe), on the Venango river, XXIV, 212, 276 277.

Cassety, —, American deserter, XX, 187; ordered to return to colonies, XX, 188; prisoner at Detroit, XX, 172.
Cassey, Catherine, XXI. 246.
Cassidy, Henry, voucher for work in Indian department, XX, 638.
Cassopolis (Mich.), residents of, XXI, 94 96; XXII, 65, 68–70.
Castacrew, —, XXVII, 635.
Castaloga, Chief, advises Indians to peace, XIX, 255.
Castetes, for Indian presents, XVI, 34.
Castiles, invoice of, for Indian presents, XVI, 36.
Castine evacuated by the British, XVI, 98.
Castle, Allen H., XVII, 144.
Castle, Asa, XVIII, 662, 663; XXII, 411, 420, 422.
Castle, Benjamin T., XVIII, 501.
Castle, I., XXVIII, 512.
Castle, James A., XXVIII, 538.
Castle, Lemuel, XXII, 420.
Castle & McArthur, XXI, 243.
Castlereagh (Castlereah), Lord —, XVI, 502, 517, 518, 529, 552; XXV, 218, 227, 229, 233, 657, 680; XXVI, 268.
Castlereagh (Castlereah), Lord —, letters, from Anthony S. Baker, on the American forces at Fort Defiance, XXV, 402, 403; on the disposition of U. S. troops, XXV, 355, 356, 398, 399; on Gen. Hull's invasion of Canada, XXV, 324; Sir James Craig, on trade to the Indian country XXV, 258; Elizabeth Bird, regarding land on Detroit river, XXV, 234, 235; Alex. Grant, on Maj. Bird's claim to land, XXV, 221, 222; to Sir James Craig, on the treatment of the Indian nations, XXIII, 69.
Castleton (Barry county), XXII, 585.
Castleton Medical College, XVIII, 265.
Caswell, Mrs. —, XXII, 594.
Caswell, Mrs. Elizabeth S., XXIX, 112.
Caswell, Sarah, XVIII, 252.
Caswell, Sylvester, XXVIII, 367.
Caswon Indians at Whitneyville, XXX, 181.
Cat fish (Kah-gah-make), Indian chief, XXX, 199; joins Allegan colony, XXX, 199.
Cat fish creek (Riviere a la Chan-diere), XXIV, 55, 353, 354, 356.
Catahouche river, see Chattahoochee.
Catanach, —, conductor for Indian department, XX, 620.
Catara, —, tailor, XIX, 588.
Cataraqui (Cataracui, now Kingston, Canada), XIX, 21; XX, 123, 164, 269. See also Kingston.
Cataraqui (Cataraquay or Iroquois) river, XXIV, 8.
Catabas (Catawabas), Indian tribe, XIX, 198; "No longer a nation," XIX, 201.
Cathaw, Orion, XXI, 365.
Cathead Point, in Lake Michigan, XXX, 205.
Catherman, Mrs. Chris., XXIX, 112.
Catherwood, Mrs. —, white islander, cited, XXVII, 261.
"Catholepistemaid, for University of Michigan," organized, XXI, 436; XXVI, 505; XXIX, 186.
Catholics (Roman), at Monroe, Mich., XXX, 263, 264, 279; cathedral at Montreal, XXX, 550; early work in Michigan, XXI, 450; factions united by Civil War, XXX, 271–273; first diocese and bishop of Michigan, XXI, 497; levy tithes, XXI, 511; missionaries, XXII, 335; on Beaver Island, XVIII, 638; priests asks legislature for share of common school fund, XVIII, 342; proscribed by British in Detroit, XXI, 495; restored by U. S. government, XXI, 497.
Catlin, —, congressman from Connecticut, XXVII, 578.
Catlin, George, XXVII, 336.
Catlin, Mrs. Grace Clarke, XXVII, 106.
Catlin, Israel, XVIII, 441, 443; XXVIII, 426.
Catlin, Mrs. Israel (Eliza C. Hoyloot), XVIII, 443.
Catlin, N. R., XXVII, 63.
Cato's sister and family furnished pork from Fort Drummond, XVI, 393.
Cats-Eyes, Shawnee chief, speech in council with U. S. commissioners at Niagara, XXIV, 566.
Catskill Mountain House, XXI, 382, 412; XXII, 625.
Cattle, blooded stock imported, XVIII, 437; brought by settlers, in 1825, XVIII, 352; brought from Illinois, XVIII, 508; driven from Pittsburg to Detroit, 1761, XIX, 53, 95; duty on, between U. S. and Canada, 1821, XXIII, 201; Holstein-Fresian in Monroe, XVIII, 325; ordered for Drummond's Island, XVI, 561; presents to treat chiefs, XIX, 85; price, 1779, XIX, 454; wintering in Saginaw valley, 1835, XVIII, 7–10.
Catton, —, XXII, 325.
Catton, Prof. Robert McK., XXII, 478.
Cauchois, Jean Baptiste, XXI, 499.
Caughnawaga (Kaughawaga, Coghnawagey, Cocknawaga, Cachnaugoes, Caughnawagi, Caughniwaga), Indians, XIX, 281, 384, 394, 557; XX, 300, 337, 350, 398, 431; XXIV, 668; council with Seven Nations, XX, 460; forbidden to hunt along the lower St. Lawrence, XX, 465, 468; meet Sir William Johnson, XIX, 283; quarrel with interpreter Lorimier, XX, 345, 346; speech to Five Nations, XX, 643–647; to Sir John Johnson, XX, 650, 651; to Ottawas, XX, 462, 463; threaten to strike Mohawks, XX, 599, 600.

Caughnawaga (Sault St. Louis), Indian village, XX, 468; XXI, 534; great council fire at, XX, 468; Indian department, XX, 496; requisitions for beef for council, XX, 622.
Cauldwell, Billy, XXII, 347.
Caulkins, Ann M., XXVIII, 354.
Causley, Mrs. Mary, XVII, 186.
Cavahy, Mrs. George W., XVII, 211.
Cavalry, Mrs. Sarah (Miss Way), XXVII, 60.
Cavanaugh, Moses, XXVI, 127.
Cavannaugh, Helen, XXVIII, 367.
Cave, James, XVIII, 215; XXIX, 447.
Cavender, Burnes, XVII, 513.
Cavender, William, XVII, 511, 513, 516, 517.
Cavendish (Vt.), XXX, 426, 427, 439, 441, 443, 444, 446, 448, 461, 494.
Caverly, Bill, XXII, 315.
Cawhan, Adonijah, XXVI, 386.
Cayahoga (Cayugau, Cayahagu, Cayahago, Gheyhoga), Indian village, XIX, 53, 186, 260; XXIV, 281, XXV, 29.
Cayahoga river, XXIV, 41, 212, 318.
Cayashonta, Seneca chief, XXIV, 38.
Cayaughkiaas, see Cahokia.
Cayler, —, XX, 151, 152.
Cayler, Lieut. —, XXVII, 637.
Cayuga Academy, XXVI, 114.
Cayuga county (N. Y.), early teachers, XXII, 652, 653.
Cayuga Creek, La Salle on, XXI, 351.
Cayuga (Goyoquin) Indians, XIX, 384; XX, 368; XXIV, 208; XXX, 399; claim for losses during War of 1812, XXIII, 139, 141; council at Niagara, XVI, 262; council with Lord Dorchester, XXIV, 318; with U. S. deputies at Buffalo Creek, XXIV, 633–642; friendly to British, XIX, 341; hostile to Americans, XIX, 341; number at Amherstburg, XVI, 524; settle on Grand river, XVI, 541, 555, 565, 566; XXIV, 396, 397; speech to Caughnawagas, XX, 645, 646; villages near Niagara destroyed, XIX, 461.
Cayuga Lake, XXII, 57, 258.
Cayugau village, see Cayahoga.
Caywood, Mrs. Ann, XVII, 42.
Cazot, Father —, Jesuit, preserved journal of Pere Marquette, XXI, 448.
Cebul, Rev. John, XXVI, 541, 545.
Cecil, Robert A., see Salisbury, Lord.
Cedar Creek, XXIII, 53.
Cedar Creek township (Muskegon county), XXI, 675.
Cedar Park Seminary at Schoolcraft, XXX, 482.
Cedar river, settlements on, XVIII, 448, 449.
Cedar Springs (Mich.), XXX, 44; early preacher, XXII, 279.
"Cedar Springs Clipper," newspaper, XXX, 34.
Cedars, XXIV, 17; Gen. Haldimand proposes to build store at, XIX, 451.
Celler, Jacobina (Mrs. A. Wegst), XXII, 161.
Cemetery Ridge (Va.), XXX, 571.
Census, population of Bay county, 1860, XVIII, 433; U. S. statistics of newspapers, XVIII, 395.
Center, Rev. —, XXX, 279.
Center, Lieut. Alex. I., XXII, 346, 349, 358.
Center, Alpheus M., XXI, 156.
Center, Samuel, XVII, 418; XXI, 156.
Center College (Ky.), students, XXII, 227.
"Center House," oldest house in Bay county, XVIII, 436.
Central College, XXVI, 175.
Central Mine, U. P., XXX, 506.
Centreville, early history of, XVIII, 516, 517; early teacher, XXVI, 109; preachers, XXII, 277; residents, XXI, 260, 261; XXII, 140, 177, 184; XXVI, 191–193, 475, 476, 478.
Centreville Democrat, XVIII, 314.
Ceresco (Calhoun county), residents of, XXI, 68, 74, 80.
Cerré, —, XIX, 472.
Chabanel, —, Jesuit priest, XXI. 452.
Chabert (Joncaire), Jean Baptiste, XXI, 499.
Chabert, Capt. Joncaire, XIX, 647; XX, 149, 253; XXIII, 585; XXX, 401; discontinued from service at Detroit, XX, 231; memorial to Gen. Haldimand, requesting pay for services, XX, 225.
Chabert, see also Joncaire.
Chaboille, —, Sr., interpreter, XXIII, 645.
Chaboiller (Chaboillez, Chaboilley), Charles, trader, XX, 280; XXIII, 7, 8, 16, 18, 23, 24, 29, 35, 38, 276; appointed storekeeper at St. Joseph's island, XXIII, 13, 17; declines appointment as interpreter, XX, 280; XXIII, 260; receipt for goods in Indian store at St. Joseph's Island, XXIII, 28, 29.
Chaboiller, Hypolite, XX, 207.
Chaboiller (Chaboillez), Louis, XX, 280; XXIII, 651.
Chacehton, Messrs., merchants, XIX, 586.
Chachagwessiou, Illinois Indian, XXI, 489, 491.
Chachawenepish, Indian chief, XVII, 421.
Chadronet, Lieut. —, killed by his nephew, XVI, 328, 329, 332, 333.
Chadronet (Chadonai), Jean Baptiste, XVI, 329, 333; XXX, 93; captured and escaped, XVI, 328, 334; price offered for his scalp, XVI, 98, 328; seized British traders, XVI, 330–332.
Chadwick, Mrs. E. P., XXIX, 431.
Chadwick, Ella F., XVII, 474.
Chadwick, George W., XXIX, 449.
Chadwick, Hattie (Mrs. F. C. Stone), XXVI, 181.
Chadwick, Jonathan, XVII, 80, 82.
Chadwick, Lorenzo D., XXIX, 424.
Chadwick, Lucia, XVII, 80, 82.
Chadwick, Sally, XXIX, 364.
Chadwick, Theron A., XXI, 67.

Chaffee, Alpha, Jr., XXI, 250.
Chaffee, Mrs. Alpha, Jr., XXI, 246, 250.
Chaffee, Edward A., XXI, 250.
Chaffee, Eltha, see Chaffee, Mrs. Alpha, Jr.
Chaffee, Mrs. Emily Stoughton, XXVI, 491.
Chaffee, Frances D. (Mrs. Asa Reynolds), XXI, 226.
Chaffee, Ira, XVII, 25, 559, 561; XXI, 37, 46.
Chaffee, John H., XXVI, 549.
Chaffee, Wilson, XVII, 112.
Chaffin, John E., XVIII, 119.
Chairenous, Indian tribe, XIX, 594.
Chaleur Bay, XX, 420.
Chalker, C. D., XXX, 392, 393.
Chalker, Mrs. Caroline Baker, XXVIII, 575, 577, 578.
Chalker, Chandler B., XXVII, 183.
Chalker, Mrs. Chandler B. (Phoebe Sickles), XXVII, 183.
Chalker, Charles D., XXVIII, 578.
Chambe, Frederick, XXVI, 497.
Chamberlain, —, of early Saginaw, XXVI, 176.
Chamberlain, Col. —, XXI, 527.
Chamberlain, Rev. —, XXX, 528.
Chamberlain, Benjamin, XXVI, 363.
Chamberlain, Clarissa (Mrs. Seth Willey), XVIII, 292.
Chamberlain, Daniel, XXVI, 191.
Chamberlain, Mrs. Desire, XVII, 206.
Chamberlain, Mrs. Dorothy, XXIX, 87.
Chamberlain, Elias, XXVII, 188.
Chamberlain, Harmon, XXVIII, 516.
Chamberlain, Henry, XVII, 318.
Chamberlain, Jeremiah E., XVII, 402.
Chamberlain, Mrs. John, XVII, 144, 160.
Chamberlain, M. H., XXVI, 494.
Chamberlain, Lydia, XXVIII, 428.
Chamberlain, Lyman, XXIX, 12.
Chamberlain, Merrick, XVIII, 186.
Chamberlain, Olive S., XVIII, 539.
Chamberlain, Olmstead, XXVIII, 202.
Chamberlain, Phelong, XXVI, 494.
Chamberlain, Mrs. Roswell, XXVII, 98.
Chamberlain, Roswell W., XXVIII, 59.
Chamberlain, Samuel, XXVI, 201.
Chamberlain, William, XVII, 318.
Chamberlin, Dr. —, XXII, 428, 429.
Chamberlin, Addison, XXII, 424.
Chamberlin, Mrs. Delia, XXI, 202.
Chamberlin, Gad, XXVI, 549; XXVIII, 423, 424.
Chamberlin, John, XVII, 160.
Chamberlin, John M., XXII, 424.
Chamberlin, Orrin P., XXIX, 112.
Chamberlin, Ensign Thomas, member of a board of survey at Michilimackinac, XXIII, 340, 341.
Chambers, Capt. —, XXV, 328, 334, 345, 348, 349, 412.
Chambers, Capt. —, commands on Lake Champlain, XX, 279.
Chambers, Lieut. Col., commander at Mackinac, XVI, 307, 316, 399; reimbursed losses due to acts of troops, XVI, 315; severely criticised by Lieut. Col. McDonall, XVI, 310; succeeded Maj. Morgan in command at Michilimackinac, XVI, 246, 289.
Chambers, Lieut. Col., letters, from Lieut. Col. McDonall, XVI, 307, 380–383, to Lieut. Col. McDonall, XVI, 315.
Chambers, Ann, XXIX, 474.
Chambers, Cornelia (Mrs. G. C. Godwin), XVIII, 244.
Chambers, Edward G., XXVIII, 553.
Chambers, Mrs. George, XXVIII, 367.
Chambers, Capt. J. G., petitions for reimbursements for trip to the Miamis, XVI, 45; letter unaddressed, regarding his services, XVI, 45.
Chambers, Joseph, XXVIII, 22.
Chambers, Mrs. Mary Callow, XVII, 49.
Chambers, Mrs. Mary J., XXIX, 112.
Chambers, Nelson, XVII, 560; XVIII, 244.
Chambers, Thomas, XVII, 49.
Chambers, W. H., XVIII, 506.
Chambers, William Thomas, XVII, 49.
Chambers, Mrs. Zabina (Miss Kirk), XXVI, 162.
Chambly (Chamblie), Fort, XIX, 15, 397; XX, 22; XXIV, 539.
Chambly river (Canada), XXI, 511.
Champagne, Montgomery & Co., XXI, 661.
Champion, J. H., XXI, 193, 200; XXVII, 184.
Champion, John, XVIII, 134.
Champion, Dr. John Harris, XXVII, 183.
Champion, Applegate & Larwill, XXI, 193, 200.
"Champion," boat, XVI, 625; XXI, 367; XXII, 302.
Champion Hill, "Pioneer history of," by Mary Marshall, XXVIII, 115.
Champlain, Samuel de, XXI, 290; XXVIII, 427; XXX, 110, 111; chart of lake region, XVIII, 669; describes harbor of Saginaw river, 1611, XXII, 244, 246; founds Quebec, XXI, 289; sent Nicolet to explore lake region of Michigan, XVIII, 668.
"Champlain," boat, XXI, 366; seized by "patriots," XXI, 355, 356.
Champlain, Lake, XIX, 359, 650; XXIV, 388; XXV, 122; XXX, 195, 550; Americans on, 1794, XXIV, 681; British naval department on, XIX, 419; XXIV, 618; explored by the French, XXI, 295; operations of Patriot war on, XXI, 548, 549; surveys ordered, XVI, 385.
Champlin, —, XXVIII, 218.
Champlin, Elisha, XXX, 539.
Champlin, Judge John W., XVIII, 244; XXII, 280; XXVIII, 293, 296; XXIX, 3, 401, 404, 411, 412, 414.
Champlin, William, XVIII, 186, 194.
Champlin, Mrs. William, XVIII, 194.
Chamung, Potawatomi chief, witness Gen. Wayne's treaty, XX, 418.
Chancellorsville (Va.), battle, XXX, 138, 568, 571; soldiers killed in, XXI, 286.

Chancery, Michigan's court of, XXI, 325, 336.
Chandler, —, XX, 283; XXI, 297; XXVIII, 393.
Chandler, —, captured by British, exiled to Van Dieman's land, XXI, 546.
Chandler, A. H., XVII, 554.
Chandler, Albert, XVIII, 396.
Chandler, Albert R., XVII, 370.
Chandler, Charles, XXII, 563; XXVII, V; XXVIII, 9; "Life and labors of Thomas D. Gilbert," XXVII, 234.
Chandler, Cue, prisoner to Indians, XXIV, 334.
Chandler, Fouler, prisoner to Indians, XXIV, 334.
Chandler, Freeman, XXII, 116.
Chandler, George, XXVI, 552; XXVIII, 425.
Chandler, Jesse, XVII, 470.
Chandler, Brig. Gen. John, prisoner of war on parole, XXV, 542.
Chandler, K., ordnance store keeper at Quebec, XX, 93, 441; XXIII, 4.
Chandler, K., letters, to Gen. Carleton, on expenses of ordnance department, XXIII, 388, 389; Corporal Ford, on ordnance and stores to be removed from Detroit, XX, 438; Capt. F. LeMaistre, on ordnance stores at various posts, XXIII, 252.
Chandler, Newell, XXVIII, 16.
Chandler, Samuel, XXI, 577, 578.
Chandler, Zachariah, XVII, 274, 284, 290, 316; XVIII, 458; XXVI, 494; XXVIII, 241, 250, 428, 430, 439, 443, 445, 616, 630, 635, 636; XXIX, 127, 500, 501, 591–593, 595, 715; XXX, 101, 102, 220, 233, 294, 510, 568; attack on, by Daily Telegraph, XVII, 384; defeated in the legislature of 1875, XVIII, 335; defeated for U. S. Senator, XXVI, 217; sketch of, XXII, 381; speech in behalf of appropriation for St. Clair river improvement, XXI, 361; United States Senator, XXI, 664.
Chane, Capt. —, XIX, 648.
Chaney, Henry, XXVIII, 587; XXIX, 638.
Chaney, Henry A., XVIII, 628.
Chancinons, Indian tribe, XXIV, 220, 222.
Chapaton, see Chapoton.
Chapel, Caleb, XVIII, 466.
Chapel, Caleb M., XXVII, 106.
Chapel, Charles, XXII, 273.
Chapel, Daniel S., XVIII, 436, 442.
Chapel, Mrs. Eugene (Miss Eastman), XXVII, 170.
Chapel, Frank, XXII, 273.
Chapel, George, XXVI 643.
Chapel, Mrs. Lucretia (Mrs. Diamond), XVIII, 442.
Chapel, Lucy, XXVIII, 557.
Chapel, Oliver, XVII 112.
Chapel, Samuel, XVIII, 618; XXVII, 105.
Chapin, —, XXII, 657.
Chapin, —, estate mentioned, XXI, 169.
Chapin, Capt. —, XXV, 318.
Chapin, Dr. —, XXII, 389.
Chapin, Mrs. — (Miss Barron), XXVI, 466.
Chapin, Miss — (Mrs. S. B. Brigham), XVIII, 126.
Chapin, A. W., XXVIII, 2.
Chapin, Almon Morris, XXVI, 409.
Chapin, Barton B., XXIX, 468.
Chapin, C. F., XXX, 34.
Chapin, Charles T., XXVIII, 538.
Chapin, D. W. C., XVII, 554.
Chapin, Elam, XVIII, 497.
Chapin, Ellen Gilbert (Mrs. J. A. Rogers), XXVI, 438.
Chapin, H. A., XXIX, 24.
Chapin, Henry L., XXIX, 431.
Chapin, Gen. Isaac, U. S. Indian superintendent, XVII, 661, 662; XXIV, 526, 530, 654, 682; XXV, 12, 56, 62; councils with Six Nations at Buffalo Creek, XX, 342, 343, 345, 356, 373, 381; XXIV, 509–516, 615–617, 633–642; 662–666; at Fort Le Boeuf, XXIV, 671.
Chapin, J. B., XXVII, 66.
Chapin, James A., XXVIII, 88.
Chapin, Jane Pease (Mrs. Almon M.), XXVI, 328, 409.
Chapin, Jonathan B., XVIII, 119, 126.
Chapin, Mrs. Jonathan Bement, XVIII, 126.
Chapin, Levi, XXVI, 409.
Chapin, Louisa (Mrs. T. H. Hinchman), XXVI, 499.
Chapin, Louise, XVII, 473.
Chapin, Dr. Marshall, XXI, 277; XXVI, 270, 499, 550.
Chapin, Martha Bellows, XXVII, 119.
Chapin, Mrs. Mary, XXVI, 475.
Chapin, Mrs. Mary Stephenson, XXVII, 72.
Chapin, Ruth, XXVI, 409.
Chapin, S. A., XXVIII, 348.
Chapin, Sarah M. (Mrs. N. A. Balch), XXVI, 129.
Chapin, Scott H., XVIII, 126.
Chapin, Theodore, XVII, 554.
Chapin, Valney, XXVII, 428; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 552.
Chapin, W. W., XXII, 190.
Chapin, William M., XXII, 190.
Chapin, William S., XVIII, 126.
Chapin & Owen, XXI, 277; XXII, 389, 499; XXVI, 558.
Chapin & Page, XXVIII, 538.
Chapin House, XXVII, 121.
Chapman, —, XVIII, 466; XXX, 216.
Chapman, —, trader, prisoner to Indians, XIX, 216.
Chapman, Sergeant —, XIX, 467.
Chapman, Angelina, XXIX, 53.
Chapman, Ann (Mrs. Uzziel Putnam), XVIII, 348.
Chapman, Mrs. Caroline Bradner, XXII, 73.
Chapman, Caroline M. (Mrs. Richmond Briggs), XVIII, 193.
Chapman, Mrs. Caroline Rice, XXIX, 465.

Chapman, Charles H., XVIII, 640; XXVI, 324.
Chapman, Elizabeth, XVIII, 185.
Chapman, Emory, XXI, 95.
Chapman, George, XXVIII, 85.
Chapman, J. A., XXVII, 68.
Chapman, J. M., XXIX, 207.
Chapman, James L., XXI, 168.
Chapman, Jesse, XVIII, 193.
Chapman, Mrs. Jesse (Belinda Comstock), XVIII 193.
Chapman, John, XVIII, 186, 500.
Chapman, Mrs. Julia A., XVIII, 186.
Chapman, Mrs. Maria L., XXVIII, 187.
Chapman, Mrs. Miner (Miss Whitlock), XXVI, 401.
Chapman, Minnie, XXVII, 82.
Chapman, O. D., XXI, 202.
Chapman, Mrs. O. H., XXIX, 71, 72.
Chapman, Percy, XXVII, 82.
Chapman, Thomas, XXIX, 474.
Chapman, Judge William H., XXI, 140; XXVII, 20, 81.
Chapman, Mrs. William Henry (Julia Stimpson), XXVII, 82.
Chapman, William Henry, Jr., XXVII, 82.
Chapoton (Chapaton, Chapiton, Chappaton), Dr. —, with Cadillac, 1701, XXII, 197.
Chapoton, Alexander, XXII, 23, 196.
Chapoton, Alexander, Jr., XXII, 197.
Chapoton, Benoit, XXI, 499.
Chapoton, Dr. E. A., XXII, 197.
Chapoton, Elizabeth (Mrs. A. E. Viger), XXII, 197.
Chapoton, Eustache, XXI, 499; XXII, 197.
Chapoton, Felice, XXII, 197.
Chapoton, Louis, XVIII, 492.
Chapoton, Nicolas, XVIII, 492.
Chapoton, Mrs. Phil., XXII, 187.
Chapoton, Theodore, XXI, 269.
Chappell, Dr. —, XVII, 516.
Chappell, Mrs. —, XVIII, 176.
Chappell, Curtis, XXVIII, 236.
Chappell, Eliza, XXVIII, 191.
Chappell, John J., XXVIII, 39.
Chappell, Mary Ann ("Mother Handsome"), XXII, 407, 420; XXVI, 586; XXVIII, 403.
Chappell, Mrs. Oliver, XXVII, 98.
Chappell & Wilcox, XXVI, 159.
Chapple, James, XVIII, 618.
Chapolontia, Miami chief, XIX, 310.
Chaquimigon, see Chequamegon.
Chardon, Father —, XXVIII, 181, 182; XXIX, 293.
Chardon (Ohio), XXX, 38.
"Charity," schooner launched, XXI, 352.
Charles, Hepsey (Mrs. E. A. Harrington), XXVI, 57.
Charles, William, XVII, 92.
Charles, Fort, on the Illinois, XIX, 115.
Charles, Lake, XXII, 83.
"Charles McVea," propeller, XXVII, 32.
"Charles Townsend," boat, XXI, 366.
Charleston (Charlestown), S. C., XX, 21; British evacuation countermanded, XX, 76; early shipbuilding, XXI, 356, 366; privateers fitted out at, XXIV, 683; rebel prison, Union soldiers in, XXI, 220; surrenders to British, 1780, XIX, 542.
Charleston (Va.), salt industry, XXVII, 444.
Charleston township (Kalamazoo county), XVII, 305; organized, XVIII, 550.
Charleville, Louis, death at New Orleans, XIX, 417.
Charlevoix, Francois Xavier de, Jesuit missionary, XIX, 673; XXVIII, 183, 409; history cited, XXVI, 539, 617n; visited Marquette's grave at Frankfort, XVIII, 503.
"Charlevoix Sentinel," newspaper, XXX, 34.
Charlison, Mrs. Alexander (Miss McBain), XXVI, 454.
Charlotte (Mich.), XXI, 22, 306, 535–537; XXX, 212, 525; bill to improve road from Lansing to, XXII, 5; residents, XXI, 98–107; XXII, 77–79.
"Charlotte," British boat, XXIII, 357, 364.
Charloy, John, enlists in Royal Americans, XIX, 175.
Charrier, L. B., XXX, 145.
Chartres (Charters, Chartiers), Fort, XIX, 258; XXI, 637; suggestions for gaining possession of, XIX, 281; visited by Pontiac, XXI, 638.
Chartrim, Fort, on Lake St. Clair, XIX, 5.
"Charwell," British boat, XXV, 606.
Chary, Lieut. A. M., signs Wayne's treaty, XX, 394.
Chase, —, XXII, 421; XXVIII, 444; XXX, 13.
Chase, —, soldier of Patriot war, escaped from prison, XXI, 547.
Chase, Mrs. —, XXVI, 467.
Chase, Bishop —, XXVI, 305.
Chase, Prof. —, of Olivet College, XVII, 315.
Chase, A., XXX, 34.
Chase, Rev. Amos, XXVIII, 542, 543.
Chase, Andrew C., XXI, 65, 73.
Chase, Carrie, XVII, 135.
Chase, Daniel B., XXVIII, 34.
Chase, David, XVIII, 523.
Chase, Edmund, XXVI, 127.
Chase, Eli T., XXVIII, 28.
Chase, Emily (Mrs. O. F. Perry), XXVI, 196.
Chase, I., deputy collector of customs XVI, 375, 376.
Chase, Jeremiah, XVIII, 664.
Chase, Jesse, XXVI, 335.
Chase, John, XVII, 561; XXVIII, 367.
Chase, John A., XXIX, 17.
Chase, Joseph, XVII, 234; XXVI, 590.
Chase, Levi, XXII, 568, 569.
Chase, Mrs. Lucinthe, XXI, 213.
Chase, Mrs. Luretta, XXIX, 30.
Chase, Mrs. Mary, XVII, 40.

Chase, N., XXII, 19.
Chase, Nehemiah, XVII, 375.
Chase, Philander, XVII, 308; XVIII, 610.
Chase, Ryon, XXX, 380.
Chase, S. W., XXII, 590, 594.
Chase, Salmon P., XVII, 268; XXX, 101, 106, 219, 229, 234; chief justice, XXVII, 160, 389.
Chase, Samuel, XXI, 361.
Chase, Stephen J., XVII, 197, 453.
Chase & Ballard, XXII, 362.
Chase, King & Walker, XXVII, 160.
Chataunata, Sioux chief, XXIII, 608.
Chateauguay, XXV, 387.
Chatfield, Abram, XXIX, 381.
Chatfield, C. C., XXIX, 393.
Chatfield, Daniel B., XVII, 144.
Chatfield, Elnathan, XXII, 414.
Chatfield, Mrs. Hiram (Miss Beach), XVIII, 274.
Chatfield, John M., XVII, 417.
Chatfield, Rev. Larman, XXII, 626.
Chatham (Ontario), XXIII, 414; XXIV, 543, 611, 627; boat building, XXI, 366; recommended for naval building place, XXV, 103.
Chatouinous, Indians, XIX, 586.
Chattahooche (Catahouche, Catahooche, Catahoche), or Apalachicola river, boundary, XXIV, 9; XXVII, 307; garrison recommended, 1721, XIX, 10.
Chattanooga (Tenn.), U. S. troops at, XXI, 221.
Chatterton, Judge, M. D., XXVII, VI; XXX, 338; "Indian funeral scene," XXVII, 338.
Chaudiere river, XIX, 473; XXIV, 44, 115, 205.
Chauncey, Commodore —, XXV, 399, 463, 514, 606; sends copy of peace treaty to Commodore Yeo, XVI, 54; lands troops at York, XXV, 510.
Chauncey, Mrs. Priscilla Packer (Miss Poormon), XXVI, 64.
Chautauqua (N. Y.), academy, XXI, 284.
Chauvin (Chovin), —, XXVII, 632.
Chauvrons, Indian tribe, Capt. Lernoult's speech to, at Detroit, XIX, 469, 470; speech to Capt. Lernoult, requesting protection of the English, XIX, 468, 469.
Chavaleville, —; at Kaskaskias, XIX, 418,
Chavasures, Indian tribe, XIX, 354.
Cheaping, Gen. —, XVII, 617.
Chebainse, Potawatomi chief, XXIII, 455; friendly to British, XXIII, 491; speech in council at Michilimackinac, XXIII, 469–471.
Cheboygan, early mission, XXII, 245.
Cheboygan (Cheboyganing) creek, XVIII, 9, 294.
Cheboygan prairie, perilous adventure of Judge Miller on, XVIII, 9.
Cheboygan Tribune, newspaper, XXX, 34.
Chee-mo-kee-man, Indian name for white man, XXI, 425.
Cheese, duty on, XVI, 125.
Cheeseman, Adjutant —, British soldier, XXI, 565.
Cheever family, XXVII, 17.
Cheever, Prof. —, XXII, 477.
Cheever, Adeline Frances (Mrs. B. L. Baxter), XXVI, 146.
Cheever, Rev. Evenezer, XXVI, 147.
Cheever, Henry M., XXVI, 147.
Chegachokima, Pecant chief, XXIII, 608.
Che-kin-a-bick, Indian chief, see Serpent.
Chelsea (Mich.), XXX, 567.
Chemung river, XXII, 422.
Chenail Ecarté, XX, 450, 456, 458, 476, 550, 571, 582, 588; XXIII, 31; XXV, 156; Indians at, XX, 555, 556, 558, 559, 564, 613, 617, 618, 641, 642; XXV, 156–158, 160, 166–168; Indian settlers return to, XXII, 34, 35; provisions for, XX, 494, 567, 568, 582, 627; purchased by British for an Indian settlement, XX, 426, 436, 440, 448, 449, 473, 483, 496, 497, 500; Lord Selkirk's settlement, XXIII, 433–435, see Baldoon.
Chenail Ecarté river, XVI, 134; XXIV, 55, 59, 77, 80, 87, 353, 356.
Chenango and Black River canal, XXII, 232.
Chene (Chesne), Lieut. Antoine, of Indian department at Detroit, XX, 213.
Chene, Gabriel, XXI, 499.
Chene (Chesne), Capt. Isidore, interpreter to Ottawas, XIX, 585, 587, 648; XX, 60, 213, 273; XXII, 31; XXIII, 52; XXVII, 633, 644; attends council at Sandusky, XX, 176; lot of land for, XXV, 146, 147.
Chene (Chesne), Capt. Isidore, letters, from Capt. Joseph Brant, on the American expedition into the Indian country, XIX, 634, 635; to Maj. De Peyster, on affairs at Sandusky, XIX, 635, 636.
Chene, Minnie (Miny), XXVII, 632, 633, 637, 657, 658, 660.
Chene (Chesne), Peter, XXIX, 307.
Chene farm, XXI, 346.
Cheney, A. M., XXII, 92.
Cheney, Mrs. Elmer (Miss Lewis), XXVI, 483.
Cheney, Frank B., XXVIII, 80.
Cheney, Rev. J. L., XVII, 201.
Cheney, R. S., XVIII, 396.
Cheney, Stella, XXI, 15.
Chenier, Dr. Jean Olivier, at battle of St. Eustache, XXI, 512.
Chenouse (place), XXIII, 280, 281.
Chequamegon (Shagwamigon) Indians, location and census, XXII, 33.
Chequamegon (Chaquimigon, Chaguimagon, Chagouamigon, Chagaouamigong), or La Pointe, trading post, XIX, 14, 21, 53, 158; XXVI, 538, 539.
Chequamegon Bay, see Ashland Bay.
Cherier, Frederick, XVIII, 193, 194.
Cherokee (Cherokie, Cheroquee) Indians, XIX, 61, 87, 88, 198, 201; XX, 122, 157, 349, 353; XXIV, 191, 220, 222, 567, 647; attacked by other tribes, XIX, 71, 168;

Gov. Blunt's (Blount) encroachments upon, XXIV, 574; council at Brown's Town, XXV, 41; at the Glaize river, XXIV, 472, 483–501; at Sandusky, XX, 179; at Wakatamike, XXV, 691–693; deliver up British prisoners in South Carolina, XIX, 157; of Georgia in 1641, XXVI, 275; totem of tribe. XXIV, 599; treaty with Americans, XXIV, 308, 391, 395, 677; villages burned, XIX, 442; visit Detroit, XX, 146; war with Creeks, XIX, 271; war with the Miamis, XIX, 182; warlike tribe, XIX, 11.
Cherokee creek, XIX, 374.
Cherokee river, XXIV, 318; XXV, 695.
Cherronesus, name suggested for new state, XXX, 4, 5.
Cherry, Emory, XXVI, 223, 224.
Cherry, F. T., XXVII, 42.
Cherry, Fanny (Mrs. Henry Paul), XXVI, 228.
Cherry, Henry P., XXVI, V, 4, 228; XXVII, 20, 41; "Early history of Barry county," XXVI, 221.
Cherry, Mrs. Henry P. (Charlotte Cowles), XXVII, 42.
Cherry, John, XXIX, 112.
Cherry, R. H., XXVII, 42.
Cherry, William, XXI, 65.
Cherry beach, early name, XXVII, 190.
Cherry Valley, Capt. Butler plans attack on, XIX, 364.
Cherussies (Chriussois), Indian tribe, make peace with English, XIX, 270; take Venango, XIX, 211.
Chesaning, mail route, XXX, 374.
Chescaqa, chief, see Billy.
Chesebro, Daniel, XVII, 418.
Chesebro, Sylvester, XVII, 417, 418.
Chesebro, Mrs. Welcome, XXVIII, 333.
Chesebrough, Jane, XVII, 466.
Chesebrough, Levi, XVII, 466.
Chesebrough, Lyman H., XVII, 466.
Chesebrough, Mary (Mrs. Reason E. Self), XXVI, 68.
Cheshire, Mary Bennet (Mrs. J. St. John), XXVII, 94.
Cheshire, township, XVII, 562.
Chesne, see Chene.
Chester, John, XXII, 346, 360, 361, 363, 389; member Brady Guards, XXII, 317, 318, 544; sketch, XXII, 390.
Chester, Samuel W. B., XXVII, 599.
Chester, Pease & Co., XXII, 391.
Chester, Webb & Co., XXII, 390, 391.
Chester (Vt.), academy, XXX, 432, 441, 445.
Chester township (Eaton county), XXI, 98; XXII, 77; XXIX, 360; first county convention, XXII, 525; organized 1839, XXIX, 359.
Chester township (Muskegon county), XXI, 644, 659.
Chesterfield (Macomb county), settlement of, XVIII, 493.
Chesterfield Court House, XIX, 644.
Chetlain, Augustus L., XXVI, 18.
Chetwynd, J., signs report on colonies, 1721, XIX, 13.
Chevalier, —, XXIII, 652; XXIV, 221.
Chevalier, Amable (Pawquokoman), Algonquin chief, XVI, 115, 116; delivers goods at Michilimackinac, XXIII, 114, 115; memorial to Earl of Dalhousie for reimbursement of losses, XXIII, 113; service, XXIII, 113.
Chevallier (Chevalleur), Louis, XIX, 426, 437, 500, 501; XXII, 28; attends Indian council at Michilimackinac, XXIII, 469; incites Indians against English, XIX, 301.
Chevallier, Louis, letters, to Maj. De Peyster on Indians attitude toward English and rebels, XIX, 352, 353; Gen. F. Haldimand on Potawatomis attitude toward English, XIX, 375, 376.
Chevallier, (Chevalie) Louison, XXVII, 634, 635.
Chevallier, Luis, XXVIII, 184; marches with Spaniards to St. Joseph, XXVIII, 184.
Chevallier, Pierre, XIX, 455.
Chevas, Potawatomi chief, XVIII, 511.
Chew, John, XXIII, 64; visits Amherstburg with Sir John Johnson, XX, 635, 636.
Chew, John, letters, to Maj. Jas. Green, enclosing accounts, XX, 639, 640; on delivery of Indian presents at Fort George, XX, 638; on disbursements in Indian department, XX. 639; on his visit to Amherstburg, XX, 635–637.
Chew, Joseph, XX, 316, 452, 497, 505, 506, 532, 598, 603; XXII, 33, 34; XXIII, 620; XXIV, 79, 363, 418, 422, 483, 620; XXV, 37, 109; attends council of confederated tribes at Quebec, XXIV, 319; receives intelligence of Indian gathering at the Miamis, XX, 358; of rumored attack of French and Spanish on American forts XX, 515; requistion for presents for Ottawas, XX, 467.
Chew, Joseph, letters, from Joseph Brant, on council of Six Nations at the Grand river, XXIV, 364; on peace negotiations between Indians and the U. S., XXIV, 456, 614; on the dissatisfaction among the Indians, XX, 379, 380, 395–397, 434, 435; on Indian boundaries, XX, 333, 335, 336; on Indian council at Buffalo Creek, XX, 341, 342; on leasing Indian lands, XX, 447, 448; on Gen. St. Clair's defeat by Indians in the Miamis country, XXIV, 358; Lieut. Col. J. Butler, on affairs at Niagara, XX, 352; on Indian affairs, XX, 355, 368; on Indian council at Buffalo Creek, XX, 330, 331, 342–344; on treatment of Indians from lower Canada, XX, 332; Wm. J. Chew, on the dissatisfaction among the Indians, XX, 380; on Indian affairs, XX, 435, 436; on Indian affairs at

Niagara, XX, 428, 429, 442, 443; on Indian presents, XX, 429–431; Thomas Duggan, on affairs at St. Joseph's Island, XX, 522, 523; Mathew Elliot, asking for transport allowance, XX, 427; G. La Mothe, on an engagement between Indians and Americans near Fort Recovery, XX, 365; Capt. Wm. LaMothe, on Gen. Wilkinson's council with the Indians at Mackinac, XX, 530; Charles Lorimer, on Indian priority, XX, 467, 468; Col. A. McKee, on the accounts of the Indian department, XX, 440, 441; on the American forces in the Indian country, XX, 322, 323; XXIV, 477; on American repulse of Indians at Fort Miamis, XX, 370–372; on appointing Capt. Claus as successor to Col. Butler at Niagara, XX, 454; on a doctor for the Indians at Detroit, XX, 475, 476; on an engagement between Indians and Americans, XX, 364, 365; on gathering of Indians at the Glaize, XX, 357; on Indian robberies, XX, 325, 326; on Indian supplies, XX, 355, 356, 358, 473–475; on purchase of Indian land at the Chenail Ecarté, XXV, 104; on Spanish attempt to disaffect the Indians at Swan Creek, XX, 456; requesting batteau, XX, 363; Capt. Thomas McKee, on complaints of Seven Nations of Canada XX, 338–340; on the union of the Indian nations, XX, 351, 352; Prideaux Selby, enclosing expense account for St. Joseph, XX, 531; on Indian presents, XX, 426, 427, 439, 440, 478; the storekeepers at Newark, on interpreters for the Indian department, XX, 478, 479; Lieut. Thomas Talbot, on complaints of Seven Nations of Canada, XX, 340, 341; to Thomas A. Coffin, enclosing letters from Col. McKee, XX, 313, 359, 360; enclosing memorials for officer's pay, XX, 374; on depredations on Indian goods, XX, 383, 384; on an engagement between Indians and Americans at Fort Recovery, XX, 367, 368; on expenses in the Indian department, XX, 424, 425; on Indian affairs, XX, 334, 335, 345, 346, 353, 395, 436–438, 441–444, 447–449; on Indian complaints over presents, XX, 326, 327; on Indian expenses, XX, 338; on Indian lands, XX, 450; on Indian speeches, XX, 350, 351; on Indian supplies, XX, 327, 328, 330, 333, 334, 337, 344, 360–363, 372, 373, 379, 384, 385, 401–403, 407, 408, 419, 420, 423–426, 432, 433, 438, 439, 449–451; on prospects of war between Great Britain and United States, XX, 331; on the purchase of land from the Indians, XX, 376, 377, 387, 389; on records of the Indian department, XX, 405, 406; on Six Nations council at Buffalo Creek, XX, 345; Capt. James Green, enclosing accounts for Indian department, XX, 551, 620; enclosing pay lists of the Indian department, XX, 459; on accounts of the Indian department, XX, 523; on appointment of Chippewa chief at Sault Ste. Marie, XX, 457; on Indian affairs, XX, 458, 459, 461, 462, 483; on Indian supplies, XX, 460, 461, 471–473, 479, 480, 504, 593–595, 598, 599, 601; on pay lists of the Indian department, XX, 511, 512, 528, 529; on purchase of Island of St. Joseph's, XX, 490; on the transportation of Indian goods, XX, 490, 491, 585, 586; unaddressed on the Americans in the Miamis country, XXV, 1, 2.

Chew, W. W., XXVII, 515.

Chew, William Johnson, XX, 379, 409, 476; letters, to Joseph Chew, on Indian affairs, XX, 380, 428, 429, 431, 435, 436, 442, 443.

Chewitt & Ridout, memorandum, regarding Lord Selkirk's settlement at Chenail Ecarté, XXIII, 434.

Cheyenne Indian agency, U. S. officers abuse privileges, XXII, 321.

Cheyney, Edward P., XXVI, 18.

Chiaxey, Shawnee chief, XXV, 690.

Chibnall, Mrs. Emily, XXX, 498.

Chicago (Chicagoe, Chicagu, Chicagou, Chikagou, Chikagoe, Chigago), (Ill.,) XIX, 34, 405, 416, 578, 579; XXI, 127, 158, 159, 181, 188, 222, 284, 340, 377; XXVII, 291; XXX, 41, 85, 89, 189, 204, 534; Americans' lake post at, XIX, 572; Baptist Theological Seminary, XXX, 490; Cass treaty, XXX, 95, 178, 179, Columbian Exposition, XXI, 10; Convention of Corrections and Charities, XXX, 119; description of, in 1829, XVIII, 330; in 1834, XVIII, 616; distance to Green Bay, XXI, 488n; efforts to build Michigan Central railroad to XXII, 302–304; evacuation and massacre of Fort Dearborn, 1812, XXV, 355, 356, 399; XXX, 93; first cabin erected by Marquette, XXI, 448, 460; first railroads completed to, XXII, 494; fort re-established at by U. S., XVI, 477; garrison, contracted for pork and flour, XXVI, 333; headquarters for Indians, XXVI, 332; Indian attack during Black Hawk War, XXX, 454; Indian council, XXII, 31; market, XXI, 209; newspapers, Inter Ocean, 1877, cited, XXI, 467; "Record and Herald," XXX, 509; "Times," XXX, 509; "Tribune," XXX, 513; "Witness," XXX, 34; on early map, XXII, 460; Press Club, XXI, 194; public library, XXII, 342; population, 1832, 1834, XXII, 347; railroads, Chicago & Aurora, XXI, 84; Chicago & Canada Southern, XXII, 295; Chicago & Grand Trunk, XXII, 165, 530, 553; XXX, 489; Chicago & Michigan Central, XXI, 392; XXII, 351; Chicago & Northwestern, XXII, 162; Chicago & Port Huron, XXII, 553; Chicago & West Michigan, XXII, 237,

278, 291, 495; XXVIII, 118; XXX, 30; Chicago, Burlington & Quincy, XXII, 290, 391; river and harbor convention, 1846, XXI, 359; road constructed to, XXII, 488; smallpox prevalent among Indians, XX, 365; trade, 1794, XXIV, 687; treaty, XXVI, 284, 286, 290; visited by LaSalle, 1679, XXI, 290; to be re-occupied by U. S., XVI, 137.
"Chicago," boat, XXI, 366; XXX, 602.
Chicago & Detroit road, XXVI, 331; authorized by Congress, XXI, 440–443; completed to Coldwater, XXVII, 285; Indian trail, XXVI, 303.
Chicago & Milwaukee boat line, XVIII, 232.
Chicago Historical Society, its gift, XVII, 19; XXVI, 18; XXVII, 17.
Chicago Medical College, instructors, XXII, 477, 478.
Chicago river, XIX, 6, 410; XXI, 488n; XXII, 345; XXIV, 340, 345; first vessel to enter, XXI, 352; land entry of Maj. Kinzie, XXII, 348.
Chicago turnpike, XVIII, 357; when built, XVIII, 610; condition of country on line of, in 1828, XVIII, 610, 611; first on Indian trail, XVIII, 609.
Chichester, Abijah, XXVI, 331; XXVII, 292.
Chichester, Ira, XXVI, 331; XXVII, 292.
Chickamauga, battle of. XXI, 220.
Chickasaw (Chickesaw) Indians, XIX, 537, 588; XX, 349, 358, 386; XXIV, 191; chief "Mountain Leader" killed in attack near Fort Recovery, XX, 364; demand protection of British, XIX, 536; hostile to Americans, XIX, 466; join Indian confederacy, XXIV, 574; reported movement against tribes concerned in the attack at Fort Recovery, XX, 651, 652; treaty with U. S., XXIV, 395; village burned, XIX, 442.
Chicohigo, see Chicago.
Chicopee river, XXII, 651.
Chidsey, Caroline (Mrs. John R. Grout), XXI, 323, 324.
Chien Janne river, see St. Johns.
Child, Mrs. Jane Stark, XXVII, 168.
Childs, —, XXIX, 548, 549, 627.
Childs, Mrs. —, XVIII, 252.
Childs, A. W., XVIII, 251.
Childs, Aaron, XVII, 460.
Childs, Daniel H., XXVII, 425; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 524.
Childs, David L., XXVII, 534.
Childs, Rev. Elias, XXVI, 353.
Childs, Henry B., XXIX, 449, 450.
Childs, J. W., XVII, 253, 318.
Childs, James, XXVIII, 374.
Childs, John Webster, XXVI, 142; XXX, 493; defeated by Cutcheon, XXX, 98.
Childs, Mrs. W. A., "Reminiscences of 'Old Keweenaw,'" XXX, 150–155.
Chiles, George, letter to Mr. Laws, XVI, 683.
Chillicothe (Chilikatheky, Chi-ti-ca-thi-ki, Chitaka-thi-ki, Chillicotheke, Chillicothy, Chollicorthy), Ohio, XIX, 646, 656; XXX, 13; chiefs of, XIX, 541; headquarters U. S. Surveyor General, XXVII, 276; Indians attend council at Sandusky, XX, 175; village destroyed by Americans, XX, 87.
Chiloz, Indian tribe at Detroit, 1760, XIX, 33.
Chilson, Mrs. —, XVIII, 440.
Chilson, Mrs. Eliza, XXVIII, 272.
Chilton, Mrs. Laura Mason, XXII, 400.
Chim, Edward, XXVII, 667.
Chiminatawa, Ottawa chief, totem on deed of land, XX, 195.
Chimokimon, Indian name for Jesse Turner XVIII, 573.
China, duty on, XVI, 125.
China township (St. Clair county), residents, XXI, 246–248; XXVI, 186, 187.
Chinequy, —, XXIII, 52, 56.
Chingas, Indian, XIX, 33.
Chingwan, Indian, XXX, 199.
Chipeway river, see Sauteux.
Chipman, Gen. —, XXVII, 435, 597.
Chipman, Anson B., XXVI, 481; XXIX, 101.
Chipman, Burrell, XXX, 370.
Chipman, Cyrus A., XXII, 406, 422.
Chipman, Eliza C. (Mrs. W. L. Baby), XXI, 523.
Chipman, Henry, XVII, 316; XXVIII, 164, 572, 574.
Chipman, Judge Henry, XXII, 430; XXVI, 562.
Chipman, Henry L., XXVII, 420; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 496.
Chipman, Isaac, XXVIII, 363.
Chipman, John L., congressman, XVII, 394; XVIII, 338, 340; XXI, 523; XXVI, 200; XXVII, 409, 434, 436, 602; XXX, 624, 625; letters from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 591, 601.
Chipman, Jesse, XXIX, 101.
Chipman, Joseph N., XVII, 394.
Chipman, Mary A. (Mrs. Anson B.), XXVI, 481.
Chipman, Miner, XXVIII, 364; XXX, 373.
Chipman, Dr. O. H., XXVIII, 348.
Chipman, Richard E., XXVI, 481.
Chipman, Mrs. Richard E. (Mary E. Nichols), XXVI, 481.
Chipman, Samuel, XVII, 287.
Chipman, William, XXIX, 101.
Chipman & Seymour, XXX, 508.
Chippewa (Chepawa, Cheepway), Indians, XIX, 33, 231, 247, 444, 501; XX, 356, 358, 473; XXII, 28; XXIII, 19, 45, 459, 605; XXIV, 5, 22, 24, 47, 72, 74, 214, 567, 580, 679, 696; XXV, 139; XXVI, 295, 522–524; XXVII, 585; allegiance to British, XIX, 638; XXIII, 96; allegiance to French renewed, XIX, 423, 424; arrive at Detroit from the Ohio, XX, 44; at Chenail Ecarté, planting corn, XVI

134; Drummond Island, English influence among, XVI, 275, 371; at St. Joseph's Island, XXIII, 25; attacked by Sioux, XX, 523; Baraga's bible, XXX, 584; dictionary, XXX, 399; captures Michilimackinac, XXVII, 624; cede land on Detroit river to British, 1786, XXIV, 27–29, 47, 72, 74, 80, 82; cede land to U. S., XXVI, 275, 279–289, 519, 520; XXVII, 490, 493; character, XVIII, 602, 603; chief appointed by Maj. Doyle at Sault Ste. Marie, XX, 457; claim for losses during War of 1812, XXIII, 139, 141; council at Amherstburg, XVI, 471; council at Browns Town, XXV, 41; at Drummond Island, XVI, 479; XXIII, 148–150; at Fort George, XXIII, 95, 96; at the Glaize river, XXIV, 472, 501; at Niagara, XIX, 270; at Sandusky, XX, 179; with British regarding lands along the St. Clair river, XX, 98; with Gen. Wayne at Fort Greenville, XX, 390; deed Belle Isle to Lieut. McDougall, XVIII, 646; deed Mackinac Island to British, XIX, 633, 634; encroached upon by other tribes, XXX, 173; give William Tucker deed of lands, XVIII, 488, 489; home on Clinton river, XVIII, 487; hostilities against British, XIX, 186; implicated in attack on Detroit, XIX, 214; in Grand river valley, XXX, 174; in Michigan, XVIII, 602; incited to war by English, XIX, 439; join confederation of Indian tribes, XXIV, 309; kill Americans at Cassawago, XXIV, 212; land reserved for, XXVI, 286; location and numbers, XX, 306, 307, 618, 642; XXII, 33; XXIV, 647; XXVI, 539; XXVII, 331, 338; Moravians among, XVIII, 485, 487; XXX, 47; noted chief, sketch of, XXVII, 328; number at Amherstburg, XVI, 524, 525; oldest tribe, XXX, 94, 172; owned copper country, XXVII, 263; permitted to plant along the Thames, XVI, 174; presented Island Ronde to Mrs. Elizabeth Mitchell, XVI, 289, 400; presented Bois Blanc Island to U. S., XXVI, 281; beaver robe, XVI, 438, 439; receive cattle from U. S. government, XXII, 44; receive goods from U. S. by treaty in 1795, XX, 413; receive payment for land from British, XVIII, 521; XXIII, 158; receive presents, XXIII, 168, 171; receive title to land in Isabella county, XXVI, 288; resists U. S. encroachments, XVI, 484; secede from Indian confederacy, XXIV, 623; sell land at Chenail Ecarté to British, XXV, 104; sell reservation of which Flint is a part, XVIII, 147; sign lease of land, XVII, 421; sign Gen. Wayne's treaty, 1795, XXII, 34, 409; XXVII, 324; speeches of, XXVI, 281; XXVII, 645; transferred to northern Michigan, XXX, 184; treaties with, XVII, 420; XXX, 178; treaty with U. S. at Fort McIntosh, 1785, XXIV, 276; at Fort Harmar, 1789, XXIV, 41, 42; U. S. proposes peace to, XXIV, 21, 391–396; visit Drummond Island annually for presents, XXIII, 151; war with Sioux, XX, 640.

"Chippewa," British boat, XX, 469; XXIII, 183, 349, 449; XXIV, 468, 558, 569, 618; XXV, 25, 27, 490, 502; in battle of Lake Erie, XXV, 522, 530, 555.

Chippewa county, XXII, 460; census, 1840, XXII, 485; efforts for transfer to new territory, XXVII, 380–383; extent in 1830, XXII, 484, 486; sheriff directed to protect Martha Tanner, XXII, 247.

Chippewa Fort, Canada, XXI, 366; XXV, 103, 134, 418; British soldiers at, XXI, 517; invaded by patriots, XXI, 544; Queen's rangers rob Indian presents, XX 481, 482.

Chippewa mission, XXI, 451.

Chippewa portage company, XXI, 358.

Chippewa river, XXIII, 151; Indian mills on, XXVII, 325.

Chippewa township, organized, XXX, 29.

Chippewa village, XXII, 246; terminus of canal, XXI, 358.

Chippewas allies, XVI, 481.

Chippewau, territory of northwest proposed, XXVII, 379; XXX, 24.

"Chippeway," schooner, XXX, 584.

Chiquette, Lieut. —, XIX, 370, 379, 431.

Chi-saw-gun, Potawatomi, Indian, XX, 418.

Chisholm, D. Hewitt, XXVI, 364.

Chisholm, George A., XXVI, 364.

Chisholm, James M., XXVI, 364.

Chisholm, John, XXVI, 375.

Chisholm, Mary, XXI, 270.

Chisholm, Mrs. Mary A. (Mrs. Thomas), XXVI, 363.

Chisholm, Peter, XXVI, 375.

Chisholm, Thomas, XXI, 270; XXVI, 363.

Chisholm, Thomas J., XXVI, 364.

Chittenden, Mrs. Carl (Miss Ingalls), XXI, 200, 201.

Chittenden, Mrs. H. (Miss Hanford), XXVI, 152.

Chittenden, Marilla (Mrs. Israel Post), XXI, 130.

Chittenden, Ralph, XVIII, 663.

Chittenden, Sally C. (Mrs. L. Arnold), XXVII, 64.

Chittendens (Oakland county), pioneer village, XVIII, 663.

Chittock, Dr. Gordon, pioneer of Jackson, XVIII, 615.

Choate, —, American prisoner to British at Detroit, XXIV, 219.

Choate, —, remarks, XXII, 320, 324.

Choate, Mrs. N. F., XXI, 92.

Choate, R. W., XVIII, 345.

Choate, Dr. S. P., XXII, 185; XXIX, 436.

Choate, William N., XVIII, 194, 195.

Choate, Mrs. William N. (Marilla Sackett), XVIII, 195.

Chocla river, XXX, 561.

Chocolate, duty on, XVI, 125.
Chocolate river, boundary line to Indian lands, XXVI, 284, 285; gold found near mouth, XXII, 666.
Choctaw (Chacta, Chactaw, Charktaw), Indians, XIX, 588; XX, 349; XXIII, 47; XXIV, 191; treaty with U. S. XXIV, 395; urged to join Indian confederacy XXIV, 574.
Cholera, XXI, 588; XXII, 160, 336, 349, 389, 430, 482; XXVI, 269, 468, 498, 558; XXVII, 191; at Fort Gratiot in 1832, XVIII, 672, 673; deaths by, XXII, 359; epidemic in 1849, XVIII, 255; in Detroit, XXI, 434, 498; XXII, 373; in Illinois, XXVII, 445; in Quebec, XXII, 452; in early Michigan days, XVIII, 605; XXX, 449, 456, 604, 614.
Cholera Point, location, XVIII, 673.
Chovin, see Chauvin.
Christian, Thomas, XXIX, 97.
Christiana Bridge, XXIV, 225.
Christiancy, H., XXI, 367.
Christiancy, Judge Isaac P., XVII, 249, 256, 257, 263–268; XVIII, 333–339; XXVIII, 76, 357, 382, 428, 430; XXIX, 439, 496, 501, 593; U. S. Senator, XXVI, 217.
Christiancy, Judge Isaac P., letters from, XVII, 257–265.
Christianson, Mrs. Olie, XXVIII, 367.
Christie (Christy), Gen. —, XX, 285, 290.
Christie, George, XXIX, 112.
Christie, Henry, XXIX, 112.
Christie, Mrs. James, XVIII, 117.
Christie, Lieut. (Ensign) John, XIX, 51, 201, 202; XXVII, 638, 657, 659–661; losses during Indian war, XIX, 252; prepares for defense of Presque Isle, XIX, 200; prisoner to Indians, XIX, 210, 218, 219, 223; receives supplies from Le Boeuf, XIX. 69.
Christie, Lieut. (Ensign) John, letters, to Col. Henry Bouquet, describing Indian attack on Presque Ile, XIX, 209, 211; Lieut. Gordon, reporting massacres at Detroit and Sandusky, XIX, 188, 189.
Christie, Lieut. Col. John, prisoner of war, XXV, 425.
Christie, Mary Ann, XXIX, 112.
Christie, Samuel, XXIX, 112.
Christie, Schlosser & Pauli, letter to Col. Bouquet, setting forth their hope of preferment, XIX, 248, 249, 252.
Christino Indians, location and number, XX, 307; XXII, 33.
Christopher, B. P., XXI, 135.
Christopher, Mrs. Cornelia, XXIX, 71.
Christopher, Gage, XXVII, 6.
Christopher, Joseph, XXII, 102.
Chriussois, Indian tribe, see Cherussies.
Chronkhite, Lusina, XVII, 26.
Chrysler, George, XXVIII, 610.
Chrysler, Mrs. William, XXVIII, 610.
"Chub," British sloop, XXV, 597.
Chubb, Antoinette (Mrs. M. B. Hungerford), XXI, 138.
Chubb, Harvey, XXVIII, 172.
Chubb, James, XXI, 138.
Chubb, Jonathan F., XVII, 331.
Chubb, Joseph, XVIII, 500; XXVII, 279, 281.
Church, —. XVII, 348.
Church, Capt. —, XXX, 144.
Church, Judge —, XVII, 61.
Church, Major —, XXI, 55.
Church, Addison, XXVIII, 156, 158.
Church, Almeria (Mrs. J. D. Robinson), XXII, 125.
Church, Anice, XVII, 25.
Church, Benjamin, XXVI, 364.
Church, Capt. Benjamin, XVIII, 228; XXVIII, 272.
Church, C. C., XVII, 61.
Church, C. E., XVII, 203.
Church, Charles W., XXII, 19; XXVI, 309; XXIX, 436.
Church, Mrs. Charles W., XXVI, 309; XXVIII, 9.
Church, Chauncey, XVIII, 499.
Church, Damon A., XXVII, 570.
Church, Daniel, XXVIII, 271.
Church, Duncan, XXVIII, 90.
Church, Mrs. E. P., XXVII, 15.
Church, E. T., XXI, 105.
Church, Eliza (Mrs. Chilson), XXVIII, 272.
Church, Mrs. Eliza, XVIII, 186, 195.
Church, Eliza Ann, XVII, 113.
Church, Elizabeth Ennis (Mrs. Robert), XXVI, 364; XXVII, 364.
Church, Mrs. Emma (Mrs. R. J. Ballard), XXVI, 107.
Church, Dr. Ennis, XXVII, 52.
Church, Mrs. Ennis (Cornelia A. Dibble), XXVII, 53.
Church, Frederick, XXVIII, 271; XXX, 294.
Church, Frederick N., XVIII, 117, 123.
Church, Mrs. Frederick Nelson, XVIII, 122, 123.
Church, Frederick S., XVII, 470; XVIII, 228.
Church, Frederick Wm., XVIII, 122.
Church, George O., XVIII, 272.
Church, Mrs. Helen, XXIX, 71.
Church, Mrs. Jane A., XXVII, 183, 184.
Church, Jenny, XXVIII, 334.
Church, Rev. Jesse E., XVII, 61.
Church, Mrs. Jesse E. (Julia Bailey), XVII, 61.
Church, John, XVIII, 500.
Church, Judah, XXII, 406, 420.
Church, Mrs. Julia B., XVII, 41.
Church, Leroy H., XXVIII, 271.
Church, Marian, XXVIII, 271.
Church, Mary A., XVII, 210.
Church, Mary Lois, XXVIII, 271.
Church, Moses H., XXVIII, 271.
Church, Richard, puritan of Plymouth colony, XVIII, 228.

Church, Robert, XXVI, 364; XXVII, 52.
Church, Mrs. Sarah M., XXII, 19; XXVII, 2.
Church, Simon S., XXVIII, 205–209, 211, 213, 219–223, 251, 256, 270; XXIX, 342, 343, 382–384; delegate to first county convention, XXII, 525.
Church, Mrs. T. B., XXX, 294.
Church, Thomas, ship buidler, XVIII, 228, 229.
Church, Mrs. Thomas (Mary Almy), XVIII, 228.
Church, Thomas B., XVII, 244, 245, 316; XVIII, 227–331; XXVII, 275, 432, 590; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 578.
Church, Mrs. Thomas B. (Mary Stewart), XVIII, 229.
Church, Dr. William B., XVII, 61.
Church, William L., XXII, 563.
Churcher, Mrs. Ellen, XXVI, 353.
Churcher, James, XXVI, 353.
Churches, announcements posted on doors of, XVI, 252; ascension at Ontonagon, XXX, 495–506; Baptist, in early Michigan, XVIII, 183; Baptist, Portland, history of, XVIII, 471–484; Catholic cathedral on banks of Detroit river in 1824, XVIII, 460; description of early, XXII, 527; Episcopal, first in Upper Peninsula, XXX, 497; Methodist Episcopal, in early Michigan, XVIII, 142–145.
Churchill,—, XXII, 359, 550; XXVIII, 249.
Churchill, A., XXVII, 570.
Churchill, Mrs. Emma XXIX, 112.
Churchill, Rev. H., XXVI, 146.
Churchill, Levi, XXX, 494.
Churchill, Mrs. Levi, XXX, 494.
Churchill, Roswell P., XXVI, 424.
Churchill, W. L., XVIII, 623.
Churchill, William, XXI, 640, 641.
Churchill, Zilpha, XXVIII, 156.
Churchill hotel, at Mackinac, XVIII, 623.
Churman, Aleyda S., XVII, 26.
Cicot, —, witnesses Indian deed, XX, 194.
Cicott, Mrs. A. E. (Miss Stoner), XXVII, 163.
Cicott, Capt. Frank, XXII, 331, 334.
Cicott, Frank X., XXI, 589.
Cicott, Mrs. Frank X. (Elizabeth Theller), XXI, 589.
Cicotte, Edward, XXVIII, 633.
Cicotte, Edward V., XVIII, 308; XXI, 270, 589; XXII, 187.
Cicotte, Capt. Francis (Francois), XXI, 499; XXVIII, 633.
Cicotte, George, XXVIII, 633.
Cicotte, James, XXVIII, 633.
Cicotte, Lewis, XVII, 207.
Cicotte, Mrs. Lucretia (Mrs. Edward V.), XVIII, 308.
Cilley, —, XXVIII, 95.
Cilley, —, congressman from Maine, XXVII, 507.
"Cincinata" (Cincenata), U. S. schooner, XXIII, 546.
Cincinnati (Ohio), XXIII, 42; XXX, 555.
Cincinnati, Jackson & Mackinaw Railway, XXVI, 264; XXVII, 164, 214.
Cischo, Hiram, XXVIII, 22.
Citizens Mutual Fire Insurance Co., XVIII, 220.
Civil War, XVIII, 142, 145, 375, 436, 437, 454, 480, 490; debates on, XXX, 101–105; Detroit, editors in, XXX, 514; improves Washington, XXX, 217, 218, 240; Michigan history of, XXX, 96; Michigan's quota, number lost, XXII, 501; XXVII, 290; number of men from Allegan county, XVII, 563; "Pioneer memories of the war days of 1861–65," by Robert Campbell, XXX, 567–572; "16th Michigan regiment," XVIII, 157; southern prisons, Union soldiers in, XXI, 220.
Clack, Mrs. Minerva, XXI, 66.
Claims, proceedings of Board of, XVI, 59–61; Canadians, for losses during War of 1812, XXV, 665–672; Indians, for losses during War of 1812, XXIII, 139, 140, 141, 143; of individuals for losses on evacuation of Drummond Island, XXIII, 530–583; of officers, for allowance, at Drummond Island, XVI, 55, 56; to land near Detroit, XXIV, 51–54, 85.
Clairmont, — (Claremont), XXVII, 662, 663.
Clairy, John (alias Clarke), American deserter, intelligence from, regarding American forces at Licking Creek, XIX, 554.
Clam river, near Cadillac, XXX, 32.
Clancy, Mrs. W. R., XXI, 72.
Clapham (Claphan), Capt. —, XIX, 74, 152; deserted and robbed, XIX, 55; discharged from works, XIX, 82; examines accounts of batteaux men, XIX, 108; killed by Indians near Presque Isle, XIX, 160, 161; sells cargo for Taylor & Cox, XIX, 151.
Clapham, Col. —, XIX, 205.
Clapham, Mrs. —, XIX, 161.
Clapham, James P., XVIII, 590.
Clapham, John, XXVII, 613n, 674.
Clapp, Miss —, XXVIII, 178.
Clapp, E. B., XXVIII, 46.
Clapp, George S., XVII, 402.
Clapp, Henry F., XXI, 68.
Clapp, Hiram, XXVII, 37.
Clapp, Mrs. I. F. (Miss Sherwood), XXVII, 37.
Clapp, Rufus S., XVII, 465.
Clapp, William C., XXVIII, 312.
Clapperton, Lieut. Hugh, XVI, 578; invoice of Indian presents, XVI, 528.
Clappsadle, —, XXVIII, 177, 178.
Clapsaddle, Daniel, XXVI, 643.
Clapsaddle, Hiram H., XXII, 552.
Clapsaddle, Nicholas, XXII, 552.
Clapsaddle, William, XXII, 552.
Clarage, Thomas, XVIII, 227; XXVII, 119.
Clarage, Mrs. Thomas (Miss Hooker), XXVII, 56.
Clare, Mrs. Leonard, XXVIII, 368.

Clare county, XXX, 29.
Clarence township (Calhoun county), residents, XXII, 59.
Clarendon township (Calhoun county), residents of, XXI, 83; XXII, 46, 54, 61.
Clarendon hotel, XXII, 122.
Clark, —, XVII, 473; XIX, 179; XX, 469, 544.
Clark, Mrs. —, XVII, 185.
Clark, Capt. —, XXVII, 485.
Clark, Col. —, XVI, 38.
Clark, Corp. —, with Gen. Brady, XXI, 310.
Clark, Maj. —, XXVIII, 368.
Clark, A. Arnold, XVIII, 173, 174.
Clark, Abby (Mrs. J. M. Sterling), XVIII, 325.
Clark, Abigail (Mrs. Robert E. Potter), XXII, 550.
Clark, Alanson, XXVI, 25.
Clark, Albert, XXVIII, 337.
Clark, Alexander, XXVIII, 219, 251.
Clark, Alfred, XXX, 28.
Clark, Mrs. Anna W. Young, XXVII, 131.
Clark, Arilla (Mrs. Isaiah Decker), XXI 145.
Clark, Arnold B., XXIX, 474.
Clark, B. T. O., XXVIII, 570.
Clark, Bedford, XXI, 573.
Clark, Benjamin, XVII, 40, 48, 462, 534.
Clark, Dr. Benjamin L., XXI, 267.
Clark, Rev. Calvin, XVII, 317; XVIII, 126; XXII, 567, 568; XXVI, 239, 365; XXVII, 122; XXX, 545.
Clark, Mrs. Calvin (Eveline Greves), XVII, 59; XXVI, 365.
Clark, Caroline (Mrs. J. R. Bottum), XXVI, 86.
Clark, Caroline (Mrs. John Dudgeon), XVIII, 221.
Clark, Catherine, XXVIII, 312.
Clark, Mrs. Catherine, XXVI, 353.
Clark, Mrs. Catherine P., XXVIII, 67.
Clark, Charles, XVII, 466.
Clark, Rev. Charles G., XXVIII, 394.
Clark, Charlotte E., XVII, 470.
Clark, Chloe, XVIII, 404.
Clark, Mrs. Clorinda (Clarinda), XXVI, 334, 353.
Clark, Cornelia, XVII, 465; XVIII, 408.
Clark, D. W., XVII, 134.
Clark, Daniel, XVIII, 430; XXX, 504.
Clark, Daniel, Philadelphia merchant, XIX, 183.
Clark, Daniel B., XXI, 67.
Clark, Daniel H., XVII, 534.
Clark, Darius, XVIII, 278; XXVI, 77, 362.
Clark, David, XVIII, 345, 430.
Clark, Dewitt C., XXVIII, 71.
Clark, Miss E. J., XVII, 49.
Clark, E. L., XXVIII, 71.
Clark, E. Joseph, XXII, 609.
Clark, Mrs. E. Stafford, XXII, 159.
Clark, Ed. A., XXVI, 157.
Clark, Edward, XVIII, 614.
Clark, Capt. Edward, XXI, 378.
Clark, Edwin, XVIII, 541.
Clark, Elias S., XXVI, 410.
Clark, Elihu, XVIII, 119.
Clark, Elijah J., XVII, 374.
Clark, Elizabeth, XXI, 246; XXIX, 474.
Clark, Elizabeth F. (Mrs. E. Roberts), XXVI, 372.
Clark, Mrs. Esther, XXVIII, 22.
Clark, F. I., XXVIII, 375.
Clark, Francis I., XXII, 2; XXVI, 17; remarks, XXII, 13, 18.
Clark, Frank D., XVIII, 525.
Clark, G. W., XXVIII, 512.
Clark, George, XVII, 465; XVIII, 408, XXIX, 474.
Clark, George A., XXVI, 45.
Clark, Gen. George Rogers, XVI, 38, 300; XVIII, 604; XIX, 459, 502, 545, 546, 549, 566, 640, 670; XX, 50, 92; XXIV, 261; XXV, 691; XXIX, 640; appointed general, XIX, 619; at the Falls of the Ohio, XIX, 554; at Herodsburgh, XX, 44; at Iron Banks, XIX, 541; at Williamsburgh, XIX, 592; command and forces of, XIX, 619; expedition to the Ohio country, XIX, 456–458, 598, 614, 615, 622, 623, 629, 647, 651, 654–656, 662; XX, 19, 25, 27, 29, 34, 68, 69, 112; gathers forces on the Ohio, XIX, 524, 528, 539; grant of land at the Ohio Rapids, XX, 413; XXIV, 584, 589; intended attack on Detroit, XIX, 443, 598, 601; XX, 3–5, 10, 11, 13; leaves Kaskaskia for Vincennes, XIX, 442; losses on the Ohio, XIX, 658; moves toward Miamis towns, XXIV, 38; plans attack on Shawnee settlement, XX, 66; speech to Indians, XVI, 194–196; XX, 133; suggests building fort at mouth of the Ohio, XIX, 465, 466; takes Vincennes, XIX, 377, 405, 474; XXVII, 300, 301; XXX, 176; treats with Spaniards on the Ohio, XX, 357.
Clark, Gen. George Rogers, letter to Thomas Jefferson on establishing a post near the mouth of the Ohio, XIX, 465–467.
Clark, George T., XVII, 379; XVIII, 592; XXI, 641.
Clark, Mrs. Helen, XXIX, 96.
Clark, Henry, XVIII, 430; XXIX, 378.
Clark, Mrs. Henry, XXVI, 353.
Clark, Hovey A., XVIII, 327.
Clark, Hovey K., XVII, 205, 253, 260, 267, 559, 564; XVIII, 135, 326–328.
Clark, Hulda, XXVI, 9.
Clark, Mrs. J. (Miss Holt), XXI, 185.
Clark, J. C., XVIII, 260.
Clark, J. W., XXI, 231.
Clark, Jacob, XXVI, 51.
Clark, Mrs. Jacob (Lucinda Angell), XXVI, 51, 52.
Clark, James J., XXVI, 52.
Clark, Jerome L., XVII, 469.
Clark, Jessie, XXX, 498, 503.
Clark, Joel, XXI, 173.
Clark, John, XXI, 362; XXVI, 372; XXVII, 234, 504; XXIX, 188; discharged from

84th regiment, XXIV, 178; witnesses deed of Indian land at Detroit, XXIV, 29.
Clark, Capt. John, XXVIII, 305, 516; XXIX, 180.
Clark, Mrs. John D. (Miss Hayden), XXVII, 113.
Clark, John E., XXII, 77, 478, 571; XXIX, 368, 627.
Clark, John M., XXI, 262; XXVI, 372.
Clark, John W., XXI, 202.
Clark, Jonas, XVIII, 430.
Clark, Joseph, XVII, 25, 424.
Clark, Mrs. Julia I. (Julia I. Fenton), XVIII, 149.
Clark, Laughlin, XXVI, 161.
Clark, Leva Beebe (Mrs. Thomas), XXVII, 83.
Clark, Mrs. Lew J., XXIX, 472.
Clark, Mrs. Lewis, XXIX, 446.
Clark, Lewis G., XVIII, 278.
Clark, Lewis T., XXII, 637, 638.
Clark, Lillian E., XVIII, 295.
Clark, Lit, XXVIII, 633.
Clark, Mrs. Lou, XXVI, 52.
Clark, Lucius L., XVII, 465.
Clark, Mrs. Lucy (Mrs. Samuel), XXVI, 21, 99.
Clark, Marcus, XXVIII, 22.
Clark, Margaret, XVIII, 184.
Clark, Maria, XVIII, 408.
Clark, Mrs. Maria (Mrs. Thomas), XXVII, 49.
Clark, Maria H., XVII, 465.
Clark, Martha B. (Mrs. W. W. Wells), XXVI, 372.
Clark, Mary, XVII, 465; XVIII, 21–23, 404, 405; XXI, 231.
Clark, Mary A., XXIX, 449.
Clark, Mary N., XXVI, 372.
Clark, Melville C., XVII, 470.
Clark, Merrills H., XVIII. 396.
Clark, Minerva Ann (Mrs. J. St. John), XXVII, 94.
Clark, Rev. Moses, XVII, 454, 462; XVIII, 475, 477.
Clark, Nancy A., XXIX, 474.
Clark, O. A., XXVII, 81.
Clark, Rev. O. E., XVIII, 278.
Clark, Mrs. O. S., XXVII, 49.
Clark, Ogden, XXII, 411.
Clark, Oliver R., XVII, 113.
Clark, Ormel, XXVIII, 142–144.
Clark, Pamelia (Mrs. Delmore Duncan), XXI, 173.
Clark, Mrs. Phebe (Mrs. John E.), XXII, 77.
Clark, Polly, XXIX, 444.
Clark, Mrs. Polly, XXII, 637, 637n.
Clark, Prosper P., XVII, 454.
Clark, R. (G.), U. S. Commissioner of Indian affairs, message to Chippewas and Ottawas, XXIV, 21; to Wyandottes, XXIV, 22; witnesses Shawnee treaty with U. S., 1786, XXIV, 24.
Clark, R. H., XXI, 466.
Clark, Rhoderick, XVI, 702.
Clark, Robert, XXVII, 188.
Clark, Robert, Jr., XXI, 262.
Clark, Mrs. Robert, Jr., XXI, 260, 262.
Clark, Dr. Robert, XXVIII, 415; XXIX, 526, 527, 559, 569–572.
Clark, Robert P., XXII, 180.
Clark, Rufus, XXII, 406, 420.
Clark, Rev. Rufus W., XXVIII, 590.
Clark, Ruth Warner (Mrs. M. Gregg), XXVI, 372.
Clark, S. D., XXVIII, 110.
Clark, Samuel, XVIII, 221, 580; XXVI, 99; XXVII, 84, 122, 602.
Clark, Dr. Samuel, XXII, 525.
Clark, Samuel G., XXVI, 52.
Clark, Sarah, XXVI, 210.
Clark, Mrs. Sarah A., XXVI, 186.
Clark, Sarah Morton (Mrs. John), XXVI, 372.
Clark, Sarah N. (Mrs. Charles Hartley), XXVI, 372.
Clark, Mrs. Sarah N., XXVIII, 312.
Clark, Silas, XXVIII, 368.
Clark, Thomas, XXI, 366; XXVII, 49, 83.
Clark, Lieut. Col. Thomas, XXV, 370, 409, 411, 412, 417; in battle of Queenstown, XXV, 397; wounded, XXV, 487–489.
Clark, Lieut. Col. Thomas, letter to Lieut. Col. Harvey, on an action at Black Rock, 1813, XXV, 485, 486.
Clark, Rev. Thomas, XXII, 586, 587.
Clark, Dr. Thomas B., XXVI, 558; XXVIII, 596; attends cholera patients, XXVI, 270.
Clark, Thomas S., XXVII, 154.
Clark, Thomas W., XXVI, 372.
Clark, W. B., XVIII, 590.
Clark, W. E., XXVII, 84.
Clark, Walter P., XVIII, 325.
Clark, William, XVII, 187, 473; XVIII, 277, 408; XXI, 231; XXVIII, 219, 223, 224, 260; XXIX, 133.
Clark, Mrs. William (Eliza Tate), early resident of Bay county, XVIII, 445.
Clark, Gen. William, governor of Missouri, XXVII, 406, 414, 443; signs Wayne's treaty with Indians, XX, 394; XXII, 155.
Clark, William A., XXI, 27, 230; XXVIII, 570.
Clark, William A., Jr., XXI, 230.
Clark, William D., XVII, 458.
Clark, William H., XVIII, 294, 295.
Clark, Mrs. William H. (Adella C. Bush), XVIII, 295.
Clark, William H., Jr., XVIII, 295.
Clark, Rev. William H., XXII, 466, 470; "Memorial sermon for Albert Miller," XXVI, 210.
Clark, William L., XVIII, 186.
Clark, William M., XXVI, 317; XXVII, 84; XXIX, 9; gift to State Pioneer Society, XXI, 24.
Clark & Balch, XVIII, 591.
Clark & Culver, XXVI, 260.
Clark & Ellis, XVIII, 295.
Clark & Gilbert, XVII, 376; XVIII, 590.
Clark & Haines, XXII, 101.
Clark & Starker, XVIII, 295.

Clark, Farrand & Williams, XXI, 276.
Clark, Ramdon & Co., XXII, 460.
Clarke, —, at Montreal, XX, 344, 346, 403, 404, 420, 422, 431, 451, 461.
Clarke, Capt. —, of the "Chippeway," XXX, 584.
Clarke, Dr. —, XXX, 615.
Clarke, Gen. —, XVI, 421; XVII, 620.
Clarke, Gov. —, makes peace with Sauks and Renards, XXV, 594.
Clarke, Lieut. —, prisoner of war, XXV, 481.
Clarke, Maj. —, American officer in campaign against western Indians, XXIV, 231, 233, 269, 321.
Clarke, Maj. Gen. Alured, XX, 317; XXIII, 333, 335, 381, 389, 610; XXIV, 299, 345, 351, 361, 377, 410, 425, 427, 472, 478, 479, 517, 530, 534, 613, 680, 692, 693; XXV, 68; attends council of confederated, Indian nations at Quebec, XXIV, 318–321; defeats Green near Savannah, XX, 23; land committee of Hesse reports to, XXIV, 346–357; member of committee on trade, XXIV, 109; of land committee, XXIV, 342; schedule of papers enclosed in letters of, XXIV, 482, 483; statement to by Capt. Y. Mann of services of engineers' department, XXIII, 375, 376; succeeds Lord Dorchester as commander in chief, XXIV, 551, 639.
Clarke, Maj. Gen. Alured, letters, from John Craigie on supply of flour for the posts, XXIV, 456–458, 501, 502, 537–539; Henry Dundas, on establishing peace between Indians and United States, XXIV, 384; Benjamin Fisher, on repairs needed at the various posts, XXIV, 534, 535; Col. A. Gordon, on Capt. Brant's invitation to conference at Philadelphia, XXIV, 398, 399; on a Five Nations' council at Niagara, XXIV, 372; Sir John Johnson on the settlement of boundaries between Indians and United States, XXIV, 422, 423; on supplies for the Indians, XXIV, 454, 455; Lieut. Gov. Simcoe, on councils between Indians and U. S. deputies, XXIV, 525, 528, 568, 569; on his dealings with the U. S. Commissioner of Indian affairs, XXIV, 547–549; on declaration of war against Great Britain by France, 1793, XXIV, 540–544; on supplies for the posts, XXIV, 575, 576; requesting an Indian interpreter, XX, 318, 319; Maj. John Smith, on the gathering of Indian and American forces in the Miamis country, XXIV, 247, 248; on Indian deputies to be sent to British commander-in-chief, XXIV, 285; to Henry Dundas, enclosing information relative to Americans and Indians, XXIV, 335, 419; enclosing official letters captured by Indians on their defeat of Americans in the Miamis country, XXIV, 373–375; on affairs between British, Americans and Indians, 1793, XXIV, 586; on furnishing supplies for Indian council at expense of United States, XXIV, 531–533; on Sir John Johnson's departure for England, XXIV, 455, 456; on military districts of Canada, XXIV, 539; on peace negotiations between Americans and western Indians, XXIV, 423–425; Col. J. G. Simcoe, on navigation of lakes by Americans, XXIV, 557, 558.
Clarke, Anna E., XXVIII, 84.
Clarke, E. R., XVIII, 114; XXI, 62.
Clarke, Mrs. E. R. (Miss Gilbert), XVIII, 114.
Clarke, Ed., XXX, 614.
Clarke, Edwin R., XVIII, 114.
Clarke, Elijah B., XXII, 419.
Clarke, Elizabeth (Mrs. T.), XXIX, 12.
Clarke, Rev. Ethan Ray, XXVI, 319; XXVII, 20.
Clarke, Capt. F., XVIII, 674.
Clarke, Fanny, XXVII, 106.
Clarke, Francis I., XXVIII, 10, 303.
Clarke, Franklin S., XXVII, 106.
Clarke, Fred H., XXVII, 106.
Clarke, Isaac Winslow, XX, 373; XXIV, 121.
Clarke, J. Alex., XXV, 63.
Clarke, James Freeman, XVII, 254, 255, 313.
Clarke, Mrs. Jane B. (Mrs. Joseph B.), XXVI, 386.
Clarke, John, wanted as interpreter for Hurons, XVI, 473.
Clarke, Capt. John, XXIII, 202, 222, 227, 353, 425; account of provisions in store at Drummond Island, XXIII, 228–230; president of board of survey, XXIII, 213, 216, 231–247; statement regarding survey of stores, XXIII, 231–234.
Clarke, Capt. John, letters, from Capt. John Gaff on survey of stores at Drummond Island, XXIII. 239; to Maj. John Gaff, on a board of survey at Carleton Island, XXIII, 224, 225; on survey of stores at Drummond Island, XXIII, 240; et al, letter to Maj. John Gaff, on survey of stores at Drummond Island, XXIII, 223, 226, 227, 235, 236, 239, 241.
Clarke, Lieut. Joseph, XXIII, 202, 222, 226, 328; claims remuneration for expenses in attending court martial, XXIII, 597, 598; member of board of survey at Drummond Island, XXIII, 213, 216, 228–230.
Clarke, Joseph B., XXVI, 386.
Clarke, Mrs. Joseph B. (Jane B.), XXVI, 386.
Clarke, Lulu, XXVII, 106.
Clarke, Morris G., XVIII, 114.
Clarke, Ralph E., XVIII, 114.
Clarke, Simon, interpreter, XX, 448; XXV, 109; voucher for services in Indian department, XX, 638.

Clarke, Thomas A., interpreter, XVI, 116, 359; XXV, 110; attends Indian council at Amherstburg, XXIII, 39.
Clarkson, —, ordered from Bedford to Fort Pitt, XIX, 109.
Clarkson academical institute, XVIII, 399.
Clarkston village, XXI, 212, 213; early settlers, XXII, 419.
Clarkstone, Mrs. Ruth A., XVII, 209.
Clas, Charles, XXVI, 511n.
Clatworthy, Mrs. John, XXIX, 71.
Claus (Clause, Clos), Col. Daniel, XIX, 627; XX, 42, 47, 123, 124; XXV, 193.
Claus (Clause, Clos), Col. Daniel, letters, from Gen. Haldimand, on rewarding Joseph Brant's services, XIX, 627; Capt. John, Mohawk chief, on his proposed move against Americans, XIX, 617, 618; Sir William Johnson, enclosing warrant for him to act as deputy Indian agent, XX, 300, 301; Daniel Servos, on Americans' intended expedition into the Indian country, XIX, 617; Taylor and Duffin on Joseph and Molly Brant's movements, XIX, 360–362.
Claus, Col. William, XVI, 47, 173, 175, 176, 247, 264, 303, 404, 407, 622, 636, 652; XX, 448, 458, 459, 553, 626, 659, 664, 668, 672, 673; XXIII, 3, 4, 6, 18, 47, 77, 109, 132, 133, 366; XXV, 193, 194, 196, 198, 207, 240, 247, 279, 280, 287, 370, 396; appointed Superintendent of Indian affairs at Niagara, XXV, 92; attends Indian council at Fort George, XXIII, 95; councils with Shawnees at Amherstburg, XXV, 242–244; diary of, while at Amherstburg, 1808, XXIII, 47–60; present at Indian council, XVI, 263; received Indian articles from John Askin, XVI, 372; report of Grand river Indians to be supplied, XVI, 555; of those to be discharged from the department, XVI, 116; recommended to succeed Col. Butler as Indian superintendent at Niagara, XX, 452, 454; to succeed Col. A. McKee, XXV, 195, 196, 202, 207, 208; requisitions for provisions for Indians of Upper Canada, XVI, 591; speech to Indians, XVI, 266; trustee for Indians, XVI, 555, 566.
Claus, Col. William, letters, from John Askin, XVI, 88, 246, 370, 408, 421, 427, 577, 593, 632; William Caldwell, XVI, 133; Capt. M. Elliott, on Indian affairs, XXV, 269, 270; on the Indian confederacy, XXV, 277, 278; on an Indian council at Brown's Town, XXV, 272, 273; Lieut. Gov. F. Gore, on Indian affairs at Amherstburg, XXV, 641, 642; on threatening hostilities between Indians and U. S., XXV, 282; George Ironside, on Indian affairs, XXIII, 128, 129; on the purchase of Drummond Island, XXIII, 126; Lieut. Johnson, XVI, 454, 582; Col. Wm. McKay, on Indian presents for Drummond Island, XXIII, 104, 105; Capt. Thos. McKee, on the purchase of land from the Indians at Sandwich, XX, 657, 658; on the reduction of Indian presents at Amherstburg, XX, 637; recommending an interpreter for St. Joseph's Island, XX, 670; to Secretary Foster, XVI, 115, 261; Lieut. Gov. F. Gore, on Indian affairs at Amherstburg, XXIII, 45, 46, 61–65; Capt. Thos. McKee, on the probability of war between Great Britain and the U. S., XXIII, 44; P. Maitland, on Indian presents, XXIII, 127, 128; on the purchase of Drummond Island, XXIII, 126, 127; Capt. Pipon, XVI, 626; Maj. F. P. Robinson, XVI, 215, 216, 260; Secretary of Indian affairs, on delivery of Indian presents, XXIII, 138; Prideaux Selby, on Indian affairs at Amherstburg, XXIII, 63, 64; on the pay of officers in the Indian department, XXIII, 66, 67.
Claus, Mrs. William, XVI, 88, 372, 420; XXIII, 52, 59.
Clause, Capt. —, sells company, XIX, 174.
Clausen, Capt. —, XXVI, 576.
Clawater, John, discharged ranger, XXIV, 177.
Clay-Ashburton treaty, XXII, 532.
Clay, Rev. Bradbury S., XXVI, 160.
Clay, C. C., XXVII, 420; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 497.
Clay, Cassius M., XXX, 522.
Clay, Clara, XXIX, 18.
Clay, Converse, case cited, XXII, 122.
Clay, Henry (Wayne county), XVIII, 307.
Clay, Henry, XVII, 258; XXII, 352, 661; XXV, 313; XXVI, 425, 597; XXVII, 161, 337, 539, 564, 567, 568, 570, 573–579, 581, 592, 593; XXVIII, 85, 168, 237, 238, 438; XXX, 171; boyhood companion, XXVI, 175; denounces appropriation for interior harbor improvements, XXI, 359; peace commissioner, XXVI, 618, 619; Secretary of State, XXVI, 603; signs treaty of peace, 1814, XVI, 53; Speaker U. S. House of Representatives, XXI, 437, 440; XXVI, 301; U. S. Senator, XXII, 325; XXVII, 487; vote for President, XXVI, 96; XXVII, 42, 89.
Clay, John, XVII, 112.
Clay, Sarah Frances (Mrs. Wm. S. Wilcox), XXVI, 160.
Clay, Mrs. Simeon (Sophrona Stoughton), XVIII, 450.
Clay, William, XXII, 356.
Clay, Bodwell & Carey, XXVI, 159.
Clay, Rogers & Sliter, XXVI, 438.
"Clay," boat, XXII, 307, 337, 339.
Claybanks township (Oceana county), first supervisor, XXII, 238.
Clayton, B., XXVII, 473.
Clayton, Catherine M. (Mrs. Joseph S. Estabrook), XXVI, 403.
Clayton, Isaac, claim for losses on evacuation of Drummond Island, XXIII, 534.

Clayton. Rev. J. A., XXVI, 204.
Clayton, Mrs. John, XVIII, 293.
Clayton, John M., XXVII, 539.
Clayton, Rev. Joshua, XXVI, 403.
Clayton, Mrs. Margaret (Mrs. J. A.), XXVI, 204.
Clayton township (Genesee county), XXI, 110, 111, 115, 118.
Clear Sky (Sau-louk-u-wau-nau), Five Nations' chief invited to council at Philadelphia, XXIV, 372.
Cleaveland (Cleveland), Rev. John P., XXX, 530–534, 536–539, 541, 545.
Cleaveland, Mrs. John P., XXX, 544.
Clegg, Mrs. Elizabeth, XXVIII, 350.
Clegnancourt, Lieut. —, XX, 8.
Cleland, Charles, XXII, 323, 357–359; XXVIII, 164, 167.
Clemence, N. F., XXVII, 42.
Clemence, Mrs. N. F. (Adelia Aldrich), XXVII, 42.
Clemence, Thomas, XXIX, 415.
Clemens, Mrs. — (Miss Doerr), XXII, 152.
Clemens, Christian, XVIII, 490–493; XXI, 362.
Clemens, Eliza (Mrs. E. C. Gallup), XVIII, 494.
Clemens, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth, XVII, 210.
Clemens, Mrs. Nathaniel, XXIX, 415.
Clemens, Mrs. Oscar (Miss Rising), XXII, 86.
Clemens, Riley, XXI, 641.
Clement, John B., XVII, 137; XXII, 19.
Clement, Capt. Joseph, XXIV, 258.
Clement, Mrs. Prudence E. (Mrs. John B.), XVII, 136.
Clement, S., XXI, 362.
Clements, A. Newell, XXIX, 431.
Clements, Charles H., XVII, 453.
Clements, Charlotte, XXIX, 423.
Clements, Dora (Mrs. B. E. Downer), XXVI, 89.
Clements, John, letters to Lieut. Col. Harvey, XVI, 700.
Clements, John H., XXVI, 89; XXVIII, 336.
Clements, Rev. S., XXI, 112; XXVI, 168.
Clements, Samuel, XVII, 453.
Clements, Susan, XVII, 453.
Clemments, Mary Ann (Mrs. J. A. Van Horn), XXII, 64.
Clemon, Lieut. —, wounded, XXV, 420, 428.
Clemons, Riley, XXVIII, 77.
Clencour, —, XX, 91.
Clendenning, Lieut. —, XVIII, 672.
Clenderleath, —, XXIII, 180.
"Cleopatra," British boat, XXV, 563.
Clergy reserves in Canada, 1799, XX, 664–667.
Clergymen, need of in Upper Canada, 1794–1799, XX, 664, 665; XXV, 35.
Clerk, Capt. Al., XXIII, 272, 562; complaint against Louis Dufrene, addressed to, by James Fields, XXIII, 30, 31; goes to St. Joseph's Island, XXIII, 270; orders court of inquiry to examine charges against Louis Dufrene, XXIII, 32, 33.
Clerk, Capt. Al., letters, from William Lee, requesting leave to convey children to Quebec, XXIII, 23; to Maj. James Green, on accounts of the Indian department at St. Joseph's Island, XXIII, 22, 23; on affairs at St. Joseph's Island, XXIII, 21–25, 27–30, 33–35, 38, 270, 271, 274–278, 355; on the building of public works at St. Joseph's Island, XXIII, 35, 36; on a fire in the barracks at St. Joseph's Island, XXIII, 271, 272; on granting lots at St. Joseph's Island, XXIII, 592; on a loan of pork and flour, XXIII, 190, 191; Prideaux Selby, on Indian council at Amherstburg, XXIII, 39.
Clerk, Thomas, discharged loyalist, XXIV, 178.
"Clermont," first steamboat, trial trip, XXI, 354, 355.
Cleveland (Cleaveland), —, XXVIII, 514.
Cleveland, Judge —, XVIII, 203.
Cleveland, Eliza Crump (Mrs. F. W. Kirtland), XVIII, 203.
Cleveland, Grover, President of United States, XXII, 112; XXX, 106, 471, 507; appointees, XXII, 44, 85; XXVI, 116.
Cleveland, Joseph H., XXII, 563.
Cleveland, Luther, XXII, 71.
Cleveland, Mrs. Oliver (Hewitt), XVII, 58.
Cleveland, Sophia (Mrs. George W. Sisson), XXVI, 157.
Cleveland (Ohio), XXX, 587; census, 1830, XXVI, 211; early shipbuilding, XXI, 355, 364; Gen. McLeod's march from, XXI, 529; Hunter's lodge organized, XXI, 552.
"Cleveland," boat, XXI, 367.
Cleveland Cliff Co., XXX, 148.
Cleveland Historical Society, member of, XXI, 535.
Cleveland Iron Co., XXX, 607.
Cleveland medical college, XXVI, 452; instructors, XXII, 477.
Cleveland Powder Co., XXX, 161.
Cleveland & Ashtabula Ry., XXII, 132.
Cleveland & St. Louis Ry., XXVI, 173.
Cliancour, see Clignancour.
Cliff mine, first copper mine, XXI, 321; XXX, 151, 497, 506.
Clifford, —, XXVI, 568.
Clifford, Mrs. Mary, XXI, 268.
Clifford, Nathan, XXVIII, 224.
Clifford, William, XXVIII, 16.
Clifford, William B., XXI, 387.
Clifton, Henry, XVII, 668.
Clifton, Rhoda, XVII, 144.
Clignancour (Cliancour), —, of Indian department, XX, 64; scout to Mohawk river, XIX, 557.
Climax (Mich.), XXII, 219; list of students in high school, 1863–64, XVII, 473; named, XVII, 302.

Climax township (Kalamazoo county), XVII, 305; XVIII, 551.
Climie, Mrs. J., XXVI, 179.
Clinch (Clench), Lieut. Ralph, XIX, 519, 527, 562, 563, 599, 617, 667; XX, 191, recommended for commission, XIX, 614.
Cline, Maj. —, XXVIII, 355.
Cline, Mrs. Elizabeth (Hart), XXIX, 112.
Cline, Margaret, XXII, 102.
Clinton, —, XXVIII, 516.
Clinton, Gen. —, XXVII, 159.
Clinton, DeWitt C., governor of New York, visits Ann Arbor, XXVI, 249.
Clinton, Gov. George, of New York, XX, 158, 172, 187; XXIV, 461; letter to Gen. Haldimand, on evacuation of posts by British, XX, 215.
Clinton, Sir Henry, XIX, 403, 426; XXV, 111; XXVIII, 278; at New York, XIX, 337; XX, 135; embarks for Rhode Island, XIX, 350, 351.
Clinton, Sir Henry, letters, from Gen. Haldimand, enclosing letter to Gen. Washington, XIX, 460; on affairs at the upper posts, XIX, 418–422, 460–462; on Gen. Clark's intended attack on Detroit, XX, 10, 11; on the exchange of prisoners, XIX, 470, 471; on the Five Nations change of attitude toward the English, XIX, 463–465; on the movements of English and American armies, XIX, 496–499, 590, 591; to Col. Butler and Gen. Haldimand, on intended American attack on Detroit, XIX, 399; Gen. F. Haldimand, on intended American attack on Canada, XX, 2, 3; on the movements of the American forces, XIX, 393; on reinforcing posts against attack by the rebels, XIX, 350–352; on Rochebleave's escape from the Americans, XIX, 569.
Clinton (Lenawee county), an early trip to, XXVI, 236; early teacher, XXII, 138; mill, XXII, 512; on four-horse mail route, XXII, 489.
Clinton and Kalamazoo canal, XVII, 428; XVIII, 486; XXVII, 214.
Clinton county, early history, XVII, 410; XVIII, 525–533; first white child born, XXVI, 392; memorial reports, XXII, 71; XXVI, 84, 391; XXVII, 63; XXVIII, 34, 320; XXIX, 53, 422; officers, XXVI, 91, 395; organized, XXII, 485; residents, XXII, 140.
Clinton institute, XVIII, 399.
Clinton (Huron) river, XVII, 425; XVIII, 490; Chippewa tribe on, XVIII, 487, 488; French settlers on, XVIII, 486; Jesuits and French voyagers on, XXII, 405; Moravian colony on, XVIII, 486, 487; named by legislature, XXVI, 277; original name, XXVI, 296; route for trade, XXII, 407; settlers on, XXII, 416, 418, 419, 422, 487; source, XXII, 425; surveys, XXVII, 277; waterway for canal, XXII, 300.
Clinton road, XVIII, 622; XXII, 505; opened, XXII, 488.
Clinton township (Macomb county), XVIII, 493.
Clipfell, Mrs. M. D. (Miss Wilcox), XXVII, 48.
"Clipknockie," on banks of Kalamazoo river, XVIII, 583.
Clippenger, John A., XXII, 94.
Clisbee, Charles W., XVII, 77, 408; XXVI, 300.
Clisbee, Hannah, XVII, 77.
Clisbee, Lewis, XVII, 77.
Clisby, C. W., see Clisbee.
Cliss, Joshua F., XXI, 269.
Clitz, Mrs. George, XVIII, 305.
Clitz, Capt. William F., XXVI, 200.
Clizbe, Ann M. (Mrs. Wilcox), XXVI, 341, 342.
Clizbe, Ellis, XXVI, 342.
Clizbe, James, XXVI, 341.
Clock, Elijah, XVIII, 664.
Clock, Mrs. F. E. (Miss Higinbotham), XXVII, 29.
Clock, Milo, XXVI, 337.
Close, Maj. —, XXIII, 180; XXIV, 55, 68.
Close, Henry R., XXX, 497, 504.
Close, James A., XXIX, 695.
Close, Solomon, XXVIII, 400.
Closier, Mrs. Sally A. E. (Mrs. John), XVII, 205.
Clouch, —, at battle of Queenstown, XXV, 397.
Cloud, Joseph B., XXVI, 386.
Clough, C. W., XXVIII, 539.
Clough, Henry, XXVIII, 22.
Clowes (Clowe), Lieut. G., XX, 44; behavior at Michilimackinac, XIX, 574; charges against, letter relating to, XX, 232; summoned to Quebec to attend inquiry into public expenses at Michilimackinac, XX, 71.
Clubb, Mrs. Annie B. Henderson, XXVII, 29.
Clubb, Henry S., XVIII, 395, 396.
Clumfoot, William, XXVIII, 368.
Clute, Mrs. Alanzon, XXVIII, 312.
Clute, Mrs. H. A. (Miss Hanchett), XXVI, 56.
Clute, Maria (Mrs. Benjamin Rowley), XVIII, 125.
Clute, Mrs. Maria, XXII, 45.
Clute, O., XVII, 561; XXII, V, 2; "Memoir of Dr. T. C. Abbot," XXII, 206, 209.
Clute's Corners, XXI, 78.
Clutz, C., XXVIII, 543.
Clyde township (St. Clair county), XVII, 561; XXI, 251.
Clyne, Thomas, XXI, 263.
Coal, early indications of, XVI, 202; produced in Michigan, 1890, XXII, 498.
Coat-of-arms, see Michigan, seals.
Coates, Saunders, XXVIII, 529.
Coates, Timothy S., XVII, 561.
Coats, —, XXVI, 643.
Coats, Mrs. Francis, XVII, 132.

Coats, John, XVIII, 278.
Coats, Joseph, XVIII, 523.
Coats, Justin, XXVIII, 22.
Coats, Spencer, XXVIII, 312.
Coatsworth & Lowe, XVIII, 175.
Cobb, Mrs. — (Miss Hatch), XXII, 54.
Cobb, Capt. —, XVIII, 670.
Cobb, Maj. —, XVIII, 670, 672.
Cobb, Alva, XXI, 365.
Cobb, Mrs. C. L., XVIII, 409.
Cobb, Charles, XXI, 313, 314.
Cobb, Charles L., XVIII, 221, 591.
Cobb, Edwin R., XXII, 238.
Cobb, Farrer, XXX, 630.
Cobb, George N., XXI, 669, 670.
Cobb Hannah, XXII, 581, 584.
Cobb, Henry P., XVIII, 525.
Cobb, Dr. Hosea P., XXVIII, 602.
Cobb, Howell, congressman from Virginia, XXVII, 430, 578; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 566.
Cobb, Ira, XXII, 550.
Cobb, J. S., XVIII, 15–18.
Cobb, James B., XXIX, 81.
Cobb, Jerome T., XVIII, 540, 541, 544, 548, 557, 561; XXVI, 21, 127; XXX, 453, 493.
Cobb, Mrs. Jerome T., XXII, 116; XXVI, 129, 130.
Cobb, Joseph, XVIII, 618.
Cobb, Lucy, XXX, 241.
Cobb, M. R., XVIII, 224; XXX, 478.
Cobb, Mary Ann, XXX, 454.
Cobb, Merritt D., XVIII, 541.
Cobb, Dr. Moses, XVIII, 224; XXI, 171; XXX, 478.
Cobb, Mrs. Moses (Martha Prentice), XXI, 171.
Cobb, Nathan, XXX, 454.
Cobb, Peter, XXII, 581, 583, 584, 587, 590, 594, 598–601.
Cobb, Mrs. Peter, XXII, 599.
Cobb, S. P., XVIII, 592.
Cobb, Samuel P., XXX, 469, 478.
Cobb, Rev. Sanford H., XXX, 630.
Cobb, Septimus, XVIII, 185.
Cobb, Stephen S., XXI, 27, 168, 171.
Cobb, Mrs. Stephen S. (Lucy A. Goss), XXI, 171.
Cobb, Thomas S., XVIII, 216, 224, 225.
Cobb, Mrs. Thomas S. (Susan M. Fisher), XVIII, 225.
Cobb, William B., XXVI, 129.
Cobb, William E., XXIX, 430.
Cobb, S. S. & Co., XVII, 383.
Cobleigh, Betsey, XXI, 213.
Cobmusa (the Walker), Indian chief, XXX, 181.
Cobtrion, Jacques de Marsac de, XXIX, 279.
"Coburg," boat, XXI, 611; fires on patriots, XXI, 550.
Coburn, Rev. —, XXVI, 643.
Coburn, Asenath (Mrs. R. W. Ingalls), XXI, 200.
Coburn, Augustus, XXX, 495, 497.
Coburn, Mrs. Cornelia A., XXIX, 112.
Coburn, Henry W., XXVI, 410.
Coburn, J. O., XXX, 28.
Coburn, Mrs. Lewis, XXVI, 410.
Coburn, Silas, XXI, 200.
Coburn & Burtenshaw, XXX, 495.
Cochambre, R., witness to Wayne's treaty with Indians, XX, 416.
Coch-he-pogn-togt, Eel river Indian, witnesses Gen. Wayne's treaty, XX, 418.
Cochran, Capt. —, aide de camp to Sir George Prevost, XXV, 565.
Cochran, Christian, enlists in Royal Americans, XIX, 175.
Cochran, Frances S., XXIX, 342.
Cochran, George R., XXII, 563.
Cochran, James, Detroit merchant, XIX, 493, 589, 630.
Cochran, Jane (Mrs. Chester S. Tucker), XVII, 35.
Cochrane. —, arrives from England, XX, 294, 295.
Cochrane, Mrs. —, XXVIII, 230, 253.
Cochrane, Prof. —, XXVII, 181.
Cochrane, Sir Alex., vice-admiral, XXV, 599; memorandum of, regarding destruction of private property during War of 1812, XXV, 587.
Cochrane, Sir Alex., letters, from Sir George Prevost, on destruction of private property by U. S. troops, XXV, 581; to John W. Croker, on destruction of private property during War of 1812, XXV, 586, 587; James Monroe, on destruction of private property, XXV, 595.
Cochrane, Bernard, XXI, 247.
Cochrane, Capt. Gavin, XIX, 51, 74, 78, 89, 103, 118, 159, 233; en route to Presque Isle, XIX, 203; illness, XIX, 149; leaves Niagara, XIX, 69; ordered to Carolina, XIX, 241, 245.
Cochrane, Capt. Gavin, letters, from Capt. Donald Campbell, on Indian attempt to surprise Fort Pitt, XIX, 78; to Col. H. Bouquet, on his departure for Sandusky, XIX, 102; requesting transfer to Detroit, XIX, 72, 73.
Cochrane, Maj. George G., XVI, 418, 454, 458; cash received, XVI, 399; left Drummond Island for York, XVI, 469; member court of inquiry, XVI, 291, 298, 327, 334, 341; signs petition of officers, XVI, 454; XIX, 309.
Cochrane, Lyman, XXVIII, 203, 214.
Cochrane, Richard, XXVIII, 368.
Cochrane, Sarah, XXVIII, 214.
Cochrane, Susan W. (Mrs. Jay Smith), XXVI, 460.
Cochrane, Rev. Sylvester, XXVIII, 203, 205–207, 211–214, 219, 230, 231, 252, 253; XXIX, 383.
Cock, William E., XXVII, 119.
Cockand, Thomas, XXX, 477.
Cockburn, Lieut. Col. —, XVI, 191; letter from Lieut. Col. Maule, XVI, 591.
Cockburn, Alexander, XXVII, 98.

Cockburn, Mrs. Eliza, XVIII, 186.
Cockburn, Susan, XVII, 111.
"Cockburn," British schooner, XXIII, 369.
Cocknawaga Indians, see Caughnawaga.
Codding, Charles A., XXI, 93.
Coddington, Mrs. Ada Russell, XVII, 60.
Coddington, H. W., XVIII, 227.
Coddington, Mary, XXVII, 119.
Codling, Pearl, XXII, 46.
Cody, Richard, XXIX, 112.
Coe, Rev. Alvin, XXVIII, 520.
Coe, Esther A., XVII, 465.
Coe, Mrs. George, XXVII, 188.
Coe, Lieut. Gov. George A., XVII, 254; XXX, 483.
Coe, John M., XXVIII, 543.
Coe, Rev. John M., XVIII, 183, 184.
Coe, O., XVII, 473.
Co-education in University of Michigan, XVIII, 411–418.
Coeur de Cerf, Potawatomi Indian, XIX, 527.
Coffee, Lewis, XXI, 203.
Coffey, Corporal —, at St. Joseph's Island, XXIII, 280.
Coffin, Levi, XVII, 270.
Coffin, N., Adjt. Gen. of Militia, XXV, 331, 660.
Coffin, Thomas Aston, XX, 295, 420, 428, 454, 459, 474, 501, 636; XXII, 34; XXIII, 107, 193, 201, 676.
Coffin, Thomas Aston, letters, from Col. John Campbell, on Lord Dorchester's speech to Indians, XXIV, 652; Joseph Chew, enclosing letters from Col. McKee, XX, 313, 359, 360; enclosing memorials for officers' pay, XX, 374; on depredations on Indian goods, XX, 383, 384; on an engagement between Indians and Americans at Fort Recovery, XX, 367, 368; on expenses in the Indian department, XX, 424, 425; on Indian affairs, XX, 334, 335, 345, 346, 353, 395, 436–438, 441–444, 448, 449; on Indian complaints over presents, XX, 326, 327; on Indian expenses, XX, 338; on Indian lands, XX, 450; on Indian speeches, XX, 350, 351; on Indian supplies, XX, 327, 328, 330, 333, 334, 337, 344, 360–363, 372, 373, 379, 384, 385, 401–403, 407, 408, 419, 420, 423–426, 432, 433, 438, 439, 449–451; on prospects of war between Great Britain and U. S., XX, 331; on the purchase of Indian lands, XX, 376, 377, 387, 389; on records of the Indian department, XX, 405, 406; on Six Nations' council at Buffalo Creek, XX, 345; John Lees, on Indian supplies, XX, 421, 422, 431, 432; John Plenderleath, on the accommodations of officers in the barracks at Detroit, XXIII, 331, 332; to Col. John Campbell, regarding circulation of Lord Dorchester's speech to Indians, XXIV, 648; Col. A. McKee, on the purchase of Indian lands, XX, 457.
Coffinberry, Andrew B., XXVI, 431.
Coffinberry, J. W., XXVIII, 347.
Coffinberry, Jane Beech (Mrs. Wright L.), XXVI, 431.
Coffinberry, Julia F., XXVI, 431.
Coffinberry, Maria E., XXI, 587.
Coffinberry, Rebecca J., XXVI, 431.
Coffinberry, Brig. Gen. Salathiel S.. XXI, 552, 556, 560, 593; XXII, 277; escape from Windsor, XXI, 562, 572; opinion of Gen. Bierce, XXI, 602; sketch of, XXI, 587.
Coffinberry, Wright L., XVII, 131; XXI, 587; XXVI, 431.
Coffinbury, S. C., XVII, 22, 187, 188.
Coffroth. Alexander H., XXIX, 584, 586, 601.
Cogeshall, William T., XVIII, 315.
Cogger, Richard, XXI, 213, 268.
Coggshall, Margaret, XXVIII. 559.
Coggshall, William H. (N.), XVIII, 504, 506; XXVIII, 551, 552, 559.
Coghlan, Rev. James, chaplain at Quebec, XXIII, 251.
Cogshall, Wilbur I., XXII, 620.
Cogshall, William B., XXII, 416.
Cogswell, Harrison, XXIX, 430.
Cogswell, Mina S. (Mrs. S. Briggs), XXI, 73.
Cogswell, Myron H., XXI, 73.
Cogswell, Mrs. Myron H. (Mary A. F. Merriman), XXI, 68, 73.
Cogswell, Mrs. Sarah A., XXVIII, 58.
Cogswell, William, XXX, 539.
Cohen, Mrs. Anna French (Mrs. E. J.), XXVI, 203.
Cohen, E. J., XXVI, 203.
Coh-hoh-gwosh-she, Indian name for Flat River, XXX, 182.
Cohoan, Mrs. Anna H. Field, XXVI, 162.
Cohocto, XXIV, 279.
Cointet, Father —, XXVIII, 131.
Coit, George, XXI, 363.
Coker, James, XXVI, 386.
Colbath, —, XXVII, 383n.
Colborne (Colbourn), Maj. Gen. Sir John, XXI, 583; XXIII, 163, 529, 548, 549, 553, 556, 557, 564, 568; at battle of St. Eustache, XXI, 512, 549; memorial from Isaac Blackburn, XXIII, 547, 548.
Colborne, Maj. Gen. Sir John, letters, to Lieut. Col. Couper on the distribution of Indian presents, XXIII, 167; Sir James Kempt on affairs at Penetanguishene, XXIII, 162, 163; on the expense of the Indian department, XXIII, 173–175.
Colbrath, Andrew, XIX, 159.
Colburn, Mrs. Benjamin, XVIII, 107.
Colburn, Mrs. Elizabeth R., XXI, 46.
Colburn, Emily D., XXVIII, 345.
Colburn, John H., XXI, 46.
Colby, Alvin, XVII, 144.
Colby, Eastman, XXII, 416, 420.
Colby, Rev. H. F., XXVIII, 187.
Colby, H. P., XXII, 129.

Colby, Luther, XXII, 129.
Colby, Sarah F. (Mrs. Arthur Wood), XXII, 129.
Colby, Rev. W. M., XXI, 72.
Colby University, XVII, 317; XXII, 206; XXVI, 137.
Colchester, British headquarters, XXI, 534, 535.
Colclazer, Rev. Henry, XVII, 230; XXII, 136; XXVIII, 154, 393.
Coldbrook Creek, near Grand Rapids, XXX, 182.
Colden, Gov. —, XXX, 399.
Coldrin, Nehemiah, XVIII, 514.
Coldron, Jacob, XXVIII, 66.
Coldron, John, XXII, 125.
Coldwater (Mich.), XXI, 51, 62; A. & B. Mills, XXVI, 339, 340; census 1840, XXII, 486; Chicago turnpike completed to, XXVII, 285; cutter factory, XXI, 53; distance from Detroit, XXI, 56; early days, XXVII, 284; early settlers, XXI, 55, 380; XXII, 136, 346; first house, XXVI, 340; in 1834–35, XVIII, 361; XXVI, 230; manufactured whiskey, XXVII, 287; on four-horse mail route, XXII, 489; post for underground railway, XXVII, 288; residents, XXI, 101; XXII, 43–45, 48, 83, 277; State public school, XXII, 398; XXVI, 3; Dr. Tucker and schools of, XVII, 35.
"Coldwater Courier," XXI, 24.
Coldwater lake, XXVI, 40.
Coldwater prairie, XXII, 530; XXVI, 340
Coldwater river, XVIII, 611.
Cole, —, surgeon at Three Rivers, XX, 20.
Cole, Capt. —, XX, 373.
Cole, Rev. —, XXVII, 536.
Cole, Rev. A. D., XVIII, 591.
Cole, Abigail, XXII, 585.
Cole, Alexander, XXVI, 265.
Cole, Aloza, XVII, 473.
Cole, Augusta, XVII. 473.
Cole, Benj., XXVIII, 304.
Cole, Charity, XXVIII, 312.
Cole, Charles, XVIII, 252.
Cole, Charles W., XXI, 232.
Cole, Clark, XXII, 105.
Cole, Curtis A., XVIII, 308.
Cole, Dan T., XXVII, 144.
Cole, Daniel B., XXI, 581.
Cole, Darius, XXII, 192.
Cole, Frank E., XXVI, 53.
Cole, Fred H., XXI, 67, 74.
Cole, Mrs. Hannah L., XXI, 267.
Cole, Harry E., XXII, 373; letters, from Thomas Emerson, XXII, 374.
Cole, Harry S., XXII, 328, 346, 357, 399, 403; XXVIII, 165, 166, 612.
Cole, Mrs. Harry S., XXII, 334.
Cole, Henry T., XXVII, 144.
Cole, Horace G., XXVII. 98.
Cole, Mrs. Ira (Miss Warren), XXII, 113.
Cole, Isaac, XXVI, 187.
Cole, Isaiah, XXVIII, 405.
Cole, Mrs. Isaiah, XVIII, 277.
Cole, J. C., XVIII, 323.
Cole, J. W. XXVIII, 368.
Cole, James M., XXII, 578, 585, 590, 593.
Cole, Joseph, XXVI, 336.
Cole, L. W., XVIII, 396; XXVI, 53.
Cole, Mrs. L. W. (Jane A. Finch), XXVI, 53.
Cole, Lemuel, XXIX, 362.
Cole, Mrs. M. J., XXVI, 468; XXVII, 192.
Cole, Mrs. Margaret Van Horn, XXVII, 118.
Cole, Mrs. Mary, XXIX, 105.
Cole, Mary Estey Disbrow (Mrs. Thomas G.), XXVII, 144.
Cole, Mason, XXIX, 87.
Cole, Nathaniel, XXII, 552.
Cole, Nehemiah, XXVII, 281.
Cole. Newell S., XXVII, 281.
Cole, Mrs. Newman E., XXVI, 45.
Cole, O. H., XXIX, 30.
Cole, Oliver R., XXII, 104.
Cole, Mrs. Oliver R. (Sarah P.), XXII, 105.
Cole, Ramah, XVII, 234; XXVI, 227, 587.
Cole, Mrs. Ruby Van Tuyle, XXII, 64.
Cole, Mrs. Ruth M., XVIII, 118.
Cole, Salathiel, XXVIII, 644, 645.
Cole, Mrs. Samuel, XXVII, 185.
Cole, Sarah M. (Mrs. A. E. Knight), XXVI, 114.
Cole, Susan B., XXVIII, 309.
Cole, Thomas, XXI, 558.
Cole, Mrs. Thomas, XXVIII, 600.
Cole, Thomas G., XXVII, 144.
Cole, Volney, XXI, 213.
Cole, William, XXVI, 227; XXVIII, 312.
Cole, Capt. William, XXI, 231.
Cole, William, Jr., XXI, 232.
Cole, William N.. XXVIII, 88.
Cole & Disbrow, XVIII, 324.
Cole & Porter, XXII, 381, 399.
Coleby, Mrs. Huldah, XXI, 160.
Colegrove, Jane (Mrs. Jeremiah H. Hascall), XVII, 183.
Coleman, —, master shipbuilder, XIX, 370, 371, 379, 642; XXV, 682.
Coleman, Capt., ordered to lower province of Canada, XVI, 57.
Coleman, Alexander, XXIX, 30.
Coleman, Benjamin, XXVIII, 320.
Coleman, Mrs. Charlotte M., XVIII, 278.
Coleman, David, XXVII, 425; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 522.
Coleman, David C., XVII, 376, 377.
Coleman, G. W., XXVIII, 50.
Coleman, Mrs. George W., XXI, 3.
Coleman, Harrison, XVIII, 608.
Coleman, Horton, XVII, 468, 470.
Coleman, James, XVIII, 608; XXII, 423.
Coleman, John, XVII, 185.
Coleman, Mrs. L. M., XXVIII, 50.
Coleman, Merritt L., XVII, VII, 19, 23, 468, 470; XVIII, VII, 34.
Coleman, Mrs. O. F., XXIX, 447.
Coleman, Pamalie (Mrs. R. Seymour), XVIII, 608.
Coleman, Spencer, XXII, 411.

Coleman, William H., XXII, 60.
Coleman & Brinkerhoff, XXII, 60.
Coler, Mrs. Emily, XXI, 259.
Coles, Maj. —, XXIII, 320.
Coles, R. R., XVII, 554.
Colesworth (Colesworthy), Samuel, at Fort Washington, XXIV, 393, 411.
Colf, Lafayette, XXX, 359.
Colfax township, organized, XXX, 29.
Colgate university students, XXVI, 122.
Colhoon, Thomas, letter to Col. Bouquet on difficulties in traveling to Presque Isle, XIX, 49.
Colhoun, —, XIX, 188, 190; attacked by Indians, XIX, 187; reports Indian massacre at Detroit and Sandusky, XIX, 186, 187.
Colins, Eli, XVIII, 253.
Collamer, Jacob, XXX, 218.
Collar, John, XVIII, 307.
Collar, Mrs. Lettie, XXIX, 30.
"Collector," magazine, XXI, 23.
Colleges, see Schools and Colleges.
Collet, Daniel, attacked by Indians, XIX, 188.
Collet, Gen. George, XVIII, 620-622.
Colletton, Lieut. —, XIX. 313.
Collier, Charles, XXX, 370.
Collier, Mrs. Charles, XXVIII, 353; XXX, 371.
Collier, Capt. Edward, XVI, 39, 106, 107, 109, 130, 150, 159, 160, 202; XXIII, 504; XXV, 626; assisted to locate new post on Lake Huron, XVI, 136; preparing timber for large vessels, XVI, 50.
Collier, Capt. Edward, letters to Commodore E. W. C. R. Owen, XVI, 91, 110.
Collier, Sir George, expedition up the James river, XIX, 438.
Collier, George W., XXX, 361.
Collier, Mrs. Mary F., XXVIII, 22.
Collier, Stephen, XXVI, 222, 223.
Collier, Victor P., XXII, 274; XXVI, 227, 228.
Collier's Harbor, XXX, 71, 75, 76, 79.
Colliet, —, Acadian deserter, arrives at Fort Pitt, XIX, 115.
Colligan, Christy, XVII, 110.
Collin, Rev. H. P., XVIII, 114; XXI, 56; XXVI, 351; XXVII, 46.
Collin, Mrs. H. P. (Miss McBain), XXVI, 454.
Collins, —, XXX, 83.
Collins, —, guide to Gen. Wayne's army, XXIV, 629.
Collins, Dr. —, XXI, 71.
Collins, Albert S., XXIX, 40.
Collins, B. Y., XXIX, 26.
Collins, Benoni, XXVII, 25.
Collins, C. G., XXIX, 695.
Collins, C. L., XXVI, 2.
Collins, Charles, XVIII, 506; XXII, 191.
Collins, Mrs. Charlotte (Mrs. Charles), XXII, 191.
Collins, Dennis, XVIII, 305.
Collins, E. E., XXIX, 521.
Collins, Edwin O., XVII, 452.
Collins, Eugene A., XXVI, 353.
Collins, Foster, XXIX, 129, 130.
Collins, George, XXVI, 45.
Collins, Lieut. George, XIX, 109, 131.
Collins, George W., XVIII, 521, 524, 525; XXII, 406, 416.
Collins, Mrs. H. E., XXI, 94.
Collins, James, XXVII, 281.
Collins, James L., XXI, 63.
Collins, John, surveyor, XXIII, 610; XXIV, 60, 345; member of land committee, XXIV, 45–80, 109, 174, 342, 347, 351.
Collins, John B., XVIII, 504.
Collins, Mrs. John B., XXVIII, 559.
Collins, Rev. Jos. W., XXVIII, 159; XXIX, 71.
Collins, Mrs. McWilliams, XXVI, 202.
Collins, Marie K., XXVI, 354.
Collins, Mrs. Mary F., XXIX, 434.
Collins, Mrs. Maud, XXI, 268.
Collins, Norman, XVIII, 184.
Collins, Mrs. Philo (Miss Tuttle), XXII, 79.
Collins, S. B., XVII, 452.
Collins, William, XVII, 40; XXX, 529.
Collins, Mrs. William (McGregor), XVII, 164.
Collins, William T., XXVI, 424.
Collins, Holmes & Stoddard, XXII, 233.
Collison, Lieut. —, XIX, 416.
Collmenter John, XXIX, 30.
Collot, Gen. Victor, plans rebellion of Indians and French in Upper Canada, 1798, XXV, 171, 174, 175, 185, 187, 196.
Collum, Alvira, XXII, 586.
Colman, Francis, XVIII, 548.
Colman, Mary B., XVIII, 548.
Colon seminary ,XVIII, 407.
Colon township (St. Joseph county), residents, XXI, 259–261; XXII, 175, 178, 182, 185.
Colonial Advocate (Queenstown, Can.), removed to Toronto, office raided, XXI, 514.
Colonial office records (from Canadian archives), 1760–1794, XXIV, 1–699; 1786–1790, XXIII, 603–680; 1794–1823, XXV, 1–681.
Colonies, American, see American colonies.
Colony, Elizabeth, XXVIII, 312.
Colony, Selkirk, at Red river, XVI, 513.
Colorado river, surveys on, XXI, 285.
Colson, —, XVII, 28.
Colt, —, XVIII, 598; reads speech from Secretary of War Knox, in Six Nations' council at Buffalo Creek, XXIV, 633.
Colt, George, XVIII, 539.
Colt, Henry, XVIII, 408.
Colt, Maria L., XVII, 129; XVIII, 548.
Coltman, Lieut. Col. W. B., XVI, 555, 581, 582, 599, 601, 616, 627, 628, 651.
Coltman, Lieut. Col. W. B., letters, from Mr. Fletcher, XVI, 623; Lieut. Johnson, report of Indian stores, XVI, 599; to Lieut. Col. Addison, XVI, 604, 625;

Maj. Fletcher, XVI, 621; unaddressed letter, XVI, 610.
Colton, Catherine A., XXVIII, 58.
Colton, John W., XXI, 247.
Colton, Capt. Lester H., XXI, 362.
Colton, Matilda, XXIX, 444.
Coltrin, Mrs. R. B. (Miss Doig), XXI, 157.
Columbia College (N. Y.), XXX, 597.
Columbia river, XVIII, 644.
Columbia township (Jackson county), residents of, XXI, 152–154; XXII, 102, 108.
Columbia university, XXX, 96, 520.
Columbian exposition, XXI, 10; Michigan pioneer and historical collections exhibited, XXI, 10, 22, 26; liberty bell committee, its gift, XXVI, 18.
Columbus, Christopher, XXI, 17; XXX, 112, 216, 316; commission, XXVI, 518; "History of," by Aaron Goodrich, XVII, 497; lands on Bahama islands, XXVII, 330.
"Columbus," boat, XXI, 355, 365, 366; XXVII, 164.
Columbus horticultural society, gift to State Pioneer Society, XXI, 24.
Columbus House, XXVI, 117.
Columbus township (St. Clair county), first Catholic church founded, XXI, 252; residents, XXVI, 185–187.
Colver, —, XXVIII, 211, 213.
Colvin, —, XVIII, 679.
Colvin, Mrs. C. P. (MacIntyre), XVII, 167.
Colvin, Lou, XVII, 136.
Colvin, Mrs. Margaret, XXVI, 354.
Colvin, Mary L. Stebbins, XXII, 217.
Colvin, Michael, XXVI, 45.
Colwell, Emily, XVII, 133.
Colwell, James, XVII, 655; XXVII, 281.
Colwell, William, XVII, 656.
Combs, Alonzo F., XXI, 267.
Combs, Mrs. Geraldine, XXVIII, 348.
Combs, Lucy, XXVI, 424.
"Comet," boat, XXI, 365, 367.
Comfort, Aaron, XXII, 137.
"Comley," boat, XXI, 362.
Commerce (Oakland county), XXII, 415; XXX, 517, 521; history of, XVII, 24.
Commerce township (Oakland county), XXI, 214, 216–219; land entries, XXII, 414.
"Commercial," boat, XXI, 365.
Commercial House, XXII, 554.
Commissariat, 1788–1830, XXIII, 179–251.
Commissary department (British), documents submitted by G. Wood, XXIII, 197, 198; employes of, at upper posts, XX, 129; statement of accounts, XXIII, 194, 195.
Commissions to decide claims to islands in the Great Lakes, XVI, 52; to "Voyageurs," abuse of, XVI, 513.
Committee on public accounts, report of, at Quebec, XX, 248, 249.
Common, Richard, XVII, 207.
Common, Robert, XXI, 267.
"Comnodore," boat, XXI, 365.
"Commodore Decatur," boat, XXI, 363.
"Commodore Perry," boat, XXI, 356, 366.
Compau, Compos, see Campau.
Compos, Michael, XXIX, 239, 275, 307.
Compton, Mrs. —, XVII, 134.
Compton, George, XXII, 149.
Compton, Huelson, XXII, 71.
Compton, James, XXII, 149.
Compton, James, Jr., XXII, 149.
Compton, Mrs. Marguerite (Mrs. James), XXII, 149.
Compton, Rachel, XXII, 149, 150.
Compton, Rachel M. (Mrs. J. L. Stringham), XXVI, 164.
Compton, Samuel C., XXII, 149.
Comstock, —, XVII, 234.
Comstock, A. W., XXIX, 188.
Comstock, Addison J., XXII, 562; XXVI, 265; XXVII, 447; XXVIII, 202.
Comstock, Alfred, XXVIII, 368.
Comstock, C. C., XVII, 316; XXVI, 436.
Comstock, Charles C., XXIX, 449–452.
Comstock, Darius, XXII, 558, 562; XXVII, 447; candidate for congress, XXVII, 406.
Comstock, Dauphin W., XXIX, 451.
Comstock, Mrs. E. B., XXI, 213.
Comstock, Eben W., XXVIII, 60.
Comstock, Elias, XVII, 234; XXVIII, 400; XXX, 344, 345, 350, 351, 357.
Comstock, Elisha, XVII, 451.
Comstock, Mrs. Elizabeth, XXIX, 40.
Comstock, Elkanah, XVIII, 183.
Comstock, Grover S., XXVI, 366.
Comstock, Mrs. Harriet J., XVII, 187.
Comstock, Horace H., XVIII, 448, 583, 585, 607; XXII, 379, 380; XXVII, 366n, 383n, 418, 420, 422, 433, 459, 563; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 480, 491, 507, 587, 589, 591, 593.
Comstock, J. W., XXIX, 188.
Comstock, John, XVII, 144.
Comstock, Miss L. D., XXVI, 365, 367.
Comstock, Levi, XVII, 554.
Comstock, Louisa, XVIII, 298.
Comstock, Luther, XXVIII, 364; XXX, 373.
Comstock, Mrs. Luther (Miss Whitlock), XXVI, 401.
Comstock, Mary E. (Mrs. M. Gibbs), XXVI, 366, 367.
Comstock, May, XXVI, 5.
Comstock, Nicoll H., XXVI, 366.
Comstock, Dr. Oliver C., XVII, 16, 212, 314; XVIII, 312; XXII, VI, 274; XXVI, 206, 365; gift to State Pioneer Society, XXI, 24; "The Medical Profession in Michigan," XXII, 471; president State Pioneer and Historical Society, XXI, 502.
Comstock, Dr. Oliver C., Jr., XXVI, 327, 365; XXVIII, 426.
Comstock, Mrs. Oliver C., Jr. (Hannah Halsey), XXVI, 365, 366.
Comstock, S. B., XXVII. 473.
Comstock, Sabrina, XVIII, 408
Comstock, Sanford, XXVI, 203.

Comstock, Sarah, XXVI, 366.
Comstock, Tileston A., XXIX, 451.
Comstock (Mich.), XXX, 198.
Comstock road, XVIII, 584.
Comstock township (Kalamazoo county), organized, XVII, 239, 305, 551.
Conand, —, XIX, 588.
Conant, Barney H., XXVIII, 368.
Conant, Charles B., XVIII, 185.
Conant, Ernest, XXVI, 68.
Conant, Eugene H., XXVI, 343.
Conant, Eunice, XXX, 441.
Conant, Francis, XXVI, 342.
Conant, Francis E., XXVI, 343.
Conant, Francis H., XXVI, 328, 342.
Conant, Mrs. Francis H., XXVI, 343.
Conant, Francis N., XXVI, 343.
Conant, George F., XXVI, 343.
Conant, Dr. Harry, XXVI, 498; XXVII, 145.
Conant, Harry A., XVII, VIII, 2, 212; XXVII, 146; XXVIII, 630, 631, 637.
Conant, Mrs. Harry A. (Miss Thurber), XVIII, 265.
Conant, Dr. Horatio, XXVIII, 631.
Conant, John A., XXVI, 343.
Conant, John S., XXVII, 146; XXVIII, 637.
Conant, Rev. Judson, XXVI, 68.
Conant, Maria Stewart (Mrs. Harry), XXVII, 144, 145.
Conant, Mary Gates (Mrs. Francis), XXVI, 342.
Conant, Roger, XXVI, 342.
Conant, Shubael, XXII, 349, 360, 361, 369, 371; XXVI, 498; XXVIII, 168, 612, 629, 632, 633, 635; member commission of internal improvement, XXII, 350.
Conant, Walter N., XXVI, 343.
Conant & Mack, XXII, 371, 372, 429.
Conant, S. & Co., XXVIII, 631.
Concerite river, XIX, 374.
Concord township (Jackson county), XXI, 153, 154, 156, 162; early days, XXI, 418; first town meeting, XXI, 423; Indians in, XXI, 425, 426; residents, XXII, 102, 103, 110.
Cond, Mrs. C. W., XXII, 176.
Condon, William, XXIX, 695; XXX, 498, 502.
Condon, Mrs. William, XXX, 498.
Cone, —, XXVIII, 138.
Cone, Fred, XVII, 152.
Cone, Harvey, XVIII, 522.
Cone, Linus, XVII, 151; XXII, 406; XXVI, 588.
Cone, Mrs. Linus (Mary Crooks), XVII, 150.
Cone, Lorenzo, XVII, 152.
Cone, Mrs. Mary Crooks, XVII, 144.
Cone, Riley, XVII, 152.
Cone, Rev. Spencer H., XXVII, 94.
Conely, Edwin F., XVII, 116.
Conely, J. D., XVII, 116.
Conesus, Lake (N. Y.), XVIII, 357.
Coney, Addius (Mrs. D. E. Benjamin), XVIII, 287.
Coney, Eva L., XXII, 616.
Coney Island, XXII, 160.
Confederacy (Southern), aided by England, XXX, 230; army in front of Petersburg, XXX, 127; independence, XXX, 103; seal, XXX, 323.
Confers, Mary C. Green, XXVI, 407.
"Confiance," schooner, XVI, 238, 489; XXX, 78.
"Confidence" ("Confeance"), British ship, XVI, 38; XXV, 597, 631.
Congdon, Elisha, XVII, 452, 453.
Congdon, James M., XVII, 453.
Congdon, May (Mrs. Aaron Durand), XVII, 453.
Congdon, William, XVII, 207.
Conger, —, XXVIII, 386.
Conger, Adoniram S., XXII, 552.
Conger, Harrison G., XXII, 80, 544–546, 548, 550.
Conger, Mrs. Harrison G. (Deniza Seeley), XXII, 79, 550.
Conger, Mark D., XXII, 80.
Conger, Norman B., XXVIII, 11.
Conger, Omar D., XVII, 364, 365; XVIII, 675; XXII, 249, 268; XXVIII, 428; XXIX, 171; XXX, 483, 563.
Conger, Mrs. Phoebe, XVII, 103.
Conger, Thomas, XVII, 396.
Congress, U. S., act to provide for the admission of Michigan as a state, XVIII, 522; to raise additional troops for protection of frontiers, XXIV, 187, 195, 196; to regulate trade with Indians, XXIV, 148–154; regarding boundaries of Michigan, XXX, 5, 7, 8, 19, 20, 24, 25, 245, 252, 253; Sault canal, XXX, 164, 167–171; admits Michigan as state, XXX, 24, 65, 150; appoints committee to design U. S. seals, XXX, 317, 319, 322; appropriations, XXI, 351; arranges systematic surveys, XXVII, 308; authorizes articles of peace with Great Britain, 1783, XX, 105, 215; confirms titles to Detroit property, XXVI, 505; establishes Michigan's boundary line, XXVI, 332; invites deputies of Five Nations to council at Philadelphia, XXIV, 367–371; invites Indians to treaty at Big Miami river, 1786, XXIV, 22–24; grants land for schools, XXVI, 508; for wagon road, XVIII, 381; to Michigan, XXX, 607; locates capital at Washington, XXX, 214; makes Wisconsin territory, XXX, 26; Ohio statehood act, XXX, 12, 13, 18; petitions presented to, 1823–4, XXI, 440–443; report of war committee, XXX, 133; report on Indian affairs, XXX, 3; resolution relative to Indians, XX, 111; size of states, XXX, 1, 2, 5, 9; sends deputies to Detroit, XX, 136–138; sets off Mich-

igan Territory, XXX, 14, 15; thirty-eighth, 1862, XXX, 218–220.
"Congress," frigate, XXV, 306, 308.
Conkell, Mary J., XXI, 152.
Conkey, Mrs. Caroline, XXII, 46.
Conklin, Aaron, XVIII, 493, 499.
Conklin, Henry C., XXII, 563.
Conklin, J., XVII, 468.
Conklin, Mrs. M. E. (Stearns), XXVII, 132.
Conklin, Mary, XXVI, 121.
Conklin, Mrs. Mary N., XVII, 197.
Conklin, Nancy, XVII, 136.
Conklin, Norman L., XVII, 459.
Conklin, O. F., XXI, 676; remarks, XXI, 672.
Conklin, Orville N., XVII, 196.
Conkling, Prof. Alanson, XVII, 469.
Conkling, Roscoe, U. S. Senator, XXI, 54; XXII, 232, 235; XXX, 224.
Conkrite, Mrs. — (Mrs. S. Tuttle), XXII, 79.
Conlee, Mary, XXVIII, 332.
Conley, —, XXVIII, 335.
Conley, Baldwin D., XVII, 208.
Conley, Elijah, XVII, 470.
Conley, James, XXVII, 53.
Conley, John, XVII, 470.
Conley, Mrs. P., XXII, 511.
Conley, Patrick, XXVII, 53.
Conley, Mrs. Patrick, XVIII, 119.
Conley, William, XXVII, 53.
Conlon, Bernard, XXI, 246.
Conn, Mrs. B. P., XXIX, 521.
Conn, C. B., XXVII, 84.
Conn, Mrs. C. B. (Eunice L. Andrews), XXVII, 84.
Conn, Joseph, XXII, 192.
Conn, Julius T., XXVII, 84.
Connable, Mrs. Ralph, XXVII, 74.
Connard, Eleanor, XXVI, 110.
Connecticut, cedes claims of Northwest Territory to U. S., XXVI, 502; XXVII, 308, 346; Indians of, XIX, 7.
"Connecticut fire land," or western reserve, XVIII, 254.
Connecticut Historical Society, gift to State Pioneer Society, XXI, 24; XXII, 20; XXVI, 18, 324; XXVII, 17.
Connecticut river, XVIII, 16; XXIV, 8; boundary line, XXI, 295; XXVII, 306.
Connell, P. J., XXI, 641, 677, 678; address before Muskegon County Pioneer Society, XXI, 665, 682.
Connell, William, XVII, 554.
Connelly, Mrs. Mary, XXI, 143.
Connelly, William R., XVIII, 478, 480.
Conner, Mrs. — (Miss Myers), XXVIII, 134.
Conner, Samuel, XXVI, 191.
Conner, see also Connor.
Conners, Michael, XXVIII, 46.
Connine, Abner, XXI, 92.
Connolly, Col. —, XXIII, 180; XXV, 143.
Connolly (Donnelly), Lieut. Col. —, appointed to succeed Col. A. McKee as Supt. of Indian affairs, XXV, 206, 207.
Connolly, Corporal Edward, American deserter, XX, 383, 384; gives intelligence to British, XX, 382.
Connolly, McLean, Montreal merchant, XXV, 221.
Connor, Mrs. George (Jane Dildine), XVII, 108.
Connor, Harry, XVIII, 487.
Connor (Conner, O'Connor), Henry, XVIII, 490–493; XXII, 423; XXVI, 525, 531, 549; XXVIII, 134.
Connor, James, XVIII, 491, 492; XXVII, 649, 650; XXVIII, 134, 170.
Connor, John, XVIII, 490, 493; XXVIII, 134.
Connor, Margaret (Mrs. Richard), XVIII, 493.
Connor, Maria (Mrs. Wm. W. Wickham), XVII, 69.
Connor, Richard, XVIII, 485, 487, 491; XXVIII, 133–135.
Connor, Mrs. Richard (Miss Meyers), XVIII, 487, 493.
Connor, Samuel, XXVIII, 134.
Connor, Susan E. (Mrs. H. H. Cady), XVIII, 493.
Connor, Susanna (Mrs. Elisha Harrington), XVIII, 487, 490; XXVIII, 134.
Connor, William, XVIII, 487, 492, 493, 516; XXVIII, 9, 134, 374.
Connor's Creek, XVIII, 622.
Connoy (Connroy), Indians, XXIV, 580; addressed by Col. Alex. McKee, XXII, 33; attend general council at the Glaize river, XXIV, 472, 483–501.
Conolly, John, XIX, 377.
Conover, J. F., XVII, 253.
Conover, J. S., XXI, 177.
Conover, James F., XXX, 513.
"Conquest," U. S. schooner, XXV, 504.
Conrad, —, Senator from Louisiana, XXVI, 9.
Conrad, Rev. —, XXVI, 36, 247.
Conrad, Charles M., XXX, 239.
Conrad, Jacob, XXVIII, 73.
Conroy, —, XXIV, 464.
Conroy, Dr. —, XXI, 239.
Conroy, Mrs. — (Ring), XXI, 239.
Conroy, Mrs. Patrick, XXI, 73.
Considine, Mrs. Sylvester, XVII, 40.
Constance, J. B., interpreter and trader at Matchedash, XX, 479, 483, 499.
Constance, Lewis, XXVII, 669.
Constant, I., XXIV, 30.
Constant, Jean Baptiste, arrives at Miamis, XIX, 442.
Constantin, Frere, XXIX, 276, 278, 287, 290; see also L'Halle,
Constantine (Mich.), "Mercury," XVIII, 396.
"Constitution," boat, XXI, 364; XXII, 314; XXVII, 290.
Constitutional convention of 1850, XVII 10, 345; XVIII, 230.
Contepas, —, XXIV, 223.
Continental troops, XIX, 421.
"Contractor," boat, XXI, 362.

Convention (Free Democracy) at Jackson, 1854, XVII, 253; at Kalamazoo, 1854, XVII, 253; first Republican, call for, XVII, 253; Republican senatorial, of 1890, XVIII, 214; state, Democratic, congressional, XVIII, 591; 1836 and 1837, XVIII, 522, 523; see also Constitutional convention.
Converse, Amasa P., XVII, 514. 518.
Converse, Benjamin, XVII, 514; XVIII, 252.
Converse, Mrs. George A., XXVIII, 592.
Converse, James, XVII, 135.
Converse, Ruth, XXVI, 121.
Converse, Samantha, XXI, 64.
Converse & Abbott, XXVIII, 595.
Converse vs. Clay, case cited, XXII, 122.
Convis, Ezra, XVII, 318; XXVI, 52; XXVIII, 223.
Convis, George, XVII, 469.
Convis, Samuel, XXVI, 52, 132, 368.
Convis, Wallace, XVII, 468.
Convis (Calhoun county), residents of, XXI, 77, 78, 83, 88; XXII, 47.
Conway, Mrs. Ed. (Minnie Waterloo), XXII, 174.
Conway, James, XXVI, 132.
Conway, John C., XVII, 128.
Conyngham, Lord Francis, letter to R. Wilmot, regarding revocation of outlawry proceedings against John McDonnell, XXV, 677.
Coogan, —, XVIII, 584.
Coogan, Dinnis, XXII, 116.
Cook, —, XVII, 471; XVIII, 466; XXVIII, 450.
Cook, —, grenadier, XIX, 440.
Cook, Lieut. —, recommended by Col. Bolton, XIX, 359.
Cook, A. B., XXII, 595–598.
Cook, Addison, XXVIII, 323.
Cook, Addison P., XVII, 110; XXVI, 258, 260, 261.
Cook, Mrs. Addison P. (Charlotte A. Sherman), XXVI, 261.
Cook, Alfred, XXVII, 119.
Cook, Mrs. Alice (Mottram), XXI, 174.
Cook, Asa B., XVII, 47.
Cook, Mrs. B., XXVI, 147.
Cook, Bessie, XXVIII, 78.
Cook, Betsey (Mrs. Pardon Briggs), XVIII, 192.
Cook, C. H., XXVII, 166.
Cook, Mrs. Caroline, XXVII, 98.
Cook, Charles, XXIX, 12.
Cook, Mrs. Cilinda, XXII, 181.
Cook, Cleveland C., XVIII, 247.
Cook, D., XVIII, 396.
Cook, D. B., XVII, IX; XVIII, 30; XXIX, 204.
Cook, Darius B., letters from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 430, 568.
Cook, Delia, XXVIII, 193.
Cook, Drusilla, XXX, 356.
Cook, Edward, XXII, 419.
Cook, Egbert W., XXX, 520.
Cook, Rev. Elijah, XXVIII, 28.
Cook, Elijah F., XVIII, 522–524.
Cook, Ellen, XVII, 472.
Cook, Emily P., XVIII, 32.
Cook, Mrs. Esther, XVIII, 308.
Cook, Sir Eyres, XIX, 359.
Cook, G. Percy, XXVI, 260.
Cook, George, XXI, 37.
Cook, George William, XXIX, 71.
Cook (Kok), Harm, XXVII, 292.
Cook, Harriet M. (Mrs. F. M. Foster), XXVII, 109.
Cook, Harvey, XVIII, 493.
Cook, Henry, XXIX, 362.
Cook, Ira E., XVIII, 247.
Cook, Isadore A., XVII, 472.
Cook, J. Ariston, XVIII, 247.
Cook, Jacob, XVII, 460.
Cook, James, discoveries of, XXIV, 120; XXV, 264.
Cook, James H., XXVIII, 22, 29.
Cook, Mrs. Jennette, XXVII, 85.
Cook, Mrs. Jerusha, XXII, 116.
Cook, Capt. Joel, prisoner of war, XXV, 425.
Cook, John, XXI, 34, 37.
Cook, John P., XVII, 318.
Cook, Joseph, XXVI, 193.
Cook, Mrs. Joseph, XXII, 47.
Cook, Joseph H., XXVIII, 16.
Cook, Joseph P., XXI, 67; XXII. 283.
Cook, Mrs. Joshua (Julia Ashley), XXI, 37.
Cook, L., XXII, 150.
Cook, Mrs. Lee (Moorehouse), XXVII, 93.
Cook, Levi, XXII, 369, 377, 397, 403; XXVIII, 167, 168, 601.
Cook, Lilly, XVII, 22.
Cook, Louis A., XVII, 391.
Cook, M. L., XXII, 608, 610, 615, 616, 618.
Cook, Mrs. M. L., XXII, 619.
Cook, Marcus, XXI, 213, 263.
Cook, Maria, XXIX, 449.
Cook, Martin V., XVIII, 247.
Cook, Mary, XXII, 582; XXVI, 45.
Cook, Mrs. Nancy, XXX, 431.
Cook, Nehemiah, XXVI, 25.
Cook, Orson, XVIII, 228, 247.
Cook, Orville. XXVIII, 601.
Cook, Oscar, XXVIII, 368.
Cook, Mrs. Pamelia (Mrs. Boyd A. Phillips), XXI, 42.
Cook, Mrs. Prudence (Mrs. L.), XXII, 150.
Cook, Rachel Ann, XXX, 498, 503, 504.
Cook, Sally, XXVIII, 74.
Cook, Samuel F., XXVII, 17; XXX, 71.
Cook, Sarah S., XXVIII, 92.
Cook, Sophronia, XXVIII, 140.
Cook, Susan F. (Sally), XXX, 431, 432, 435.
Cook, Tom, XXX, 509.
Cook, W. R., XXII, 616, 619.
Cook, Mrs. W. R., XXII, 618.
Cook, William, XXI, 27, 64, 74; XXVI, 386; XXVII, 49; XXIX, 431.
Cook, William N., XVII, VII, IX; XVIII, VIII, 30, 227; XXI, V, VII, 2, 13; XXII,

V, VII; XXVI, V, VI, 2, 7, 18, 311, 318; XXVII, V, 2, 9; XXVIII, 2, 4, 66, 294, 296, 348; XXIX, 2, 4, 334, 405; his gift, XXVI, 18; memorial reports of Kent county, XXI, 176; XXII, 120; XXVI, 134, 430; XXVII, 125; XXVIII, 66, 348; XXIX, 84, 449.
Cook, William W., XXIX, 9, 24, 84, 334, 402, 405, 406, 449.
Cook & Harmon, XXVI, 258.
Cook & Swift, XVII, 168.
Cook & Wilmarth, XVII, 47.
Cook's Prairie, XXVI, 359; Free Will Baptist church, XXI, 77.
Cooke, Edward, under Secretary of State in the colonial department, XXV, 229, 657.
Cooke, Edward, letters, from Maj. Henry Bird, on land owned by him in Canada, XXV, 218; Maj. R. Mathews, on land grants in Detroit, XXV, 233, 234, 250.
Cook, Judge Lothrop, XXVIII, 92.
Cooke, Thomas B., XVIII, 303; XXIX, 656.
Cooledge, Elisha, XXVI, 411.
Cooledge, Henry H., XVII, 316, 401, 407.
Colledge, Moses, XXII, 552.
Cooley, —, XXII, 568.
Cooley, —, XXI, 544; exiled to Van Dieman's land, XXI, 546.
Cooley, Miss — (Mrs. Charles Sessions), XXII, 627.
Cooley, Anthony, XVIII, 570, 598, 607, 608.
Cooley, Ashel, XVII, 469.
Cooley, Mrs. B., XXII, 185.
Cooley, Baruch G., XXII, VI, 624, 625, 636, 637.
Cooley, Mrs. Baruch G., XXII, 627.
Cooley, Benjamin, XVIII, 547; XXIX, 144.
Cooley, Byron, XXI, 125.
Cooley, Carlton, XVIII, 117, 185.
Cooley, Charles D., XVIII, 501.
Cooley, Charles H., XVIII, 303.
Cooley, Dr. Dennis, XVIII, 499; XXVI, 552; XXIX, 464.
Cooley, Edgar A., XVIII, 303.
Cooley, Elias, XVII, 465; XVIII, 226.
Cooley, Rev. Elias, XVII, 46; XVIII, 407; XXIX, 40.
Cooley, Eugene F., XVIII, 303.
Cooley, Fannie C. (Mrs. A. C. Angell), XVIII, 303.
Cooley, Giles S., XXVIII, 368.
Cooley, James W., XXI, 125.
Cooley, John R., XXII, 601.
Cooley, Justus, XVII, 518.
Cooley, Marston & Hatch XXVI, 215.
Cooley, Martha, XVIII, 408.
Cooley, Mary B., XVIII, 303.
Cooley, Noah, XXVI, 550.
Cooley, Mrs. Rebecca, XXVIII, 51.
Cooley, Rebecca O., XXI, 125.
Cooley, Samuel, XVIII, 498; XXVI, 549; XXVIII, 424.
Cooley, Mrs. Samuel T., XXI, 125.
Cooley, Mrs. Sarah Pierce (Mrs. Baruch G.), XXII, 627, 628, 637.
Cooley, Judge Thomas M., XVII, 20, 316, 319; XVIII, 301, 339; XXI, 201; XXII, V, 564; XXVI, 217; XXVII, 301, 371n, 372n, 385n, 389; XXVIII, 102; XXIX, 10, 619, 622; XXX, 106; address on, by Charles A. Kent, XXX, 143–158; extract from his history of Michigan, XXI, 446; XXII, 492; his gift, XXVI, 324; "Memoir of ex-Governor Charles M. Crosswell," XXII, 222; memorial on death of, XXX, 159–163; tribute to Father Richard, XXI, 446.
Cooley, Mrs. Thomas M., XVIII, 301–304.
Cooley, William, XVIII, 498; XXI. 125; XXVIII, 424.
Cooley, Woodruff, XXI, 125.
Cooley & Galligan, XXII, 215.
Cooley brook, XXII, 627.
Cooley's Corners, XXVI, 552.
Coolidge, Warren, XXII, 143.
Coombs, Harriet, XXIX, 426.
Coombs, John, XVIII, 500.
Coombs, Leslie, XXII, 436.
Coomer, Arnold, XVII, 514.
Coomer, Mrs. B. G., XXI, 213.
Coomer, Jonathan, XXII, 553.
Coon, —, XIX, 622; XXIV, 26, 34, 277; XXVII, 592.
Coon, Catherine (Mrs. Davies Parks), XXII, 74.
Coon, Enos, XXV, 81.
Coon, Mrs. Isaac D., XXI, 213.
Coon, John W., XVIII, 117.
Coon, Nathan W., XXIX, 30.
Cooney, Ellen (Mrs. Wm. Stoner), XXVII, 163.
Coonley, Baldwin D., XVII, 144.
Coonley, Samuel S., XVIII, 278.
Coonley, William, XXVIII, 361.
Coons, Mrs. John, XXVIII, 22.
Cooper, —, XXVIII, 295.
Cooper, Capt. —, XXIX, 696; in battle of Queenstown, XXV, 370, 397.
Cooper, Mrs. A. D., XXVIII, 16.
Cooper, Abraham, XVIII, 119.
Cooper, Abram, XXI, 94.
Cooper, Benjamin, XXVIII, 151.
Cooper, Charles, XXII, 180.
Cooper, Mrs. Charles (Mary Ann Heitzman), XXII, 180.
Cooper, David, XXII, 369, 375; XXVI, 269, 559; XXVIII, 634.
Cooper, Mrs. David [Lovicy, (Lovisa) Mack], XXII, 375.
Cooper, Rev. David M., XXX, 530.
Cooper, Mrs. E. L. (Miss Perry), XVIII, 206.
Cooper, Emeline, XXII, 568, 585.
Cooper, Lieut. Col. G., see Couper.
Cooper, George, XXII, 375.
Cooper, George B., XVIII, 467.
Cooper, Harriet (Mrs. M. J. Lickly), XXI, 129.
Cooper, Henry, XVII, 41.
Cooper, Mrs. Horace (Fanny Hartsell), XXVI, 387.

Cooper, Isaac C., XXVIII, 368.
Cooper, Isaac N., XXI, 168.
Cooper, J. Fenimore, XXI, 200; XXVI, 230; XXVIII, 641; "Bee Hunter" cited, XXVII, 293; "Oak Openings" cited, XXVII, 302.
Cooper, James H., XXVI, 79.
Cooper, James R., XVIII, 662, 663; XXI, 322, 323.
Cooper, John L., XXI, 94.
Cooper, Justin, XXII, 116; XXIX, 81.
Cooper, Lauretta, XXVI, 198.
Cooper, Lillie A., XXX, 85.
Cooper, Lovina Bosley (Mrs. James H.), XXVI, 79.
Cooper, Mrs. Mary C., XXVI, 45.
Cooper, Mrs. Mary M., XXVIII, 312.
Cooper, Melissa, XXIX, 112.
Cooper, Peter, XXI, 418.
Cooper, Lieut. Robert, XX, 495, 506, 511, 524, 539, 569, 603, 611; XXIII, 257, 398; XXV, 93; leaves Amherstburg for Lower Canada, superintends building of barracks at Fort Miami, XXIII, 338, 339.
Cooper, Lieut. Robert, letter to Col. R. G. England, endorsing pay lists, XXIII, 397, 398.
Cooper, S. W., XXVI, 194.
Cooper, Thomas, XXVI, 192; XXVII, 661; XXVIII, 559.
Cooper, Thomas W., XVIII, 308.
Cooper, William, XXVI, 198.
Cooper township (Kalamazoo county), XVII, 305; XVIII, 551; XXI, 171; named, XXVII, 293.
Cooperstown academy, instructors, XXVI, 137.
Coore, Capt. —, aide-de-camp to Sir Geo. Prevost, XXV, 292, 350, 351.
Coore, Maj. Gen. —, appointed deputy quartermaster general, XVI, 57; delayed dispatches, XVI, 88.
Cooshocking (Coshocton, Ko'oshawking), Ohio, XX, 32; Americans attempt to build fort at, XIX, 501.
Cooves, —, XX, 284.
Cope, Sergt. —, killed in Indian attack near Detroit, XIX, 188; requests recommendation for commission, XIX, 171.
Cope, Mrs. Elizabeth N., XVIII, 215, 548.
Copeland, —, XXVI, 258.
Copeland, Judge —, XVII, 361, 362, 364.
Copeland, A. B., XXVI, 157.
Copeland, E., XVII, 469.
Copeland, Frederick, XVII, 470.
Copeland, George N., XVII, 470.
Copeland, Mrs. Maria Valentine, XXVII, 44.
Copeland, Sarah, XXI, 203.
Copenic Conie Lake, XVII, 449.
Copleton, Sergt. Archibald, claim for losses on evacuation of Drummond Island, XXIII, 536, 537, 549, 563, 570, 571, 576, 579.
Copleton, Sergt. Archibald, letter to Lieut. H. Smyth, on purchase of house at Drummond Island, XXIII, 561.
Copley, A. B., XXI, 93; XXIX, 204, 220; "The Pottawattomies," XVII, 24.
Copley, Mrs. A. B. (Jane Helen Hathaway), XXI, 93.
Copley, Alexander, XXX, 479.
Copley, J. S., XXV, 677, 678.
Copley, Jane Helen (Mrs. A. B.), XXI, 93.
Coplin, William M., XVII, 111.
Copper, articles made by ancient miners, XXVII, 265; Cliff mine, XXX, 151; discovered by Houghton at Keweenaw Point, XXX, 140–142, 156, 602; early shipments, XXI, 394, 395; first load through Soo canal, XXX, 585; first shipment from Keweenaw, XXX, 156, 157; in Michigan, 1890, XXII, 491, 492, 497; in Montana, XXII, 497; large specimens sent to Washington, XXX, 160, 161; mined by mound builders, XXVII, 265, 266, 384; mines, XXI, 286, 287, 319, 320, 344; XXII, 32; on Lake Superior, XVIII, 375; XX, 222, 226; XXI, 284; output during Civil War, XVIII, 376, 382; price of, XVIII, 376; regarded by Indians, XXX, 111; relics of an early date unearthed on Lake Superior, XXX, 110, 114, 116, 118; search for, XXI, 402–405; unknown to western Indians, XXI, 478; worshipped by Indians, XXVII, 260.
Copper Falls Mine, XXX, 159, 506.
Copper Harbor, XVII, 179, 343; XXX, 144, 147, 149, 156, 158, 406; first light house, XXX, 155; land sold by government, XXX, 152; mining center, XXX, 151; time of trip from Soo, XXX, 158; U. S. land office, XXI, 394; valuable port, XXX, 153.
Copper Mine River, XXX, 113.
Coppernoll, Mrs. —, XXVI, 190.
Coppersmith, Michael, XVIII, 307.
Corbet, Maria, XXI, 247.
Corbett, Boston, shot J. Wilkes Booth, XXVII, 79.
Corbett, John, XXIX, 97.
Corbett, Thomas, XXVI, 201.
Corbin, John, XXIX, 87.
Corbin, Rev. Joseph, XXIX, 467.
Corbin, Mrs. Laura A., XXIX, 64.
Corbin, Rev. William, XXIX, 467.
Corbit, James, XXI, 96.
Corbus, John, XVIII, 609.
Corbus, R. W., XVIII, 609.
Corby, Elisha, XVII, 281.
Corcoran, W. W., XXIX, 338.
Cordes, John, XXII, 121.
Cordes, Mrs. John (Mrs. Anne Thome), XXII, 121.
Corey, Archibald, XVIII, 501.
Corey, Mrs. H. B., XXVI, 353.
Corey, Mrs. Hannah, XXI, 213.
Corey, James, XXIX, 432.
Corey, Rev. Milo, XXII, 582, 583, 586, 587.

Corlan, Mrs. Jane, XXIX, 112.
Corliss, Clinton B., XXVIII, 312.
Corman, Rev. C., XXVII, 68.
Cormick, Cæsar, XXVII, 632.
Corn Killer, chief, see Red Jacket.
Corn Planter (O'Bail, O'Beil), Seneca chief, XVII, 632; XX, 359, 374; XXIV, 139, 140, 181, 183, 212, 224, 239, 240, 276, 278, 367, 477, 549, 617, 667, 675, 676; XXV, 2, 65; attends council at Buffalo Creek, XX, 342, 343; at Canandaigua, XXV, 47, 53; with Americans at New Arrow's Town, XXIV, 314, 315; declares his fidelity to the British, XXIV, 548; friend to Americans, XXIV, 316, 651; illness of, XXIV, 653; speech in council at Buffalo Creek, XXIV, 662–665, 672–674; town of, XXIV, 295, 314.
Corn Stalk, speech at Michilimackinac, XXIV, 33.
Cornelius, Rev. Elias, XXX, 528.
Cornell, —, XXVII, 11.
Cornell, A., XXVIII, 540, 542, 543.
Cornell, Abbie, XVII, 465.
Cornell, Rev. Alfred, XVIII, 184, 476–478; XXII, 21; XXVI, 121.
Cornell, Mrs. Alfred, XXVI, 122.
Cornell, Dr. Allanson, XVII, 105.
Cornell, Alonzo B., XXI, 24.
Cornell, Daniel, XVII, 33.
Cornell, Daniel L., XVII, 33.
Cornell, Mrs. Daniel L. (Esther Bowerman), XVII, 34.
Cornell, Daniel S., XVII, 32.
Cornell, E. K. W., XXVIII, 540.
Cornell, Emily (Mrs. R. Barker), XXVII, 80.
Cornell, Mrs. Emmeline C. (Mrs. Allanson), XVII, 104, 105.
Cornell, Dr. F. C., XXII, 586.
Cornell, Frank W., XVIII, 595.
Cornell, Mrs. H. L., XVIII, 409.
Cornell, Henry A., XVII, 105.
Cornell, Jacob, XXVIII, 571.
Cornell, Joseph B., XVII, 465.
Cornell, Lucian A., XVII, 105.
Cornell, Mrs. Lucinda (Mrs. Alanson Harwood), XVIII, 136.
Cornell, Mrs. M. J., XXVI, 53.
Cornell, Mary, XXVIII, 312.
Cornell, Merritt E., XXVI, 53.
Cornell, Mrs. Merritt E. (Angeline Lyon), XXVI, 53.
Cornell, Minerva C., XVII, 465.
Cornell, Mrs. Sarah C., XXIX, 71.
Cornell, Seymour A., XXVI, 122.
Cornell, Thomas A., XXVIII, 312.
Cornell, W. F., XVII, 387.
Cornell University, XXX, 487.
Corner, William, XVII, 26.
"Cornet," French privateer, captures the "Lady Johnson," XXV, 519.
Cornevin, Capt. —, XXVI, 567.
Corning, Rev. A. B., XVII, 458.
Corning, Erastus, XXI, 395; XXII, 302; XXVIII, 558.
Cornish, Jared B., XVII, 457.
Cornish stamp, used in Keweenaw mines, XXX, 159.
Cornwall, Anna (Mrs. Francis), XVII, 593.
Cornwall, Francis, XVII, 593, 641.
Cornwall, John, XXIV, 58.
Cornwall, Richard, master ship builder at Detroit, XIX, 344; XXIII, 273–277; requests that no reduction be made in his pay, XIX, 674, 675.
Cornwall, Richard, letter to Capt. Robert Mathews, on the reduction of his pay, XIX, 674, 675.
Cornwall (England), early mining at, XXX, 115.
Cornwallis, Lord —, XXIII, 509; XXIV, 328; XXX, 216; his surrender, XXVI, 501.
Cornwallis, V., XXVIII, 91.
Cornwell, Mrs. Caroline, XXVIII, 22.
Cornwell, Mrs. Eunice, XXVIII, 51.
Cornwell, Ira, XVII, 196.
Cornwell, J. H., XXVI, 354.
Cornwell, Mrs. James (Eastman), XXVII, 170.
Cornwell, Mrs. M. J. (Wolfitt), XVIII, 160.
Cornwell, Martin L., XXIX, 102.
Corporal punishment in the British army, XIX, 93.
Correll, Caroline, XXVIII, 328.
Correy, George, XXIX, 112.
Corrigan, Mrs. Catherine, XXVIII, 22.
Corrigan, Clara J. (Mrs. P. J. O'Neill), XXVI, 471.
Corrigan, Sir Dominie, XXVI, 471.
Corrigan, Georgiana, XVII, 186; XVIII, 297.
Corrigan, Joseph F., XXVI, 472.
Corrigan, Mary (Mrs. Philip McBrien), XXVII, 157.
Corrigan, P., XXVI, 471.
Corrigan, Miss V. A., XXVI, 472.
Corry, Andrew, XXVIII, 368.
Corson, Prof. —, XXX, 487.
Cortney, Hugh, in shipyard at Detroit, XIX, 344.
Cortright, Mrs. S. A., XXIX, 30.
Corunna (Mich.), XXX, 344, 380, 381; early settlers, XXI, 382; XXII, 162, 269; mills, XXI, 243; pioneer meeting at, XXX, 367; residents, XXI, 257; wagon road from Port Huron, XXI, 397.
Corwin, Gov. —, XXVI, 313.
Corwin, Charles D., XXVIII, 320.
Corwin, Silas H., XXIX, 30.
Corwin, Thomas, XVII, 349, 373; XXII, 456; XXX, 219.
Cory, —, XVII, 512.
Coryell, Richard C., XXIX, 71, 432.
Coryell, S. S., XXVII, 90.
Coshocton, see Cooshocking.
Cosier, John, XXVIII, 22.
Cossar, Rev. A. O., XXVIII, 255.
Cossar, Mrs. Sarah B., XXIX, 382.

Cossitt, Betsey Ruth (Mrs. B. Stebbins), XXII, 214.
Cossitt, Francois Rene, XXII, 214.
Coston, Rev. Zerah, XVII, 229.
Coston, Zerah H., XXVIII, 151.
Costlow, Elmira (Mrs. D. D. Richardson), XXII, 156.
Costume, pioneer, XXX, 606; voyageur, XXX, 613.
Cote, —, XXI, 511; XXVII, 667, 668.
Cote, Dr. —, XXI, 549.
Cote, Prisque, XXI, 499.
Cote, see also Cotte.
Cote du Sud, XIX, 585.
Coteau de Lac, XIX, 628; XX, 71, 86, 104; XXIV, 539; XXV, 203; British prisoner sent to, XX, 63; fire at, XIX, 672.
Cothrell, —, XIX, 599.
Cottage, William, XXI, 204.
Cottage Hotel, early Detroit tavern, XVIII, 456.
Cotte (Cote), —, trader, XX, 280; XXIII, 662, 672.
Cotte, G., at St. Joseph's Island, XX, 672; signs petition to Lord Dorchester, XXIV, 164.
Cottin, Joseph, XXII, 189.
Cottle, Mrs. Mary, XXVIII, 22.
Cotton, Almeron L., XXVI, 331.
Cotton, C. C., XXVII, 49.
Cotton, Mrs. Dudley K., XVIII, 118.
Cotton, Rev. John, XXII, 230.
Cotton, for Indian presents, XVI, 34, 36, 153.
Cottrell, —, XXI, 251.
Cottrell, Charles B., XVIII, 438.
Cottrell, Mrs. Charles B. (Elizabeth Rogers), XVIII, 438, 443.
Cottrell, David, XVII, 437.
Cottrell, Judge David, XXI, 338.
Cottrell, Mrs. Ellesso, XXIX, 112.
Cottrell, George, XXVI, 474; XXIX, 182.
Cottrell, Capt. George H., XXI, 362; XXVII, 190.
Cottrell, M. F., XXI, 165.
Cottrellville (Mich.), first teacher, XXVII, 190.
Cottrellville township (St. Clair county), residents, XXI, 246, 247; set off, XXI, 338.
Couch, George, XVII, 185.
Couch, Lucy (Mrs. S. Sherwood), XXVII, 73.
Couden, Redman, XXX, 316.
Couden & Gilbert, XVII, 376.
Coulson, Mrs. J. T., XVIII, 120.
Coulson, Thomas, XVIII, 185.
Coulter, Abigail Vary (Mrs. Wm. H.), XXVI, 80.
Coulter, Mrs. J. E. (Weed), XXVI, 417.
Coulter, Samuel V., XXI, 100.
Coulter, William H., XXVI, 80.
Coulton, —, deserts from Fort Pitt, XIX, 107.
Coulu des Renards (Fox Creek), mouth of, XVIII, 623.
Councils, Indian, see Indian Councils.
Counterfeiters, organization of, XVIII, 678, 679.
Counties, laid out in 1829, XVII, 296; surveyed, XVII, 326.
Couper (Cooper), Lieut. Col. G. (E.), military secretary, XXIII, 173, 577, 578, 602; memorandum of officers' claims for losses on evacuation of Drummond Island, XXIII, 569, 570; transmits accounts to R. J. Routh, XXIII, 578.
Couper, Lieut. Col. G. (E.), letters, from J. Colborne, on the distribution of Indian presents, XXIII, 167; Col. J. Givins, on Indian presents, XXIII, 158, 159; Col. Wm. McKay, on the delivery of Drummond Island to Americans, XXIII, 169; Maj. Gen. P. Maitland, on the evacuation of Drummond Island, XXIII, 528; R. J. Routh, on the transportation of Indian presents, XXIII, 167.
Coureurs de Bois (Voyageurs), XVIII, 644; XXII, 481; XXVI, 135; XXIX, 240; Indian Jimmica, XXX, 615; Peter White's early occupation, XXX, 619; see also Voyageurs.
Coursolle (Coursall), Michel, XVI, 328, 329; XXX, 93; amount received for guns, XVI, 374; granted lot on Drummond Island, XVI, 479; witness at court of inquiry, XVI, 330.
Court of Inquiry, at Drummond Island, XX, 295; British charged with inciting Indians against Americans, XVI, 291–298; Gen. Meade asks for, XXX, 138; on conduct of Louis Dufrene, XX, 32, 33; Amable Dusang, XXIII, 295–297; Lieut. James Fleet, XXIII, 355–366; to investigate accusations against Robert Dickson, XVI, 2–32; to investigate Joseph Rolette, XVI, 1, 32; evidence for prosecution, XVI, 3–25; for defense, XVI, 25–31; opinion, XVI, 31, 32; regarding British connection with Indian depredations, XVI, 208–213; court martial of Gen. Proctor, XVI, 179–183; to try Indian murders, XVI, 43.
Court Oreille Indians, see Ottawa.
Court Oriells, attack on, prevented, XVI, 13, 20.
Courteau, Johnnie, XXX, 613, 614.
Courteau, Napoleon, XXX, 616.
Courter, John, XXI, 100.
Courter, Mrs. Louisa Benjamin (Mrs. John), XXI, 100.
Courtland township (Kent county), XXI, 189.
Courtois, Dennis, XVI, 29.
Courtright, Mrs. M. L. (Emma Holmes), XXVI, 28.
Courts, Mrs. Elizabeth, XVII, 186.
Courts of Admiralty, instructions for, 1812, XXV, 384–387.
Courville, Jean M., XVI, 30.
Couse, Mrs. —, XXVIII, 551.
Coutant, Mrs. —, XXVI, 526.

Coutant, Angelique (Tawcum-e-gequa), XXVII, 513.
Coutieur, Raties, witness to Wayne's treaty, XX, 416.
Coutume de Paris, not in force after 1760, XIX, 29.
Couture, Mrs. Alice (Mrs. James Knaggs), XVII, 225.
Couture, Edward C., XXVII, 154.
Couture, Medore (Medard), XXVII, 153, 447.
Couture, Samuel S., XXVII, 154.
Couvert, —, de la, XXIX, 286.
Covell, Leonard, XXVIII, 66.
Cover, T. W., XVII, 59.
Coverdale, Albert, XXI, 95.
Coverly, Samuel, XXIX, 643; XXX, 411.
Covert, Hiram L., XVII, 144.
Covert, Isaac, XVII, 144.
Covert, Mrs. J. C., XXVIII, 58.
Covert, Margaret, XXIX, 53.
Coves, Isle of, XXX, 74, 78.
Covey, Mrs. —, XXVI, 105.
Covey, Adaline (Mrs. Elhanan C. Phetteplace), XVIII, 145.
Covey, Benjamin, XXVII, 72.
Covey, Cordelia Bentley (Mrs. Benj.), XXVII, 72.
Covey, Elihu, XXII, 584.
Corey, Euhama, XXII, 584.
Covey, Hannah, XXII, 584.
Covey, Rev. J. W., XXIX, 71.
Covil, Philip F., XXVII, 125.
Covill, William, XVIII, 253.
Covode, John, XXX, 226.
Cow Killer, Indian chief, see Red Jacket.
Cowan, —, carries dispatches, XXIII, 512; delayed important dispatches, XVI, 87, 299.
Cowan, Capt. —, XVII, 645.
Cowan, Lieut. David, XXIII, 275, 365; master of the "Francis," XX, 529; of the "Ottawa," XX, 624; member of board of inquiry at Amherstburg, XXIII, 355, 365, 366.
Cowan, Edgar, XXX, 219.
Cowan, Edward, XXVI, 186.
Cowan, George T., XXIX, 393.
Cowan, George Y., XXIX, 627.
Cowan, May, XVIII, 298.
Cowan, Nancy (Mrs. James Clizbe), XXVI, 341.
Cowan brothers, XXX, 575.
Cowden, —, XXVII, 257.
Cowden, Mrs. E. Jennie (Miss Cady), XVIII, 195.
Cowell. —, at Chippewa, XX, 481, 507.
Cowell, Mrs. Amasa, XVII, 133.
Cowell, Lieut. Robert, XXIII, 15; orders council to hear complaints against Thomas Duggan, XXIII, 7, 8, 10; orders survey of Indian stores at St. Joseph's Island, XXIII, 14–16; report of state of public works at St. Joseph's Island, XXIII, 266.
Cowell, Lieut. Robert, letters, from Ensign A. McNabb, requesting leave of absence, XXIII, 188, 189; to Maj. James Green, complaints against Thomas Duggan, XXIII, 9, 10; on the appointment of an Indian storekeeper at St. Joseph's Island, XXIII, 17, 18; on a fire in fort at St. Joseph's Island, XXIII, 267, 268.
Cowen, Capt. —, XVII, 588.
Cowen, Esek, XXVIII, 376.
Cowie, —, voucher for work done in Indian department, XX, 638.
Cowles, —, XXX, 201.
Cowles, Mrs. —, XXVI, 224.
Cowles, A. E., XVII, 101.
Cowles, Charlotte (Mrs. H. P. Cherry), XXVII, 42.
Cowles, Darius N., XVIII, 522.
Cowles, E., XXVIII, 499.
Cowles, E. D., XXVIII, 5, 7.
Cowles, Mrs. Fanny (Foster), XVII, 101.
Cowles, Mrs. F. M., XXVIII, 178.
Cowles, Frederick M., XXVIII, 178; XXIX, 410.
Cowles, Mrs. J. G. W., XXVIII, 272.
Cowles, Jason, XXVI, 224.
Cowles, "Capt." Joseph P., XXI, 27, 135, 136.
Cowles, Louisa, XXII, 586.
Cowles, Mort, see Cowles, Frederick M.
Cowles, Rhoda, XVIII, 307.
Cowles, Rufus, XXVI, 223, 224.
Cowles, Mrs. Rufus, XXII, 573.
Cowles, Rev. W. F., XXII, 269.
Cowles, William, XXII, 592.
Cowley, —, XXVIII, 295.
Cowley, Bert, XXI, 156.
Cowley, Mrs. Cynthia, XXVIII, 70.
Cowley, Frank, XXVII, 6.
Cowley, Ledger, XXVII, 78.
Cowley, Thomas, XXI, 156.
Cowley, Mrs. Thomas (Harriet D. Bunnell), XXI, 156.
Cowley, T. & Co., XXI, 156.
Cown, —, of Matchedash, XXIII, 29.
Cown, Patrick, XVI, 116.
Cown, William, XVI, 116.
Cox, —, XIX, 73, 151.
Cox, Capt., XVI, 618.
Cox, Gen. —, XVII, 71.
Cox, Andrew, XXVIII, 507.
Cox, Mrs. Andrew, XXVIII, 507.
Cox, Mrs. Charles L., XVII, 40.
Cox, Clark, XXIX, 97.
Cox, Mrs. Cynthia, XXVIII, 312.
Cox, Mrs. Eleanor B., XXVIII, 312.
Cox, Elizabeth, XXIX, 97.
Cox, Mrs. Eva, XXVI, 25.
Cox, Hiram J., XVII, 562.
Cox, Jacob D., XXX, 233.
Cox, Jeremiah, XXVI, 344.
Cox, Samuel H., XXX, 528, 539.
Cox, Samuel S., XVII, 273; XXIX, 591; XXX, 226, 227.
Cox, Mrs. Sarah Adams, XXVIII, 22.
Cox, Susan, XVIII, 406.
Cox, Thomas, Detroit merchant, XIX, 589.

Coxworthy, —, commissary clerk at Drummond Island, XXIII, 225, 227, 234, 235, 244, 245, 313–315, 320, 322, 324, 327, 563.
Coy, Charles, XXIX, 81.
Coy, Mrs. Jennie Minor, XXVI, 61.
Coy, Mrs. Lorenda, XXVIII, 22.
Coy, Mary E. (Mrs. J. K. Stevens), XXVII, 182.
Coyes, Judge —, collector of customs, detained British boat Julia, XVI, 375; interview with Robson relative to seizure of the Julia, XVI, 375.
Coyl, Mrs. Jane Bell, XVII, 208.
Coyl, W. K., XVII, 208.
Coyle & Benjamin, XVIII, 665.
Coyne, James H., XXVII, 17.
"Coy's Hill," XXII, 650.
Crable, Tompkins, XVII, 26.
Cracraft (Cracrath, Crecraft, Crecroft, Craigcraft), Maj. —, XIX, 655, 658, 672.
Cradit, Hannah, XVII, 114
Cradle, Mrs. Sally M., XXIX, 422.
Craemer, Rev. Augustus, XXVIII, 495.
Craft, Mrs. Betsey, XXI 213.
Crafts, Mrs. Myron H., XXII, 539.
Crafts, White & Beardsley, XXVI, 361.
Crahen, Mrs. James (Boden), XXI, 178.
Craig, —, at Wakatamike, XX, 38.
Craig, Lieut. —, American officer, reported killed at Fort Recovery, XX, 366.
Craig, Maj. —, American officer, XXIV, 231, 296.
Craig, Calvin M., XXVIII, 88.
Craig, Mrs. Delia, XXIX, 469.
Craig, Eliza (Mrs. Tunis Vrooman), XXI, 115.
Craig, James, XXVI, 328, 494.
Craig, Sir James, XXV, 268, 304, 337, 666; answers to Lieut. Gov. Gore's queries regarding Indians, XXV, 230; memorial from Montreal merchants on seizure of their property by Americans, XXV, 250–257; from Capt. Thomas Sherrard, requesting allowances for their services, XXIII, 284.
Craig, Sir James, letters, from Viscount Castlereagh, on the treatment of the Indian nations, XXIII, 69; Lieut. Gov. F. Gore, on accounts of the Indian department, XXIII, 195, 196; on desertion at St. Joseph's Island, XXIII, 282; on disputes between commandant and Indian officer at St. Joseph's Island, XXIII, 85, 86; on Indian affairs, XXIII, 46, 47; XXV, 229, 230, 237, 238, 279; on his intention to meet Indians at Amherstburg, XXV, 249; on Rev. Marchand's recommendation for missionary to the western Indians, XXIII, 67, 68; on reinstating Capt. M. Elliott in the Indian department, XXV, 238–240; on Shawnee council at Amherstburg, XXV, 245; to Lord Castlereagh on trade to the Indian country, XXV, 258; D. M. Erskine, on embargo acts passed by Congress 1808, XXV, 241; on trade to the Indian country, XXV, 248, 249; Lieut. Gov. F. Gore, on the direction of the Indian department, XXV, 245–247; on Indian affairs, XXV, 232, 233, 236, 237; on reinstating Capt. M. Elliott, XXV, 239, 240; on threatening hostilities between Indians and Americans, XXV, 280, 281; unsigned on direction of the Indian department, XXV, 259.
Craig, James A., XXIX, 30.
Craig, John, XXIX, 415.
Craig, Rev. Lewis, XXVI, 501.
Craig, Mary (Mrs. Tunis Vrooman), XXII, 115.
Craig, Nancy, XXVIII, 91.
Craig, Oscar J., XXVI, 18.
Craig, Robert, XVII, 457, 459.
Craig, William, XXVIII, 312.
Craig, William H., XXVI, 494.
Craigie (Craigs), John, commissary general, XX, 362, 461, 508, 517, 590; XXIII, 186, 195; XXIV, 575; account of flour for troops, XXIV, 594, 595; estimate of repairs for Detroit, XXIV, 433–454; statement of accounts for commissary department, XXIII, 194; statement regarding rations, XXIII. 179.
Craigie, John, letters, to Maj. Gen. A. Clarke on supply of flour for the posts, XXIV, 456–458, 501, 502, 537–539; Lord Dorchester, on instructions for commissaries, XXV, 38, 39; on supplies for posts, XXIV, 692–695; James Farquharson, on supply of flour for the posts, XXIV, 536; Capt. James Green, on a loan of salt pork to the U. S., XXIII, 185; on supplies for the posts, XXIII, 189, 190, 192, 193; on survey of barrack stores held at the various posts, XXIII, 191; Brig. Gen. Hope, on supplies for the posts, XXIV, 31, 32; F. LeMaiste, on provisions for the posts, XXIII, 180; Thomas Reynolds, on supply of flour for troops, XXIV, 536, 537.
Crain, William M., XVIII, 590.
Cram, Daniel, XXI, 263.
Cram, Capt. T. J., map of northwest boundary line of Michigan, XXVII, 387; surveys Michigan, XXVII, 386–388; XXX, 248–261, 408, 409.
Cramahe (Cramate), H. T., XIX, 14, 315.
Cramer, C. B., XVII, 469.
Cramer, Dorothea R. L., XXX, 592.
Cramer, George, XXVIII, 407.
Cramer, Mrs. John C., XVII, 186.
Cramer, Rev. John T., XXX, 592.
Cramer, Joseph, XXVI, 475.
Cramer, L. F., XVII, 469.
Cramer, Meyor, XXVII, 119.
Cramer, Peter, XXII, 586, 590, 600.
Crampton, D. R., XXVII, 155.
Crampton, Mrs. E. P., XXVIII, 568, 569.
Crampton, Capt. J. D., XXI, 255.

Crampton, Mrs. J. D. (Amelia Crawford) XXI, 255.
Crampton, James, XXVIII, 568, 569.
Crandall, Alzina (Mrs. E. G. Black), XXVI, 386.
Crandall, Benjamin H., XXII, 47.
Crandall, Mrs. Clara, XXVIII, 320.
Crandall, Mrs. Edmund, XXVIII, 34.
Crandall, Mrs. Helen Wright, XXVI, 120.
Crandall, John, XVIII, 500; XXI, 213; XXIX, 30.
Crandall, Justus R., XVIII, 500.
Crandall, Lavina (Mrs. J. A. Sanders), XVIII, 494.
Crandall, Samuel, XXII, 544, 545, 550.
Crandall, Wilbur A., XXVIII, 22.
Crandall, William, XXIX, 30.
Crane, —, XXVII, 454–456; XXVIII, 186.
Crane, Wyandotte chief, XX, 385, 386; witnesses Shawnee treaty with U. S., 1786, XXIV, 24.
Crane, Alexander D., XXVII, 21.
Crane, Alonzo, XXVI, 176.
Crane, Ansel, XXVIII. 343.
Crane, Arthur H., XXII, 89.
Crane, Mrs. Arthur H., XXII, 90.
Crane, Billings, XXVI, 128.
Crane, Byron H., XXVI, 45.
Crane, Calvin, XXII, 562.
Crane, Rev. Elijah, XVIII, 659; XXVIII, 155.
Crane, Eliza M. (Mrs. E. S. Burnett), XXVI, 480.
Crane, Flavius J. B., XVIII, 523.
Crane, George, XXII, 562.
Crane, Hiram B., XXVI, 45.
Crane, Mrs. J. W. (Griswold), XXVI, 151.
Crane, L. W., XVIII, 506.
Crane, Lewis D., XVII, 41.
Crane, Maria (Mrs. Charles Blanchard), XXVI, 360.
Crane, Obed, XXII, 451.
Crane, Rev. R. C., XXVI, 478.
Crane, Roswell, XVIII, 583, 608.
Crane, S., XXVII, 570.
Crane, Mrs. Sarah. XXVIII, 343.
Crane, Theodore, XXII, 137.
Crane, Timothy, XVII, 460.
Crane, Mrs. Tryphena, XXVIII, 313.
Crane, Rev. William W., XXIX, 342, 371, 372; gift, XXII, 513, 521.
Crane & Vail, XXVI, 157.
Crank, Mrs. Lucy, XXIX, 415.
Cranmer, Gilbert, XXVI, 571, 573.
Cranmon, Peter, XVII, 112.
Cranson, Lieut. John H., prisoner of war, XXV, 541.
Cranston, Mrs. M. F. Foster, XXII, 154.
Crapo, Gov. Henry H., XVII, 314; XXVI, 497; XXVIII, 428, 453; XXX, 103.
Crary, Maj. —, XXX, 448.
Crary, Byron, XVIII, 196.
Crary, Charles A., XVIII, 195, 196.
Crary, Isaac E., XVII, 24, 241, 244, 245, 316, 345–349, 372, 373, 558; XVIII, 574; XXII, 445, 456, 525; XXVI, 332, 494, 509; XXVII, 275, 365, 384, 399–401, 403, 407, 416, 418, 426, 427, 432, 447, 448, 464, 468, 472, 476, 479–481, 487, 488, 496, 497, 499, 502, 503, 512, 518, 519, 525, 602; XXIX, 343, 349, 350, 366, 385; member legislature, XXII, 378; story relative to, XXVI, 313.
Crary, Isaac E., letters from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 536, 543, 574.
Crater, battle of, see Petersburg.
Cravath, Mrs. Elmira Fiske, XXVI, 37.
Cravath, Capt. I. N., XXVIII, 249.
Craw, Mrs. Farley, XXVII, 206.
Crawford, —, XVII, 561, 562, 597; XXIII, 313, 320, 503.
Crawford, Miss —, XXVI, 11.
Crawford, Lieut. —, XVII, 625.
Crawford, A. N., XXVIII, 640.
Crawford, Mrs. A. N., XXVIII, 640.
Crawford, A. W., XXVIII, 640.
Crawford, Mrs. Alfred, XVIII, 278.
Crawford, Amelia (Mrs. J. D. Crampton), XXI, 255.
Crawford, Amelia (Mrs. I. S. Burns), XXVI, 478.
Crawford, C. A., XVIII, 271.
Crawford, Caroline, XXVIII, 53.
Crawford, Charles, XXVI, 111.
Crawford, Daniel C., XXVII, 282.
Crawford, Mrs. Daniel, XXII, 47.
Crawford, David, XVIII, 501; XXVII, 282.
Crawford, Ebenezer, XXVI, 590.
Crawford, Edward, XXIX, 30.
Crawford, Emma (Mrs. J. W. Taylor), XXVII, 38.
Crawford, Enoch, XVIII, 500; XXVII, 282.
Crawford, Mrs. F. G. (Foster), XXVI, 39.
Crawford, Francis, XXII, 193.
Crawford, Fred C., XXVI, 111.
Crawford, George, XVIII, 277; XXVII, 419; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVI, 485.
Crawford, George S., XXVI, 111.
Crawford, Henderson, XXVI, 110.
Crawford, Hugh, XIX, 97; captured by Indians, XIX, 186.
Crawford, Ira, XXVII, 282.
Crawford, Isaac, XVIII, 278.
Crawford, Jacob, XXVIII, 304.
Crawford, Jacob A., XVIII, 500; XXVII, 282, 283.
Crawford, James, XVII, 636, 661.
Crawford, Jane (Mrs. Joan Perry), XVII, 76.
Crawford, John, XVIII, 444, 500; XXV, 692; XXVIII, 122.
Crawford, Mrs. John, XVIII, 444.
Crawford, John H., XVIII, 2. 274, 275.
Crawford, John M., XXVII, 280, 283.
Crawford, Maj. L., at Michilimackinac, XXV, 592, 593, 610.
Crawford, L., XVI, 46.
Crawford, Lewis, XVI, 427, 434.

Crawford, Louis, XXIII, 115.
Crawford, Riley, XXX, 388.
Crawford, Rev. Riley C., XVII, VIII, 1, 17, 351, 356; XVIII, VIII, 1, 2, 12, 13, 19, 20, 23, 181, 318–321, 455; XXII, VI, 10, 17; XXVI, V, 2, 309, 319; XXVII, 2, 6, 7; XXVIII, 2, 12, 293, 294, 297; XXIX, 2, 5, 401, 403, 404; "Fifty-two years of itinerant life in the Michigan Conference," XXII, 266; "Michigan then, and Michigan now," XVIII, 422; "Ode to Michigan," XXVI, 593; remarks, XXVI, 4, 11, 321; "Reminiscences of Pioneer Ministers," XVII, 10, 226; "Reminiscences of seventy years ago," XXVI, 585; "Tribute to the memory of Albert Miller," XXVI, 212.
Crawford, Mrs. Riley C., XVII, 232; XXVIII, 2, 14, 66, 361.
Crawford, Robert, XXVI, 478, 590; XXVII, 205.
Crawford, Robert S., XVIII, 501.
Crawford, Mrs. S. W. (Wood), XVIII, 272.
Crawford, Sally (Mrs. Robert), XXVI, 478.
Crawford, Samuel, XXII, 193.
Crawford, Sarah Wood (Mrs. Henderson), XXVI, 110.
Crawford, Stephen, XXVII, 282.
Crawford, Stephen C., XXVII, 282.
Crawford, T. Hartley (Hadley), XXVII, 433, 520, 601; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 522, 585.
Crawford, Theron C., XXVI, 111.
Crawford, Col. William, XXII, 29; XXVII, 566, 634; killed by Pipe, Delaware Indian, XX, 28, 34, 67; taken prisoner at Sandusky, XX, 25.
Crawford, William A., Secretary of War, letter from Maj. Gen. McComb, XVI, 500.
Crawford, William H., XXV, 313; XXVIII, 271.
Crawford and Chamberlain line of boats, later the Northern Transportation Co., XVIII, 274.
Crawley, James L., XXII, 604, 607, 610, 619.
Creal, Jean Bte., discharged from shipyard at Detroit, XIX, 344.
Creana, Rev. —, XXI, 584.
Credit Mobilier investigation, XXX, 223.
Credon, Morris, XXI, 65.
Creech, Mrs. Melinda Vrooman, XXII, 115.
Creed, John, XXI, 260.
Creek Indians, XIX, 271; XX, 349, 353; XXIV, 647; alliance with French, XX, 515; council at the Glaize river, XXIV, 472, 483–501; at Sandusky, XX, 179; depredations on Cumberland settlement, XXIV, 308; location, XXIV, 155; treaty with U. S., XXIV, 155, 276, 391, 395; unite to march against Americans, XXIV, 574.
Creeks, see Rivers and Creeks.
Crego, H. A., XXVI, 80.
Crego, John A., XVII, 42.
Crego, Phoebe H. (Mrs. H. A.), XXVI, 80.
Crego, Richard J., XVIII, 466.
Crego, William S., XXVII, 98.
Creque, Jean Baptiste, XVIII, 492.
Cresap (Cresopi), Col. —, XIX, 189; offers to join Bouquet's expedition, XIX, 264; plans settlement on the Ohio, XIX, 135.
Cressey, Dr. Alonzo, XVII, 318.
Cressman, Isaac F., XXVIII, 37.
Cressup, —, murders Six Nation Indian, XXX, 405.
Cressup, Becky, XXIX, 329.
Crevecoeur, Fort, erected by LaSalle. 1679, XXI, 290.
Crevrier, J. P., recommended for missionary to the Indians at Sandwich, XXIII, 128.
Crewe, A. H., letter to Noah Freer, XVI, 409.
Creyts, Mrs. Marion, XXI, 135.
Crickmore, Mrs. Robert, XXI, 213.
Crippen, Aurelia (Mrs. Daniel N. Wilson), XVII, 35.
Crippen, Cunance A., XXVIII, 20.
Crippen, Esther Ann (Mrs. H. N. Moore), XXI, 57.
Crippen, L. D., XXI, 380.
Crippen, Lorenzo D., XVII, 38.
Crippen, Philo H., XVII, 39; XXI, 380.
Crippen, Mrs. Philo H. (Ruth Haynes), XVII, 39.
Crippen, Mrs. Ruth, XVII, 32, 37.
Crippen mill, XVIII, 111.
Crisafy, Marquis de, XXIX, 298.
Crisman, Jonas, XXVIII, 75.
Crisman, Sarah C., XXVIII, 75.
Crispell, Miranda, XVII, 113.
Crispin, Rowland O., XXVIII, 559.
Crissey, Mrs. Elida S., XVII, 474.
Crissman, Benjamin, XVIII, 499.
Crissman, Mrs. Helen Snyder, XXVI, 439.
Crissman, Henry K., XXVI, 551.
Crissman, John V., XXIX, 449.
Crissman, Jonas, XVIII, 499.
Crissman, Mrs. Maria (Maria Wilmarth), XVII, 47.
Criswick, Lieut. —, XXVIII, 382.
Crittenden, —, XXVII, 539.
Crittenden, Rev. A. L., XXVIII, 570.
Crittenden, Mrs. A. L., XXI, 202.
Crittenden, Alzina L. (Mrs. Joel Batchelor), XXII, 36.
Crittenden, Charles, XVIII, 493, 499.
Crittenden, Mrs. Charles, XXVIII, 559.
Crittenden, Chauncey, XXVII, 36.
Crittenden, Harriet, XVII, 466.
Crittenden, Henry, XXIX, 457.
Crittenden, Henry H., XXVII, 98.
Crittenden, J. L., XXIX, 84.
Crittenden, John, XVIII, 501.
Crittenden, John J., XVII, 286.
Crittenden, Louisa (Mrs. R. P. Eldridge), XVIII, 494.
Crittenden. Marcia, XXVIII, 354.

Crittenden, Wallace, XVII, 558; XXVII, 37.
Crittenden, William S., XVIII, 185.
Crocker, Prof. —, XXX, 286.
Crocker, Emeline, XVII, 471.
Crocker, Mary Ann (Mrs. R. W. Dullam), XXVI, 103.
Crocker, Stephen, XVII, 95; XXVI, 103.
Crockery Creek, Indian village, on, XXX, 81, 578.
Crocket, Col. —, at the Ohio river, XIX, 554.
"Crocket," steamer, XXVI, 337.
Croffard, Sarah I. (Mrs. Dian Birney), XXVI, 449.
Crofoot, Mrs. Betsey A., XXVIII, 58.
Crofoot, Mrs. Hannah L., XVIII, 277.
Crofoot, Michael, XXVI, 633; XXX, 520–522.
Crofts, Elizabeth (Mrs. P. Doyle), XXVI, 451.
Croger, S. B., XVIII, 430.
Crogham, Lieut. Col. —, repulsed by the British at Fort St. Joseph, XVIII, 670.
Crogham, George, trader, XVIII, 603.
Croghan (Crochan), Capt. George, deputy Indian agent, XIX, 31, 45, 49, 50, 52, 61, 70, 74, 86, 94, 96, 102, 116, 126, 136, 144, 157, 185, 186, 198, 206, 207, 224, 293; XX, 300; XXVII, 612; XXX, 593; account of expenses of Indian department, XIX, 127, 128, 131, 134, 148, 170; carries dispatches to New York, XIX, 233; meets Johnson at Detroit, XIX, 85, 97; raises men to garrison Fort Littleton, XIX, 199; recommended to discover Indian plots, XIX, 182; referred to, for Indian affairs, XIX, 47, 104; report of Indian affairs, XIX, 141, 168; requests leave to go to England, XIX, 234; returns to Fort Pitt from Detroit, XIX, 114; suspects Delaware Indians, XIX, 199.
Croghan, Capt. George, letters, to Gen. J. Amherst, enclosing accounts, XIX, 183, 184; Col. H. Bouquet, on Indian hostilities, XIX, 190, 192, 193; William Trent and Alex. Towery, on trading at Sandusky and Detroit, XIX, 58–60.
Croisat, —, patent from Louis XIV, and its surrender to United India Co., XIX 2.
Croix, Lawrence, XXVII, 94.
Croker, John W., letters, from Sir A. Cochrane on the destruction of private property during War of 1812, XXV, 586, 587; commissioners for transports on the exchange of prisoners, XXV, 487, 488; to Maj. Gen. Bunbury, on destruction of private property during War of 1812, XXV, 599; on prisoners of war, XXV, 519, 520; Henry Goulburn, on the detention of British prisoners, XXV, 518, 519.
Croll, David, at Drummond Island, XVI, 475.
Croman, Mrs. Salvena, XXVIII, 58.
Cromann, Abram, XXVI, 254.
Cromann, Johann, XXVI, 254.
Cromann, Jesaja, XXVI, 254.
Cromann, Joseph, XXVI, 254.
Cromb, Anna M., XXVI, 386.
Cromb, Mrs. Reney, XXVI, 80.
Cromer, Rev. J. C., XXVII, 187.
Cromley, Rev. —, XXVI, 92.
Cronenwett, Julia (Mrs. J. Itchner), XXVII, 151.
Cronin, Henry M., XVII, 42, 70.
Cronin, Jeremiah, XVII, 70.
Cronin, John, XXVIII, 29.
Cronin, Thomas L., XVII, 70.
Cronk, Rev. D., XVII, 199–201.
Cronk, George, XXII, 45.
Cronk, James, XVII, 464.
Cronk, Maria (Mrs. W. C. Page), XVIII, 181.
Cronk cemetery, XXII, 81.
Cronkhite, Enoch H., XXVIII, 368.
Cronkhite, Mrs. Maria E., XXVIII, 363.
Cronkite, Amanda, XXIX, 53.
Cronkite, Harriet E. (Mrs. C. M. Thornton,), XXVI, 96.
Cronkite, Mrs. Helen A., XXIX, 436.
Cronkite, Mrs. Virginia Thornton, XXVI, 97.
Cronkite, Watson, XXVI, 97.
Crook, —, XXII, 594.
Crook, Matthew, Secord & Co., XVI, 566.
Crooked Lake, railroad built to, XXII, 44.
Crooks, —, Niagara merchant, XX, 428, 430, 433.
Crooks, Dr. —, XVIII, 665.
Crooks, Mrs. —, XXVI, 590.
Crooks, David, XVII, 150.
Crooks, Eli, XVII, 151.
Crooks, Elizabeth, XXX, 356.
Crooks, Eunice Knox (Mrs. David), XVII, 150.
Crooks, Mrs. Henry, XXX, 355.
Crooks, Capt. James, XXV, 370, 397.
Crooks, Ramsey, XXII, 444; XXVII, 526; XXIX, 325, 520, 521, 686; president of American Fur Co., XVIII, 330, 644, 645.
Crooks, Riley, XVII, 151; XXVI, 586.
Crooks, Col. William, XVIII, 330.
Crooks, William H., XVIII, 523.
Crooks, Zada (Mrs. William Poppleton), XVIII, 341.
Crookshank (Cruikshank), George, commissary, XVI, 39, 105, 109, 158, 202, 218, 251, 306, 403, 431; report of ammunition and provisions for Mackinaw, XVI, 156.
Crookshank, George, letters, to Secretary Foster, XVI, 155, 187; Secretary Gibson, XVI, 278–281, 389.
Cropsey, John E., XXVII, 273.
Crosby, Capt. —, XXVI, 570.
Crosby, C. H., XXVIII, 313.
Crosby, Catherine (Mrs. M. Driscoll), XXI, 258.
Crosby, Rev. Chauncey R., XXII, 590, 598, 604.

Crosby, Danforth M., XXVIII, 66.
Crosby, Edwin L., XXVIII, 80.
Crosby, George, XXII, 590.
Crosby, George W., XXII, 590.
Crosby, Helen, XXVI, 137.
Crosby, J. E., XXVI, 451.
Crosby, J. S., XXVI, 136.
Crosby, James, XXVI, 137.
Crosby, L. L., XVII, 554.
Crosby, Lena, XXVI, 311; XXVIII, 3.
Crosby, Morean S., XXVI, 136.
Crosby, Mrs. Morean S., XXVI, 137.
Crosby, Ray, XXVI, 137.
Crosby, Susan (Mrs. Alexander Blake), XVIII, 246.
Crosby, William, XXI, 93.
Crose, Alvira, XXIX, 447.
Crosier, — (Mrs. J. Lennon), XVIII, 140.
Crosier, Bert, XVIII, 140.
Crosier, Charles, XVIII, 140.
Crosier, G. W., XVIII, 140.
Crosier, Stephen P., XVIII, 136, 140.
Crosier, Mrs. Stephen P. (Sarah A. Carmoney), XVIII, 140.
Crosier, W., XVIII, 140.
Crosier, William, XVIII, 140.
Cross, —, XVII, 364.
Cross, —, congressman from Arkansas, XXVII, 578.
Cross, Judge —, XVIII, 223.
Cross, Rev. —, XXI, 427.
Cross, Alvin, XVII, 455.
Cross, Betsey S. (Mrs. F. W. Kirtland), XVIII, 203.
Cross, Caleb, XXVI, 203.
Cross, Daniel, XVII, 455, 459.
Cross, Elihu, XXVIII, 91.
Cross, Mrs. Elihu, XXI, 261.
Cross, Elisha, XXII, 193.
Cross, Eliza (Mrs. Andrew McKinstry), XVII, 456.
Cross, Emeline, XXVII, 125.
Cross, George F., XVII, 318; XXII, 150.
Cross, Isaac C., XXVIII, 354.
Cross, Mrs. Jacob (Bruske), XXII, 149.
Cross, James, XVII, 417, 418.
Cross, Rev. John, XXII, 532.
Cross, John S., XVII, 564.
Cross, Lewis, XXII, 178.
Cross, Mrs. Mary T., XXIX, 432.
Cross, Mrs. Nancy, XXVI, 575.
Cross, Oliver, XXVIII, 34.
Cross, R. J., XVIII, 609.
Cross, Robert, XXVI, 362; XXVII, 285.
Cross, Mrs. Sarah A. (Mrs. Caleb), XXVI, 203.
Cross, Stephen R., XVIII, 300.
Cross, Thomas, XVIII, 203.
Cross, Rev. W. B., XXX, 500.
Cross, William, XVIII, 659.
Cross, William H., XXVII, 285.
Cross & Walker, XXII, 150.
Cross, Wright & Walker, XXII, 150.
Cross river, how named, XXVI, 541.
Cross Tavern landlord, XXII, 194.
Cross Village (La Croix), XXX, 200, 209; visited by Bishop Baraga, XXVI, 537.
Crossett, Benjamin, XXII, 53.
Crossett, Mrs. Betsey, XVIII, 652.
Crossett, Mrs. Betsey (Mrs. Daniel), XXII, 52.
Crossett, C. D., XXII, 52.
Crossett, Daniel, XXII, 52.
Crossett, George I., XXVI, 475.
Crossette, Alie L., XXII, 140.
Crossette, I. R., XXII, 140.
Crossette, Isaac, XXII, 139.
Crossette, Mrs. Isaac (Clara A. Reed), XXII, 140.
Crossette, Reed, XXII, 139.
Crossette & Son, XXII, 139.
Crossman, Col. A. T., XXI, 390.
Crossman, Mrs. A. T. (Simpson), XXI, 120.
Crossman, Allanson, XVII, 130.
Crossman, Mrs. Amanda M., XXIX, 30.
Crossman, Daniel L., XVII, 19, 25.
Crossman, John A., XVII, IX; XVIII, 30; XXVII, 20, 85.
Crossman, Rufus, XXVIII, 393.
Crosswell, Gov. Charles M., XVII, 191; XXI, 194; XXII, V, 563; XXVIII, 428; XXX, 103, 161; memoir, XXII, 222.
Croswell, Edwin, XXVII, 416.
Croswell, John, XXII, 226.
Croswell, Lottie Hicks (Mrs. John), XXII, 226.
Crother, Roxana, XXIX, 379.
Crother, William, XXIX, 379.
Crothers, C. W., XXVIII, 304.
Crothers, Mrs. George, XXVIII, 313.
Croton (Newaygo county), XXX, 28, 41; laid out, XXVI, 435.
Crouch, Alecta A., XXIX, 71.
Crouch, Jackson, XVIII, 186.
Crouch, Mrs. M. E., XVIII, 118.
Crouch, Mary (Mrs. Almerin Hatt), XVIII, 200.
Crough, Mrs. Isabella S., XVII, 206.
Croul, Frances A., XXVIII, 385.
Croul, Jerome, XVII, 210.
Crouse, Mrs. Chauncey L., XVIII, 277.
Crow, —, bombardier with Capt. Bird, XIX, 546.
Crow (Kaw-kaw-is-con), Indians, agency, XXVII, 66; land reserved for, XXII, 245; XXVI, 524, 526.
Crowder, Mrs. Marion (Wilmarth), XVII, 47.
Crowe, Indian chief, see Capt. Crowe.
Crowe, Father —, XXVII, 148, 158.
Crowe, Mrs. George (Miss Lewis), XXVI, 194.
Crowe, Horatio N., XVII, 135.
Crowell, —, XVIII, 587.
Crowell, Mrs. Elizabeth Bresie, XXII, 133.
Crowell, Jesse, XXVI, 377.
Crowell, John, XVII, 77.
Crowell, Moses P., XXVII, 434; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 590, 591.
Crowfut, James H., XXVI, 354.
Crowley, Mrs. Julia, XXI, 269.

Crown Point, XIX, 664; allowance to commanding officer, XIX, 26; fort captured by British, XXI, 293, 294.
Crowther, Lieut. —, XXV, 370, 396.
Crow-wing river, called Cocakiwing Scipi, XXV, 139.
Crozier, Mrs. J. G. (McKee), XXI, 130.
Crozier, James A., XVII, VIII; XVIII, VIII; XXVIII, 4, 296; XXIX, 4, 405; vice president State Pioneer and Historical Society, XXI, VIII, 13; XXII, VIII, 9; XXVI, 8.
Crozier, Maria P. A., XX, VI, 430.
Cruger, Dorothy, XVII, 135.
Cruikshank, R., Montreal merchant, XXV, 221.
Cruse, Jesse, XXI, 134.
Cruvat, Lieut. Col. Don F., XXVIII, 184.
Cryderman, John, XXI, 208.
Cryderman, William, XXIX, 378.
Crystal city, glassworks established, XXI, 342.
Crystal lake (Mich.), residents, XXII, 242.
Crystal Lake township (Benzie county), XVIII, 503; XXVIII, 544.
Cuddey, John, XVIII, 516.
Cuddey, Samuel, XVIII, 516.
Cuddy, Capt., see Caddy.
Cudney, Mrs. Amelia (Miss Storer), XVIII, 155.
Cudworth, A. B., XVIII, 268–270, 277; XXX, 522.
Cudworth, Aggie, XVIII, 270.
Cudworth, Philip C., XVIII, 496.
Cugnet, —, XXIII, 619.
Cuillerie, —, trader, XXVII, 621–623.
Cuillerie, Mlle. —, XXVII, 613, 615.
Cuillerier, see Beaubien.
Cuisy, Gordien D., letter to Gen. Haldimand, requesting pass to trade at Detroit, XIX, 537, 538.
Culbert, Thomas, XXI, 208.
Culbertson, Charles, XVIII, 252.
Cullen, Capt. —, XXVII, 223.
Cullen, Mrs. Andrew, XXII, 187.
Cullen, Michael, claim for losses on evacuation of Drummond Island, XXIII, 534.
Cullen, Susan P. (Mrs. Samuel Andrews), XVIII, 267.
Cullen, Thomas, XVIII, 305.
Cullens, A. B. & Co., XXII, 554.
Culley, Frank C., XXII, 502, 505, 509.
Cullicot, Sarah A., XXI, 65.
Cullom, —, congressman from Tennessee, XXVII, 582.
Cullom, Mary (Mrs. Thomas Chambers), XVII, 49.
Cullom, Mrs. Mary, XVII, 40.
Culp, S. R., XXVI, 45.
Culp's Hill, battle, XXX, 571.
Culver, —, XVIII, 663.
Culver, —, soldier of patriot war, XXI, 548.
Culver, Allen C., XXVIII, 29.
Culver, Amanda (Mrs. Westover), XVII, 32.
Culver, Andrew J., XVII, 144.
Culver, Betsey, XXII, 586.
Culver, George, XVIII, 522; XXVI, 171.
Culver, Mrs. George, XVIII, 293.
Culver, I. C., XXVIII, 205.
Culver, J. B., XXIX, 695.
Culver, John, XXVI, 222, 223.
Culver, Mary M. (Miss Patterson), XVIII, 300.
Culver, Noble, XXVI, 549.
Culver, Orange, XVIII, 522.
Culver, Reuben, XXII, 586.
Culver, Sarah, XXI, 152.
Culver, W. O., XXVIII, 22.
Culver, William S., XXVI, 260.
Culver & Clark, XXVI, 260.
Cumberland, Duke of, XIX, 278.
Cumberland, Fort, XIX, 54, 228; allowance to commanding officer, XIX, 26; garrison, XIX, 283; provisions reduced, XIX, 236; reported capture, by Spaniards, XX, 515.
Cum-e-kum-a-now, Indian, XVII, 432.
Cuming, Rev. Francis, XXX, 293.
Cuming, Peter, shipwright at Detroit, XIX, 603.
Cumings, Ralph, XVII, 471.
Cummin, Alexander, XXII, 162.
Cummin, George E., XXII, 163.
Cummin, James, XXII, 162.
Cummin, Mrs. James, XXII, 163.
Cummin, James F., XXII, 163.
Cummin, Julia, XXII, 163.
Cummin, Capt. William E., XXII, 163.
Cumming, Dr. Francis, XXIX, 330.
Cumming, William, XVII, 84, 94.
Cummings, Sergeant, —, asks for discharge on account of ill health, XIX, 152.
Cummings, Mrs. A. J. (Woodworth), XXI, 596.
Cummings, Amos J., congressman 1887, XXI, 465.
Cummings, B. F., XXVII, 119.
Cummings, Mrs. G. C., XXI, 63.
Cummings, Harriet (Mrs. Disbrow), XXVIII, 599.
Cummings, Hart W., XXII, 550.
Cummings, J. A., XXVII, 170.
Cummings, Luther E., XXVII, 170.
Cummings, Mrs. Mary, XXVIII, 45.
Cummings, Mrs. Oscar (Rising), XXVI, 106.
Cummings, Thomas, commissary at Chippewa, XX, 481, 482, 484.
Cummings, William, XXIX, 379.
Cummins, Capt. —, prisoner of war, XXV, 481.
Cummins, James R., XXIX, 41.
Cundy, Mrs. Mary, XVIII, 277.
Cuneen, Mrs. Mary, XXIX, 468.
Cunning, Mrs. Mary, XVIII, 186.
Cunningham, Aaron T., XXVIII, 40.
Cunningham, Bernard, XVIII, 444.
Cunningham, Col. Cornelius, XXI, 556, 573.
Cunningham, George, XVIII, 308.
Cunningham, Mrs. Isaac, XXIX, 17.
Cunningham, James, XXVIII, 368.

Cunningham, Mrs. Lawrence, XXVIII, 368.
Cunningham, Mrs. Mary M., XVII, 208.
Cunningham, Gen. Walter, XXVII, 263, 264; XXVIII, 604; XXX, 156.
Cunningham, Babbitt & Johnson, XXI, 196.
Cunningham's Island, XXIII, 399.
Cupp, Joseph, XXII, 583, 585; XXVIII, 260; XXIX, 381.
Cupples, Prof. James W., XVII, 474.
Curdy, Thomas, XXIX, 97.
Cure, John P., XXIX, 112.
"Cure of Calumet," poem, referred to, XXX, 620.
Curlis, Mrs A. A. (Rush), XVII, 67.
Curran, Mrs. Cornelius, XXVI, 386.
Curray, Mrs. John A. (Miss Dill), XXVII, 165.
Currey, Rev. —, XXVI, 478.
Currie, —, XXVII, 656, 657.
Currie, Jane E., XVII, 186.
Currie, Thomas, XXII, 167.
Currie, Capt. Thomas, XXII, 167.
Currier, Mrs. Amelia Snyder, XXVI, 439.
Curry, Capt. —, XIX, 57; XX, 670; XXIII, 358.
Curry's Bush, Americans at, XIX, 650.
Curtenius, Col. Frederick W., XXVI, 109; XXX, 485.
Curtin, Gov. —, of Pennsylvania, XXVIII, 438; XXX, 229.
Curtis, —, XXII, 352; XXX, 365.
Curtis, Dr. —, XVIII, 665.
Curtis, Rev. A. W., XXVIII, 158.
Curtis, Ann (Mrs. L. C. Goodwin), XXVII, 97.
Curtis, Mrs. Ann, XXVIII, 559.
Curtis, Judge Benjamin R., member of U. S. Supreme Court, XXII, 304.
Curtis, Blake, XVII, 426.
Curtis, C. C., XXVIII, 559.
Curtis, Mrs. Cordelia, XXII, 45.
Curtis, Cornelia (Mrs. W. B. Brooks), XXVI, 161.
Curtis, D. P., XXIX, 30.
Curtis, Daniel S., XXVIII, 536, 537.
Curtis, David A., XXII, 269.
Curtis, Delanson, XXVI, 80; XXIX, 220.
Curtis, Mrs. Edward C. (Zittel), XXII, 195.
Curtis, Eli, XXII, 419.
Curtis, George W., XXIX, 112.
Curtis, Rev. H. M., XVIII, 156.
Curtis, Horace L., XXVIII, 279.
Curtis, Janet (Mrs. J. R. Wylie), XXI, 109.
Curtis, Jeremiah, XXII, 414.
Curtis, Mrs. Leroy L. (Loann Slocum), XXVI, 390.
Curtis, Lewis, XXVII, 282.
Curtis, Mrs. Lyman A., XVII, 132.
Curtis, Mrs. Marguerite, XXIX, 12.
Curtis, Matilda, XVII, 26.
Curtis, Morgan, XXI, 109, 168.
Curtis, Mrs. Morgan (Isabella Monteith), XXI, 109.
Curtis, Nathan, XXII, 414.
Curtis, Otis, XVII, 470.
Curtis, Mrs. Perlina, XXI, 260.
Curtis, Mrs. Ranson (Townsend), XXII, 16.
Curtis, Sarah, XXVI, 224.
Curtis, Sarah M. (Mrs. O. Goodspeed), XXVII, 28.
Curtis, Mrs. Theodore (Richmond), XXVI, 396.
Curtis, Theodore W., XXVII, 63.
Curtis, Mrs. W. F. (Woolfitt), XVIII, 160.
Curtis. William E., XXVII, 18.
Curtis, William L., XXI, 109.
Curtiss, —, XXVIII, 498.
Curtiss, George, XXVII, 10.
Curtiss, Mary H., XXVII, 147.
Curtiss, Mary Harriet, XXVI, 444.
Curtiss, Dr. Norman, XXVII, 147.
Curtiss, Maj. Sylvanus W., XXVI, 444; XXVII, 146.
Curtiss, Mrs. Sylvanus W. (Emily Anna Howe), XXVI, 444.
Curtiss, Sylvanus W., Jr., XXVII, 144, 147.
Curtiss, Walter Clark (S), XXVI, 444; XXVII, 147.
Cushing, —, XXII, 381; XXVI, 630.
Cushing, Elizabeth A. (Mrs. B. J. Bidwell), XXI, 196.
Cushing, F. H., Adjutant General, XXV, 425.
Cushing, Martha, XVII, 206.
Cushman, H. D., XVIII, 515.
Cushman, Samuel, XXVIII, 567.
Custaloga, Indian village, XIX, 33.
Custard, Benjamin M., XXVI, 475.
Custard, Polly M. (Mrs. Benjamin), XXVI, 475.
Custer, Gen. George A., XVIII, 335; XXII, 368; XXVI, 565; XXVIII, 447–450, 453.
Custer, Mrs. Mary (Storer), XVIII, 155.
Custer, Thomas, XXVIII, 450.
Customs, collectors of, XVI, 124, 203, 375; XXI, 342, 352, 367; XXII, 388; XXVII, 218, 505.
Cutcheon, Anna M., XXX, 98.
Cutcheon, Gen. Byron M., XVII, 316; XXII, VI; XXIX, 303, 606; XXX, 98, 127; "Fifty years of growth in Michigan," XXII, 479; his gift, XXVI, 18; "Log cabin times and log cabin people," XXIX, 609; "The twentieth Michigan regiment in the assault of Petersburg," XXX, 127–139.
Cutcheon, Harriet M., XXX, 98.
Cutcheon, Otis E. M., XVII, VII; XVIII, VII; XXI, 2.
Cutcheon, Sullivan M., XVII, 316; sketch of life of, by Charles Moore, XXX, 96–109.
Cuthbert, Mrs. Joseph, XVIII, 278.
Cutler, —, XXX, 434.
Cutler, Alice, XXI, 22.
Cutler, Rev. Charles A., XXII, 615.

Cutler, David, XXII, 71.
Cutler, Dwight, XVII, 318; XXX, 578.
Cutler, Mrs. Dwight, XVIII, 234.
Cutler, F. XXVIII, 585.
Cutler, J. W., XXIX, 447.
Cutler, John, XVII, 660, 661.
Cutler, Rev. Manasseh, XVII, 390; XXVI, 503, 504.
Cutler, Nancy M. A., XVII, 129.
Cutler, Pliny, XXX, 539.
Cutler, Sarah, XVIII, 185.
Cutler, S. F. & E., XXVIII, 585.
Cutliff, Mrs. William, XXVII, 188.
Cut-the-we-ha-saw, chief, see Black Hoof.
Cuttle, Mrs. Elizabeth, XXIX, 112.
Cuttler, Leonard, XVIII, 513, 519, 520.
Cuvillier, Aylwin & Harkness, XXV, 221.
Cuyler, Dr. —, XXVIII, 383.
Cuyler (Keiler), Lieut. Abraham, XIX, 189, 202; XX, 197, 199; XXVII, 624; attacked by Indians near Detroit, XIX, 188, 199, 202, 216, 217.
Cuyler, Lieut. Abraham, letters, to Gen. Haldimand, requesting pass to upper country, XX, 89, 90; Capt. R. Mathews, on supplies for prisoners, XX, 103, 104; on his visit to upper posts, XX, 104–106, 108, 145; pass to Detroit, XX, 103.
Cuyler, Mrs. Eleanor, XXVIII, 383, 385.
Cuyless, Dr. —, XXVII, 640.

Dablon, Father Claude, XXI, 453, 460, 466; XXVI, 539; finds copper among Indians, XXVII, 260; Superior of Ottawa mission, XXI, 451.
Dablon, Father Claude, letter from Pere Marquette, XXI, 488.
Daboll, Nathan, XXX, 440.
Dace, —, XX, 69.
Dack, Edward, XVIII, 204.
Dacres, Capt. —, XXIV, 234.
Dacy, Mrs. John, XXVI, 487.
Dafoe, David, XXI, 608.
DaFoe, Mrs. James C., XXIX, 53.
Dafoot, Rev. P. C., XXVIII, 51.
Dagget, Eliphas, XXII, 102.
Daggett, —, XVIII, 188.
Daggett, Loren, XXVII, 25.
Daggett, William, XVII, 25.
Daglish, Dr. —, XXVI, 175.
Daglish, Mary A. (Mrs. Albert Miller), XXVI, 211.
Daglish's division of Portsmouth, XVIII, 436.
Daharsh, Daniel, XXIX, 53.
Dahlman, Fred, XVII, 144.
Daigneau, Mrs. Domitile, XVIII, 117.
Dailey, Arthur H., XVIII, 119.
Dailey, Mrs. Nora, XXIX, 432.
Daily, Arthur, XVII, 470.
Daily, Asa, XVII, 468, 470.
Daily, Calista, XVII, 468.
Daily, Charles, XVII, 470.
Daily, Eliza, XVII, 468.
Daily, John, memorial to Gen. Haldimand for appointment as commissary, XX, 29, 30.
Daily, Joseph, XVIII, 307.
Daily, Martin, XVIII, 185.
Daily, Michael, XVIII, 109, 110, 434, 439, 443.
Daily, Peter, prisoner to British, XX, 354.
Daines, G. E., XVIII, 664.
Daines, J., XVIII, 664.
Daines, John A., XXIX, 468.
Dains, Mrs. Martha, XXVI, 45.
Dair, George, XXVIII, 117.
Dake, Charles, XVII, 468.
Dake, Theodore, XVII, 470.
Dakin, Mrs. —, XVII, 61.
Dakin, John B., XXI, 135.
Dakotah Indians, XVIII, 331.
Dakotas, part of Michigan Territory, XXX, 19.
Dalazerne, —, XIX, 588.
Dale, M. Luther, XXVI, 191.
Dale, Martha, XXIX, 474.
Dale, Mrs. Perry, XXVIII, 90.
Dales, John, XXIX, 559.
Dalhousie, George, Earl of, XXIII, 444, 556; memorial from Thomas G. Anderson, XXIII, 111, 112; Amable Chevalier, XXIII, 113; Phoebe Rapp, XXIII, 129, 130; petition from Robert Livingston, XXIII, 136–138.
Dalhousie, George, Earl of, letters, from Robert Barrie, on supplies for surveyors, XXIII, 597; on the survey of Lake Superior, XXIII, 369; Bathurst, on the removal of military establishment from Drummond Island, XXIII, 307, 308; George Harrison, on the reimbursement of officer's losses, XXIII, 214, 215; C. J. Quebec, on clergyman for Drummond Island, XXIII, 599, 600; H. Tayler on cession of Drummond Island to U. S., XXIII, 524; to the Duke of Wellington, on the establishing post at Sault Ste. Marie, XXIII, 441.
"Dalhousie," boat, XXI, 354.
Dallas, —, candidate for U. S. Vice Pres., XXVII, 583, 585; minister to Russia, XXVII, 515.
Dallas, A. J., acting secretary of war, XVI, 120; letter from Gov. Thomas Parey, extract from, XVI, 120.
Dallas township (Clinton Co.), XXII, 74–76.
Dalley, Patrick, XXIX, 71.
Dalliba, Lieut. James, prisoner of war, XXV, 425.
Dalling, Gen. —, XIX, 563.
Dalrymple, Mrs. C. W., XVIII, 120.
Dalson, —, XXIII, 55.
Dalton, —, American commandant at Vincennes, XIX, 527; XX, 5; capture by British, XX, 54, 55; sent to Quebec, XX, 56.
Dalton, Maj. —, XX, 459.
Dalton, John, discharged ranger, XXIV, 177.

Dalton township (Muskegon Co.), XXI, 675.
Dalzell (Dalzeal, Dalyell), Capt. James, XIX, 182, 227; XXVII, 626, 627, 647, 650, 651; XXX, 400; at Presque Isle, XIX, 209, 223; killed, XIX, 236; XXI, 634; plans surprise attack on Pontiac, XXI, 633; sent to Niagara, XIX, 193.
Daman, Mrs. Charles, XXIX, 442.
Dame, Joseph, XXX, 206.
Damitio, Mary (Mrs. Frank Noeker), XXVI, 93.
Damoth, Mrs. Ida A. Shafer, XXII, 62.
Dana, Cyrus, XVII, 394.
Danaough, Archibald, member Pontiac Company, XXII, 410.
Danby, L. A., XVIII, 504, 506.
Danby township (Ionia Co.), XXI, 148; history of grave by roadside, XXVI, 4.
Danderson, Joseph, XXVIII, 361.
Dane, Charles, XXVII, 66.
Dane, Joseph M., XXVII, 65.
Dane, Mrs. Joseph M. (Martha Travis), XXVII, 65.
Dane, Nathan, XXVI, 503; XXVII, 392.
Danford, J. B., XXIII, 192; and others, letter to Gen. Carleton on expenses of ordnance department, XXIII, 388, 389.
Danforth, —, XVII, 315.
Danforth, Dr. —, XXVI, 136.
Danforth, E., XVII, 350.
Danforth, E. B., XXVI, 643.
Danforth, Mrs. Frances Campau, XXVI, 136.
Danforth, Frank, XXVII, 244.
Danforth, Mrs. William A., XXVIII, 22.
Danger, Mrs. Eliza, XXVIII, 368.
Daniel, Mohawk chief, XXIII, 51.
Daniel, Mrs. H. C., XVIII, 656.
"Daniel Webster," boat, XXI, 365; XXVI, 556.
Daniell, Clara, XXX, 139.
Daniell, Capt. John, XXX, 139.
Daniells, Cordelia, XXIX, 425.
Daniells, Mrs. N. L., XXVIII, 320.
Daniels, —, XVIII, 214; XXII, 268; XXVI, 333.
Daniels, Mrs. A. T. (Smith), XXII, 91.
Daniels, Mrs. Almeron, XXIX, 432.
Daniels, Andrew, XXVI, 121, 122.
Daniels, Rev. C., XXVI, 194.
Daniels, Clayton, XVII, 472.
Daniels, Cornelia, XVII, 473.
Daniels, Cyrus, XVII, 418.
Daniels, Ebenezer, XVII, 345, 518.
Daniels, Mrs. J. B., XVIII, 541.
Daniels, Prof. J. L., XVII, 315; XXVI, 404.
Daniels, John, XVIII, 613; XXI, 259; XXII, 11.
Daniels, John E., XXI, 14.
Daniels, Joseph B., XVII, 128; XVIII, 539.
Daniels, Mrs. Julia Tuttle, XXII, 79.
Daniels, Col. Lyman J., XXVII, 447, 448; XXVIII, 535; XXX, 455, 467, 478, 479.
Daniels, Nathaniel I., XXIX, 54.
Daniels, Peter, XVII, 427.
Daniels, Robert, XXI, 365.
Daniels, Mrs. T. I., XXVIII, 67.
Daniels, Thomas Warren, XXI, 100.
Daniels, Mrs. Thomas Warren (Nancy Ann Sherd), XXI, 100.
Danielson, Benjamin, XVII, 453.
Dankey, Rev. —, XVI, 174.
Dann, Mrs. Nathaniel, XXII, 186.
Danner, Mrs. S. (Heydlauff), XXII, 98.
Dansard, Benjamin, XVIII, 260.
Danville, rebel prison, Union soldiers in, XXI, 220.
Daphne, Mrs. —, XVII, 144.
Daquin, Capt. —, at battle of New Orleans, XXVI, 267.
Darby, Col. —, XIX, 58.
Dare, Capt. —, obtains leave to go to Three Rivers, XIX, 667.
Darke, Sarah (Mrs. Wm.), XXIV, 375; letter from Wm. Darke, on the movement of American forces into Ohio country, XXIV, 331–333.
Darke (Drake), Col. William, XXIV, 375; commands Virginia battalion of levies in campaign against western Indians, XXIV, 201, 211, 225, 241, 269, 295, 302.
Darke, Col. William, letters, to Mrs. Sarah Darke, on the movement of American forces into the Ohio country, XXIV, 331–333; Col. John Marrow, on the movement of the American army into the Ohio country, XXIV, 333, 334; unaddressed, on the movement of American forces into the Ohio country, XXIV, 333.
Darling, —, XVIII, 605.
Darling, Rev. —, XXII, 243.
Darling, B. F., XXI, 160.
Darling, C., XXI, 160.
Darling, C. C., XXII, 505–507, 510, 521, 525.
Darling, Charles W., XXI, 83; XXVIII, 10.
Darling, Gen. Charles W., his gift, XXVI, 19, 323, 324; XXVII, 17.
Darling, Mrs. Charles W. (Anna McNames), XXI, 83.
Darling, Columbus C., XXVIII, 174; XXIX, 367, 369, 372.
Darling, Elizabeth, XXVII, 119.
Darling, Mrs. Emily Poormon, XXVI, 64.
Darling, Maj. Gen. (Col.) H. C., XVI, 324; XXIII, 155–157.
Darling, Maj. Gen. H. C., letters, from J. H. Adams, on the payment of the Canadian troops, XXIII, 599; R. Edwards, on supplies for the posts, XXIII, 216; Capt. John Gaff, on a board of survey at Drummond Island, XXIII, 213; on exploration of Red River, XXIII, 524, 525; on rations for women and children, XXIII, 311; on repairs needed at Drummond Island, XXII, 214; on requisitions for Indian presents, XXIII, 124, 125; on a survey of government property at Drummond Island, XXIII, 310; Lieut.

James Gaston, on Indian supplies, XXIII, 138; J. Keating, on a survey of stores at Drummond Island, XXIII, 306; P. Maitland, on boat for Drummond Island, XXIII, 302; on officer's expenses in attending court martials, XXIII, 597, 598; on supplies for Drummond Island, XXIII, 307; D. Mitchell, on his services under the British government, XXIII, 118; D. C. Napier, on Indian supplies at Drummond Island, XXIII, 133; Lieut. H. Piers, on surveys and boundaries, XXIII, 415, 416; Wm. Ross, on Indian supplies at Drummond Island, XXIII, 138, 139; Thomas Thain, on buildings at Sault Ste. Marie, XXIII, 438, 439; Peter Turquand, enclosing vouchers for rations, XXIII, 248; on affairs at Drummond Island, XXIII, 416, 417; on the proposal to substitute beer for rum in soldiers' rations, XXIII, 249, 250; on the reduction of the garrison at Drummond Island, XXIII, 250; Maj. Winnitt, on affairs at Drummond Island, XXIII, 300, 301, 304, 305; G. Wood, enclosing contracts for approval, XXIII, 201; on accounts for the Indian department, XXIII, 117; on contracts for supplies, XXIII, 201, 202; on supplies for the posts, XXIII, 117, 118, 200; to Col. J. Givins, on Indian claims for losses during war of 1812, XXIII, 140, 141, 143; unaddressed, on Indian supplies at Drummond Island, XXIII, 134; on purchase of traders' buildings at Sault Ste. Marie, XXIII, 439, 440.
Darling, Henry J., XXVIII, 41.
Darling, John, XXII, 80; XXIX, 112.
Darling, Mrs. John, XXVIII, 22.
Darling, Keziah, XVIII, 135, 137.
Darling, Mrs. Mathilda, XXVII, 136.
Darling, Nathan, XXVI, 52.
Darling, Robert P., XXI, 247.
Darling, Simon, XVIII, 137; XXIX, 369.
Darling, Sylvester, XVIII, 497.
Darlington, Elma, XXVI, 265.
D'Arman, John, XXVIII, 143, 144.
Darrah, Esther (Mrs. D. B. Hibbard), XVIII, 202.
Darrah, James, XVIII, 324.
Darrow, Francis, XVII, 158.
Dart, A., XXI, 366.
Dart, E. W., XVIII, 173.
Dart, Elijah, XXIX, 449.
Dart, Mrs. Sarah E., "Recollections of early Lansing," XXVIII, 172.
"Dart," boat, XXI, 365.
Dartsmouth, Earl of, XX, 405; XXIV, 4; letter, from Sir William Johnson, on murders committed by Indians, XX, 324, 325.
Dartmouth college, XXIV, 362; XXVI, 403; XXVII, 70, 160; XXX, 97, 98; first graduating class, XXVI, 403.
Darveau, Louis, XXVI, 80, 191.
Darwin, —, XXII, 335.
Darwin, Orpha (Mrs. William Alger), XXII, 43.
Dascomb, Mrs. James, XXX, 532.
Daskam, Mrs. L. H., XXIX, 30.
Datson, Rev. Thomas, XXX, 495, 501.
Daubney, Ellen, XVIII, 408.
Daubney, Mary, XVIII, 408.
Daubney, Rev. William, XXII, 566–570, 574, 581.
Daubrin, L., XXI, 365.
Dauchy, Mrs. Jennie E., XXVI, 45.
Daugherty, Rev. —, XXVIII, 189.
Daugherty, Henry, XVIII, 443.
Daugherty, Mrs. Henry, XVIII, 443.
Daugherty, Joseph, XXI, 63.
Daugherty, Walter G., XVIII, 114.
Daughters of the American Revolution, chapter at Kalamazoo, XXX, 289.
Daunais, Amable, XXI, 573.
Dauthier, —, XX, 208.
Dauvergne, Capt., master of boat "Speedy," XX, 257, 258.
Davelny, P. E., at Montreal, XXIII, 113, 115.
Davendorf, Mattie (Mrs. L. A. Rose), XXII, 45.
D'Aveneau, Father, XXIX, 293.
Davenport, Col. —, XVII, 485, 486.
Davenport, Chester, XXVIII, 343.
Davenport, Elijah N., XVII, 173; XXVIII, 487, 488.
Davenport, George, XVII, 173.
Davenport, John I., XXX, 513.
Davenport, Julia, XVII, 173.
Davenport, Mrs. Julia Walton, XXVI, 99.
Davenport, Mrs. Martha, XVII, 163, 173.
Davenport, O., XVIII, 590.
Davenport, Oel, XXVI, 128.
Davenport, Porter, XVII, 173.
Davenport, Thomas, XXVII, 540.
Daverret, —, XIX, 130.
Davers, Sir Robert, XIX, 197, 203; XXVII, 614, 619, 642, 650, 663; expected at Detroit, XIX, 154; murdered by Indians, XIX, 196, 197, 202, 214; passes winter at Detroit, XIX, 164; prepares for tour of lakes, XIX, 139.
Davey, William, XXII, 178.
Davey, Mrs. William (Elizabeth Ann Lowry), XXII, 178.
David, Christian, Moravian, XXX, 45.
David, Hester A. (Mrs. David S. Soles), XXVI, 127.
David, Col. James I., XXII, 23, 190.
David, Joshua, XVIII, 274.
David, Xavier, XXIX, 112.
Davidson, —, grenadier, XIX, 440.
Davidson, Col. —, XXII, 30.
Davidson, Col. —, responsible for Moravian massacre at Fort Pitt, XX, 127.
Davidson, Lieut. —, lost in storm on Lake XIX, 245.
Davidson, Augustus K., XXI, 261, 262.
Davidson, Darius L., XVII, 465.
Davidson, Mrs. Eliza J., XXIX, 113.
Davidson, George, XXI, 213.

Davidson, Henry B., XXX, 129.
Davidson, Mrs. J. S. (Gibson), XVIII, 147.
Davidson, Mrs. James (Loomis), XXVI, 377.
Davidson, Rev. James F., XXII, 571, 573, 575-679.
Davidson, John N., XXVI, 18.
Davidson, Lewis, XXVI, 439.
Davidson, Mary, XVIII, 408.
Davidson, Rachel, XVII, 468.
Davidson, Robert, XXVI, 439.
Davidson, Simeon, XXVIII, 8.
Davidson's battery, XXX, 129, 134.
Daviel, David, Montreal merchant, XXV, 221.
Davies, Bishop —, XXX, 502, 503.
Davies, Robert E., XXVIII, 320.
Davignon, Dr. Joseph, XXI, 511.
Davis, —, XVIII, 658, 680; XXII, 273, 550.
Davis, —, librarian at U. of M., XXVIII, 100.
Davis, —, prisoner to the British, XXI, 525.
Davis, Capt. —, XX, 291.
Davis, Dr. —, at St. Joseph's Island, XXIII, 76, 78.
Davis, Ensign —, XIX, 392, 403.
Davis, Judge —, XXVIII, 618.
Davis, Lieut. —, attends Indian council at Michilimackinac, XXIII, 469.
Davis, Mrs. —, XVII, 436; XVIII, 672; XXVIII, 295.
Davis, A. W., XXVIII, 331.
Davis, Mrs. A. W. (Miss McFarlen), XXVI, 106; XXVII, 75.
Davis, Abner, XVII, 155; XXII, 406, 420.
Davis, Abram, XVII, 173.
Davis, Albert E., XXVII, 54.
Davis, Alfred, XVII, 459.
Davis, Ammas, XVIII, 664.
Davis, Amos, XXVI, 487.
Davis, Angeline, XVII, 471.
Davis, Anna, XVII, 465.
Davis, Mrs. Anna R., XVII, 210.
Davis, Annie M. (Mrs. Robert T.), XXVI, 565.
Davis, Arthur T., XXIX, 71, 74.
Davis, Asher, XVII, 459.
Davis, Benjamin F., XVII, 101; XXVIII, 1, 4, 15, 295, 303; XXIX, 1, 2, 3, 11, 401, 404, 413; treasurer State Pioneer Society, XXVI, 7, 309, 317, 329; XXVII, 2, 8, 21.
Davis, Benjamin O., XXII, 514.
Davis, Betsey (Mrs. Joseph Fisk), XXII, 36.
Davis, Mrs. C., XXX, 498.
Davis, C. H., XXVI, 182.
Davis, Calvin, XVII, 427, 428; XVIII, 498, 499; XXVI, 442; XXVII, 139.
Davis, Celestia (Mrs. N. A. Johnson), XXVI, 101.
Davis, Charles E., XXVI, 45; XXVII, 139.
Davis, Charles F., XXVIII, 5, 296; XXIX, 4, 405; "A bit of history of Otsego county," XXVIII, 113; memorial report of Otsego county, XXVI, 447; vice president State Pioneer Society, XXII, VIII, 9; XXVI, VI, 8, 17, 311, 319; XXVII, 9.
Davis, Maj. Chauncey, XXI, 208, 664, 674; addressed Muskegon county Pioneers, XXI, 640, 641, 654.
Davis, Christopher, XXVII, 188.
Davis, Cornelia, XXIX, 451.
Davis, Cornelius, XXVII, 426, 536.
Davis, Mrs. D. W., XXVIII, 58.
Davis, David D., XVII, 550.
Davis, David Doane, XXVII, 39.
Davis, E. H., XXVIII, 178, 320, 337.
Davis, Mrs. E. P. (Hatt), XVIII, 200.
Davis, Ebenezer, XXI, 180.
Davis, Elbert Y., XVII, 470.
Davis, Elisha P., XXVIII, 58.
Davis, Eliza (Mrs. Oliver H. Bell), XXI, 228.
Davis, Elizabeth S., XXVIII, 320.
Davis, Emily W., XVII, 173.
Davis, Emmaline B., XXI, 180.
Davis, Mrs. Esther Ann, XXI, 261.
Davis, Mrs. Eva Sparrow (Mrs. Benjamin F.), XVII, 101.
Davis, Frank P., XXVIII, 273.
Davis, George, XVIII, 268, 278; XXI, 259; XXVIII, 273.
Davis, Mrs. George B., XXX, 301.
Davis, George W., XVII, 145, 163, 172.
Davis, Mrs. Gilbert, XXVIII, 22.
Davis, H. B., XXI, 202.
Davis, H. C., XXIX, 207.
Davis, Rev. H. E., XXVI, 372.
Davis, Mrs. H. S., XVIII, 595.
Davis, H. W., XXVII, 76, 77.
Davis, Helen M. (Mrs. L. B. Baker), XXVII, 79.
Davis, Henry K., XVIII, 268.
Davis, Henry Winters, XXVIII, 445; XXIX, 601; XXX, 221-223.
Davis, Horace W., XXI, 180.
Davis, Mrs. I. D., XXIX, 84.
Davis, Capt. Ira, XXVII, 54.
Davis, Isaac G., XVII, 470.
Davis, Mrs. J. B. (Mrs. Gaylord), XXVII, 68.
Davis, J. C. Bancroft, XXVI, 601.
Davis, J. D., XXVII, 447.
Davis, Rev. J. E., XXVII, 283.
Davis, J. W., XXI, 160.
Davis, James, XXVII, 571; XXVIII, 368.
Davis, James N., XXI, 180.
Davis, Mrs. Jane, XXIX, 87.
Davis, Jasper, XXVI, 125.
Davis, Jefferson, XVII, 262; XXVIII, 450, 451, 453; capture of, XXVIII, 450; U. S. Secretary of War, XXII, 219; XXVII, 92.
Davis, John, XVIII, 664; XXII, 419; XXVIII, 4, 76, 296; XXIX, 375; XXX, 27, 269, 273, 274, 286, 287; memorial report of Monroe county, XXVII, 144; XXVIII, 76; vice president State Pioneer

and Historical Society, XXVI, V, 2, 9, 16, 318.
Davis, John D., XXVIII, 196.
Davis, John H., XXX, 91, 92.
Davis, John James, XXI, 259.
Davis, John T., XVII, 173.
Davis, Jonas, XXVII, 98; XXVIII, 224, 232, 234.
Davis, Jones S., XXVI, 354.
Davis, Joseph D., XXI, 674.
Davis, Joshua, XXII, 406, 422.
Davis, Mrs. Joshua (Rebecca), XVIII, 274.
Davis, Josie, XVII, 173.
Davis, Julia, XVII, 136.
Davis, Mrs. Keziah, XXVII, 40.
Davis, Dr. L. C., XVII, 173.
Davis, Leonard, XVIII, 278.
Davis, Lewis, XVI, 427; XXVII, 280, 282.
Davis, Dr. Lewis C., XXVI, 486.
Davis, Lewis R., XVII, 128; XVIII, 547, 590.
Davis, Rev. Lorenzo, XVII, 515; XXVIII, 155.
Davis, Louis L., XVII, 173.
Davis, Lydia, XVII, 466.
Davis, M. W., XXVII, 283.
Davis, Mrs. Maria, XXVIII, 251.
Davis, Martha, XVII, 466.
Davis, Mary, XVII, 465, 472.
Davis, Mary J. (Mrs. H. Longcor), XXVI, 92.
Davis, Matthew L., XXVII, 507.
Davis, May E., XVII, 173.
Davis, Minerva A. (Mrs. O. B. Rowley), XXI, 85.
Davis, N., XVII, 472.
Davis, Mrs. Nancy (Bagley), XVII, 158.
Davis, Nathan, XXI, 85.
Davis, Nathan G., XVII, 110.
Davis, Needham, XVII, 466.
Davis, Nellie, XVIII, 268.
Davis, Mrs. Noah, XVII, 91.
Davis, Mrs. Oliver, XVIII, 300.
Davis, Oris F., XXVI, 36.
Davis, Mrs. Oris F., XXVI, 37.
Davis, Mrs. Perry J., XXVIII, 48.
Davis, Peter, XVII, 173.
Davis, Philip, XVII, 550.
Davis, Phineas, XXVIII, 586, 609.
Davis, Reuben, XVII, 511.
Davis, Reuben E., XXI, 180.
Davis, Mrs. Reuben E., XVII, 131.
Davis, Richard, XXX, 92.
Davis, Robert M., XXVI, 441.
Davis, Samuel, discharged by Maj. Gladwin, XIX, 175.
Davis, Sarah (Mrs. J. P. Van Horn), XXII, 64.
Davis, Mrs. Sarah, XXVI, 441.
Davis, Seeman, XVII, 173.
Davis, Sibyl, XXVIII, 337.
Davis, Solomon, XXI, 267, 273, 274.
Davis, Mrs. Solomon (Rhoda Balcom), XXI, 274; XXII, 196.
Davis, Stephen, XXII, 79; XXVII, 72; XXIX, 366.
Davis, Mrs. Stephen (Maria Andrews), XXII, 79.
Davis, Stewart W., XVII, 472.
Davis, Susan B., XXVI, 386.
Davis, Thomas, XVIII, 278.
Davis, Thomas W., XVII, 136.
Davis, Mrs. Urania, XXVII, 49.
Davis, Rev. W. H., XVII, 316.
Davis, Mrs. Warren H. (Gaylord), XXVII, 68.
Davis, Wealthy M. (Mrs. J. Morrison), XXVI, 435.
Davis, Col. Wellington, XXIX, 189.
Davis, Mrs. Wellington, XXIX, 189.
Davis, Will A., XVIII, 268.
Davis, Willard, XXVIII, 272; XXIX, 342, 393.
Davis, William, XXII, 64, 71; XXX, 92.
Davis, Lieut. Col. William C., XVII, 165.
Davis, Mrs. William F. (Mary M. Hague), XVII, 102.
Davis & Carter, XXVIII, 635.
Davis & Crittenden, XVIII, 590.
Davis, Austin & Co., XXVII, 121.
Davis, Broadhead & Co., XXII, 391.
Davis, Clark & Hillier, XVII, 172.
Davis, Humphrey & Co., XVIII, 589.
Davis, Wright & Co., XXVI, 182, 183.
Davison, —, XVII, 563; XVIII, 674.
Davison, —, deputy secretary at Montreal, XX, 220.
Davison, Judge —, XVII, 416.
Davison, Alexander, superintends delivery of supplies for British troops, XXIV, 538, 693.
Davison, C. M., XXVIII, 636.
Davison, Caroline (Mrs. J. E. Wetmore), XXVII, 25.
Davison, Ira, XXI, 43, 46; XXVII, 25.
Davison, Mrs. Ira (Julia A. Rood), XXI, 46.
Davison, Jason, XXVII, 25.
Davison, Julia A. Rood (Mrs. Ira), XXVII, 24.
Davison, Matthew, XXVI, 103.
Davison, Norman, XVII, 414, 415.
Davison, Oliver P., XVII, 414.
Davison, Paul G., XVII, 414; XXII, 544.
Davison, Mrs. Sumner, XXVI, 105.
Davison, Sylvia (Mrs. John L. McNeil), XXVII, 76.
Davison, Zephaniah, XVIII, 500.
Davison & Lees, Quebec merchants, memorial to Gen. Haldimand relative to bills of exchange, XX, 270, 271.
Davison House, XXII, 554.
Davison's Mills, XVII, 413; XXII, 658, 660.
Davison (Mich.), village founded, XXII, 85; platted, XXII, 554.
Davison township (Genesee Co.), XXII, 80, 87; history of, XXII, 542.
Davock, H. P., XXI, 360.
Dawe, Dr. —, XVIII, 260; XXVII, 150.
Dawe, Rev. William, XVIII, 217.
Dawer, Mrs. Amelia, XXIX, 30.
Dawes, Henry L., XXX, 228.
Dawes, William, XXX, 540, 541.

Daws, John, XVII, 509, 514.
Daws, Newton, XVII, 514.
Dawson, —, XIX, 524; XXVIII, 420.
Dawson, Lieut. —, of the "Forlorn Hope," XXV, 562.
Dawson, Charles, XXVIII, 361.
Dawson, E. M., XVII, 22.
Dawson, George, XVII, 290; XVIII, 396; XXX, 513.
Dawson, Ensign Irwin, XXIII, 83, 279; XXV, 277, 456.
Dawson, Ensign Irwin, letters, from John Askin, Jr., on payment for Indian services at St. Joseph's Island, XXIII, 73; to John Askin, Jr., on payment for Indians' services at St. Joseph's Island, XXIII, 73; suspending him from office, XXIII, 74.
Dawson, Mrs. John (Burns), XXII, 167.
Dawson, Richard, XVIII, 278.
Dawson, Robert, XXVIII, 361.
Dawson, Capt. Thomas, XXIII, 81, 84, 282; suspends John Askin, Jr. from office at St. Joseph's Island, XXIII, 74–85.
Dawson, Capt. Thomas, letter to Lieut. Gov. Gore, on desertion at St. Joseph's Island, XXIII, 279–281.
Day, —, XXX, 412.
Day, —, Governor of New York, XXV, 175.
Day, —, interpreter at Amherstburg, XX, 554.
Day, Mrs. Caroline, XXVIII, 368.
Day, Clara M. (Mrs. William F. Hewitt), XVII, 57.
Day, Rev. E. H., XVIII, 548; XXII, 592–594; XXVIII, 228; sketches of the Northwest, XVII, 24.
Day, Elizabeth, XXIX, 53.
Day, Emeline (Mrs. H. Holmes), XXVI, 28.
Day, Emily (Mrs. Daniel Carpenter), XVII, 83.
Day, Erastus, XVIII, 499.
Day, F. S., XVII, 561; XXVI, 333.
Day, Florence, XXVII, 86.
Day, George, XXVII, 86.
Day, George Frederick, XXVII, 85.
Day, Henry, XXVIII, 558.
Day, Hiram, XVII, 195.
Day, James, XXI, 363.
Day, James, at Swan Creek, XXV, 109.
Day, Jeremiah, XXX, 539.
Day, John, XXVI, 28; XXIX, 81.
Day, John E., XXVII, V, VI, 10; XXVIII, 296; XXIX, 2, 4, 405; "The Moravians in Michigan," XXX, 44–51; "Settlement and growth of Isabella county," XXVII, 324; "Sketch of Peter Nawgaw-nee, celebrated Indian of Isabella county reservation, XXVII, 328.
Day, John H , XXIX, 17.
Day, John S., XXVII, 26.
Day, John W., XXVII, 85.
Day, Nathaniel, commissary general, XIX, 347, 430; XX, 29, 129; reports annual consumption of rum at the upper posts, XIX, 644, 645.
Day, Nathaniel, letters, from John Askin, on his dismissal from the service at Michilimackinac, XIX, 551, 552; Sam Fleming, on provisioning various posts, XIX, 346, 347, 369, 370; Capt. Robert Mathews, on supplies for Niagara and Detroit, XIX, 574; supply of rum at Michilimackinac, XX, 20; to Gen. Frederick Haldimand, on supplies for the upper posts, XIX, 378.
Day, Rebeck, XXVIII, 424.
Day, Ruth D. Tanner (Mrs. John S.), XXVII, 26.
Day, Scott E., XXVII, 26.
Day, Smith & Lee, XXVII, 86.
Dayenty, Chief, see Dewintate.
Dayhuff, Rebecca, XXIX, 15.
Dayton, —, XVII, 490.
Dayton, Dr. —, XXVIII, 383.
Dayton, Lieut. —, killed in Indian attack near Niagara, XIX, 237.
Dayton, A., XXII, 563.
Dayton, Daniel, XXII, 549, 550.
Dayton, Mrs. Drucilla, XVII, 207.
Dayton, Rev. James M., XXII, 598.
Dayton, Mrs. James M., XXII, 599.
Dayton, Jonathan, XXIX, 133.
Dayton, Rufus P., XXIX, 113.
Dayton, Mrs. Rufus P., XVII, 186.
Dayton, William L., XVII, 253.
Dayton, Fort, XIX, 356.
Deace, see Dease.
Deacon, Col. —, XXII, 363, 364.
Deacon, Commodore —, XXII, 363.
Deacon, Lieut. David, prisoner of war on parole, XXV, 542, 546, 548.
Deacon, E. P., XXVII, 520; XXVIII, 529.
Dead river, Upper Peninsula, XXX, 561, 583.
Deadham Historical Society, its gift, XXVI, 324.
Deaks, Levi, XVII, 144, 197.
Dean, —, XXVII, 450.
Dean, Allen, XVIII, 658.
Dean, Mrs. B., XVII, 145.
Dean, Charles, XVII, 451.
Dean, Mrs. Charles H. (McReynolds), XXVI, 434.
Dean, Clarence L., XVII, 387, 391.
Dean, Clarissa M., XVII, 114.
Dean, Dorcas, XVIII, 253.
Dean, Frank A., XXIX, 375.
Dean, G. S., XXVII, 432, 564; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 577.
Dean, Henry W., XXVI, 201.
Dean, Jerry, XXII, 374, 375; XXVIII, 168.
Dean, Jonathan, XXIX, 374.
Dean, Rev. Oliver S., XVIII, 595.
Dean, Peter, XXIX, 693.
Dean, William, XXIX, 30, 275.
Dean & Hurlbut, XXII, 374.
Dean's tavern at Adrian, XVII, 512.
Deane, Prof. Dexter V., XXII, 477.

Deane, Gaius, XXX, 554.
Deane, Mary L., XXIX, 449.
Deane papers, XXII, 20.
Dearborn, Maj. Gen. Henry, XXV, 397, 414, 425, 426, 461, 478, 506, 508, 517, 518, 535–537, 545, 548, 556, 558; headquarters near Albany, XXV, 399; negotiates armistice, XXV, 338, 339, 344, 350; size of army at Green Bush, XXV, 387; treaty with Capt. Robert McDonall for release of prisoners, XXV, 406, 407; with Sir George Prevost, XXV, 313, 314.
Dearborn, Maj. Gen. Henry, letters, from Sir George Prevost, on exchange of prisoners, XXV, 424, 469, 470, 508, 509; to Sir George Prevost, on prisoners of war, XXV, 455.
Dearborn, Fort (now Chicago, Ill.), XXVII, 291; evacuation and massacre, 1812, XXV, 355, 356, 399; XXVII, 303; XXX, 93; see also Chicago.
Dearborn (Mich.), arsenal, XXI, 530; arms stolen by patriots, XXI, 528; guarded by Brady Guards, XXI, 552; XXII, 319; on four horse mail route, XXII, 488; railroad built to, XXII, 450.
Dearborn township, early settlers, XXI, 660.
Deare, Henry W., XXX, 104.
Dearin, —, XXVIII, 175, 176.
Dearin, Mrs. —, XXVIII, 175.
Dearin, A. V., XXVIII, 175, 179.
Dearin, Aba L., XXVIII, 58.
Dearin, Henry, XXVIII, 178.
Dearin, Jimmie, XXVIII, 176.
Dearin, Matthew, XXVIII, 178.
Deas, George, XXII, 365.
Dease, —, XXIV, 422.
Dease, Mrs. —, XVI, 579.
Dease (Deace), Capt. Francis, XVI, 6, 28, 32, 43, 296, 337, 339, 432; XXIII, 502, 515; announces Ghent treaty to Indians, XVI, 294; appointed captain in Indian department, XXIII, 486; at Fort McKay, XXIII, 500; claim for allowance at Drummond Island, XVI, 55, 56; investigated, XVI, 55, 56, 60, 61; efforts to arrest Indian murderer, XVI, 43; in war of 1812, XXIII, 445; returned to Mackinaw, XVI, 295, 338; witness at court of inquiry, XVI, 6, 7.
Dease (Deace), Capt. Francis, letter from Robert Dickson, XVI, 9.
Dease, John, Indian agent, XX, 171, 174, 362; XXIII, 605, 606, 632, 633, 653, 654, 656, 658, 673; XXV, 108; allowed to leave Quebec after his trial, XXIII, 675; appointed deputy Indian agent, XX, 304; XXIII, 616, 617; attends Indian council at Detroit, XX, 163, 164; charged with abuses in Indian department, XXIII, 610–626, 634–658, 676–680; memorial to Lord Dorchester, for leave to return to Michilimackinac, XXIII, 675; reply to committee investigating charges against him, XXIII, 659–669.
Dease, John, Indian agent, letters, to Sir John Johnson on Indian department at Michilimackinac, XXIII, 669–673; unaddressed, on Indian presents, XXIII, 608, 609.
Dease, William, XX, 604, 606, 619, 671; XXIII, 18, 266; statement of pay received at St. Joseph Island, XXIII, 265; succeeds Mr. Fraser as overseer, XXIII, 2.
De Barry, John, XXVII, 86.
De Barry, Philip, XXVII, 86.
De Barry, Robert, XXVII, 86.
De Bartzche (De Bartzchie, De Bartchie), Dg., XXIV, 282, 283, 291, 294, 302, 375; information regarding Indian affairs in the Miamis country, XXIV, 281, 283.
Debbs, —, XXVII, 290.
De Bersy, Maj. —, commander at Fort Wellington, XVI, 443.
De Bonne, —, XXX, 401.
De Brobender, Mrs. Catherine, XXIX, 113.
De Brow, James E., XXVIII, 29.
De Butt, H., secretary to Gen. Wayne, witness to treaty at Fort Greenville, XX, 416.
De Butts, Capt. F., aide de camp to Gen. Wayne, XXIII, 404, 405; letter to Capt. William Mayne, requesting loan of pork from British, XXIII, 404.
De Callet, see Collet.
De Camp, David C., XXVI, 87.
De Camp, James A., XXVI, 87.
De Camp, Mrs. James A. (Nancy Jane Rumsey), XXVI, 87.
De Camp, Dr. William H., XXIX, 84.
Decangue, —, interpreter, XXV, 108.
Decatur, Commodore —, of the frigate "United States," XXV, 306.
Decatur, Com. Stephen, Jr., in Tripoli, XXII, 557.
"Decatur," privateer, XXV, 517.
Decker, Mrs. Betsey Lusk, XVIII, 186.
Decker, Mrs. Caroline, XVII, 42.
Decker, Cordelia Henrietta (Mrs. Samuel), XXVII, 184.
Decker, Ettie C. (Mrs. T. J. Horsman), XXVII, 185.
Decker, Frank R., XXVII, 185.
Decker, Freeman, XVII, 144.
Decker, George, XXI, 259.
Decker, Giles C., XXVII, 185.
Decker, Grant, XVIII, 146–150; XXI, 387.
Decker, Mrs. Grant, XVIII, 148, 149.
Decker, Isaiah, XXI, 145.
Decker, Mrs. Isaiah (Arilla Clark), XXI, 145, 146.
Decker, Jesse, XVIII, 523; XXII, 419, 421.
Decker, John L., XXVII, 185.
Decker, Julia, XVIII, 149.
Decker, Kate, XVIII, 149.
Decker, Lewis, XXIX, 18.
Decker, Martha F. (Mrs. E. P. Byerly), XXVII, 185.
Decker, Mrs. Mary E., XXVI, 354.
Decker, Mrs. Sabrina Bagg, XVIII, 278.

Decker, Samuel, XXVII, 185.
Decker, Mrs. Sophronia Wicks (Mrs. Benj. Poormon), XXVI, 64.
Decker, Thomas, discharged ranger, XXIV, 177.
Decker, Truman, XVIII, 264.
Decker, Mrs. Truman, XVIII, 264.
Decker, William, XXVI, 200.
Decoagne, —, XIX, 449.
Decoigne (Ducoigne), —, supplied with clothing for loyalist prisoners, XX, 108.
Decoigne, Theophile, XXI, 573.
De Couyne, —, XXIV, 456.
Decow, Henry, XXI, 263.
Dederich, John, XXVI, 171.
Dederick, Mrs. John, XXVI, 354.
Dedrich, Abram L., XVII, 551.
Dedrick, Cornelia M. (Mrs. A. H. Brainerd), XXI, 99.
Deed of Mackinac Island, XXII, 26, 28; signed by Indians, XXII, 31.
Deemer, Peter, XVII, 27.
Deer, Potawatomi chief, at Detroit, XXIII, 46.
Deer, Indian method of hauling carcasses, XVIII, 364; kill snakes, XVIII, 581, 582; shot by settlers in 1835, XVIII, 363.
Deer Island, XIX, 336, 339, 354; description of fort, XIX, 355.
Deer Run (Minn.), dispatches from, XXVI, 182.
Deerfield, semi-centennial celebration, XVII, 528.
Deerfield township organized, XXX, 29.
Deering, John, XVIII, 306.
Deerskin used by Indians, XIX, 387; for moccasins, XIX, 395.
Deery, James, XXVIII, 368.
Deever, —, XXVI, 364.
Deever & Church, XXVI, 364.
Defeau, —, XIX, 427.
"Defender," boat, prize winner, XXVII, 150.
Defendorf, Dr. —, XXVI, 124.
Defere, Mrs. Virginia, XXII, 191.
Defiance, Fort, XX, 377; XXV, 85; American force at, XX, 382; location, XX, 411.
"Defiance," British boat, XIX, 460.
Defoe, Francis, XVIII, 444.
Defoe, Mrs. Francis, XVIII, 444.
Defoe, Jacob, XXVIII, 345.
Defoe, John, XVIII, 444.
Defoe, Katherine, XVIII, 444.
De Forest, —, XVIII, 515.
De Forest, Mrs. Electa, XXIX, 81.
De Forest, Ezekial, XVIII, 501.
De Forest, Rev. H. P., XVII, 316.
De Forest, Samuel, XVIII, 501.
De Forest, Mrs. T. J. (Sutton), XVII, 202.
De Frate, Mrs. Grogan (Frances Green) XXVII, 49.
Defrees, John D., XVII, 370; XXVIII, 347.
Degardin, Olivia, witness in court martial at Fort McKay, XXIII, 463.
De Golia, Mrs. D. E. (Graves), XXVI, 433.
De Graaf, Gerrit, XXVI, 432.
De Graaf, Gerrit H., XXVI, 432.
De Graaf, John, XXVI, 432.
De Graaf, Richard, XXVI, 432.
De Graaf, Vrieling & Co., XXVI, 432.
De Graff, Charles, XXVIII, 384, 385.
De Graff, Emanuel, XXII, 77.
De Graff, Hezekiah, land purchase, XXVII, 282.
De Graff, Judge Isaac, XXVIII, 382.
De Graff, Jane Anna, XXVIII, 384, 385.
De Graff, John I., XXVIII, 382, 383.
De Graff, Rebeck (Mrs. Dwight), XXVIII, 286.
De Graff, Mrs. Sally (Mrs. Emanuel), XXII, 77.
De Graff, Susan, XXVIII, 384, 385.
De Graff, William T., XXII, 193.
Degraw, Nelson, XXIX, 113.
De Graw, Mrs. William (McGregor), XVII, 164.
De Groat (De Groot), —, XXII, 568; XXVI, 239.
De Groat, John, XXVI, 52.
De Groff, Albert, XXVII, 139.
De Groff, Ebenezer, XVIII, 500.
De Groff, Emily (Mrs. Hezekiah), XXVII, 139.
De Groff, Hezekiah, XXVII, 139.
De Haas, Capt. —, XIX, 69; expected at Fort Pitt, XIX, 91, 92, 96.
De Haas (De Staas), J. P., XIX, 50, 51; letter to Col. Bouquet, on trade at Detroit, XIX, 60.
De Haren, Maj. P. V., XXV, 479, 480; at Fort George, XVI, 443; present at Indian council, XVI, 263.
De Hass & Beierile, XVIII, 286.
Deindorfer, Mrs. Catherine (Mrs. J. G.), XXII, 152.
Deindorfer, John George, XXII, 152.
Deindorfer, John George, Jr., XXII, 152.
Deindorfer, Richard J., XXII, 152.
Deits, William, XVIII, 430.
Deitz, James P., XVIII, 501.
Dejean, Madam —, XIX, 549–551.
Dejean (De Jean), Phillippe, justice of the peace at Detroit, XIX, 321, 331, 465, 548, 560; affidavit of Fauro's confession, XIX, 315; asks that family be sent to Vincennes, XIX, 549, 550; captured by Americans, XIX, 548–551.
Dejean (DeJean, Dejeane), Phillippe, letters, to commandant at Detroit, on his capture, XIX, 549, 550; Gen. F. Haldimand, on his imprisonment by the Americans, XIX, 550, 551.
De Kruif, Hendrick, member of Holland colony, XXVI, 570.
Delafield, Maj. —, XXX, 83.
Delafield, J., XXVII, 348n.
De La Fontain, see La Fontain.
Delaham, Seth, XVIII, 609.
De La Hay, Capt. Joseph, XVI, 599, 600, 612, 627, 631; president of board of sur-

vey at Drummond Island, XXIII, 299; return of command money, XVI, 598, 609.
De La Hay, Capt. Joseph, letters, from Mr. McGillivray, XVI, 615; to Secretary Addison, XVI, 609.
Delahue, Helaman, XVIII, 307.
Delamater, A. H., XVIII, 466, 618.
Delamater, Mrs. Emely M., XXVIII, 22.
DeLamater, Peter, XXIX, 71.
De Lanaudiere, Charles, XXIII, 610; XXIV, 345; member of committee on trade, XXIV, 109; of land committee, XXIV, 57, 71, 174, 351.
De Lancey, —, XX, 199, 330.
Delancey, Maj. —, Adjutant General to Sir Henry Clinton, XX, 136.
De Land, Charles V., XVIII, 396; XXII, 20; XXVIII, 447.
De Land, Sarah Baker, XVII, 133.
De Land, Capt. W. R., XVIII, 614.
DeLand, Mrs. William (Manning), XXVII, 159.
Delaney, William, prisoner of war, XXV, 482.
Delano, E. B., XVIII, 592.
DeLano, George, XXVII, 119.
Delano, Mrs. Helen M. Green, XXVI, 407.
Delano, Mrs. Isaac (Woodruff), XXI, 243.
Delano, Mrs. Sarah, XVII, 186.
Delano, Worden, XXVI, 407.
De Law (De Lew), Rev. —, XXX, 499, 501.
Delaware, colonized by Swedes, XXII, 202; sends recruits to campaign in Indian country, 1791, XXIV, 187.
Delaware Historical Society, gifts of, XVIII, 31.
Delawares (Dallaways), Indian tribe, XIX, 82, 88, 94, 269, 276, 279, 290, 294, 348, 354, 366, 384, 614; XX, 118, 125, 140, 310, 358, 386, 388; XXIII, 45, 469; XXIV, 21, 22, 184, 187, 214, 281, 299, 567, 580; addressed by Col. McKee, XXII, 33; by Gov. A. St. Clair, XXIV, 209–211; by Maj. Gen. Wayne, XXV, 10, 11; attack Americans near Fort Washington, XX, 354; British plan attack on, XIX, 231, 232, 239, 240, 250, 259, 260; captives held by, XIX, 82, 96, 254; cease hostilities after peace between Great Britain and U. S., XX, 122; cede land to U. S., XXV, 690; XXVI, 279, 280, 519, 520; chiefs deliver news of massacres at Detroit and Sandusky, XIX, 186, 187; claim for losses during war of 1812, XXIII, 139, 141; councils at Brown's Town, XXV, 41; at Detroit, XIX, 555; at the Glaize, XX, 347–350; XXIV, 472, 483–501; at the little lake, XIX, 77; at Salt Licks, XIX, 254; at Sandusky, XX, 179; at Wakatamike, XXV, 691–693; with Lord Dorchester, XXIV, 318; with Five Nations, XXIV, 468–472; with Spaniards, XX, 347–350; with U. S. deputies at Buffalo Creek, XXIV, 633–642; deliver up captives, XIX, 144, 179, 277, 280; disheartened by defeat by British, XX, 227, 228; engagement with Americans in the Miamis country, XXIV, 133, 358; fear attack from Six Nations, XIX, 255; hostile to British, XIX, 87, 95, 181–183, 192, 212; hostile to French, XXI, 294; implicated in attack on Fort Pitt, XIX, 78, 224; in council at Niagara, XVI, 262; join confederation of Indian tribes, XXIV, 309; kill prisoners, XXII, 29; killed by Senecas near Fort Washington, XXIV, 528; king to be delivered up to English, XIX, 270; meet at Muskingum and Sciota rivers, XIX, 231; murdered at the Illinois, XIX, 424; need of provisions, XXIV, 366; number of warriors, 1764, XIX, 254; on Grand river (Can.), XVI, 541, 555, 565, 566; peace at Tuscarawas, XIX, 27; peace overtures with Gen. A. Wayne, XXIV, 629–632; plan to join other tribes in attack on Detroit, XIX, 256; receive goods from U. S. by treaty in 1795, XX, 413; receive presents at Amherstburg, XXIII, 168; refuse to make concessions regarding boundaries in peace negotiations with U. S., XXIV, 614; relations with government of Pennsylvania, XIX, 89; report Gen. Washington killed and his army routed, XIX, 335; report Indian hostilities at Detroit, XIX, 190; sell land to state of Pennsylvania, XXIV, 583; send deputies to Sir William Johnson, XIX, 283, 284; settle on Spanish side of Mississippi, XX, 230; small pox prevalent among, XIX, 254; speech to Capt. M. Elliott, XXIV, 421, 422; to Col. A. McKee, XXIV, 5; subjection to Five Nations, XIX, 7; submit to Col. Bouquet's terms, XIX, 280; sue for peace, XIX, 257, 267; suspected of treachery, XIX, 277; torture prisoners, XX, 37, 38; totem of tribe, XXIV, 598; treaties with, XVII, 420; XXII, 27, 34, 409; at Fort McIntosh, 1785, XXIV, 276; with Gen. Wayne, XX, 336, 393, 394; with U. S. at Fort Harmar, 1789, XXIV, 41, 42; union with Shawnees proposed, XIX, 228; with Wyandot Indians, XIX, 90; U. S. proposes peace to, XXIV, 391–396; villages destroyed at Niagara, XIX, 461; violate Col. Bradstreet's peace, XIX, 275.
"Delaware," boat, XXI, 363.
Delbree, Enoch, XXVIII, 368.
Delbridge, James B., XVIII, 120.
Delbridge, William, XXVII, 49.
Delcommime, Mrs. M. A., XXVII, 63; XXVIII, 34.
Delcomptoes, Joseph Gilbert, arrested for murder of Indians, XXIII, 29, 30.
Delery, J. G. C., XXIII, 610; XXIV, 345; member of committee on trade, XXIV, 109; to investigate charges against

Messrs. Dease and Ainse, XXIII, 610–626, 678–680; of land committee, XXIV, 174, 342, 351.
Delgarno, Lieut. —, at Niagara, requests leave to return to England, XIX, 567.
Del Halle, see Le Halle, Nicholas Benoit Constantine.
Delhi township (Ingham Co.), XXII, 93; first settler, XXVI, 644.
Deliete, M., XXIX, 286.
Deline, Abram, XXI, 685.
Delisle, —, XX, 607.
Dell, Basnet, XXVIII, 368.
Delling, John W., XVIII, 306.
Delling, Mrs. W., XXIX, 474.
Delona, Isaac, XVIII, 502.
Delona, Leonard, XVIII, 502.
Deloney, Amelia, XVIII, 444.
Deloney, Charles, XVIII, 444.
Delong, Mrs. James (Orissa W. Dildine), XVII, 108.
DeLorimer, see Lorimer, de.
Deloyer, Mrs. —, XVII, 185.
Delphey, Mrs. W. W., XXVII, 162.
Delpice, Leonard, XVIII, 308.
Delta (Mich.), XVIII, 431; XXI, 138, 139; XXIX, 364; attempt to found college at, XXX, 524–549; first settler, XXX, 525.
Delta Mills (Grand River City), extent of, XXX, 528; platted, XXX, 527.
Delta township, XXIX, 363.
De Lude, Prof. Alfred A., XVIII, 285, 296.
De Lude, John B., XVIII, 296.
De Lude, Moses, XVIII, 296.
De Maas, John, XVIII, 305.
DeMaison, —, granted lot on Drummond Island, XVI, 479.
Demarest, J. P., XXVIII, 114.
Demaret, John, enlists in Royal Americans, XIX, 175.
DeMay, Francis X., XXVI, 492.
Demeler, Ensign —, given lieutenancy, XIX, 107, 109.
Demick, Raziah, XXII, 585.
Demick, Seth, XXII, 585.
DeMill, E. Peter, XXII, 195.
DeMill, Peter E., XXII, 105, 317.
Deming, Dr. —, XVIII, 586.
Deming, A. L., XXVII, 431; letter, from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 572.
Deming, Charles, XXX, 464.
Deming, Dr. David, E. XXX, 472, 474, 475, 484.
Deming, Frank, XXI, 168.
Deming, J., XVII, 136.
Deming, John I., XXVII, 437.
Deming, Polly, XVII, 135.
Deming, Warren L., XXVI, 45.
Demler, —, at Niagara, XIX, 30.
Demming, Cyrus P., XVIII, 216.
Demming, Elbridge G., XXII, 421.
Democratic Free Press and Michigan Intelligence, newspaper, XXIX, 494.
Democratic party, mass meeting at Centerville, 1856, XVII, 285; at Kalamazoo, XVII, 275; platform in 1856, XVII, 272; rally in Battle Creek, 1856, XVII, 281.
DeMonto, —, French navigator, XXI, 289.
Demoss, Henrietta, XXII, 71.
Demot, Caroline, XVII, 518.
DeMott, Charles, XXVIII, 537.
DeMott, George W., XXVIII, 22.
Dempsey, Rev. M., XXVII, 148.
Demund, Harrison, XVII, 144.
Denault, Peter, R. C., Bishop of Quebec, XXV, 213.
Den Bleyker, Mrs. John (Balch), XXVI, 128, 129.
De Neve, Rev. —, XXX, 268.
Denham, G. L., XXVI, 102.
Den Herder, Jacob, XVII, IX; XVIII, 30; on "Old settlers from European countries," XVII, 18, 474.
Deniaux, Father Cherubin, XXIX, 239, 279.
Denison, Charles, XVII, 472.
Denison, John, XVIII, 501.
Denison, Morris W., XXVIII, 66.
Denison, Rollin C., XXVIII, 54.
Denison, W. C., XXVIII, 66.
Denison, Ensign Washington, prisoner of war, XXV, 541.
Deniviere, Aimable, XXVII, 667.
Denler, Jacob, XXVIII, 368.
Denman, Rev. William, XXVI, 340.
Denner, Bernard, XXVIII, 368.
Dennis, Capt. —, XXV, 396; wounded, XXV, 369.
Dennis, Mrs. —, XXVI, 386.
Dennis, Mrs. Anna, XXII, 186.
Dennis, Mrs. Charles J., XXIX, 422.
Dennis, David B., XXVI, 344.
Dennis, Mrs. David B. (Alma Alden), XXVI, 343.
Dennis, Elmore, XVIII, 618.
Dennis, Ezekiel, XVII, 660, 661.
Dennis, James, XXVIII, 313.
Dennis, Lucy, XXX, 387.
Dennis, Mrs. N. B. (Margaret McMichael), XXVI, 388.
Dennis, Obediah, XVII, 661.
Dennis & Kelsey, XVIII, 664; XXI, 243.
Dennison, —, shot by order of Col. Prince, XXI, 565.
Dennison, Gov. —, XXVIII, 438.
Dennison, Rev. —, XVIII, 593.
Dennison, Elizabeth, James, Peter and Scipio, slaves, XXIX, 646.
Dennison, Francis, XVIII, 580.
Dennison, Francis L. C., XXII, 116.
Dennison, John H., XXVII, 147.
Dennison, Samuel, XXVI, 344.
Dennison, Mrs. Samuel, XXIX, 30.
Dennison, Silena, XVII, 464.
Dennison, Willis, XVII, 464.
Dennison, Z. H., XXVII, 147.
Denniston, Gen. G. V., XXVII, 420; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 495.
Denny, Lieut. Col. —, XXIII, 177, 178.

Denny, Capt. C., of Penn. state troops, XX, 375; attends Six Nations' council at Fort LeBoeuf, XXIV, 672.
Denonville, —, XXII, 245.
DeNonville, see Nonville De.
Denslow, Mrs. M. A., XXVII, 119.
Densmore, Mrs. Luther, XXI, 185; XXIX, 96.
Densmore, Thaddeus, XXVI, 410.
Densmore, William, XXII, 634.
Dent, Col. —, XVII, 5.
Dent, Mrs. Hannah, XXVI, 191.
Dent, Samuel, XXVIII, 345.
Denter, Louisan, XXVII, 640.
Dentler, Mrs. Elizabeth A., XXVI, 192.
Denton, Solomon W., XVIII, 382.
Denton & Lord, XXI, 276.
Depew, Chauncey M., XXX, 619.
DePeyster, Capt. A. S. (son of Lieut. Col. DePeyster), American navigator, XX, 299.
DePeyster, Lieut. Col. Arent Schuyler, XIX, 324, 327, 332, 343, 348, 364, 365, 372, 391, 394, 396, 399, 401, 403, 405, 415, 422, 428, 430, 431, 433, 441, 446, 448, 449, 450, 453, 472, 503, 504, 506, 507, 521, 524, 529, 557, 558, 561, 579, 580, 584, 602, 617, 622, 623, 626, 636, 643, 650, 662, 664, 668, 670, 672; XX, 2, 6, 8, 11, 12, 14, 15, 21, 23, 30, 34, 39, 43, 44, 45, 47, 55, 56, 61, 67–69, 74, 75, 79, 80, 81, 86, 90, 91, 97, 107, 116, 121, 140, 146, 147, 149, 156, 170, 172, 176, 185, 187, 188, 191, 212, 214, 217, 225, 228, 233, 240, 248, 249, 253–255, 261, 265, 271; XXII, 28, 29, 32; XXV, 216, 229, 683, 686; XXVIII, 133, 134; XXIX, 193, 401, 402; XXX, 47, 48, 403; asks for reinforcements, XIX, 544, 545, 565, 566; for Indian supplies, XIX, 661, 663; bills drawn by, for King's service, XX, 94, 207–210, 232; certifies to good character of M. Elliott, XXIV, 7; commandant at Michilimackinac, XVII, 448; XVIII, 646; XIX, 345; endorses return of engineer's stores, XIX, 381; extracts on from Chamber's life of Burns, XX, 296; friendly to Moravian missionaries, XVIII, 485; Indians ask assistance of, XIX, 596, 597, 635; XX, 15; inventory of letters, XX, 273, 274; invites Potawatomi Indians to council, XIX, 375; ordered to Niagara, XX, 197; president of court martial, XIX, 463; reduces regiments, XX, 235; repairs fort at Detroit, XIX, 568; retires from service to farm in Dumfries, XX, 296; XXV, 142; sends belts to Shawnees, XX, 38, 39; sends detachment to intercept Americans at St. Joseph, XIX, 448; sketch and obituary, XX, 298, 299; soldiers petition to, XIX, 571; speech to Ottawas, Wyandots, etc., XX, 134; Shawnees, XX, 154.
DePeyster, Lieut. Col. Arent Schuyler, letters, from Capt. Bennett, on command money, XX, 259; Thomas Bentley, on his escape from Montreal, XIX, 548, 549; requesting assistance in regaining his property, XIX, 560, 563–565; Capt. Henry Bird, on affairs at Sandusky, XIX, 524; on his expedition to the Ohio River, XIX, 527–529, 533, 534, 538, 539, 545, 546; Lieut. Col. J. Campbell, on Indian presents for the posts, XX, 64, 65; Capt. William Caldwell, on an American attack near Sandusky, XX, 25, 26; Capt. Isidore Chene, on affairs at Sandusky, XIX, 635, 636; Louis Chevallier, on the attitude of Illinois Indians towards the English and rebels, XIX, 352, 353; Thomas Finchley, on Mons. Barthe's vessels, XIX, 665, 666; E. Foy, on employing Indians to fight against English, XIX, 350; C. Gautier, on his plan to reinforce Gov. Hamilton, XIX, 397, 398; Gen. Haldimand, on affairs at the various posts, XX, 254, 255; on Indian goods sent to Michilimackinac, XIX, 402; on the payment of revenues, XX, 23; on the reduction of the army, XX, 217–219; Lieut. Gov. Hay, on monthly returns of his posts, XX, 258; Capt. R. B. Lernoult, on sending detachment to Michilimackinac, XIX, 569, 570; Capt. Alex. McKee, enclosing intelligence concerning the Americans, XIX, 647, 648; on the American expeditions into the Ohio country, XIX, 530, 531, 541–543; XX, 32–34, 49–60; on the exchange of prisoners, XX, 125; on Indian affairs, XIX, 597, 598; on restraining Indians from hostilities against frontiers, XX, 122, 123; Brig. Gen. McLean, on American deputies sent to Detroit, XX, 138–140; on reassuring Indians after the treaty of peace, XX, 130, 131; Capt. R. Matthews, on the payment of accounts, XX, 231, 232; David Mitchell, requesting leave to retire from service, XIX, 590; Capt. Mompesson, on affairs at Michilimackinac, XIX, 575; Lieut. Gov. P. Sinclair, on the naval department at Michilimackinac, XIX, 499–501; Capt. Archibald Thompson, on affairs at the Miamis, XIX, 598–600; Thompson and McKee, on Brant's defeat of Col. Lochray on the Ohio, XIX, 658; Lieut. John Turney, on the Wyandot's request for provisions at Sandusky, XX, 26, 27; to Thomas Bentley, on his (Bentley's) arrest, XIX, 455; Maj. Henry Bird, on land grants at Detroit, XXV, 141, 142; Col. Mason Bolton, on affairs at Detroit, XIX, 519, 520, 526, 527, 531, 532, 555, 566, 567; on affairs at Michilimackinac, XIX, 574, 575, 578, 579; on assisting the Indians against the Americans, XIX, 495; on the cultivation of land at Detroit, XIX, 553, 554; on detachment sent to intercept the Americans at St. Joseph, XIX, 448, 449;

on Indian affairs at Detroit, XIX, 540, 541; on the movements of the English army in the Illinois country, XIX, 501, 502; on protecting the Indians from American attack, XIX, 536, 537; Lieut. Col. John Campbell, on Indian affairs, XIX, 411; Lieut. Col. A. Dundas, on the movements of Irvine and Clark, XX, 66, 67; Gen. Haldimand, describing fortifications at Detroit, XX, 262–264; on affairs at the upper posts, XX, 142, 143; on his attempt to assist Gov. Hamilton, XIX, 425, 426; on the purchase of Indian goods, XIX, 427; on the reduction of the army, XX, 235; recommending Lieut. Wilmot, XX, 234, 235; requesting reinvestment of Belle Isle (Hog Island), in Lieut. MacDougall's family, XX, 241; Capt. R. B. Lernoult, on an intended American attack on Detroit, XIX, 437; Capt. Alex. McKee, on the Indians' torture of prisoners, XX, 37–39; Brig. Gen. MacLean, on affairs at Detroit, XX, 171; on American deputies sent to Detroit and Niagara, XX, 136–138; on desertion in the naval department, XX, 158; on the exchange of prisoners, XX, 126; on Indian affairs, XX, 145, 146, 157, 158; on Indian presents for the posts, XX, 116, 117, 126, 128; on the peace preliminaries, XX, 109, 110; on the situation in the Indian country, XX, 87, 88, 96; on supplies for the posts, XX, 152, 190; on the taking of American prisoners, XX, 131; Brig. Gen. H. Watson Powell, on affairs at Detroit, XIX, 600, 601; XX, 7, 8; on an American attack at St. Joseph, XIX, 591, 592; on the American forces at Tuscarawas, XX, 27; on an attack by Canadians at Miamis town, XIX, 581, 582; on an attack of the Onia Indians upon the Americans, XIX, 646; on British manoeuvres in the Ohio country, XX, 54, 55; on Col. Alured Clark's victory near Savannah, XX, 23, 24; on Col. George R. Clark's intended expedition into the Indian country, XIX, 619, 620; on detachment for Michilimackinac, XIX, 580, 581; for Sandusky, XX, 16; on the disposition of officers at the upper posts, XX, 44, 45; on Lieut. Gov. Hamilton's parole at Chesterfield Court House, XIX, 644; on Indian affairs, XIX, 629, 630; on the Indians' demand for British protection, XIX, 614, 615; on the intended American attack on Detroit, XX, 4, 5, 27; on Sandusky, XX, 18, 19, 26; on the movements of the American forces, XIX, 640; on naval affairs at Michilimackinac, XIX, 592, 593; on the promotion of Lieut. Clinch, XIX, 614; on supplies for Detroit, XIX, 613; on traders' vessels navigating the lakes, XIX, 664, 665; on windmill to be built on Hog Island (Belle Isle), XX, 27, 28.

DePeyster, Mrs. Arent S., XXV, 142; devotion to her husband, XX, 298; prepares set of colors for Dumfrieshire volunteers, XX, 296.

"DePeyster," boat, XIX, 666; owned by Mons. Barthe, XIX, 654.

DePincier, —, surveyor, XXIII, 427, 432.

DePlanta, Caroline (Mrs. McCotter), XXVIII, 281.

Depue, David, XVII, 22, 196.

DePuy, Clarence, XXVII, 107.

DePuy, James, XXVII, 107.

DePuy, Minnie, XXVII, 107.

DePuy, Mrs. Rachel, XXVIII, 350.

Dequinder, —, daughters assist in case of cholera patients, XXII, 336.

Dequindre, —, XXVII, 655, 676.

Dequindre (DuQuindre), —, XIX, 519, 600.

Dequindre, Mrs. Ann, XVII, 208.

Dequindre, Anna (Mrs. Lansing), XXII, 331, 334.

Dequindre, Maj. Antoine, XXI, 499, 592; XXII, 331, 334.

Dequindre, Catherine (Mrs. Antoine), XXVIII, 170.

Dequindre, Lieut. Dagreaux, XIX, 632; repulses Americans at St. Joseph, XIX, 591.

Dequindre, L., XXI, 592.

Dequindre, Louis, XXVIII, 633.

Dequindre block, XXII, 382.

Derby, Mrs. (Dr.) (Hart), XXII, 503.

Derby, John P., XXVII, 177.

Derby, Peter, XVIII, 252.

Derbyshire, William, claim for losses on evacuation of Drummond Island, XXIII, 534.

De Reimer, —, XXI, 107.

Derenzy, Capt. William, XXV, 369, 396; member of board of inquiry at Amherstburg, XXIII, 355, 356.

DeRiedsel, Gen., see Riedesel, Gen. de.

Derosia, —, XXVIII, 534.

De Rottenburg, Gen. —, on Four Mile creek, XVI, 168; size of army under, XXV, 387.

De Rottenburg, Gen., letter to Sir George Prevost, regarding U. S. forces, XVI, 38.

De Rottenburg, Maj. Gen. Francis, XXV, 485, 488, 489, 505, 511, 523, 539, 559, 568, 660.

Derr, Frederick, XVIII, 437, 443.

Desaumier, Louis, see Desonier.

Desaw, Mrs. Lillie Throop, XXII, 159.

Descales, Josette F. (Mrs. Eberts), XXVIII, 621.

Desert Lake (Lac Vieux Desert), boundary, XXVII, 386; XXX, 23, 25, 27, 245, 248–250, 252, 254, 255, 259, 407–409; Indian trail to L'Anse, XXX, 256; islands in, XXX, 251; latitude and longitude, XXX, 260; several so called, XXX, 245, 249; site of Indian village, XXX, 246.

Deserters, letters regarding, XVI, 38, 131, 147, 238–243, 474; list of, XVI, 436.

Desertion, among Pennsylvanians, XIX, 91; at Fort Pitt, XIX, 184; at St. Joseph's Island, XXIII, 279–281; British general orders relative to, XX, 522; efforts to prevent, XVI, 436, 460, 461; letters relating to, XVI, 460, 461; prevalent, XVI, 232; punishment for in British army, XX, 83; in U. S. army, 1791, XXIV, 304; stipulation regarding, omitted from the Ghent treaty, XVI, 239.
Deseuier, Lisette, at Drummond Island, XXIII, 314, 315.
Desha, Gen. —, XVI, 557.
Desjardins, —, XXVIII, 604.
Desjardins, —, purchased provisions in Canada for settlement in the Genesee country, XXIV, 689.
Desmarais, P. P., XXI, 511.
Des Moines county, extent of, XXII, 461.
Des Moines (Moingona) river, visited by Pere Marquette, XXI, 454.
Desmond, Timothy, discharged from 84th regiment, XXIV, 178.
Desmond, early name for Port Huron, XXII, 461; XXVI, 468; XXVII, 191.
Desnoyer, —, XXII, 336.
Desnoyer (Denoier, Dunoir), —, XXVII, 663; serves under Capt. Bulger during war of 1812, XXIII, 445.
Desnoyer, Frank, XXII, 376.
Desnoyer, John B., XXVIII, 486.
Desnoyer, Josephine, XXII, 331.
Desnoyer, Pierre, XXII, 308, 331, 369; sketch of, XXII, 333.
Desnoyers, Louis, XXI, 363.
Desnoyers, Peter, XXII, 370, 419; XXVIII, 168.
Desnoyers, Peter J., XXVI, 508, 509; XXX, 411, 412, 421, 423.
Desonier (Desnier, Desaunier, Desannier, Disenier), Louis, XVI, 246, 370, 394, 397, 417; XXIII, 98, 486; returned to Mackinac, XVI, 295, 338; witness at court of inquiry, XVI, 295, 297, 339.
Despard, Col. —, tried and executed for treason, XXIII, 429, 431.
De Speth (Speth), Brig. Gen. —, XIX, 438; XX, 10; at Montreal, XX, 24.
De Speth, Brig. Gen., letters, from Gen. F. Haldimand, on the arrival of prisoners at Quebec, XX, 321; on the fire at Coteau du Lac, XIX, 671, 672; to Gen. F. Haldimand, on the disposition of prisoners, XX, 63.
Desrivieres, —, XXIII, 652.
Dessivieres, —, trader, XX, 280.
De Staas, see Haas, De.
D'Estaing, see Estaing.
D'estimanville, Jean Baptiste, at St. Francois, XXV, 108.
De Tocqueville, Alexis, see Tocqueville de.
Detour, Straits, XXIII, 356–363; XXX, 73–77, 555; British fort at, recommended, XVI, 68; survey ordered, XVI, 384.
Detroit (DeTroett, Teuscha Grondie, Wa-wea-tun-orng, Wawijachtenok, Fort Ponchartrain, Fort Lernoult, L'Arnauld), Michigan, XIX, 41, 53, 349, 390, 391, 475; XXI, 10, 58, 120, 141, 162, 164, 178, 186, 212–214, 218, 232–234, 344, 359, 365–367; XXIII, 371; XXIV, 216, 270, 377, 389, 401, 412, 426, 457, 463, 481, 503, 539, 541, 543, 557, 610–612, 617, 678, 693; XXV, 37, 75, 90, 202, 212, 289, 387, 399, 520, 689; XXIX, 255; XXX, 13, 24, 34, 85, 87, 88, 90, 92, 96, 101, 110, 116, 178, 203, 212, 256, 267, 268, 277, 285, 288, 329, 396, 405, 530, 533–535, 540, 542, 545, 550, 551, 555, 563, 564, 573, 591, 597; agriculture at, XIX, 543, 553, 565; allowance to commanding officer, XIX, 26; amount allowed for stores captured at, XVI, 460; ammunition in store, XIX, 50, 53, 57, 61, 98, 120; XX, 22, 28, 72, 156; annual consumption of rum, XIX, 451, 452, 644, 645, 656; arrival of Gen. Scott, XXI, 533; banks, XXI, 415–417; baptismal record, XXX, 600; bar, resolutions, XXVI, 563; barrack rooms in garrison, 1790–93, XXIII, 329–331, 334–338, 374, 376; XXIV, 533–535; besieged by Indians, XXX, 152, 175, 593, 595; Bloody Run, XXX, 404; Board of Water and Police Commissioners, XXI, 276; boundaries between U. S. and British at, XXIV, 465; branch of University, 1838, XVIII, 403, 404; British fort, XXX, 47, 48, 176, 592; British prepare to evacuate, 1796, XX, 508; XXV, 114, 120, 121, 135; XXX, 586, 596; "By-gones of," XXII, 305; "Cadillac," by Alfred Russel, XXIX, 318–321; Campau's Mill river, XXX, 404; Canadians at, 1790, XXIV, 91; capital of Michigan, XXI, 391; XXX, 290, 300, 471, 525; car shops, XXII, 492; catalogue of maps, surveys and plans, relating to, XXIV, 43; Catholic diocese, XXI, 497; XXX, 262, 267; ceded to U. S. by treaty in 1795, XX, 411; census 1820, XXII, 483; 1826, XXVI, 320; 1830, XXII, 461; XXVI, 211; 1835, XXII, 529; 1836, 1878. XXII. 403; 1840, XXII, 486; churches in 1824, XVIII, 462; cholera in, XXI, 434, 498; XXII, 336, 373, 430; XXVI, 558; city hall, contains statue of Gabriel Richard, XXI, 446; clergyman wanted at, XXV, 35; commandants grant land to settlers, XXIV, 354; commissary department (British), XX, 129; communication with Lansing, XXX, 99; communication with neighboring posts cut off, XIX, 208; conditions in 1787–1788, XX, 287, 288; XXIV, 16; connected with New York by Erie canal, XXI, 441; country about devastated by war, XXI, 434; crops fail, XIX, 114; Custom house, XXI, 367; daily allowance of rum to soldiers, XIX, 440; description of town 1760, XIX, 48;

desertion, XX, 522; distance to Erie and Quebec, XXIV, 42; early communications with Montreal, XXI, 292; "Early Detroit," by C. M. Burton, XXIX, 225–239; early docks, XXII, 336, 337; early French settlers, descendants, XXI, 498, 499; early history, XVIII, 23, 423, 424, 458–465; XXII, 354; XXX, 603; early markets, XXVI, 557; early resident, XXI, 521; early shipbuilding, XXI, 353–355, 359; Elmwood cemetery, XXI, 351; embargo on corn, XIX, 454; engineers department British, XX, 235–237; XXIII, 359, 392, 393; expedition to, 1793, XVII, 565; extent of, XXX, 448; female seminary, XVIII, 403; fire of 1805, XXI, 496; XXII, 431, XXV, 505; XXVII, 302; XXX, 65; 1838, XXII, 431; first bank, XXX, 411; first Catholic church, XXI, 497; first letter carrier, XXVI, 495; First National Bank, XXI, 276; first newspaper, XXX, 508; first state election, XXII, 309; first telegram to Lansing, XXX, 364; flour needed by soldiers, XIX, 502; fort built by French, 1701, XVII, 532; XVIII, 669; XXI, 613, 614; by British in 1760, XIX, 47, 48; damaged by storms, XX, 39; description of, XIX, 27, 48; XX, 262–264; rebuilt, XIX, 415, 520, 568; repairs needed, 1792, XXIV, 430–453; Fort Lernoult, 1789–1794, XXIII, 373, 374, 377, 381-386, 390, 391; XXIV, 94; plan of, at time of surrender, 1812, XXV, 332; relics from, XXI, 3; XXII, 20; repairs in, XXIV, 409, 410, 430, 431; Fort Nonsense, XXII, 428; Fort Ponchartrain, XXII, 197; XXIX, 240; XXX, 404; "Fort Ponchartrain du Detroit," by C. M. Burton, XXIX, 240–317; founded by Cadillac, XXIX, 260–275; XXX, 2, 3, 173, 401, 402, 507, 585; French built fort, 1701, XXI, 291, 494, 495, 613; XXII, 5, 286, 481; garrison attacked 1712, XVIII, 602, 603; inhabitants have representatives in the assembly 1793, XXIV, 576; mentioned in capitulation of Canada, 1760, XXIV, 1, 2; post taken possession of by Maj. Rogers, XIX, 40, 41; strength in 1760, XIX, 32; surrender to British, XXII, 481; XXVII, 298; troops at, XIX, 41, 42; fur market, XXX, 185; garrison, XIX, 38, 345, 545; XX, 36, 156, 204, 272; XXIV, 540, 542, 543; supplies, XIX, 657; under Maj. Gladwin, XXVII, 620; German-American seminary, XVIII, 295; harbor, XXX, 328; Home for the Friendless, XVIII, 179; hospital 1779, XIX, 476, 520, 618; hub of Michigan, XXX, 316; Hull's surrender, XVII, 312; XVIII, 490; XXI, 511; XXIII, 137; XXV, 332–338, 347–349, 351–354; importance of, as a port, XXIV, 90, 94, 324, 325; in 1610, XXI, 290; in 1762, XXI, 615; in 1796, XVIII, 619–623; in 1824, XVIII, 462–465; in 1830, XXVI, 590, 591; "In the year 1832," by C. M. Burton, XXVIII, 163–171; in 1833, XXI, 52; "In 1837," by M. F. Dickinson, XXVIII, 585–638; in 1838, XVIII, 455, 456; inactivity of Capt. Campbell's regiment, XIX, 154; Indian department (British), XX, 100, 101, 213, 236, 452–454, 495; XXIV, 18; Indians, attitude toward British, XIX, 316; XX, 627, 628; cheated by land jobbers, XX, 409; complain of trade at, XIX, 68; councils and speeches, XXII, 28, 31; XXIV, 25; XXX, 593; number of, 1789, XX, 306; receive presents, XXIV, 18; release captives, XIX, 41, 43; sue Maj. Gladwin for peace, XIX, 247, 248; trade 1761, XIX, 14, 58; trail to Grand Rapids, XXX, 292; Indian interpreters needed, XIX, 310; inhabitants 1759, XIX, 27; in 1773, XIX, 310; disaffected toward British, XIX, 399, 404, 428; disarmed, XIX, 43; pleased with change from French to British rule, XIX, 45; protected by troops, XIX, 43; intelligence regarding, XIX, 585–588; XX, 627, 628; inventory of papers relating to, XX, 273–275; Iroquois name for, XXX, 399; journal of land committee relative to lands near, XXIV, 44–84; journey to Ann Arbor, XXII, 348; king's domain adjoining, XIX, 297; king's vessels laid up at, XIX, 311; land grants at, XX, 301–303; land office, XXI, 436; XXII, 379; XXVII, 279; list of persons drawing rations, 1784, XX, 237; location, XXX, 2, 3; map of, in 1708, XXIX, 274; mayors of, XXI, 357; meetings held to aid patriots, XXI, 517; memorandum of arms, XIX, 505, 576; merchandise for, XIX, 588, 589; merchant's letter to Sir John Johnson on trade in the Miamis country, XXIV, 305, 306; petition for erection of wharf, XXIV, 556, 557; to Gen. Haldimand, XIX, 424, 425, 492, 493, 654, 655; XXII, 28; suffer losses by war between Indians and Americans in the Miamis country, XXIV, 306; Miamis council at, XIX, 308–310; Michigan Central depot burned, XXX, 491; Michigan exchange, XXI, 187; Michigan militia, XXX, 330; military posts, XVI, 706, 707; military rule, XXI, 496; militia 1791, XXIV, 248, 252, 272; money scarce, XIX, 121, 130; naval department (British), XIX, 343, 344, 450, 451, 480; XX, 236; XXIV, 13, 431, 432, 447–449, 451–453; negro massacre, XVIII, 179; newspapers, XXII, 215; Advertiser, XVIII, 395; XXX, 100–103, 105, 508, 511, 512, 514; Evening News, XXI, 596; XXX, 34; Free Daily Democrat, XXX, 212, 508; Free Press, XVIII, 619; XXI, 193, 613; XXII, 20; XXVIII, 164; XXX, 104, 507–514, 516, 610; poem from, XXX, 68–70; Gazette, 1817, XXII, 483;

XXVI, 505; Inquirer, XXX, 508; Journal, XVII, 20; XXVIII, 167; Michigan Staats Zeitung, XVIII, 286; Michigan Volksblatt, XVIII, 286; Post, XXX, 510, 513; Post and Tribune, XVIII, 274; Tribune, XVIII, 326, 333, 411, 412; XXX, 512, 513; Tribune and Advertiser, XVIII, 315; Weekly Free Press, XVIII, 457; obtains title to Belle Isle, XVIII, 647, 648; occupied by French 100 years, XXI, 496; officers commanding at, 1783–1784, XX, 233; old "Council house," XVIII, 462, 464; "Old Government House," XXX, 596; "Olden Times in," XXVIII, 559–563; ordnance, XIX, 407–410, 483–489, 589, 604–613; XX, 441, 442, XXIII, 253–256; XXIV, 360, 361; captured by British 1812, XXV, 433, 434, 493–497; pay officers and seamen 1778, XIX, 368; pitch needed for repairing boats, XIX, 68, 71, 72, 79; Pontiac's conspiracy, XVIII, 487, 488; XIX, 186, 187, 190, 191, 196, 197, 200–203, 212–219; XXI, 631, 632; XXVII, 605, 612; population, increase of, XXI, 497; Potawatomis grant land to British, XIX, 553, 568; in 1795, XXVI, 281; village at, XXX, 402; prisoners, disposal of, XIX, 544, 553, 565; XX, 24; provisions, XIX, 45, 113, 120, 129, 130, 370, 601; XX, 150, 202; public library, XXX, 513; public work discontinued by Gen. Haldimand's orders, XX, 251; railroad built from, 1842, XXVI, 633; "Reminiscences of Michigan Journalism," by W. E. Quinby, XXX, 507–517; residents of, XXI, 91, 101, 243, 253, 254, 257; return post for May 1778, XIX, 345; "Revolutionary days," by Silas Farmer, XXIX, 190–200; road to Chicago authorized by Congress, XXI, 440–443; XXII, 556; XXVI, 331; route to, XXX, 174, 195, 202, 290, 451, 524; St. Anne's Church, XXI, 433, 434, 496; XXVI, 268, 285; St. Philip's College, XVIII, 399; salt pits found, XIX, 48; Savoyard river, XXX, 404; schedule of papers relating to, XXIII, 288; schoolmaster suggested for, 1782, XX, 48; schools, branch of the university 1838, XVIII, 403; Commercial College, XVIII, 199; Female Seminary, XVIII, 403; German-American Seminary, XVIII, 295; St. Philip's College, XVIII, 399; seal, picture of, XXX, 336, 337; severe winter, XIX, 519; XX, 87; shipyard employes 1777–1778, XXII, 28; sickness in garrison, XIX, 111; "Sisters of the Good Shepherd," XXI, 343; situation of the military post, XXIV, 504; social center, XXX, 594; soil and climate, XXI, 494; "Some unpublished history of the first Detroit newspaper," by C. M. Burton, XXVIII, 571–574; stage to Tecumseh and Ypsilanti, XXI, 198; statues in city hall, XXI, 464; stove and tobacco factories, XXII, 492; supply station, XXX, 89, 93; survey of, XVI, 384; after fire, XXII, 432; surrendered to the British in 1776, XVI, 162; Thompson Home for Old Ladies, XVIII, 179; threatened with American attack, XIX, 360, 366, 373, 374, 399, 413, 429, 430, 458, 459, 461, 471, 602, 616, 617, 622–624; XX, 3–5, 34, 55, 69; XXIV, 642, 643, 646, 649, 650; XXV, 98; tonnage and vessels from port 1890, XXII, 496; trade, XXIV, 19, 481, 685, 686; XXV, 28, 29; affected by Indian hostilities with Americans, XXIV, 161, 600, 603; trading post, XIX, 18, 21; XXII, 27; traffic, XXX, 83, 174, 602; treaty, XXVI, 282, 292; reservations for Indians, XXVI, 285; trip from Ionia, XXVI, 421; to Dexter, XXII, 487; to Jackson Co., XXII, 263; troops at, XIX, 23, 28, 253, 479; XX, 81, 109; XXIV, 606, 607; U. S. flag first raised, XXVII, 302; U. S. troops capture, XXVII, 303; vessel needed to carry supplies, XIX, 56; water works, origin of, XVIII, 462; whipping post, XXVI, 557; Y. M. C. A., XXX, 109; Young Man's Temperance Society, XXII, 389.

"Detroit," British war vessel, XVII, 649; XXI, 344, 359, 365–367, 371; XXIII, 449; XXV, 489, 490; in battle of Lake Erie, XXI, 353; XXV, 522, 526, 527, 530, 552, 555.

Detroit, Butler & St. Louis Ry., XXII, 296.

Detroit City Guards, XXII, 316.

Detroit College (Michigan University), XXII, 500; its origin, XXVI, 508; received gift of Indian lands, XXVI, 285.

Detroit Dry Dock Co., XXI, 277.

Detroit Fire and Marine Insurance Co., director, XXI, 173.

Detroit, Grand Haven & Milwaukee Ry., XXII, 188, 268, 299; XXVI, 139; XXVII, 214.

Detroit, Lansing & Lake Michigan Ry., XVIII, 452.

Detroit, Lansing & Northern Ry. (D. G. R. & W., Pere Marquette), XXII, 291, 294, 295; XXX, 29, 42.

Detroit Medical College instructors, XXII, 477, 478.

Detroit, Monroe & Toledo Ry., XXII, 295.

Detroit River, XXIV, 51; XXX, 13, 17, 628; boundary, XXII, 481; XXIV, 505; XXX, 26; crossing of pioneers, XVIII, 423; early voyage on, XVIII, 459; Fort St. Louis, XVIII, 669; French farms on both sides, XVIII, 622; important position, XXI, 613; in 1796, XVIII, 619; in 1824, XVIII, 458–465; map of part of entrance to, XX, 512; XXV, 115; navigation 1834, XXII, 344; old map of, XVIII, 621, 623; patriot war waged on, XXI, 520–522; shoal muddy bank where

the river St. Clair empties into Lake St. Clair 1792, XXIV, 505; windmills on, XVIII, 486.
Detroit Volunteers, pay, XX, 9, 48.
Detroit & Bay City R. R., XXII, 291, 295.
Detroit and Birmingham plank road, XVIII, 666.
Detroit and Grand River trail, XVIII, 451.
Detroit & Lake Superior Copper Co., XXI, 323; XXVIII, 647; XXX, 110.
Detroit & Lansing R. R., XXII, 295.
Detroit & Maumee R. R., chartered, XXVII, 398.
Detroit & Milwaukee R. R., XXI, 244, 258; XXII, 162. 488, 494; XXX, 38.
Detroit & Pontiac R. R., XVIII, 665, 666; chartered, XXII, 407, 487, 488, 494.
Detroit and Saginaw turnpike road, XVIII, 270.
Detroit & St. Joseph R. R., act to incorporate, XXII, 292, 348; chartered, XXII, 487, 488.
Detroit & Waterbury Copper Co., XXI, 322, 323.
Deuel, Abram, XXI, 65.
Deuel, Milo, XXVIII, 249.
Deuell, Abner N., XXVI, 581.
Devens, Mary J. (Mrs. S. D. Parker), XXVI, 350.
Devereaux, Mrs. Lizzie, XVII, 70.
Devil's Kitchen, XVIII, 642; poem by Angie Bingham, XXIX, 336.
Devil's Lake, XVII, 509; XXVI, 264.
Devil's Neck, XXVII, 291.
Devinney, John H., XXI, 63.
De Visser, Mrs. William, XXII, 116.
Devlen, Patrick, testifies at court of inquiry, XXIII, 357, 358.
Devlieger, C., XXII, 121.
Devoe, Dave, XXVIII, 117.
Devore, J. Peter, XXII, 195.
Devuiere, Baptiste, XXVII, 642, 643.
Dew, Mary Ann, XVIII, 618.
De Wamsdorff, Charles, XIX, 377.
Dewar, Lieut. —, at surrender of Detroit, XXV, 335.
Deware, Mrs. T. (Schmitter), XXVI, 179.
DeWater, Helen, XXVII, 119.
De Watteville, Maj. Gen. L., XVI, 50, 107, 114, 174, 403, 406, 441, 447, 457, 458, 467; XXV, 612, 639, 642, 644, 648; prisoner of war, XXV, 532.
De Watteville, Maj. Gen. L., letters, from Secretary Foster, XVI, 426; Lieut. Gov. Gore, on Indian affairs, XXV, 643, 644; Lieut. Col. McDonall, XVI, 446, 448, 451–453, 458, 462, 476; to Secretary Addison, XVI, 495; Lieut. Gen. Drummond, XVI, 359, 388, 390, 398, 401, 405; Secretary Foster, XVI, 402, 427, 443, 450.
Dewey, A. G., XXI, 221.
Dewey, Albert C., XXVIII, 306.
Dewey, Allen, XXII, 585.
Dewey, Amy Ann, XXII, 585.
Dewey, Mrs. E. J., XVII, 197.
Dewey, Mrs. Emeline, XXVI, 354.
Dewey, Francis A., XVII, VIII, 1; XVIII, VIII, 251; XXI, 27, 198, 507; XXVI, 206.
Dewey, Mrs. Francis A., XXI, 199.
Dewey, George M., XXI, 27, 111, 382, 414, 415; XXVI, 521; XXVIII, 14, 364, 365.
Dewey, Harvey P., XXI, 246.
Dewey, J., XXII, 423.
Dewey, J. B., XVIII, 260.
Dewey, Judge James S., XXX, 303, 520.
Dewey, John, XXX, 360.
Dewey, John W., XXVIII, 2.
Dewey, Rev. Levi, XXVI, 80.
Dewey, Levi M., XXVIII, 306.
Dewey, Dr. R. S., XXII, 478.
Dewey, Richard, XXVIII, 73.
Dewey, Mrs. Sarah, XXI, 213.
Dewey, T. D., XXVI, 484; XXX, 352, 353.
Dewey, Timothy, XXVII, 107.
Dewey, Mrs. Timothy (Sallie Flint), XXVII, 105.
Dewey & Stewart, XXX, 364, 374.
Dewey Lake, XXI, 198.
Dewing, William G., XXVIII, 9.
Dewintate (Dewentate, Dewental, Dewantate, Dayenty), Huron chief, XX, 25; XXIV, 214, 218; death of, XXIV, 87; speech to Sir John Johnson on Indian lands, XX, 308.
DeWitt, Mrs. Elizabeth, XXI, 213.
DeWitt, Peter, XXVIII, 354.
DeWitt, Rev. Thomas, XXVI, 569, 570.
DeWitt (Clinton Co.), pioneer life in, XVIII, 525–533; settled by the Rochester colony, XXI, 306; XXVI, 397; residents, XXII, 75; XXVI, 114.
"DeWitt Clinton," boat, XXI, 364.
DeWolf, O. B., XXVI, 149.
DeWolf, Mrs. O. B. (Cordelia Adams), XXVI, 149.
DeWolf, Peter, XXVII, 40.
DeWolff, Almon D., XVII, 114.
Dexter, —, pioneer music teacher, XXI, 376.
Dexter, —, platted Saginaw, XXVI, 176.
Dexter, George W., XXVII, 429, 435, 563; letters from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 563, 597.
Dexter, Isaac, XVII, 550.
Dexter, James, XXII, 238.
Dexter, Mary, XXVIII, 344.
Dexter, Judge Samuel, XVII, 327, 451–453, 481; XXVI, 421; XXVII, 257, 583, 584; XXVIII, 145, 393.
Dexter, Wirt, XVII, 210, 284; XXI, 343.
Dexter (Mich.), XXX, 567; early saw mill near, XXI, 372; first settlers, XXVII, 257, 258; on four horse mail route, XXII, 488; trip to Detroit from, XXII, 487.
Dexter colony, XVII, 326; XXIX, 503.
Dexter township, XVII, 451.
Dey, —, court crier, XXII, 323.
Dey, Alexander, XVII, 205.

DeYarmond, Mrs. Hulda, XVIII, 120.
Deyo, Ellery, XVII, 472.
Deyo, Ira, XVII, 472.
DeYoe, Cintha C., XXI, 168.
DeYoe, Mrs. M. H. (Miss Clark), XVIII, 221.
DeYoe, W. H., XVIII, 591.
DeYoe, Mrs. W. H., XVIII, 409.
Deyonquat, chief, see Half King.
Dezang, Maj. Frederick Augustus, XVII, 573.
D'Heu, Father, XXIX, 293. See Heu D'.
Diack, Alexander, XXVI, 492.
Diack, Isabella Stevens (Mrs. Alex.), XXVI, 492.
Diamond, Mrs. Annie J. (Mrs. G. W.), XXVI, 487.
Diamond, G. W., XXVI, 487.
Diamond, I. L., XXII, 600, 601.
Diamond, Mrs. I. L. (Bradley), XXII, 586, 600.
Diamond, Mrs. Isaac, XXIX, 416.
Diamond, Mrs. Lucretia (Mrs. Chapel), XVIII, 442.
Diamond, Sarah, XXII, 601.
"Diamond, The," Mormon pamphlet, XVIII, 629.
"Diana," British boat, XIX, 387.
Dibble, —, XXVIII, 614.
Dibble, C. P., XVII, 316; XXVIII, 210.
Dibble, Mrs. C. P., XVIII, 119.
Dibble, Cornelia A. (Mrs. Ennis Church), XXVII, 53.
Dibble, James A., XXVI, 80.
Dibble, John, XXI, 667.
Dibble, L. D., XXVII, 275.
Dibble, Mrs. Olive Chandler, XXVI, 45.
Dibble, Philo, XVIII, 122; XXVII, 53; XXX, 545; case cited, XXVII, 269, 270.
Dibble, Mrs. Philo, XVII, 39.
Dibble, Mrs. W. J., XXI, 80.
Dibble, William, XVII, 550; XXVI, 333.
Dibble & Hayes, XXVI, 237.
Dible, George, XXVIII, 48.
Dicer, William, XXVII, 49.
Dick, —, captured by Indians, XXIV, 278.
Dicken, John, XVIII, 500; XXVII, 281.
Dickens, Miss —, XXX, 504.
Dickens, Mrs. —, XXVII, 453.
Dickens, John, Indian chief, signs speech to Timothy Pickering, XXIV, 280.
Dickens, L. M., XXIX, 695.
Dickenson, Mrs. Harriet Walbridge, XXVI, 73.
Dickenson, Robert, XXII, 553.
Dickenson College, XXI, 274.
Dickerman, Rev. W. F., XXI, 1; XXII, 11; XXVI, 410.
Dickerson, Anna, XVII, 450.
Dickerson, Lieut. Col. C. J., XXI, 128.
Dickerson, Elizabeth, XXVIII, 73.
Dickerson, John, XVII, 450.
Dickerson, Joseph, XVII, 450.
Dickerson, Mrs. Matilda, XXVIII, 320.
Dickerson, Thomas, XXVIII, 157.
Dickey, Mrs. Alice Perry, XXVII, 135, 136.
Dickey, Charles, XVII, 318; XXX, 545.
Dickey, Mrs. Emeline, XVIII, 116.
Dickey, Joseph F., XVII, 26.
Dickey, Marsh, XXIX, 30.
Dickey, Mrs. Mary Ann, XXVI, 354.
Dickey, Mrs. W. F. (Alice Perry), XXVII, 135, 136.
Dickie, Mary B., XXII, 607.
Dickie, Prof. Samuel, XXI, 70, 72.
Dickie, Mrs. Samuel (Mary A. Brockway), XXI, 70.
Dickins, —, XXX, 504.
Dickinson, —, XVIII, 592; XX, 111.
Dickinson, Mrs. —, XVII, 40.
Dickinson, A. B., XXI, 62.
Dickinson, Mrs. A. B. (Caroline Frances Tibbits), XXI, 62.
Dickinson, Albert, XVII, 468, 469.
Dickinson, Angeline (Mrs. Alby Rossman), XXII, 38.
Dickinson, Ann (Mrs. Frank W. Higby), XVIII, 140.
Dickinson, Asa C., XXI, 517.
Dickinson, Charles E., XXI, 261.
Dickinson, Charlotte D., XVII, 468, 473.
Dickinson, Daniel S., XVII, 274–277; XXII, 525; XXVII, 82.
Dickinson, Capt. David, XXVIII, 575.
Dickinson, Don M., XVII, 316; XXI, 604; XXX, 610, 621; U. S. Postmaster General, XXI, 370, 517.
Dickinson, Edwin, XVII, 466, 468, 469.
Dickinson, Mrs. Electa (Mrs. Alby Rossman), XXII, 38.
Dickinson, Emily Hills, XXVIII, 589.
Dickinson, Rev. F. W., XXVIII, 255.
Dickinson, Harriet H., XXVIII, 588.
Dickinson, Hinman S., XXVIII, 274.
Dickinson, Horace Hills, XXVIII, 589.
Dickinson, James, XXII, 595, 596.
Dickinson, Mrs. James, XXI, 202; XXII, 599.
Dickinson, Jesse, XVII, 468.
Dickinson, Lang, XXVIII, 16.
Dickinson, Laura, XXVIII, 269.
Dickinson, Lydia N., XXVII, 95.
Dickinson, Maria (Mrs. E. Marsh), XXI, 56.
Dickinson, Marshall J., XXVIII, 274.
Dickinson, Mrs. Morinda, XXIX, 30.
Dickinson, Moses Field, XXVIII, 585; "Detroit in 1837," XXVIII, 585.
Dickinson, Mrs. Moses Field, XXVIII, 588, 589.
Dickinson, Naomi, XXVIII, 228, 245, 274.
Dickinson, Oren, XXVIII, 206, 213, 214, 216, 220, 222–224, 273; XXIX, 627.
Dickinson, Mrs. Oren, XXVIII, 274.
Dickinson, Mrs. Samuel (Sarah Vinton), XXII, 453.
Dickinson, T. W., XXI, 62.
Dickinson, Willard H., XXVIII, 274.
Dickinson, Mrs. William, XXII, 175, 181.
Dickinson, William Cutler, XXVIII, 589.
Dickinson, Mrs. William E., XXX, 498.

Dickinson, William W., XXX, 497.
Dickinson Company, XXX, 621.
Dickinson Institute, Macomb Co., XXX, 303; students, XXI, 274; XXVI, 419.
Dickson, Dr. —, prisoner of war, XXV, 547.
Dickson, Austin M., XXVI, 386.
Dickson, Edwin T., XVIII, IX; XXI, 23, 94.
Dickson, R. J., XXIX, 207.
Dickson (Dixon), Lieut. Robt. (Red Head, Indian name), XVI, 8–10, 13, 15, 16, 18, 22, 24–26, 32, 33, 55, 90, 91, 102, 173, 196, 285, 331, 333, 334, 409, 417, 440; XXIII, 78, 79, 97, 445, 452, 468, 482, 484, 488, 494, 500, 505, 506, 516, 641, 646, 649, 666, 668, 672; XXV, 205, 431, 504, 534, 589; accusation against Joseph Rolette, XVI, 1–3; acting for American government, XVI, 27, 28; appointed superintendent of Indians, XVI, 378; arrived in the Green Bay country, XVI, 4; at Detroit, XXIII, 113, 115; XXV, 335; certificate relative to services of Geo. F. Rapp, XXIII, 130; charges against John Askin, Jr., XXIII, 76, 83; claims investigated, XVI, 55, 61; compared to "Timon of Athens," XXIII, 477; conduct criticized, XXIII, 476–480; court of inquiry on, XVI, 1–32; death of, XXIII, 525; dismissed from service, seeks redress, XVI, 379; Indian agent, XVI, 370; leads Indians in war of 1812, XXV, 460, 498, 499, 506; memorial to Sir Gordon Drummond, XVI, 377–379; partially complained of, XVI, 32; petition for land, XXV, 133; prisoner at Mackinac, XVI, 379; quarrel with Mr. Rolette, XXIII, 466, 501; recommended relief for Captain Livingston, XVI, 172; reinforces Michilimackinac with Indians, XXV, 584; returned to Mackinaw, XVI, 295, 338; sent with presents to Sacs, XXIII, 493.
Dickson (Dixon), Lieut. Robt., letters, to Capt. Bulger, on provisions for Indians, XXIII, 479; Capt. Dease, XVI, 9; Lieut. Gen. Drummond, on Indian presents, XVI, 41, 42; Noah Freer, XVI, 42; on Indian presents, XVI, 42–44.
Dickson, Will R., XVI, 248, 250, 256, 257, 260, 268.
Dickson, William, witness in court martial at Fort McKay, XXIII, 463.
Die, Asa, XVII, 511, 513.
Die, Daniel, XVII, 511, 513.
Diebel, John, XXVIII, 80.
Diefenbacher, John E., XXVI, 386.
Dieffebacher, Susannah, XXVI, 80.
Diehl, Mrs. Adam, XXI, 213.
Diehl, Mrs. Lewis, XXVIII, 34.
Diehl, Valentine, XXVIII, 41.
Diekema, Gerrit J., XXII, IV; XXVI, IV, 7, 309, 317, 318, 323, 326; XXVII, IV, 8; XXVIII, 4.
Diem, Charles, XXIX, 113.
Diem, Mrs. Elizabeth, XXVI, 186.
Diemer, Miss —, married to Lieut. Ralph, XIX, 147.
Diettrick, Walter, XXI, 150.
Dietz, Mrs. Margaret (Goetz), XXIX, 113.
Dieux, La Vi, see La Vi Dieux.
Digby, Admiral —, XX, 64.
Diggs, David, XXI, 152.
Digue, Thomas, Jr., XXX, 280, 286.
Dikeman, Aaron, XXI, 187.
Dikeman, Caroline (Mrs. Edward S. Marsh), XXI, 187.
Dilbaughner, Mrs. George, XXVI, 336.
Dildine, James, XVII, 108.
Dildine, Silas, XVII, 108.
Dildine, William, XVII, 108.
Dildine, William Helper, XVII, 104, 108.
"Dildine's Corners," XVII, 109.
Dilkie, —, XXII, 201.
Dill, Thomas W., XXVII, 164.
Dillenbeck, A. W., XXVI, 317.
Dillenbeck, John, XXII, 584.
Dillenbeck, Mrs. John, XXVI, 336.
Dillenbeck, Laura, XXII, 584.
Diller, Uriah, XXIX, 53.
Dilley, Clarence M., XXVII, 108.
Dilley, David S., XVIII, 582.
Dilley, Lucena Gallup (Mrs. William, Sr.), XXVII, 108.
Dilley, William, XXVII, 108.
Dilley, William, Jr., XXVII, 108.
Dillingham, J. B., XXVI, 464.
Dillingham, Mrs. Sylvanus, XVIII, 118.
Dillman, Louis, XXVIII, 11.
Dillon, —, member of parliament, XXI, 258.
Dillon, Ann, XXI, 152.
Dillon, Ellen (Mrs. M. Driscoll), XXI, 258.
Dillon, John F., XXI, 466.
Dillond, Mrs. —, XXX, 449.
Dillwyn, George, XVII, 625.
Dilno, Mrs. Anis Garfield, XXVI, 368.
Dilno, Charles, XXVI, 368.
Dilno, Frederick, XXVI, 368.
Dilno, Mrs. Henry (Perry), XVII, 77.
Dilno, Mrs. Sarah Perry, XXIX, 30.
Dimarie, Joseph, discharged from shipyard at Detroit, XIX, 344.
Dimmick, Dwight, XXX, 373.
Dimond, Isaac M., XXX, 535, 536.
Dimond, Reuben B., XVII, 345.
Dine, Sarah Ann (Mrs. Wm. Squires), XXVI, 386.
Dines, Margaret (Mrs. Alex. Murray), XVII, 69.
Dingley, Edward N., XVII, 387, 388.
Dingley, Nelson, Jr., XVII, 387.
Dingley, Warren, XXI, 364.
Dingman, Mrs. G. D., XXVIII, 48.
Dingman, Wallace M., XXVI, 45.
Dingman, William, XVII, 145.
Dingwell, John, XXVI, 187.
Dinks, Andrew, XXVIII, 90.
Dinman, deserter, joined U. S. army, XVI, 436.

Dinnage, Hester, XXVIII, 22.
Dinwiddie, Gov. Robert, of Virginia, XXI, 293.
"Diomede," British boat, XXV, 550.
Dirrisseaux, —, XXVII, 662.
Dirymple, John, XVII, 470.
Disbrow, Cornelius, XXVIII, 600.
Disbrow, Frederick, XXVIII, 600.
Disbrow, Harriet, XXVIII, 600.
Disbrow, Helen, XXVIII, 600.
Disbrow, Henry, XXVII, 144; XXVIII, 598, 599.
Disbrow, Mrs. Henry, XXVIII, 598.
Disbrow, Henry V., XXVIII, 598, 599.
Disbrow, Mary (Mrs. H. W. Tyler), XXVIII, 600.
Disbrow, Mary Estey (Mrs. Thos. G. Cole), XXVII, 144.
Disbrow, Sarah (Mrs. A. Rugbee), XXVIII, 600.
Disbrow, Sarah (Mrs. Henry), XXVII, 144.
Discoveries, commercial in the Northwest, XXIV, 120.
Dishman, Effie, XXVII, 128.
Dishman, Samuel O., XXVII, 128.
Dishman, Mrs. Samuel O. (Almira Wheeler), XXVII, 128.
Dishraw, Frank, XXVIII, 46.
Disney, Daniel, XXVII, 667.
Disonier, Louis, see Desonier.
Distilleries, illicit, run by back settlers, 1790, XXIV, 119; in Michigan, 1840, XXII, 491.
District school in 1834, XVIII, 314.
Dittmer, Mrs. Fred (Landskroener), XXVI, 174.
Diver, Mary M., XVIII, 185.
D'Ivernois, M., instructor, Geneva university, XXVI, 510.
Divine, Elizabeth, XXIX, 444.
Divine, Westbrook, XXII, 279.
Divine, Mrs. Westbrook, XXIX, 444.
Dix, Capt. —, XVII, 455; Dixborough named for, XXVII, 257.
Dix, John, XXX, 447, 456, 460, 461, 465, 470, 472.
Dix, Mrs. John, XXX, 465.
Dix, John A., XVII, 249.
Dix, Roscoe D., XVII, 404.
Dixon, A. M., XXX, 529.
Dixon, Barnet, XVII, 418.
Dixon, Betsey, XVIII, 118.
Dixon, Daniel, XXVI, 45.
Dixon, Elijah, XVII, 417.
Dixon, George D., XVII, 417.
Dixon, Mrs. H. A., XXVI, 474.
Dixon, James B., XXVII, 185, 411.
Dixon, Mrs. Lucy A. (Mrs. James B.), XXVI, 411.
Dixon, Lucy Rogers (Mrs. J. B.), XXVII, 185.
Dixon, Mrs. Mary J., XXVI, 354.
Dixon, R., remarks on transportation of merchandise, XXIV, 126, 127.
Dixon, Lieut. Robert, see Dickson.
Dixon, Mrs. Susanah, XVII, 206.
Dixon (Lee Co., Ill.), XXX, 85.
Dizy, Michael, XXVIII, 183.
Doaby, H. G., XXVIII, 551.
Doak, W. E. K., XXVI, 324.
Doake, Mrs. Joseph, XVII, 186.
Doan, Gersham P., XXVIII, 297; XXIX, 4, 402; "Memorial report of St. Joseph county," XXIX, 119.
Doan, Mrs. Mary H., XXVIII, 368.
Doane, Bishop G. W., XVIII, 211; XXI, 595.
Dobbin, Rev. —, XXVI, 97.
Dobbins, Capt. D. P., XXI, 362.
Dobbins, Daniel, XXI, 352, 362.
Dobbins, Lawrence, XVII, 468, 469.
Dobbs, Capt. —, XVI, 201; XXV, 654.
Dobie, Mrs. Jennet (Root), XXIX, 113.
Dobie, Richard, Montreal merchant, XX, 243.
Dobie, Richard, letters, from Robert Ellice et al. on the payment of protested bills, XX, 82; to Capt. Robert Mathews, on the payment of bills, XX, 40, 41, 82, 83.
Dobie & Badgley, sign memorial regarding trade, XXIV, 144, 145.
Dobie & Badgley, letter to Messrs. Brickwood, Prattle & Co., on the hostilities between Indians and Americans in the Miamis country, XXIV, 144, 145.
Dobie & McGill, Montreal merchants, XXIII, 652.
Dobree & Forsyth, letter from Maj. R. Mathews, on the payment of bills, XX, 235-237.
Dobson, Henry, XXVIII, 78.
Dobson, Dr. Jennie M., XXVIII, 77.
Dockstader, Lieut. —, XIX, 384; wounded, XIX, 416.
Docminque, P., signs report on colonies, 1721, XIX, 13.
Doctors, early practice, XXX, 603.
Dodd, Mrs. —, XXVII, 162.
Dodd, Edward, XXI, 152.
Doddemead, —, buys land from Indians, XXIII, 399. (See Dodymead.)
Dodds, Mrs. —, XXVI, 386.
Dodge, —, XXX, 478.
Dodge, Gov. — (Gen.), XXI, 525–527, 547; XXVII, 480, 522, 527, 579; escape from prison, XXI, 541.
Dodge, A. A., XXI, 67.
Dodge, Mrs. A. W. (Lovell), XXVI, 419.
Dodge, Mrs. B. F., XVII, 186.
Dodge, Charles, XVII, 468, 471.
Dodge, Daniel O., XVIII, 581.
Dodge, Harry, XXVIII, 135.
Dodge, Jean, letter to Mr. La Bron, on his escape from Quebec, XIX, 465.
Dodge, Mary E., XXVIII, 340.
Dodge, Noah, XXVII, 98.
Dodge, Silas, XVII, 248.
Dodge, Silas W., XVIII, 119, 127.
Dodge, Mrs. Silas W. (Sally Upton), XVIII, 127.
Dodge, Smith, XVIII, 443.

Dodge, Mrs. Smith, XVIII, 443.
Dodge, Mrs. W. H. (Kennedy), XVIII, 204.
Dodge, William Rogers, XXVIII, 60.
Dodge, William W., XXI, 582.
Dodgson, Capt. —, XX, 420.
Dodgson, Maj. —, at Kingston, XX, 407.
Dodymead, John, XXVIII, 484. (See Doddemead.)
Doe, King, Indian chief, XVII, 575.
Doelimule, Sergt. John, of 8th regiment, XXIV, 177.
Doerr, Anthony, XXII, 152.
Doerr, Mrs. Anthony (Julia Doerr), XXII, 152.
Doerr, Anthony, Jr., XXII, 152.
Doerr, George, XXII, 152.
Dog trains, carry mail, XVIII, 376; XXX, 151, 606, 615, 632.
Doge, George W., XVII, 132.
Dogherty, Dennis, at St. Joseph's Island, XXIII, 279, 280.
Doheny, N., XXI, 268.
Doig, Mrs. Daniel (Julia N. Tibbetts), XXI, 157.
Doig, Mrs. James, XXVIII, 313.
Doig, John, XXI, 157.
Doig, Mary, XXI, 157.
Dolan, —, XVII, 116.
Dolbar, Avery A., XXII, 563.
Dolbee, Mrs. James, XXII, 280.
Dolbier, John, XVII, 133.
Dolby, Abel, XXVI, 550.
Dolby, Milo A., XXVIII, 22.
Dole, John, XXI, 247.
Dole, Sidney, XXII, 411, 412, 418, 420.
Dole, Thomas, XVII, 26.
Dollar Bay (Mich.), specimens found, XXX, 116.
Dollar Bay Smelting Co., XXI, 323.
Dollivan, Mrs. Cordelia (Dunning), XVII, 175.
Dolliver, John B., XXVI, 45.
Dolph, —, senator of Oregon, XXII, 604.
Dolph, Caroline B. (Mrs. J. A. Robinson), XXVI, 67.
Dolph, Charles, XXVI, 67.
Dolph, Clarrisa Horton (Mrs. Charles), XXVI, 67.
Dolph, D. C., XXVI, 45.
Dolph, Mrs. Mary, XXVIII, 313.
Dolsen, Araminta (Mrs. Robert Griffin), XXVIII, 610.
Dolsen, Caroline (Mrs. Bancroft), XXVIII, 610.
Dolsen, Gilbert, XXVIII, 610.
Dolsen, Mrs. Gilbert, XXVIII, 610.
Dolsen, Hettie (Mrs. Carpenter), XXVIII, 610.
Dolsen, Isaac, XXVIII, 610.
Dolsen, Jacob, XXVIII, 610.
Dolsen, Josephine (Mrs. Hancock), XXVIII, 610.
Dolsen, Josephine (Mrs. Pease), XXVIII, 608.
Dolsen, Juliette (Mrs. Glover), XXVIII, 610.
Dolsen, Kate (Mrs. Bartlett), XXVIII, 610.
Dolsen, Levi, XXVIII, 607.
Dolsen, Mrs. Levi, XXVIII, 608.
Dolsen, Levi E., XXVIII, 607.
Dolsen, Lura (Mrs. S. W. Parsons), XXVIII, 608.
Dolsen, Martha (Mrs. Butterfield), XXVIII, 610.
Dolsen, Martha (Mrs. H. Chrysler), XXVIII, 610.
Dolsen, Matthew, XXVIII, 606.
Dolsen, William, XXVIII, 610.
Dolsen Family, sketch of three generations of, XXVIII, 606; see Dolson.
Dolson, Hannah (Mrs. Matthew), XVII, 617.
Dolson, Isaac, discharged loyalist, XVII, 639; XXIV, 178.
Dolson, James, XVII, 465.
Dolson, Matthew, XVII, 585, 599, 615, 617, 639: discharged from rangers, XXIV, 177; see Dolsen.
Dolson, Sophia M., XVII, 465.
Domelte, —, XXVII, 640.
Dominick, Mrs. Susie B. (Balcom), XXVI, 85.
Dominique, Lieut. —, at battle of New Orleans, XXVI, 267, 268.
Don river, XXV, 510.
Donaghue, Mrs. Mary, XXI, 268.
Donahue, Mrs. Dan (Bailey), XXVII, 41.
Donahue, Maggie, XXIX, 113.
Donahue, Timothy J., XXVI, 492.
Donald, Robert M., XVII, 26.
Donaldson, —, Public Domain, cited, XXX, 5.
Donaldson, Andrew J., XVII, 253, 290.
Donaldson, F. S., XVII, 554.
Donaldson, Mrs. Hannah, XVIII, 278.
Donaldson, Rev. Ira W., XXI, 213.
Donaldson, Sergt. James, of the 8th regiment, XXIV, 177.
Donaldson, Mrs. Nancy, XXIX, 97.
Donaldson, Thomas, XXVII, 389.
Donelly, Mrs. Anna, XXIX, 30.
Donelly, Mrs. James, XXVIII, 368.
Donelson, Maj. —, XXVII, 582.
Donelson Fort, battle, XXX, 218.
Doney, Jean Baptiste, XXVII, 190.
Doney, Loring, XVIII, 522, 524.
Dongan, Col. —, XXIX, 244–246, 257.
Donihue, J., XXVIII, 374.
Donlan, Mrs. John, XVIII, 154.
Donley, Mrs. Augusta Stoughton, XXVI, 416.
Donley, Patrick, XXI, 66.
Donne, Zebedie le Jeunne, priest, XXVII, 624.
Donnellan, Lieut. John O., succeeds Lieut. Collins, XIX, 131.
Donnelly, Lieut. Col., see Connelly.

Donnelly, Hugh, XXI, 152.
Donnelly, James, XVII, 562.
Donnelly, John, XXVI, 486.
Donnelly, William, XXVI, 485, 486.
Donner, Fredincca, XVII, 206.
Donough, John, XXVI, 80.
Donovan, James, XXIX, 81.
Donovan, Jeremiah, XVIII, 118.
Donovan, John, XXVIII, 90.
Donovan, Mrs. Sarah I. (Parker), XVIII, 173.
Donovan, William, XVIII, 173.
Dooge, L., XXII, 143.
Dooge, Mrs. L., XXIX, 84.
Doolittle, —, XVIII, 662; XXX, 504.
Doolittle, Andrew, XXVIII, 22.
Doolittle, Clinton, XXII, 181.
Doolittle, Mrs. Clinton (Sarah H.), XXII, 181.
Doolittle, Rev. Ebenezer, XXVIII, 156, 158.
Doolittle, Dr. Harvey W., XXII, 125.
Doolittle, Isaac H., XXVI, 367.
Doolittle, Mrs. Isaac H. (Rhoda E. Benham), XXVI, 367.
Doolittle, James, XXVI, 45.
Doolittle, James R., XXX, 219, 223.
Doolittle, John S., XXIX, 447.
Doolittle, Polly A. (Mrs. Wm), XXVI, 367.
Doolittle, Sarah (Mrs. H. A. Perrine), XXI, 85.
Doolittle, Sylvester, XXI, 359.
Doolittle, William, XXVI, 367.
Doolittle Coffee House, hotel, Montreal, XXX, 550.
Doonan, William, XXVI, 334.
Doonan, Mrs. William, XXVI, 25.
Doonnink, R., XXVII, 244.
Dopp, Ransom, XXI, 93.
Dora, John, XXVIII, 551.
Doran, Michael, XVII, 206.
Doran, P., XXIX, 693, 695.
Dorchester, Lord, see Carleton, Sir Guy, Lord Dorchester.
Doremus, Mrs. Albert, XXVIII, 22.
Doremus, James, XVIII, 196.
Doremus, Mrs. James (Rebecca Barber), XVIII, 196.
Doremus, Thomas O., XVIII, 196.
Dorling, John, XVII, 636.
Dorman, —, XVII, 468.
Dorman, Rev. E. H., XXX, 193.
Dorr, Albert H., XVIII, 7.
Dorr, Edmond, XXVII, 98.
Dorr, Josiah R., XXII, 339; XXVIII, 595.
Dorr, Melvin, XXVIII, 595, 596.
Dorr, Samuel W., XVII, 196.
Dorr, Mrs. T. E. (Eddy), XVIII, 291.
Dorr & Jones Dock, XXII, 337.
Dorr township (Allegan Co.), XVII, 562; XXI, 50; first town meeting, XXVII, 28.
Dorrance, Mrs. A. B., XXIX, 447.
Dorrance, Charles A., XXIX, 469.
Dorrance, Mrs. Eliza C., XXIX, 30.
Dorsey, Mrs. Frances, XXVIII, 22.
Dorsey, Frank N., XXI, 74.
Dorsey, Mrs. H. H., XXI, 65, 74.
Dorsey, Henry, XXVI, 45.
Dorsey, Jackson H., XXI, 74.
Dorsey, Louis, XXI, 74.
Dorsey, Nina, XXI, 74.
Dorsey, William A., XXVI, 45.
Dory, J. B., XXVIII, 122.
Dossen, Adaline, XXI, 246.
Doty Family, sketches of, XXVIII, 589.
Doty, —, XVII, 388.
Doty, — (Mrs. Dun), XXII, 573.
Doty, Adaline (Mrs. R. Conner), XXVIII, 594.
Doty, Alexander, XXVIII, 592.
Doty, Charles, XXVIII, 592.
Doty, Cora (Mrs. C. Harwitz), XXVIII, 594.
Doty, Daniel, XXII, 586, 588, 589.
Doty, Edward Kearsley, XXVIII, 594.
Doty, Ellis, XXVII, 447; XXVIII, 168, 589–591.
Doty, Mrs. Ellis (Ruth), XXVIII, 590, 591.
Doty, Ellis A., XXVIII, 592.
Doty, Eunice M. (Mrs. Peter Sharp), XXII, 136.
Doty, Florence (Mrs. G. A. Converse), XXVIII, 592.
Doty, George, XXI, 531, 544; XXII, 317; XXVIII, 592.
Doty, Hannah, XXIX, 53.
Doty, Henry, XXI, 531; XXII, 317; XXVIII, 591.
Doty, Mrs. Henry, XXVIII, 591, 592.
Doty, Henry B., XXVIII, 592.
Doty, James Duane, XXVII, 418, 432; XXII, 346; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 477, 575.
Doty, John, XXVI, 551; XXVIII, 594.
Doty, Louise (Mrs. C. O. Roney), XXVIII, 594.
Doty, Malinda, XVII, 132.
Doty, Mary (Mrs. H. Farncome), XXVIII, 592, 594.
Doty, Mary E. (Mrs. Dunn), XXII, 586.
Doty, Philo, XXVI, 87; XXVII, 66.
Doty, Mrs. Philo (Betsey Sawyer), XXVI, 87.
Doty, Mrs. Sarah, XXVIII, 34.
Doty, Silas, XVIII, 676–680.
Doty, Mrs. Silas (Sophia Adams), XVIII, 678.
Doty, Thomas P., XXVIII, 592.
Doty, Vivalda, XXVI, 485.
Doty, William, XXVIII, 592.
Doty & Abbott, XXI, 531.
Double, Mrs. William, XVII, 196.
Doubleday, Gen. —, XXVIII, 443.
Doubleday, H. M., XXIX, 30.
Doud, Mrs. Anna, XXVIII, 313.
Doud, Mrs. George O., XXVII, 63.
Doud, Manning, XXII, 604, 606.
Doud, Mrs. Nancy, XXVI, 25.
Doude, Capt. Giles, XXIX, 122.
Douding, James, XXVIII, 313.

Dougall, James, XXI, 556, 558–562, 588.
Dougherty, Mrs. — (Sisson), XXVI, 157.
Dougherty, Rev. M. A., XXII, 599, 600.
Dougherty, Rev. Peter, XXX, 206, 210.
Dough-shut-cay-ah, Wyandot chief, witness to Gen. Wayne's treaty, XX, 416.
Doughty, —, XXVIII, 248.
Doughty, Maj. —, American officer, XXIV, 223.
Doughty, Charles, XVII, 162, 165.
Doughty, John, XVII, 166.
Doughty, Thomas, XXII, 161; XXVIII, 313.
Doughty, Thomas E., XVII, 165, 166.
Doughty & Reynolds, XVII, 165.
Douglas, —, furnishes rum to troops, XX, 169.
Douglas, C. C., XVII, 341, 342.
Douglas, Eli, XXIX, 81.
Douglas, Ephraim, XIX, 320; XX, 149, 157; deputy from Congress to commandant at Detroit, XX, 137, 139, 140, 147.
Douglas, Mrs. Fred, XXI, 249.
Douglas, Hoseah B., XXIX, 447.
Douglas, Sir Howard, letter to Earl Bathurst on strengtheing naval forces on lakes, XXV, 418, 419.
Douglas, Judge Samuel T., XXVIII, 303, 375.
Douglas, Stephen A., XVII, 274; XVIII, 172; XXVI, 419; XXVII, 578; XXVIII, 219, 430; XXX, 98; in Detroit, XXII, 360.
Douglas, Mrs. William (Wood), XXVI, 440.
Douglas & Livingston, merchants, XX, 162.
Douglas (St. Pierre's Point), XXVII, 291.
"Douglas," boat, XXVII, 32.
Douglass, —, XXI, 251; XXII, 352; XXVIII, 514.
Douglass, Mrs. — (Mary Tate), XVIII, 455.
Douglass, Prof. U. of M., XXX, 490.
Douglass, Alonzo, XXVII, 21.
Douglass, C. C., XVIII, 500; XXX, 584.
Douglass, Mrs. Eli, XVIII, 539.
Douglass, Mrs. Elizabeth, XVIII, 186.
Douglass, Frederick, XXVIII, 444.
Douglass, Capt. J. M., XXVII, 523.
Douglass, Mrs. Lydia Peck (Mrs. Frederick Nelson Church), XVIII, 122.
Douglass, Robert, XVIII, 502.
Douglass, Webb & Co., XXII, 360, 390.
Douglass Fort, XXII, 251.
Douglass mine, XXI, 287.
Doun, Joshua, XXI, 573.
Douner, Capt. Frank, XVII, 185.
Dousman, Mrs. Henry, XXVII, 154.
Dousman, Michael, XVI, 318, 382, 466; XXI, 353, 365; XXII, 322; XXVII, 569; XXVIII, 191; claim for losses at Michilimackinac, XXIII, 456; sent to prison by Charles O'Malley, XVIII, 625.
Dousman vs. Stewart, case cited, XXII, 325.
Dove, Thomas, claim for losses on evacuation of Drummond Island, XXIII, 534.
"Dove," boat, XXI, 353.
Doven, Mrs. Joseph, XVII, 144.
"Dover," British ship, XXV, 512, 550, 582.
Dover township, XXI, 54.
Dow, Lieut. —, XIX, 69, 73, 84, 102, 273; death, XIX, 220.
Dow, Alvinzi S., XXVIII, 552.
Dow, Augustus, XVII, 40.
Dow, B. F., XXI, 676.
Dow, Mrs. Grace Searles (Mrs. John), XXI, 100.
Dow, Mrs. Grace Searles, letters, from Col. Bouquet, on sending clothing to Niagara and Detroit, XIX, 143, 144; to Col. Bouquet, on Sir William Johnson's peace with the Indians, XIX, 269; on sending clothing to Niagara and Detroit, XIX, 142, 143.
Dow, John, XXI, 101; XXIX, 362, 379, 393.
Dow, Marcus F., XXI, 270.
Dow, Melvin, XXII, 418.
Dow, Peter, XXVIII, 406.
Dowagiac (Mich.), in 1834, XXVI, 230; list of students in Union school 1856, XVII, 471.
Dowagiac creek, XVIII, 349.
Dowd, Horace, XXVII, 280.
Dowd, Patrick, XVIII, 306; XXI, 676.
Dowell, Anne, XXX, 382.
Dowell, Betsey, XXX, 382.
Dowell, Mary, XXX, 382.
Dowell, Thomas, XXX, 382.
Dowley, Martha, XVIII, 298.
Dowling, C. D., XXVII, 166.
Dowling, G. E., XXI, 676; XXVII, 165.
Dowling, Mrs. George E. (Anna Wilson), XXVII, 165, 166.
Dowling, Henry P., XXVII, 166.
Dowling, Mel, XXVII, 166.
Dowling, Thomas, XVII, 208; XXIX, 457; first settler of Baltimore township, XXVI, 225; house raising, XXVI, 226.
Dowling, William C., XXVII, 166.
Dowling, William H. B., XXVIII, 386.
Dowling, Ferry & Co., XXVII, 166.
Downer, Alden, XXVI, 88.
Downer, Bishop E., XXVI, 89.
Downer, Mrs. Bishop E., XXVI, 89.
Downer, Earl Bishop, XXVI, 89.
Downer, Edward, XXII, 422.
Downer, Erastus, XXVI, 89.
Downer, Esther (Mrs. Woodbury), XXVI, 88.
Downer, Dr. Jewitt, XXVIII, 510.
Downer, John, XXVI, 89.
Downer, Katie, XXVI, 89.
Downer, Leo Morton, XXVI, 89.
Downer, Margaret E. (Mrs. Waller), XXVI, 89.
Downer, Stephen, XXVI, 89.
Downer, Stephen W., XXVI, 88.
Downer, Mrs. Stephen W. (Anna Morton), XXVI, 88.
Downey, Margaret, XXVI, 424.
Downey, Moses, XXI, 213.

Downey House, XXII, 5.
Downham, William, XXII, 72.
Downie, Capt. —, XXV, 631; loss of squadron on Lake Champlain, XXIII, 449; XXV, 631.
Downie, Commodore —, XXVIII, 382.
Downing, —, XXVIII, 244.
Downing, Maj. —, XVIII, 445.
Downing, Charles, XXIX, 484.
Downing, Cyrus A., XXVIII, 306.
Downing, Mrs. Hortense A. (Olney), XXI, 130.
Downs, Mrs. Ada J. Bingham, XXVI, 340.
Downs, Mrs. Belle Lovell, XXVI, 419.
Downs, David J., XXI, 64, 74.
Downs, Mrs. David J., XXI, 75.
Downs, Eugene, XVII, 468, 469; XXI, 67.
Downs, Eugene P., XXI, 75.
Downs, Eveline (Mrs. Josiah T. Hendryx), XVII, 47.
Downs, Hattie, XVII, 468.
Downs, Helen, XVII, 468.
Downs, J., XVIII, 506.
Downs, Lemuel, XVII, 47.
Downs, Mrs. R. C., XXIX, 30.
Downs, R. J., XXI, 75.
Downs, Rinaldo, XVII, 468, 469.
Downs, Smith, XXVI, 185.
Downs, Mrs. W. H. (Warner), XVII, 175.
Dox, Peter, XVIII, 664.
Doyle, Mrs. — (Weaver), XVII, 176.
Doyle, Maj. —, American officer, commands at Fort Jefferson, XX, 366; XXIV, 695.
Doyle, Benjamin, blacksmith at the Grand River, XXV, 108.
Doyle, Rev. E. J., XVII, 185.
Doyle, Jeremiah, XXVII, 119.
Doyle, Philip, XXVI, 451.
Doyle, Richard, XXVI, 334.
Doyle, Captain Thomas, commands recruits in campaign against western Indians, XXIV, 230, 241, 255, 269; witnesses Shawnees treaty with U. S., 1786, XXIV, 24.
Doyle, Mrs. Thomas, XXVI, 336.
Doyle, Maj. William, at Michilimackinac, XX, 334, 345, 351, 363, 365, 383, 473; XXIII, 87, 180, 333, 388; XXIV, 483, 606, 607; XXV, 5, 93, 154; appoints chief to the Chippewas at Sault Ste. Marie, XX, 457; removed to lower Canada, XXV, 129, 130.
Doyle, Maj. William, letters, to Lieut. Col. England, on repairs needed in barracks at Michilimackinac, XXIII, 381; Maj. James Green, on the reduction of the regiments, XXIII, 269, 270; on a survey of stores at Michilimackinac, XXIII, 341; Sir John Johnson, on Indian affairs, XXIV, 428; F. LeMaistre, on a survey of stores, XXIII, 181, 339.
Dozer, Mrs. —, XXI, 64.
"Dragon," British ship, XXV, 515.
Drake, —, XVIII, 596, 597.
Drake, Adjt. —, wounded in attack on Fort Recovery, XX, 366; XXIV, 695.
Drake, Dr. —, XXI, 382.
Drake, Anna (Mrs. Charles Botsford), XXVII, 64.
Drake, Benjamin, XXVI, 109.
Drake, Cordelia M. (Mrs. H. L. Lewis), XXVI, 483.
Drake, Elizabeth, XVII, 465.
Drake, Fitch, XXII, 116.
Drake, George, XXVII, 57.
Drake, Capt. J. J., XXVI, 337.
Drake, Jane, XVII, 465.
Drake, Capt. John, XVII, 598, 642.
Drake, Joseph, XXI, 421, 424.
Drake, Kate, XXX, 381.
Drake, Mrs. Leonard, XXI, 213.
Drake, Maria (Mrs. Benj.), XXIX, 30.
Drake, Mary Ann (Mrs. E. W. Rising), XXII, 85.
Drake, Morgan L., XXVI, 633; XXX, 521, 522.
Drake, Randall, XVIII, 118, 215.
Drake, Sidney, XVIII, 665.
Drake, T. J., XVIII, 456.
Drake, Thomas, XVII, 194.
Drake, Thomas J., XXI, 407; XXII, VI; XXVI, 633; XXX, 475, 521, 522; "History of Oakland Co.," XXII, 408; member legislature, XXII, 323.
Drake, William, XXI, V; XXII, V; XXVII, 57; XXVIII, 4; memorial reports of Hillsdale county, XXI, 122; XXII, 89; vice president State Pioneer and Historical Society, XXI, VII, 13; XXII, VII, 2, 8; XXVI, 7, 318; XXVII, 9.
Drake, William, Jr., XXVII, 57.
Drake, Col. William, see Darke.
Drake, William H., XXVII, 281.
"Drake," British sloop, XX, 78.
Draper, Alexander, XXII, 152.
Draper, Calvin D., XXII, 151.
Draper, Charles, XVII, 152; XXVI, 633; XXVIII, 479; XXX, 522.
Draper, Mrs. Charles F. (McCreery), XXI, 116.
Draper, Capt. Charles Stuart, XVIII, 265; XXII, 150.
Draper, Mrs. Charles Stuart (Sarah Thurber), XVIII, 265; XXII, 151.
Draper, Daniel, XVIII, 496.
Draper, Eugene, XXII, 152.
Draper, Hiram, XVII, 19; XVIII, VIII, 30; XXI, V; XXII, V; XXVIII, 14; memorial report of St. Joseph county, XXI, 259; XXII, 175; XXVI, 191, 475; vice president State Pioneer and Historical Society, XXI, VIII, 2, 13; XXII, VIII, 2, 9; XXVI, V, VI, 2, 8, 311, 319.
Draper, Jesse, XXII, 152.
Draper, Mrs. Mary J. (Mrs. Calvin D.), XXII, 151.
Draper, W. A., XXII, 152.
Draper, William, XVIII, 523; XXX, 521, 522.
Draper, Mrs. William, XVII, 152.

Draper & Wisner, XXII, 151.
Draper, Baldwin & Jacokes, XXVI, 168.
Dravenstatte, Mary Jane, XXIX, 424.
Drecote, Verge, XXVIII, 621.
Dregmiller, Henry, XXVI, 187.
Drennan, Sergt. —, at St. Joseph's Island, XXIII, 279–281.
Dresser, James P., XXVII, 98.
Dresser, John H., XXI, 213.
Drew, Capt. Andrew, XXI, 520, 542; captures the Caroline, XXI, 518, 519.
Drew, Mrs. Andrew L. (Helen A. Sherrill), XXVI, 389.
Drew, John, XXVIII, 604.
Drew, John A., XXVII, 416, 417; XXX, 183; letters from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 466, 469.
Drew Theological Seminary, XXVI, 324; XXVII, 17.
Drewbard, Mrs. Minnie, XXIX, 113.
Drewyar, John, XXX, 204, 205.
Drier, Mrs. Henrietta, XXII, 45.
Driggs, John F., XXVIII, 428; XXIX, 591, 602, 603; candidate for Congressman, XXVI, 216.
Driggs & Macy, XXVII, 90.
Drinker, Henry, XVII, 608, 664.
Drisbrow & Grinnell, XVIII, 324.
Driscoll, Mrs. D. W. (Fuller), XXI, 102.
Driscoll, Dennis, XXI, 258.
Driscoll, Eliza, XXI, 258.
Driscoll, Ellen, XXI, 258.
Driscoll, Jacob, XXVI, 191.
Driscoll, John, XXI, 258.
Driscoll, Mary Ann (Mrs. McNamee), XXI, 258.
Driscoll, Michael, XXI, 258.
Driskell, Oliver P., XXVI, 80, 191.
Driskell, Mrs. Rebecca, XXI, 262.
Drisler, Prof. —, XXX, 601.
Driver, Lieut. Wm., signs Wayne's treaty with the Indians, XX, 394.
Drolet, Charles, XXVI, 560.
Drolet, Nelson, XXI, 248.
Dromgoole, Gen. —, XXVII, 581.
Dronart, —, XIX, 417.
"Droop," boat, XXVII, 290.
Drouillard (Druilliare), Joseph, XVI, 473.
Drouillard (Desouilliers), Pierre, interpreter at Detroit, XIX, 586, 587; XX, 213; XXIV, 26.
Druilletes, Father —, Jesuit teacher, XXI, 450.
Druland, Mrs. Henry, XVII, 186.
Drum, —, XIX, 627.
Drum, Eleanor, XXVI, 418.
Drumgool, Mrs. —, XXVIII, 22.
Drumn, Mrs. Florence Tibbitts, XXVI, 383.
Drummond, Capt. —, XXI, 612; XXII, 34.
Drummond, Lieut. Gen. Sir Gordon, XVI, 74, 75, 77, 80–83, 85–87, 89, 90, 94, 108, 109, 114, 115, 131, 133, 138, 143, 144, 187, 199, 207, 214, 218, 219, 223, 225, 226, 228, 246, 251, 252, 257, 260, 261, 266, 293, 299, 302, 321, 381, 404, 406, 407, 420, 425, 427, 428, 432, 441, 443, 450, 454, 455, 461, 473, 487, 492, 493, 500, 509, 513; XXIII, 109, 450, 451, 480, 503, 506, 508, 512, 514, 521, 522; XXV, 563, 564, 573, 574, 581, 586, 589, 591, 610–612, 619, 621, 622, 624, 626, 641, 646, 647, 655, 660, 661, 664; campaign in 1814, XXIII, 490; need of supplies at Niagara, XXV, 605, 606; ordered Lieut. Col. McKay to the Mississippi to check Indian warfare on Americans, XVI, 203; court of inquiry in connection with Indian depredations, XVI, 208; petitioned by Capt. Livingston for relief, XVI, 167 171; garrison officer of Fort Drummond, XVI, 453; received memorial of Robert Dickson, XVI, 377.
Drummond, Lieut. Gen. Sir Gordon, letters, from Anthony St. John Baker, XVI, 99, 117, 128, 130, 165–167, 184, 282, 415, 425; Earl Bathurst, XVI, 70, 129, 324, 402; Col. Butler, XVI, 71; Maj. Gen. De Watteville, XVI, 359, 388, 390, 398, 401, 405; Robert Dickson, XVI, 41; on Indian presents, XVI, 41, 42; Frederick, XVI, 179; Lieut. Gov. F. Gore, on Indian affairs, XXV, 410, 644, 645; George Harrison, XVI, 117; Lieut. Col. R. McDonall, XVI, 145; on an American attack on Fort McKay, XXV, 600, 601; recommending Capt. Bulger for promotion, XXIII, 518, 519; Sir George Murray, XVI, 107, 111; Commodore E. W. E. R. Owen, XVI, 130, 159, 201, 356; Sir George Prevost, XVI, 65; on supplies, XVI, 39; on reoccupying frontiers of Upper Canada, 1814, XXV, 571, 572; restoration of posts, 1815, XXV, 622, 623; retaliation for burning of towns by the Americans, XXV, 580, 581; Gen. Robinson, XVI, 135, 147, 150, 189–191, 200, 206, 221, 303–307, 320; H. Torrens, XVI, 183; to Anthony S. Baker, on the evacuation of the posts, 1815, XXV, 626, 627; Earl Bathurst, XVI, 215; on Gen. McArthur's incursions into the London district, XXV, 612, 613; on new post established on Drummond Island, XXV, 631–634; on the restoration of posts, 1815, XXV, 623, 625, 627–630; on suppressing political correspondence between British and U. S. officers, 1816, XXV, 648, 649; Sir Sidney Beckwith, XVI, 57, 58; Lieut. Gov. F. Gore, on government of Upper Canada, XXV, 639; on Indian affairs, XXV, 638, 639, 642, 643; Sir George Prevost, XVI, 39, 46, 47, 49, 53; on an action with U. S. troops at Niagara, XXV, 561, 562; on Indian affairs, XVI, 47; in the war of 1812, XVI, 46; on movement of U. S. and British forces, XVI, 49, 50; on the treaty of Ghent, XVI, 53, 54; Maj. Gen. Sir Henry Torrens, on promotion of Capt. A. Bulger, XXIII, 520.
Drummond, John, XVIII, 215.

Drummond, Capt. Peter, XX, 598, 602; XXIII, 265, 352, 591; XXV, 154; obtains leave to pass winter in Grenville county, XXIII, 267; ordered to St. Joseph's Island, XX, 509, 517; orders survey of Indian stores, XX, 604–606, 619; speech to Arbre Croche Indians, XX, 560, 561.
Drummond, Capt. Peter, letters, to Maj. James Green, on affairs at St. Joseph's Island, XX, 518, 519, 566, 567, 640, 641, 654, 668, 669; XXIII, 2, 3, 259–261, 266, 267; on the building of public works at St. Joseph's Island, XX, 629, 630, 671, 672; on supplies for St. Joseph's Island, XX, 670, 671.
Drummond, Dr. William H., XXX, 614, 623.
Drummond, Fort, location, XXX, 71.
Drummond Harbor, XXIII, 530.
Drummond Island, XVI, 572, 573; XXIII, 160, 439; XXX, 71, 79, 82; Anderson resumes command of Indian department, XVI, 440; advisability of sending cattle to, XVI, 569; allowance to officers, XVI, 568; amount of flour condemned at, XVI, 217, 223; arrangements necessary for increased garrison, XVI, 693; blockhouse, XVI, 634; batteaux and sail-boat required, XVI, 661; British heavy ordnance removed, XVI, 202; British or American property (?), XVI, 570; British post established 1815, XXV, 631, 632; building blockhouse, XVI, 559; call for medical assistance, XVI, 448; cattle sent from Amherstburg, XVI, 457; commissary allowance for wood, XVI, 535; condition of government buildings, XVI, 692; of guns and ammunition, XVI, 659, 660; post in 1816, XVI, 548; claims of individuals for losses on evacuating, XXIII, 530–583; corn, potatoes and skins received from Indians, XVI, 438, 439; court of inquiry upon conduct of Amable Dusany, XXIII, 295–297; desirability of blockhouse, XVI, 622; difficulty in getting soldiers' pay, XVI, 651; discontinuance of work on blockhouse, XVI, 580; expenditures of stores, XVI, 624; establishment of officers mess, XVI, 623; evacuated by British, XXIII, 153, 155–157, 169, 307, 442–444, 524–583; XXVI, 623; falls to United States by boundary established between U. S. and Canada, XXIII, 306; forest fire, 1820, XXIII, 297, 298; fort strengthened, XVI, 463; fortifications, XXIII, 411–413; garrison orders lost, XVI, 631; harbor, XVI, 311; health of soldiers, XVI, 622; hospital department at, XXIII, 408; houses removed to, from St. Joseph's Island, XVI, 311, 373; Indian affairs, from T. G. Anderson's memorandum, 1828, XXIII, 148–150; council at, XVI, 479; Indian department, XXIII, 98, 132, 136; name of, XVI, 193; Indians on, XVI, 371, 468, 488; Indians receive presents at, XXIII, 99, 100, 103, 104, 108, 128, 151, 443; instructions concerning blockhouse, XVI, 570; license granted to Baily, XVI, 697; loan of provisions to poor, XVI, 576; lots granted to settlers, XVI, 311; McDonall's house becomes government property, XVI, 462; map of, 1819, XXV, 632; necessity of medical supplies, XVI, 637; negotiations for purchase of, XVI, 368; number of Indians supplied with presents, XVI, 515; ordnance, XXIII, 291–293; payments for garrison, XVI, 475; petition for blockhouse, XVI, 463, 476; price paid for laborers, XVI, 431; proceedings of board of survey, 1817, XVI, 584; purchase of by British, XXIII, 126; report of stores, XVI, 693; blockhouse, XVI, 686; disbursements, XVI, 542; requisition of engineers stores, XVI, 691; for drums, XVI, 685; ammunition and ordnance, XVI, 661; goods, XVI, 654–656; return of ordnance and stores, XVI, 639; return of camp and tent necessities, XVI, 685; command money, XVI, 682; ordnance, XVI, 663; right of Indians to possession, XVI, 689; route outlined, XVI, 505; rule governing land grants, list of grantees, XVI, 478, 479; scarcity of provisions, XVI, 448, 449, 574, 575; sheep ordered for, XVI, 561; sickness among troops, XVI, 448, 449, 452, 459, 460, 489; statement of bills drawn at, XXIII, 328; stores, XVI, 697; issued, XVI, 392–395; survey of stores, XXIII, 202–213, 216–222, 228–248, 299, 300, 308–310; title, XVI, 367, 687; held by Nebawguain, Chippewa chief, XVI, 371; vegetables to be grown on, XVI, 460; wharf built, XVI, 456; work on blockhouse, XVI, 575.
Drury, Mrs. Angeline M., XVIII, 169.
Drury, George D., XXVI, 354.
Drury, Samuel T., XVIII, 169.
Dryer, David P., XXVII, 67, 86.
Dryer, Delia, XXVII, 67.
Dryer, E. A., XXVII, 86.
Dryer, Mrs. G. W., XXII, 47.
Dryer, George W., XXVI, 354.
Dryer, I. N., XXVII, 67.
Dryer, Israel, XVIII, 501.
Dryer, Margaret P., XXVII, 67, 86; XXVIII, 51.
Dryer, Mrs. Mary E., XXVIII, 16.
Dryer, Dr. N. A., XXVII, 86.
Dryer, Thomas F., XVIII, 500; XXVII, 281.
Dryer, W. A., XXVIII, 51.
Dryer, W. F., XXVII, 86.
Dryer, William A., XXVII, 20, 67, 86.
Duane, James, XXX, 2, 3.
Dube, Joseph, XVIII, 491.
Dubeck, Mrs. George (Stoughton), XXVI, 416.
Dubois, —, surveyor, XXIV, XXX, 271.

Dubois, Miss —, XVIII, 404.
Dubois, Anthenette (Mrs. McCollum), XXII, 53, 54.
Dubois, Cayton H., XXII, 53.
Dubois, Charles E., XXII, 53.
Dubois, Edouard, XXI, 499.
Dubois, Esther M., XXII, 53.
Dubois, Harvey J., XXII, 53.
Dubois, Mrs. Harvey J. (Cynthia J. Stickney), XXII, 53.
Dubois, J., XXIX, 342.
Dubois, James G., XXII, 53, 54; XXVII, 49.
Dubois, L. Louette (Mrs. Woods), XXII, 53, 54.
Dubois, Lizzie, XVIII, 185.
Dubois, Peter, XXII, 53.
Dubois, Sallie (Mrs. Peter), XXII, 53.
Dubois, Mrs. Sarah, XXVI, 45.
Dubois, Mrs. Tunis, XXVIII, 58.
DuBois Lake, XXVI, 616.
Duboy, —, assistant surveyor, XXVII, 278.
Duboys, Jacob, XVII, 88.
Dubruille, Louis, at Fort McKay, XXIII, 461; witnesses court martial, XXIII, 462.
Dubue, —, XXIII, 655.
Dubuisson, Sieur Chas. Renaud, XXIX, 239.
Dubuque (Du Buque), Iowa, land office, XXX, 156, 254.
Dubuque Co., extent of, XXII, 461.
Du Chabert, see Chabert.
Ducharm (DeCharm), —, XXVII, 668, 669.
Ducharme, —, XXX, 91.
Ducharme, —, trader, XIX, 303, 305, 530; XX, 515.
Ducharme, B., XXX, 93; seized British traders, XVI, 332.
Ducharme, Charles, XXII, 385.
Ducharme, Charles A., XXVIII, 590.
Duchesne, Michael, XVIII, 492.
Duckering, Samuel, XXIX, 468.
Duckwell, George, XVII, 612.
Ducoigne, see De Coigne.
Dudgeon, Anthony, XVIII, 221.
Dudgeon, Bessie, XVIII, 221.
Dudgeon, Frank C., XVIII, 221.
Dudgeon, John, XVIII, 215, 220–222.
Dudgeon, Mrs. John (Caroline Clark), XVIII, 221.
Dudgeon & Cobb, XVIII, 221.
Dudley, Elon, XVII, 427, 428.
Dudley, Elvira (Mrs. Johnson Montgomery), XXII, 522.
Dudley, Francis, XVII, 424.
Dudley, Henry E., XXVIII, 91.
Dudley, Lydia L., XXVIII, 368.
Dudley, Orsel, XVIII, 495; XXVI, 551.
Dudley, Rev. Thomas P., "Battle and Massacre of Frenchtown," XXII, 436, 441.
Duell, Charles, XVIII, 444.
Duell, Mrs. Hulette, XVIII, 444.
Duell, Jesse, XVIII, 444.
Dueme, —, XX, 292, 293.
Duer, —, contractor for provisions for U. S. troops, XXIV, 196, 231, 290, 294, 334.
Duff, —, XXIII, 543.
Duff, Lieut. —, XX, 470.
Duff, Maj. —, attends Six Nations council, XXIV, 234.
Duff, Mrs. Alexander (Armstrong), XXI, 228.
Duff, Lieut. George, XXVIII, 90.
Duff, William, member of coroner's jury, XVI, 347, 348; signer of memorial, XVI, 702.
Duffie, Charles, XXVIII, 368.
Duffield, Bethune, XXIX, 172.
Duffield, Divie Bethune, XVIII, 308, 338, 339; XXI, 273, 588; XXVIII, 439, 642; "The Patriot War," XXI, 604.
Duffield, George, XXVIII, 11; XXX, 541, 542.
Duffield, Rev. George, XXI, 274, 402; XXII, 332; XXVI, 324, 515, 570; XXVIII, 617; "Death and Burial of Pere Marquette," XXI, 462.
Duffield, H. M., XXVIII, 196.
Duffield & Lathrop, XXI, 275.
Duffy, Charles, XXIII, 560.
Duffy, Margaret (Mrs. John Farrell), XVIII, 168.
Dufosse, E. (Paris), his gift, XXVI, 18.
Dufrene, Louis, blacksmith at St. Joseph's Island, XXIII, 6; accused of trading with inhabitants and Indians, XXIII, 30–34, 38.
Dufrene, Louis, letter unaddressed, requesting leave to go to Montreal, XXIII, 1, 2.
Dugan, Elizabeth E. (Mrs. N. A. Balch), XXVI, 129.
Dugan, Thomas, XXII, 554.
Dugantait, Indian, makes peace with Americans, XIX, 413.
Duggan, Thomas, XX, 335, 353, 360, 367, 427, 457, 470, 471, 473, 474, 511, 590, 606, 672; XXIII, 18, 23, 27–29; XXV, 110; accused of trading with Indians, XXIII, 7–10; death of, XXIII, 24; ill health, XXIII, 4, 6, 13, 18; removed from office, XXIII, 10, 13; wishes to retire, XXIII, 4.
Duggan, Thomas, letters, to Joseph Chew, on affairs at St. Joseph's Island, XX, 522, 523; on Indian presents, XX, 362; Col. Alex McKee, enclosing list of goods shipped on the Felicity, XX, 312; Prideaux Selby, on his accounts as Indian storekeeper, XXIII, 18; on Indian affairs at St. Joseph's Island, XXIII, 5–7; on Ottawa's intended attack on the Nadouessies, XXIII, 5; on his removal from office of storekeeper, XXIII, 13; unaddressed, requesting leave for Louis Dufrene to visit Montreal, XXIII, 2.
Duggan, William, discharged from 8th regiment, XXIV, 177.

Duhamel, Lieut. —, discharged from service, XX, 55.
De Jaunay, Father, missionary among Ottawas, XXVI, 535.
Duke, Capt. —, attends Six Nations council at Niagara, XXIV, 234.
Duke, Lieut. —, attends Six Nations council at Niagara, XXIV, 234.
Duke, Maj. —, XX, 373.
"Duke of Gloucester," boat, XXIII, 60.
"Duke of Wellington," boat, XXI, 353; XXIII, 131, 157, 165–167, 293, 527, 529, 543, 546.
Du Lhut (Du L'hut, Dulhud), Sieur Daniel G., XXIX, 243, 244; builds Fort St. Joseph (St. Clair river), 1686, XXII, 245, 246; Duluth named after, XVIII, 668, 669; in Wisconsin, XXI, 291.
Dullam, Frank, XXVI, 104.
Dullam, John C., XXVI, 104.
Dullam, Robert W., XXVI, 103.
Dullam, Mrs. Robert (Mary Ann Crocker), XXVI, 103.
Dullam, Dr. William, XXVI, 104.
Duluth (Minn.), XXX, 157; "Early Days in," by W. W. Spaulding, XXIX, 677–697; Knott's search for, XXX, 227, 228; traffic, XXX, 613.
Duluth & Iron Range R. R., XXIX, 695.
Duluth & Winnipeg R. R., XXIX, 696.
Dumanois, Thomas J., XXII, 554.
Dumas, Josephine, XXI, 247.
Dumas, Michel, Montreal merchant, XXV, 221.
Dumas, Samuel, Montreal merchant, XXV, 221.
Dumford, Lieut. Col. E. W., XVI, 545, 560, 567; XXIII, 437; construction of barracks for 1819, XVI, 647; estimate of engineer department for 1819, XVI, 646; inspected Penetanguishene and St. Joseph, XVI, 526, 527; report of condition of facts, XVI, 548, 550.
Dumford, Lieut. Col. E. W., letters, from Lieut. Portlock, XVI, 558, 608, 656, 693; to Lieut. Col. Addison, XVI, 490, 526, 597; Secretary Bowles, XVI, 657, 695; Lieut. Col. Harve, XVI, 634; Lieut. Portlock, XVI, 613.
Dumfries, Scotland, raises volunteers for war in America, XX, 296.
"Dumfries Journal," newspaper, XX, 297, 299.
Dumond, Mrs. George, XXI, 15.
Dumont, Mrs. J. B. (Frances Emerson), XVIII, 105.
Dunbar, Brig. Gen. —, granted leave of absence from Niagara, XX, 115.
Dunbar, Col. —, XXVII, 606.
Dunbar, Maj. —, letter from Robert Mathews on the disposal of prisoners, XIX, 476, 477.
Dunbar, A. E., XVIII, 260.
Dunbar, Lieut. George, witness to Wayne's treaty with Indians, XX, 416.
Dunbar, Mrs. L. M., XXVIII, 63.
Dunbar, Lydia A. (Mrs. E. Rice), XXVI, 380.
Duncan, —, XXI, 569.
Duncan, —, American officer, XXIV, 330.
Duncan, Alexander, XXII, 302.
Duncan, Daniel, XXVII, 139.
Duncan, Mrs. Daniel (Sheldon), XXI, 569.
Duncan, Delmore, XXI, 173; XXX, 458, 465, 467.
Duncan, James A., XVII, 465.
Duncan, Mills N., XXX, 472, 480, 485.
Duncan, Myron N., XXVIII, 324.
Duncan, Mrs. Parmelia Clark (Mrs. Delmore), XXI, 168, 173.
Duncan, Mrs. Rebecca, XVIII, 306.
Duncan, Thomas, XXVI, 199.
Duncan, William, XVII, 558.
Duncans, found city, XXX, 466, 467.
Duncombe, Dr. Charles, XXI, 517.
Duncymon & McKindlay, Montreal merchants, XX, 59.
Dundas, Col. —, in patriot war, XXI, 550.
Dundas, Lieut. Col. A., XX, 44, 75; commandant at Niagara, XX, 37.
Dundas, Lieut. Col. A., letters, from Maj. DePeyster, on the movements of Irwin and Clark, XX, 66, 67; to Gen. F. Haldimand, on affairs at Detroit, XX, 67, 68; on protecting the Indians from American attack, XX, 74, 75; on reinforcements for Detroit, XX, 61; Capt. Robert Mathews, enclosing letters to Gen. Haldimand, XX, 56, 57.
Dundas, Henry, XXIV, 327, 459, 557, 577, 578; XXV, 39, 62, 73, 74, 83, 89, 103, 113; schedule of papers transmitted to, XXIV, 335; suggestions submitted to, by Lieut. Gov. Simcoe, regarding posts on the lakes, XXIV, 324–326; regarding prospect of war between U. S. and Great Britain, 1793, XXIV, 576–578.
Dundas, Henry, letters, from Lieut. Gov. A. Clarke, enclosing letters on Indian affairs, XXIV, 419; official letters captured by Indians on their defeat of Americans in the Miamis country, XXIV, 373–375; on affairs between British, Americans and Indians, 1793, XXIV, 586; on furnishing supplies for Indian council at expense of U. S., XXIV, 531–533; on hostilities between Indians and U. S. in the Miamis country, XXIV, 335; on Sir John Johnson's departure for England, XXIV, 455, 456; on the military districts of Canada, XXIV, 539; on peace negotiations between Americans and western Indians, XXIV, 423–425; Lord Dorchester, on defense necessary for posts in event of American or French attack, 1793, XXIV, 621, 623, 644, 645; on hostilities between Indians and Americans in the Miamis country, XXIV, 661, 662, 698, 699; on peace negotiations between U. S. and Indians, XXIV, 386, 389, 619, 620; on his speeches to the Indians,

XXIV, 655; on Gen. Wayne's advance into the Indians' country, XXIV, 625, 626, 654, 655, 657, 658; XXV, 34, 36; J. Quebec, on his visitation of the diocese, XXV, 35; Lieut. Gov. Simcoe, on attitude of U. S. toward war between France and Great Britain, 1793, XXIV, 549, 550; on communication between York and Lake Huron, XXIV, 617; on defending Canada in case of attack by Americans, XXIV, 643, 644, 666–670; on his departure for Detroit, XXV, 31, 32; on hostilities between Indians and Americans in the Miamis country, XXIV, 377, 378; XXV, 2–4; on peace negotiations between U. S. and Indians, XXIV, 425, 623–625; on the purchase of Indian lands in Upper Canada, XXIV, 381–383; on raising provincial troops, XXV, 32–34; on relations between U. S., British and Indians, 1794, XXIV, 674–678; on strengthening the posts against possible American attack, XXV, 12; on Gen. Wayne's movements in the Indian country, XXIV, 646–648; XXV, 21–24, 31; Lieut. Col. Chas. Stevenson, on raising legion of negroes, XXV, 111–113; to Lieut. Gov. A. Clarke, on establishing peace between Indians and Americans, XXIV, 384; Lord Dorchester, on disputes regarding boundaries between Indians, U. S. and Canada, 1794, XXIV, 679–682; Lieut. Gov. J. G. Simcoe, on settlement of boundaries between U. S., Canada and Indians, XXIV, 517, 518, 678, 679.

Dundas, William H., XXVII, 581.
Dundee (Monroe Co.), XXX, 273.
Dundon, Elzada, XXVIII, 320.
Dundosh, —, XIX, 98.
Dunford, J., ordnance storekeeper at St. Joseph's Island, XXIII, 33.
Dunham, Mrs. Albert (Center), XXI, 156.
Dunham, Ardella (Mrs. Eleazer Smith), XXVII, 203.
Dunham, Betsey, XXVIII, 17.
Dunham, Charles, XXVII, 40.
Dunham, Mrs. Charles (Center), XXI, 156.
Dunham, Charles A., XXI, 152.
Dunham, Edwin, XVII, 465.
Dunham, Esther (Mrs. James Ruggles), XVIII, 113.
Dunham, Hannah (Mrs. James Ruggles), XVIII, 113.
Dunham, Jacob, XXII, 181.
Dunham, Mrs. Jennie M., XXIX, 12.
Dunham, John, XXII, 181.
Dunham, N., XXVII, 431; letters from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 569, 573.
Dunham, Dr. Nelson, XXII, 544.
Dunham, Samuel, XVII, 452.
Dunham, Mrs. W. L. B., XXVII, 78.
Dunham, William, XVIII, 186.
Dunkel, Joseph, XXVIII, 345.
Dunkers, —, XVII, 640.
Dunkin, Mrs. William, XVII, 187.
Dunks, George K., XVIII, 662.
Dunlap, Rev. A., XXVI, 345.
Dunlop, James, Montreal merchant, XX, 59.
Dunmore, Earl of, XIX, 377; governor of Virginia, XXVII, 300; seeks protection on British war vessel, XXIV, 532.
"Dunmore," boat, see "Earl of Dunmore."
Dunn, Mrs. — (Doty), XXII, 573.
Dunn, Mrs. Alice Owen, XXVII, 180.
Dunn, Mrs. Bridget, XVII, 208.
Dunn, Mrs. D. C., XXVI, 349.
Dnnn, Edith, XXVII, 66.
Dunn, Elizabeth A. (Mrs. Ezra Hoyt), XXI, 78.
Dunn, George E., XXVII, 27.
Dunn, Hiram, XXVII, 66.
Dunn, J. P., XXVII, 389.
Dunn, Jefferson, XXVIII, 158.
Dunn, Jesse, XXVII, 66.
Dunn, John C., XXI, 75.
Dunn, Michael, XXII, 195.
Dunn, Norris, XXVII, 66.
Dunn, Mrs. Richard, XXVI, 25.
Dunn, Robert, XXIX, 359.
Dunn, Thomas, XIX, 649; XX, 285; XXIII, 270, 610; XXIV, 343, 345; XXV, 241; member of board of auditors, XX, 233, 234, 248, 249; committee on lands, XXIV, 174, 351; committee on trade, XXIV, 109; memorial from Montreal merchants, XXV, 218–221; pays bills of exchange, XX, 94, 95, 205.
Dunn, Thomas, letters. to Capt. R. Mathews on expense accounts at the upper posts, XX, 109; on the payment of Detroit accounts, XX, 172.
Dunn, William, XXVII, 26.
Dunn, Mrs. William (Eliza A. Weaver), XXVII, 26.
Dunn, Maj. William H., XXI, 66, 75; XXVII, 27.
Dunn & Pearl, XXVII, 66.
Dunn, Bunday & Co., XXVII, 66.
Dunneback, John A., XVIII, 308.
Dunnewind, J., member Holland colony, XXVI, 570.
Dunning, Allen, XXII, 66.
Dunning, Mrs. Allen (Minerva Reynolds), XXII, 66.
Dunning, Alonzo, XVII, 175.
Dunning, Amos D., XVII, 560, 561.
Dunning, Beattie, XVII, 472.
Dunning, Hamilton, XXI, 66, 75.
Dunning, Horace B., XXVI, 385.
Dunning, Isaac R., XVII, 472.
Dunning, James W. XXVII, 40.
Dunning, John, XXVII, 119.
Dunning, Col. John, XVII, 175.
Dunning, Martin V., XXVI, 385.
Dunning, Mrs. Martin V. (Mary J. Bonney), XXVI, 385.
Dunning, Mrs. Mary (Mrs. James), XXIX, 18.
Dunning, Mrs. Minerva Reynolds (Mrs. Allen), XXII, 66.

Dunning, R. P., XXVIII, 17.
Dunning, Sidney, XVII, 465.
Dunning, Zopher, XVII, 175.
Dunphy, Phil., XXVIII, 593.
Dunscombe, Dr. Charles, XXI, 580.
Dunstan, Thomas B., XVII, VII; XVIII, VII; XXVIII, 4, 296; XXIX, 4, 405; memorial report of Houghton county, XXI, 133; vice president State Pioneer and Historical Society, XXI, V, VII, 2, 13; XXII, VII, 8; XXVI, 7, 318; XXVII, 9.
Dunster, Edward S., XVII, 318.
Dunton, Mrs. Thomas O., XVIII, 117.
Dupark, Mrs. Lucia, XVII, 41.
Dupaul, Antoine, XXII, 186.
DuPlain township (Clinton Co.), residents, XXII, 73, 76.
Du Plesses, Ens. —, at Venango, captured by Indians, XIX, 35, 37, 42, 46.
Duplessy, —, XIX, 587.
Duppa, Baldwin, XXVII, 611.
Du Pratz, LePage, XXIX, 317.
Dupre, Mrs. Charlotte, XVII, 439.
Dupre (Dupie), LeCte., XXIII, 610; XXIV, 345; member of committee on trade, XXIV, 109; land committee, XXIV, 174, 342, 351.
Dupuis, La Seur, court martial of, at Fort McKay, XXIII, 461, 462.
Du Quania, —, in engagement between Indians and Americans in the Miamis country, XXIV, 336.
Duquesne, Fort, expedition against, 1755, XXI, 293; surrendered to British, XXVII, 299; trading post, XIX, 21.
Duquette, M., soldier in patriot war executed, XXI, 534, 573.
DuQuindre, see De Quindre.
Durand, Capt. —, XXV, 370, 397.
Durand, Mrs. A., XXVIII, 22.
Durand, Aaron, XVII, 453.
Durand, George H., XXVII, 170.
Durand, Judge George H., Jr., XXVII, 170; XXVIII, 9.
Durand, John T., XVIII, 467.
Durand, L. T., XXVII, 170.
Durand, Silence, XVII, 111.
Durand & Saginaw R. R., XXI, 115.
Durant, Gusta, XXVIII, 368.
Durant, John, XIX, 66.
Durantaye, —, de la, XVIII, 669; see Olive Morel.
Durfee, Allen, XXII, 280; XXVIII, 68.
Durfee, Amos, XXI, 519.
Durfee, Austin, XXII, 416.
Durfee, Bradford, XVII, 468, 469.
Durfee, Charles, XVII, 470.
Durfee, Charles M., XVII, 470.
Durfee, George S., XVII, 470.
Durfee, Harvey, XXII, 416.
Durfee, Jane, XVII, 471.
Durfee, Joseph, XXVII, 282.
Durfee, Joseph, Jr., XXVII, 280, 282.
Durfee, Newell, XXVII, 282.
Durfee, Mrs. Obid, XXVII, 78.
Durfee, Prof. W. E., XXI, 342.
Durgin, —, president of Hillsdale college, XVII, 315.
Durham, —, ill at the Miamis, XXIII, 184.
Durham, Earl of, XXI, 526, 546, 547, 577, 582, 589; extract from letter, XXI, 576.
Durheim, Frederic, XVII, 197.
Durkee, Charlotte (Mrs. P. Aldrich), XXVII, 63.
Durkee, Mrs. Clarissa, XXVI, 25.
Durkee, Delight, XVII, 136.
Durkee, Erastus, XXII, 416.
Durkee, Esther, XXII, 568, 584.
Durkee, Samuel, XXVI, 25.
Durkee, William, XXVII, 147.
Durkie, Mrs. Ebenezer, XXVI, 127.
Durkie, Mrs. Thomas, XVIII, 215.
Durling, Mrs. Augusta, XXIX, 458.
Durocher, J. B., Montreal merchant, XXV, 221.
Durrell, William, XXVII, 423; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 515.
Duryee, Cornelius, XXII, 90.
Duryee, Fred, XXII, 90.
Duryee, George, XXII, 90.
Duryee, Henry, XXII, 90.
Dusang, Amable, interpreter, XVI, 296, 370, 390, 417, 571, 572, 649; XXIII, 98, 463; accused of assisting prisoners to escape, XXIII, 295–297; appointed ensign in Mississippi volunteers, XXIII, 486; in war of 1812, XXIII, 445; witness at court of inquiry, XVI, 295, 333, 338, 339; witness at court martial of La Seur Dupuis, XXIII, 461.
Dusang (Dusany), Sophia, at Drummond Island, XXIII, 315.
Dusany, see Dusang.
Dusenberg, W. C., XXVII, 431; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 570.
Dusenbury, Mrs. Betsey Butler, XXVI, 54.
Dusenbury, John, XVII, 50.
Dusette, Charles, XXVII, 649–653.
Du Simitiere, designed seal for U. S., XXX, 317, 318.
Dusing, Joshua, XXVI, 551.
Dusing, Mrs. Kate Itchnar, XXVII, 151.
Dussault, Capt. —, of militia, interdiction of, XIX, 653.
Dutch, colonies, XXII, 202; first in Muskegon, XXI, 685, 686; in Michigan, XXVII, 292; on the Hudson, XXVII, 298; influence among Indians, XXI, 294; ships taken by French fleet, XX, 367.
Dutch West India Company, XXI, 590.
Dutcher, —, XXVII, 71.
Dutcher, Daniel, XXVI, 644.
Dutcher, George N., XVII, 28.
Dutcher, T. B., XVII, 28.
Duties, between U. S. and Canada, 1798, XXV, 203, 219, 220; on cattle, between U. S. and Canada, 1821, XXIII, 201; on furs, XIX, 17, 22; XXIV, 339; on imports, 1762, XIX, 22.
Dutton, —, XVII, 307.
Dutton, Prof. —, XVII, 465.
Dutton, Albert B., XVII, 144.

Dutton, Allen C., XXIX, 430.
Dutton, Benjamin, XVII, 144.
Dutton, Charles, XXVIII, 313.
Dutton, Chauncey S., XVII, 162, 166.
Dutton, George, XXII, 634.
Dutton, Salmon, XXX, 427.
Dutton, William, XVIII, 591.
Duttonsville (Vt.), XXX, 429, 443.
Duval, Mrs. Joseph, XXVI, 186.
Duvall, Corp. Alvin, prisoner of war, XXV, 541.
Duvannay, —, XXVII, 527.
Du Vernet, Lieut. Alex., XIX, 432, 601; XX, 4, 263; XXIV, 43; at Detroit, XIX, 502, 657; ordered from Detroit to Quebec, XIX, 568.
Du Vernet, Henry, XIX, 589.
Duverney, Pierre C., XXX, 573.
Dwelle, Michael, XVII, 113.
Dwight, —, XVIII, 466.
Dwight, Chauncey H., XXVIII, 207, 286.
Dwight, Clarissa A. (Mrs. Rockwell), XXVIII, 286.
Dwight, David Fisk, XXVI, 201.
Dwight, Edward P., XXVIII, 286.
Dwight, Mrs. Eliza Allard, XXVII, 29.
Dwight, George C., XXVIII, 286.
Dwight, Henry, XXX, 419–421, 477.
Dwight, John, XXVIII, 285.
Dwight, Mrs. John M., XVIII, 186.
Dwight, Lucy C. (Mrs. Barber), XXVIII, 286.
Dwight, Lucy Hamilton, XXVIII, 224, 285.
Dwight, Martha A. (Mrs. E. W. Barber), XXVIII, 286.
Dwight, Peregrine, XXVIII, 285.
Dwinnell, Benjamin T., XXVII, 447.
Dwinnell, Henry L., XXVIII, 313.
Dwyer, Mrs. Augusta, XXIX, 113.
Dwyer, Elector B., XXI, 268.
Dwyer, Michael, XXI, 668.
Dwyer, Thomas, XXVII, 188.
Dwyer, William, XXI, 246.
Dyce, Capt. —, XXVI, 567.
Dyce, Alex., merchant at Detroit, XIX, 588.
Dyckman, —, XXX, 449.
Dyckman, A. S., XXX, 478.
Dyckman, E. B., XXX, 478, 485.
Dyckman, Mrs. E. B., XXX, 478.
Dye, Bloomfield U., XXI, 146.
Dye, Charles R., XXI, 146.
Dye, Franklin S., XXI, 146.
Dye, George H., XXI, 146.
Dye, Heman, XXVII, 281.
Dye, James K., XXI, 146.
Dye, John W., XXI, 146.
Dye, Mrs. Margaret, XVIII, 278.
Dye, Mary E., XXI, 146.
Dye, Polly, XXI, 28.
Dye, Mrs. Polly Welch (Mrs. Richard), XXI, 146.
Dye, Rebecca, XXI, 146.
Dye, Richard, XXI, 146; XXVI, 421.
Dyer, A., XXII, 150.
Dyer, Benjamin, XXVII, 290.
Dyer, Cynthia, XXVIII, 269.
Dyer, James D., XXVII, 22.
Dyer, Mary Ann, XXVIII, 424.
Dyer, Orville, P., XVII, 41.
Dyer, Rodney, XXVII, 22.
Dyer, Sophronia Scott (Mrs. Benjamin), XXI, 47.
Dyer, Warren A., XXVII, 22.
Dykeman, Mrs. Louisa, XXII, 46.
Dykstra, Sypke, XXI, 180.
Dysart, Capt. —, XIX, 637, 639.
Dyson, Samuel, deserter, sent to New York, XIX, 316.

"E. K. Collins," boat, XXI, 367; burned, XXI, 344.
Eadens, Atlas, map of lakes 1777, XXVI, 616, 617.
Eaegle, Isaac, XXVI, 90, 391.
Eaegle, Mrs. Isaac (Jane Nightser), XXVI, 391.
Eager, Benjamin, XXI, 37.
Eager, Fred, XXI, 37.
Eager, Judson, XXI, 37.
Eager, Julia A., XXI, 34.
Eager, Mrs. Julia F. (Fox), XXI, 37.
Eager, Lizzie, XXI, 37.
Eagle, James E., XXVI, 568.
Eagle, Mrs. James E. (Elizabeth A. Elliott), XXVI, 564, 568.
Eagle, Solomon, XVII, 145.
Eagle & Elliott, XXVI, 568.
Eagle, H. R. & Co., XXVI, 568.
"Eagle," boat, XXI, 364.
"Eagle," British transport, returns from West Indies, XIX, 438.
"Eagle," U. S. war vessel captured by British, XXV, 456–458; called "Broke," after capture by British, 1813, XXV, 503.
Eagle Harbor (Mich.), XVII, 343; XXII, 663; XXX, 143, 146, 585; mines, XXI, 394.
Eagle river, XVII, 337, 343; XXII, 663; XXX, 114, 146, 147, 150, 156–158, 566, 584, 607, 615; first building, XXX, 159; Indian trouble feared, XXX, 143; mines, XXI, 394; specimens found, XXX, 117.
Eagle Tavern, XXI, 528, 529, 592; XXII, 534.
Eagle township, Clinton Co., XXII, 73.
Eames, —, XVIII, 226.
Eames, Elisha D., XVII, 465.
Eames, Mrs. Elizabeth, XXII, 175.
Eames, L., XVIII, 591.
Eames, Lovett, XVIII, 407; letters from Lucius Lyon, XXVIII, 433, 434, 586, 589, 590.
Eames, Mrs. Lucia C., XVIII, 407–409.
Earl, —, XXVII, 38.
Earl, Rev. —, XXI, 677.
Earl, Benjamin, XXIX, 30.
Earl, Mrs. C. D., XXVI, 90.
Earl, C. M. W., XVII, 388.
Earl, D. R., XXI, 101.

Earl, Daniel, XXVIII, 22.
Earl, E. J., XXI, 101.
Earl, Eusebia (Mrs. Thomas J. Smith), XXII, 70.
Earl, George W., XVIII, 215.
Earl, Gernocy, XXVI, 90.
Earl, Mrs. Henry, XXVII, 72.
Earl, Jesse, XVIII, 539; XXI, 101; XXVIII, 345.
Earl, Mrs. Jesse (Mary Rice), XXI, 101.
Earl, John, XXVI, 495; XXX, 487.
Earl, Rev. L. W., XXII, 185.
Earl, Mrs. L. W. (Adaline Frances), XXII, 185.
Earl, Lyman, XVIII, 571, 572.
Earl, Mrs. Martha, XXI, 101.
Earl, Mary (Mrs. J. W. Taylor), XXVII, 38.
Earl, Mollie, XXX, 487.
Earl, Sarah, XVIII, 408.
Earl, Thomas, XVIII, 251.
Earl, William, XXVIII, 64.
"Earl of Dunmore," British schooner, XIX, 306–308, 313, 521, 532, 555, 556, 588; XX, 8, 27, 66; XXIII, 349, 402; XXIV, 35, 127, 129, 279, 568, 618; XXV, 27; description, XXIV, 12, 14; used as temporary jail at Amherstburg, XX, 592.
"Earl of Marchmont," British boat, XX, 460, 553.
Earle, Miss —, XVIII, 658.
Earle, Albert G., XVII, 97.
Earle, Daniel, XVII, 554.
Earle, J. Edward, XVIII, 244.
Earle, John, XXII, 67.
Earle, Mrs. John (Mrs. Julia Ann Carr), XXII, 67.
Earle, N. A., XXI, 185.
Earle & Sterling, XXVI, 69.
Earles, Mrs. Melinda, XXVIII, 361.
Earlham College, XXII, 478.
Earls, Elijah, XVII, 134.
Early, Gen. —, XXVIII, 445, 450.
Earp, Richard, discharged from 8th regiment, XXIV, 177.
East, James M., XXVI, 386.
East LeRoy, XVII, 467.
East, Thomas, XXVIII, 368.
East Florida, XXVI, 602.
East Indian Co., called also Company of Colony, XXX, 333.
Eastburn, Bishop —, XXX, 601.
Easterley, Elizabeth Case (Mrs. James), XXVII, 53.
Easterly, Frank, XXVII, 53.
Easterly, Mrs. Hannah G., XVIII, 119.
Easterly, James, XXVII, 53.
Easterly, Libbie, XXVII, 53.
Eastern Michigan Agricultural Society, XVII, 199.
Eastern Michigan Asylum, chaplain, XXVI, 167; trustee, XXI, 276.
Eastland, Sam, XVIII, 598, 599.
Eastman, A. G., XXII, 563.
Eastman, Dr. Albert, XXI, 260.
Eastman, Alphin P., XXVII, 125.
Eastman, Clarence, XXVII, 170.
Eastman, Rev. D. W., XXI, 222.
Eastman, David, XXII, 188.
Eastman, Edward, XXVII, 170.
Eastman, Elizabeth T. (Mrs. Loton H.), XXVII, 170.
Eastman, Elliott, XXVII, 170.
Eastman, Mrs. Galen (Mary L. Ferry), XXX, 575.
Eastman, George, XXVIII, 66.
Eastman, Henry, XXVIII, 22.
Eastman, Loton H., XVII, 175; XXVII, 170.
Eastman, P. B., XXIX, 688.
Eastman, Dr. Sanford, XVII, 59.
Eastman, Sherman, XVIII, 466.
Eastman, Sidney, XXVII, 170.
Eastman, Timothy, XXVII, 435; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 594.
Eastman's College, XXVII, 100.
Eastmanville (Mich.), XXX, 580.
Easton, David, XXI, 248.
Easton, Eliza, XVII, 135.
Eastwood, Daniel, XXII, 552.
Eaton, —, XVIII, 573.
Eaton, Mrs. —, XXVII, 457.
Eaton, Prof. —, XXVII, 444.
Eaton, Charles W., XXI, 181.
Eaton, Corydon, XVII, 550.
Eaton, Mrs. Cynthia W. Hunt (Mrs. Harry), XXI, 181.
Eaton, Edward, XXI, 66.
Eaton, Harry, XXI, 181.
Eaton, Henry S., XXI, 181.
Eaton, Ira, XVIII, 186.
Eaton, J. M., XVII, 554.
Eaton, Jerome B., XVIII, 467; XXII, 377.
Eaton, John H., XXIX, 337.
Eaton, Lucy (Mrs. White), XXVII, 39.
Eaton, Mrs. Margaret L., XXIX, 338.
Eaton, Orsamus, XVII, 550.
Eaton, Paul James, XXII, 184.
Eaton, Mrs. Paul James (Abigal S.), XXII, 184.
Eaton, Robert, XXI, 364.
Eaton, Sloan, XVII, 559.
Eaton, Theodore C., XXI, 181.
Eaton, W. L., XVII, 387.
Eaton, W. N., XVIII, 190.
Eaton, William, XVIII, 499; XXII, 4.
Eaton, Lyon & Co., XXI, 181, 187; XXVII, 126.
Eaton, Rust & Co., XXII, 157.
Eaton county, XVII, 296; bar, XVIII, 141; "Beginnings in," by Edward W. Barber, XXIX, 337–397; census 1835, XXII, 530; churches, XXII, 535; first county convention, XXII, 525; Hamlin township (Tyler), XVIII, 136; Indian village in, XXI, 297; memorial reports, XVIII, 135; XXI, 98; XXII, 77; XXVI, 99, 402; XXVII, 72; XXVIII, 39, 327; XXIX, 64, 430; "Pioneer history of settlement of," XXII, 502–526; treasurer 1852, XXII

516; Pioneer Society builds log cabin, XXI, 20, 22.
Eaton County Bugle, XXIX, 340.
Eaton County Gazette, XXIX, 340.
Eaton Rapids (Mich.), XXI, 662; XXII, 78; XXIX, 367; XXX, 219; churches, XXII, 535; early settlers, XXII, 506; first mills, XXII, 507; first store, XXII, 512; laid out, XXII, 508; mill race, XXII, 512; mineral water, XXVII, 274; residents of, XXI, 99–101, 104, 106; XXII, 93.
Eaton Rapids township, XXII, 77, 515.
Eaton township, XXIX, 365.
Eau Claire (Wis.), XXI, 240.
Eayrs, B. F., XXVI, 487.
Eber, Andrew, XXVI, 186.
Eberbach, Christian, XXVI, 253.
Eberhardt, Rev. Christopher Ludwig, XXII, 152.
Eberhardt, Mrs. Christopher Ludwig (Mary Remiold), XXII, 154.
Eberhart, Mrs. P. (Schmitter), XXVI, 179.
Eberle, Carl, XVIII, 193, 194.
Eberle, Mrs. Carl (Cherier), XVIII, 194.
Eberstein, Conrad, see Eberstine.
Eberstine, Binah, XVII, 463.
Eberstine, Charles, XVII, 463.
Eberstine (Eberstein), Conrad, XVII, 279; XVIII, 547.
Eberstine, George, XVII, 463.
Eberstine, Henry, XVII, 242.
Ebert, Edward Cashine, XXII, 167.
Ebert, Mrs. Joseph, XXII, 167.
Eberts, oldest German family in Detroit genealogy, XXVIII, 620–626.
Eberts, Anna Elsie, XXVIII, 621.
Eberts, Count Caspar, XXVIII, 620.
Eberts, Mrs. Caspar, XXVIII, 620.
Eberts, Catherine Louise, XXVIII, 621.
Eberts, Frederick Heman, XXVIII, 621.
Eberts, Henry, XXVIII, 626.
Eberts, Henry Joseph, XXVIII, 621.
Eberts, Herman Melchior von, XXVIII, 620, 622, 623.
Eberts, Ignace, XXVIII, 626.
Eberts, Irma Amelia, XXVIII, 621.
Eberts, Mrs. J. C., XXVIII, 621.
Eberts, Jacob Caspar, XXVIII, 621.
Eberts, Jacob Frederick, XXVIII, 620–622.
Eberts, Joseph, XXVIII, 624–626.
Eberts, Mrs. Joseph, XXVIII, 624.
Eberts, Marie Elsie, XXVIII, 621.
Eberts, Richard, XXVIII, 625, 626.
Eberts, Robert, XXVIII, 621.
Eberts, Robert M., XXVIII, 625, 626.
Ebi, David, XXI, 261.
Ebinger, Mrs. —, XXVI, 252.
Eby, Mrs. C. F., XXVI, 90.
Eby, Lucia, XXVI, 90.
Eck, William R., XXVI, 476.
Eckert, Maria, XVIII, 185.
Eckert, Mrs. Mariah, XVIII, 118.
Eckert, Richard, XXVIII, 368.
Eckford (Mich.), XXI, 64, 65, 67, 68, 77, 86, 89; XXII, 46.
Eckman, Mrs. —, XXVIII, 174.
"Eclipse," boat, XXI, 364.
Ecorse River, XXI, 615; XXVII, 615.
Ecuyer, Capt. S., at Fort Pitt, XIX, 179, 183, 202; asks for flour, XIX, 184; commended by Gen. Amherst, XIX, 207; ordered to assist worthy Indians, XIX, 178; promoted, XIX, 235; recovers from wound, XIX, 235; strengthens fortifications, XIX, 224, 225; succeeds Lieut. Mather, XIX, 140.
Ecuyer, Capt. S., letters, from Col. H. Bouquet, on Indian attacks at Detroit and Sandusky, XIX, 191; to Col. Bouquet, on Indian attack at Sandusky, XIX, 188.
Eddington, Lieut. James, commandant at Fort Cumberland, XIX, 283.
Eddington, Maria, XXVI, 203.
Eddison, Mathew, claim for losses on evacuation of Drummond Island, XXIII, 534.
Eddy, Mrs. Albert (Decker), XVIII, 149.
Eddy, Albert C., XXI, 112.
Eddy, Andrew A., XXVII, 49.
Eddy, Arthur D., XVII, 175.
Eddy, Mrs. Arthur D. (Simoneau), XXVI, 180.
Eddy, Celia A. (Mrs. Edwin Eddy), XVIII, 291.
Eddy, Charles A., XVIII, 291.
Eddy, Charles F., XVIII, 291.
Eddy, Charles Kirke, XVII, 175.
Eddy, Mrs. Charles K., XVII, 163, 175.
Eddy, Charles S., XXVI, 150.
Eddy, Clarence, XVII, 464.
Eddy, Crowel, XXVI, 149.
Eddy, Mrs. Crowel (Mary Ann Spears), XXVI, 149.
Eddy, Mrs. D. M. (Kline), XXII, 83.
Eddy, Darius, XXVI, 169.
Eddy, Edward, XVII, 464.
Eddy, Edwin, XVIII, 285, 290, 291.
Eddy, Mrs. Edwin (Celia A. Eddy), XVIII, 291.
Eddy, Eleazer, XVIII, 290.
Eddy, Mrs. Eleazer (Sylvia), XVIII, 290.
Eddy, Ellen, XXVI, 169.
Eddy, Ellen A. (Eddy), XVIII, 291.
Eddy, Mrs. Eunice, XXVI, 169.
Eddy, Frances A., XXI, 112.
Eddy, Mrs. George, XVII, 94.
Eddy, Helen Eliza, XXI, 112.
Eddy, Henry, XXVI, 150.
Eddy, J. Frank, XVIII, 291.
Eddy, James C., XXII, 133.
Eddy, Jerome, XVII, 465; XXI, 111, 112, 389; U. S. consul to Canada, XXI, 390.
Eddy, John Scott, XXI, 34, 37.
Eddy, Jonathan, XVIII, 291.
Eddy, Joseph, XXII, 414; XXIX, 30.
Eddy, Mrs. L. P. (Graves), XXVI, 432.
Eddy, Lemuel, XXVIII, 365.
Eddy, Lila, XVII, 175.
Eddy, Mary N., XVII, 111.
Eddy, Morton, XXII, 563.

Eddy, Pentha L., XXVIII, 366.
Eddy, Romulus A., XXI, 112.
Eddy, Samuel, in shipyard at Detroit, XIX, 344.
Eddy, Selwyn, XVIII, 291.
Eddy, Walter S., XVII, 175.
Eddy, Ware, XXVI, 169.
Eddy, Willard, XXI, 111, 112.
Eddy, Mrs. Willard (Eliza Case), XXI, 111.
Eddy, William, XXI, 382.
Eddy, Rev. Zachary, XXI, 268.
Eddy, Avery & Co., XVIII, 291.
Eddy, Murphy & Co., XVIII, 291.
Edelman, Charles M., XXI, 234.
Edelmann, Dr. F. W., XXI, 233, 234.
Edelmann, George, XXI, 233.
Edelmann, John G., XXI, 232.
Edelman, Margaretha (Mrs. Anthony Rein), XXI, 233.
Ederson, John, XVII, 131.
Edgar, —, arrested at Detroit for aiding American prisoners to escape, XIX, 577, 585.
Edgar, Mrs. Agnes, XXIX, 468.
Edgar, Hattie, XXVIII, 178.
Edgar, W. H., XVIII, 592.
Edgar, William, XXI, 214.
Edgar, William, early Detroit merchant, XIX, 493; XX, 206.
Edgar & Macomb, XXV, 141.
Edgarton, Mrs. Eleanor, XXII, 179.
Edge Hill, battle, XXII, 27.
Edgell, Mary E. (Mrs. Wm. E.), XXI, 38.
Edgell, William, XXI, 38, 39.
Edgerly, James C., XVIII, 494, 501.
Edgerly, Scott, XXVI, 411.
Edgerton, Delia Doud, XXIX, 122.
Edgerton, Franklin, XVIII, 123.
Edgerton, G. H., XXIX, 567.
Edgerton, Harriet A. (Mrs. J. E. Tenney), XVIII, 171.
Edgerton, Jemima (Mrs. John Smith), XVIII, 608.
Edgerton, Mrs. Mary M., XXIX, 113.
Edgerton, Richard, XXIX, 122.
Edget, Alice, XXVI, 172.
Edget, Grace, XXVI, 172.
Edget, Judge John Allison, XXVI, 171; remarks on John J. Wheeler, XVII, 170.
Edget, Mrs. John Allison (Mary Woodruff), XXI, 243; XXVI, 172.
Edget, Lucy, XXVI, 172.
Edget, Mrs. M. E., XXVI, 172.
Edget & Brooks, XXVI, 172.
Edgett, Albert, XVIII, 498.
Edgett, Peter, XVIII, 498.
Edick, —, XIX, 355.
Edick, Mrs. H. C., XXIX, 30.
Edick, Henry A., XXVI, 45.
Edinger, Mrs. Mary E., XXVI, 354.
Edison, Mrs. Eagan, XXIX, 84.
Edison, Perrigan, XXIX, 113.
Edison, Samuel, XVIII, 674; XXVII, 188.
Edison, Thomas A., XVIII, 673.
Editors in early Michigan, XVIII, 385–397.
Edmonds, Alex., XXIX, 415.
Edmonds, George, XXVIII, 313.
Edmonds, J. L., XXI, 362.
Edmonds, James P., XXVI, 411.
Edmonds, John W., XVII, 249; XXVI, 411.
Edmonds, Rev. L. M., XXI, 72.
Edmonds, Perry H., XXVI, 411.
Edmonds, Robert G., XXVI, 411.
Edmondson, Capt. —, XXII, 438.
Edmonston, Maj. —, XIX, 356.
Edmund, Peter, XXVIII, 16.
Edmunds, Mrs. Betsey Olds (Mrs. E. N.), XXVI, 367.
Edmunds, E. N., XXII, 46; XXVI, 367.
Edmunds, Freenelia, XVII, 129.
Edmunds, James M., XVII, 190, 345, 348; XXVIII, 524.
Edmunds, Lewis, XVIII, 539.
Edmunds, Manasseh H., XXVI, 367.
Edmunds, Pamelia Guilford, XVIII, 547.
Edmunds, Tom, XXVIII, 590, 591.
Edsel, W. C., XVII, 554.
Edson, Caleb, XXIX, 362.
Edson, Mrs. Clara A., XVII, 96.
Edson, John, XXII, 420.
Edson, Mrs. Lucy, XXVI, 493.
Edson, R., XXVIII, 117.
Education; co-education in University of Michigan, XVIII, 411–418; first school laws enacted, XXX, 66; in early Michigan, XVIII, 397–411, 413; union school, XVIII, 561–570; university extension, XVIII, 410; vs. utilitarianism, XVIII, 401, 402; see also Schools and Colleges.
Edward, Duke of Kent, commands 7th Fusiliers in Canada, XXIV, 313, 682; XXV, 106, 213, 215; Memorial from Mathew Elliott for investigation of charges against him, XXV, 180.
Edward, Gov. —, XXVII, 510.
Edward, John, XXVIII, 345.
Edward, Fort, XIX, 650; allowance to commanding officer, XIX, 26; troops at, XIX, 25.
Edwards, —, XXIV, 179, 199.
Edwards, —, Moravian missionary, XVIII, 485.
Edwards, Col. —, American officer, XXIV, 291.
Edwards, Col. A., XXVII, 423, 429, 558, 598; letters, from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 512, 514.
Edwards, Abraham, XVII, 305; XVIII, 612; member of Pontiac company, XXII, 410.
Edwards, Maj. Abraham, XVII, 370; XVIII, 610, 611.
Edwards, Alexander, XVIII, 408.
Edwards, Amelia B., XXVI, 19.
Edwards, Capt. Arthur, XXI, 277.
Edwards, Byron, XVII, 201.
Edwards, Calvin, XXII, 102.
Edwards, Clarisa (Mrs. Joseph), XVIII, 350.
Edwards, Delos, XVII, 470.
Edwards, Edwin, XXII, 414.

Edwards, F. A. H., XVIII, 612.
Edwards, Mrs. Harriet, XXVIII, 58.
Edwards, Henry, XVIII, 354.
Edwards, Henry E., remarks on Judge Gridley, XVII, 121.
Edwards, Mrs. J. M., XVIII, 409.
Edwards, James, XXII, 183; XXIX, 693.
Edwards, James M., XXI, 399.
Edwards, John, XXVII, 659.
Edwards, John M., XVII, 316.
Edwards, Rev. Jonathan, XXX, 531.
Edwards, Joseph, XVIII, 350, 354; XXII, 183.
Edwards, Rev. Justin, XXX, 528, 539.
Edwards, Lewis, XVIII, 352, 354.
Edwards, Mrs. Lewis (Patience Garwood), XVIII, 351.
Edwards, Lewis, Jr., XVIII, 351, 354.
Edwards, Mrs. Mary J., XXVIII, 368.
Edwards, Millie, XXVI, 316.
Edwards, Oliver, XVIII, 590.
Edwards, R., deputy commissary general, XXIII, 234, 311, 322; statement of bills drawn on, XXIII, 328.
Edwards, R., letter to Col. Darling on supplies for the posts, XXIII, 216.
Edwards, Rachel (Mrs. H. Doty), XXVIII, 591.
Edwards, Mrs. Walter, XXVI, 319.
Edwards, William, XVIII, 354.
Edwards, Wm. H., XXVIII, 81.
Edwards, N. & A. K., XVIII, 593.
Edwards, Stuart & May, XXVI, 110.
Edwardsburg (Mich.), early settlers, XXII, 66; named for Maj. Edwards, XVIII, 610, 611.
Eel River, XXIV, 33; Indians meet Gen. Wayne at council at Fort Greenville 1795, XX, 410–419.
Egan, Father —, XXVI, 565.
Egbert, —, XXII, 346.
Egbert Bros., hotel, XXVI, 231.
Egbert, E., XVII, 393.
Egerly, —, XXVII, 539.
Egerton, Fanny L., XXVI, 492.
Eggleston, —, XXII, 80.
Eggleston, Mrs. — (Malinda Beecher), XXII, 80.
Eggleston, Dr. Charles H., XVII, 46.
Eggleston, Mrs. Charles H. (Bowadaile), XVII, 45.
Eggleston, Chauncey J., XXII, 81.
Eggleston, Ebenezer S., XXI, 185; XXII, 23, 121; XXVII, 271, 275; XXX, 41.
Eggleston, Herbert W., XXII, 122.
Eggleston, J. L., XXII, 121.
Eggleston, James, XXVI, 191; XXVII, 27.
Eggleston, Jasper, XXII, 81.
Eggleston, Lyman, XXII, 81.
Eggleston, Marvin, XXII, 47.
Eggleston, Max, XXVII, 27.
Eggleston, Nellie, XXVII, 27.
Eggleston & Withey, Attys., XXII, 122.
Eggleston, Blair & Kleinhans, XXII, 120, 122.
Eggleston township (Muskegon Co.), XXI, 675.
Eggs, price of, 1761, XIX, 122.
Egle, Dr. William H., XXVII, 19.
Egouch-a-way, chief, see Little Otter.
Egremont, —, Earl of, XIX, 14, 20.
Egushawa, chief, see Little Otter.
Ehles, Mrs. — (Hyde), XXI, 80.
Ehrlinger, Mrs. John, XXVIII, 80.
Eickenlaub, Mrs. Nettie Johnson, XXVII, 34.
Eicher, Mrs. Rebecca, XXIX, 432.
Eichold, Mrs. Samuel (Carrie Hanaw), XXI, 159.
Eilett, Jacob, XXII, 417, 418.
Eisenstein, Jacob, XVIII, 299.
Ekstein, Mrs. Amelia (Hanaw), XXI, 159.
Elbert, J. Nicholson, XXII, 363, 364.
Elder, Mrs. Daniel, XXI, 63.
Elder, Mrs. Mathew (Kirchgessner), XXVII, 153.
Eldred, Judge —, XVII, 304.
Eldred, Rev. A. J., XXI, 677; XXII, 603, 604.
Eldred, Mrs. Adeline, XXI, 640.
Eldred, Alonzo J., XXVIII, 345.
Eldred, Alphonso, XVII, 473.
Eldred, Andrew J., XVII, 464.
Eldred, Anson, XXVIII, 606.
Eldred, Caleb, XVII, 307, 316; XXVII, 448.
Eldred, Catherine, XVII, 465.
Eldred, Daniel B., XVII, 302.
Eldred, De Laun, XVII, 473.
Eldred, Elisha, XXII, 390; XXVIII, 602, 605.
Eldred, Mrs. Elisha, XXVIII, 606.
Eldred, Elizabeth (Mrs. Wm. H. Warner), XVII, 175.
Eldred, Estelle, XVII, 473.
Eldred, Mrs. F. A., XXIX, 15.
Eldred, Fidelia L., XXI, 63.
Eldred, Florence (Mrs. Mann), XXVIII, 605.
Eldred, Florinda, XXIX, 353.
Eldred, Francis E., XXVIII, 602, 603, 605, 607.
Eldred, Mrs. Francis E., XXVIII, 605.
Eldred, Hiram, XVII, 469.
Eldred, Jane, XVII, 471.
Eldred, John, XXVIII, 606.
Eldred, John H., XXVIII, 29, 606.
Eldred, Julia, XVII, 473.
Eldred, Julius, XXVII, 262–265; XXVIII, 600–602, 604.
Eldred, Mrs. Julius, XXVIII, 601.
Eldred, Kittie, XVII, 473.
Eldred, Leoda, XVII, 473.
Eldred, Louisa, XVII, 465.
Eldred, Mary (Mrs. L. Griffin), XXVIII, 602.
Eldred, Mumford, XVII, 560; XXVII, 433, 585, 599.
Eldred, Mrs. Nathan, XXVII, 139.

Eldred, Nelson, XVII, 464.
Eldred, Porter, XXX, 465.
Eldred, Richard, XVII, 469.
Eldred, Samuel, XVII, 560.
Eldred, Sarah, XVII, 473.
Eldred, Mrs. Sarah, XXIX, 468.
Eldred, Sarah A. (Mrs. B. J. Griffing), XXVIII, 606.
Eldred, Sarah A. (Mrs. Oka Town), XXVI, 330.
Eldred, Sarah Ann, XXVIII, 606.
Eldred, Thomas, XVIII, 498.
Eldred & Ladue, XXVIII, 605.
Eldredge, Charles M., XVIII, 382, 383.
Eldredge, Riley, XXIX, 30.
Eldredge, Robert P., XVIII, 494.
Eldredge, Mrs. Robert P. (Louisa Crittenden), XVIII, 494.
Eldrid, Stephen, XXIX, 81.
Eldridge, Dr. C. S., XVII, 93; XXII, 82.
Eldridge, Charles H., XXX, 229.
Eldridge, Mrs. E. T., XVII, 93.
Eldridge, Flora (Mrs. Philip G. Sprang), XXVI, 120.
Eldridge, Fred A., XXII, 82.
Eldridge, Dr. Isaac N., XVIII, 258; XXII, 81.
Eldridge, Mrs. Isaac N., XVII, 84, 93; XXII, 82.
Eldridge, John H., XXII, 82.
Eldridge, Lewis, XXII, 186.
Eldridge, Mrs. Lucretia, XXVIII, 361.
Eldridge, Monty, XXII, 81.
Eldridge, Nathaniel B., XXI, 124; XXII, 563.
Eldridge, R. P., XXVIII, 514.
Eldridge township (Oceana Co.), see Hart.
Elenbass, Johannes, XXI, 38.
Elet, Charles, XXIX, 449.
Eleventh Michigan volunteer infantry, members, XXII, 136; XXVII, 52.
Elgar, —, XXVII, 445.
Elgin (Ill.) News, XXI, 193.
Eliot, —, XXVIII, 262.
Eliot, John, XXVIII, 187.
"Elizabeth," British brig, XX, 257.
"Elizabeth," U. S. schooner, XXV, 504.
"Elizabeth Ward," boat, XVIII, 26; XXI, 340.
Elizabeth Lake, XVII, 155; XXVII, 499.
Elk killed in famous hunting expedition, XVIII, 332; skin used for moccasins, XXI, 616; XXVII, 616.
Elk Rapids (Mich.), XXX, 206.
Ellenwood, Mrs. John, XXI, 214.
Ellenwood, John M., XXIX, 97.
Ellerby, Edward, XXII, 416.
Ellice, Alexander, petition to Gen. Haldimand in behalf of Detroit merchants, XIX, 424, 425.
Ellice, Robert, Montreal merchant, XX, 59, 89, 214, 243; demands payment of protested bills, XX, 73, 77, 82.
Ellice, Robert, letters, from George McBeath on the payment of bills, XX, 142; to Richard Dobie, on the payment of protested bills, XX, 82; Capt. Robert Mathews, on the payment of bills, XX, 40, 77, 151, 152.
Ellice, Mrs. Sarah F. (Mrs. E. Van Horn), XXVII, 118.
Ellicott, Andrew, attends Six Nations council at Fort Le Boeuf, XXIV, 671–674.
Ellicott, Mrs. L. M. (Mrs. C. B. Smith), XVIII, 233.
Ellington township (Tuscola Co.), residents of, XXI, 263.
Elliot, Daniel, witnesses Shawnee treaty with U. S. 1786, XXIV, 24.
Elliot, Robert, of Virginia, XIX, 377.
Elliott (Elliot), —, XIX, 636; arrives at Detroit from Shawnee country, XIX, 501, 615, 619.
Elliot, —, letter from Joseph Brant on American expedition to Indian country, XIX, 634, 635.
Elliott, —, Indian missionary, XXX, 48.
Elliott, —, Surveyor Gen. of Pennsylvania, XX, 375.
Elliott, Capt. —, XVII, 586, 621, 645, 650; XXX, 48.
Elliott, Adam, XXIX, 12.
Elliott, Judge Charles, XXI, 565, 566.
Elliott, Clifford, XXI, 589.
Elliott, Mrs. Clifford (Annie Cicott), XXI, 589.
Elliott, Mrs. Cynthia, XXVIII, 23.
Elliott, Dora (Mrs. James Northrop), XVIII, 174.
Elliott, Edmund, XXVI, 558.
Elliott, Edward, XXVII, 78; XXVIII, 177.
Elliott, Edward Prescott, XXVI, 564.
Elliott, Elizabeth A. (Mrs. James E. Eagle), XXVI, 564, 568.
Elliott, Mrs. Elvira Laylin, XVII, 103.
Elliott, Grey, of Plantation Office, XIX, 401.
Elliott, H. M., XXI, V, VII, 2, 13; memorial report Iosco Co., XXI, 150.
Elliott, James R., XXVI, 563–566, 568.
Elliott, John, XVII, 111, 566, 567, 579, 580, 629, 632, 635, 637.
Elliott, John R., XXVI, 563, 566.
Elliott, Joseph, Indian interpreter, XXVII, 332.
Elliott, Margaret F., XVII, 204; XXVI, 564.
Elliott, Mary, XVII, 114.
Elliott, Mary Ann, XXVIII, 73.
Elliott, Capt. Mathew, deputy Indian agent, XX, 51, 137, 139, 310, 312, 408, 426, 432, 440, 442, 449, 456, 458, 469, 478, 491, 516, 519, 520, 528, 534–536, 547, 551, 554–557, 565, 574, 609, 669; XXII, 31; XXIII, 45, 52, 53, 55–58, 61, 82, 85, 86, 262, 333, 403; XXIV, 14, 34, 49, 54, 58, 106, 126, 166, 172, 243, 247, 248, 277–381, 401, 427, 483, 656, 677; XXV, 146, 148, 193, 194, 223, 237, 243, 245, 277, 279, 281, 282, 337, 362, 561,

562, 601, 602, 613; account of papers in possession of Mac Gregor, Mac Leod and Forsyth, XIX, 320, 321; apology to Capt. McLean, XX, 591; appointed superintendent of Indian affairs at Detroit, XXV, 92; attends council at Brown's Town, XXV, 40; at Sandusky, XX, 176; certificate regarding character of, XXIV, 7; Capt. H. McLean's complaints against, XX, 540, 541, 548, 549, 555–565, 574–585; XXV, 155, 156, 159, 171, 178–185, 209–215; dismissed from Indian department, XX, 585, 586, 602, 606, 607; XXV, 165, 166, 169–171, 182, 184; disregards Capt. H. McLean's instructions, XX, 563; information regarding engagement between Indians and Americans, XXIV, 133, 134; instructions to, for management of Indian department, XX, 587, 588; gives false return of Indians at Chenail Ecarte, XX, 581; goods taken by Seneca Indians, XIX, 321; ill at Malden, XX, 469; institutes actions for defamation against Capt. H. McLean, XX, 622; land near Amherstburg, XXIII, 403; XXV, 146, 152, 153, 225–227; memorial to Earl Camden for investigation of charges against him, XXV, 210–212; Gen. Haldimand requesting reimbursement for losses, XX, 239, 240; Sir John Johnson for aid in clearing himself, XXV, 179; Duke of Kent for investigation of charges, XXV, 180; Duke of Portland for investigation of charges, XXV, 181, 182; Gen. Prescott for investigation of charges, XXV, 178, 179; pay, XXV, 110; recommended for badge of honor, XXV, 580; reinstatement, XXV, 238–240, 246, 259; sent to bring in American prisoner, XX, 131; services, XX, 240; XXIV, 7; XXV, 178–181, 210, 211, 214, 215, 596, 597, 602, 603; signs paper relative to land grant on the Detroit river, XXIV, 14, 15; speech from Shawnees and Delawares, XXIV, 421, 422; succeeds Capt. McKee, XXIII, 69, 82; supplies family from garrison bakery, XX, 614, 615; U. S. commissioners council with Indian deputies at home of, XXIV, 579–585; urged to assist in raising Indians to act with Americans against British, XXIV, 532; wealth, XX, 538.

Elliott, Capt. Mathew, letters, from Alex. Blaine, on a peltry sent to Shawnee town, XIX, 317, 318; Col. A. McKee, on provisions for Indians, XXV, 157, 158; Capt. H. McLean, on the delivery of Indian presents, XX, 534, 561–563; on the management of the Indian department at Amherstburg, XX, 587, 588; Peter Russel announcing his (Elliott's) dismissal from the Indian department, XXV, 165, 166, 170; on investigation of charges against Elliott, XXV, 209, 210; Capt. McLean's accusations against him, XXV, 161; J. P. Selby, on provisions for the Indians, XX, 571; XXV, 156, 157, 160; Lieut. Gov. Simcoe, on investigation of charges against Elliott, XXV, 209; to Joseph Chew, asking for transport allowance, XX, 427; Col. Wm. Claus, on Indian affairs, XXV, 269, 270, 272, 273, 277, 278; Wm. Halton, on the suspension from office of John Askin, Jr., XXIII, 80, 81; Col. A. McKee, on Capt. McLean's accusations against him, XXV, 158–160; on a skirmish between Indians and Americans in the Miamis country, XXIV, 108, 109; Lieut. Gov. Simcoe asking his aid in clearing himself of false charges, XXV, 184, 185; Capt. William Mayne, on Indian supplies, XX, 512, 513.

Elliott, Ralph B., XXVI, 564.

Elliott, Richard R., XXI, VI, 432; XXVI, VI, 9, 317, 529, 563, 568; "Captain Alpheus White of Detroit during the thirties," XXVI, 267; "Last of the Barons," XXI, 494; "Sketch of Judge Robert Thomas Elliott," XXVI, 553.

Elliott, Richard W., XXVI, 565.

Elliott, Judge Robert Thomas, XXVI, 272n, 317, 553, 563, 564, 567.

Elliott, Mrs. Robert Thomas (Frances Shea), XXVI, 554, 555, 563, 565.

Elliott, Mrs. Sarah, widow of Col. M. Elliott, draws pension from Indian department, XXIII, 109; memorial to Sir George Prevost for reimbursement of losses, XXV, 595–597, 601–603, 613.

Elliott, Thomas R., XXVI, 264, 563.

Elliott, Mrs. Thomas R. (Hannah Jones), XXVI, 564.

Elliott, Mrs. W. V. (Young), XXII, 175.

Elliott, Rev. Walter, XXVI, 563, 564, 567, 568.

Elliott, Capt. William, at Frenchtown, XXII, 439, 440.

Elliott, Col. William, XXI, 564, 565.

Elliott, Capt. William R., XXVI, 563, 565.

Elliott, William T., XXVI, 563.

Elliot & Eagle, XXVI, 568.

Elliott, Mathew & Coy, account of sales, 1776, XIX, 318, 319.

Elliott, Sinclair & Evans, XXI, 589.

Elliott's Point, XXI, 523.

Ellis, —, XVIII, 664.

Ellis, —, British Secretary of war, XXVII, 629.

Ellis, —, Surveyor Gen. of Wisconsin, XXVII, 421.

Ellis, Dr. —, XXVI, 179.

Ellis, Ensign —, ordered from Amherstburg to St. Joseph's Island, XXIII, 278.

Ellis, Mrs. A. C., XXI, 96.

Ellis, A. G., XXVII, 561.

Ellis, Aaron L., XXII, 567, 571–573, 575, 580, 583, 584, 587, 588.

Ellis, Albert G., XXVII, 418, 422; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 480, 506.

Ellis, Aldrich C., XXVI, 492.
Ellis, Anna (Mrs. F. Weller), XXII, 141.
Ellis, Mrs. Anna, XXVI, 492.
Ellis, Benjamin, XXI, 64.
Ellis, Rev. C. D., XXVII, 171, 366n, 367n, 383n.
Ellis, Charles, XXI, 554.
Ellis, Charles L., XXVIII, 313.
Ellis, Charles W., XXVIII, 81.
Ellis, Mrs. Charlotte, XXII, 102.
Ellis, Cleveland, XXVI, 223, 225, 227.
Ellis, Mrs. Cleveland, XXVIII, 16.
Ellis, Daniel, XXVII, 20, 170.
Ellis, E. D., XXI, 576; XXVII, 416, 419; letters from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 464, 488, 489.
Ellis, Dr. E. E., XXVIII, 240.
Ellis, Edith, XXVII, 171.
Ellis, Edwin, XXVII, 171.
Ellis, Emily (Mrs. A. C. Shaw), XXII, 567.
Ells, Mrs. Ezra (Morrison), XXVII, 161.
Ellis, Frederick, XXVII, 171.
Ellis, George W., XXVII, 171.
Ellis, Lieut. H., at St. Joseph's Island, XXIII, 32, 33.
Ellis, Mrs. Harry (Tinkham), XVIII, 233.
Ellis, John, XXII, 525.
Ellis, Rev. John Millott, XXX, 533, 536, 541, 543; children, XXX, 540; connection with Michigan College, XXX, 531–535, 543, 544; removes to New Hampshire, XXX, 534; sketch, XXX, 528–530.
Ellis, Mrs. Josephine, XXX, 529, 532, 540.
Ellis, Miss L. (Mrs. David Carpenter), XXI, 197.
Ellis, Mrs. Lucretia C., XXVIII, 23.
Ellis, Minerva, XXVIII, 240.
Ellis, Phoebe, XXII, 567, 584.
Ellis, Mrs. Roscoe (Day), XXVII, 26.
Ellis, Seth B., XXX, 532.
Ellis, W., XXIII, 626.
Ellis, William, XVII, 631–633, 663; XXIX, 71.
Ellis, Capt. William, XXVI, 502.
Ellis, William E., XXI, 197.
Ellis, William M., XVII, 145.
Ellison, Dr. —, at Fort Hamilton, ordered to poison liquor in case of American defeat by Indians, XXIV, 420.
Ellison, F. M., XVIII, 196.
Ellison, Mrs. Mathilda, XXI, 263.
Ellison, Owen, XVIII, 196, 466, 618.
Elliss, —, miller near the Mohawk river, XX, 13.
Ells, Almond C., XXVII, 73.
Ells, Harriet F. (Mrs. Almond C.), XXVII, 73.
Ellsworth, Col. C. C., XVII, 316; XXII, 279; XXVIII, 570.
Ellsworth, Mrs. C. C. (Elizabeth G.), XXIX, 91.
Ellsworth, Clark, XXVI, 265.
Ellsworth, H. L., XXVII, 425–427, 430, 434; letters from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 527, 533, 543, 566, 572, 592.
Ellsworth, Col. Robert, XXX, 215.
Ellsworth, Salathiel, XXVII, 188.
Elmer, —, XXVIII, 488.
Elmer, Caroline, XXVIII, 23.
Elmer, Catherine E., XXVIII, 80.
Elmer, Rev. W. J., XXI, 72.
Elmira township (Otsego Co.), land entry, XXVI, 447.
Elmore, M. S., letter to Rankin, referring to I. D. Wright, XXII, 89.
Elmore, M. S. & Co., XXVI, 102.
Elmsley, Lieut. —, XXI, 518, 519.
Elmsley, John, chief justice, XXV, 142.
Elmwood Cemetery, XXI, 351; XXII, 308, 326, 561, 666.
Elouaousse, Ottawa chief, XXIX, 285.
Elsesar, Rochus, XXX, 377.
Elsworth, Col. —, XXVIII, 441.
Elsworth, Nate, XVIII, 535.
Elsworth, R. H., XXVIII, 295, 408; "Early visitors to Marquette's grave," XXIX, 184; "Ludington and Pere Marquette's grave," XXVIII, 408.
Elwell, E., XVII, 54.
Elwell, Ruth, XXVI, 424.
Elwood, Dr. —, XXVI, 555.
Elwood, Mrs. Elvira, XXVIII, 313.
Elwood, Rensselaer, XXVII, 58.
Elwood, S. Dow, XVIII, 641.
Elworth, Mrs. Martha, XXIX, 113.
Ely, —, XXII, 534; XXVI, 555.
Ely, A. L., XVIII, 135; XXVII, 432.
Ely, Alexander, XVII, 547, 558, 560.
Ely, Alexander L., XXI, 43; XXVII, 574.
Ely, Bertha Eggleston, XXII, 122.
Ely, Mrs. Charlotte Lovell, XXVI, 419.
Ely, Elisha, XVII, 547, 549, 553, 558, 559; XXII, 15, 299.
Ely, Elizabeth (Mrs. Allen Carter), XVIII, 108.
Ely, Herman, XXVI, 332.
Ely, Jonathan T., XVII, 454.
Ely, Ralph, XVII, 318.
Elyea, Marian (Mrs. Daniel Taylor), XXI, 89.
Emancipation, "The story of," by Edward W. Barber, XXIX, 575–608.
Embler, E. G., XXVIII, 571.
Embree, —, XXX, 597.
Embry, John, discharged from 84th regiment, XXIV, 178.
Emerick, Jacob, XVII, 455.
Emersley, Josh., captured in the "Lady Johnson," XXV, 519.
Emerson, Rev. B., XXX, 528.
Emerson, Mrs. Byron (Pendell), XXVI, 178.
Emerson, Charles C., XXVIII, 62.
Emerson, Curtis, XXI, 581; XXVIII, 491, 611; 613.
Emerson, Daniel, XVIII, 105; XXI, 44.
Emerson, Edgar, XXVII, 40.

Emerson, Elizabeth (Mrs. A. C. Balch), XVIII, 105.
Emerson, Francis (Mrs. J. B. Dumont), XVIII, 105.
Emerson, George D., XXX, 498.
Emerson, Hanna E., XVIII, 215.
Emerson, Mrs. Hannah P., XVIII, 105.
Emerson, John, XXVIII, 614.
Emerson, Lucy, XVIII, 105.
Emerson, Philip H., XVII, 57.
Emerson, Ralph, XXX, 539.
Emerson, Rufus H., XXVIII, 58.
Emerson, Thomas, XXII, 372, 373; XXVIII, 612, 613, 617, 634; letter to H. E. Cole, XXII, 374.
Emerson, Mrs. Thomas, XXVIII, 613.
Emerson, Davis & Moore, XXVIII, 613.
Emerson, R. H. & Co., XXVII, 100.
Emery, Rev. —, XXI, 433.
Emery, A. H., XXI, 221.
Emery, Mrs. Alice (Soule), XVIII, 131.
Emery, Mrs. Catherine Best (Mrs. Peter), XXVI, 54.
Emery, E. F., XXVI, 54.
Emery, Edwin H., XXVI, 54.
Emery, Mrs. Eveline, XXII, 177.
Emery, I. W., XXVI, 54.
Emery, James E., XXVI, 54.
Emery, John C., XXI, 47.
Emery, Louisa F., XXVII, 49.
Emery, Martha A., XXVI, 54.
Emery, Nathaniel, XXVII, 432; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 580.
Emery, Nelson E., XXVI, 54.
Emery, Peter, XXVI, 54.
Emery, Peter M., XXVI, 54.
Emery, Rose E., XXVI, 54.
Emery, Mrs. Sarah E. V., XXVII, 78.
Emig, Frederick, XXVIII, 368.
Emigration, from the eastern states to southern Michigan, XVIII, 466.
"Emily," boat, XXI, 362, 365.
Emmer, Nicholas, XXIX, 432.
Emmet county, memorial reports, XVIII, 145; XXI, 109; XXIX, 65.
Emmet township (Calhoun Co.), XXI, 63, 79, 80; XXII, 46.
Emmons, —, XXVIII, 642.
Emmons, Mrs. Anna Stephenson, XXVII, 72.
Emmons, Mrs. C. M., XVII, 187.
Emmons, Judge H. H., XVIII, 307.
Emmons, John, XXVI, 80.
Emmons, Jonathan H., XVIII, 615, 618.
Emmons, Mrs. Mary E., XVII, 39.
Emmons, S. A., XXVI, 192.
Emmons, Sarah, XXII, 72.
Emmons, Mrs. Sarah, XVIII, 307.
Emmons, Mrs. Sarah E. Smith, XXVI, 399.
Emory, A. P., XVIII, 515.
Empey, George, XXVIII, 354.
"Empire," boat, XXII, 332.
Empire, hotel, XXVI, 54.
Empson, James, discharged ranger, XXIV, 177.
Empson, Robert, discharged ranger, XXIV, 177.
Emsley, Mrs. Thomas G., XVII, 61.
Encke, E. H., XXVIII, 313.
Endert, Mrs. Henry (Bruske), XXII, 149.
Enest, Julia A., XXII, 71.
Enfelt, Henry C., XXVI, 204.
Engagees (Engages), XIX, 303, 403, 552; XX, 35; equipment of, XIX, 660.
Engelran, —, Jesuit (Jean Enjalran), priest established missions in Saginaw valley 1686, XXII, 245, 246.
Engineer's department (British), at Detroit, XX, 236, 237; at Michilimackinac, XIX, 357, 380, 381; XX, 244, 268, 269; distribution of officers in, XXIII, 376; estimate for services in 1792, XXIV, 359; expenses of, XXIII, 593; services in at various posts 1789, XXIII, 372–374.
England, Lieut. —, XIX, 519.
England, Lieut. Col. Richard, XVII, 584, 626, 639, 645; XX, 339, 374, 389, 406–409, 420, 442, 459, 461, 510, 525, 526, 543, 544; XXIII, 181, 256, 344, 346, 388, 400, 401, 403; XXIV, 482, 536, 558, 572, 624, 642, 644, 659, 696; XXV, 2, 5, 12, 21, 24, 31, 38, 68, 76, 93, 105, 135, 159, 213; XXIX, 190; evacuates Detroit, XX, 508; order for repairs in barracks, XXIII, 390, 391; XXIV, 533, 534; troops commanded by, XXIV, 606, 607.
England, Lieut. Col. Richard, letters, from Maj. William Campbell, on Gen. Wayne's defeat of Indians on the Maumee, XXV, 14, 15; Lieut. Robert Cooper, enclosing pay lists, XXIII, 397, 398; Capt. William Doyle, on repairs needed in barracks at Michilimackinac, XXIII, 381; Col. A. McKee, on American forces in the Miamis country, XXIV, 475–477, 631, 632; on Gen. Wayne's message to Indians, XXV, 13, 14; Thomas Reynolds, on deficiency in amount of rum received in Detroit, XXIII, 183; on the state of harvest 1795, XXIII, 589, 590; Capt. George Salmon, on ordnance stores to be removed from Detroit, XX, 441; Lieut. Gov. Simcoe, on a loan of pork to U. S., XXIII, 400, 401; John Sparkman, on barrack supplies at Detroit, XXIII, 332, 333; to Capt. James Green, on building boats at Detroit, XXIII, 347–349; on rum for garrisons, XXIII, 181–184; F. Le Maistre, on affairs at Detroit, XXIII, 394–397; on building of barracks at Fort Miamis, XXIII, 338, 339; on the expense of boat building, XXIII, 345; on hostilities between Indians and Americans in the Miamis country, XXIV, 427; on the payment of protested bill, XXIII, 180; on repairs of barracks at Fort Miamis, XXIII, 398; on the state of barracks at Michilimackinac, XXIII, 333, 334; on a survey

of stores at Detroit, XXIII, 335; Lieut. Gov. Simcoe, on the purchase of land from Indians, XXIII, 399; on a survey of barracks and stores at Detroit, XXIII, 386, 387; on Gen. A. Wayne's movements in the Miamis country, XXIV, 627–629, 632, 633; XXV, 25–27; Maj. John Smith, on deserters from United States, XXIII, 587.
England, English, see British.
Engle, Rev. George B., XXVIII, 368.
Engle, Joseph, XXVI, 191.
Englis, —, agent, XIX, 261.
English, B. G., XXVIII, 568.
English, Caroline A., XXVI, 19.
English, James E., XXVI, 19; XXIX, 588, 591, 601.
English, John G., XXVIII, 567.
English, William H., XXVI, 18.
English, see British.
Enign, J. D., XXIX, 695.
Ennis, A. C., XXVI, 260.
Ennis, E. G., XXVI, 260.
Ennis, James, XXII, 93.
Ennis, Mrs. William, XXVIII, 374.
Enniskillen 27th regiment, XXI, 583.
Eno, Mrs. Mary, XVIII, 279.
Enos, Newman, XXIX, 42.
Enos, Mrs. Z. (Hatch), XXII, 54.
Ensign, Benson C., XXI, 168.
Ensley, John, XXIX, 97.
"Enterprise," British man of war, XIX, 137; XXI, 365, 366; XXX, 451.
Epkey, Martin, XXVIII, 321.
Eppes, W. R., XXIII, 577, 578.
Ep-pe-sau-se, Indian chief, signs Cass treaty, XXX, 178.
Equa-zhan-shis, Indian, maid to Eliza Johnston, XXX, 630.
Erb, Jacob, XXVI, 334.
Ercanbrack, Rev. John, XXII, 569.
Erdley, William, XXII, 143.
Erhman, Mrs. Barbery, XXII, 46.
Erie canal, XVIII, 16; XXI, 56, 60, 185, 347, 441; XXII, 130; XXVI, 164; XXVII, 214, 397, 442; XXX, 162, 429, 439, 447; drivers on, XXVI, 144; first boat, XXI, 359; historical celebration, XXX, 613; opened 1825, XXI, 339, 358; XXII, 370, 483, 487; XXVII, 290.
Erie, Fort, XIX, 304–306, 395, 616, 617; XX, 143; XXIII, 371; XXIV, 278, 499, 503, 643; XXV, 71, 103, 134, 291, 418; barracks in need of repair, XXIV, 535; distance to Detroit, XXIV, 42; importance as a post 1790, XXIV, 89; Brig. Gen. Smyth demands surrender of, XXV, 408, 411, 412, 416; troops at, XX, 80, 272.
Erie, Lake, XVIII, 16, 459; XXI, 60, 102; XXIV, 8, 340; XXX, 6, 72, 114, 195, 628; boundary of state, XVIII, 522; XXVII, 306; XXX, 2–4, 12, 13; British marine department on, 1793, XXIV, 618; British and U. S. naval force on, 1813, XXV, 429; commerce on, XXI, 352; crossed by LaSalle, 1679, XXI, 290; explored by French, XXI, 295; fort recommended, 1721, XIX, 10; height, XXX, 73; islands, XXII, 245; location, XXX, 327; navigation along shores dangerous, XIX, 92; one steamboat on, XXI, 61; Perry's victory on, 1813, XXI, 58, 356; XXV, 522–531, 549, 552–555; XXVII, 303; proposed connection with Ohio river, XXVII, 397; route of immigrants, XXX, 162; route to Mississippi, XIX, 5; settlements on, XXI, 338; XXX, 448; survey of, by Gother Mann, XXIV, 503, 504; vessel needed on, XIX, 81, 106; wrecks on, XXI, 344, 356.
Erie R. R., XXVI, 139.
"Erie," boat, XXI, 363, 522, 562; XXV, 490, 502; XXVII, 264, 363, 522, 562; in patriot war, XXI, 529, 603.
"Erie Packet," boat, XXI, 364.
Erie & Kalamazoo R. R., XXII, 488, 562; XXVII, 398.
"Erie and Ontario," boat, first to pass through canal, XXI, 359.
Erin township (Macomb Co.), XVIII, 493.
Erkenbeck, Elinor, XVII, 466.
Erkenbeck, Kate, XVII, 466.
Erkenbeck, William, XVII, 466.
Erlenbach, Phillip, XXVI, 492.
Ermatinger, C. O., XXX, 183.
Ermatinger, Ensign George, at Amherstburg, XX, 571; at Chenail Ecarte, XX, 642.
Ermatinger, Lawrence, trader, XX, 280.
Ernst, Aaron, XXVIII, 90.
Errard, Charles B., XXVIII, 23.
Errett, Rev. Isaac, XXI, 146.
Errington, Mrs. George, XXVIII, 313.
Erskine, —, XXIII, 56, 59.
Erskine, D. M., XXV, 236, 355.
Erskine, D. M., letters, from Sir James Craig, on embargo acts passed by Congress, 1808, XXV, 241; on trade to the Indian country, XXV, 248, 249; to Sir James Craig, on Indian affairs at Detroit, XXV, 237, 238.
Erskine, Lieut. Sir William, attends Six Nations council, XXIV, 234.
Erway, Eli, XXVIII, 304.
Erwin, Jesse, XXIX, 97.
Erwin, Mrs. W. H., XXVIII, 80.
Erwin, William, XXII, 102.
Erwin, William, see Irvine.
Escanaba, journey to, XXX, 605.
Escanaba river, boundary line to Indian lands, XXVI, 284, 285.
Esdell, Zoah, XXI, 270.
Esler, George, XXIX, 102.
Eslow, Mrs. Nathan, XXVIII, 23.
Eslow, Z. P., XXVIII, 23.
Esperame, Mrs. —, XXVII, 642.
"Esperance," sloop, XVII, 448.
Espy, James P., XXIX, 510.
Esque, Mary Ann (Mrs. John), XXIX, 664.

Esselstyn, Harry, XVII, 204.
"Essex," U. S. frigate, XXI, 365; XXV, 426.
Essex Volunteers, XXI, 597, 600.
Essick, George, XXVII, 599.
Essler, Wm. P., XXVIII, 158.
Estabrook, Rev. Frank, XXVI, 404; XXVIII, 255.
Estabrook, Joseph, XVII, IX, 18, 30, 315, 406.
Estabrook, Joseph S., XXII, 138, 648; XXVI, 327, 328, 402, 403; XXX, 98.
Estabrook, Mrs. Joseph S. (Susanne Merrill), XXVI, 403.
Estabrook, Merrill E., XXVI, 404.
Estabrook, Susie E., XXVI, 404.
Estabrooks, M. H., sailor, XXI, 362.
Estaing, —, Count d', XIX, 519; proclamation 1778, XIX, 419, 420, 435, 464, 475; XX, 133; repulsed at Savannah 1779, XIX, 499.
Estee, P. H., XXVII, 324.
Estelle, Mrs. R. A., XXVI, 354.
Estes, Mrs. George W., XXVI, 399.
Estes, Rufus, XVIII, 251.
Estimauville, Mons. —, de, XX, 462.
Etheridge, Mrs. A. M. (Clarissa Newberry), XXVI, 349.
Etheridge, (Ethridge), Ahira, XVIII, 119, 122; XXVI, 366.
Etheridge, Allie, XVII, 471.
Etheridge, Andrew, XVII, 471; XXVIII, 23.
Etheridge, James, XVII, 471; XXVI, 57.
Etheridge, Mrs. K. B. (Emma Newberry), XXVI, 349, 350.
Etheridge, Mary Burt, XXVI, 57.
Etheridge, Robert, XXX, 71.
Etheridge, Samuel, XXVII, 430; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 565.
Etherington, Maj. —, at Niagara, XIX, 313.
Etherington, Capt. George, XIX, 31, 182, 250, 251; XXVII, 624, 625; XXIX, 704; his command goes to Detroit under Maj. Gladwin, XIX, 158; ordered to Michilimackinac, XIX, 159, 161; prisoner to Indians, XIX, 217, 218.
Etherington, Capt. George, letters, to Col. H. Bouquet, on bounty for his company, XIX, 162, 163; on a fire at Sault Ste. Marie, XIX, 177; Maj. Gladwin, XXVII, 631, 639.
Ethrington, —, XXVII, 670.
Etling, Mrs. Frank, XXVIII, 23.
E-to-ege-zhik, Indian, joins Allegan colony, XXX, 200.
"Eugenie," boat, XXI, 365.
Euler, Mrs. Jacob, XXVIII, 73.
Eureka Iron and Rolling Mills, XXII, 188.
Eurphleet, Robin, shares in land grant on the Detroit river, XXIV, 14.
Eustis, Isaac, XVIII, 500.
Eustis, W., letters, from Brig. Gen. William Hull, on the difficulty of his situation at Sandwich, XXV, 327, 328; to Brig. Gen. Wm. Hull, on the declaration of war 1812, XXV, 307.
Evans, —, prisoner to the British, XX, 351.
Evans, Capt. —, letters, from Capt. Charles Roberts, on affairs at St. Joseph's Island, XXIII, 290; on repairs needed in barracks at St. Joseph's Island, XXIII, 289.
Evans, Maj. —, XXVIII, 100.
Evans, Rev. —, XXVII, 164.
Evans, Mrs. Alson, XXVI, 45.
Evans, Amos, XXI, 152.
Evans, Barton G., XXVI, 482.
Evans, Charles, XXII, 102.
Evans, Rev. D. H., XXVIII, 195.
Evans, Daniel, XXVII, 280; XXVIII, 70.
Evans, Mrs. Emma L. Chisholm, XXVI, 363, 364.
Evans, Emmet M., XXI, 157.
Evans, Mrs. Emmet M. (Hague), XVIII, 201; XXI, 258.
Evans, Ezra, XXIX, 30.
Evans, George, XXVIII, 58.
Evans, Harriet I. (Mrs. George T. Campbell), XXVI, 482.
Evans, James, XVII, 113; XVIII, 279.
Evans, John, XXVII, 73.
Evans, John D., XXVI, 481.
Evans, John D., Jr., XXVI, 481.
Evans, L. K., XXII, 184.
Evans, M. O., XXVI, 45.
Evans, Mrs. Mehala, XVII, 43; XVIII, 116.
Evans, Mrs. Margaret E., XVIII, 279.
Evans, Mary Barton (Mrs. J. D.), XXVI, 481.
Evans, Musgrove, XVII, 533; XXVIII, 8, 202.
Evans, Mrs. Orrin (Hock), XXVI, 188.
Evans, R., XVIII, 506.
Evans, Theodore L., XXII, 186.
Evans, Brig. Maj. Thomas, XXV, 370, 396, 405.
Evans, Thomas L., XXVIII, 60.
Evans, William, XXVIII, 329.
Evans, Mrs. William, XXI, 261.
Evans, Y. A., XXVI, 54.
Evans, Sinclair & Elliott, XXI, 589.
Evart, Mrs. Cornelia, XXVII, 49.
Evarts, Daniel H., XXIX, 415.
Evarts, Samuel, XXVII, 282.
Evarts, William E., XXVIII, 438.
Evarts, William M., XVIII, 232.
Evatt, Henry, barrack master at Drummond Island, XXIII, 328.
"Eveline," boat, XVII, 162.
Evely, Capt. —, XXI, 535.
Everard, Capt. —, XXV, 505.
Everard, J. H., XVII, 464; XVIII, 590.
Everest, Mrs. Martha A., XXI, 95.
Everett, —, XXII, 352; XXIII, 652; XXVIII, 174.
Everett, C., XVII, 469.
Everett, C. M., XXII, 106.
Everett, Mrs. C. P. (Greene), XXVII, 88.
Everett, Catherine E., XXII, 106.
Everett, Cornelius, XVIII, 498.

Everett, Edward P., XXII, 106.
Everett, Franklin, XXVI, 137.
Everett, Mrs. Jane, XVIII, 591.
Everett, M., XVIII, 227, 541.
Everett, Mrs. Mary, XXVIII, 334.
Everett, Peter, XXI, 640–642.
Everett, Philo, XXII, 105.
Everett, Mrs. Philo (Mehitable E. Johnson), XXII, 105, 106.
Everett, Mrs. Phoebe M., XXVIII, 48.
Everett, R. P., XXVI, 643.
Everett, Ransom, XVII, 102.
Everett, Roswell, XVII, 102.
Everett, S., XVII, 471.
Everett, Thomas, XXIX, 474.
Everett, William, XXI, 641.
Everett's Academy, XXVI, 137.
"Everetta" (Euretta), British boat, XX, 233, 601, 655.
Everhard, John H., XXVIII, 345.
Eversteen, Conrad, XVII, 128.
Eves, John, XVII, 663.
Evitts, Myron, XVIII, 408.
Evre, John, XXI, 65.
Ewell, —, ancestry, XXX, 303.
Ewell, H. S., XXVIII, 355.
Ewell, Martha, XXIX, 102.
Ewell, Philander, XVII, 429; XXVII, 139.
Ewen, Mrs. Frank (Avery), XXVI, 169.
Ewers, Alvah, XXVIII, 616.
Ewers, Mrs. Alvah, (Jane Geddes), XXVIII, 617.
Ewers, Charles, XXVIII, 618.
Ewers, James Geddes, XXVIII, 618.
Ewers, Jane (Mrs. Parkinson), XXVIII, 618.
Ewers, Sarah, XXVIII, 618.
Ewers, William, XXVIII, 618.
Ewing, —, XXVII, 399, 487, 539.
Ewing, Fred T., XXI, 246.
Ewing, Mrs. Leah Ann, XXVIII, 48.
Ewing, Thomas, XXX, 219.
Ewing, William, XXVII, 459.
Exchange, hotel, XXI, 37; XXII, 83.
Excise laws, XXV, 31.
Exelby, Edgar, XXIX, 458.
Exelby, George, XXIX, 458.
Exelby, Joseph, XVIII, 251.
Exelby, Walter, XXIX, 458.
"Experiment," boat, XXI, 550, 610.
Expositions, Columbian, XXI, 10; XXII, 9.
"Express," boat, XXI, 364.
Eycke, Gen. James, XVIII, 653.
Eycleshimer, Eliza C. (Mrs. C. C. Luce), XXVII, 157.
Eycleshymer, D. C., XXII, 612.
Eyre, Lieut. Col. —, XIX, 131, 132, 134, 140, 168.
Eyre, William, XXVI, 45.

Fabian, Capt. —, of the "Diomede," XXV, 550.
Fabius township (St. Joseph Co.), XXI, 259, 260; XXII, 185; XXVI, 192, 193.
Fabrigue, Andrew, XVII, 134.
Facey, Mrs. Elizabeth (Mrs. R. A.), XXVI, 54.
Facey, Lizzie, XXVI, 54.
Facey, Dr. R. A., XXVI, 54.
Facey House, XXVI, 54.
Fagan, Terrence, XXII, 414.
Fagarty, Mrs. John (Cooper), XXII, 180.
Faiboute, Mrs. E. C. (Cheever), XXVI, 147.
Failing, Mrs. J. H. (Dullam), XXVI, 104.
Faillon, —, French historian, refers to Saginaw county, XXII, 244, 246.
Fair, James, XVII, 197.
"Fair American," U. S. schooner, XXI, 253; XXV, 504.
Fair Plains (Montcalm Co.), XXI, 204, 205.
"Fair Play," boat, XXI, 264, 363.
Fairbairn, Mary (Mrs. Thomas), XXVI, 492.
Fairbairn, Thomas, XXVI, 492.
Fairbank, Francis, XXIX, 135.
Fairbank, H. W., XXIX, 128, 134, 136; "Sketch of life of Dr. Henry C. Fairbank," XXIX, 128.
Fairbank, Dr. Henry C., XXVI, 104, 323; XXVII, 128; XXVIII, 2, 294, 296, 329; XXIX, 10; memorial report of Genesee county, XXVIII, 41, 329.
Fairbank, James Rozelle, XXIX, 135.
Fairbank, Lafayette, XXIX, 135.
Fairbank, William Morris, XXIX, 135.
Fairbank, Zenas (Zinas), XXVI, 104; XXIX, 129–135.
Fairbank, Zenas Jerome, XXIX, 135.
Fairbanks, E., XVII, 129.
Fairbanks, Dr. Henry C., see Fairbank.
Fairbanks, Horace, XXVIII, 558.
Fairbanks, I., XXVI, 571.
Fairbanks, Isaac, XVII, 562.
Fairbanks, Janson, XXVII, 460.
Fairbanks, Joseph, XXII, 420, 422.
Fairbanks, Lucy Catherine, XXIX, 135.
Fairbanks, Stephen, XXVII, 585.
Fairbanks (Rice's) village, XVIII, 662, 663.
Fairchild, Mrs. —, XX, 284.
Fairchild, Allan, at Amherstburg, XX, 517.
Fairchild, Benjamin, XX, 544.
Fairchild, Bernard, XX, 504, 517.
Fairchild, D. D., XXVIII, 12.
Fairchild, E. N., XXVIII, 569.
Fairchild, E. W., XXII, 415.
Fairchild, Fred E., XVII, 19.
Fairchild, G. XXI, 140.
Fairchild, Harriet Eliza (Mrs. Kedzie), XXI, 140; XXVIII, 248.
Fairchild, Dr. James, XXI, 140.
Fairchild, John, XVIII, 501.
Fairchild, Gov. Lucius, XVIII, 307.
Fairchild, N. H., XXI, 140.
Fairchild, Mrs. Nancy H., XXVIII, 239.
Fairchild, Nathaniel, XVII, 505.
Fairchild, Mrs. Ruth, XXVIII, 313.
Fairchild, Stephen, XVIII, 501.
Fairchilds, Ben., XXVIII, 641.
Fairchilds, Melville, XVII, 470.
Fairchilds, Rodney W., XXVIII, 641.

Fairebanke, Jonathan, XXIX, 129.
Fairfax Seminary (Va.), XXX, 215.
Fairfield, E. B., XXII, 563.
Fairfield, Mrs. E. B. (Jones), XXI, 140.
Fairfield, John A., XVII, IX; XVIII, 30.
Fairfield, Walter S., XXII, 525; XXVIII, 207, 211, 212, 216, 217, 220–222, 224, 230, 237, 248, 258; XXIX, 342.
Fairfield, William J. P., XVI, 376.
Fairgrove township (Tuscola Co.), XXI, 264.
Fairman, Mrs. Carrie (Wilson), XXVI, 145.
Fairview farm, XXII, 263.
"Faith," British schooner, XIX, 439, 440, 532, 602; XX, 8, 18, 45, 55, 174, 175; crew ill with fever, XX, 62; description XXIV, 12, 14; loss of, on Lake Erie, XX, 198, 200, 215.
Fale, Joseph, XXVIII, 313.
Fales, John, XVIII, 106.
Fales, Mrs. Julia A., XXVIII, 310.
Falihee, Mary, XVII, 114.
Falk, Norman W., XXVII, 273.
Falkiner, Lieut. —, XXIII, 591.
Falkmire, Ernest, XXI, 63.
Falkner, Capt. —, XXIV, 307.
Fall, Mrs. Benjamin, XXIX, 42.
Fall, Mrs. DeWitt C. (Mrs. Johnson), XXVI, 376.
Fall Brook, tales of, XVIII, 357.
Falles-Avoines (Follesavoines Fallavoines), at Drummond Island, XVI, 371; in council at Prairie du Chien, XVI, 294, 337; informed of Ghent treaty, XVI, 191, 294, 337; resists U. S. encroachment, XVI, 484; returned meat to Rolette, XVI, 20.
Fallas, H. B., XXI, 185.
Fallass, John W., XXVIII, 66.
Falling Snow (May-zhe-ke-osh), Indian chief, XVII, 437.
Fallion, —, historian, XXI, 288.
Falstaff, —, XIX, 565.
Falvy, Dennis, XVII, 209.
Falway, deserter, joined U. S. army, XVI, 436.
"Family Compact Party" (Canada), XXI, 513, 574–576.
Fancher, Miss —, XXII, 598.
Fancher, Mrs. Ann C., XXI, 66, 75.
Fancher, Rev. Bela, XXI, 75; XXVIII, 27, 317.
Fancher, Dinah (Mrs. N. B. Brush), XXVI, 358.
Fancher, Robinson, XXVIII, 211.
Fancher, Sarah E., XXVIII, 380.
Fancher, Useb, XXIX, 113.
Fanckboner, Elizabeth, XVIII, 539.
Fandree, Joseph, Kentucky militia, escape from Indian captivity, XVI, 557, 562, 563.
Fanning, John, implicated in theft of Indian goods, XX, 493.
Fanning, Mrs. Palmer, XXIX, 30.
Fanning, Patrick, XXVII, 324.
Fanning, William, XXVII, 49.
Fanny Hoe Lake, XXX, 564.
Fanquier, Lieut. Gov. —, of Virginia, XIX, 142, 145, 264, 270, 292, 293; imputations against Col. Bouquet, XIX, 135, 136; urged to use influence for rewarding Virginia volunteers, XIX, 287.
Fanquier, Lieut. Gov. —, letter from Gen. Jeffrey Amherst, proposing destruction of Indian settlement, XIX, 228, 229.
Faraghar, Mrs. Olivia Dane, XXVII 66.
Fargo, —, XVIII, 466.
Fargo, Elizabeth, XXVIII, 352.
Fargo, James H., XVII, 458.
Fargo, Louise (Mrs. Cyrus Lovell), XXVI, 419.
Fargues, —, XIX, 560.
Faribault, Jean Baptiste, XVI, 13, 21, 27.
Farley, —, XVII, 468.
Farley, Asa, XVII, 514, 517.
Farley, Benjamin, XXVIII, 122.
Farley, Mrs. Ellen, XXVI, 45.
Farley, George B., XXVIII, 120.
Farley, Mrs. H. B. (Emery), XXVI, 54.
Farley, Capt. John, XXII, 427.
Farley, Maj. J., XXVII, 133.
Farley, Philip, XXVII, 133.
Farley, Phineas J., XXVII, 132.
Farley, Mrs. Phineas J. (Anna E. Gillespie), XXVII, 133.
Farley, Richard E., XXVII, 133.
Farley & McClasky, XXVIII, 486.
Farley & Ranger, XXVI, 65.
Farling, James, XVI, 397, 649; XXIII, 157, 543, 565; claim for losses on evacuation of Drummond Island, XXIII, 534; 535, 549, 570, 571, 573, 582; statement of lodging money received by, XXIII, 558, 559.
Farmer, Mrs. F. A. (Braley), XVII, 176.
Farmer, John, XVII, 209; XVIII, 507; XXII, 461; plat of Portsmouth, XXII, 462; tribute to Joseph F. Marsac, XXII, 458.
Farmer, John N., XXII, 45.
Farmer, Mrs. Roxanna, XVII, 209.
Farmer, Silas, XVII, 209; XXI, 466; XXVII, 389; XXIX, 186, 190, 254, 318, 403; history of Detroit, XVIII, 383; map cited, XXII, 484; "Revolutionary days, or Detroit in 1796," XXIX, 190–200.
"Farmer," boat, XXI, 364.
Farmers' Bank, Prairie Ronde, failure, XXX, 469.
Farmer's Brother (Ho-nai-ye-wus), Seneca chief, XXIV, 232, 470, 549; invited to council at Philadelphia, XXIV, 372; speech at Buffalo Creek, XXIV, 207, 208, 224, 249; at Canadarque, XXV, 47; at the Glaize river, XXIV, 492, 493; at Newark, XX, 399.
Farmer's Creek, source, XXII, 425.
Farmer's History, cited, XXX, 305, 337, 595.
Farmers' and Mechanics' Bank of Michigan, XXII, 379; XXX, 421.
Farmington (Mich.), XXX, 525.

Farmington township (Oakland Co.), XVIII, 521–525; organized, XXI, 215–218; XXII, 413; land entries, XXII, 416.
Farnam, Mrs. R. E., XVIII, 147; XXVI, 105.
Farncomb, Mrs. Henry, XXVIII, 594.
Farnham, Robert, XVIII, 253.
Farnsworth, Dr. Arphax, XXVI, 451.
Farnsworth, Mrs. Arphax (Hattie L. Miles), XXVI, 452.
Farnsworth, Benjamin Stowe, XXII, 391; XXVI, 200.
Farnsworth, Elon, XVII, 316; XXI, 329, 330; XXII, 308, 328, 379, 403; XXVII, 425, 598, 600; XXVIII, 165; letters from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 525.
Farnsworth, Mrs. Elon, XXII, 403.
Farnsworth, Fanny, XVII, 467.
Farnsworth, Frances, XVII, 471.
Farnsworth, Dr. J. H., XXII, 363; XXVIII, 596.
Farnsworth, Jane, XVII, 463, 467.
Farnsworth, John, XVII, 468.
Farnsworth, Gen. John F., XXI, 376, 377.
Farnsworth, Joseph, XVII, 304.
Farnsworth, P. M., XVII, 468.
Farnsworth, Richard, XVII, 469.
Farnsworth, Dr. W. A., XXVI, 452.
Farnsworth, Welcome, XVII, 469.
Farnsworth, William H., XXVI, 51.
Farnsworth, Mather & Hall, XXII, 391.
Farnum, Elijah, XVIII, 185.
Farqueheson, John, XXVI, 455.
Farquharson, —, XXIII, 52.
Farquharson, James, XXIV, 537, 538; XXV, 106; letter from John Craigie, on supply of flour for the posts, XXIV, 536.
Farr, B. H., XXVII, 40.
Farr, Benjamin, XXII, 585.
Farr, Joseph H., XXII, 585.
Farr, Mary T., XXVII, 139.
Farr, Nathan, XXI, 214.
Farr, Reuben, XXII, 577–579, 586.
Farr, Samuel, XVIII, 501.
Farrand, Bethuel C., XXII, 19; XXIX, 171; poem by, XXIX, 176.
Farrand, Mrs. Bethuel C., XXIX, 184; "Early history of St. Clair county," XVII, 430; XVIII, 297.
Farrand, Fairchild, XVIII, 466.
Farrand, Mrs. Helen M., XVII, 10.
Farrand, Mrs. Helen W., XVII, VIII, 1, 184; XVIII, VIII; XXI, V, VIII, 2, 13; XXII, V, VIII, 2, 9; XXVI, V, VI, 2, 8, 309, 311, 319; XXVII, V, 2, 9; XXVIII, 2, 5, 90, 294, 297, 366; XXIX, 2, 4, 111, 401, 405; "Early days on St. Clair river," XVII, 10; memorial reports of St. Clair county, XXI, 246; XXII, 166; XXVI, 185, 466; XXVII, 188; XXVIII, 90, 366; XXIX, 111.
Farrand, Hiram, XXVIII, 158.
Farrand, Jacob S., XVIII, 308; XXI, 273, 276; XXII, 20, 194, 377; XXVII, 427, 536.
Farrand, Mrs. Jacob S., gift to State Pioneer Society, XXII, 20.
Farrand, Phineas, XVIII, 466; XXVIII, 91.
Farrand & Sheley, XXI, 276; XXII, 387, 389.
Farrand & Wheaton, XXI, 276; XXII, 389.
Farrand, Williams & Clark, XXI, 276.
Farrand, Williams & Co., XXII, 387, 389.
Farrand, Williams & Sheley, XXI, 276.
Farrand's History of Michigan, cited, XXI, 446n.
Farrant, Mrs. Catherine, XXVIII, 23.
Farrar, Asa, XVII, 414.
Farrar, Mrs. C. C. (Brownson), XVIII, 165.
Farrar, Charles, XVIII, 496.
Farrar, John, XXII, 397.
Farrar, Sullivan, XVIII, 501.
Farrell, Ellen (Mrs. James Conley), XXVII, 53.
Farrell, John, XVIII, 198.
Farrell, Mrs. John (Margaret Duffy), XVIII, 198.
Farrell, Lawrence, XVIII, 198.
Farrell, Michael, XVIII, 198.
Farrer, J. L., XVII, 464.
Farrer, James, XVIII, 252.
Farrington, Mrs. Catherine, XXVII, 49.
Farrington, Jesse, XXVI, 354.
Farrow, Alford, XXVI, 80.
Farrow, Charlotte, XVII, 472.
Farrow, Jerome, XVII, 472.
Farrow, John, XXVIII, 9.
Farrow, T. Strobo, XXVII, 264.
Farti, —, interpreter, XXVII, 631, 632, 666.
Farwell, Isaac W., XXVII, 148.
Farwell, J. H., XXVI, 497; XXVIII, 68.
Farwell, John, XXVII, 148.
Farwell, William, XVII, 128; XVIII, 547.
Fasoldt, Charles, XXVII, 244.
Fasquelle, Caroline, XXVIII, 629.
Fasquelle, Fanny, XXVIII, 629.
Fasquelle, Frank, XXVIII, 629.
Fasquelle, Louis, XXVIII, 626, 629.
Fasquelle, Mrs. Louis (Grace Whiddon), XXVIII, 626, 629.
Fassett, Asbury, XXI, 101.
Faucett, —, of the 100th regiment, XXIII, 480.
Fauchi, —, XXIV, 221.
"Fauleen," sloop, XIX, 438.
Faulkner, John, XVII, 54.
Faulkner, Mrs. T. C. (Perry), XVIII, 205, 206.
Faulkner, Thomas, XVII, 40, 53.
Faulkner, Mrs. Thomas (Sara Lowe), XVII, 53.
Faulkner, William, XVII, 53.
Faulkner, Mrs. William (Jane), XVII, 53.
Faurot, John, XXI, 62.
Fausler, Mrs. John W. (Perkins), XXVII, 35.
Favro, Bazile, Canadian, charged with murder of his servant at Detroit, XIX, 315.

Fawn river, XXVII, 308.
Fawn River township (St. Joseph Co.), XXI, 259; XXVI, 192, 193, 477.
Faxon, Frank, XXII, 72.
Faxon, Mrs. John, XXIX, 53.
Fay, Miss C. D. (Mrs. George Lord), XXII, 42.
Fay, Charles H., XXI, 214.
Fay, Rev. J. F., XXIX, 468.
Fay, Mrs. John W. (Root), XXI, 164.
Fay, Theodore S., XXVII, 515.
Fayette, —, XXIV, 255.
"Fayette Packet," boat, XXI, 364.
Fayette township (Hillsdale Co.), XXI, 131.
Feagles, David, XXVIII, 34.
Fearson, John, XXI, 362.
Featherstone, John, XXI, 214.
Featonby, Capt. —, XX, 291.
Fechet, Lieut. Eugene, U. S. consul at El Paso del Norte, XVIII, 674.
Fechet, Mrs. Eugene (Montgomery), XVIII, 674.
Federalists, oppose new state, XXX, 12.
Fee, Capt. J. H., XXI, 193.
Fee & Applegate, XXI, 193.
Feesler, Mrs. Adele Way, XXVII, 60.
Fehley, Joseph, XXVI, 334.
Feige, Charles, XXVI, 452.
Feige, Englehart, XXVI, 452.
Feige, Ernest, XXVI, 452.
Feige, George, XXVI, 452.
Feige, Henry, XXVI, 452.
Feighan, William, XVI, 595, 648.
Feighner, Mrs. John, XXVIII, 16.
Felch, Abijah, XXVIII, 95.
Felch, Gov. Alpheus, XVII, 15, 19, 249, 314, 316, 348; XVIII, 5–7, 10, 20–23, 405, 654; XXI, VI, 9, 14, 17–19, 24, 175, 398, 399; XXII, V; XXVI, VI, 12, 20, 305, 311; XXVII, 6, 353n, 428, 521, 522, 538; XXVIII, 1, 2, 10, 13, 14, 94–104, 172, 428, 430; XXX, 135n; address, State Pioneer and Historical Society, XXII, 198; banking commissioner, XXVI, 581, 584; candidate for U. S. senator, XXX, 102; circuit judge, XXVII, 286; facsimile letter, XXVII, frontispiece; gifts, XXVI, 324; XXVII, 17; guest at Yankee Springs, XXX, 294; "The Indians of Michigan and the cession of their lands to U. S. by treaties," XXVI, 274; "Life and character of—," by Hon. Claudius B. Grant, XXVIII, 94–104; "Michigan's Court of Chancery," XXI, 325; president of the State Pioneer and Historical Society, XXI, VII, 11; XXII, VII, 1, 8; XXVI, 1, 7, 309; XXVII, 8, remarks, XXI, 5–8, 12; XXII, 7, 14; XXVI, 16, 312, 322; response to address of welcome, XXVI, 315; tribute to Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 410; vetoes bill, XXI, 400, 401.
Felch, Alpheus, letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 552.
Felch, Capt. Daniel, XXVIII, 95.
Felcher, Lemuel H., XXI, 28.
Felicitas, Sister M. (Margaret Behn), XXVII, 148.
"Felicity," British sloop, XVII, 648; XIX, 335, 336, 365, 415, 467, 496, 499, 529, 532, 556, 588, 613, 614, 630; XX, 8, 44, 80, 312; XXIII, 342, 402, 587; XXIV, 35, 126, 128, 129, 558, 618; description, XX, 526; XXIV, 14; examination of gunpowder stored on, XX, 525–527.
Feller & Groesbeck, Detroit merchants, XIX, 589.
Fellows, Col. —, XXX, 454.
Fellows, Abial, XVII, 128; XVIII, 547.
Fellows, Asa, XVII, 42.
Fellows, James M., XVIII, 216.
Fellows, John A., XVII, 114, 126.
Fellows, Mrs. Lillian, XXI, 160.
Fellows, Orville H., XXIX, 81.
Fellows, Solomon, XXIX, 447.
Fellows, Mrs. Solomon (Hunt), XXI, 79.
Fellows, Worlender, XXII, 116.
Felsham, Millard S., XVII, 112.
Felt, Clinton H., XXII, 184.
Felt, Harriet (Mrs. J. T. Cobb), XXVI, 130.
Felton, Mrs. B. K., XXVIII, 569.
Felton, Daniel, XXIX, 432.
Fenn, A. H., XVII, 554.
Fenn, Betsey M. (Mrs. John C. Winans), XVII, 452.
Fenn, Judge Oscar, XXIX, 92.
Fenn, Susan (Mrs. Harvey Cady), XXVII, 199.
Fenner, Alden, XXVII, 282.
Fenner, Joseph, XXII, 552.
Fenner, Mrs. Mary E. Case, XXVII, 25.
Fenner, Nicholas, XXII, 552.
Fenner, William E., XVIII, 499.
Fenning, John, XXX, 28.
Fennoway,—, XIX. 588.
Fenton, —, XXI, 383.
Fenton, Lieut. —, attends Indian council at Michilimackinac, XXIII, 469.
Fenton, Julia I. (Mrs. Clark), XVIII, 149.
Fenton, Orange, XXVII, 193.
Fenton, Lieut. Gov. William M., XVII 358–362; XXI, 381, 383, 406; XXVI, 102; XXVIII, 86.
Fenton & Newton, XVIII, 152; XXVI, 464.
Fenton township (Genesee Co.), XXI, 383.
Fenwick, Bishop —, XXI, 445; XXVI, 534.
Fenwick, Lieut. Col. John R., prisoner of war, XXV, 425.
Ferdinand, Prince, XVI, 607.
Ferdon, Lorenzo, XXII, 73.
Ferdon, Mrs. Lucy Bradner, (Mrs. Lorenzo), XXII, 73.
Ferdon, W. C., XXII, 73.
Ferguson—, XVIII, 444, 664.
Ferguson, Mrs. (Dr.) —, (Hammond), XXVII, 89.
Ferguson, Maj. —, American officer, XXIV, 225, 293, 303, 322; mortally wounded at Fort Hamilton, XXIV, 421.
Ferguson, Rev. —, XXVII, 69.

Ferguson, Albert M., XXVII, 67.
Ferguson, Mrs. Amanda, XXVI, 190.
Ferguson, Judge C. P., XXVI, 18.
Ferguson, Charles, XXVIII, 90.
Ferguson, Chauncey S., XVII, 412.
Ferguson, Mrs. Clara G., XXI, 214.
Ferguson, Daniel, XVII, 412; XXII, 420.
Ferguson, Earlsey, XXII, 189.
Ferguson, Mrs. Earlsey, XXII, 190.
Ferguson, Edwin W., XXVII, 67.
Ferguson, Mrs. Esther, XVII, 185.
Ferguson, Ezra, XXVII, 67.
Ferguson, Mrs. Ezra (Harriet L. Simpson), XXVII, 67.
Ferguson, George H., XXI, 76.
Ferguson, Harcourt, XXVIII, 155, 156.
Ferguson, Helen, XXVIII, 348.
Ferguson, Henry, XXVI, 19.
Ferguson, Henry A., XXVII, 67.
Ferguson, Hugh, XXVIII, 140.
Ferguson, James, XXII, 46.
Ferguson, James R., XXI, 76; XXVIII, 29.
Ferguson, Mrs. James R., XXI, 65, 76.
Ferguson, Jehu, XXI, 203.
Ferguson, John, XVI, 96, 135; XXVI, 413; XXVII, 281; XXVIII, 140, 334.
Ferguson, Mrs. John, XXVI, 411.
Ferguson, Corp. John, prisoner of war, XXV, 541.
Ferguson, John D., XXIX, 561.
Ferguson, Louisa (Mrs. H.), XXVIII, 156, 160.
Ferguson, Lucy, XXI, 203.
Ferguson, Mrs Maggie (Farrell), XVIII, 198.
Ferguson, Mrs. Maria, XXVI, 201.
Ferguson, Mrs. Martha, XXIX, 113.
Ferguson, Richard, XXIII, 588.
Ferguson, Sarah E., XXIX, 476.
Ferguson, Walter, XXI, 76.
Ferguson, Walter W., XXVII, 67.
Ferguson, Mrs. Wm. A., XXVIII, 313.
Ferle, Henry, XXVI, 411.
Fernane, Michael, XVIII, 307.
Fernnier, —, interpreter under Capt. Bulger, XXIII, 445.
Fero, David E., XXII, 46.
Fero, Mrs. Sarah, XXVI, 399.
Ferrero, Gen. Edward, XXX, 128, 131, 134.
Ferrey, Mrs. Marie B., "Old Seals and the State Seals of Michigan," XXX, 305–338.
Ferrier, John, in Detroit shipyard, XIX, 603.
Ferris, —, XVII, 466.
Ferris, Aaron, XXVIII, 16.
Ferris, Mrs. Ann, XXVI, 45.
Ferris, C. W., XXII, 283.
Ferris, Charles G., XXVII, 574.
Ferris, George M., XXIX, 30.
Ferris, Jesse O., XVIII, 494.
Ferris, Louisa (Mrs. Hawes), XXVII, 29.
Ferris, Marcia (Mrs. Daniel Straight), XXII, 95.
Ferris, Nelson, XVIII, 618.
Ferris, Olive L., XVIII, 186.
Ferris, Orris S., XXVI, 193.
Ferris, Richard, XXVII, 29.
Ferris, W. H., XXI, 92.
Ferris, Mrs. W. H., XXI, 92.
Ferris Institute, Big Rapids, XXX, 32.
Ferris township (Montcalm Co.), XXI, 206.
Ferron, Mn. —, in naval department at Detroit, XIX, 368.
Ferry, —, XVIII, 24.
Ferry, —, family removes to Utah, XXX, 581.
Ferry, Mrs. —, XXVIII, 188, 193.
Ferry, Mrs. Amanda W., XXX, 572.
Ferry, D. M., XVII, 318; XXVIII, 281.
Ferry, E. P., XXVII, 166.
Ferry, Edward P., XXX, 575.
Ferry, Col. H. D., XXVIII, 445.
Ferry, Hattie, XXX, 387.
Ferry, Mable, XXX, 387–389.
Ferry, Mrs. Mary A., XXI, 261.
Ferry, Mrs. Mary F., XXII, 181.
Ferry, Mary L. (Mrs. Galen Eastman), XXX, 575.
Ferry, Maj. Noah H., XXVII, 166; XXX, 572.
Ferry, Thomas W., XVIII, 24; XXII, 123; XXVIII, 190, 428; XXX, 206, 572, 576.
Ferry, William M., XVII, 317; XXVII, 166, 235; XXVIII, 12, 69, 188, 190, 191, 193–195, 528; XXX, 205, 572, 573, 575; Indian names for, XXX, 576; married Jeannette Hollister, XXX, 581; offices, XXX, 579; "Ottawas old settlers," XXX, 572–582.
Ferry, Dowling & Co., XXVII, 166.
Ferry—Palmer fight, at the session of 1883, XVIII, 153.
Fessenden, William, XXX, 218, 219, 229.
Fetid Bay, XXI, 468, 469, 487.
Feudal tenure, land held under French regime, XIX, 16.
Feustemacher, Peter, XXVI, 192.
Fever river, lead mines, XXVII, 442, 443.
Fey-yagh-taw, Wyandot chief, witnesses Gen. Wayne's treaty, XX, 416.
Field, Maj. —, offers to join Bouquet's expedition, XIX, 264.
Field, Bethana, XXIX, 449.
Field, Mrs. Betsey (Mrs. Eldad S.), XXVI, 151.
Field, Cephas, XVIII, 106.
Field, Charles, XXVIII, 539.
Field, David Dredley, XVII, 249, 250.
Field, Eldad R., XXVI, 162.
Field, Eldad S., XXVI, 161.
Field, George M., XXVI, 162.
Field, Harvey K., XXI, 260.
Field, John, XVII, 664.
Field, Martha, XXI, 152.
Field, Mary (Mrs. James Murphey), XXI, 57.
Field, Mrs. Mary A., XXI, 48.
Field, Shubel, XVII, 136.
Field, Wells, XVII, 560, 561; XVIII, 106; XXI, 47.
Fields, Alonzo, XXI, 204.

Fields, Mrs. Charlotte (Hadley), XXIX, 113.
Fields, Sergt. Daniel, discharged ranger, XXIV, 177; witnesses deed of Indian land at Detroit, XXIV, 29.
Fields, James, complaint against Louis Dufrene, XXIII, 30–34.
Fields, Mrs. Myra L. (North), XVII, 103.
Fields, O. J., XVIII, 456.
Fields, William A., XXI, 365.
Fields, William W., XXIX, 113.
Fiero, Abram, XXVI, 80.
Fiero, W. H., XXI, 66.
Fife, Hiram T., XVII, 534.
Fifield, —, XXII, 519.
Fifield, C. P., XXII, 593.
Fifield, Daniel, XXII, 41.
Fifield, Ezra, XXVI, 25.
Fifield, Mrs. William P., XXI, 152.
Fighting Island, XVI, 134; XXI, 523, 554, 581, 585, 593, 607, 626; XXIII, 55; depot for Indian supplies, XVI, 361; location XXI, 529, 533; rendezvous for Canadian sympathizers during war, XXI, 528.
Filer, —, XXVII, 523.
Filer, Juliette A. (Mrs. Dolson), XXVIII, 610.
Filkins, Henry G., XXVI, 354.
Fillingham, William, XXIX, 97.
Fillion, Mrs. Priscilla, XVIII, 305.
Fillmore, Hiram, XXVI, 581, 583.
Fillmore, Mrs. Julia, XVIII, 279.
Fillmore, Walter, XXVIII, 73.
Fillmore township, XVII, 562; XXI, 38.
Fillon, Caroline (Mrs. James Gould), XVII, 128.
Fillon, James, XVII, 128.
Filmore, Mrs. —, XXVIII, 35.
Filmore, Seaman, XXVII, 280.
Finch, Mrs. Adelaide, XXVIII, 48.
Finch, Albert, XXVIII, 424.
Finch, B. W., XXVII, 501.
Finch, Mrs. Charlotte, XXIX, 113.
Finch, Electa, XVII, 26.
Finch, Eliza, XXII, 102.
Finch, Jane A. (Mrs. L. W. Cole), XXVI, 53.
Finch, Joe, XVII, 377.
Finch, Mrs. Leonard, XXIX, 432.
Finch, Marcellus, XXVII, 501.
Finch, Mary (Mrs. Samuel M. Bradish), XXI, 204.
Finch, Moses, XXVII, 501.
Finch, Moses, Jr., XXVII, 501.
Finch, Peter, XXIX, 432.
Finch, Mrs. Robert G., XXIX, 30.
Finch, Silas, XXVII, 447.
Finch, Walter, XXIX, 113.
Finch, William, XXVI, 53.
Fincher, Samuel, XVII, 513.
Finchley, —, XVII, 449.
Finchley, Thomas, Detroit merchant, XIX, 589; letter to Maj. DePeyster, on the cargoes of Mons. Barthe's vessels, XIX, 665, 666.
Findley, James, prisoner of war, exchange of, XXV, 425.
Findley, Lewis, XXX, 345, 348, 350.
Fink, Mrs. Nicholas, XXIX, 113.
Finlay, —, XX, 531.
Finlay, Col. —, XXV, 367.
Finlay, Elizabeth, XXII, 46.
Finlay (Finley), Hugh, XXIV, 345; chairman of committee to investigate conduct of Dease and Ainse, XXIII, 610–680; of land committee, XXIV, 45–84, 176, 342, 346–351.
Finlay, Hugh, letter from James McGill on abuses in Indian trade, XXV, 696–698.
Finlay, James, XXIX, 81; letter to Noah Freer, XVI, 40.
Finlay, James, Montreal merchant, XX, 59, 280; XXV, 221.
Finlay, Mrs. Laura, XXVIII, 23.
Finley, John, XVIII, 539.
Finn, Mrs. Ella, XXVIII, 313.
Finn, Patrick, XXVIII, 348.
Finn, Wesley, XXVIII, 23.
Finn, William, XVII, 550.
Finnan, Capt. John, of Dumfriesshire volunteers, XX, 296.
Finnegan, James, XXVIII, 23.
Finney, Charles, XVIII, 267.
Finney, Charles G., XXII, 218; XXVI, 34.
Finnis, Capt. —, killed in battle of Lake Erie, XXV, 526, 549, 552.
Finorely, Maj. William, witnesses Shawnee treaty with U. S., 1786, XXIV, 24.
Firearms, for Indian presents, XVI, 34, 36, 96, 154, 556.
Fireland's Pioneer, XXI, 23.
First, Mrs. Mary, XXVIII, 343.
Fischer, Mrs. Engelbert (Braden), XXII, 149.
Fischer, Regina, XVII, 207.
Fish, —, XXVIII, 117.
Fish, Lieut. Col. —, American officer sent to confer with Gen. Haldimand on the evacuation of the posts, XX, 215; XXV, 687.
Fish, Mrs. C. Wilson, XXIX, 113.
Fish, Caroline, XXII, 72.
Fish, David M., XXVIII, 559.
Fish, Dr. Elias, XVII, 138.
Fish, Elija S., XXII, 411.
Fish, Mrs. Elizabeth, XXII, 129.
Fish, Eunice (Mrs. Charles Doughty), XVII, 166.
Fish, F. E., XVII, 554.
Fish, Fanny, XVIII, 166.
Fish, Frances, XXI, 247.
Fish, Mrs. Fred A. (Huntington), XXII, 168.
Fish, Rev. H. C., XXX, 530.
Fish, Hanford, XVIII, 664.
Fish, Hannah, XXVII, 119.
Fish, James, XVII, 145.
Fish, Capt. Job, of the "Walk in the Water," XXI, 354.
Fish, Joel, XVII, 418.
Fish, Rev. L. B., XXI, 158; XXVIII, 543.
Fish, Le Roy, XVII, 467.

Fish, Lois (Mrs. John Valentine), XXVII, 44.
Fish, Dr. M. W., XVIII, 166.
Fish, Maria (Mrs. B. B. Shoecraft), XXVI, 351.
Fish, Mary, XVII, 113.
Fish, Mary Ann, (Mrs. G. Townsend), XVIII, 166; XXII, 550, 551.
Fish, Mary E., XVII, 138.
Fish, Mrs. Mary E. Gurney (Mrs. Alias), XVII, 138.
Fish, Reuben, XVIII, 166; XXII, 550.
Fish, Schuyler, XVII, 467.
Fish, Stephen, XXIX, 422.
Fish, Sylvia, XXVIII, 313.
Fish, Waity, XVII, 467.
Fish, Mrs. Walter, XVIII, 616.
Fish, William, XVII, 467.
Fish, William S., XXVI, 498.
Fish & Clark, XVIII, 295.
Fish, XXI, 40, 485; XXII, 425; abundant at Mackinac, XXI, 452; at Niagara, XIX, 337; fertilizer, XXVII, 298; how caught, XXI, 394; XXVII, 334; in Mississippi river described by Pere Marquette, XXI, 455, 473; in St. Mary's river, XVIII, 641; Indian manner of serving, XXI, 476; Indians furnish to settlers, XVIII, 450; XXVI, 104. 222, 304; industry on Lake Superior, XXVII, 438; trade in Newfoundland prejudicial to Great Britain, 1721, XIX, 9; variety in Michigan, XXII, 265; white, for eastern markets, XVIII, 109.
Fish Carrier (O-jea-geh-ta), Cayuga chief, XXIV, 208; death of, XX, 443; invited to council at Philadelphia, XXIV, 372; speech in council at Buffalo Creek, XXIV, 249; at Niagara, XXIV, 234, 235, 367.
Fish Creek (Shiawassee Co.), XXX, 375, 376.
Fishbeck, Mrs. Freeman, XXI, 203.
Fisher, half breed, see Fitcher.
Fisher, —, XVII, 449; XXVI, 182.
Fisher, —, trader killed by Indians near Lake Huron, XIX, 202.
Fisher, Mrs. —, XXVI, 354.
Fisher, Sergeant —, killed by Indians, XXI, 621.
Fisher, Mrs. A. M., XXIX, 30.
Fisher, Aaron C. W., XXI, 270.
Fisher, Mrs. Ann, XXVII, 63.
Fisher, Benjamin, XXIV, 410; commands Royal Engineers, XXIV, 360, 361; estimate of repairs needed at Detroit and Michilimackinac, XXIV, 428–453, 533, 534.
Fisher, Benjamin, letters, to Gen. Carleton, on expenses of ordnance department, XXIII, 388, 389; Maj. Gen. A. Clarke, on repairs needed at the various posts, XXIV, 534, 535.
Fisher, Benjamin F., XXVIII, 492.
Fisher, Benjamin G., XXVI, 45.
Fisher, Christopher, XXVIII, 23.
Fisher, Dan, XVII, 379.
Fisher, David, XVIII, 225.
Fisher, Mrs. David, XVIII, 409.
Fisher, Mrs. Delos, XXVII, 98.
Fisher, Donald, at Amherstburg, contract to furnish British with cattle, XXIII, 201, 202.
Fisher, Mrs. E. B. (Rood), XVIII, 245.
Fisher, Elijah, XVII, 469.
Fisher, Mrs. Emory, XXI, 259.
Fisher, Enoch, XVII, 418.
Fisher, Frederick, interpreter, XXV, 168; at Amherstburg, XXIII, 48, 50, 52, 53, 57, 58; at Chenail Ecarte, XX, 558, 570, 656; at Swan Creek, XXV, 109; death, XXV, 275, 278; oath regarding Indians at Chenail Ecarte, XXV, 166.
Fisher, George, XXI, 87; XXVI, 549.
Fisher, Henry J., XXVI, 193.
Fisher, Homer D., XXVII, 108.
Fisher, Mrs. Homer D. (Mary Babcock), XXVII, 108.
Fisher, Isabel, XXVII, 109.
Fisher, J. B., XXVIII, 496.
Fisher, Jacob, XVII, 136.
Fisher, James, XVII, 469; XXI, 252; XXIX, 449.
Fisher, James E., XXIX, 356.
Fisher, Mrs. Jane Ten Eyck, XXI, 592.
Fisher, Japhet, XXIX, 353–355.
Fisher, Jeremiah, XVI, 595; XXVI, 452; XXVIII, 321.
Fisher, John, XXII, 129; XXVII, 188; XXIX, 468.
Fisher, John, Jr., XXII, 130.
Fisher, Jonas, XXVII, 200.
Fisher, Joseph, XVII, 418.
Fisher, Mrs. L., XXII, 121.
Fisher, Rev. Lee T., D. D., XXVII, 203.
Fisher, Le Grand, XVII, 470.
Fisher, Luther, XVIII, 500.
Fisher, Manning, XXVII, 646–649, 668, 669.
Fisher, Margaret (Mrs. C. O. Hamline), XXI, 38.
Fisher, Mary, prisoner to British, XX, 18, 24.
Fisher, Mary (Mrs. Isaac Adams), XXII, 130.
Fisher, Mrs. Mary (Mrs. Jonas), XXVII, 200.
Fisher, Mathias, XVII, 418; XXIX, 567.
Fisher, Mrs. Myrta C., XXVIII, 313.
Fisher, Nelson P., XXVIII, 47.
Fisher, Orissa (Mrs. F. Johnson), XXVII, 200.
Fisher, Lieut. Otis, XXII, 427.
Fisher, Roscoe M., XXVIII, 345.
Fisher, Susan M. (Mrs. T. S. Cobb), XVIII, 225.
Fisher, Mrs. Willard (Decker), XVIII, 264.
Fisher, William, XVII, 145; XXIX, 12.
Fisher & Cook, XVIII, 224.
Fisher House, Three Rivers, XXX, 461.
Fishing, British rights in Nova Scotia in-

fringed by French 1721, XIX, 8; U. S. settled by treaty 1783, XXIV, 9; off Newfoundland 1534, XXI, 289.
Fishing Point, XXI, 536.
Fish-ka-a-ga, chief, see Little Billy.
Fisk, Mrs. A. C., XXVI, 37.
Fisk, Abram Canfield, XXVIII, 309.
Fisk, Betsey, XXII, 23; XXVII, 292.
Fisk, Mrs. Betsey Davis (Mrs. Joseph), XXII, 36.
Fisk, Mrs. C. B., XVII, 37, 39.
Fisk, Clinton B., XXI, 24.
Fisk, Rev. D. M., XVII, 116; XVIII, 196, 204.
Fisk, Ebenezer, XVIII, 186.
Fisk, Mrs. Ebenezer (Miriam A. Gordon), XVIII, 197.
Fisk, Ellenor, XXVIII, 310.
Fisk, Franklin, XVIII, 184, 618.
Fisk, George W., XXVIII, 642.
Fisk, Mrs. Hattie, XXVII, 127, 128.
Fisk, Hiram, XXVIII, 60.
Fisk, James, XXVIII, 310.
Fisk, Joseph, XVII, 317, 547, 558, 559; XXII, 36, 279.
Fisk, Col. Joseph, XXI, 47.
Fisk, L. R., XVII, 315.
Fisk, Mahala Halstead (Mrs. E. A. Knowlton), XXII, 44.
Fisk, Mrs. Mary F. (Lamb), XXVI, 104.
Fisk, Pauline, XVII, 114.
Fisk, S. M., XXII, 550.
Fisk, Smith W., XXVIII, 442.
Fisk, William, XXII, 37.
Fiske, Carrie, XXVI, 39.
Fiske, Mrs. Frederika, XXVI, 45.
Fiske, Helen, M. J. (Mrs. L. R.), XXVII, 54.
Fiske, Dr. I. W., XXI, 168.
Fiske, John, XXVII, 392.
Fiske, Joseph, XXVI, 37.
Fiske, Mrs. Joseph (Delia B. Babbit), XXVI, 39.
Fiske, Rev. Lewis R., XXI, 26, 37, 72; XXVII, 54; XXIX, 545.
Fiske, Mrs. Lewis R. (Helen M. Jaquette), XXVII, 54.
Fiske, Walter, XXVI, 39.
Fislinger, Sergt. —, killed in Indian attack near Detroit, XIX, 188.
Fitch, Abel F., XVIII, 466; XXII, 509; XXVII, 217.
Fitch, Amanda R. (Mrs. J. Z. Ballard), XXVII, 100.
Fitch, Angeline (Mrs. B. M. Austin), XXVII, 121.
Fitch, Rev. C. W., XVIII, 403, 404.
Fitch, Charles B., XXI, 262.
Fitch, Charles C., XXIX, 436.
Fitch, Clinton, XVII, 466.
Fitch, Mrs. E., XXVI, 399.
Fitch, George, XVII, 464.
Fitch, George A., XVII, 382, 383, 385, 389.
Fitch, George C., XXVIII, 348.
Fitch, Mrs. George C. (Everett), XXVI, 137, 138; XXVII, 126.
Fitch, Jabez S., XXX, 540.
Fitch, Mrs. James O., XXVII, 126.
Fitch, Mrs. M. G., XXVIII, 67.
Fitch, Mary, XVII, 465.
Fitch, Sarah E., XVII, 465.
Fitch, Sherman, XVIII, 252.
Fitch, Stephen H., XVIII, 495.
Fitch, Thomas, XVII, 384.
Fitch, Thomas H., XXI, 261.
Fitcher, Charlotte, supposed white child, XXX, 368; marries Charles Gage, XXX, 367, 370.
Fitcher, Jim (Peter Parks), white boy stolen by Indians, XXX, 368, 369.
Fitcher, Jim, half breed, steals white child, XXX, 367–369.
Fitcher (Fisher), Jim, Jr., chief, death, XXX, 369, 370.
Fitzgerald, —, deserter, joined U. S. army, XVI, 436.
Fitzgerald, —, at Amherstburg, XXIII, 48.
Fitzgerald, Capt. —, 5th regiment, XX, 361.
Fitzgerald, Capt. —, 49th regiment, XXV, 408, 412; prisoner of war, XXV, 557, 559; returns to England, XXV, 578, 579.
Fitzgerald, Catherine, XXI, 247.
Fitzgerald, D., fort adjutant, letter to Secretary Gibson, XVI, 441.
Fitzgerald, Dean, XXVII, 152.
Fitzgerald, J. C., XXI, 185; XXII, 280.
Fitzgerald, Jerome B., XVII, 393.
Fitzgerald, Loyd, XVII, 550.
Fitzgerald, Reuben, XXIX, 342, 350–352, 627; delegate to first county convention, XXII, 525.
Fitzgerald, Richard, XVII, 145.
Fitzgerald, Thomas, XVII, 392, 397, 398; XXI, 247; XXVIII, 10, 428.
Fitzgerald, Gen. (Col.) Thomas, XXVII, 423, 429, 431, 433, 434, 524, 573, 587, 589, 602; candidate for Congress, XXVII, 561, 647.
Fitzgerald, Gen. Thomas, letters from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 513, 562, 572, 586, 591.
Fitzgerald, Sarah, XXIX, 352.
Fitzgibbon, Col. —, British soldier, XXI, 515.
Fitzgibbons, Lieut. —, XXV, 486.
Fitzhugh, —, XXVII, 182.
Fitzmaurice, Lord E., XXVI, 597.
Fitzpatrick, James, XVIII, 664; XXI, 135.
Fitzpatrick, Samuel, XVII, 514.
Fitzpatrick, Thomas, XVII, 514.
Fitzsimmons, David, XXIX, 71.
Fitzsimmons, Helen (Mrs. George Griswold), XXVI, 151.
Fitzsimmons, Mrs. T. J. (Gilmore), XXI, 126.
Fitzsimmons, William, XVII, 189.
Five forks, (Va.) battle, XXX, 138.
Five Medals, Potawatomi chief, informed of proposed attack on Vincennes, XVI, 87.

Five Nations, Indians, XIX, 6, 11, 469, 477, 497; XX, 314; XXI, 470; XXIV, 567; alliance with British, XIX, 7, 238, 393, 404, 464; council with Delawares, XXIV, 468–472; engagement with Americans in the Miamis country, XXIV, 358; incited by British to fight against Americans, XIX, 461; invited to council with Congress at Philadelphia, XXIV, 367–371, 395; receive rent for land from Americans, XX, 434, 435; Senecas belong to XIX, 10; speech to Caughnawagas, XX, 646–648; Sir John Johnson at Lachine, XX, 653, 654; wish to settle on the Grand River, XXIV 320; see also Iroquois, Six Nations.
Flach, Mary (Mrs. M. G. Klemm), XXVI, 454.
Flagg, —, XXX, 492.
Flagg, Azariah C., XVII, 249.
Flagg, Mrs. Sally, XXX, 492.
Flagler, Daniel, XVIII, 499.
Flagler & York, XXVII, 181.
Flags, British, to be raised at Amherstburg, XVI, 146; captured by British, 1812-1814, to be presented to Prince Regent, XXV, 579; changed at Detroit, XXII, 481; for Indian presents, XVI, 35, 36, 528, 556; of Three Nations over Michigan, XXVII, 346; of U. S., first raised in Detroit, XXVII, 302; to be raised at Mackinaw, XVI, 144; ordered for Fort Drummond, XVI, 286.
Flaherty, Mrs. Mary, XXIX, 113.
Flanders, Jonathan, XXVIII, 91.
Flanders, Joseph, XVIII, 539.
Flaneur, —, XXI, 607.
Flanigan, William, XXIX, 463.
Flannel for Indians, XVI, 33, 36, 353.
Flanner, Dr. —, XXIX, 694.
Flat Heads, Indian tribe, XIX, 309; XXIX, 291.
Flat river (Coh-boh-gwosh-she), XVII, 326; XXI, 206; XXX, 177, 182, 186; Indians, XXX, 181; near Grand Rapids, XXX, 176, 177, 186.
Flat Rock, see Escanaba.
Flat Rock river, XXI, 374.
Flats, Fitz., XVIII, 579.
Fleet, Lieut. James, at Amherstburg, XX, 525, 527; XXIII, 34; commands the "Hope," XXIII, 355–366; "Maria," XXIII, 21, 275, 353; court of inquiry on conduct of, XXIII, 355–366.
Fleisher, E. A., XXVI, 45.
Fleming, Alanson, XXVIII, 155.
Fleming, Rev. Alonzo, XXIX, 10.
Fleming, Charles M., XXI, 152.
Fleming, D. S., XVIII, 190.
Fleming, Edwin (Edward), XVII, 386, 387, 389.
Fleming, Mrs. Elmira, XVIII, 308.
Fleming, George W., XXII, 563.
Fleming, Capt. Henry, prisoner of war, XXV, 481, 541.
Fleming, James, XXVIII, 245.
Fleming, Lemira (Mrs. L. Spencer), XXVII, 110.
Fleming, Mrs. Martha, XXI, 214.
Fleming, Nancy, XVII, 113.
Fleming, Robert, XVII, 454.
Fleming, Sampson, XIX, 108, 170, 347, 440, 551; XX, 206; XXVII, 632, 633; appointed deputy commissary at Detroit, XIX, 128, 129, 347.
Fleming, Sampson, letters, to Nathaniel Day, on provisioning various posts, XIX, 346, 347; on supplies for Detroit, XIX, 369, 370.
Fleming, Thomas R., XVII, 145.
Fleming, Mrs. William (Willitts), XXI, 132.
Fleming & Grant, XXV, 221.
Flemming (Fleming), Lieut. —, XXIII, 258; his crew mutinies on board "Maria," XXIII, 275; mind deranged, XXIII, 353.
Flemming, John, claim for losses on evacuation of Drummond Island, XXIII, 570, 571, 576, 579.
Flemming, Thomas, XXI, 267.
Flen, William, XXX, 583.
Fletcher, —, XVI, 628; XVII, 358; XXX, 352.
Fletcher, Miss — (Mrs. Buel), XVIII, 516.
Fletcher, Capt. —, XIX, 516.
Fletcher, Judge —, XXVIII, 165.
Fletcher, Maj. —, letter from Col. Coltman, XVI, 621, 625.
Fletcher, Rev. Adin H., XXII, 647; XXVIII, 555, 559.
Fletcher, Mrs. Adin H., XXVIII, 559.
Fletcher, Gen. Asaph, XXX, 442.
Fletcher, Mrs. C. T. (Sheldon), XXVI, 131.
Fletcher, Charles M., XXIX, 447.
Fletcher, Mrs. Edward B., XXVIII, 559.
Fletcher, Elijah, XXX, 454.
Fletcher, Ellen, XVII, 472.
Fletcher, Everett, XXI, 260.
Fletcher, F. W., XVII, 391.
Fletcher, George D., XXVI, 386.
Fletcher, J., letter to Col. Coltman, XVI, 623.
Fletcher, Mrs. John, XXIX, 473.
Fletcher, John W., XVII, 22; XVIII, 516.
Fletcher, Joseph, XVII, 509, 511.
Fletcher, Lucinda (Mrs. Ezekiel Ransom), XXVI, 108.
Fletcher, Luther, XXII, 422.
Fletcher, Mary, XVII, 466.
Fletcher, Nelson, XXVII, 47.
Fletcher, Mrs. Nelson (Thompson), XXVII, 48.
Fletcher, Richard B., XXI, 89.
Fletcher, Roderick E., XXVIII, 9.
Fletcher, Gen. Samuel, XXVI, 108.
Fletcher, Seth, XVII, 466.
Fletcher, Thomas, XVIII, 308.
Fletcher, William A., XVII, 316, 405; XXI, 440; XXII, 326; XXVIII, 573.
Fleury, Mrs. Sophia M., XXIX, 113.
Fleury, William S., XXIX, 113.
Flinn, Mrs. Laura A., XXVI, 45.
Flinn, Simon, XXVI, 45.

Flint, Abijah, XVII, 468.
Flint, Bijah, XVII, 469.
Flint, Eliza, XVII, 468, 471.
Flint, Emily, XVII, 114.
Flint, H. W. XXI, 77.
Flint, Horatio, XXII, 552.
Flint, I. M., XXI, 77.
Flint, John, XXII, 552.
Flint, John S., XXII, 109.
Flint, Mrs. John S. (Kelley), XXII, 109.
Flint, Jonathan T., XXVII, 281.
Flint, M. V. I., XVII, 468, 469.
Flint, Mrs. Mary, XVIII, 279, 308.
Flint, Mrs. Minerva, XVII, 196.
Flint, Phineas H., XXII, 552.
Flint, Sallie (Mrs. T. Dewey), XXVII, 107.
Flint, Sarah, XVII, 473.
Flint (Mich.), (Muscadawain Indian village), XXVI, 527; XXX, 351; asylum for deaf and dumb, XXX, 103; bank, XXI, 383; census 1840, XXII, 486; 1850, XXI, 409; charter granted, XXI, 111; early settlers, XXI, 380–383; first I. O. O. F., XXI, 402; half-way house, XXII, 80; "Genesee House," XVIII, 147; in 1830, XXVI, 208, 211; incorporation and first mayor, XVIII, 149; Indians at, XXII, 86; journey to Saginaw, XXII, 449, 453; ladies library association, XXII, 82; lumbering, XXI, 406–412; mail route, XXX, 376; mayors, XXI, 118; mill burned, XXI, 410; newspapers, Citizen, XVIII, 396; Genesee Democrat, XVIII, 152; Wolverine Citizen, XVIII, 152; Oak Grove Sanitarium, XXVI, 130; officers, XXVI, 103; postmasters, XXI, 382, 390; Union Grays, XVIII, 156.
Flint river, XVIII, 27; XXI, 381; XXII, 425, 459, 462; bill to improve, XXI, 400, 401; boundary line, XXVII, 307; early settlers on, XXVI, 208; mills on, XXI, 383, 390, 411; opened to Saginaw, XXI, 398; population north of, 1830, XXII, 461.
Flint river, Georgia, XXIV, 9.
Flint River Bank, XXI, 383.
Flint River Mining Co., XXI, 395.
Flint township (Genesee Co.), XXI, 383; XXII, 81–83; Indian reservation in, XXII, 88.
Flint & Pere Marquette R. R., XXI, 233, 341; XXII, 289, 494; XXVI, 447; XXX, 119; charter granted, XXI, 414; preliminary survey, XXVI, 173; promoter of, XXI, 111.
Flint and Saginaw plank road, XXI, 118, XXII, 462.
Float, Walter, XXVIII, 321.
Floods endanger Fort Pitt, 1762, XIX, 131, 192, 194, 241, 243, 244, 246.
Florence township (St. Joseph Co.), residents, XXI, 259; XXII, 175, 179–182, 184; XXVI, 129, 192.
"Florence," boat, XXI, 366.
Florida, ceded to England, XXI, 294; east, XXIV, 9; XXVI, 602; frontiers attacked by rebels, XIX, 351; Franciscan priests among Indians of, XXI, 290; in possession of Spanish, XIX, 537; supposed to contain mouth of Mississippi river, XXI, 459; west, XIX, 351; XXVI, 602.
Florida township (Hillsdale Co.), original boundaries, XXII, 90; see also Jefferson township.
Floris, Lambert, XXVI, 573.
Floris, Mrs. Lambert (Jantje Meyerink), XXVI, 573.
Floton, Jacob, XXIX, 113.
Flower, Alanson, XVIII, 501.
Flower, Mrs. Frank (Mrs. Belle Waterloo), XXII, 174.
Flower, James, XVIII, 496.
Flower, T. A., XVIII, 664, 665.
Flowerfield township (St. Joseph Co.), XVIII, 517; residents, XXI, 259, 261; XXII, 181, 183; XXVI, 191, 193.
Flowerpots Island, description, XXX, 78.
Flowers, Capt. —, XIX, 302.
Flowers, Rev. Abraham B., XVII, 113.
Flowers, Marion, XXVIII, 16.
Flugal, Charles, XVIII, 673; XXI, 551.
Fluke, Mrs. Mary A., XXVIII, 313.
Flumerfelt, Bethuel, XVIII, 279.
Flushing road, XXII, 82.
Flushing township (Genesee Co.), XXI, 383, 398; mill, XXI, 401.
Flynn, Mrs. A. S., XXVII, 188.
Flynn, Francis, XXI, 64, 76.
Flynn, John, discharged from 84th regiment, XXIV, 178.
Flynn, Mrs. Wesley F., XXVII, 49.
Fogg, Edwin, XXX, 453.
"Fogg," side wheel steamer, XXX, 614.
Fogle, Mrs. Ellen, XXVIII, 47.
Foley, James, XXVIII, 334.
Foley, John E., XXVI, 363.
Foley, Keiner, XXVIII, 313.
Foley, Bishop Thomas, XXX, 285, 288.
Foley, Mrs. Thomas, XXVIII, 34.
Folger, Charles E., XXVI, 432.
Folger, Erwin D., XXVI, 432.
Folger, Hamilton, XXVIII, 224.
Folger, J. B., XXVI, 432.
Folger, Mrs. J. B., XXVI, 432.
Folger, John B., XXVIII, 67.
Folger, Wilbur B., XXVI, 432.
Folk, John, XXI, 247.
Folkerts, Folkert C., XVII, 432.
Folkmire, J. F., XXI, 63.
Folks, James, XXVIII, 58.
Follansbee, Col. Albert S., called "Hero of Baltimore," XVIII, 197.
Follansbee, Dan, XVIII, 298.
Follensbee, Mrs. Eliza, XXVIII, 368.
Foller, Willard L., XXVIII, 23.
Folles Avoine (Follesavoine Follesavorie), or Wild Oats Indians, French appellation for Menominees, XIX, 397; XXIII,

458, 459, 494, 498; numbers in 1721, XIX, 7; at La Baye 1789, XX, 306; see also Menominees.
Follesavoine, Indian village, XXIII, 608.
Follett, Ephraim, XXIX, 343.
Follett, Mrs. Julia S. (Sligh), XXI, 190.
Follmer, Mrs. C. C. (Rogers), XXVI, 438.
Folsom, Alexander, XVII, 29.
Folsom, John, XVII, 29.
Folsom, John, Jr., XVII, 29.
Folsom, Louisa M. (Mrs. A. L. Bingham), XXII, 148.
Fonda, Alfred S., XXVI, 368.
Fonda, Cornelius, XXVI, 132; XXVIII, 313.
Fonda, Mrs. E. W. (Convis), XXVI, 368.
Fonda, Mrs. Henrietta, XXII, 183.
Fonda, James, XXII, 184.
Fonda, N. Lavern, XXVI, 368.
Fond du Lac (Wis.), XXX, 608; census of, XXII, 33; grand council at, XXIII, 132; Indian village, XX, 306; XXIII, 608; Indians, XXVI, 539; treaty with Indians, XXVI, 291.
Fonger, —, XXVIII, 258.
Fonner, Corp. Mathew, discharged by Maj. Gladwin, XIX, 175.
Fontasil, —, XXVII, 670.
Foot, E. A., XXIX, 346, 347.
Foot, Henry, XVII, 153.
Foot, Mrs. Hester Montrose, XXVI, 476.
Foot, Mrs. Obed H., XVII, 131.
Foot, Solomon, U. S. Senator from Vermont, XVII, 44; XXX, 218.
Foot stones, description, XXII, 527.
Foote, —, XVIII, 166.
Foote, Albert, XVIII, 153.
Foote, Mrs. Albert (Mary Howard), XVIII, 153, 154.
Foote, Allen, XVII, 469.
Foote, Alvan, XVII, 469.
Foote, Ambrose S., XXVIII, 313.
Foote, Mrs. Byron (Harrington), XVIII, 199; XXVII, 111.
Foote, Rev. C. C., XVIII, 308.
Foote, Mrs. Daniel, XXX, 355–358, 370.
Foote, Mrs. E. C. (Beach), XXVI, 449.
Foote, E. J., XXVII, 431; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 569.
Foote, Emily, XVII, 467.
Foote, Ezra M., XXVIII, 92.
Foote, Henry, XVII, 468, 469.
Foote, Henry S., XXII, 219.
Foote, Horace, XXVI, 549.
Foote, Rev. Luman, XXVII, 426; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 535, 536.
Foote, Col. Thaddeus XXVI, 438; XXIX, 334.
Foote, Mrs. W. H. (Lankton), XXI, 114.
Foote, William H., XXII, 554.
Foote, Ziba, XXVI, 18.
Foote, Zilpha, XVII, 465.
Foote & Mawry, XXIX, 497.
Forbes, —, voucher for work done in Indian department, XX, 638.
Forbes, Alexander, XXI, 268.
Forbes, Henry, XXII, 419.
Forbes, Hortense Wood, XXVIII, 304.
Forbes, Capt. (Lieut.) J., at Amherstburg, XX, 525, 533; XXV, 236; certifies for Capt. M. Elliott, XXV, 168.
Forbes, Lieut. J. and Ensign Stephen McKay, letter to Capt H. McLean, on the delivery of Indian presents, XX, 535.
Forbes, John, XVII, 559.
Forbes, Gen. John, captures Fort Duquesne, XXI, 293.
Forbes, John M., first president Michigan Central R. R., XXII, 302–304.
Forbes, T. T., XX, 527.
Forbes, W. H., XVIII, 331.
Forbes, William, XVII, 550, 559.
Forbs, Eunice (Mrs. David Scott), XVII, 410.
Force, Anne (Mrs. A. Lusk), XXVI, 60.
Force, Mrs. D., XXI, 203.
Force, Lucena E. (Mrs. Alfred Parker), XXI, 106.
Ford, Capt. —, XVII, 617, 628, 638.
Ford, Corporal —, letter from K. Chandler, on ordnance and stores to be removed from Detroit, XX, 438.
Ford, Albert L., XVII, 110.
Ford, Mrs. Alice (Mrs. George), XXVI, 203.
Ford, Charles T., XVIII, 193.
Ford, Mrs. Charles T. (Martha M. Fuller), XVIII, 193.
Ford, D. D., XXI, 77.
Ford, Dr. Daniel, XVII, 208.
Ford, David, XVIII, 208.
Ford, Rev. F., XVIII, 594.
Ford, George, XXVI, 203.
Ford, George W., XXVI, 354.
Ford, H. F., XXI, 77.
Ford, Mrs. Harriet, XXVIII, 368.
Ford, Henry, in British naval service on Lake Erie, XXIV, 6.
Ford, Henry A., XVII, 387, 389, 391.
Ford, J. N., XXVIII, 589.
Ford, Jonathan H., XVII, 142; XXI, 661.
Ford, Mary (Mrs. Wm. H. Manning), XXVII, 158.
Ford, Mrs. Philo, XXVI, 45.
Ford, Mrs. Resteau, XXVIII, 58.
Ford, Richard, XVII, 132.
Ford, Lieut. Samuel, at Michilimackinac, XX, 12; ordered to Detroit, XX, 2.
Ford, Judge William D., XXVII, 158.
Ford (Ky.), mills and lumber, XXII, 150.
Foreman, Rev. Abraham, XVIII, 357.
Foreman, George, XXI, 104.
Foreman, Mary, "Landscape painting," XVIII, 525–533.
Forester, Mrs. —, XXX, 280.
Forester, George, XXVIII, 122.
"Forester," boat, XXI, 354, 363, 367, 674.
Forestry bill, XXI, 111.
Forests, XXI, 204, 258; XXII, 529; "Destruction of the forests of southern Michigan," by L. D. Watkins, XXVIII, 148–150; fires, XXI, 21; of Eaton county, XXII, 503.

Fork township (Mecosta Co.), organized, XXX, 29.
"Forlorn Hope," British boat, XXV, 562.
Forman, Maj. S., XXI, 533.
Forrest, —, XXIII, 481.
Forrest, Henry, XXV, 610.
Forrest, Herbert A., XVII, 168.
Forrester, —, XXVI, 570.
Forshee, Rev. George, XXI, 641.
Forster, Lieut. —, XX, 543.
Forster, John Harris, XVII, VII, 1, 18, 20, 45, 354; XVIII, VII, 1, 29, 30; XXI, III, V, VI, VIII, 6, 11, 12, 21; XXII, VIII, 8, 25, 36; XXVI, 7, 23, 411; address State Pioneer and Historical Society, XXVII, 279; autobiographical sketch, XXI, 283; death, XXVI, 327, 328; efforts to secure ship canal, XXI, 360; history of settlement of Silver Islet, XVII, 24; portrait, XXI, frontispiece, President State Pioneer and Historical Society, XXI, 1; remarks on T. E. Wing, XVII, 8; "Sketch of the life of John B. Grout," XXI, 317; "Some incidents of pioneer life in Upper Peninsula," XVII, 17, 332; "War times in the copper mines," XVIII, 375.
Forster, Mrs. John Harris (Martha Mullett), XXI, 285, 286; XXVI, 412.
Forster, Col. Thomas, XXI, 283, 599.
Forsyth, —, XX, 110, 111, 427.
Forsyth, Miss —, XXVII, 452.
Forsyth, Major —, built Fort Gratiot, XVIII, 670.
Forsyth, Clara (Mrs. Murray Mason), XXVII, 452.
Forsyth, Mrs. Darwin (Kline), XXII, 82.
Forsyth, James, XXVI, 496.
Forsyth, John, XX, 383; XXVII, 418, 486, 487; XXX, 328, 329; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 475.
Forsyth, Mrs. John, XXVII, 452.
Forsyth, Maj. Robert A., XXII, 308, 346, 358, 365; 402; XXVI, 525; XXVII, 504, 598.
Forsyth, Mrs. Robert A., XXII, 402.
Forsyth, Thomas, XX, 373; clerk to Mr. Sharp at Detroit, XXV, 162.
Forsyth, Thomas, letters, from John Richardson, on trade, XXV, 268; to Maj. Robert Matthews, on the payment of accounts, XX, 214.
Forsyth, William, XIX, 321.
Forsyth & Co., XXIII, 272; XXIV, 536.
Forsyth & Dyce, Detroit merchants, XIX, 493; invoice of goods at Carleton Island, XIX, 507, 508.
Forsyth, Richardson & Co., XX, 511; XXIII, 185; XXV, 221, 304; invoice of goods, XX, 316, 321; memorial to Lieut. Gen. Hunter for open road at St. Mary's, XXIII, 421–423, 425–428; sign memorial regarding trade, XXIV, 113, 342, 409; to Sir James Craig, XXV, 250–257; to Lord Dorchester, XXIV, 164; voucher for supplies furnished to Indian department, XX, 638.
Forsyth, Richardson & Co., letters, to Maj. Foster, on supplies for the posts, XVI, 84, 85; Maj. James Green, on trade at St. Mary's, XXIII, 430–433; on trade to the northwest, XXIII, 420, 421; Sir John Johnson, on trade in the Miamis country, XXIV, 305, 306; Col. McKee, enclosing invoice of stores, XX, 316; on goods sent to Detroit, XX, 321, 322; Herman W. Ryland, on declaration of war by U. S., 1812, XXV, 312; unaddressed, on trade at St. Mary's, XXIII, 428, 429.
Forsythe, Mrs. Robert A., XVIII, 306.
Fort, Emily V., XVII, 471.
Fort Bowyer, location of, XVI, 95.
Fort Collier, location of, XVI, 549.
Fort Covington academy, XXVII, 122.
Fort Drummond, abstract of pay roll, XVI, 374, 399, 413; amount paid for hay, XVI, 306; building of, delayed for want of workmen, XVI, 311; expenses of, XVI, 233, 554; fired salute in honor of Waterloo victory, XVI, 382; garrison staff, XVI, 422; general orders for Indian department, XVI, 397; orders for Indian department, XVI, 391–395, 397; ordnance and stores ordered, XVI, 286; parade ground of solid rock, XVI, 311; pay roll, XVI, 233; requisition for clothing, XVI, 449, 450; size of houses governed by order of commandant, XVI, 311; subscription for widows and orphans of Waterloo victims, XVI, 395.
Fort George, market for Indian's sugar, XVI, 439; trade with American vessels forbidden, XVI, 82.
Fort Harrison, XVI, 293.
Fort McKay, arrangement for relinquishing by British, XVI, 89–91; location, XVI, 509, 623; mutiny at, XVI, 41, 44.
Fort Madison, location of, XVI, 195, 509.
Fort Malden, belligerent act of troops, XVI, 496–498, 520, 521; belligerency denied, XVI, 534, 547.
Fort Michilimackinac, arrangements for exchange with Fort Malden, XVI, 72–75, 77–81.
Fort Niagara, arrangements for its transfer, XVI, 83; ceded to United States, XVI, 92.
Fort St. Joseph, repaired, XVI, 93, 105, 527.
Fort Wayne (Ind.), XXX, 179, 463; land office, XXX, 462, 463; railroad terminus, XXX, 30, see also Wayne, Fort.
Fort Wellington, abandonment considered, XVI, 543.
Fortier, Charles, XVI, 702; member of coroner's jury, XVI, 347, 348.
Fortier, Pierre, XIX, 503.
Forton, Ebenezer, XXVII, 169.

Forton, Mercy (Mrs. Frederick L. Arnold), XXVII, 169.
Forts, American, at Cooshocking, XIX, 501; at Tuscarawas, XIX, 360, 468; on the Ohio, XIX, 543; at Niagara Falls, XIX, 10; British, proposed, 1721, XIX, 3; to be abandoned, XVI, 492, 493; early French, XXI, 292, 293; XXVII, 297; French, on route from St. Lawrence to Mississippi, 1721, XIX, 3, 5; in Carolinas, 1721, XIX, 10; on Lake Erie, XIX, 10; to protect Nova Scotia, XIX, 9; see also, Augusta, Bedford, Brady, Brewerton, Burd, Chambly, Charles, Chartres, Chartrim, Collier's Harbor, Crevecoeur, Crown Point, Cumberland, Dayton, Dearborn, Defiance, Detroit, Donelson, Douglass, Drummond, Duquesne, Edward, Erie, Franklin, Frederick, St. Johns, Frontenac, George, Gloucester, Gratiot, Greenville, Hamilton, Harkimer, Harmar, Henry, Holmes, Howard, Jefferson, Kearney, Laurence, LeBoeuf, Liberty, Ligonier, Little Fort, Littleton, Loyal Hanna, Maccoy, McRay, Mackinac, Mackintosh, Oswegatchie, Oswego, Oswego Falls, Payne, Pitt, Presque Isle, Recovery, Rice, Rosalin, Rowdie, St. Clair, St. John's Island, St. Joseph, St. Louis, Sandusky, Schlosser, Schuyler, Scott, Sedgwick, Shelby, Snelling, Stanwix, Stedman, Sumpter, Ticonderoga, Union, Venango, Vincennes, Washington, Wayne, Wellington, Wilkins, William, William Augustus, William Henry.
Fortune, Edward, XXVIII, 123.
Fortune, Pratis, in shipyard at Detroit, XIX, 344.
Forty Mile creek, XXV, 653.
Forward, —, XXII, 326.
Forward, James, XVII, 550.
Fosdick, Mrs. Esther, XVIII, 279.
Fosdick, Judith, XVII, 472.
Fosdick, Mary A., XVII, 472.
Fosdick, William F., XVII, 472.
Foss, Fred, XXVIII, 374.
Fossmire, Mrs. Julia A., XVIII, 279.
Foster, —, Otsego family, XXVIII, 653.
Foster, Mrs. —, abolitionist, XVIII, 178.
Foster, Capt. —, aide de camp to Lieut. Gen. Drummond, XXV, 568.
Foster, Dr. —, XXX, 452.
Foster, Maj. —, XVI, 139, 145, 177, 335, 441, 462, 492.
Foster, Dr. A. R., "The Fosters of Otsego," XXVIII, 653, 654.
Foster, Abbey Kelley, XVII, 255.
Foster, Adam, XXIX, 71, 75.
Foster, Albert, XXVII, 28, 109.
Foster, Andrew, XXII, 167.
Foster, Lieut. Andrew, president of board of survey at Michilimackinac, XXIII, 340, 341.
Foster, Aristen Permilla, XXVIII, 654.
Foster, Augustus J., British minister to U. S., XXV, 292, 307, 315, 666.
Foster, Benjamin, XVII, 550.
Foster, Benjamin Wooster, XXVIII, 653.
Foster, Betsy, XXVIII, 653; XXX, 453.
Foster, Lieut. Col. C., assistant Adjutant General, XVI, 429, 629; XXIII, 504, 562, 568; XXV, 647.
Foster, Lieut. Col. C., letters, from M. Bailey, on his claim for losses, XXIII, 557, 558; Isaac Blackburn, on his claim for losses, XXIII, 554, 555; Lieut. F. Carson, on the evacuation of Drummond Island, XXIII, 528, 529; William Claus, XVI, 115, 261; George Crookshank, XVI, 155; Maj. Gen. Dewatteville, XVI, 135; Forsyth, Richardson & Co., on supplies for posts, XVI, 84, 85; Com. Gen. W. H. Foster, XVI, 269, 369, 403, 406–408; Maj. Gaff, on affairs at Drummond Island, XXIII, 318, 319; on a court of inquiry at Drummond Island, XXIII, 319, 321; on Michael Bailey's authority to draw drafts, XXIII, 302; Capt. D. Gangreben, XVI, 302; Will Gibsone, XVI, 218, 228, 251, 267; Major Howard, XVI, 413, 620, 621, 627, 630, 637, 659, 684, 686, 687, 690; James Keating, on his claim for losses, XXIII, 556; Lieut. Col. McDonall, XVI, 103, 109, 158, 185, 245, 298, 304, 325, 357, 367, 372, 415, 421, 425, 429, 430, 439, 446, 447, 471, 478; William McGillivray, XVI, 351; Maitland, Gordon and Auldjo, XVI, 84; John Munro claim for losses, XXIII, 568; enclosing statement of lodging money, XXIII, 564; Lieut. Col. G. Nicolls, XVI, 435; Chaplain Richard Pollard, XVI, 429; N. S. Radiger, on boat needed at Drummond Island, XXIII, 301–332; Com. Gen. Robinson, XVI, 206; Lieut. H. Smith, enclosing officers' claims for losses, XXIII, 546; statements of lodging money, XXIII, 564, 565; William Smith, XVI, 404; enclosing statement, XXIII, 561; on evacuation of Drummond Island, XXIII, 546, 547; to M. Bailey, on his (Bailey's) losses at Drummond Island, XXIII, 548; Isaac Blackburn, on his (Blackburn's) claim for losses on evacuation of Drummond Island, XXIII, 553; Major Bowles, XVI, 696; Maj. Gen. Dewatteville, XVI, 426; Adjutant James Keating, on his (Keating's) claim for losses, XXIII, 550; John Munro, on his (Munro's) claim for losses, XXIII, 553; Lieut. H. Smith, on officers' claims for losses, XXIII, 549, 550; Gen. James Wickens, on officers' claims for losses, XXIII, 552.
Foster, Charles, XXII, 94.
Foster, Mrs. Charles, XVI, 305, 358, 404.
Foster, Clarence A., XXVIII, 654.
Foster, Cornelia (Mrs. C. C. Rood), XVIII, 245.
Foster, Dan, XXX, 432, 436.
Foster, Dana, XVIII, 583.
Foster, Daniel, XXVII, 24.

Foster, Dwight C., XXVIII, 394.
Foster, E. D., XVIII, 505.
Foster, Edith, XXII, 168.
Foster, Edward D., XXVIII, 654.
Foster, Evarissa, XVIII, 408; XXVIII, 653.
Foster, F. D. A., XVIII, 245.
Foster, F. M., XXII, 105.
Foster, Fred, XXII, 168.
Foster, Fred M., XVIII, 615.
Foster, Dr. Frederick M., XXVII, 109.
Foster, G. L., XVIII, 466.
Foster, Capt. George, XX, 212.
Foster, Gid, XVII, 37'.
Foster, Gould, XXI, 47.
Foster, Gould C., XXVIII, 653.
Foster, Henry, XXVII, 28.
Foster, Henry C., XVII, 517; XXVII, 429, 558.
Foster, Henry E., XXVIII, 654.
Foster, Ira, XXVII, 49; XXIX, 31.
Foster, Isodene Pamela, XXVIII, 654.
Foster, J. L., XXVI, 132; XXVIII, 29.
Foster, J. W., XVII, 52.
Foster, James, XXI, 365.
Foster, Mrs. James (Hewlett), XXI, 159.
Foster, John, XXII, 154.
Foster, Mrs. John (Sarah), XXII, 154.
Foster, John A., XXII, 154.
Foster, Mrs. John P., XXI, 214.
Foster, John R., XVII, 512, 515.
Foster, L., letter to Lieut. A. Bulger, on his (Bulger's) promotion, XXIII, 522.
Foster, Laura (Mrs. J. M. Ballou), XXI, 36.
Foster, Dr. Lenora, XXVII, 27.
Foster, Lorenzo, XXII, 78.
Foster, Louisa, XXVII, 28.
Foster, Lydia, XXVII, 49; XXVIII, 394.
Foster, Mrs. Mary E., XVII, VIII,
Foster, Nathan, XXVIII, 653.
Foster, Nathaniel, XVIII, 605; XXII, 452; XXX, 453.
Foster, Pamela, XXVIII, 653.
Foster, Prior, XXVI, 266.
Foster, Robert, XVIII, 177, 178; XXI, 43.
Foster, Mrs. Robert (Mees), XXVI, 446.
Foster, Mrs. Robert (Jane Osborn), XVIII, 177.
Foster, Mrs. S. D., XXVIII, 654.
Foster, Sam, XVIII, 579, 587, 588.
Foster, Dr. Samuel, XVII, 557, 559; XXVIII, 653.
Foster, Samuel Dana, XXVII, 28; XXVIII, 653, 654.
Foster, Samuel W., XVII, 451; XXVIII, 393, 394.
Foster, Sarah, XXI, 168.
Foster, Sarah J., XVII, 472.
Foster, Seymour, XXVIII, 394.
Foster, Solomon, XXI, 610.
Foster, Stephen S., XVII, 255, 256.
Foster, Theodore, XXVIII, 394.
Foster, Theron, XXVI, 39.
Foster, Mrs. Waldron (Holmes), XXVI, 59.
Foster, Walter S., XVII, 187.
Foster, Wilder D., XXX, 38, 579.
Foster, William, XVII, 607; XXII, 168; XXVII, 447, 545, 546.
Foster, William H., XXVIII, 313.
Foster, William R., XXVI, 39.
Foster & Fish, XVIII, 590.
Foster & Whitney, XXVII, 365; XXX, 112.
Foston, Michael, prisoner at Detroit, ordered to Quebec, XIX, 653.
"Four Brothers," boat, XVII, 162.
Four Legs, chief, see Nayocantay.
Fountain, Cyrus H., XVII, 110.
Fournier, Elizabeth (Mrs. Amos Bailey), XVIII, 441, 444.
Foutch, Jane (Mrs. Daniel Robinson), XXVII, 326.
Fouth, George, XXVIII, 364.
Fowler, —, XXVIII, 38, 211.
Fowler, Mrs. —, XXII, 619.
Fowler, Lieut. —, XXV, 370, 396.
Fowler, Albert E., XXIX, 415.
Fowler, Mrs. Asenath, XVII, 187.
Fowler, Caroline C. (Mrs. J. H. Champion), XXVII, 183.
Fowler, Mrs. Charles, XXVIII, 304.
Fowler, Charles W., XXII, 109.
Fowler, Mrs. Charles W. (Olds), XXII, 109.
Fowler, Daniel, XXII, 406.
Fowler, E., XXIX, 534.
Fowler, Mrs. Fanny H. (Mrs. S. W.), XVIII, 235.
Fowler, Col. Fred, XXVIII, 530.
Fowler, George W., XXII, 569, 573, 577, 578, 583.
Fowler, John W., XVIII, 152.
Fowler, Laura J. (Mrs. Dennis Smith), XXI, 209.
Fowler, Nathan I., XXII, 411.
Fowler, S. W., XVIII, 235; XXII, 4, 5.
Fowler, Thomas, XXVIII, 368.
Fowles, Lieut. —, American officer, XX, 369.
Fox, —, XXIII, 429.
Fox, Mrs. —, XVII, 388.
Fox, Maj. —, XXI, 561.
Fox, Alanson, XXVII, 447.
Fox, Anna P. Norton (Mrs. George), XXVII, 67.
Fox, Clarinda (Mrs. C. D. Prentice), XXVII, 47.
Fox, D. L., XVIII, 664.
Fox, Col. D. M., XVIII, 674.
Fox, D. S., XVII, 91.
Fox, Garner, XXVI, 185.
Fox, George, XXVII, 67.
Fox, George W., XXVI, 386.
Fox, Jabez, XVIII, 396.
Fox, James L. T., XXVII, 171.
Fox, Jane, XXII, 626.
Fox, Joseph, XVII, 210.
Fox, Julia (Mrs. Benjamin Eager), XXI, 37.
Fox, Margaret (Mrs. Holmes S. Bennett), XXVII, 51.
Fox, Mrs. Margaret, XVII, 210.
Fox, Rev. Martin, XXVI, 545.
Fox, Mary, XVII, 110.

Fox, Mary (Mrs. J. Hewitt), XXVI, 112.
Fox, Morris, XVII, 136.
Fox, Col. P. V., XXVIII, 293, 295.
Fox, Perrin V., XXVI, 1, 323.
Fox, Peter, XXI, 554, 685.
Fox, Thomas, Detroit merchant, XIX, 493.
Fox, Mrs. W. D. (Triphena Skinner), XXII, 164.
Fox, Dr. Wells B., XXII, 163.
Fox, Rev. William, XXVI, 151.
Fox creek (Coulu des Renards), XVIII, 623.
"Fox," British boat, XXV, 550.
Fox Indians (Renards, Outagamis), XIX, 397, 398, 411; XXIII, 149, 459; XXIV, 109, 132, 251; XXV, 186; council at Amherstburg, XXIII, 39; at the Glaize river, XXIV, 472, 483–501; from Mississippi, arrive at Michilimackinac, XIX, 639; location and census, XXII, 33; removal from Detroit, XXX, 402; take up hatchet at Michilimackinac, XIX, 575; visit Saginaw valley for salt, XXII, 245.
Fox Island, XVIII, 631; retained by U. S., XXVI, 623.
Fox river, XXIII, 146, 298, 498; XXIV, 341, 405, 669; XXV, 185; explored by the French, XXI, 291; farming on, XXI, 284; forts on, XXI, 284; mission at mouth, XXX, 246; portage, distance from Mississippi river, XXI, 488n; visited by Marquette, XXI, 454.
Fox Springs, XXVII, 291.
Foy, —, XXIV, 459.
Foy, Capt. —, XX, 260.
Foy, Lieut. —, XIX, 356.
Foy, Capt. E., secretary to Gen. Haldimand, XIX, 403, 435; letter to Maj. DePeyster, on employing Indians to fight against Americans, XIX, 350.
Foy, Louis, delivers letter at Halifax, XIX, 422, 476.
Frake, Richard, claim for losses on evacuation of Drummond Island, XXIII, 534.
Frakes, Joseph, XXVIII, 533.
Frakes, Robert, XXVIII, 533.
Frain, David, XXIX, 470.
Frain, Michael, XXIX, 113.
Fralick, Abraham, XVIII, 318.
Fralick, Henry, XVII, 1, 8, 11, 348; XVIII, 1, 13, 14, 33, 228, 308, 318–321; XXI, 507; XXII, 280.
Fralick, Mrs. Henry, XVIII, 320.
Frame, Mrs. Margaret, XXI, 259.
France, acquired Louisburgh and Port Royal, XXI, 4; aids American colonists, XXI, 296; attitude in civil war, XXX, 233; cedes Acadia to England, XXI, 292; cedes land east of the Mississippi to Great Britain, XVIII, 669; controls Michigan, XXX, 585; copper sent to, XXX, 140; declares war against Great Britain, 1793, XXIV, 540–544; granted land to residents in Canada, XXI, 510; origin of name, XXVI, 241; pioneers from, XXVII, 293; possesses Detroit, XXI, 494; resists U. S. acquisition of territory, XXVI, 603–606; restores captured possessions, XXVII, 296; ruled by Napoleon's friends, XVIII, 622; treaty of alliance with colonies, 1778, XIX, 475; war with England, 1702–1712, XXI, 292.
"France and America, 1524–1783," by Frederick Carlisle, XXI, 288–296.
Francer, Mrs. John (Liebold), XVIII, 293.
Francher, I. A., XXVII, 326.
Francis, Indian chief, witnesses Gen. Wayne's treaty, XX, 418.
Francis, George W., XXIX, 415.
Francis, Mrs. Mary, XXVI, 185.
"Francis," British sloop, XX, 503, 529, 538, 541, 547, 554, 557, 582, 589, 609, 613, 615, 621, 624, 631, 655, 659; XXIII, 257–259, 263, 349, 351, 352; building of, XXIII, 347.
Franciscan Order, among Indians, XXI, 290, 496.
Francisco, Benjamin, XXII, 102.
Francisco, Emma (Mrs. N. B. Carey), XXVII, 200.
Francisco, Frank, XXVI, 354.
Francisco, George, XVIII, 314.
Francisco, Hortensia (Mrs. Oscar Harlow), XVIII, 199.
Francisco, Mrs. Sarah (Bryan), XVIII, 313.
Franciska, "Sister," XXVIII, 313.
Frank, Mrs. —, XXIX, 53.
Frank, Augustus, XXIX, 583, 584, 591.
Frank, Fred, XVII, 22.
Frank, John, XXVII, 28.
Frank, Mrs. John (Caroline Sterling), XXVII, 28.
Frank, Mrs. Katherine, XXVI, 354.
Frank, Mrs. Lena, XXVIII, 334.
Frank, Rudolph, XXIX, 113.
Frank, Stephen W., XVII, 128; XVIII, 547.
Frank, Sutherland, Montreal merchant, XX, 59.
Frankenmuth township (Saginaw Co.), XXI, 229, 234, 235.
Frankenstein, Mrs. F., XXVI, 496.
Frankfort (Betsey river or Point Betsey), first settlement, XVIII, 504, 505.
Frankish, Mrs. William (Patterson), XXVII, 202.
Franklin, Rev. —, XXII, 136, 138.
Franklin, Benjamin, XVIII, 395; XXVI, 427, 597, 603, 605n, 607, 610, 611, 614, 618; appointed chairman of committee to select U. S. seal, XXX, 316–318, 322; at court of France, XX, 70; signs treaty of Paris, 1783, XXIV, 11.
Franklin, Rev. Benjamin, XXVI, 411.
Franklin, Mrs. Jane (Mrs. Benjamin), XXVI, 412.
Franklin, Lucy E. (Mrs. I. S. Martin), XXVII, 32.

Franklin, Mary C. (Mrs. Foster), XXVIII, 654.
Franklin, William, XXVI, 45.
"Franklin," boat, XXI, 365.
Franklin (Venango), fort, XXIV, 231, 276, 654; XXV, 3, 7, 71; Americans at, XX, 375.
Franklin Academy, XXI, 128.
Franklin mine, superintendent 1860, XXI, 286, 287.
Franks, —, agent, XIX, 123, 198, 261.
Franks, Adler, XXVIII, 368.
Franks, David, XXVII, 679.
Franks, J., XXV, 610.
Franks, Mrs. Mary E., XXI, 268.
Franks, William, XXVI, 80.
Frary, Mrs. — (Perry), XXII, 85.
Frase, Charles, XXVIII, 91.
Fraser, —, at St. Joseph's Island, XXIII, 2.
Fraser, Capt. —, XXV, 682.
Fraser, Col. —, XX, 83.
Fraser, Lieut. —, XVI, 4; killed in Indian attack, XIX, 237.
Fraser, Maj. —, death of, in West Indies, XX, 606; recommended for vacancy in Indian department, XX, 585, 587.
Fraser, A. D., XXVIII, 165, 168.
Fraser, Capt. Alexander, XIX, 447, 522, 532; XX, 112; ordered to Niagara, XIX, 397; to Oswegatchie, XIX, 404; sells commission, XIX, 513, 514.
Fraser, Capt. Alexander, letters, from Gen. Haldimand, on dispatches to be forwarded to Detroit and Niagara, XIX, 463; to Capt. Robert Mathews, enclosing petitions from prisoners at Carleton island, XIX, 577; requesting aid for Mr. McDonell at La Chine, XX, 197, 198.
Fraser, Alexander D., XXII, 328, 345.
Fraser, James, XVII, 177; XVIII, 434, 441; XXVII, 421, 450, 452; XXVIII, 106; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 499.
Fraser, Mrs. James (Lee), XXVI, 175.
Fraser, John, member of committee on waste crown lands, XXIV, 342.
Fraser, Maj. Malcolm, at Murray Bay, XX, 607, 612.
Fraser (Feaser), Lieut. Thomas, XX, 525, 527, 558, 559, 571, 576, 583, 594; commended by Capt. McLean, XX, 617; reports number of Indians at Chenail Ecarte, XX, 564.
Fraser, Lieut. William, XX, 604, 606, 630, 654; report of board of survey at St. Joseph's Island, XX, 619.
Fraser farm, XXVI, 176.
Fraser, see also Frazer.
Frasier, Anna E., XVII, 472.
Frasier, Mrs. Ione M., XXVI, 354.
Frasier, James, XXI, 286.
Frasier, Louisa J., XVII, 472.
Frazee, Bradford, XVII, 230.
Frazer, Alexander, XXX, 324.
Frazer, Alexander D., XXII, 430; XXVI, 142.
Frazer, Cornelia (Mrs. G. M. Baker), XXVI, 431.
Frazer, D., XXI, 530.
Frazer, Daniel, XVII, 590.
Frazer, Mrs. H. R. (Slade), XXVI, 459.
"Frazer, Jack," half-breed, XVIII, 331.
Frazer, James, XXIII, 547; XXVIII, 489; XXIX, 493.
Frazer, Mrs. John, XXVII, 119.
Frazer, John M., XXVII, 324, 326.
Frazer, Rev. Joseph, XXVII, 150, 162.
Frazier, —, XVIII, 29.
Frazier, Adeline, XXX, 507.
Frazier, Collins, XXI, 92.
Frazier, Mrs. Harriet C., XXVIII, 23.
Frazier, James A., XVIII, 299.
"Fred McBrier," barge, XXVII, 193.
Frederic, Harriet (Mrs. Dennis Lancaster), XVII, 459.
Frederick, Duke of York, XXV, 111–113, 678; memorial from Maj. James Givens, for medal of honor, XXV, 662.
Frederick, Harriet, XXVIII, 569.
Frederick, John, XXIX, 31.
Frederick, St. Johns Fort, allowance to commanding officer, XIX, 26.
Fredericksburg, battle, XXI, 114; XXX, 567–569.
Frederickson, Corporal —, XVIII, 675.
Fredonia (N. Y.), academy, XVIII, 629; XXI, 284; XXX, 632.
Fredonia township (Calhoun Co.), residents, XXI, 66, 78, 79, 84, 86, 88; XXII, 45, 46, 51.
Free democrats, in mass convention at Jackson in 1854, XVIII, 326, 327.
Free homesteads, for settlers, XVIII, 327.
Freesoil party, at Kalamazoo in 1854, XVIII, 327; "Free soil, free speech and free men," motto of the freesoilers in 1848, XVIII, 334.
"Free Trader," boat, XXI, 366.
Freeborne, John, prisoner of war, XXV, 542.
Freed, Abraham, XXI, 65.
Freed, John D., XXI, 125.
Freed, Mrs. John D., XXI, 126.
Freedom township, XVII, 457.
Freeland, William A., XXIX, 113.
Freelitz, Herbert, XXVIII, 34.
Freeman, Capt. —, XVII, 654; XX, 280, 290, 292; XXIV, 229.
Freeman, A., XXVII, 281.
Freeman, Aaron H., XVIII, 548.
Freeman, Mrs. Anson, XXVIII, 345.
Freeman, Arad, XXVIII, 75.
Freeman, Arthur B., XXII, 608, 609.
Freeman, Benjamin, XVIII, 500.
Freeman, Benjamin N., XXVI, 549; XXVII, 280.
Freeman, Mrs. Betsey (Mrs. D. C. Phillips), XXI, 41.
Freeman, C. H., XXII, 227.
Freeman, Charlotte, XVII, 467.
Freeman, Chauncey, XXII, 77.

Freeman, Mrs. Chauncey (Ruth Ann Babcock), XXII, 77.
Freeman, Cynthia (Mrs. Asahel Bailey), XVIII, 494.
Freeman, Daniel S., XXI, 382; XXII, 82.
Freeman, David M., XXII, 193.
Freeman, Mrs. Eliza Huggins (Mrs. Tunis Vrooman), XXII, 115.
Freeman, Emeline, XVII, 471.
Freeman, Eno L., XXI, 255.
Freeman, Mrs. Eno L. (Emily Hawkins), XXI, 255.
Freeman, Rev. F. J., XXI, 72.
Freeman, Mrs. Floyd, XXIX, 459.
Freeman, Green, XXVII, 279, 281; XXIX, 468.
Freeman, Hannah, XVII, 467.
Freeman, John G., XXII, 584, 588–590.
Freeman, Lucetta, XXII, 585.
Freeman, Mark, XXI, 214.
Freeman, Moses, XVIII, 500; XXVII, 283.
Freeman, Oran, XXVII, 140.
Freeman, Mrs. Oran (Mrs. Catherine Arnold), XXVII, 140.
Freeman, Phineas R., XXIX, 75.
Freeman, Sarah C. (Mrs. A. F. Morehouse), XXIX, 445.
Freeman, Mrs. Silas, XXI, 136.
Freeman, Tristram, XXVI, 418.
Freeman, Mrs. William, XXVI, 334.
Freemont, John C., XVII, 253, 280, 285, 331, 334.
Freer, —, XXIII, 53.
Freer, Esther, XXVIII, 304.
Freer, Capt. Noah, military secretary, XXIII, 94, 601, 602; XXV, 304.
Freer, Capt. Noah, letters, from A. H. Crewe, XVI, 409; Robert Dickson, XVI, 42–44; James Finlay, XVI, 40; Maj. Gen. George Glasgow, on prisoners of war, XXV, 549, 550; Lieut. Col. McDonall, XVI, 55.
Freer, Richard, XXII, 606.
Freer, William, XXIX, 447.
Freeze, Mrs. Dora, XXIX, 113.
Freigehen (Feigehen), William, XXIII, 560; claim for losses on evacuation of Drummond Island, XXIII, 544, 545, 552, 570, 571, 574, 577, 582; statement of lodging money received by, XXIII, 566.
Freligh, Mrs. William B. (Innis), XXVI, 139.
Frelinghuysen, —, XXII, 311.
Frelinghuysen, Fred T., XXX, 321.
Frelinghuysen, Col. John, XVIII, 116.
Frelinghuysen, Theodore, XXX, 219.
Fremont, Gen. J. C., XXIX, 426, 577, 596.
Fremont (Shiawassee Co.), XXX, 378.
French, Lieut., XX, 185.
French, Aaron, XXIX, 378.
French, Abel, XXI, 206.
French, Anna, XXVIII, 350.
French, B. F., XXI, 466.
French, Benjamin, XXIX, 64, 378.
French, C. D., XXII, 177.
French, Calvin, XXX, 444, 445.
French, David, XXII, 180; XXVIII, 168, 601, 604.
French, Deborah V. Green, XXVI, 407.
French, Ethan, XVIII, 608.
French, Mrs. Ethan (Matilda Hounson), XVIII, 608.
French, Frank, XXII, 177.
French, George, XXVII, 547; XXX, 28, 30.
French, Mrs. George, Jr., XXVIII, 23.
French, George H., XXIX, 43.
French, Mrs. Horace (Alden), XXI, 52.
French, Isaac, XXVIII, 368.
French, John, XXVIII, 123.
French, John M., XVII, 99.
French, Mrs. Margaret, XVII, 208.
French, Noah, XXI, 424.
French, Mrs. Priscilla (Johnson), XXII, 189.
French, Mrs. R., XVIII, 547.
French, Richard T., XVIII, 548.
French, Robert, XXX, 469, 470.
French, Mrs. T. E. (Otto), XXVII, 35.
French, Mrs. W. H. (Benham), XXVII, 52.
French, Zera, XXX, 28.
French, abandon Venango, XIX, 28; affiliate with Americans after war, XXI, 295; alliance with Americans, XIX, 421, 435, 445, 446, 465, 475, 497; with Indian nations, 1721, XIX, 7, 11; at Detroit, representatives in the Assembly, 1793, XXIV, 576; at Monroe, XXX, 264; at St. Joseph, XXIX, 245; build Fort St. Joseph, XVIII, 669; build huts of cedar posts, XXVI, 234; claim Canada by right of discovery, XXI, 613; colonize Detroit, 1701, XXI, 494; council with Shawnees at River Raisin, XX, 385; defeat Washington at Great Meadows, XXVII, 297; descendants of early settlers of Detroit, XXI, 498, 499; discoveries, XXI, 470; XXVII, 346; early miners, XXX, 604; early settlers at Betsey river, XVIII, 505; in Macomb county, XVIII, 485, 486, 493; in Michigan, XXII, 633; establish chain of forts, XXVII, 297; explorers, XVIII, 624; farms, XXI, 498; on Detroit river, XVIII, 622; fleet arrives at Rhode Island, XIX, 351, 591; in West Indies, XIX, 439, 446, 591; report of engagement with British fleet, XX, 367; garrison at Detroit, XVIII, 602, 603; XXI, 494, 496; illiterate, XXX, 272; in lower Canada, XXII, 27; in Michigan, XXII, 481; XXVI, 277; incite Indians to rise against English, XIX, 190, 192, 284, 286, 301, 310; Indians friendly toward, XXI, 291; influence Indians to settle beyond the Mississippi, XIX, 192, 193; intermarriage with Indians, XVIII, 463, 575; XIX, 11; jealous of British, XVIII, 669; King, his revenue from colonies, XIX, 18; his trade, XIX, 16; land grants confirmed by U. S. government, XXI, 498;

language, XXX, 271; lose Canada, XXI, 510; lose control of northwest, XVIII, 669; XXX, 175; missionaries, XVIII, 610; XIX, 6, 11; missions, XXI, 295; XXII, 244; names, XXX, 398, 400; permitted by Indians to build trading posts, XX, 119; possessions bounded by Ohio river, XXVII, 297; prevention of encroachments recommended, XIX, 8; prisoners, XIX, 57; profits from commerce with Indians, XIX, 16; refuse aid to Pontiac, XXI, 638; reported movement against British posts in Upper Canada, 1799, XX, 629, 630; seats of government, XXII, 481; send belt of wampum to southern Indians, XIX, 195; settlement at Nova Scotia and Carolina, XIX, 8; settlements, XXI, 292; XXII, 5, 200; speech to the Miamis, XIX, 593, 594; strength at Detroit, 1760, XIX, 32; surrender Detroit to British, XXII, 481; XXVII, 298; surrender Quebec, XXVII, 298; territories in America, extent in 1721, XIX, 3; in 1744, XXI, 293; trade with Indians, XIX, 281; XXI, 477, 491, 492; XXX, 174; troops at Michilimackinac, XIX, 41, 42; urge Indians at the Glaize river to go with them to settle near Lake Michigan, XXIV, 696, 697; urged by Indians to join with them against English, XIX, 254; use sleighs, XIX, 55; voyageurs on Clinton river, XXII, 405; work privately against English, XIX, 290.

French creek (Beef river), XIX, 74; XXIV, 251, 276; council place of Six Nations, XIX, 77; fort on, XXI, 292, 533; plan to make navigable, XIX, 39, 52; French revolution, XXV, 58; French river, XXIII, 372; XXIV, 506; XXX, 73, 74, 83, 84; short route to Lake Huron, 1721, XIX, 6.

French royalists, colony established near York, under Count de Puisaye, XXV, 176–178.

Frenchman's creek, XXV, 411.

Frenchtown, battle of, Jan. 22, 1813, XXII, 436; XXIII, 129; XXV, 420, 422, 423, 427–430, see also Monroe, Mich.

Freriks, Egbert, member of Holland colony, XXVI, 570.

Fresniere, Charles J., trader, XXIII, 643, 646, 652; testimony at trial of Joseph Ainse, XXIII, 644, 645.

Fretz, Allen B., XXIX, 113.

Frey, Elizabeth, XVII, 471.

Frey, Jacob, XVII, 112.

Frey, James, XVII, 469.

Frey, Mary, XVII, 114, 471.

Freyermuth, Jacob, XXI, 152.

Freyermuth, Louisa, XXI, 152.

Friant, Arthur E., XXVII, 167.

Friant, Dwight, XXVII, 167.

Friant, George W., XXVII, 166.

Friant, Mrs. George W. (Cynthia Pease), XXVII, 166.

Friant, Morris, XXVII, 167.

Friedlein, —, XXVIII, 495.

Friend, —, XXII, 634.

Friend, John, XXVIII, 11.

"Friendship," boat, XXI, 353, 364.

Fries, Sylvester, XXVIII, 368.

Frieze (Friese), Henry S., XVII, 196, 315; XXX, 446.

Frink, —, XVIII, 466.

Frink, Amelia Norris, XVII, 71.

Frink, Christian, XXVI, 169.

Frink, Harry, XVII, 145.

Frink, Mrs. Harry, XXI, 214.

Frink, Joseph C., XXVI, 383.

Frink, Joseph Cotton, XVII, 71.

Frink, Martha (Mrs. Rimes), XXI, 76.

Frink, Nathan P., XXI, 89.

Frink, Col. Norris J., XVII, 42, 71.

Frink, Mrs. Sophronia, XVIII, 118, 306.

Frink, Warren, XXI, 63, 76.

Frink, Mrs. Warren (Betsy Baker), XXI, 76.

Frink, William, XXII, 512.

Frink, William S., XXVIII, 244, 245.

Frink & Barber, XXVIII, 244.

Frink cemetery, XXVII, 69.

Frisbie, Alvin A., XXVII, 206.

Frisbie, Mary A. Barnes (Mrs. Alvin A.), XXVII, 205.

Frisbie, Mrs. Philip, XVIII, 279.

Frith, Mrs. —, XVIII, 548.

Frith, Mrs. Elizabeth, XVII, 145.

Fritz, Catherine (Mrs. Calvin Cartwright), XVIII, 158.

Fritz, Mrs. Catherine, XXVIII, 368.

Fritz, George L., XXVIII, 67.

Fritz, Jabez S., XVII, 248.

Fritz, Capt. James, XXVII, 290.

Frobisher, —, merchant, XXIV, 161.

Frobisher, Benjamin, XXVI, 599; director in fur company, XX, 220; Montreal merchant, XIX, 511, 621; XX, 59, 243, 279.

Frobisher, Benjamin, letters, from Maj. R. Mathews, on trade of the Northwest Co., XX, 267; to Adam Mabane, on the boundary between United States and Canada, XX, 219–222; Maj. R. Mathews, on supplies for Michilimackinac, XX, 227, 228; unaddressed, on boundary line, XXVI, 615, 616.

Frobisher, Joseph, XXVI, 616; director in fur company, XX, 220; Montreal merchant, XIX, 511, 621; XX, 59, 227, 243, 279, 345, 373.

Frobisher, Thomas, Montreal merchant, XX, 59, 243.

Froh, Mrs. Lena, XXVIII, 368.

Frohbeck, Mrs. William, XXVIII, 353.

Fromon, —, XXII, 79.

Frontenac, Louis de Baude comte de, XXI, 291, 467; XXII, 285; XXIX, 249–251, 256, 297, 298, 308, 310, 321; coat of arms, XXI, 351.

Frontenac, Fort (Kingston), XIX, 5; XXIX, 230, 246, 250; planned, XXVII, 294; route to Quebec, XXX, 174; taken by British, XXVII, 298.

Frost, Mrs. —, XVIII, 252.
Frost, A. C., XXII, 82.
Frost, A. P., XXIX, 468.
Frost, Mrs. Anna D., XVII, 43.
Frost, Arthur, XXII, 82.
Frost, Burt, XXII, 82.
Frost, Daniel, XXII, 82.
Frost, David, XVII, 455; XXVI, 386.
Frost, Mrs. E. A., XVIII, 117.
Frost, E. B., XVIII, 506.
Frost, Electra (Mrs. Henry S. Buel), XVIII, 265.
Frost, Eugene B., XXI, 100; XXVIII, 550, 553, 559.
Frost, George S., XVIII, 306, 504; XXVII, 603; XXVIII, 550, 552, 553, 558, 589.
Frost, J. A., XXVII, 33.
Frost, John D., XXVII, 171.
Frost, Mrs. John D. (Sophia E. Beckley), XXVII, 171.
Frost, Josiah, XVIII, 265.
Frost, Josiah B., XVII, VII, 7, 8; XVIII, VII, 1, 184, 614–618; XXI, V, VII, 2, 13; XXII, V, VII, 2, 8; XXVI, 2, 7, 318; XXVII, V, 2, 9; XXVIII, 2, 4, 58, 296; XXIX, 4, 405; "Fourth of July celebration at Jackson in 1829–1830," XVIII, 612; memorial report of Jackson county, XXI, 152; XXII, 102; XXVII, 97; XXVIII, 58.
Frost, Louisa (Mrs. Henry Wiltse), XXI, 242.
Frost, William M., XXIX, 207.
Frost & McIntosh, XXII, 516.
Frothingham, Prof. George E., XXII, 477.
Fruitland township (Muskegon Co.), XXI, 675.
Fruitport township (Muskegon Co.), XXI, 675.
Frulan, Thomas W., XVII, 398.
Fry, —, XXX, 595.
Fry, H. G. W., XXVIII, 353.
Fry, Col. J. B., XXVII, 222.
Fry, Ensign Phillip R., XXIV, 49, 51; XXV, 148, 227; surveys land near Detroit, XXV, 146, 147.
Fry, Ensign Phillip R., letter from Gov. Hay, on the survey of land near Detroit, XXV, 145, 146.
Fry, Thomas, XX, 309.
Fuchs, Casper, XXI, 260.
Fuehr, August H., XXVII, 172.
Fulerton, David, in shipyard at Detroit, XIX, 344.
Fulkerson, Phillip, XXIX, 31.
Full, Rev. —, XXVI, 95.
Fullam, Mrs. Lemuel, XXI, 214.
Fullar, Michel, enlists in R. A. R., XXIX, 175.
Fuller, —, XVIII, 587; XXX, 474.
Fuller, Mrs. —, XVIII, 303.
Fuller, Capt. —, XXIII, 595.
Fuller, Col. —, XXI, 55.
Fuller, Dr. —, XXII, 577, 595.
Fuller, Abraham, XVII, 129.
Fuller, Asa, XXI, 101.
Fuller, Asahel, XXII, 415.
Fuller, Benjamin H., XXVII, 274, 275.
Fuller, Judge Ceylon C., XXX, 28, 30, 33, 38, 43; "Pioneer days in Mecosta County," XXX, 38–44.
Fuller, Chas. L., XXVIII, 114.
Fuller, David, XVII, 633; XXVI, 644.
Fuller, Edward L., XXVII, 522.
Fuller, Eliza (Mrs. Cobb), XXII, 585.
Fuller, Mrs. Eliza, XXVIII, 361.
Fuller, Ezbon Gillette, XXI, 27, 54.
Fuller, Mrs. Ezbon Gillette, XXI, 55.
Fuller, Ezra, XXIX, 102.
Fuller, F. R., XVII, 470.
Fuller, Frank, XXVII, 244.
Fuller, H. H., XXII, 239.
Fuller, Mrs. Hugh, XXVIII, 369.
Fuller, Mrs. J. A., XXII, 615.
Fuller, Rev. J. M., XXII, 602.
Fuller, Jacob, XXVIII, 206, 211, 213, 219, 222, 223, 224, 237, 287.
Fuller, James, XXVIII, 515.
Fuller, James A., XXVIII, 224, 237.
Fuller, Mrs. John (Parker), XXVI, 350.
Fuller, John A., XXII, 596.
Fuller, Julius F., XXVIII, 16.
Fuller, Lovica, XXII, 569.
Fuller, Luman, XVIII, 664.
Fuller, M. Lucretia, XXI, 55.
Fuller, Martha M. (Mrs. C. T. Ford), XVIII, 193.
Fuller, Mrs. Mary L., XXII, 47.
Fuller, Capt. Milton, XXI, 55.
Fuller, Nancy S., XXII, 93.
Fuller, Nelson, XXVI, 161.
Fuller, Orville, XXIX, 468.
Fuller, Osgood E., XXX, 498, 503, 504.
Fuller, Otis, XXIX, 428.
Fuller, Philo C., XVII, 248; XXVII, 565; XXX, 473.
Fuller, Dr. Reuben, XXVIII, 306; XXIX, 415.
Fuller, Ruth (Mrs. Henry Little), XVII, 129.
Fuller, S. L., XXIX, 326.
Fuller, Samuel, XXVIII, 369.
Fuller, Rev. Samuel, XXI, 55.
Fuller, Samuel L., XXVIII, 66.
Fuller, Samuel S., XXVIII, 156.
Fuller, Shubal, XXII, 102.
Fuller, W. B., XXVIII, 220, 224, 237.
Fuller, Wm. C., XXIX, 113.
Fuller & Sons, XVIII, 323.
Fulson, Benwell, XVIII, 253.
Fulton, —, surveys boundary line of Ohio, XXVII, 351.
Fulton, Capt. —, aide de camp to Sir Geo. Prevost, XXV, 394, 667.
Fulton, James, XXII, 410.
Fulton, Nicholas, XXIX, 68.
Fulton, Lucy (Mrs. John. Thoms), XXI, 264.
Fulton, Robert, XXI, 354, 355; XXVI, 70.

Fulton line, XVIII, 522; XXVII, 351, 360.
Fundy, Bay of, XXIV, 9; capture of forts on, XXI, 293.
Funke, William, XXI, 267.
Funkey, Rev. W. J., XXVI, 339.
Funiston, Geo. A., XVIII, 307.
Fur trade, XX, 278, 279; XXI, 293, 338, 339, 357, 384, 491, 494, 673; XXII, 251, 373; XXIV, 90; XXVII, 295; XXX, 89, 164, 174, 185, 186; after peace between U. S. and Great Britain, 1783, XX, 220, 221; at Detroit, XIX, 80; XX, 242, XXIV, 19; British loss in, owing to cession of important territory to U. S. in 1783, XXIV, 338–342; British posts established for, XX, 226; Canada with U. S., 1797, XXV, 205; company formed in Canada by Frobisher Brothers, XX, 220, 221; controlled by John J. Astor, XVIII, 643; importance of, to British, 1791, XXIV, 339; in northwest, 1780–1799, XIX, 508–511, 621; XX, 269; XXIII, 419; XXIV, 95, 96, 479, 685–687; XXV, 28; injured by hostilities between Indians and U. S., XXIV, 600; licenses for, XXIV, 117; output from Michilimackinac and dependencies, 1788, XXIV, 95, 96.
"Furtrader," schooner, XXX, 145, 582, 583, 604, 614.
Furguson, James R., XXI, 76.
Furlong, John, XXIX, 113.
Furness, Ann Elizabeth, XVII, 91.
Furnum, W., XXI, 198.
Furnum & Carpenter, XXI, 198.
Furs, annual output from Detroit, XX, 242; duty on, recommended, XIX, 17; prices, XIX, 318, 319; smuggled into U. S. by British, XX, 279; tax on, 1762, XIX, 22; value imported by French from Canada, 1761, XIX, 14.
Furton, Dennis, XVIII, 502.
Furton, Dominique, XVIII, 502.
Furton, Julian, XVIII, 492.
Fust, Mrs. Elizabeth, XXVI, 453.
Fust, Henry, XVIII, 297.
Fust, Jacob, XVIII, 285, 297.
Fust, Mary, XVIII, 297.
Fust, Wilhelm, XVIII, 297.
Fyfe, Andrew, XXVII, 244.
Fyfe, Lawrence C., XVII, 404.
Fyfe, R. H., XXVIII, 610.

Gable, Catherine, XXI, 246.
Gabriel, —, XXVII, 647.
Gafengy, Mary, XVII, 134.
Gaff, Maj. (Capt.) John, XXIII, 119, 213, 222, 245, 307, 328; order regarding the dismissal of R. Jamieson, XXIII, 317, 318; survey of stores at Drummond Island, XXIII, 236, 237, 239, 240; president of board of survey, XXIII, 308–310.
Gaff, Maj. (Capt.) John, letters, from Thomas G. Anderson, on requisitions for Indian presents, XXIII, 122–124; Michael Bailey, on his authority to draw bills, XXIII, 322, 323; on a court of inquiry upon the conduct of R. Jamieson, XXIII, 314–317; on survey of stores at Drummond Island, XXIII, 226–228, 234; W. B. Bowen, on a court of inquiry, XXIII, 313, 314; Capt. John Clark, on a board of survey, XXIII, 224, 225, 240; Capt. John Clark, et al, on board of survey, XXIII, 223, 226, 227, 235, 236, 241; J. Keating, on M. Bailey's refusal to draw bills in his favor, XXIII, 323–327; to Thomas G. Anderson, on requisitions for Indian presents, XXIII, 122; Michael Bailey, on Bailey's authority to draw bills, XXIII, 321, 322; Capt. John Clarke, on survey of stores, XXIII, 239; Col. H. C. Darling, on a board of survey, XXIII, 213; on exploration of Red river, XXIII, 524, 525; on rations for women and children, XXIII, 311; on repairs needed at Drummond Island, XXIII, 214; on requisition for Indian presents, XXIII, 124, 125; on a survey of government property at Drummond Island, XXIII, 310; Lieut. Col. Foster, on affairs at Drummond Island, XXIII, 318, 319; on Michael Bailey's authority to draw drafts; XXIII, 326, 327; on a court of inquiry, XXIII, 319–321; J. Keating, enclosing draft from Michael Bailey, XXIII, 312, 313; Ensign Maitland, on contracts for supplies at Drummond Island, XXIII, 246, 247.
Gaffield, Adam, XVII, 185.
Gafney, Mrs. Anna McBrien, XXVII, 158.
Gage, —, XXVIII, 146.
Gage, Capt. —, XXX, 612.
Gage, Mrs. Amy (Mrs. Morgan L.), XXI, 234.
Gage, Charles, XXX, 367, 370.
Gage, Judge Chauncy H., XXI, 234; XXVI, 171; remarks on John J. Wheeler, XVII, 169.
Gage, Fitz Hughes, XXVIII, 281.
Gage, Rev. Franklin, XXII, 574.
Gage, George B., XXI, 234.
Gage, George S., XXVI, 486.
Gage, Hiram, XXVIII, 119.
Gage, Howard, XXI, 234.
Gage, Jennie A., XXI, 234.
Gage, Joseph, XXVI, 486.
Gage, Mrs. L., XVIII, 279.
Gage, Lizzie M., XXI, 234.
Gage, Capt. Morgan L., XXI, 234.
Gage, Morgan L., Jr., XXI, 234.
Gage, Myra, XVIII, 522.
Gage, Rowland T., XXVI, 486.
Gage, Seneca H., XXIX, 342, 393.
Gage, Thomas, XXI, 234.
Gage, Maj. Gen. Thomas, XIX, 256, 259, 312, 315, 320, 403, 649; XX, 256, 301; XXII, 27; XXIII, 616; XXVII, 607, 609; Gen. Amherst's instructions to, XIX, 24; report on trading posts, XIX, 21; succeeds Gen. Amherst as commander of British troops, XIX, 243; XXII, 27;

treatment of Canadian soldiers, XXI, 510.
Gage, Maj. Gen. Thomas, letters, from Maj. Henry Basset, on affairs at St. Joseph and Michilimackinac, XIX, 301, 302; on arming of English ships on Lake Erie, XIX, 307, 308; on Indian affairs at Detroit, XIX, 300, 301; Col. Henry Bouquet, on affairs at Fort Pitt, XIX, 246, 247; affairs at the various forts, XIX, 249, 250; on his plans for procedure after the return of his expedition, XIX, 283–287; preparations for the expedition against the Indians, XIX, 261–263, 273, 274; on the submission of the various tribes to his terms, XIX, 279–282; Major Gladwin, XXVII, 677; Capt. John Vattas, on affairs at Michilimackinac, XIX, 299, 300; to Sir Jeffry Amherst, reporting state of Montreal, XIX, 14; Col. Henry Bouquet, commending him on the success of his expedition against the Indians, XIX, 287–289; on affairs at Fort Pitt, XIX, 243, 244; on affairs at the various posts, XIX, 244–246; on Bradstreet's peace with the Indians, XIX, 272–276; on concluding peace with the Indians, XIX, 278, 279, 289–293; on the expedition to take possession of the Illinois country, XIX, 293; on the Indian congress at Niagara, XIX, 269–271; on Indian affairs, XIX, 277, 278, 294, 295; proposing a military establishment near Fort Pitt, XIX, 257–259; Capt. Stephenson, on land grants at Detroit, XX, 301–303.
Gage, William, XXII, 414.
"Gage," boat, see "General Gage."
Gager, C. L., XXI, 361.
Gagnier, Mrs. Celia C., XXI, 269.
Gagnon, Joseph, claim for losses at Michilimackinac, XXIII, 456.
Gagumi, Santeaux chief, XXIII, 608.
Gahagan, James, XVII, 514.
Gaharaty, Margaret (Mrs. J. Tibbits), XXVI, 383.
Gaines, Myra C., XXVI, 142.
Gaither, Maj. —, American officer, XXIV, 293.
Galaway, Charles, XXVIII, 18, 260.
Galbraith, —, turned out at Fort Pitt, XIX, 92.
Gale, (Gales) —, XXVII, 488, 506.
Gale, Clara E. (Mrs. Hollingsworth), XXVII, 50.
Gale, Mrs. Flora B., XXVI, 360.
Gale, G. H., XXVII, 124.
Gale, George, XVII, 145; XXVII, 50.
Gale, Rev. George W., XXX, 524.
Gale, Henry, XXI, 175; XXII, 117.
Gale, Horatio, XXI, 66, 76.
Gale, Isaac, XXII, 164.
Gale, Mrs. Isaac (M. A. Wilbur), XXII, 164.
Gale, James N., XVIII, 610.
Gale, Mrs. John C., XXVIII, 328.
Gale, Richard, XXVI, 354.
Gale, Samuel S., XVIII, 525.
Gale, William J., XVIII, 279.
Gale House (Vt.), XXX, 437.
Galena (Ill.), census, 1830, XXVII, 445; lead mines, XXVII, 406; XXX, 156.
Gales, Jeanette, XVII, 110.
Gales & Seaton, XXVII, 422.
Galesburg (Calhoun Co.), XVII, 473; farmer's institute, XVIII, 418; plank road planned, XXX, 296; surveyed and platted, XVIII, 128.
Galesburg (Ill.), founder of, XXX, 524.
Galien river, Indian settlement on, XXX, 94.
Galifet, XXIX, 298.
Galilee lake, XVIII, 638.
Gall, Capt. Charles, XXI, 535.
Gall, S., claim for losses on evacuation of Drummond Island, XXIII, 534.
Gallagher, Mrs. Ann, XVII, 197.
Gallagher, Anna, XXVIII, 559.
Gallagher, John, XXI, 337; XXVIII, 321.
Gallagher, Patrick, XXI, 246.
Gallagher, Thomas, XXVI, 561.
Gallagher, William, XXI, 337.
Gallatin, Albert, XXVI, 597, 620; signs treaty of Ghent, XVI, 53.
Gallery, Alice M., XXII, 514.
Gallery, Arthur D., XXII, 514.
Gallery, Edward, XXII, 510.
Gallery, George, XXII, 510.
Gallery, Grace, XXI, 104.
Gallery, Ida L., XXII, 514.
Gallery, James, autobiography, XXII, 509–517.
Gallery, Mrs. James (Eliza M. Hamilton), XXII, 514.
Gallery, James H., XXII, 514.
Gallery, Jane, XXII, 510.
Gallery, Mrs. Jane Hamlin (Mrs. William), XXI, 104.
Gallery, John, XXII, 510, 511, 514.
Gallery, Kate E., XXII, 514.
Gallery, Mary (Mrs. D. B. Hamlin), XXII, 510.
Gallery, Patrick, XXII, 509; land entry, XXII, 510.
Gallery, Mrs. Patrick, XXII, 510, 511, 513.
Gallery, William, XXI, 104; XXII, 510, 514.
Galligan & Cooley, XXII, 215.
Gallipolis, defensive protection for, during Indian wars, XXIV, 307.
Gallop, Mrs. Nellie A., XXVII, 78.
Gallougher, —, bombardier with Capt. Bird, XIX, 546.
Galloup, John M., XXVII, 49.
Galloway, Alexander, XXII, 406, 411; land entry, XXII, 415, 420.
Galloway, Charles, XXII, 583, 584, 588.
Galloway, Elizabeth (Mrs. E. B. Winans), XXVI, 442.
Galloway, George W., XXII, 406.
Galloway, Mrs. James (Palmer), XXI, 253.

Galloway, James D., XXII, 423.
Galloway, Joanna, XXII, 584.
Galloway, Nancy C. (Mrs. John Nichols), XVIII, 129.
Galloway, William, XXII, 193.
Galloway & Caldwell, XXII, 52.
Gallup, Edward C., XVIII, 494.
Gallup, Mrs. Edward C. (Eliza Clemens), XVIII, 494.
Gallup, Eliel, XXVII, 108.
Gallup, Ezekiel, XVII, 515.
Gallup, John, XXVII, 108.
Gallup, Nathan, XXVIII, 67.
Gallup, Polly C. (Mrs. John), XXVII, 108.
Galpin, Charles, XVII, 469.
Galpin, Esther, XXIX, 465.
Galpin, Myrenus, XVII, 469.
Galt, Lieut. —, XXI, 305, 308, 310.
Galt, John, letter to the commissioners of the treasury on claims of Canadians for losses during war of 1812, XXV, 665–672.
Galvez, Bernard de, Spanish general and governor of Louisiana, XIX, 564, 588.
Gamage, —, XVIII, 473.
Gamage, Rev. Smith P., XXII, 98.
Gamage, Mrs. Smith P. (Lydia E. King), XXII, 98.
Gamanestaquia, see Kamanistiqua.
Gambell, Mrs. —, XVII, 134.
Gamber, Benjamin, XVIII, 493, 499.
Gamber, Jennie (Mrs. Cole), XXIX, 90.
Gambier, —, signs treaty of Ghent, XVI, 53.
Gambier, Lord —, British peace commissioner, XXVI, 618.
Gambier (Ohio), XXX, 355, 356.
Gamble, Charles, XVII, 136.
Gamble, Frederick W., XXIX, 458.
Gamble, James, XVIII, 279.
Gamelin, —, captain in Detroit militia, XIX, 585; XXIV, 248.
Gamelin, Antoine, released from imprisonment by Indians, XXIV, 221.
Gamelin, Hutache, letter to Col. H. Bouquet on trade, XIX, 80.
Gamelin, Paul, released from imprisonment by Indians, XXIV, 221.
Gamlieur, —, XX, 383.
Ganges township, XVII, 561; XXI, 38, 43; first settler, XXVI, 24.
Ganet, —, granted lot on Drummond Island, XVI, 419.
Gangreben, Capt. D., letter to Secretary Foster, XVI, 302.
Ganiard, Mrs. A. M. (McGee), XXI, 421.
Ganiard, Almond M., XVII, 113.
Ganiard, Erastus B., XXI, 421.
Gannett, Henry, XXVI, 597.
Gansen, Mrs. Pesina, XXVI, 186.
Ganson, John, XXIX, 587.
Ganswoort, —, military agent at Albany, XXIII, 49, 61.
Gant, Samuel N., XVIII, 523.
Gantley, Mrs. George C. (Ingalls), XXI, 200.
Ganung, —, XVIII, 19, 20.
Garabrant, Mrs. Abram, XXVIII, 507.
Garatt, Isaac, XVII, 41.
Garbutt, Frederick, XXVIII, 369.
Gard, M. J., XXIX, 207.
Garden, Lieut. —, in battle of Lake Erie, XXV, 527; killed, XXV, 556.
Garden, Dennis, claim for losses on evacuation of Drummond Island, XXIII, 534.
Garden, Maillo and Auldjo, XVI, 186.
Garden river, Indian village, XVIII, 639.
Gardiner, Miss —, XXVII, 586.
Gardiner, E., XVII, 468.
Gardiner, E. P., XVIII, 396.
Gardiner, Henry, XVII, 145.
Gardiner, Mrs. Margaret, XVII, 197.
Gardner, Miss —, XXVII, 433.
Gardner, Col. —, XVIII, 673; XXV, 534.
Gardner, Amanda M. (Mrs. Moses Kingsley), XVIII, 220.
Gardner, Anna, XXVI, 497.
Gardner, Mrs. Barbara, XXVIII, 90.
Gardner, Rev. C. W., XXVI, 431.
Gardner, Eborr, XXVII, 68.
Gardner, Eliza M. (Mrs. John W. Palmer), XXII, 155.
Gardner, Franklin, XVIII, 279.
Gardner, George H., XXIX, 113.
Gardner, Mrs. Hannah C., XXI, 214.
Gardner, Harry, XVII, 207.
Gardner, Hiram, XXVII, 273.
Gardner, James, XXI, 270.
Gardner, Jeremiah H., XVII, IX, 19; XVIII, 30.
Gardner, Jesse, XXI, 421, 423.
Gardner, Joseph, XXVI, 550.
Gardner, Lewis, XXIX, 64.
Gardner, Mary Ann (Mrs. J. O. Hinkley), XXVII, 186.
Gardner, Mary Anna Bliss (Mrs. W. C.), XXVII, 67.
Gardner, Judge Perry, XXII, 155, 156.
Gardner, Ransom, XVIII, 504; XXX, 485.
Gardner, Robert, XVII, 460.
Gardner, Mrs. S. J., XXVI, 45.
Gardner, Sears, XXVII, 68.
Gardner, Solomon, XXI, 349; XXII, 401.
Gardner, Mrs. Susan M., XXVIII, 369.
Gardner, W. G., XXVII, 68.
Gardner, Rev. Washington, XXI, 72.
Gardner, William, XXII, 71.
Gardner, William C., XXVII, 67.
Gardner, William K., XXII, 142.
Gardner Farm, XXVI, 177.
Garfield, Mrs. —, XXVI, 368.
Garfield, Mrs. Allie Rockwell (Mrs. C. W.), XXI, 181.
Garfield, Charles W., XXI, 182; sketch of Theodatus T. Lyon, XXIX, 481.
Garfield, Frank A., XXVI, 368.
Garfield, James A., President of the United States, XVII, 138; XVIII, 398; XXVI, 368; XXX, 38, 229.
Garfield, Martin A., XXVI, 368.

Garfield, Martin C., XXVI, 368.
Garfield, Mrs. Martin C. (Lydia Campbell), XXVI, 368.
Garfield, Mrs. Sarah J., XXII, 102.
Garland, Miss — (Mrs. George Deas), XXII, 366.
Garland, Lieut. —, wounded in battle of Lake Erie, XXV, 527, 553.
Garland, John, XVII, 158.
Garland, John G., XXI, 168.
Garland, Sophia (Mrs. Wm. C. Voorheis), XXI, 192.
Garlick, Horace, XVII, 511, 513, 514, 517.
Garlick, Jane E., XXVIII, 61.
Garlick, Rev. L. M., XXIX, 44.
Garman, John, XXIX, 31.
Garner, David M., XXVIII, 362.
Garner, George, XXVIII, 362.
Garner, John, XVIII, 279.
Garner, John, XX, 485; implicated in theft of Indian goods, XX, 492, 493.
Garner (Garnier), Joseph, implicated in theft of Indian goods, XX, 482.
Garner, Mary, implicated in theft of Indian goods, XX, 493.
Garner, Thomas, XXII, 415.
Garnsey, Daniel G., XXVII, 447.
Garr, B., XXI, 676.
Garratt, Caleb, XVII, 63.
Garratt, Isaac, XVII, 63.
Garret, Lieut. —, XVI, 430.
Garrett, William, XXVI, 30.
Garrigy, James, XXII, 189.
Garrison, G. W., XXVII, 42.
Garrison, Harry, XXVIII, 140.
Garrison, Jane E. D. (Mrs. Robert), XXVII, 42.
Garrison, Martha (Mrs. Edmund Thorpe), XXVI, 387.
Garrison, R. F., XXVII, 42.
Garrison, Robert, XXVII, 42.
Garrison, S. S., XXVII, 42.
Garrison, W. H., XXVII, 42.
Garrison, W. O., XXVII, 42.
Garrison, William Loyd, XVII, 255, 258, 268, 269, 272.
Garrison & Southworth, XXI, 43.
Garrisonte, —, XXV, 108.
Garron, W., XXV, 422.
Garrow, —, XXI, 611.
Garry, Mrs. Annie, XVII, 186.
Garton, Aaron T., XVIII, 466.
Garton & McIntosh, XXII, 516.
Garvelink, J. W., XVIII, IX; XXI, 23.
Garver, —, XVIII, 520.
Garvey, —, XXVIII, 607.
Garvin, Ensign —, wounded, XXV, 420, 428.
Garvin, John, XVIII, 499.
Garvin, Lydia, XXVII, 280, 281.
Garvin, Nathaniel, XXVII, 281.
Garvin, W. B., XVII, 554.
Garwood, Dr. Alonzo, XXVI, 385.
Garwood, Mrs. Alonzo (Elvira E. Brown), XXVI, 385.
Garwood, Jesse, XVIII, 352.
Garwood, John, XVIII, 351.
Garwood, Patience (Mrs. Lewis Edwards), XVIII, 351.
Garwood, William, XVIII, 351, 352.
Garwood, Mrs. William (Elizabeth), XVIII, 351.
Gaskill, Judge Silas B., XXX, 520.
Gaspe place, Indian goods for, XX, 419, 424, 425.
Gaspie Bay, XIX, 77.
Gass, Clarissa (Mrs. S. E. Lyons), XXVII, 141.
Gass, Duncan, XVIII, 500.
Gass, East, XXVII, 283.
Gass, George W., XXVII, 141.
Gass, Harriet, XXVIII, 75.
Gass, James, XXVII, 283.
Gass, John, XVIII, 500; XXVII, 141.
Gass, John, Jr., XVIII, 500; XXVII, 282, 283.
Gass, Nelson, XVIII, 500.
Gass, North, XXVII, 283.
Gass, South, XXVII, 283.
Gass, West, XXVII, 283.
Gass, William, XVIII, 500; XXVII, 280, 282.
Gassett, Daniel P., XXVII, 49.
Gastineau, Louis, XXIX, 275.
Gaston, Lieut. James J., XXIII, 136; letters, from Thomas G. Anderson, on Indian supplies, XXIII, 135; to Maj. Gen. H. C. Darling, on Indian supplies, XXIII, 138.
Gaston, Mrs. Margaret, XXI, 203.
Gaston, Marvin, XXVIII, 571.
Gatchell, Dr. —, XVIII, 260.
Gatd, John, XXVII, 63.
Gates, Gen. —, XXVI, 247; XXVII, 630.
Gates, Maj. —, XIX, 31, 56, 57.
Gates, Caroline, XXII, 98.
Gates, Elias, XXII, 98.
Gates, Elisha, XXVI, 343.
Gates, Eliza A., XXI, 214.
Gates, Elizabeth, XXII, 98.
Gates, Mrs. Fellow (Mary Williams), XXII, 97, 98.
Gates, Freeman, XXII, 98.
Gates, George, XXII, 98.
Gates, George B., XXII, 132.
Gates, Gideon, XXVI, 548, 551; XXVIII, 424.
Gates, Mrs. Julia (Tietsort), XXII, 65.
Gates, Lorinda, XVII, 466.
Gates, Lyman M., XVII, 375, 386.
Gates, Mary Conant, XXVI, 343.
Gates, Mary Eliza (Mrs. F. H. Conant), XXVI, 343.
Gates, Merritt, XVII, 466.
Gates, Nathan, XXII, 98.
Gates, Parley W. O., XVIII, 523.
Gates, Rachel, XXII, 98.
Gates, Rebecca, XVII, 466.
Gates, S. G., XXII, 450.
Gates, S. G. M., XVIII, 441.
Gates, Samuel K., XVII, 104, 107.
Gates, Sarah, XXII, 98.

Gates, Seth M., XVII, 269.
Gates, Sidney B., XXVI, 404; XXVIII, 207, 216, 219, 222, 224, 287.
Gattey, Mrs. Allie, XXVI, 186.
Gattrell, Mary (Mrs. S. McPeek), XXVI, 404.
Gauchie, —, XX, 429.
Gaudin (Winzon), Louis, XXVI, 540, 541.
Gaunt, James, XXVI, 487.
Gautier, —, XXIII, 632, 633; XXIV, 682.
Gautier, C., sent to assist Gov. Hamilton, XIX, 411, 425, 426, 631; letter to Maj. A. S. De Peyster, on reinforcing Gov. Hamilton, XIX, 397, 398.
Gavett, Mrs. Sarah P. (Mrs. Theo. P.), XXI, 158.
Gavett, Theodore P., XXI, 158.
Gavin, George, at Michilimackinac, XX, 205.
Gavin, James, XXIX, 566.
Gay, —, XXII, 270.
Gay, Sieur du, XIX, 500.
Gay, Mrs. Bert, XXVIII, 23.
Gay, Charles, XXX, 30, 33, 34, 42, 43.
Gay, E. F., XXVIII, 569, 570.
Gay, George W., XXIX, 449.
Gay, Milo L., XXVIII, 569.
Gay, Richard, XXII, 71.
Gay, Sarah (Mrs. John J. Wheeler), XVII, 168.
Gay, Thomas, XXIX, 56.
Gayarre, Charles, XXIX, 316.
Gaylord, Augustine, XXX, 233.
Gaylord, Augustus C., XXIX, 593.
Gaylord, Chauncey, XXVII, 98.
Gaylord, Josiah C., XXVIII, 262.
Gaylord, Leonard, XXVII, 68
Gaylord, Mrs. Leonard (Melissa Hammond), XXVII, 68.
Gazelle, George, XVIII, 650.
Gazelle, Jeremiah, XVIII, 649, 650.
"Gazelle," boat, XXI, 344, 367.
Gazley, Miles, XXI, 381, 382.
Gazzinel, Antoine, XXIII, 274.
Gear, Mrs. Marion, XXX, 301.
Gear, Royal R., XXVI, 551.
Gearing, Mrs. M. (Ebert), XXII, 167.
Gearhart, Margaret (Mrs. Jonas Wolf), XXVII, 205.
Gears, Maurice, deserter from American army, XXIV, 335.
Geary, Lucius, XXVIII, 194.
Gebeau, —, priest at Vincennes, XIX, 426.
Geck, A. H., XXVI, 124.
Geddes, David, XVIII, 285, 289, 290.
Geddes, James, XXII, 52, 557, 563.
Geddes, Jane (Mrs. Ewers), XXVIII, 617.
Geddes, John, XVII, 22, 196, 198, 202, 454.
Geddes, Judge Norman, XXII, V, VI, 2, 4, 13, 563; XXVI, 17; "Memoirs of Frances B. Stebbins," XXII, 214; "Some Lenawee county history," XXII, 556.
Geddes, Paul, XXII, 557.
Geddes, Robert, XVII, 198, 199, 203, 454.
Geddes, Samuel, XXII, 557.
Geddes, William, XXII, 557.
Geddes, William; "Sketch of John Geddes," XVII, 202.
Geddesburg, XVII, 198.
Gee, Catherine E., XXVI, 191.
Gee, Eliza Ann, XVII, 112.
Gee, John, XXVI, 387.
Geel, Capt. Cummings, XXVII, 193.
Geer, Charles, XXIX, 113.
Geer, Harrison, XXX, 520.
Geer, Harvey, XXI, 260.
Geer, Mrs. Willis S., XXI, 67.
Gegamoanacku, Santeaux chief, XXIII, 608.
Geiger, Casper, XXVI, 191.
Geiger, Sarah, XXII, 102.
Geir, Louis, Canadian at Drummond Island, XXIII, 297.
Geish, Adam, XXVI, 200.
Geldenstein, Christina, XXI, 248.
Gemein, Margreth, XVII, 206.
Gemsch, Ferdinand, XXVI, 45.
Genanencoin river, XXIV, 44.
"General Brady," boat, XXI, 363.
"General Brock," British schooner, XXIII, 112.
"General Gage," British schooner, XIX, 304, 305, 307, 308, 365, 467, 480, 521, 532, 555, 588, 630; XX, 8, 55; description of, XXIV, 12, 14, 123.
"General Gratiot," boat, XVIII, 671; XXI, 363, 523; XXII, 387.
"General Harrison," boat, XXI, 340, 346, 347.
"General Hunter," British boat, XXIII, 48, 51, 56, 59, 61, 290, 449; XXV, 231, 323, 429, 490, 502; in battle of Lake Erie, XXV, 522, 527, 530, 555.
"General Huntingdon," boat, XXI, 363.
"General Macomb," boat, sent to remove arms from Fort Gratiot, XXI, 521.
General orders: Gen. Baynes', XXIII, 455; Gen. Bloomfield's, XXV, 314; Gen. Brock, XXV, 331; regarding action at Black Rock, XXV, 488, 489; battle of Frenchtown, XXV, 427, 428; battle of Queenstown, XXV, 395–397; Bois Blanc island, XXV, 124; capture of "Scorpion" and "Tigress," XXIII, 450, 451; deserters at Detroit, XX, 522; exchange of prisoners, XXV, 424, 425.
"General Pike," U. S. ship, XXV, 504, 509.
"General Porter," boat, XXI, 366; XXVI, 256.
"General Scott," boat, XXVII, 604; XXX, 555.
"General Tracy," boat, XXI, 352.
"General Wilkinson," boat, XX, 615; XXI, 362.
Genereaux, —, XXX, 285.
Genereux, Louis, XVI, 29.
Genesee country (N. Y.), XVII, 150;

XVIII, 356; Indian deed of, XXIV, 577.
Genesee county, XXII, 467; agricultural society, XXI, 119; bank organized, XXI, 112; census, 1830, XXII, 461; Dausen township, XXII, 542; memorial report, XVIII, 146, 155; XXI, 110; XXII, 79; XXVI, 101, 406; XXVII, 74; XXVIII, 41, 329; officers, XXII, 87; organized, XXII, 485; townships, XXI, 383, XXII, 549.
Genesee creek, XXV, 66.
Genesee gospel society, in 1815, XVIII, 357.
Genesee house, XVIII, 147; XXVI, 105.
Genesee river, XXI, 337; XXX, 551.
Genesee township (Genesee Co.), XXI, 119; XXII, 86; early settlers, XXI, 382, 383.
Genesee Wesleyan seminary, XXVII, 101.
Geneth, Mrs., — remunerated for depredations committed by troops, XVI, 315.
Genevay, Capt. Louis, secretary to Gen. Haldimand, XIX, 378; XX, 290, 361, 423, 437, 471; XXIV, 121.
Genevay, Capt. Louis, letters, from William Barr, on medicines for the various posts, XX, 186; Joseph Howard, on setting out for Michilimackinac, XIX, 385, 386; to William Barr, on administering the oath of allegiance to Clarius Britall, XIX, 653; Gen. Haldimand, on affairs in Canada, XX, 285, 286, 291–294; Jacques Portier, on passports for liquor sent to Detroit, XIX, 525.
Genia, Henry, XXIX, 451.
Genn, Mrs. W. H. (Simoneau), XXVI, 180.
Gensevoort, see Gansevoort.
Gentle, John, XVI, 702; XXIX, 648.
Gentleman's magazine, cited, XXVII, 606, 610, 611.
Gentzler, J. C., XXI, 260.
George, Prince of Wales, intentions regarding orders in council 1812, XXV, 329, 350, 352.
George II, King of England, declares war against Spain, 1761, XIX, 137.
George III, King of England, XX, 9; XXII, 29; XXV, 337; proclamation regarding peace between Great Britain and U. S., XX, 102, 112.
"George P. Savidge," boat, XXI, 643.
"George W. Ford," boat, XXI, 366; XXX, 584, 585.
George, Lord —, XIX, 401, 403.
George, Mrs. Abbie, XXI, 268.
George, Prof. Austin, XVII, 315.
George, Mrs. Caroline, XXIX, 113.
George, Daniel, XXI, 573, 612.
George, John, XVII, 189.
George, Mrs. Margaret (Mrs. Robert), XXVI, 80.
George, Mary (Mrs. Thomas Welborn), XXII, 183.
George, Robert, XXVI, 80.
George, Rupert, XX, 601; XXV, 488.
George, Stephen, XVII, 472.
George, William S., XVII, 99, 317; XXVI, 324; XXX, 35, 513.
George, Mrs. William S. (Henrietta Papineau), XVIII, 178.
George, Searle & Otway, letter to Gen. Robert Prescott, on the purchase of land in Upper Canada, XX, 600, 601.
George, Fort, XX, 507, 585, 602, 626, 638; XXV, 283, 418, 514; allowance to commanding officer, XIX, 26; Americans at, 1813, XXV, 505, 513, 646; barracks repaired, XXIII, 500; battle near, 1813, XXIII, 137; provisions for, XX, 514; XXIII, 187; troops at, XIX, 25; U. S. prisoners of war taken to, XXII, 436, 442.
George island, XXX, 81.
George lake, XX, 423; XXI, 293; XXII, 120; XXX, 72, 74, 79, 80, 82; discovered, XXI, 289; improvements on, XXI, 286.
Georgetown, XXV, 148; order for organizing township of, XXIV, 48, 49, 54, 55; report of land committee on laying out district, XXIV, 351–357.
Georgetown, D. C., XXX, 215.
Georgetown college, purchases Shea's library, XXI, 447.
Georgia, cedes land to government, XXVII, 308; seal, XXX, 336.
"Georgia Gazette," extract from the Act of Feb. 10, 1787, XXV, 92, 93.
Georgian bay, XXI, 451; XXX, 74, 83; 174; Indians on, XXVI, 276.
Gerard, —, XXX, 601.
Gerardin, Mrs. C. E., XVII, 64.
Gerardy, John J. P., XXVII, 185.
Gerardy, Mrs. John J. P. (Mary A. Luchenbuhl), XXVII, 185.
Gerbers, —, XXVIII, 495.
Gerling, —, XXVI, 571.
Germain, Lieut., — interpreter, XVI, 246.
Germain, Lord George, XIX, 462, 500, 529, 570, 573, 669.
Germain, S. P., XXII, 215.
Germain, T. D., XXII, 215.
German Flats, council place, named by Sir William Johnson to Six Nations, XIX, 211; laid waste by Capt. Caldwell, XIX, 355, 361.
Germans, artillery at Three Rivers, XIX, 360; early miners, XXX, 604; immigration, XXVI, 241, 242; XXVII, 210; troops, 1779, XIX, 420; unfit for fighting in America, XIX, 420, 462.
Germantown, date of settlement, XXVI, 242.
Gerrow, Mrs. Diana, XVII, 39.
Gerrish, Ebenezer W., XVIII, 301.
Gerrish, N., XVII, 318.
Gerry, Eldridge, XXVII, 308.
Gerry, John, XXI, 259.
Getchell, Rev. J. M., XXI, 90.
Getman, Solomon, XXVI, 223.
Getty, H. H., XXI, 208, 663.

Gettysburg, battle, XVIII, 149, 207; XXI, 114, 285; XXII, 107; XXX, 138, 218, 222, 569–572; monument, XXI, 115.
"Geuga" boat, XXI, 365.
Ghent, peace congress between Great Britain and U. S., 1814, XVIII, 39; XXII, 654; XXIII, 490, 504–511, 524, 525; XXVI, 618–631; XXVII, 276; XXX, 74; stipulations regarding Indians, XXV, 618–621; regarding restoration of posts, etc., XXV, 617, 618, 621–624.
Ghent treaty, 1815, XVI, 48; activity in promulgating, XVI, 291, 292; article nine violated, XVI, 509–511; concluded 1814, XVI, 53; delay in promulgating at Mackinaw, XVI, 229, 292, 298, 335; exchanged, XVI, 51; extracts from, XVI, 51–53; mentioned, XVI, 48; news carried to Mackinaw by Mr. Reaume, XVI, 297 340; to western Indians, XVI, 291, 298, 299, 301, 335, 338–340.
Gheyhoga village, see Cayahoga.
Giard, —, XVI, 15, 17–19, 24.
Giard, Basil, witness at court of inquiry, XVI, 21.
Giassen, Hamelin, XXIII, 646, 652, 655.
Giasson, T., Montreal merchant, XXV, 221.
Gibb, B., voucher for tailor work done in Indian department, XX, 638.
Gibbon, Ensign —, XXV, 456.
Gibbon, Gen. —, XXVIII, 450.
Gibbon, Joseph, XXII, 562.
Gibbons, Capt. —, XVII, 614, 652.
Gibbons, Abraham, XVII, 667, 668.
Gibbons, Joseph, XVII, 19.
Gibbs, Mrs. —, XXVIII, 369.
Gibbs, Gen. —, killed in battle at New Orleans, XXIII, 503.
Gibbs, Amanda (Mrs. Wm. N. Carpenter), XVIII, 306.
Gibbs, Mrs. Ann, XXVIII, 313.
Gibbs, Charles, XXVIII, 345.
Gibbs, Mrs. Clarissa (Mrs. Melvin B.), XXVII, 206.
Gibbs, Mrs. Diantha M. Webber (Mrs. H.), XXVI, 413.
Gibbs, George C., XXVII, 275.
Gibbs, Harriet, XVII, 465; XVIII, 408.
Gibbs, Henry, XXVI, 413; XXVIII, 52.
Gibbs, John, XXVI, 550.
Gibbs, Mrs. Kate Campbell, XXVI, 409.
Gibbs, Marvin B., XXVI, 198.
Gibbs, Mary, XVII, 472.
Gibbs, Melvin, XVIII, 300.
Gibbs, Melvin B., XXVII, 206.
Gibbs, Mrs. Montgomery (Mary E. Comstock), XXVI, 366, 367.
Gibbs, Mrs. S. W. (Vreedenburg), XXVI, 400.
Gibbs, Spencer W., XXVIII, 35.
Gibbs, Mrs. Volney, XXVI, 45.
Gibbs, Rev. W. L., XXVI, 154.
Gibbs, William M., XXVI, 487.
Gibbs, William Woodruff, XXX, 303–305.
Gibney, Owen, XVIII, 305.
"Gibraltar," boat, captured, XXI, 551.
Gibraltar Point, XXV, 510.
Gibson, —, discharged ranger, XXIV, 347.
Gibson, Miss — (Mrs. R. E. Farman), XVIII, 147.
Gibson, Capt. —, American officer, XX, 351; XXII, 33; wounded in attack on Fort Recovery, XX, 366; XXIV, 695.
Gibson, A. B., XVIII, 467.
Gibson, Mrs. Alex., XXIX, 31.
Gibson, Mrs. Artemisia (Mrs. Charles D.), XVIII, 146, 167.
Gibson, Charles, XVIII, 548.
Gibson, Charles DeWitt, XVIII, 167.
Gibson, Chauncey W., XVIII, 167.
Gibson, Francis, XVIII, 167.
Gibson, Helen, XXIX, 442.
Gibson, James, XVII, 210; XVIII, 147, 279; XXVI, 105.
Gibson, Mrs. James, XVII, 210.
Gibson, John, XVIII, 167.
Gibson, John, prisoner to Delawares, XIX, 253.
Gibson, Col. John, American officer, XIX, 423; XXIV, 230, 242, 295, 302, 307, 330, 671; commission for raising Indians to act with Americans against British, 1775, XXIV, 532.
Gibson, Col. John, letter from Moses Henry, on his expedition up the Wabash, XIX, 422, 423.
Gibson, John A., XXVI, 454.
Gibson, Mrs. John A. (Naomi J. Bedell), XXVI, 453.
Gibson, K., XXI, 264.
Gibson, Lewis J., XXVI, 454.
Gibson, Mary, XVIII, 167.
Gibson, Mary (Mrs. D. Scott), XXVI, 397.
Gibson, Mary L. (Mrs. A. D. P. Van Buren), XXII, 219.
Gibson, Mrs. Miles, XXVII, 89.
Gibson, Robert, XVIII, 658.
Gibson, Mrs. S. W., XXVI, 105.
Gibson, Samuel W., XVIII, 146, 147.
Gibson, Sarah, XVII, 26; XVIII, 167.
Gibson, Stamford, XVIII, 167.
Gibson, Thomas, XVII, 632.
Gibson, Thornton, XVIII, 167.
Gibson, Lieut. W., at Drummond Island, XXIII, 312, 322, 325; member of board of survey, XXIII, 300; member of court of inquiry, XXIII, 295–297.
Gibson, W. K., remarks on Judge Gridley, XVII, 118.
Gibson, Will, letters, from George Crookshank, XVI, 278–281; D. Fitzgerald, XVI, 441; Lieut. Col. McDonall, XVI, 236; to Secretary Foster, XVI, 228.
Gibson, William L., XVIII, 147.
Gibsone, William, XVI, 125, 217, 218, 251, 267.
Giddey, James, XVIII, 305.
Gidding, J. R., XVII, 269, 270.
Giddings, Judge Augustine H., XXX, 41.
Giddings, Charles M., XXI, 365.
Giddings, E. W., XVII, 318.

Giddings, Mrs. Ethana, XVIII, 279.
Giddings, G. M., XXII, 419.
Giddings, Lester, XVIII, 499; XXVI, 548, 551.
Giddings, Marsh, XVII, 246, 274, 290, 316; XXII, 575; XXVII, 275.
Giddings, Niles, XXVIII, 354.
Giddings, Orrin N., XVII, 278, 378; XXIX, 81.
Giddings, Salmon, XXX, 528.
Giddings, Theron F., XXVI, 1, 7, 318, 323; XXVII, IV, 2, 3, 8, 9, 10; XXVIII, 1–5, 7, 12, 296; "History of the formation of Kalamazoo county by townships," XVIII, 548.
Giddings, William, XXVII, 280, 281.
Giddings & Merwin, XXI, 357.
Gidley, —, XXVII, 383n.
Gidley, Henry, XXII, 552.
Gidley, John S., XVII, 561.
Gidley, Judge Townsend E., XVII, 24; XVIII, 466; XXVI, 15, 16; candidate for governor, XXI, 413; member of the legislature, XXI, 660; XXII, 6; XXVI, 299; XXX, 332, 475.
Gies, George H., XVII, 205.
Gies, see Joos.
Giese, —, XXI, 254.
Giffeth, Alden, XVII, 114.
Gifford, Harriet (Mrs. Azel Turner), XVII, 452.
Gifford, Mrs. Helen (Helen Wilmarth), XVII, 47.
Gifford, Laurent, XVIII, 491.
Gifford, Levi, XXI, 64; XXII, 554.
Gifford, Mrs. Louise Ann, XVIII, 539.
Giguere, —, XXIII, 652.
Gila river, surveyed, XXI, 285.
Gilber (Gilboe), —, XXIV, 26.
Gilbert, —, XXVII, 571.
Gilbert, Miss — (Mrs. G. L Howe), XVIII, 114.
Gilbert, Mrs. Alice, XXVI, 92.
Gilbert, Alice H. XXVI, 490.
Gilbert, Angie Bingham, "A tale of two cities," XXIX, 322.
Gilbert, Anson, XXVIII, 369.
Gilbert, Charlotte, XVII, 468.
Gilbert, Charlotte A., XVII, 470.
Gilbert, E. H., XXVIII, 122.
Gilbert, Francis B., XXVII, 236, 237.
Gilbert, Francis Dwight, XXVII, 243, 253.
Gilbert, Frank G., XXVII, 5.
Gilbert, Col. H. C., XXVII, 48.
Gilbert, Harriet Arms (Mrs. Thomas), XXVII, 234.
Gilbert, Mrs. Harriet Heald, XXVII, 16.
Gilbert, Henry, XVII, 369, 370, 372; XVIII, 396, 541; XXII, 277; XXVII, 583; XXVIII, 346.
Gilbert, Henry C., XXX, 184.
Gilbert, Henry E. H., XVIII, 115.
Gilbert, Howell, XXVII, 243.
Gilbert, Jacob, XXVIII, 568, 569.
Gilbert, Mrs. Jennette, XXVIII, 23.
Gilbert, Capt. Job, XXVI, 488, 490.
Gilbert, John, XVII, 427, 460; XXVII, 447.
Gilbert, Maj. John, XVII, 458; XXVI, 488.
Gilbert, John, Jr., XXVI, 488.
Gilbert, Mrs. John, Jr. (Harriett A. Heartt), XXVI, 489.
Gilbert, John T., XVIII, 111, 114.
Gilbert, Mrs. John T., XVIII, 114.
Gilbert, Mrs. Laura F., XXIX, 45.
Gilbert, Margaret E., XXVI, 490.
Gilbert, Mrs. Margaret P., XXI, 262.
Gilbert, Maria, XXIX, 390.
Gilbert, Martha, XVIII, 408.
Gilbert, Mrs. Mary, XXIX, 71.
Gilbert, Nathan Strong, XVIII, 115.
Gilbert, Polly (Mrs. Robert Craig), XVII, 457, 459.
Gilbert, Roxana, XXI, 246.
Gilbert, S. H., XXVIII, 122.
Gilbert, S. S., XXVIII, 122.
Gilbert, Thomas, XXVII, IV, V; XXVIII, 568.
Gilbert, Gen. Thomas, XXVII, 234.
Gilbert, Thomas D., XVII, 1, 9, 131, 318; XXII, 1, 280; XXVI, 321, 322, 327, 328; cut of bronze bust, XXVII, 243; "Development of Western Michigan," XVII, 319; life and labors, XXVII, 234; portrait presented State Pioneer Society, XXVII, 4; remarks, XXII, 10; unveiling memorial bust, XXVII, 243.
Gilbert, Mrs. Thomas D. (Angie Bingham), XXVII, 4, 239, 243, 253, 255; XXVIII, 293; XXX, 557, 628; "Memories of the 'Soo,' "XXX, 623–633.
Gilbert, Thomas J., XXVI, 488.
Gilbert, Mrs. W. D., XXVII, 243.
Gilbert, William H., XXVI, 490.
Gilbert, William S., XVIII, 111.
Gilbert, Mrs. William S. (Hannah Parrish), XVIII, 112.
Gilbert, Carder & Co., XXVII, 124.
Gilbert fund, XXVII, 240.
Gilchrist, James F., XXVII, 119.
Gildart, James, XXII, 106.
Gildart, William B., XXII, 106.
Gile, Delos, XXVII, 28.
Gile, Sophia Beckwith (Mrs. Delos), XXVII, 28.
Gilead, named, XVII, 308.
Gilead township, XXI, 56.
Giles, Col. James L., XXI, 563.
Giles, John, XXVI, 551.
Giles, Mrs. S. M., XXVIII, 313.
Gilgannon, William, XXIX, 113.
Gilkey, William Y., XXI, 44.
Gilkinson, Capt. —, XXIII, 50.
Gill, Dr. —, XXVI, 51; scheme of inoculation, XX, 198.
Gill, Abram, XXVI, 435.
Gill, Alfred J., XXVIII, 67.
Gill, Caroline (Mrs. J. Morrison), XXVI, 435.
Gill, George L., XVII, 469.
Gill, Henry A., XXVII, 125.
Gillam, Mrs. George F., XXIX, 71.

Gillam, Joshua, XVII, 636, 661.
Gillaspie, Rev. I. M. B., XXVIII, 307.
Gillespie, —, trader, XXV, 241.
Gillespie, Lieut. —, attends Six Nations council, XXIV, 234.
Gillespie, Anna E. (Mrs. P. J. Farley), XXVII, 133.
Gillespie, Daniel, XXVI, 89.
Gillespie, Mrs. Elizabeth (Mrs. Daniel), XXVI, 89.
Gillespie, Thomas, XXIX, 468.
Gillespie, George & Co., XXV, 221.
Gillet, Father —, XXX, 280, 281, 283.
Gillet, Jacob Miles, XXVI, 413.
Gillett, A. W., XXVIII, 365.
Gillett, Charles B., XXVII, 87.
Gillett, David, XXVIII, 365.
Gillett, Dwight F., XXI, 158.
Gillett, Elizabeth (Mrs. J. L. Buell), XXVII, 199.
Gillett, Mrs. Harriett N., XVII, 145.
Gillett, Israel, XXVI, 409; XXVII, 87.
Gillett, Mrs. Jane, XXVIII, 334.
Gillett, Jesse, XVIII, 497.
Gillett, Mrs. Martin S., XXIX, 189.
Gillett, Mary Ann, XVII, 80, 81.
Gillett, Orrin, XXI, 158.
Gillett, Reynold, XXI, 363, 576; XXVII, 533.
Gillett, Samuel, XXVIII, 23.
Gillett, Sarah K. (Mrs. Israel), XXVII, 87.
Gillett, Mrs. Sophia (Mrs. F. S. Hamilton), XXVII, 54.
Gillett, Vernon, XXVII, 54.
Gillett, William, XXVI, 170.
Gillett & Desnoyer's dock, XXI, 529.
Gillette, Mrs. Henry P., XXII, 176.
Gillies, S. & John, XXII, 555.
Gilligan, Mrs. Ellen, XVII, 208.
Gilliland, Miss —, XXVIII, 7.
Gillis, Col. James L., XXVII, 427; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 541.
Gillispie, Calvin, XXVIII, 23.
Gillispie, Ira, XVIII, 118.
Gillman, Jacob, XXIX, 64.
Gillott, Rev. Antoine A., XVII, 533.
Gillott, Father Lewis, XVII, 534.
Gillott, Minnie, XXVIII, 555.
Gilman, Henry, XXX, 113.
Gilman, Mary M. (Mrs. A. Hastings Ross), XXII, 172.
Gilmartin, Honore, XVIII, 298.
Gilmer, Mrs. John (Center), XXI, 156.
Gilmore, Asst. Com. Gen. —, XVI, 269.
Gilmore, Mrs. —, XVIII, 595.
Gilmore, John, XXVII, 123.
Gilmore, Martha A., XXVI, 354.
Gilmore, Dr. Robert T., XXVI, 352.
Gilmore, Samuel, XXI, 126.
Gilmore, Mrs. Samuel (Mary Swift), XXI, 126.
Gilmour, —, Dept. Asst. Com. Gen., XXV, 582.
Gilner, August, XXVIII, 369.
Gilpin, H. D., XXVII, 417; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 471.
Gilruth, James, XVII, 230.
Gilruth, Rev. James, XXI, 69; XXII, 467; XXVIII, 155.
Gilson, Anna H., XVII, 474.
Gilson, H. H., XXVIII, 114.
Gilson, O. P., XXII, 72.
Ginick, William, XVIII, 308.
Ginther, Samuel, XXVI, 387.
Girard, Michael, interpreter, XVI, 116.
Girard, Mrs. Moses, XVIII, 107.
Girard, Stephen, XXI, 418.
Girardin, James A., XXI, 432; XXIX, 184.
Girault, —, XIX, 325.
Girod, A., XXI, 511, 512.
Gironard, Desire, XVII, 19.
Girton, Mrs. Elizabeth, XXVI, 476.
Girty, George, interpreter, XIX, 501, 634; attacks Americans on the Ohio, XIX, 658; death of, XX, 441; reward offered for scalp, XIX, 413; with Capt. Bird at the Ohio, XIX, 539; XXV, 109.
Girty, James, interpreter, XXV, 242, 277; draws pension from Indian department, XXIII, 109; sent to Shawnee towns, XIX, 467.
Girty, Simon, XVI, 115, 472; XVII, 605, 648, 655; XIX, 501, 615; XX, 136, 190, 213; XXIII, 42; XXIV, 37, 166, 278, 335, 472; XXV, 46, 110, 693; at the falls of the Ohio, XIX, 597; attends Indian council, XXI, 31; XXVII, 18; at Sandusky, XX, 176; draws pension from Indian department, XXIII, 109; lot of land for, XXV, 146, 147; reward offered for scalp, XX, 67, 357; shares in land grant on Detroit river, XXIV, 14.
Girty, Simon, letters to Col. A. McKee, on hostilities between Americans and western Indians, XXIV, 34, 35, 329, 330.
Girvin, Mrs. Margaret, XVII, 208.
Gitshee Wabeshence, chief, see Big Martin.
Given, Lieut. James, XXIV, 423–425, 516, 555; carries dispatches for Henry Dundas, XXIV, 384; ordered to attend council between Indians and the U. S. commissioners, XXIV, 546.
Givenz, Lieut. —, XVII, 617.
Givings, James, XVI, 407.
Givins, Col. James, Indian agent, XXIII, 127, 134, 139, 282; XXV, 411, 417; appointed provincial aide de camp to Maj. Gen. Brock, XXV, 331; memorial to Frederick, Duke of York, for medal of honor, XXV, 662; ordered to St. Joseph's island, XXIII, 85, 86; services of, XXV, 629, 660–662.
Givins, Col. James, letters, from Thomas J. Anderson, enclosing Indian speech, XXIII, 155; on Indian supplies at Drummond Island, XXIII, 131, 132; on removal of British garrison from Drummond Island, XXIII, 157; Maj. Gen. H. C. Darling, on Indian claims for losses during war of 1812, XXIII, 140, 141; William Halton, ordering him to proceed to St. Joseph's Island, XXIII, 82; Geo.

Ironside, on Indian affairs at Amherstburg, XXIII, 154, 155; to Lieut. Col. Couper, on Indian presents, XXIII, 158, 159; Maj. Gen. H. C. Darling, on Indian claims for losses during war of 1812, XXIII, 143.
Gladdes, David, XX, 207.
Gladdin, Mrs. Mary, XXI, 214.
Gladding, John P., XXVIII, 9.
Gladwin, Charles D., XXVII, 611.
Gladwin, Dorothy (1st), XXVII, 606.
Gladwin, Dorothy (2d), XXVII, 606.
Gladwin, Dorothy (3d), (Mrs. Joshua Jebb), XXVII, 611.
Gladwin, Frances, Jr. (Mrs. Frances Goodwin), XXVII, 611.
Gladwin (Gladwyn), Lieut. Col. (Maj.) Henry, XVIII, 488, 603; XIX, 96, 101, 103–106, 108, 161, 164, 169, 172, 173, 183, 204, 205, 227, 228, 230, 231, 236, 242, 244, 245, 247–249, 251, 253, 256, 257, 266, 267; XX, 302; XXI, 632, 633; XXII, 27; XXV, 684; XXVI, 311; XXVII, 607, 610, 613–630; XXIX, 704; XXX, 400, 593; appointment to Fort Pitt suggested, XIX, 167; asks for camp equipage at Detroit, XIX, 179; asks for horses for Miamis, XIX, 180; attacked by Indians under Pontiac at Detroit, XIX, 197, 202, 213, 215–217, 223; XXI, 612, 616, 618, 629; commands at Detroit, XIX, 94, 100, 102, 105, 159–161, 163; commission as major, XIX, 23; death, XXVII, 606; fac-simile letter, XXVII, facing 676; genealogy and life, XXVII, 606; ill at Detroit, XIX, 110, 111; XXVII, 614; inscription on monument, XXVII, 610; leaves Detroit for Fort William Augustus, XIX, 116; manuscripts, XXVII, 605; marches with infantry and provincials for Niagara, XIX, 37; men discharged and replaced by, in R. A. R., XIX, 175; obituary notice, XXVII, 610; order to retake posts captured by Indians, XIX, 204; reinforced at Detroit, XIX, 197, 207; retires, XXVII, 680.
Gladwin, Lieut. Col. Henry, letters, from Jeffrey Amherst, XXVII, 608, 673–675; Capt. George Etherington, XXVII, 631, 639; Lieut. Edward Jenkins, XXVII, 633–636; Robert Monckton, XXVII, 673; to Jeffrey Amherst, XXVII, 675; Col. Bouquet, XXVII, 680; on going to Detroit with Capt. Etherington's company, XIX, 158; on the situation at Detroit, XIX, 208; Gen. Gage, XXVII, 677; unsigned, XXVII, 678.
Gladwin, Henry, Jr., XXVII, 610.
Gladwin, Mrs. Henry (Frances Beridge), XXVII, 609–611.
Gladwin, Jane (Mrs. William Wynyard), XXVII, 606.
Gladwin, John, XXVII, 606.
Gladwin, Lemuel, XXVII, 606.
Gladwin, Martha, XXVII, 610.
Gladwin, Mary (Mrs. Baldwin Duppa), XXVII, 606, 610, 611.
Gladwin, Capt. Richard Henry Goodwin, XXVII, 606n.
Gladwin, Thomas, XXVII, 606, 611.
Gladwin, Thomas, Jr., XXVII, 606.
"Gladwin" (Gladwyn), boat, at siege of Detroit, XXI, 626; XXVII, 623, 625, 627; attacked by Indians, XXI, 628, 636.
Gladwin county, established, XXII, 460, 485.
Glagare, J. G., voucher for work done in Indian department, XX, 638.
Glaize (Glaze, Glaisse, Glasie, Au Glaize), river, XVIII, 661; XIX, 501, 519, 545, 592; XX, 323, 333; XXIV, 133; boundary of Indian lands, XXVI, 282, 519; journal of Indian affairs at, 1791, XXIV, 220–223; message from chiefs at, to Maj. John Smith, requesting provisions, XXIV, 401, 402; overflows, XXIV, 273.
Glascoff, George, XXVI, 354.
Glasgow, Capt. —, XXV, 9; attends Indian council at Niagara, XXIV, 560–568; in Patriot war, XXI, 531, 597.
Glasgow, Maj. Gen. George, XXV, 434, 453, 554.
Glasgow, Maj. Gen. George, letters, from Col. Edward Baynes, on the disposition of prisoners of war, XXV, 400; to Noah Freer, on prisoners of war, XXV, 549, 550.
Glaspe, Elbert N., XXIX, 113.
Glaspie, David, XXVI, 550, 552.
Glaspie, Wiltso, XXVI, 550, 552.
Glass, —, XXVI, 346.
Glass, Rev. Francis, XXII, 597, 598, 606.
Glass, Sarah, XVII, 466.
Glass, Seymour, XXII, 423.
Glass river, XXI, 374.
Glaude Cacon, Pecant chief, XXIII, 608.
Glazier, Alice M., XXII, 191.
Glazier, Elisha, XVII, 230.
Glazier, Mrs. Jennison (Electa), XXII, 191.
Glazier, Richard, XXVI, 252.
Glazier, Silas, XXII, 422.
Gleason, Mrs. Alvah, XXII, 185.
Gleason, Benoni S., XVII, 374.
Gleason, Chandler, XXVII, 63.
Gleason, Charles, XXI, 65.
Gleason, Dr. J. P., XVIII, 664, 665.
Gleason, James, XXI, 65.
Gleason, Mrs. Laura A., XXII, 185.
Gleason, Timothy A., XXVI, 192.
Glegg, Maj. (Capt.) J. B., XXV, 322, 331, 336, 337, 370, 396, 647; signs capitulation for surrender of Detroit, XXV, 332; statement regarding Capt. Givens' services, XXV, 629.
Glemire, —, XIX, 477.
Glen, —, at Isle Jesus, XX, 108.
Glen, Charles, XVII, 452.
Glen, James L., XXI, 399.
Glen, John, XVII, 452.
Glenelg, Lord —, XXI, 567; letter from Lord Durham, XXI, 576.

Glenie (Gleny), Lieut. —, arrested, XIX, 416; ordered to Detroit for court-martial, XIX, 462, 463.
Glenie, James, letter to Earl Bathurst, information regarding Upper Canada, XXV, 520, 521.
Glenn Pier, XXI, 39.
Glenwood cemetery, XXVI, 102, 105.
Glessner, Augustus S., XXVII, 45.
Glessner, Mrs. Augustus S. (Huldah Winans), XXVII, 45.
Glidden, A. C., "Pioneer farming," XVIII, 418–422.
Glidden, D. F., XXX, 34.
Glidden, O. D., XXX, 34.
Globe mills built, XXII, 510; XXVI, 260.
Globe tavern (Weldon) battle, XXX, 138.
Gloucester bay, see Matchedash.
"Gloucester," boat, see "Duke of Gloucester."
Gloucester, fort, mines abandoned, XIX, 312.
Gloucester harbor, British naval station, XXX, 83.
Glover, Mrs. —, XXVIII, 610.
Glover, Mrs. Anna Shields, XXVI, 180.
Glover, C. S., XXVIII, 313.
Glover, Charles, XXVI, 354.
Glover, Harrison, XXII, 67.
Glover, Mrs. Helen W., XXVI, 99.
Glover, Henry, XXII, 189.
Glover, Jay, XXII, 67.
Glover, L. H., XXIX, 206.
Glover, Lowell H., XXII, 67.
Glover, Orville B., XXII, 67.
Glover, Tamerson (Mrs. George W. Merrill), XXII, 67.
Glover, William, XXII, 67.
Glover & Earl, XVIII, 515.
Glowbowski, Jacob, XXVIII, 369.
Glynn, John, XXII, 116.
Glynn, William, XXVII, 30.
Gnam, Mrs. Theodore, XXVII, 188.
Goalie, —, interpreter, XXVII, 668, 670.
Goat island, Brady Guards camp on, XXI, 543; XXII, 318.
Goble, James, XXI, 92.
Goble, Robert, XVII, 554; XXIX, 103.
Gob-me-a-tick, Chippewa chief, witnesses Gen. Wayne's treaty, XX, 417.
Goddard, —, XXII, 641, 643.
Goddard, Curtis, XVII, 230.
Goddard, Ezra G., XXVI, 172.
Goddard, Mrs. Ezra G. (Rhoda E. Vincent), XXVI, 173.
Goddard, James Stanley, XIX, 387, 664; XX, 42, 383, 384, 403, 419; ordered to examine Indian accounts at Detroit, XX, 193; ordered to purchase supplies for Niagara and Detroit, XIX, 657, 661, 662.
Goddard, James Stanley, letters, from Capt. R. Mathews, enclosing vouchers for Indian expenses, XX, 193; on the purchase of Indian goods, XIX, 661, 662; XX, 15.
Goddard, Josiah, XXII, 411, 421.
Goddard, Mrs. L. O. (Sterling), XVIII, 325.
Goddard, Lewis, XXII, 379.
Goddard, Phillip, XXIX, 447.
Goddard, Vincent A., XXVI, 173.
Goddard Lumber Co., XXVI, 173.
Goderich (Ont.), U. S. consul at, XXII, 87.
Godet, Mazontel, XIX, 586.
Godfrey, —, XIX, 502; XXIII, 46.
Godfrey, —, with Gen. Cass at the treaty of Saginaw, XXVI, 525; XXVII, 520, 644.
Godfrey, C. D., XXVI, 369.
Godfrey, David H., XXVI, 369.
Godfrey, Mrs. David H., XXI, 65.
Godfrey, Freeman, XVII, 317.
Godfrey, Gabriel, XVII, 460.
Godfrey, J. H., XXVI, 369.
Godfrey, Julia A. (Mrs. C. R. Harrington), XVIII, 199; XXVII, 110.
Godfrey, Mrs. Miranda, XXVIII, 313.
Godfrey, O. W., XXVI, 369.
Godfrey, Richard, XXVII, 483.
Godfrey, Silas F., XXIX, 449.
Godfreys, see Godfroys.
Godfroy, —, XXX, 92, 187, 294.
Godfroy, —, letter from B. Sanscrainte, on providing for his children, XX, 389, 390.
Godfroy, Miss — (Mrs. John Watson), XXII, 393.
Godfroy, Mrs. —, XXX, 92.
Godfroy, Alex. D., land grant to, XVI, 671.
Godfroy, Mrs. Eugene, XXII, 182.
Godfroy, Gabriel, XXI, 499.
Godfroy, Jacque, XXVII, 632, 633, 637, 657, 658, 660, 661.
Godfroy, Jacques, XXIV, 106, 107, 166; brings information to Detroit of a skirmish between Indians and Americans in the Miamis country, XXIV, 132; goods destroyed by Americans, XXIV, 273.
Godfroy, Peter, XXI, 499; XXII, 393.
Godfroy farm, XXII, 393.
Godley, John C., XVII, 165.
Godolphin, Lord —, debates boundaries of Hudson's Bay Company with French at London, 1687, XIX, 3.
Godsmark, Mrs. Richard, XXIX, 31.
Godwin, G. Chase, XVIII, 227, 244.
Godwin, Mrs. G. Chase, XVIII, 244; XXVIII, 248.
Godwin, William R., XVIII, 244.
Goedike, Frederick, XXIII, 113, 115.
Goff, Acil, XXVI, 551.
Goff, Edwin, XVIII, 251.
Goff, Enoch J., XXIX, 31.
Goff, Mrs. James P., XXVIII, 47.
Goff, Orrin, XVIII, 497.
Goff, Stillman, XXVII, 280.
Goff, Sylvester D., XVIII, 279.
Goffe, Homer, XVII, 468.
Goffe, Thomas, XVII, 417.
Gogswell, Merriman G., XXI, 73.
Gognac Prairie, XXI, 76; XXII, 79;

XXVI, 132; list of pupils in school, XVII, 463; XXII, 219.
Goheen, Charlotte T. N. (Mrs. E. W.), XXVI, 150.
Goheen, E. W., XXVI, 150.
Going, Mrs. Henry (Beach), XVIII, 274.
Going, Jonathan, XXVII, 332.
Gold, Judge —, XVIII, 153.
Gold mines in Michigan, XXII, 497.
Golden, A. C., XXVII, 149.
Golden, Charles A., XXVII, 149.
Golden, Joseph, XXVII, 149.
Golden, Mary McDonough (Mrs. Patrick), XXVII, 148.
Golden, Rev. O. J., XXVI, 126.
Golden, Patrick, XXVII, 148.
Golden, Mrs. Sarah, XXIX, 31.
Golden, William, XXVII, 149.
Golden, Mrs. William (Hubbard), XVII, 176.
Goldsmith, Mrs. Cornelia V., XXII, 115.
Goldsmith, Mrs. John, XXIX, 451.
Goldsmith, Mrs. Oliver, XXVI, 449.
Goldthwait, Col. —, talk with a Mataugwesauwack Indian, XXIV, 2, 3.
Gomersall, Capt. —, of Royal Yorkers at Oswego, XX, 171, 187, 188.
"Good Intent," boat, XXI, 362, 364.
Good, Andrew, XVII, 187.
Good Peter (Au-gnee-louh-touh-guos), Five Nations' chief, invited to council at Philadelphia, XXIV, 372.
Goodale, Garlard, XVIII, 430.
Goodale, George P., XXX, 510.
Goodale, Hannah, XXVIII, 194.
Goodale, Hiram J., XVIII, 119, 127, 128.
Goodale, Mrs. Hiram J. (Marriette Whitford), XVIII, 128.
Goodale, Israel, XVIII, 252.
Goodale, Samuel, XVII, 562.
Goodall, Charles, XVII, 113.
Goode, Col. —, XXX, 224.
Goode, G. Brown, "Museums of the future," XXII, 21.
Goodell, Abigail, XXII, 583.
Goodell, Franklin A., XXVI, 199.
Goodell, John, XVIII, 500.
Goodell, Rev. Ransom, XXII, 583.
Goodell, Mrs. Solon (Knapp), XXVI, 393.
Gooden, F. M., XXVII, 201.
Gooden, Francis, XXVII, 201.
Gooden, Martha Reed (Mrs. Francis), XXVII, 200.
Goodenough, Asa, XXVIII, 56.
Goodenough, George W., XVIII, 146, 164.
Goodenough, James W., XVIII, 164.
Goodenough, Lucien G., XVIII, 164.
Goodenough, Milton, XXII, 552.
Goodenough, Nelson B., XXI, 94.
Goodenough, Walter, XXVII, 95.
Goodenow, D. H., XXI, 77.
Goodenow, E. E., XXI, 77.
Goodenow, George I., XXI, 77.
Goodenow, Jacob, XXI, 63, 77.
Goodeve, —, XVII, 561.
Goodhue, Orville, XXX, 363.
Goodhue, Mrs. Raymond, XXVI, 420.
Goodin, David, XXVIII, 32.
Gooding, Mrs. D. W. (Davenport), XVII, 173.
Gooding, Othniel, XVII, 459, 460.
Goodins, Mrs. Sarah, XXIX, 31.
Goodley, J. F., XXVIII, 82.
Goodman, A. T., XXII, 436.
Goodman, Byron, XXVI, 344, 345.
Goodman, Cleophas T., XXVI, 344.
Goodman, Mrs. Cleophas T. (Cornelia Tuttle), XXVI, 344.
Goodman, G. P., XXVI, 345.
Goodman, Rev. H. C., XXX, 500.
Goodman, Tom, XXVI, 345.
Goodman, William, XVII, 863.
Goodman, William E., XXVI, 170.
Goodrich, —, XVIII, 11.
Goodrich, Dr. —, XXX, 349.
Goodrich, Aaron, XVII, 416, 490, 492, 496; XXII, 650; XXVI, 581, 583; "History of the character and achievements of the so-called Christopher Columbus," XVII, 497.
Goodrich, Aaron, Jr., XXII, 650.
Goodrich, Alanson, XVII, 412.
Goodrich, Allen, XXVII, 430, 433; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 564, 585.
Goodrich, Mrs. Anna M., XXVII, 49.
Goodrich, Benjamin F., XXVIII, 318.
Goodrich, Dr. C. B., XXI, 38.
Goodrich, Charles, XVII, 491.
Goodrich, Chauncey, XXI, 63; XXVIII, 424.
Goodrich, David, XXII, 650.
Goodrich, Elias, XVII, 469.
Goodrich, Eliza, XVII, 491, 497.
Goodrich, Mrs. Emma C., XXVI, 46.
Goodrich, Enos, XVII, 189, 194, 480, 491, 492, 498; XVIII, 12; XXI, 383; XXII, VI; XXVI, V, VI, 4, 319; XXVII, V, 7; XXVIII, 3, 5, 122, 124, 128, 172, 173, 303, 329, 524; "Across Michigan sixty years ago," XXVI, 228; "Biographical sketch of Levi Hamilton Goodrich," XXII, 650; "The dying pirate—a legend of Millington," XXVIII, 524; "Early Atlas, a pioneer sketch," XVII, 413; "Michigan, my Michigan," XXVII, 304; "Pioneer greeting," XXVI, 580; "Pioneer memories," XXVI, 581; "Trials of pioneer business men," XXVIII, 122.
Goodrich, Mrs. Enos, XVII, 189, 194; XXII, 661.
Goodrich, Enos H., XVII, 195.
Goodrich, Eugene, XVII, 491.
Goodrich, Frank, XVII, 491.
Goodrich, Frederick, XXI, 364.
Goodrich, George, XVII, 491.
Goodrich, Isaiah, XXVIII, 424.
Goodrich, James, XVII, 491.
Goodrich, James M., XXVIII, 120.
Goodrich, John, XVII, 362, 464, 499; XXII, 650, 660; XXVIII, 424.
Goodrich, John S., XVII, 416; XXVII, 511.

Goodrich, John V. B., XXII, VIII, 9; XXVI, 8.
Goodrich, Josiah, XXII, 650.
Goodrich, Levi, XVII, 497; XXVI, 581, 583; XXVIII, 329.
Goodrich, Levi, Jr., XXII, 659.
Goodrich, Levi Hamilton, XVII, 494; XXII, VI, 650.
Goodrich, Mrs. Levi Hamilton, XXII, 652, 661.
Goodrich, Levi W., XVII, 414, 482, 483, 486.
Goodrich, Luther B., XVII, 187.
Goodrich, M. H., XVII, 1; XVIII, 1, 11; XXI, 508.
Goodrich, Mrs. Malvira, XXVI, 424.
Goodrich, Maria (Mrs. Allen Tibbitts) XXI, 62.
Goodrich, Merchant H., XXI, 27, 266.
Goodrich, Moses, XXII, 657–659; XXVI, 581, 583; XXVIII, 329; "A trip to Michigan in 1836," XVII, 414, 480–490, 495.
Goodrich, Nelson, XVII, 491.
Goodrich, Mrs. Norman, XXI, 68.
Goodrich, Dr. Osman E., XXII, 1; XXVI, 17.
Goodrich, Philip M., XXIX, 84.
Goodrich, Reuben, XVII, VII, 19, 194, 416, 491, 501; XVIII, VII; XXI, VII, 13, 24, 383; XXII, VII, 8; XXVI, 7, 318, 582, 584; XXVII, 9; XXVIII, 4, 124, 128, 296, 330, 524; XXIX, 4, 10.
Goodrich, Rual, XXVI, 99.
Goodrich, Thomas, XVIII, 216; XXIX, 81.
Goodrich, William, XVII, 491; XXII, 650.
Goodrich cemetery (Hudson), XXII, 91, 661.
Goodrich, village, XVII, 194.
Goodrichville, Genesee county, XXX, 348.
Goods, Mrs. William (Eggleston), XXII, 81.
Goodsell, Jesse, XVIII, 501.
Goodsell, Mrs. Lydia, XXIX, 97.
Goodson, Mrs. — (Jerome), XXI, 237.
Goodson, Mrs. Nancy Jerome, XXVII, 176.
Goodspeed, Calvin A., XXVI, 413.
Goodspeed, Cyrus, XVII, 562.
Goodspeed, David, XVII, 562.
Goodspeed, George, XVII, 562.
Goodspeed, Nathaniel, XVII, 562.
Goodspeed, Orrin, XVII, 562; XXVII, 28; "Memoir of William A. Smith," XXI, 50.
Goodspeed, Mrs. Orrin (Sarah M. Curtis), XXVII, 28.
Goodspeed, William, XVII, 562.
Goodwin, Mrs. —, XVIII, 326.
Goodwin, Lieut. —, prisoner of war, XXV, 481.
Goodwin, Prof. —, XVII, 315.
Goodwin, Ann (Mrs. John Oliver), XVII, 31.
Goodwin, Burdette, XXVII, 97.
Goodwin, Carroll, XXVII, 110.
Goodwin, Daniel, XVII, 345, 347.
Goodwin, Judge (Col.) Daniel, XXI, 522; XXII, 308, 345, 361, 595; XXVII, 10, 383n, 384n, 400, 418–422, 430, 435; XXVIII, 165; U. S. district attorney, XXI, 582, XXII, 323, 328; letters from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 475, 476, 490, 504, 506, 568, 597.
Goodwin, Francis, XXVII, 611.
Goodwin, Helen A., XVII, 470.
Goodwin, Rev. Henry Johnson, XXVII, 611.
Goodwin, James Junius, XVIII, 31.
Goodwin, Justus, XXVII, 445.
Goodwin, Levi C., XXVII, 97.
Goodwin, Mrs. Levi C. (Ann Curtis), XXVII, 97.
Goodwin, Lewis, XVIII, 252.
Goodwin, Mrs. Louisa, XXII, 46.
Goodwin, Marcellus, XXVII, 97.
Goodwin, Mary, XVII, 465; XXX, 289.
Goodwin, Capt. R. H., XXVII, 611.
Goodwin, Samuel, XXVII, 568.
Goodwin, William F., XVIII, 467; XXVII, 109.
Goodwin, Mrs. William F., XXVII, 110.
Goodwin, William G., XVII, 465.
Goodwin, William R., XVII, 186; XVIII, 655.
Goodwin, Mrs. William R. (Adeline Lewis), XVIII, 655.
Goodyear, Mrs. Emma (Mrs. Nicholas), XXVI, 202.
Goodyear, Henry A., XXII, 569, 576; XXVI, 224, 240; XXVII, 433, 585; XXVIII, 426, 427; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 586.
Goodyear, Mrs. Henry A., XXII, 570, 576, 577.
Goodyear, Nicholas, XXVI, 202.
Goodyear, Thomas, XXVI, 201.
Goodyear, Mrs. William S., XXII, 570.
Gooken, Mrs. Hester A., XXI, 95.
Gookin, Rev. —, XXVII, 203.
Goon, John, discharged from 84th regiment, XXIV, 178.
Goose island, location, XXIII, 279.
Gordon, —, XXVII, 526.
Gordon, —, ill treated by the U. S. troops, XVI, 307.
Gordon, —, historian, XXIV, 460, 677.
Gordon, Capt. —, XIX, 34, 82, 84, 91, 115, 124, 144, 168; appointed paymaster, XIX, 91; expected at Fort Pitt, XIX, 90, 96; replaced by Capt. Cochrane in Carolina, XIX, 241.
Gordon, Capt. —, assisted in capture of the "Caroline," XXI, 518.
Gordon, Lieut. —, XXVII, 679.
Gordon, Lieut. —, letter from Lieut. J. Christie, reporting massacres at Detroit and Sandusky, XIX, 188, 189.
Gordon, Pere —, death of, XIX, 421, 447.
Gordon, Lieut. Col. Andrew, XXIV, 97, 100, 207, 212, 224, 225, 250, 251, 258, 419; XXV, 654; refuses use of British vessels to Col. Proctor, XXIV, 529; speech in Six Nations council at Niagara, XXIV, 236, 237, 367–369.
Gordon, Lieut. Col. Andrew, letters, from Joseph Brant, on his invitation to coun-

cil with Congress, XXIV, 416, 417; Maj. John Butler, on Six Nations settlement at Ottawa (Grand) river, XXIV, 396; Lord Dorchester, on defence for posts in event of American expedition into Indian country, XXIV, 202; on hostilities between Indians and Americans in the Miamis country, XXIV, 228; Maj. John Smith, on the Indians defeat of Americans in the Miamis country, XXIV, 380; to Capt. Joseph Brant, on hostilities between Indians and Americans, XXIV, 256, 257; on peace negotiations between Indians and U. S., XXIV, 385, 386; Maj. Gen. Clarke, on Capt. Brant's invitation to conference at Philadelphia, XXIV, 398, 399; on a Five Nations council at Niagara, XXIV, 372; F. LeMaistre, enclosing dispatches, XXIV, 401; on a Six Nations council at Buffalo Creek, XXIV, 232, 233; on Six Nations settlement on the Grand river, XXIV, 399, 400; unaddressed on Joseph Brant's invitation to council with Congress, XXIV, 419.

Gordon, Benjamin F., XXVIII, 313.

Gordon, Betsey, XVII, 185.

Gordon, Capt. Fred, XXV, 456, 458, 548.

Gordon, Maj. Gen. G., XVI, 226.

Gordon, Rev. George, XXI, 251.

Gordon, I., Asst. Com., letter to John Walker, XVI, 352.

Gordon, Lieut. J. G., in assault on Sandusky, XXV, 512.

Gordon, Lieut. James, wounded at the battle of Frenchtown, XXV, 420, 428.

Gordon, Mrs. James H., XXVI, 476.

Gordon, James Wright, XVIII, 229, 246, 290, 591; XXI, 278; XXII, 311; XXVI, 383; XXVIII, 369, 428; XXIX, 343; XXX, 475.

Gordon, Jane, XXVIII, 369.

Gordon, John, discharged loyalist, XXIV, 178.

Gordon, Capt. John M., XXI, 220.

Gordon, Mrs. Lucy A., XVIII, 186.

Gordon, Miriam A. (Mrs. E. Fisk), XVIII, 197.

Gordon, Lewis G., XVI, 702.

Gordon, Robert, loyalist, XXV, 693.

Gordon, Silas, XXI, 260.

Gordon, William, XVIII, 306.

Gordon, William, conductor for Indian department, XX, 304, 429, 431, 432, 435, 436.

Gordon & Woodruff, XVII, 245.

Gordon & La Croix, granted lots on Drummond Island, XVI, 479.

Gordon, Maitland and Auldjo, XVI, 84.

Gordon farm, XXVI, 93.

Gore, Mrs. —, XVI, 420; XXIII, 59.

Gore, Capt. —, XXV, 277.

Gore, Alma, XVII, 464.

Gore, Mrs. Candace H., XXVI, 373.

Gore, Lieut. Col. Charles S., XXI, 512, 549.

Gore, Lieut. Gov. Francis, XVI, 370, 408, 420, 428, 442, 454, 456, 472, 526, 573, 591, 653; XXIII, 66, 75, 79, 194, 284; XXV, 259, 287, 288, 649, 661, 663; arrival, XVI, 304, 388; memorial from Northwest Co., XXV, 273–275; from Prideaux Selby, XXV, 267, 268; queries regarding Indians submitted to Sir James Craig, XXV, 230; orders reduction of Indian supplies, XVI, 537; reinstatement of John Askin, Jr., XXIII, 81; received memorial of John Askin, XVI, 539.

Gore, Lieut. Gov. Francis, letters from James Baby, on the militia at Amherstburg, XXV, 230–232; Col. W. Claus, on Indian affairs at Amherstburg, XXIII, 45, 46, 61–65; Sir James Craig, on the direction of the Indian department, XXV, 245–247; on Indian affairs, XXV 232, 233, 236, 237; on reinstating Capt. M. Elliott in the Indian department, XXV, 239, 240; on threatening hostilities between Indians and U. S., XXV, 280, 281; George Crookshank, XVI, 389; Capt. Thomas Dawson, on desertion at St. Joseph's Island, XXIII, 279–281; Sir Gordon Drummond, on the delivery of Indian presents, XXV, 642, 643; on government of Upper Canada, XXV, 639; on Indian affairs, XXV, 638, 639; Sir James Holmes, on the erection of a monument to Tecumseh, XXIII, 177, 178; Lieut. Col. Robert Nichol, on his services in the war of 1812, XXV, 646, 647; Richard Penn, on gunpowder for service of Indians, XXIII, 134; Bishop I. O. Plessis, recommending Rev. Marchand for missionary to western Indians, XXIII, 66; Capt. T. O. Sherrard, requesting allowance for services, XXIII, 278, 279; to Earl Bathurst, on Indian affairs, XXV, 645, 647; Col. William Claus, on Indian affairs at Amherstburg, XXV, 641, 642; on threatening hostilities between Indians and U. S., XXV, 282; Gen. Sir James Craig, on accounts of the Indian department, XXIII, 195, 196; on desertion at St. Joseph's Island, XXIII, 282; on disputes between commandant and Indian officer at St. Joseph's Island, XXIII, 85, 86; Sir James Craig, on Indian affairs, XXIII, 46, 47; XXV, 229, 230, 247, 279; on his intention to meet Indians at Amherstburg, XXV, 249; on Rev. Marchand's recommendation for missionary to the western Indians, XXIII, 67, 68; on reinstating Capt. M. Elliott in the Indian department, XXV, 238–240; on Shawnee council at Amherstburg, XXV, 245; Maj. Gen. De Watteville, on Indian affairs, XXV, 643, 644; Sir Gordon Drummond, XVI, 410; on Indian affairs, XXV, 644, 645; Robert Peele, on the purchase of Indian land, XXV, 292–294; John Sherbrooke, XVI, 543; Lieut. Col.

Thornton, on cutting cedar on Point Pelee Island, XXIII, 366; on forwarding Indian presents, XXIII, 68.
Gore, Giles C., XXI, 259.
Gore, Mrs. James, XXI, 269.
Gore, Mrs. Mary, XVII, 185.
Gorell, Lieut. —, XXIX, 705.
Gorgets (silver) for Indian presents, XVI, 35, 36.
Gorham, Dr. —, XVIII, 466.
Gorham, Charles T., XVII, 50, 71, 318; XXVI, 77; XXIX, 593; XXX, 100, 545.
Gorham, Mrs. Charles T., XXVIII, 32.
Gorham, Dr. George W., XXII, 112.
Gorham, Isabella W. (Mrs. Col. Norris J. Frink), XVII, 71.
Gorham, Mrs. Malissa, XXIX, 422.
Gorham, Seymour B., XXII, 112; XXVII, 96.
Gorham, Mrs. Seymour B. (Bell), XXVII, 97.
Gorham, Samuel D., XXII, 112.
Gorham & Phelps, XXVI, 488.
Gorman, Gen. Charles T., XXVI, 363, 366, 367.
Gorman, Mrs. Mary, XXIX, 113.
Gorman, Samuel, claim for losses on evacuation of Drummond Island, XXIII, 534.
Gorree, Indian chief, XIX, 416.
Gorrell (Gorrel, Gorril, Gorrill), Ensign —, XIX, 67, 70, 72, 73, 77, 79, 130, 136, 151, 154; succeeds Lieut. Ralph, XIX, 142, 147.
Gorrell, Lieut. —, XXVII, 639.
Gorsline, David, XXVI, 644.
Gorsline, Samuel G., XXVI, 46.
Gorthy, Robert, XXVIII, 35, 37.
Gorton, Judge Aaron T., XXVII, 98.
Gorton, Gorum W., XXI, 48.
Gorton, Nahum C., XXI, 262.
Gorton, Olive, XVII, 461.
Gorton, Richard, XVII, 460.
Gorton, Silas, XXVIII, 393.
Goshen (Ind.), XXX, 462.
Goss, Benjamin L., XXII, 586–588, 590, 591.
Goss, Chester, XVII, 460.
Goss, Dwight, "Indians of the Grand river valley," XXX, 172–190.
Goss, George, XXVIII, 58.
Goss, John, XXII, 597.
Goss, Lucy A. (Mrs. Stephen S. Cobb), XXI, 171.
Goss, William, XXII, 54; XXVI, 354.
Goss, Mrs. William (Chloe A. Norton), XXII, 54.
Goss & Darling, XVII, 382; XVIII, 590.
Gosselin, Maj. Gen. —, XVI, 99.
Gotee, Miss — (Mrs. Ephriam S. Williams), XVIII, 147.
Gotham, Edward E., XXVIII, 58.
Gotier, —, Indian officer, XIX, 366.
Gotshall, J. H., XXVI, 103.
Goucher, Mrs. —, XXIX, 31.
Goucher, Dr. —, XXVIII, 176.
Goucher, Blanche T., XXII, 70.
Goucher, David, XXVIII, 178.
Goucher, Mr. Frank, XXVIII, 313.
Goucher, Nancy, XXVIII, 178.
Gougeon, Paul, XXVII, 188.
Gouin, —, of Detroit, XIX, 442, 587.
Gouin, Charles, XXI, 499.
Gouin, Francis, XVII, 208.
Gouin, Thomas, XXVII, 615, 621.
Gouin, William, XXVIII, 453.
Goulait, Thomas, XXI, 150.
Goulburn, Henry, XXV, 678; XXVI, 618, 619; signs treaty of Ghent, XVI, 53.
Goulburn, Henry, letters, from John Croker, on the detention of British prisoners, XXV, 518, 519; George Harrison, on Lieut. Col. Bird's claim for land, XXV, 660; John Jenkyns, on charges against Sir George Prevost, XXV, 640; W. Taylor, on Lieut. Col. Bird's claim for land, XXV, 658; J. H. Torrens, enclosing Maj. Gen. Givens' memorial, XXV, 661; unaddressed regarding Lieut. Col. Bird's claim for land, XXV, 659.
Gould, —, deputy judge advocate general in England, XIX, 278.
Gould, Dr. —, XX, 362.
Gould, Adelia L., XVII, 80, 82.
Gould, Albert, XXIX, 31.
Gould, Mrs. Almira, XXVI, 439.
Gould, Almon, XXVIII, 74.
Gould, Judge Amos, XXX, 361, 365, 371.
Gould, Angeline H., XXX, 374.
Gould, Anna, XXIX, 81.
Gould, Benjamin, XXVI, 550; XXVII, 591; XXVIII, 424.
Gould, Mrs. Betsy, XXIX, 31.
Gould, Mrs. Catherine, XXVI, 354.
Gould, Clara, XVII, 467.
Gould, D., XXX, 361.
Gould, Daniel, XXX, 373, 374.
Gould, David, XXVI, 378; XXX, 361, 364–366, 372.
Gould, Col. Ebenezer, XXX, 361, 367, 374–376.
Gould, Fred, XVII, 467.
Gould, George G., XXI, 152.
Gould, Harriet (Mrs. John Miller), XVII, 192.
Gould, Hezekiah, XXVIII, 369.
Gould, James, XVII, 22, 126; XXII, 107, 414.
Gould, James J., XVII, 82.
Gould, John T., XVII, 109.
Gould, Lucius E., "Passing of the old town," XXX, 352–396.
Gould, Moses M., XVII, 104, 109.
Gould, Nathan F., XVII, 109.
Gould, Perry A., XXIX, 103.
Gould, Sabin S., XXIX, 113.
Gould, Stafford, XXX, 353.
Gould, Susan, XXII, 116.
Gould, Mrs. Zeno, XXVI, 354.
Gould & Bostwick, XXVII, 100.
Gould & Fish, XXX, 352, 355, 373.
Goulden, John, XXVI, 185.
Goulder, William, XVII, 113.

Gourdneck prairie (Kalamazoo Co.), XXX, 449.
Gouvemon, Fransway, in shipyard at Detroit, XIX, 344.
Gouvemon, Joseph, in shipyard at Detroit, XIX, 344.
Govemon, John Bte., discharged from shipyard at Detroit, XIX, 344.
Governor and judges, XXI, 325; XXII, 412; XXVII, 393, 438; lawmaking power, XXX, 65; power taken from, XXI, 326; protests against boundaries of Ohio and Indiana, XXVII, 351, 352, 372, 373n, 381.
"Governor Cass," boat, XXI, 353.
"Governor Marcy," boat, XVII, 440; XXI, 366.
"Governor Tompkins," U. S. schooner, XXV, 504.
"Governor Trimple," boat, XXI, 365.
Governor's island, XXI, 143.
Govreau, Peter, XXIII, 361.
Gow, James, XVIII, 665.
Gowan, Lieut. Col. Ogle R., XXI, 533, 550.
Gowan, Dr. William H., XXVIII, 90.
Gower, Mrs. Anna Ellis, XXVII, 171.
Gower, Cornelius A., XVII, 315; XXX, 340.
Goyoguins, see Cayugas.
Grabill, E. F., XXX, 34.
Grace, Benjamin F., XVIII, 525.
Grace, Joseph, XXX, 377.
Graebuer, Rev. —, XXVIII, 495.
Graecen, Mrs. John, XVIII, 279.
Graethesky, William, Detroit merchant, XIX, 493.
Grafenried, Count —, XXVI, 244.
Grager, F. M., XVIII, 345.
Gragg, Charlotte (Mrs. C. F. Howe), XXVI, 338.
Graham, —, XVI, 255; XXII, 325.
Graham, Capt. (Lieut.) —, 42d regiment, killed, XIX, 220, 226, 244.
Graham, A. A., XXVI, 19.
Graham, Mrs. Abigail, XXVII, 188.
Graham, Adam, XXIX, 564.
Graham, Alexander, XXII, 405, 406, 417, 422.
Graham, Andrew B., XXIX, 113.
Graham, Arthur, XXI, 203.
Graham, Benjamin, XXII, 423.
Graham, D. G., XXVIII, 369.
Graham, David, XXVI, 80.
Graham (Grahm), Capt. (Lieut.) Duncan, XVI, 8, 14, 15, 18, 22, 25, 26, 29, 43, 432; at Fort McKay, XXIII, 457, 458, 468, 500; XXV, 600, 601, 611; claim for allowance at Drummond Island, XVI, 55, 59, 60; efforts to prevent Indians killing cattle, XVI, 14, 15; in war of 1812, XXIII, 445; promotion, XXIII, 456; witness at court of inquiry, XVI, 22.
Graham, Mrs. E. W., XXIX, 432.
Graham, Edward, XXVI, 387.
Graham, Ellen (Mrs. Edward Greenman), XVII, 65.
Graham, Mrs. Ellen T., XXII, 70.
Graham, Felix, Montreal merchant, XX, 59, 243.
Graham, George, acting secretary of war, XVI, 562.
Graham, James, XVII, 184; XVIII, 185, XXII, 411, 422; in British naval service on Lake Erie, XXIV, 6.
Graham, Maj. James D., XXVII, 452.
Graham, James Warrington, XXII, 193.
Graham, Mrs. Jennie Reames, XXVI, 80.
Graham, John, XXIX, 561, 564; appointed commissioner to treat with Indians, XVI, 226; letter from Duncan McArthur, XVI, 226.
Graham, John B., XVII, 345.
Graham, Lieut. M., in naval department at Detroit, XIX, 368, 496.
Graham, Mrs. Mary, XXIX, 113.
Graham, Pauline, XXI, 152.
Graham, Rice, XXVI, 186.
Graham, magazine, XVIII, 317.
Granby, Marquis of, XVI, 605.
Gramer, Joseph, XXIX, 114.
Grames, George W., XVII, 535.
Grames, Mrs. Mary T., XXIX, 415.
"Grampus," boat, XXI, 362, 365.
Grand Blanc, XXI, 113; XXII, 467; XXVI, 105; origin of name, XVII, 449.
Grand Blanc township (Genesee Co.), XXI, 383; XXII, 82–85, 88; XXVI, 208; XXVII, 77.
Grand Haven (Mich.), XXI, 181, 206, 662, 668; XXX, 177, 186, 572, 573, 578; Indian village, XXX, 181, 205; iron works built, XXX, 577; railroad completed to, XXII, 494; vessels and tonnage from fort, 1890, XXII, 496.
Grand Haven Herald, newspaper, XXX, 34.
Grand Hotel, XXII, 358.
Grand Island (Mich.), XXI, 224, 520; XXX, 558.
Grand Isle (Wolfe island), XXIV, 206, 388; XXV, 77.
Grand lake, XIX, 111; XXII, 216.
Grand Marais, description, 1796, XVIII, 622, 623; harbor, XXX, 557, 584.
Grand Portage, XVII, 337, 339; XIX, 358, 372, 451, 620; XX, 220; XXIII, 406, 421; XXIV, 508; XXV, 520; XXVI, 614–630; distance to Quebec, XXIV, 42; importance to trade, XIX, 337; inspected by Maj. DePeyster's order, XIX, 345; possession of, important to British traders, XXIV, 406; sketch of Indian reservation, XXVIII, 418; traders meet at, XXIV, 684.
Grand prairie, XXVI, 109; school, XVIII, 220.
Grand Rapids (Mich.), XXX, 39, 41, 44, 127, 172, 209, 289, 292, 381, 552, 554; academy, XVIII, 399; XXVI, 137; busi-

ness enterprises, XXVII, 237, 238; called Kent, XXI, 181; census, 1838, XXVII, 454; 1840, XXVII, 535; early teachers, XXVI, 134; first house, XVII, 331; first marriage, XXVI, 135; XXVII, 127; first "Yankee" family at, XXIX, 503; French trading post, XXX, 187; furniture factories, XXII, 492, 499; Indian village, XXX, 173, 175, 178–180, 186, 196, 294; land held by Indians, XXVI, 292; lumber business, XXVI, 436; mail to Kalamazoo, first carrier, XXII, 36; newspapers: Banner, XXX, 34; Daily Democrat, XVIII, 233; Daily Eagle, XVIII, 235; Eagle, XVIII, 248, 395; XXII, 239; Enquirer, XVIII, 230, 247; Evening Press, XXX, 35–37; Grand River Times, XVIII, 396; Journal, XXX, 34; officials, XXI, 187; XXVI, 436; pioneers, XXX, 38, 574; plank road planned, XXX, 296; postoffice established, XVII, 331; preachers, XXII, 280; salt, XXVII, 408, 530, 540, 544, 545, 549–551, 555–558, 577; shipping interests, XVIII, 232; surveyed, 1831, XVII, 326.

Grand Rapids & Indiana R. R., XVIII, 534, 535, 540; XXI, 169; XXII, 44, 279, 494; XXVI, 139; XXX, 29, 30, 42, 44.

Grand river (Canada) Indians, XVI, 134, 262, 541, 555, 565, 566.

Grand river (Mich.), XVII, 320; XVIII, 430, 473, 574; XIX, 366, 425, 426; XXI, 146, 374; XXIII, 491; XXX, 24, 178–180, 189, 573, 574; boundary of Indian lands, XXVI, 284, 292; British traders on, seized by desperadoes, XVI, 328–333; flat boats on, XXII, 240; Indian name, XVIII, 612; Indian villages on, XVII, 325; XVIII, 602; XXI, 306; XXX, 173; land ceded by Indians, XXX, 180–183; mill men, XVIII, 245; Ottawas on, addressed by Lieut. Col. McDonall, XVI, 273; settlers on, XXII, 634; overflow, XXII, 638; source, XXII, 264; survey, XVI, 384; trade on, XXIV, 687; trading post on, XXX, 177; water power, XXII, 505; waterway for proposed canal, XXII, 300; XXVII, 459.

Grand (Ouse) river, of Lake Erie, XXIV, 542, 643; XXV, 103.

Grand river (of the St. Lawrence), see Ottawa.

Grand River boat line, XVIII, 232.

Grand River City, see Delta Mills.

Grand River road, XXII, 165, 194; built, XVIII, 345, 456.

Grand River seminary planned, XXX, 527.

Grand River trail, XVIII, 580.

Grand River valley, explorations, XXX, 573, 581; first land entry, XVII, 326; first mill, XVII, 328; first trading post, XXX, 176; Indians, XXX, 172–190; settlement of, XVII, 327; XVIII, 238; "Some fragments of beginnings in," XVII, 325.

Grand River Valley R. R., XXII, 517, 521; chartered, XXI, 163; XXII, 517, 521.

Grand Sable (Kitchie Negon), Chippewa chief, XXII, 28; surprises party of Americans near Fort Jefferson, XXIV, 428; totem on deed of Mackinac Island, XIX, 633.

Grand Traverse bay, boundary, XXX, 183; site of mission, XXX, 205.

Grand Trunk R. R., XXI, 532; XXII, 296, 495; formerly Detroit & Milwaukee R. R., XXX, 38, 362, 363, 365, 370.

Grandine, Mrs. Mary J. (Mary J. Hinman), XVII, 44.

Grandmesnil, Etienne Veron de, XXIX, 275.

Grandville, early church, XXII, 636, 638; first teacher, XXI, 227.

Granger, —, XVIII, 134, 627.

Granger, Aden, XVIII, 500, 501.

Granger, Albert, XXVI, 25.

Granger, Amgrad, XVIII, 500.

Granger, Eli, XXIX, 519.

Granger, Mrs. Elizabeth (Mrs. William), XVIII, 135, 138.

Granger, Ella (Mrs. Lieut. Atwood), XVIII, 675.

Granger, Mrs. Emeline, XXIX, 31.

Granger, Francis, XXVII, 539.

Granger, Frank, XVII, 284.

Granger, Frankie, XXII, 599.

Granger, George S., XXVIII, 513.

Granger, Hannah (Mrs. James Allen), XXVI, 85.

Granger, Hiram, XXVI, 204.

Granger, Jedediah, XXVIII, 517.

Granger, Lucene, XXVIII, 319.

Granger, Lyman, XXVIII, 513.

Granger, Mrs. Margaret, XXVIII, 304.

Granger, Mary (Mrs. W. F. Goodwin), XXVII, 110.

Granger, Newman, XVII, 458.

Granger, Polly (Mrs. Jonathan Pixley), XVIII, 272.

Granger, Sylvester, XXI, 183.

Granger, Sylvester S., XXVI, 46.

Granger, Rev. T. B., XXII, 581, 599, 600.

Granger, Mrs. T. B. (Mrs. Henderson), XXII, 600.

Granger, William, XVIII, 138.

Granger, Zara, XVIII, 500.

Granger & Ball, XXVII, 545, 551, 552.

Grannis, Mrs. Margaret, XXVI, 476.

Grant, —, XXI, 569.

Grant, Mrs. — (Abbie Tromble), XVIII, 442.

Grant, Capt. —, XXVIII, 560; at Bloody Run, XXI, 633, 634.

Grant, Col. —, at Amherstburg, XXIII, 45, 46, 52, 56, 57, 64.

Grant, Maj. —, XIX, 32.

Grant, Capt. (Commodore) Alexander,

XVII, 429, 492, 604; XIX, 304, 305, 313, 336, 343, 366, 368, 431, 495, 502, 507, 520, 559, 592, 601, 602, 626, 644, 653, 664, 667; XX, 6, 8, 45, 46, 55, 116, 117, 206, 249, 253, 303, 547, 554, 557, 571, 589, 602, 624, 629; XXIII, 186, 264, 268, 347; XXIV, 6, 54; XXV, 25, 148, 151, 153, 191, 194, 195, 201, 229; appointed naval commander on the lakes, XIX, 346; asks to be stationed at St. Joseph's Island, XX, 669; draws rations at Detroit, XX, 237; member of committee of council, XXIV, 556, 570; XXV, 325; of land board, XXV, 142; memorial to Gen. Haldimand, requesting grant of land on the Huron river, XX, 256, 257; naval accounts inspected, XIX, 433, 436, 450, 649; plans to go to New York, XIX, 312; reports desertion in naval department, XX, 158; relieves crew of the "Faith," XX, 62; services of, XX, 256; signs petition for grant of land, XX, 307, 308.

Grant, Capt. (Commodore) Alexander, letters, from Lieut. Col. Barnes, on vessel to navigate between Detroit and Michilimackinac, XXIII, 342; Francis Brown, on his service in the British army, XX, 5, 6; Capt. John Schank, on vessels to be fitted for the lakes, XIX, 555, 559; to Lieut. Col. Mason Bolton, on naval affairs at Detroit, XIX, 480; on the naval department on Lake Erie, XIX, 495, 496, 502, 503; on vessels to be fitted for the lakes, XIX, 556; Viscount Castlereagh, on Maj. Bird's claim to land, XXV, 221, 222; Maj. James Green, on the marine department on Lakes Erie and Huron, XXIII, 353, 354; on affairs at Amherstburg, XX, 669, 670; Gen. F. Haldimand, on the accounts of the naval department. XIX, 649; on the provisioning of Detroit, Niagara and Michilimackinac, XIX, 311, 312; Brig. Gen. MacLean, on vessel built, XX, 88, 89; Brig. Gen. Powell, on arming vessels for defense on Miamis river, XIX, 601, 602; on the discharge of men at Detroit, XX, 23; on the naval department at Detroit, XX, 1, 2; at Michilimackinac, XIX, 593; on navigation of the lakes, XX, 8.

Grant, Mrs. Angus, XXVIII, 23.

Grant, Judge B. F., XVII, 316.

Grant, Mrs. Caroline Felch, XXII, 309; XXVII, 2, 16; XXVIII, 2, 293.

Grant, Charles, XVIII, 523; XXII, 28.

Grant, Charles, trader, XIX, 472; XX, 280; letter to Gen. F. Haldimand, on trade in the upper country, XIX, 508–511.

Grant, Charles W., XVII, VIII, 162; XVIII, VIII, 285; XXI, V, VIII, 2, 13, 25; XXII, VIII, 2, 9, 155, 450–452; XXVI, V, VI, 2, 8, 177, 311, 319; XXVII, V, 2, 9; XXVIII, 2, 5, 80, 296; XXIX, 4, 405; "Memorial report of Saginaw county," XXI, 228; XXII, 146; XXVI, 169, 447; XXVII, 168; XXVIII, 80.

Grant, Judge Claudius B., XVII, 316; XXVIII, 2, 94; XXX, 135; "Life and character of Alpheus Felch," XXVIII, 94.

Grant, Capt. Duncan, XXI, 558.

Grant, Elizabeth, draws rations at Detroit, XX, 237.

Grant, George, XVII, 168; XXX, 365.

Grant, James, sailing master, prisoner of war, XXV, 542.

Grant, Capt. James, XXVII, 627, 645, 649, 650, 652, 656, 657, 660–664, 668, 670.

Grant, Col. James, XIX, 64, 110.

Grant, John, Montreal merchant, XX, 243, 280.

Grant, Lieut. John, XXX, 77, 78.

Grant, Mrs. John, XXI, 66.

Grant, Lucelia A., XXII, 583.

Grant, Mary E. (Mrs. Joseph Parmenter), XXI, 244.

Grant, Michael, XXVIII, 369.

Grant, Orenta, XVII, 455.

Grant, Peter, of Northwest Co., XXIII, 272, 425.

Grant, Robert J., XXII, 566, 583, 586–591, 593–601, 603, 604, 606, 608, 609, 612, 618; XXVI, 224, 334.

Grant, Mrs. Robert J., XXII, 619.

Grant, Mrs. Sarah E., XVII, 102.

Grant, Thomas W., XXI, 270.

Grant, Ulysses S., President of U. S., XVII, 78; XVIII, 153, 327; XXI, 245, 271; XXII, 164, 322, 368, 523, 524; XXVII, 174; XXVIII, 44, 55, 445, 449, 452, 514; XXIX, 6, 576, 582, 593; XXX, 232, 237, 492, 523, 571; appointments, XXX, 106, 233; besieges Petersburg, XXX, 128; tribute to, XXX, 218.

Grant, William, XXVII, 98; XXVIII, 80.

Grant, William, Montreal merchant, XIX, 504; XX, 40, 41, 82, 210, 211, 280; XXIII, 610, 636, 662, 670; XXIV, 110, 131, 343, 345; member of committee on trade, XXIV, 109; of land committee, XXIV, 45–84, 174, 342, 347, 351.

Grant, Capt. William, commandant at Fort Bedford, XIX, 283; letter to Col. Bouquet, enclosing deposition of Gorsham Hicks, XIX, 253–255.

Grant & Hoyt, XXII, 155.

Grant township, organization, XXX, 29; residents, XXI, 246–248; XXII, 166.

Granville, Lord, XXIII, 429.

Grass Lake (Jackson Co.), XXX, 573; academy, XVIII, 199, 399; applies for college, XXX, 538; first pastor, XXX, 530.

Grass Lake township (Jackson Co.), organized, XXI, 420; residents, XXI, 152, 154, 166.

Grasson, Dr., see Gresson.

Gratiot, C. H., XXII, 666.

Gratiot, Capt. Charles, Fort Gratiot named after, XVIII, 671.

Gratiot county established, XXII, 485; famine, XXI, 22; memorial report, XXIX, 67.
Gratiot, fort, XXIX, 173; abandoned, XXVI, 468; XXVII, 191; distance from Detroit, XXI, 521; mission established, 1640, XXI, 290; residents, XXI, 246–248; stores threatened by Patriot war sympathizers, XXII, 318, 319; U. S. soldiers at, XXI, 353.
Gratton, Rev. Harvey, XXII, 638, 639, 643.
Gratton, J., XVI, 702.
Gravel, Joseph, at Michilimackinac, XXV, 108.
Graveline, Joseph, XVI, 347, 348.
Graveratt, Lieut. —, at Sandwich, XVI, 359; removed to York, XVI, 404; suffers indignities from Col. Claus, XVI, 406; 407.
Graveraet, Robert J. XXX, 603–605.
Graverat, —, at Detroit, XX, 89.
Graverat (Graverad), Albert, deserter from Fort Pitt arrives at Detroit, XIX, 600.
Graverat, Jacob, XVIII, 441, 445; XXII, 451.
Graverat, Mrs. Jacob, XVIII, 445.
Graverat (Greverat) & Visger (Visgar, Vigar, Fisher), Detroit merchants, XIX, 465, 493, 589; XX, 151, 152.
Gravernet, Mary, XXIX, 181.
Graverod, Abraham, XVIII, 445.
Graverod, Kisiowkow, XVIII, 445.
Graverod, Noah, XVIII, 445.
Graves, —, XXVII, 507.
Graves, Admiral —, XIX, 563.
Graves, Amos, XXVI, 549.
Graves, Arthur K., XXVI, 369.
Graves, Maj. Benjamin, XXII, 436–441.
Graves, Judge Benjamin F., XVII, 43; XXII, 124; XXVI, 369; XXVII, 275.
Graves, Mrs. Benjamin F. [Ann Eliza (Cornelia) Lapham], XVIII, 406; XXVI, 369.
Graves, Eben W., XVIII, 119.
Graves, Ephraim, XVIII, 499; XXVI, 551.
Graves, Henry B., XXVI, 370.
Graves, Dr. John, XVIII, 106.
Graves, Joseph, XXVI, 550.
Graves, Lebbens, XXVI, 549.
Graves, Lebbens, Jr., XXVI, 549.
Graves, Lydia M. (Mrs. H. Bowen), XXVI, 369.
Graves, Polly, XXVI, 550, 552.
Graves, Rev. Samuel, XVII, 317; XXVI, 432.
Graves, Mrs. Samuel (Mary Preston), XXVI, 432, 433.
Graves, Dr. Schuyler C., XXVI, 433.
Graves, William C., XXVI, 433.
Gravican, J. B. R., XVII, 208.
Gravier, Father James, XXVIII, 181; XXIX, 286.
Graw, Mrs. Charlotte, XXII, 40.
Gray, —, XX, 284, 433.
Gray, Capt. —, XXI, 633; XXVII, 627.
Gray, Lieut. —, arrested and held for courtmartial, XIX, 246, 247.
Gray, A., deputy quarter master general, XXV, 429.
Gray, A. B., XVIII, 590.
Gray, Albertus, XXVI, 549.
Gray, Alexander, attorney general, XXIII, 618.
Gray, Capt. Alexander, U. S. bearer of dispatches, XVI, 71, 74.
Gray, Amos, XVII, 452.
Gray, Dr. Amos, XXVIII, 393.
Gray, Barber, XXIX, 473.
Gray, Billy, XXVIII, 642.
Gray, Darwin L., XXVIII, 19, 310.
Gray, Dennis, XVII, 464.
Gray, Edward, XXI, 261.
Gray, Edward W., deputy sheriff at Montreal, XIX, 327, 490.
Gray, Edward W., letters, from Capt. R. Mathews, on detachment sent to Michilimackinac, XIX, 526; on passes issued to Lieut. Calve, XIX, 449; to Gen. Frederick Haldimand, on security for goods confiscated by province, XIX, 450.
Gray, Elliott, XXII, 344; XXVII, 447, 448.
Gray, Emily, XVII, 465.
Gray, Franklin, XVII, 469.
Gray, George, XVIII, 274.
Gray, Col. George, XXII, 120, 122.
Gray, Horace, XVII, 145.
Gray, Hugh, XXVIII, 424.
Gray, Isaac, XXVIII, 202.
Gray, J. W., XXIX, 458.
Gray, Rev. John, XXVII, 56.
Gray, Jonathan, XVII, 136.
Gray, Josiah, XVII, 42, 66.
Gray, Mrs. Laura, XXVIII, 251.
Gray, M. Wilson, XXVI, 562.
Gray, Maria, XXI, 270; XXIX, 458.
Gray, Mary, XXVIII, 424.
Gray, Mary J., XXVIII, 251.
Gray, N. Jr., XXVII, 281.
Gray, Neil, XXVII, 283; XXVIII, 424.
Gray, Noah, XVIII, 590.
Gray, Mrs. Sallie (Robertson), XVII, 136.
Gray, W. H., XVIII, 590.
Gray, Warren, XXVIII, 219, 224, 258.
Gray, Watson, XXII, 182.
Gray, William, XXX, 511, 512.
Gray, Zalmon H., XVIII, 501.
Grayson, William, XXVII, 309; XXX, 7.
Gready, Mrs. George, XXI, 214.
Great American Fur Company, in 1834, XVIII, 231.
Great Britain, relations with U. S. during war 1812, XVI, 1–413; subsequent relations, 1816–1820, XVI, 414–707; see also British.
"Great Britain," steamboat, XXI, 607.
Great Gun, Ottawa chief at Arbre Croche, XXIII, 65.
Great Kanawha river, see Kanawha.
Great Lakes, discovered by the French,

XXVII, 346; early commerce, XXI, 336, 351–367; plan for navigation of, XX, 278, 279; shipping and tonnage, 1855–1890, XXII, 496; surveyed, XXVII, 318, 319; by Gother Mann 1792, XXIV, 502–509.
"Great Lakes," by Edward W. Barber, XXIX, 515–526.
Great Manitou, XXI, 471.
Great Meadows, Washington defeated, XXVII, 297.
"Great Western," boat, XXI, 356; XXVII, 290.
Great Western R. R., XXII, 289, 295, 296.
Grebb, Mrs. Hannah, XXVIII, 23.
Greble, Capt. Charles, XXVII, 52.
Greble, George W., XXVII, 49.
Greble, Mrs. Martha (Mrs. D. D. Buck), XXVII, 52.
Greble, Mary A. (Mrs. George W.), XXVII, 49.
Gree, Prisk L., at Drummond Island, XXIII, 563.
Greehy, Mrs. F. M. (Mrs. Edward W. Peck III.), XVII, 160.
Greeley, Rev. —, XXIX, 330.
Greeley, Aaron, XVIII, 645.
Greeley, Horace, XVII, 179, 265; XVIII, 395, 467; XXI, 575; XXVI, 465; XXVIII, 480, 514; at Chicago, XXX, 491; Pontiac, XXX, 522; candidate for President, XXI, 139; XXII, 223, 224; XXVI, 116; XXX, 488; suggested party name, XXX, 510.
Greeley, Rev. S. S. N., XXI, 179.
Greely, Aaron, XXVII, 320.
Green, —, XXVII, 183, 582.
Green, —, defeated near Savannah by Col. Alured Clarke, XX, 23.
Green, Miss — (Mrs. Sarah L. Papineau), XVIII, 178.
Green, Mrs. —, XXVIII, 600.
Green, Lieut. —, attends Six Nations council, XXIV, 234.
Green, Prof. —, instructor in Bowdoin college, XXII, 477.
Green, Abel, XXVI, 407.
Green, Albertus L., XXIX, 393.
Green, Allen, XXVII, 40.
Green, Amos, XXVIII, 251.
Green, Amos M., XXI, 102.
Green, Mrs. Amy, XVIII, 308.
Green, Lieut. Andrew P., XXI, 102.
Green, Mrs. Andrew P. (Lydia A. Sprague), XXI, 103.
Green, Asa P., XVII, 469.
Green, B. W., XVII, 145.
Green, Besiah, XXII, 218.
Green, C. K., XXVII, 344n, 357n, 366n, 384n, 400, 417, 418; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 467, 481.
Green, Cal, XVIII, 23.
Green, Mrs. Catherine, XXI, 214.
Green, Champlin, XXII, 406, 422.
Green, Mrs. Champlin W., XVII, 145.
Green, Mrs. Christina, XVIII, 285, 292, 293.
Green, Cogswell K., XVII, 396.
Green, Cordelia, XVII, 470.
Green, Mrs. D. L. (Crossett), XXII, 52.
Green, Daniel D., XVIII, 308.
Green, David, XXII, 102.
Green, Dorastus, Jr., XXII, 47.
Green, E. C. S., XXVIII, 310.
Green, Edward, XVIII, 293.
Green, Edward C., XXIX, 134.
Green, Mrs. Elizabeth W., XVII, 145.
Green, Eri A., XXIX, 627.
Green, Esther (Mrs. George Newton), XXII, 69.
Green, Frances (Mrs. G. DeFrate), XXVII, 49.
Green, Frederick, XXVI, 407.
Green, George, XXIX, 474.
Green, Mrs. Hartwell Annett, XXII, 416.
Green, George H., XVII, 16, 353.
Green, Isaiah, XVII, 418.
Green, Rev. J., XXVI, 78.
Green, Maj. James, secretary to Indian department, XX, 420, 467, 489, 492, 505, 506, 581, 598, 603, 622, 626, 638, 663; XXIII, 5; XXV, 61.
Green, Maj. James, letters, from Gen, Isaac Brock, on supplies for the posts, XXIII, 192; Maj. Alex. Campbell, on granting lots at Amherstburg, XXIII. 595; Joseph Chew, enclosing accounts for the Indian department, XX, 551, 620; pay lists of the Indian department XX, 459; statement of traveling expenses of Sir John Johnson, XX, 639–640; on the accounts of the Indian department, XX, 523; on the appointment of a Chippewa chief at Sault Ste. Marie, XX, 457; on disbursements in Indian department, XX, 639; on Indian affairs, XX, 458, 459, 461, 462, 477, 483; on Indian supplies, XX, 460, 461, 471–473, 479, 480, 504, 593–595, 598, 599, 601; on pay lists of the Indian department, XX, 511, 512, 528, 529; on purchase of island of St. Joseph's, XX, 490; on the transportation of Indian goods, XX, 490, 491, 585, 586; on his visit to the western Indians, XX, 635–637; Capt. Alex. Clerk, on affairs at St. Joseph's Island, XXIII, 21–25, 27–30, 33–35, 38, 270, 271, 274–278, 355; on the building of public works, XXIII, 35, 36; on a fire in the barracks, XXIII, 271, 272; on granting lots, XXIII, 592; on a loan of pork and flour, XXIII, 190, 191; Lieut. Robert Cowell, complaints against Thomas Duggan, XXIII, 9, 10; on the appointment of an Indian storekeeper at St. Joseph's Island, XXIII, 17, 18; on a fire in the fort, XXIII, 267, 268; Gen. John Craigie, on a loan of salt pork to the United States, XXIII, 185; on supplies for the posts, XXIII, 189, 190, 192, 193; on survey of barrack stores held at the various posts, XXIII, 191; Capt. Wm. Doyle, on the reduction of

the regiments, XXIII, 269, 270; on a survey of the stores at Michilimackinac, XXIII, 341; Capt. Peter Drummond, on affairs at St. Joseph's Island, XX, 518, 519, 566, 567, 640, 641, 654, 668, 669; XXIII, 2, 3, 259–261, 266, 267; on building of works at St. Joseph's Island, XX, 590, 629, 630, 671, 672; on supplies for St. Joseph's Island, XX, 670, 671; Lieut. Col. R. England, on building boats at Detroit, XXIII, 347–349; on rum for garrisons, XXIII, 181–184; Forsyth, Richardson & Co., on trade to the Northwest, XXIII, 420, 421, 430–433; Capt. Alex. Grant, on affairs at Amherstburg, XX, 669, 670; on the marine department on Lakes Erie and Huron, XXIII, 353, 354; Sir John Johnson, on officers for the Indian department, XX, 667, 668; John Lees, on depredations on Indian goods at Chippewa, XX, 483–487; on Indian department at Amherstburg, XX, 528; on Indian supplies, XX, 403, 404, 420, 421, 514, 539, 540, 552–554, 655; on the purchase of St. Joseph's Island, XX, 628; Maj. Littlehales, enclosing letter from Col. England, XX, 407; on expenses of engineers department, XXIII, 400; on a loan of pork to the United States, XXIII, 401, 402; on raising Canadian volunteers, XXIII, 591; on state of the harvest 1795, XXIII, 590; John McGill, on supplies for the posts, XXIII, 187, 194, 195; Col. A. McKee, on Indian supplies, XX, 499, 500; on the settlement of land at Detroit, XX, 501; Capt. H. McLean, enclosing letter from, and answer to George Ironside, XX, 532; on affairs at Amherstburg, XX, 524, 525, 547, 548, 568, 569, 580, 581, 588–592, 601–603, 608–612, 615–617, 620, 621, 624, 625, 630, 631, 655–657; XXIII, 351–353; on affairs at Detroit, XXIII, 256–259, 262–264; on the barrack master's accounts at Amherstburg, XX, 592, 593; on crews needed for boats, XX, 529; on desertion of soldiers, XXIII, 261, 262; on Capt. Elliott's action against him, XX, 622–624; on Indian supplies, XX, 535, 536, 613–615; on insubordination in the Indian department at Amherstburg, XX, 540–542, 548, 549, 554, 555, 557–560, 582–584, 590–592; on the reduction of Indian presents at Amherstburg, XX, 658, 659; on the retirement of the Spaniards from St. Louis, XX, 550; McTavish, Frobisher & Co., on their establishment at St. Mary's, XXIII, 425; regarding free passage through canal at St. Mary's, straits, XXIII, 423, 424; Capt. W. Mayne, enclosing letter from Maj. Gen. A. Wayne, XXIII, 406; on abuses in the Indian department at Amherstburg, XX, 550–552; on affairs at Amherstburg, XX, 501–503, 508–511, 515, 516; XXIII, 404, 405; on building log house and fort at Amherstburg, XXIII, 351; on his expenditures at Amherstburg, XX, 543; on land grants at Amherstburg, XXIII, 402, 403; on settlement of Indian lands near Amherstburg, XX, 470, 471; on supplies at Amherstburg, XX, 503, 504; John Richardson, regarding a vacant ensigncy, XX, 531; Maj. David Shank, on the theft of Indian goods, XX, 507; Lieut. Col. V. Smith, on the encampment of Indians on Bois Blanc Island, XXIII, 12, 13, 17; on Indian speeches, XXIII, 11, 16; Maj. H. Spencer, enclosing requisitions and vouchers for supplies at Kingston, XX, 642, 643; Peter Stuart, on the insolence of Indians at Murray Bay, XX, 612, 613; Lieut. Col. John Vincent, on affairs at Amherstburg, XXIII, 20, 21, 268, 269; on affairs at Bois Blanc and St. Joseph's Island, XXIII, 354; to Lieut. Col. Thornton, on accounts of Indian department, XXIII, 196, 197.

Green, Mrs. James, XX, 612.

Green, Jane, XVII, 111.

Green, Jennie, XXI, 26, 103; XXII, IV, 21; XXVI, 9, 13.

Green, Jennie B., XXIX, 71.

Green, John C., XXII, 302.

Green, Julia, XVII, 470.

Green, Katherine, XVIII, 293.

Green, Lazarus, XXVI, 551.

Green, Leland, XVIII, 524; XXII, 416; XXIX, 468.

Green, Lucy, XXVI, 406.

Green, Mrs. Marietta, XXI, 67.

Green, Martin, XXIX, 449, 453.

Green, Mary, XXIX, 114.

Green, Mrs. Mary E., XXVI, 46.

Green, Mrs. Minerva, XXIX, 97.

Green, Myron, XXI, 103; XXVI, 406.

Green, Nelson, XXII, 240, 241; XXVII, 98.

Green, Nelson B., XXI, 27, 202.

Green, Noah K., XVII, 514, 517, 518.

Green, Ogden, XXIX, 46.

Green, Mrs. Ogden, XXVII, 50.

Green, Orrin, XVII, 517.

Green, Oscar, XXVI, 407

Green, Dr. Philip H., XXVIII, 251.

Green, Dr. Philip L., XXI, 102, 103.

Green, Richard, XVIII, 252; XXVIII, 568.

Green, Roswell, XVIII, 502.

Green, Sabrina, XVII, 136.

Green, Judge Sanford M., XVII, 368; XXI, 31, 175, 399; XXVI, 633; XXVII, 268; XXVIII, 4; XXIX, 3, 505; XXX, 520; "Proposed Revision of the General Statutes," XVII, 359; "Public services of," XVII, 357; revises Michigan laws, XXI, 330.

Green, Sarah L., XXI, 102.

Green, Theodorus D., XVII, 80, 81; XVIII, 135, 137.

Green, Thomas, XXIX, 97.

Green, Thomas W., XXIX, 436.

Green, Walter, XXI, 103.
Green, Mrs. Walter, XXVI, 377.
Green, William, XXIX, 64.
Green, William H., XXII, 47.
Green, William T., XXI, 214.
Green, Barber & Co., XXII, 535.
Green, Sturtevant & Plummer, XXII, 111.
Green, W. S. & Son, XXII, 111.
Green Bay, numbers of United States troops en route for, XVI, 222; United States to erect fort at, XVI, 477, 509.
Green Bay Indians notified of Ghent treaty, XVI, 292, 301, 335, 340.
Green Bay (LaBaye), XIX, 136, 150, 151, 299; XXI, 346, 441; XXIII, 105, 151, 445, 495, 510; XXIV, 3, 40; XXV, 619, 632; XXVI, 284, 285; XXX, 246, 328, 573, 583; boundary of Wisconsin, XXX, 25, 27; commerce, 1761, XIX, 14; distance from St. Ignace and Fox river portage, XXI, 488n; dividing line, XXVII, 386; early tavern, XXI, 347; headquarters of Gen. Brooks, U. S. A., XXII, 97; location, XIX, 53; mail route from, XXX, 151; mission established 1668, XXI, 290; XXVI, 539; need of supplies for Indians at, XXIII, 457; outpost for government supplies, XXI, 338; ship channel, XXX, 248, 253; survey, XXI, 284; XXX, 249; trade, XIX, 14; XXIV, 687; visited by Marquette, XXI, 454; Gabriel Richard, XXI, 433n.
Green Bird (Shah-ne-schaw-pe-nace), Indian chief, XVII, 437.
Green Bush, Gen. Dearborn's army at, XXV, 387.
Green Island, XXII, 625.
Green Lake, Indian mission, XXVII, 335.
Green Mountains, XXI, 337.
Green Point, XXII, 448, 452, 454, 462.
Green township (Mecosta Co.), XXX, 27–30.
Greenbird, Moses, XXX, 632, 633.
Greenbush (Shiawassee Co.), village, XXX, 376.
Greene, Gen. —, XVIII, 341.
Greene, Albert R., XXVI, 325.
Greene, Mrs. Almina L., XVII, 196.
Greene, Augustus, XXIX, 477.
Greene, Mrs. Champlin (Fannie Harger), XVII, 156.
Greene, Mrs. Charles H. (Hayt), XXVI, 374.
Greene, Mrs. D. M. (Newbro), XXVII, 93.
Greene, Daniel B., XXVII, 88.
Greene, Daniel C., XXVI, 552.
Greene, Daniel S., XXVII, 88.
Greene, George H., XVII, VII, 1, 2, 22; XVIII, 1, 7, 31, 33, 312; XXII, 2, 9, 11, 18; XXVI, 206, 310; XXVII, 2, 8, 228; XXVIII, 1, 3, 4, 7, 10, 13, 15, 293, 295, 303; XXIX, 1, 3, 9, 10, 402, 406, 409–412, 474, 477–480; gift to State Pioneer Society, XXII, 20; XXVI, 18, 324; XXVII, 17; remarks by, XXI, 2; report as secretary, XXI, 23–28; XXVI, 17–21, 323–328; XXVII, 16–21; Secretary State Pioneer and Historical Society, XXI, VII, 1, 2, 11, 25; XXII, VII, 18; XXVI, 1, 2, 7, 309, 317.
Greene, George H., letter to George H. Hazelton, XXI, 417.
Greene, Mrs. James, XXVIII, 313.
Greene, John, XXIX, 477.
Greene, Capt. John, XXVII, 87.
Greene, Julia D., XXVII, 88.
Greene, Nathan, XXVII, 87.
Greene, Mrs. Nathan (Julia Strong), XXVII, 87.
Greene, Gen. Nathaniel, XXVI, 323.
Greene, Mrs. Polly, XVIII, 171.
Greene, S. R., XVIII, 171.
Greene, Shubel R., XXVII, 20, 87.
Greene, Mrs. Shubel R. (Polly S. Skinner), XXVII, 87.
Greene, Thomas G., XXVIII, 8, 142; XXIX, 405.
Greene, Lieut. W. M., XXVII, 88.
Greenfield, Mrs. Ann Y., XXII, 175.
Greenfield, George, XXI, 89.
Greenfield, Hiram, XXVII, 269, 272, 275.
Greenfield, Nellie (Mrs. Cornelius E. Rulison), XVIII, 158.
Greenleaf, Mrs. Loma (Draper), XXII, 152.
Greenly, Mrs. William (Wicks), XVIII, 156.
Greenly, William L., XVII, 358; XXI, 201.
Greenly, William M., XXVIII, 173, 428.
Greenman, Mrs. Daniel, XVII, 65.
Greenman, Mrs. Edward (Ellen Graham), XVII, 65.
Greenman, Mrs. Edwin, XVII, 65.
Greenman, Mrs. Frank, XXIX, 103.
Greenman, James, XXVI, 404.
Greenman, Oscar F., XXVIII, 366.
Greenough, —, sculptor, XXX, 216.
Greenough, J. B., XXVI, 362.
Greenshield, Mrs. —, XXI, 214.
Greenville (Mich.), Grand River Baptist Association of, XXVIII, 539; mayor, XXI, 207; mail route, XXX, 30, 40; Independent, newspaper, XXX, 34.
Greenville, Fort (Ohio), XX, 356, 365; ammunition in, XX, 366; council at, June 15, 1795, XXIII, 399; distance to Miamis, XX, 378; Fort Recovery, XX, 378; established by Gen. A. Wayne, 1794, XXIV, 633, 654; Wayne's treaty with the Indians, 1795, XX, 390, 393, 394, 410–419; XXVI, 280–283, 292, 294, 519, 520, 619.
Greenwatt, Mrs. —, XXVIII, 23.
Greenwood, John, XVIII, 505; XXVIII, 552, 559.
Greenwood, Mrs. John, XVIII, 506; XXVIII, 551.
Greenwood cemetery, XXVI, 196.
Greenwood township (Oceana Co.), first supervisor, XXII, 238.
Greer, Jane, XXVIII, 595.

Greer, Mrs. John, XVIII, 279.
Greer, Mrs. S., XXVIII, 91.
Greeves, Dr. James P., XXX, 536, 539, 540.
Greff, Nicholas, XXI, 152.
Gregerson, Thomas, XXVIII, 559.
Gregg, Gen. —, XXVIII, 248.
Gregg, Elliott T., XXI, 67.
Gregg, Mrs. Emily Case, XXVII, 53.
Gregg, Eva T. (Mrs. C. A. Barnum), XXVI, 372.
Gregg, Fanny, XVIII, 408.
Gregg, Mrs. H. L., XVIII, 615.
Gregg, J. C., XXI, 105.
Gregg, Mrs. J. M., XXVII, 201.
Gregg, James, XVII, 134.
Gregg, John, XXVI, 372.
Gregg, Margaret (Mrs. Dwight), XXVIII, 286.
Gregg, Mary, XVII, 465; XVIII, 408.
Gregg, Michael, XXVI, 371.
Gregg, Oscar, XVIII, 408.
Gregg, Robert, XVII, 133.
Gregg, Mrs. Ruth W. (Mrs. Michael), XXVI, 372.
Gregg, Samuel, XVII, 513.
Gregg, Theodore, XVIII, 408.
Gregg, William, XXIV, 277.
Gregg, William J., XXVI, 372; XXVIII, 318.
Gregg, Mrs. William J., XXVII, 115.
Gregoir, Mrs. Emeline, XXVI, 169.
Gregoire, —, XIX, 586.
Gregory, Mrs. — (Angell), XXVI, 53.
Gregory, Mrs. Ada, XXVI, 354.
Gregory, Alonzo C., XXVI, 373.
Gregory, Alva, XXVI, 551.
Gregory, Mrs. Betsey, XXVIII, 48.
Gregory, David H., XXVII, 133.
Gregory, Mrs. David H. (Julia Ann Miller), XXVII, 133.
Gregory, Rev. E. E., XXVIII, 570.
Gregory, Harriet E. (Mrs. N. A. Sherman), XXI, 86.
Gregory, Jasper, XVII, 469.
Gregory, Jasper L., XXVI, 373.
Gregory, John, XVIII, 279.
Gregory, John, Montreal merchant, XX, 59, 227; demands payment of protested bills, XX, 82.
Gregory, Josephine, XVII, 473; XXVI, 373.
Gregory, Justin, XVII, 463.
Gregory, Lucinda (Mrs. Lyman), XVII, 473; XXVI, 373.
Gregory, Mrs. Lydia, XXVII, 50.
Gregory, Lydia J., XVII, 26.
Gregory, Lyman, XXVI, 373.
Gregory, Maria K., XXVI, 476.
Gregory, Marilla, XXIX, 483.
Gregory, Mary E. (Mrs. M. P. Marvin), XVIII, 173.
Gregory, Myron, XVII, 463.
Gregory, Rolin, XVII, 473.
Gregory, William S., XXIX, 483.
Grenell, Cornelia (Mrs. Sanford Pitts), XXII, 166.
Grenell, Henry, XXVIII, 600.
Grenell, Mrs. S. B. (Jenison), XXVII, 91.
Grennell, Jedediah, XXIX, 205.
Grenville, Lord William Wyndham, British Prime Minister, XXIV, 94, 143, 324, 384, 459, 460, 464, 479; XXV, 88; XXVI, 618, 625; memorandum regarding posts in Canada 1790, XXIV, 90, 91; negotiations with Chief Justice Jay, XXV, 30, 105; proposals for boundary line, XXVI, between pages 616 and 617, facing 619.
Grenville, Lord William, letters, from John Brickwood, on hostilities between Indians and Americans, XXIV, 171; Lord Dorchester, enclosing intelligence from Detroit, XXIV, 270, 271; on the hostilities between Indians and Americans in the Miamis country, XXIV, 164, 165, 259, 260, 271, 298–300, 317, 318; to George Hammond, on Chief Justice Jay's negotiations for treaty in England, XXIV, 691.
Grenville, county of, XXIII, 267.
Grent, Antoine, attends Indian council at Michilimackinac, XXIII, 469.
Gresson (Grasson), Dr., —, French emigrant, XXIV, 293.
Greverot, —, XIX, 624.
Greves, Dr. —, XXVI, 366.
Greves, Evelina (Mrs. C. Clark), XXVI, 365.
Greves, Dr. James P., XVII, 40, 58.
Greves, James S., XVII, 59.
Greves, Lewis S., XVII, 59.
Greves, Samuel P., XVII, 58.
Grey, —, with Capt. Bird's expedition, XIX, 545.
Grey, Lieut. —, attends Six Nations council at Buffalo Creek, XXIV, 509.
Grey Eyes' Town, Indian village on the Glaize river, XX, 358.
Greyzolon, Daniel Dulhud de, XXIX, 243.
Gridley, —, XVIII, 466.
Gridley, Abram, XXIX, 46.
Gridley, Mrs. Caroline W. (Mrs. G. T.), XVIII, 198, 615.
Gridley, Eliza Jane, XXIX, 47.
Gridley, Judge George Thompson, XVII, 110, 115; XVIII, 198.
Gridley, Hezekiah, XXII, 421.
Gridley, Hiram, XXVIII, 233.
Gridley, Mrs. Nora, XVII, 116.
Gridley, Norman, XVII, 115.
Gridley, Philo, XVII, 115.
Gridley, Judge Philo, XXI, 520; XXII, 274.
Grieb, Mrs. Catherine, XXVIII, 369.
Grier, Rev. A., XXII, 231.
Grier, Carlton, XXII, 231.
Grier, Mrs. Eliza (Mrs. Thomas), XXVI, 404.
Grier, Mrs. Sarah D., XXI, 262.
Grier, T. C., XXVI, 214.

Grier, Thomas, XXVI, 404.
Grier, Theophilus C., XXII, VI, 230.
Grier & McDonell, XXII, 231.
Griest, Mrs. James, XXVI, 404.
Griffard, Pierre, XVIII, 492.
Griffen, Henry H., XVIII, 657.
Griffin, Mrs. Abraham, XXVI, 46.
Griffin, David, XXVI, 121, 123.
Griffin, G. W., XXII, 553.
Griffin, George B., XVII, 472.
Griffin, Gordon B., XXIX, 627.
Griffin, Henry, XXI, 221, 223; XXX, 579.
Griffin, Mrs. Henry (Rachel E.), XXI, 222.
Griffin, Henry M., XVII, 457.
Griffin, Horace, XXI, 363.
Griffin, Jemima (Mrs. James Knaggs), XVII, 218.
Griffin, Jennie, XXVII, 95.
Griffin, Judge John, XXII, 428; XXVI, 507; XXVIII, 599; XXIX, 638, 639, 643–646, 652, 655, 661, 662; XXX, 325.
Griffin, Joseph, XXVIII, 404.
Griffin, Mrs. Levi T., XXVIII, 602.
Griffin, Lydia A. (Mrs. S. VanDusen), XXVII, 38.
Griffin, Mrs. Mabel, XXVIII, 404.
Griffin, Margaret, XXIX, 80.
Griffin, Mrs. Margaret E., XXVI, 46.
Griffin, Mrs. Mary M., XXVI, 46.
Griffin, Rachel E. (Mrs. Henry), XXI, 222.
Griffin, Brig. Gen. Simon G., XXX, 136, 568.
Griffin, Stephen, XVII, 460.
Griffin, William, XXV, 677, 678.
"Griffin," boat, carries LaSalle 1679, XVIII, 668; first vessel on upper lakes, XXVII, 294, 295; history of, XXI, 351, 352; 295 loss, XXI, 290, 352.
Griffing, Joseph B., XXVIII, 606.
Griffing, Josephine (Mrs. J. F. Hill), XXVIII, 606.
Griffith, Mrs. Anna, XXVIII, 41.
Griffith, Charles H., XVII, 469.
Griffith, Rear Admiral Edward, letter to commissioners for transports, on exchange of prisoners, XXV, 521, 522.
Griffith, Elizabeth (Mrs. John Hamilton), XXI, 113.
Griffith, Fransway, employed in shipyard at Detroit, XIX, 344.
Griffith, Hosea W., XXI, 153.
Griffith, James, XVII, 469.
Griffith, John E., XVII, 470.
Griffith, Mrs. Oliver, XXVIII, 369.
Griffith, Robert S., XXI, 260.
Griffiths, Charles H., XXVI, 373.
Griffiths, Edward W., XXVI, 373.
Griffiths, James J., XXVI, 373.
Griffiths, John E., XXVI, 373.
Griffiths, John J., XXVI, 373.
Griffiths, W. Sanford, XXVI, 373.
Griffran, Mrs. B., XXIX, 113.
Griffs, Alanson, XXVIII, 313.
Griggs, Dr. J. V., XXVI, 399.
Griggs, Mrs. Louana P., XXII, 61.
Grignon, —, int., returned to Mackinaw, XVI, 295, 338.
Grignon, Lieut. —, in war of 1812, XVI, 65; XXIII, 445.
Grignon, Capt. Augustus, XXI, 433n.
Grignon, Pierre, XX, 208.
Grignon, Pierre, at Green Bay, XXIII, 445, 496; appointed captain of militia, XXIII, 475, 486; criticized by Capt. Bulger, XVI, 66.
Grimes, James W., XXX, 219, 220.
Grimes, P. S., XVIII, 590.
Grimley, James H., XXIX, 468.
Grindmann, John, XVIII, 308.
Grinell, Mrs. Betsy, XXVIII, 156.
Grinley, James, kept tavern in Birmingham, XVIII, 664.
Grinnel, —, XXII, 274.
Grinnell, —, XXI, 80.
Grinnell, Anson, XXVI, 551.
Grinnell, D. T., XVIII, 466.
Grinnell, Mrs. Eliza, XVII, 145.
Grinnell, Eliza J., XVII, 111.
Grinnell, Mrs. Ezra G., XXVI, 368.
Grinnell, Henry, XVIII, 325.
Grinnell, Mrs. Martha P. (Mrs. G. W. Ledlie), XXVII, 177.
Grinnell, Mary Ann, XXVII, 206.
Grinnell, Stephen W., XXVI, 550.
Gripton, Mrs. Ella Exelby, XXIX, 458.
Gris (Grey) Loup, chief of Wolf tribe of Miamis, XIX, 443, 599; signs speech of Detroit council, XIX, 310.
Griswold, —, XXII, 362.
Griswold, A. D., XXII, 122.
Griswold, Betsey, XXVI, 151.
Griswold, Mrs. Browning, XXVIII, 225, 231.
Griswold, C. A., XXVI, 80.
Griswold, Daniel B., XXVIII, 219.
Griswold, Daniel F., XXVIII, 270.
Griswold, Mrs. F. E., XXIX, 47.
Griswold, George, XXII, 302; XXVI, 151.
Griswold, Mrs. George (Helen Fitzsimmons), XXVI, 151.
Griswold, George G., XXIX, 468.
Griswold, George R., XXII, 362, 365.
Griswold, H., XXVII, 501.
Griswold, Harry D., XXII, 113.
Griswold, Mrs. Harry D. (Mary H. Stone), XXII, 113.
Griswold, Capt. Henry, XVIII, 254.
Griswold, Mrs. Henry (Betsey Lansdale), XVIII, 254.
Griswold, Isaac, XXVIII, 219.
Griswold, Mrs. Isaac C., XXVIII, 269.
Griswold, John, XXVI, 151.
Griswold, Dr. Joseph B., XXVIII, 250.
Griswold, Joseph M., XXVI, V, 8; "Some reminiscences and times in Brooklyn, Jackson Co.," XXVI, 256.
Griswold, Julia (Mrs. Sawyer), XXVI, 151.
Griswold, Mrs. Minerva D., XXVIII, 58.
Griswold, Nancy, XXIX, 470.
Griswold, Newman C., XXVI, 549.

Griswold, Rebecca, XXVIII, 267.
Griswold, Rogers W., XXVIII, 207, 214, 216, 219, 220, 224, 230, 237, 248, 260, 269, 273–275; XXIX, 626.
Griswold, Lieut. Samuel B., prisoner of war, XXV, 541.
Griswold, Stanley, XVIII, 491; controversy with Hull, XXII, 433–435; land commissioner, 1807, XXII, 433; secretary to Gov. Hull, XXX, 317.
Griswold, Thomas, XXVI, 151.
Griswold, William, XXX, 364.
Gritty, Capt. —, XXI, 599.
Grob, J., XVII, 208.
Grodevant, Helen A., XVII, 470.
Groenly, William L., XXII, 563.
Groesbeck, D. E., XVII, 385.
Groff, Calvin, XVII, 111.
Groff, Mary E. (Mrs. J. W.), XXIX, 31.
Groger, Mrs. Mahala A. (Mrs. Stephen B.), XXVI, 392.
Groger, Stephen B., XVII, 412; XXVI, 392.
Groger, Susan, XXVI, 392.
Grootenhuis, Bernardus, XXII, 143; XXX, 203; member Holland colony, XXVI, 570, 575, 576, 578.
Grootenhuis, Mrs. Bernardus (Johanna Hoogewind), XXII, 143; XXVI, 571.
Grootenhuis, James, XXII, 144.
Grootenhuis, John, XXII, 144.
Groover, Mrs. Samuel D., XXI, 214.
Grosbeck, George A., XXVI, 354.
Grosbeck, James, XXVIII, 105.
Grosenbaugh, Rev. Louis, XVIII, 15; XXI, 3; XXII, 7; XXVII, 93.
Gross, Mrs. John, XXVIII, 80.
Gross, Jonah, XXII, 415.
Gross Loup (Large Wolf), chief of Wolf tribe of the Miamis, XIX, 443.
Grosse Isle, XVIII, 459; Akockis, Kickapoo Indian murdered on, XVI, 313, 314, 319, 322, 343; proceedings of inquiry in the Kickapoo murder case, XVI, 344–350.
Grosselliers, Mons. — des, XX, 208.
Grosvenor, Col. —, XXVII, 162.
Grosvenor, Ebenezer O., XVII, 318; XXII, 277; XXVIII, 445, XXX, 103.
Grosvenor, Col. Ira R., XVII, 214.
Groton (Conn.), XXI, 212.
Grotenhaus, John, XXVII, 292.
Grought, Robert, XXVIII, 369.
Grout, John B., XXI, 317.
Grout, John R., XVII, 341; XXI, 11; XXVIII, 648, 650–652.
Grout, Mrs. John R., XXI, 323, 324.
Grout, Mrs. Marietta A. (Mrs. A. Rust, Jr.), XXII, 158.
Grove, Judge —, XXI, 185.
Grove, Mrs. Elizabeth S., XXVI, 351.
Grove, John, XVII, 399.
Grove House, tavern at Mackinac, XVIII, 627.
Groveland township (Oakland Co.), XXI, 214, 215; XXII, 415.
Grovenburg, Harry, XXII, 93.
Grover, —, XVII, 250.
Grover, "Grandma" —, grave robbed, XXX, 430, 431.
Grover, Allen W., XVII, 419.
Grover, Asher, XVII, 418, 419.
Grover, E. B., XVII, 554.
Grover, Emma, XVII, 471.
Grover, Hines, XXIX, 113.
Grover, M., XVIII, 408.
Groves, R. J., XXII, 554.
Groves, Mrs. R. J., XXII, 554.
Grow, Abel P., XVII, 145.
Grow, Anna E., XVIII, 159.
Grow, M. D., XVIII, 159.
Grow, M. Miranda, XVIII, 159.
Grow, Mary Britton (Mrs. Rev. Stillman T.), XVIII, 146, 159.
Grow, Rev. Stillman T., XVIII, 159.
Grow, Mrs. W. P., XXI, 214.
Grow, Waterman, XXVIII, 262.
Grow, William B., XVIII, 159.
"Growler," U. S. war vessel captured by British, XXV, 456–458; name changed to "Shannon," XXV, 503.
Gruereme, Baptist, XXVII, 656.
Gruet, —, trader, XXIII, 662.
Gruett, James, XXII, 452.
Gruguera, Mrs. Sarah, XXIX, 31.
Grummond, Capt. S. B., XXVI, 203.
Grundy, —, XXVII, 464, 499.
Gruner, Mrs. Charles (Schober), XXVII, 163.
Gryham, Edwin, XXVIII, 590.
"Guadaloup," British boat, XIX, 464.
Guam, Theodore, XXVIII, 90.
Guernsey, —, XVIII, 183, 578.
Guernsey, Miss —, XVII, 389.
Guernsey, Daniel G., XXVI, 52.
Guernsey, Mrs. Julia Norton, XVII, 208.
"Guerriere," British war vessel, XXV, 468; captured by Isaac Hull, XXII, 227.
Gugel, Elizabeth, XXI, 234.
Gugel, George, XXI, 234.
Gugel, John M., XXI, 234.
Gugel, Mrs. John M., XXI, 235.
Gugels, —, XXVIII, 495.
Gugy, —, XX, 104; declines to pass receipt for loyalist provisions, XX, 103; transactions with the forges, XX, 292.
Guild, Consider, XXVII, 127.
Guild, Edward, XXVIII, 145, 146.
Guild, Harriet (Mrs. Barney Burton), XVII, 331; XXVI, 135; XXVII, 127.
Guild, Joel, XVII, 327, 330, 331; XXVI, 135; XXVII, 127; XXVIII, 145; XXIX, 503.
Guile, Mrs. Hannah, XXVII, 16.
Guile, James, XXVIII, 641.
Guiles, Charles, XVII, 418.
Guiles, Curtis, XVII, 418.
Guiles, Elizabeth (Mrs. R. J. Ballard), XXVI, 107.
Guillet, Alexander, XVIII, 444.
Guillet, Joseph, XVIII, 444.

Guillet, Louis, XVIII, 444.
Guillet, Mrs. Louis (Mrs. Joseph Mativia), XVIII, 444.
Guilliamburg, XXIII, 162, 163.
Guillory, —, interpreter under Capt. Bulger, XXIII, 445.
Guilmar, Hugh, loyalist, XXV, 693, 694.
Guilmar, James, loyalist, XXV, 693.
Guilmar, Mathew, loyalist, XXV, 693, 694.
Guina, John F., XXII, 192.
Guina, John F., Jr., XXII, 192.
Guirty, —, XX, 309.
Guitteau, —, XXVII, 521.
Guity, George C., XXI, 464.
Gull Corners, XXVII, 335, 336; railroad built to Monteith, XXII, 44.
Gull Prairie, XXII, 127; XXX, 186, 195, 198, 290; early preacher, XXII, 566, 567; early settlers, XXVI, 330; first church, XXX, 198; grave of Noonday, XXX, 181; Indians, XXVII, 330; name changed to Richland, XXX, 290; seminary, XVIII, 399; XXVII, 123; settlers organize to fight Blackhawk, XXVI, 332.
Gully, Alfred Dennison, XVIII, 308.
Gumear, J. C. E., XXVIII, 35.
Gun lake, XXX, 179, 186, 297, 298, 300.
Gun marsh, XXII, 574, 590.
Gun Plains (Mich.), church organized, XXX, 198.
"Gun Plains Republic," newspaper, XVII, 559.
Gun Plains township, XXI, 34, 44, 47, 51; first bridge, XXVI, 331; original dimensions, XXVI, 332.
Gun river, early settlers on, XXVI, 331.
Gunderman, Mrs. John (Kate Harder), XXVII, 186.
Gunderman, Sarah, XXVIII, 73.
Gunn, "Uncle" —, XVIII, 575.
Gunn, Amos T., XXVI, 413.
Gunn, W. S., XXX, 554.
Gunn, Mrs. W. S., XXIX, 84.
Gunn, Mrs. William, XXII, 106.
Gunner island, XXX, 583.
Gunnison, Lieut. —, surveyor, XXI, 284, 285; "History of Mormons," XVIII, 630.
Gunnison, John O., XXVII, 110.
Gunnison, Mrs. John O. (Mary Spencer), XXVII, 110.
Gunpowder, board of survey on condition of, at Detroit, XX, 525–527; for Indian presents, XX, 487, 518, 606, 660; XXIII, 71, 311; price, XIX, 211; report of, at the upper posts, XX, 72.
Gurney, Mrs. — (Benjamin), XXII, 148.
Gurney, Chester, XVII, 249, 284.
Gurney, Elizabeth, XXVIII, 320.
Gurney, Mrs. Hannah, XVII, 41.
Gurney, Mary E. (Mrs. Dr. Elias Fish), XVII, 138.
Gurnish, —, XXII, 596.
Gurnoe, —, XXII, 250.
Gurnoe, John, XXX, 633.
Gurnoe, Mrs. John, XXX, 633.
Gurnsey, Ezra M., XXIX, 444.
Guro, Mrs. Antoine, XVII, 185.
Gustin, Mrs. Frederick (Paine), XVII, 166.
Gutches, Clement, XVII, 473.
Guthrie, Lieut. —, recommended by Col. McKee for master of boat "Maria," XX, 474.
Guthrie, Thomas, interpreter, XVI, 116, 355, 359.
Guyant, Mrs. Annitta, XXIX, 31.
Guyant, William, XXVIII, 23.
Guyon, Marie Therese, XXIX, 240.
Guyot, S. B., XXVII, 26.
Guyselman, Henry M., XXVI, 354.
Gypsum, where found, XXVII, 497, 540, 551.

Haack, Bernhard, XVII, 163, 177; XXVIII, 496.
Haas, De (De Staas), J. P., XIX, 50, 51; letter to Col. Bouquet, on trade at Detroit, XIX, 60.
Haben, Ferdinand, XVIII, 285, 289.
Hachenberg, Aaron, XXVI, 476.
Hachenberg, H. H., XXII, 176.
Hachenberg, I. P., XXII, 176.
Hachenberg, Mary (Mrs. I. P.), XXII, 176.
Hackett, Catherine (Mrs. Adolph Kirchner), XXI, 237.
Hackett, Gilbert, XXII, 552.
Hackett, Henry, XXII, 552.
Hackett, Johanna (Mrs. Maurice Casey), XXI, 72.
Hackett, John, XXI, 232; XXII, 106.
Hackett, Jonathan, XXVII, 12.
Hackett, Josiah P., XXII, 553.
Hackett, Mrs. Martha J., XXI, 260.
Hackett, Mrs. Matilda L., XXI, 261.
Hackett, Tobias, XXI, 73.
Hackley, Mrs. Catherine E., XXIX, 96.
Hackley, Charles H., XXI, 670, 671.
Hackley, Julius, XVIII, 541, 561; XXIX, 447.
Hackley, Mrs. Julius, XVIII, 548.
Hackman, H., blacksmith at Toronto, XXV, 108.
Hackney, Aaron, XVIII, 350.
Hackney, Mrs. Aaron (Hannah), XVIII, 350.
Hackney, Mary (Mrs. W. B. Jenkins), XVIII, 350.
Hadden, Rev. A., XXVII, 165.
Hadden, Amos, XXVI, 54.
Hadden, Charles D., XXVI, 551.
Hadden, George, XXVII, 98.
Hadden, Mrs. George, XVIII, 210.
Hadden, Mrs. Martha, XXVII, 98.
Haddock, —, XXI, 519.
Haddock, Ray, XVIII, 396.
Haddon, Elizabeth, XXVIII, 575.
Haddrill, Mrs. Isaac, XXI, 215.
Haddrill, Mrs. Job, XXI, 214.
Hadley, —, XVIII, 583.
Hadley, Mrs. Joseph, XVIII, 279.
Hadley, Mrs. Martha Stone, XXVII, 76.

Hadley, Oscar, XXVIII, 281.
Hadley, Mrs. S. E. (McFarlen), XXVI, 106; XXVII, 75.
Hadrick, Mrs. H. R. (Davenport), XVII, 173.
Hadsel, —, XVII, 425.
Hadsell, Asa B., XXVIII, 400.
Hadsell, B., XXVIII, 403.
Hadsell, Cyrus, XXVIII, 399.
Hadwin, Mark, XXVIII, 313.
Haff, Capt. Edward L., XXVII, 149.
Haff, Edward L., Jr., XXVII, 150.
Haff, Mrs. Edward L. (Elizabeth Rodgers), XXVII, 150.
Haff, Edwin, XVIII, 280.
Haff, Capt. Henry, XXVII, 150.
Haff, John J., XXVII, 150.
Haff, Margaret M., XXVII, 150.
Hagadorn, Christ, XXVIII, 23.
Hagadorn, Mrs. Eliza B., XXII, 177.
Hagaloge river (Carolina), garrison recommended, 1721, XIX, 10.
Hagaman, see Hagerman.
Hagan, John, XXIX, 470.
Hagar, Mrs. John, XXVIII, 369.
Hagar & Jennins, XXVIII, 587.
Hagarman, Francis, XXII, 423.
Hagedon, Mrs. Sophia, XXIX, 114.
Hagenbuck, Aaron, XXII, 177.
Hagenbuck, Mrs. Aaron (Rachel Hill), XXII, 177.
Hager, Albert D., XXI, 467.
Hager, Anna, XXVIII, 26.
Hager, Daniel, XXII, 568, 585; XXVIII, 259, 260; XXIX, 381.
Hager, Mrs. I. N. (Wheeler), XXVI, 335.
Hager, Isaac, XXVIII, 224, 260.
Hager, Jacob H., XXVIII, 260, 261.
Hager, James, XXVIII, 224, 260.
Hager, Joanna, XXVIII, 260.
Hager, John, XXVIII, 260.
Hager, Mrs. John, XXIX, 47.
Hager, Joseph, XXVIII, 260.
Hager, Mary, XXVIII, 260.
Hager, Nelson, XXVIII, 260, 261.
Hager, Samuel, XXVIII, 260; XXIX, 381.
Hager, Sarah, XXVIII, 260.
Hager, William, XXVIII, 260.
Hager settlement, XXII, 574, 585, 586.
Hagerman, F., XVIII, 665.
Hagerman, F. H., XVII, 511–513.
Hagerman, Gertrude (Mrs. George D. Otto), XXVII, 35.
Hagerstown (Md.), XXIV, 211, 225, 229, 243.
Haggerty, —, XXI, 540.
Haggerty, Michael, XXVI, 193.
Haggie, Robert H., XXVIII, 568.
Hagner, Mrs. Peter, XXVII, 452.
Hague, Edmund H., XVIII, 201.
Hague, Edrick H., XVIII, 201.
Hague, Harry, XVIII, 201, 615; XXI, 158.
Hague, Mrs. Harry (Mary A. Morley), XVIII, 201.
Hague, Mary M. (Mrs. William F. Davis), XVII, 102.
Hah-goo-see-kaw, chief, see Capt. Reed.
Hahn, Henrietta, XXIX, 415.
Hahn, Mrs. F. W. (Wunderlich), XXII, 115.
Haidin, Martin D., XVI, 557, 562.
Haig, Elizabeth (Mrs. George Stuart), XVIII, 216.
Haight, Mrs. — (Smith), XXII, 112.
Haight, Arthur, XVII, 472.
Haight, Benjamin, XVIII, 500.
Haight, Dr. Carlos, XXVIII, 404.
Haight, Charlotte (Mrs. Amos Wakefield), XXII, 568.
Haight, David, XXIX, 12.
Haight, Frank, XVII, 472.
Haight, Irma, XXII, 18.
Haight, Jonathan, XXVIII, 17.
Haight, Marie, XVII, 471.
Haight, Olive J. (Mrs. Jonathan Wood), XVIII, 214.
Haight, Reuben, XXII, 568.
Haight, S., XXVII, 424; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 521.
Haight, Sally Ann, XXII, 568.
Haight, Samuel, XXVIII, 18.
Haile, Amos A., XVII, 561.
Hailmann, Mrs. Mary Ann, XXI, 260.
Haily, Mrs. J. R. (Mary Porter), XXVII, 132.
Hain, John H., XXVI, 387.
Haines, —, XXVIII, 360; XXX, 536.
Haines, Aaron, XXVI, 550.
Haines, Benjamin, XVIII, 499.
Haines, Caspar, XVII, 665.
Haines, Mrs. Charles, XXIX, 97.
Haines, Mrs. D. H., XVIII, 595.
Haines, Josiah, XVII, 632, 633.
Haines, Mrs. W. C., XVII, 96.
Haines, William C., XXI, 3, 4.
Haines & Clark, XXII, 101.
Haines Falls, XXI, 412.
Hair, Jacob, XXVI, 121.
Hair, Levi, XXVI, 121.
Hait, Capt. —, XVI, 557.
Haken, Mrs. Kaziah, XXIX, 114.
Hakes, Mrs. Martin, XVII, 39.
Halbert, Harrison, XXVI, 99.
Haldane, Sarah T., XXVII, 125.
Haldane, William, XXVIII, 349; XXX, 38.
Halder, Joseph, XXVI, 46.
Haldimand, Anthony Francis, XX, 291, 295.
Haldimand, Gen. Sir Frederick, XVII, 448; XIX, 107, 287, 292, 293, 361, 446, 480, 482, 491, 504, 515, 516, 523–526, 534, 535, 548, 549, 551–553, 633, 642, 653; XX, 35, 77, 82, 102, 112, 113, 135, 211, 213, 248, 249, 325, 388; XXII, 27–32; XXIII, 585, 658, 673; XXIV, 19, 49, 50, 54, 91, 122, 199, 353, 600; XXV, 77, 148, 208, 216, 223, 227, 228, 235, 520, 656, 660, 678, 686, 687, 697, 698; XXVI, 599, 615; XXVII, 616n; XXX, 593; death, XXII, 32; asked for deeds of land on Grand river by Six Nations, XXIV, 228, 320; XXV, 118, 132; hon-

ored with the red ribbon by King George, XX, 277; memorandum from Col. MacBean on distribution of guns for the upper posts, XIX, 432; memorials from Abraham Abbey, XX, 251; Philippe J. Chabert, XX, 225; John Daily, XX, 29, 30; Davison & Lees, XX, 270, 271; Capt. A. Grant, XX, 256, 257; Capt. La Mothe, XX, 184, 185; George McDougall, XX, 189; Alex. & William Macomb, XIX, 523; John Macomb, XIX, 582, 583; Montreal merchants, XIX, 620, 621; XX, 58, 59, 242, 243; Philip Rocheblave, XX, 73, 74; Lieut. Jacob Schieffelin, XIX, 578; XX, 184, 185; orders for reduction of army, XX, 217–219; outranks Col. Harris, XX, 623; pays bills of exchange, XX, 94, 95; petitions from, Thomas Bentley, XIX, 369; Alexander Ellice, XIX, 424, 425; Agnes La Force, XIX, 494; J. Langhton, XX, 240, 241; Capt. William Monforton, XX, 228, 229; policy in delivering up the upper posts, XX, 269; receives reinforcements from England, XIX, 350, 462, 479, 590; refuses acceptance of Lieut. Gov. Sinclair's bills, XX, 40; refuses permission to Baron Steuben to visit the posts, XX, 165–168; signs A. Cuyler's pass to Detroit, XX, 103; sketch, XIX, 296; speech to Michilimackinac Indians, XIX, 444–446; supplies merchants with vessels, XX, 250; warrant to Charles Bembridge, for payment to Henry Hamilton, XX, 48; warrant for payment to Capt. LaMotte, XX, 9.

Haldimand, Gen. Frederick, letters, from William Barr, on hospital at Detroit, XIX, 618, 619; Maj. Henry Basset, introducing Capt. Andrews, XIX, 315; on affairs at Detroit, XIX, 313, 315, 316; on the licentiousness of English traders, XIX, 296–298; on his need of interpreters, XIX, 310, 311; Thomas Bentley, giving reasons for his escape from Montreal, XIX, 489, 490; pleading for leave to return to his family, XIX, 472, 473; requesting assistance in regaining property, XIX, 560–562; Lieut. Col. Mason Bolton, enclosing naval accounts and plan of Detroit, XIX, 471; on affairs at Detroit, XIX, 415–417, 479; on affairs at Niagara, XIX, 334–337, 340, 343, 353–355, 521, 522, 567, 568; on affairs at the various posts, XIX, 363–365; on expenses of the posts, XIX, 370–373; on Gov. Hamilton's plan to meet the Americans, XIX, 359; on Gov. Hamilton's situation at Williamsburg, XIX, 474; on reinforcing Detroit and other posts against American attack, XIX, 365–367, 373, 374, 506, 507; requesting leave to go to England, XIX, 572, 573; Owen Bowen, requesting return of nieces from Detroit, XX, 201; Capt. D. Brehm, on affairs at the various posts, XIX, 410; on the disposition of forces, XIX, 404–406; on reinforcing the posts, XIX, 413, 414; Lieut. Col. James Bruce, on the movements of the English army, XIX, 437–439; Maj. John Butler, on the attitude of Indians toward English and Americans, XIX, 340, 383–385; Archibald Campbell, on British trade in the West Indies, XX, 192; Lieut. Col. John Campbell, on Thomas Bentley's escape, XIX, 481; on Indian affairs, XIX, 394, 395; on preparations for war near Lake Champlain, XIX, 359; Lieut. Col. Thomas Carleton, on provisioning the posts, XIX, 411, 412; Louis Chevallier, on the attitude of the Potawatomis toward the English, XIX, 375, 376; George Clinton, on receiving possession of the posts occupied by the British, XX, 215; Sir Henry Clinton, on movement of American forces, XIX, 393, 399; XX, 3; on reinforcing the posts, XIX, 350–352; on Rocheblave's escape from the Americans, XIX, 569; Gordien D. Cuisy, requesting pass to trade at Detroit, XIX, 537, 538; Abraham Cuyler, requesting pass to the upper country, XX, 89, 90; Nathaniel Day, on supplies for the upper posts, XIX, 378; P. Dejean, on his imprisonment by the Americans, XIX, 550, 551; Maj. De Peyster, on affairs at the upper posts, XX, 142, 143; on fortifications of Detroit, XX, 262; on his attempt to assist Gov. Hamilton, XIX, 425, 426; on the purchase of Indian goods, XIX, 427; on the reduction of the army, XX, 235; recommending Lieut. Wilmot, XX, 234, 235; requesting reinvestment of Belle Isle (Hog island), in Lieut. MacDougall's family, XX, 241; Brig. Gen. De Speth, on the disposition of prisoners, XX, 63; Lieut. Col. A. Dundas, on affairs at Detroit, XX, 67, 68; on protecting the Indians from American attack, XX, 74, 75; on reinforcements for Detroit, XX, 61; Capt. M. Elliott, requesting reimbursement for losses, XX, 239, 240; Capt. L. Genevay, on affairs in Canada, XX, 285, 286, 291–294; Capt. Alexander Grant, on accounts of the naval department, XIX, 649; on provisioning the posts, XIX, 311, 312; Charles Grant, on trade in the upper country, XIX, 508–511; Edward M. Gray, on security for goods confiscated by province, XIX, 450; Lieut. Gov. Hay, on affairs in Detroit, XX, 265, 267; Henry Hope, on Maj. Mathews' stay at Detroit, XX, 291; Joseph Howard, enclosing bill of exchange from Lieut. Gov. Sinclair, XIX, 662, 663; Rev. Father Hubert, on his mission in Canada, XIX, 673, 674; Lieut. Col. William Hull, on the evacuation of the posts by the British,

XX, 238; Sir John Johnson, on agents to be kept at the principal posts, XX, 196; on Indian affairs, XX, 100, 185, 186, 200–202; on Indian goods for the posts, XX, 109, 172, 173; on the Six Nations councils at Niagara and Detroit, XX, 164, 165; on a Six Nations' council at Sandusky, XX, 174; on the loss of the schooner "Faith," XX, 198; Maj. Gen. Knox, on arrangements for the delivery of the posts, XX, 230; Adam Mabane, on changes in the government in Canada, XX, 276, 277, 295, 296; Lieut. Col. Forbes Macbean, on ordnance for the posts, XIX, 637, 638; on passes for Maj. North, XX, 161, 162; Brig. Gen. MacLean, enclosing letter from Gen. Lincoln, on the Moravians, XX, 127; enclosing letters from Gen. Washington, XX, 114, 115; on American deputies sent to the upper posts, XX, 131, 132, 140, 146, 147; on American prisoners taken by the western Indians, XX, 149, 150; on communication between the posts, XX, 79; on the disposition of troops and vessels, XX, 80; on the expense of provisions at Detroit and Niagara, XX, 107; on Indian presents, XX, 84–86, 115, 116, 121, 122, 173, 174; on an intended American attack on Detroit and Niagara, XX, 75; on naval stores for the posts, XX, 116; on provisions for the upper posts, XX, 98, 99, 150, 162, 163; on reinforcements for Maj. De Peyster, XX, 90, 91; on the settlement of boundaries, XX, 117–121; on stopping Americans from visiting the posts, XX, 158–160, 171, 172, 187, 188; on troops expected at Niagara, XX, 106; on the Virginians, molestation of the Indians, XX, 155; A. Maisonville, requesting relief, XX, 261; Maj. R. Mathews, on affairs at Detroit, XX, 286–291; on affairs in Canada after Haldimand's return to England, XX, 280–284; on Capt. Scott's successful command at Michilimackinac, XX, 294, 295; Joseph B. Parent, requesting permission to go to Michilimackinac, XIX, 630, 631; Brig. Gen. H. Watson Powell, XX, 12; enclosing intelligence from Maj. De Peyster, XIX, 662; enclosing letters from Maj. De Peyster, XIX, 579, 580; on affairs at the various posts, XIX, 666, 667; XX, 39, 45, 46; on the American attack at Sandusky, XX, 28, 29; on attachment to be sent to Michilimackinac, XIX, 584; on the disposition of officers, XX, 43, 44; on the disposition of troops, XIX, 649, 650; on the movements of the American forces, XIX, 636, 637, 654; on the movement of the Lake Indians towards Wheeling, XX, 30; on ordnance for Detroit, XIX, 616, 617; on reinforcements for Detroit, XX, 6, 7; on trade on the Mississippi, XX, 14, 15; Maj. Gen. Riedesel, on the desertion among the Brunswick troops, XX, 10; on disposition of the British forces, XX, 70, 71; on the movements of the American forces toward the upper country, XX, 76; Capt. John Schank, on the naval department, XIX, 378, 379, 434, 450, 451; Lieut. Gov. Sinclair, on his accounts and treatment, XX, 276; Maj. Gen. Steuben, on arrangements for receiving posts from the British, XX, 161; requesting permission to visit the posts, XX, 166, 167; thanking him for civilities received during his stay in Canada, XX, 168; Dudley Templer, on affairs at Montreal, XIX, 316, 317; Capt. John Vattas, on the abandonment of the Fort Gloucester mine, XIX, 312; on affairs at Michilimackinac, XIX, 302–306; Gen. George Washington, on arrangements for receiving the posts from the British, XX, 141; requesting the return of sundry papers to Col. Campbell, XX, 188, 189; to a board of auditors, on the payment of accounts, XX, 233; Lieut. Col. Mason Bolton, on affairs at Detroit, XIX, 436, 437; on affairs at Michilimackinac, XIX, 558, 559; on affairs at the various posts, XIX, 428, 429, 453, 454, 477–479; 543–545; on Capt. Bird's expedition to the Ohio, XIX, 546, 547; on changing situation of fort at Michilimackinac, XIX, 506; on the disposal of prisoners, XIX, 565, 566; on dissension in the troops at Michilimackinac, XIX, 570–572, 577; on the expense of rum at Detroit, XIX, 451, 452; on garrisoning Michilimackinac, XIX, 472; on Indian affairs, XIX, 557, 558; on provisions for Niagara, XIX, 459, 460; on reinforcements for Detroit, XIX, 362, 395, 396, 429, 430, 458, 459; reinforcing the posts against rebel attacks, XIX, 348–350; on Lieut. Gov. Sinclair's promotion, XIX, 535, 536; on transportation of goods through Detroit and Michilimackinac, XIX, 367; Capt. D. Brehm, on building a store at the Cedars, XIX, 451; on the disposition of officers at the various posts, XIX, 402–404; on reinforcing the posts against American attack, XIX, 398, 399, 432–434; orders to inspect English posts between Lachine and Detroit, XIX, 386, 387; Maj. John Butler, on Indian affairs, XIX, 393, 394; Lieut. Col. John Campbell, on affairs at the various posts, XIX, 447; on Indian affairs, XX, 42, 43; on passports for traders, XIX, 401, 402; on presents for the Indians, XIX, 377, 378, 387, 388, 441, 442; Sir Guy Carleton, on advances of the American army into the Ohio country, XX, 34, 64; on the attitude of the Six Nations toward peace between Great Britain and U. S., XX,

57, 58; on the exchange of prisoners, XX, 78, 79; on payment of expenses, XIX, 347; Lieut. Col. Thomas Carleton, on provisioning the various posts, XIX, 400; Col. Daniel Claus, on rewarding Joseph Brant's services, XIX, 627; Sir Henry Clinton, enclosing letter to Gen. Washington, XIX, 460; on affairs at the upper posts, XIX, 418–422, 460–462; on Gen. Clark's intended attack on Detroit, XX, 10, 11; on the exchange of prisoners, XIX, 470, 471; on the Five Nations change of attitude toward the English, XIX, 463–465; on the movements of English and American forces, XIX, 496–499, 590, 591; Lieut. Col. De Peyster, on affairs at the various posts, XX, 254, 255; on Indian goods sent to Michilimackinac, XIX, 402; on the payment of revenues at Detroit, XX, 231; on the reduction of the army, XX, 217–219; Brig. Gen. De Speth, on the arrival of prisoners at Quebec, XX, 32; on the fire at Coteau du Lac, XIX, 671, 672; Capt. Fraser, on dispatches for Detroit, XIX, 463; Lieut. Gov. Hamilton, on Hamilton's release from imprisonment, XIX, 668, 669; on revenues paid at Detroit, XX, 229; Capt. Harris, ordering him to Carleton island, XIX, 453; ordering him to Detroit, XIX, 458; Lieut. Gov. J. Hay, instructions for his procedure on assuming command at Detroit, XX, 223, 224; on land granted to British soldiers by Indians, XX, 246, 247, 249, 250; on public works at Detroit, XX, 251–253; Lieut. Col. Hayes, order him to give up command to Lieut. Col. De Peyster, XX, 197; Rev. Father Hubert, on Hubert's arrival at Detroit, XX, 48; Lieut. Col. Hull, on the evacuation of the posts by the British, XX, 238, 239; Col. Guy Johnson, on Indian affairs, XIX, 628, 629; Sir John Johnson, on the disposition of officers, XIX, 426, 427; on Indian affairs, XX, 111, 112, 187; on land granted to Jacob Schieffelin, XX, 199, 200, 204; on the settlement of the Indians after the peace between Great Britain and U. S., XX, 123, 124; Lieut. Col. Macbean, on stores for the posts, XIX, 360, 639; Brig. Gen. Allen MacLean, on the defeat of the Americans at Penobscot, XIX, 473; on Capt. MacDougall's resignation, XIX, 512; on the movements of American forces, XIX, 474–476; on the movements of English forces, XIX, 562, 563; on reinforcing Michilimackinac and Carillon, XIX, 505, 506; on supplies for the posts, XX, 91–93; recommending Abraham Cuyler, for pass to Detroit, XX, 101, 102; Brig. Gen. Powell, on affairs at Michilimackinac, XIX, 641, 642; on affairs at Niagara, XIX, 643; on affairs at the various posts, XIX, 396, 397, 664; on Joseph Brant's skirmish with the Americans, XIX, 670, 671; on building of fort at Michilimackinac island, XIX, 650, 651; on building vessels for the lakes, XIX, 583, 584, 626, 627; on the dissension in the troops at Michilimackinac, XIX, 643, 644; on Maj. Jehu Hay's appointment as lieutenant governor at Detroit, XX, 31; on Indian affairs, XIX, 628; XX, 21; on naval affairs, 1781, XXV, 682, 683; on securing Detroit against American attack, XIX, 622–624; on the transportation of goods, XIX, 618; ordering him to proceed to Quebec, XX, 37; recommending Capt. La Mothe, XX, 11, 12; recommending Monsieur Rocheblave, XX, 11; Capt. Robertson, appointing him commandant at Michilimackinac, XX, 216, 217; on establishing trading post at Point Aux Pins, XX, 226, 227; Maj. Ross, suggesting an attack on an American mill near the Mohawk river, XX, 13, 14; John Schank, on supplies for the naval department, XIX, 430–432; Maj. Gen. Steuben, refusing him permission to visit the posts, XX, 167, 168; Gen. Washington, refusing permission for Baron Steuben to visit the posts, XX, 165, 166; unaddressed, on the evacuation of the posts, XX, 269; on movements of English army, XIX, 435, 436; on Capt. Robertson's accounts, XX, 268, 269.

"Haldimand," British vessel, XIX, 336, 346, 370, 474, 583; XXV, 682.

Haldimand bay, XIX, 499.

Haldimand papers (from Canadian Archives), 1773–1781, XIX, 296–675; 1781, XXV, 682, 683; 1782–1789, XX, 1–299; cited, XXII, 26–35; XXVII, 606.

Hale, —, XVIII, 466; XXII, 442; XXX, 529.

Hale, David B., XVII, 16; XVIII, VII, 135; XXI, V, 1, 2; XXVI, 309; XXVII, 2; XXIX, 3; "Memorial report of Eaton county," XXI, 98.

Hale, Elisha G., XXVII, 434; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 592.

Hale, Dr. H. J., XVIII, 206.

Hale, Harriet, XVII, 471.

Hale, Hibbard P., XXVIII, 16.

Hale, J. (Dept. paymaster general), letter to Secretary Addison, XVI, 572.

Hale, James, XXVII, 448.

Hale, John, XXIII, 260.

Hale, John F., XXII, 566, 611.

Hale, John P., XVII, 252, 269; XXVI, 112; XXVIII, 12, 95, 239.

Hale, Leo Y., XXVIII, 121.

Hale, Mary G., XVII, 471.

Hale, Solon W., XXVII, 50.

Hale, Warren P., XXVIII, 348.

Hale, Warren S., XXVIII, 244, 245.

Hale, William, XXVII, 432, 566; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 580.

Hale & Frink, XXVIII, 244.
Hales, Maj. —, XVII, 635.
Haley, Daniel F., XXVI, 474.
Haley, James, XXIX, 114.
Haley, James F., XXVI, 474.
Haley, John C., XXVI, 474.
Haley, Luke, XXIX, 114.
Haley, Mary E., XXVI, 474.
Haley (Haly), Richard, XXX, 363.
Haley, S., XVII, 468.
Half axes, for Indian presents, XVI, 34, 36.
Half King (Deyonquat), Wyandot chief, XX, 67; XXIV, 27, 582; XXV, 690; speech in council at Sandusky, XX, 181, 182; witnesses Shawnee treaty with U. S., 1786, XXIV, 24.
Halffy, J., in British naval service at Detroit, XXIV, 6.
Halftown, Seneca chief, XXIV, 181, 283; signs speech to Timothy Pickering, XXIV, 280.
Haliburton, Sir Arthur, XXVII, 607n.
Haliday, John, XXX, 183.
Halifax, Mrs. Mary Ann, XXVIII, 59.
Halifax (Canada), XIX, 393; XXIV, 165, 622; garrison reinforced, XIX, 351.
Hall, —, XXI, 438, 548; XXII, 569; XXIV, 456.
Hall, Capt. —, XXX, 144, 145.
Hall, Col. —, XXVII, 147.
Hall, Deacon —, XVIII, 2.
Hall, Dr. —, XXII, 391; XXVIII, 135, 136.
Hall, Judge —, XXVII, 445.
Hall, Lieut. —, military secretary, XVI, 516; letters, from Maj. Gen. Dewatteville, XVI, 487; W. H. Robinson, XVI, 457, 458.
Hall, Maj. —, see Hatt.
Hall, Madame —, XVIII, 329.
Hall, Aaron, XXVI, 46.
Hall, Amos T., XXII, 391.
Hall, Argentine, XVIII, 253.
Hall, Arthur, XXVI, 152.
Hall, Austin G., XXVI, 151.
Hall, Mrs. Austin G. (Lottie Wilder), XXVI, 152.
Hall, Mrs. B. F., XXIX, 434.
Hall, B. K., XVIII, 438.
Hall, Benjamin, XXI, 243.
Hall, Benjamin Homer, History of eastern Vermont, cited, XXVI, 108.
Hall, Mrs. Catherine, XVIII, 119.
Hall, Rev. Charles, XVIII, 359.
Hall, Mrs. Charles, XXVIII, 23.
Hall, Chauncey, XXVIII, 194.
Hall, Daniel, XVIII, 499.
Hall, Daniel M., XVIII, 107.
Hall, Dudley P., XXVIII, 558.
Hall, Edmund, XXI, 243.
Hall, Edwin, XXX, 409.
Hall, Elias, XVIII, 499.
Hall, Elisha, XVIII, 605.
Hall, Eliza, XXVIII, 270.
Hall, Mrs. Elmer (Kirkwood), XXII, 68.
Hall, Fannie, XVII, 134.
Hall, Francis, XVIII, 408.
Hall, Frederick, XXVII, 66, 432, 433; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 583, 584.
Hall, George B., XXVI, 354.
Hall, George Benson, XVI, 702.
Hall, Harry R., XXII, 107.
Hall, Hastings, XVII, 463.
Hall, Henry, XVII, 54; XVIII, 515.
Hall, Henry C., XVII, 469.
Hall, Mrs. Henry C., XXX, 573.
Hall, Henry H., XVIII, 121.
Hall, Henry J., XVII, 317; XXII, 67.
Hall, Mrs. Henry J. (Julia Ann Carr), XXII, 67.
Hall, Hervey, XXVIII, 271.
Hall, Hiram, XVII, 472.
Hall, Rev. Horace, XXII, 595.
Hall, Huldah, XXVII, 280, 281.
Hall, Isaac, XVIII, 500.
Hall, Isabel F., XXVIII, 321.
Hall, Israel R., XVIII, 357, 360, 372.
Hall, J., discharged from 8th regiment, XXIV, 177.
Hall, Capt. J. C., XXVI, 354.
Hall, Mrs. J. N., XXI, 64, 77.
Hall, J. W., XXVIII, 431.
Hall, Capt. J. W., XVIII, 307.
Hall, Jacob E., XVIII, 501.
Hall, James, XVIII, 664.
Hall, Rev. Jeremiah, XVII, 317.
Hall, John, XXII, 444.
Hall, John I., XVIII, 500.
Hall, John L., XVII, 518.
Hall, Joseph, XXVIII, 10.
Hall, Joseph E., XVII, 132.
Hall, Julia A., XXVII, 95.
Hall, Julia Ann, XVII, 471.
Hall, Mrs. Julia Ann Carr (Mrs. Henry J.), XXII, 67.
Hall, Mrs. Lettice Partridge, XXI, 215.
Hall, Lucien B., XVIII, 359.
Hall, Lydia C., XXVIII, 354.
Hall, Mrs. Lyman, XXIX, 31.
Hall, M. M., XVII, 208.
Hall, Mrs. Monroe (Wells), XXVI, 183.
Hall, Moses, XVIII, 120; XXVI, 132; XXVIII, 208, 270.
Hall, Mrs. Moses (Experience Tolman), XVIII, 120.
Hall, Nathan, XVIII, 618.
Hall, Maj. Nathaniel B., XXII, 106.
Hall, Mrs. Nathaniel B., XXII, 107.
Hall, Obid, XXVI, 261.
Hall, Oscar, XXVI, 81.
Hall, Otis, XVII, 196.
Hall, Polona, XVIII, 185.
Hall, Rachel Y., XVII, 112.
Hall, Reuben H., XVII, 42.
Hall, Richard, XVII, 196.
Hall, Richard L., XXVII, 18.
Hall, Sir Robert, XVI, 384, 571; letter from J. Wright, XVI, 459.
Hall, Roswell, XXI, 421.
Hall, Rufus, XXVII, 280; XXVIII, 424.

Hall, Salmon C., XXVI, 336.
Hall, Samuel, discharged from 84th regiment, XXIV, 178.
Hall, Rev. Samuel H., XVIII, 118.
Hall, Sarah, XVII, 133.
Hall, Sarah M. (Mrs. L. S. Hamilton), XXVII, 55.
Hall, Sherwood, XXVII, 126.
Hall, Theodore F., XVII, 472.
Hall, Tolman W., XVIII, 116, 120–122; XXI, 28; XXVI, 132; XXVIII, 208, 270.
Hall, Mrs. Tolman W., XVIII, 120, 121; XXVI, 354.
Hall, Uretta, XVII, 471.
Hall, Capt. W., XXI, 522.
Hall, W. E., XVIII, 595.
Hall, William, XXI, 67; XXVII, 280.
Hall, William, Montreal merchant, XX, 243.
Hall, William I., XXVI, 81.
Hall, Farnsworth & Martin, XXII, 391.
Hallack, J. W., XXX, 34.
Halladay, Mrs. A. S., XXVI, 56.
Halladay, Abram, XXVI, 56.
Halladay, Austin C., XVIII, 118; XXVI, 56.
Halladay, Austin D., XXVI, 56.
Halladay, Mrs. Austin D. (Johanna Seidmore), XXVI, 55.
Halladay, Henry, XXVI, 56.
Halladay, Rev. J. D., XXVI, 168.
Halladay, Mrs. John F., XXVI, 354; XXVII, 50.
Halladay, Reuben, XXVI, 56.
Halladay, William T., XXVIII, 23.
Halleck, Gen. Henry W., XXVII, 222, 225.
Hallett, Samuel, XXVIII, 326.
Halliday, —, XXII, 643.
Hallock, Horace XXII, 195, 383; XXX, 531, 543.
Halloway, Frederick M., XXI, 27; XXVIII, 426.
Hallowell, James, Jr., of Northwest Co., XXV, 273.
Hallowell, William, of Northwest Co., XXV, 273, 275.
Hall's corners, XVIII, 359; XXVI, 345.
Halpin, John, XXIX, 114.
Halpin, Nancy, XXIX, 114.
Halschom, —, XXII, 382.
Halsey, Mrs. Elmer (Perry), XXII, 84.
Halsey, Hannah (Mrs. O. C. Comstock), XXVI, 365.
Halsey, Henry, XXVI, 366.
Halsey, M. N., XXII, 563.
Halsey, Judge Nicoll, XXVI, 365.
Halsey, Silas, XVIII, 501.
Halstead, Mrs. —, XXVI, 424.
Halsted, —, XXX, 536.
Halsted, Mrs. Charles N., XXI. 165.
Halsted, Mrs. L. D. (Marsh), XXI, 56.
Halton, Major —, XVI, 420.
Halton, William, letters, from Capt. M. Elliott, on the suspension from office of John Askin, Jr., XXIII, 80, 81; to James Givins, ordering him to proceed to St. Joseph's island, XXIII, 82.
Halyards, ordered for Fort Drummond, XVI, 286.
Hamar, Col. —, commands continental troops at Vincennes, XX, 287.
Hamback, —, XXVII, 634.
Hamback (Hambach, Hamblaeke, Van Hamback), J. D. (T. D., J., W.), XIX, 68, 80; complains of treatment by Capt. Callender, XIX, 156; criticised for disclosures to Indians, XIX, 89, 99; recommended as trader by De Haas, XIX, 60; sent to rescue Sandusky supplies from Indians, XIX, 77.
Hamback, J. D., letters to Col. Henry Bouquet, on behavior of Ensign Schlosser, XIX, 168, 169; on trading at Fort Detroit and Sandusky, XIX, 50, 51, 80, 81, 98, 127, 155, 156.
Hamblin, Alex. C., XXVIII, 23.
Hamblin, Mrs. Sarah L., XVII, 42.
Hambly, Capt. —, of the "Star," XVI, 202, 489.
Hamburg woolen mills, XXVI, 442.
Hamburger, John, XXVI, 203.
Hamburger, Mrs. Julia (Mrs. John), XXVI, 203.
Hamelin, —, XXIII, 655.
Hamelin, Angustus, Jr., XXX, 183.
Hamelin, Francois X., XXI, 573.
Hamilton, —, XVI, 28; XVII, 581; XIX, 82, 114, 124, 325, 326; XXI, 569; XXIII, 59; XXVII, 461, 568.
Hamilton, Capt. —, XVI, 4–8, 11, 12, 32, 45.
Hamilton, Mrs. —, XXI, 569.
Hamilton, Ensign —, 47th regiment, XIX, 519, 527.
Hamilton, Gov. —, of Pennsylvania, XIX, 190, 194; urged to aid in punishing Indians, XIX, 199, 207.
Hamilton, Gov. —, letter from Gen. Jeffery Amherst, on reinforcing posts against Indian attack, XIX, 195.
Hamilton, Capt. A., in battle of Queenstown, XXV, 370, 396.
Hamilton, Dr. A. C., XXVIII, 270, 285.
Hamilton, Abram, XVIII, 131.
Hamilton, Agnes C. (Mrs. Geo. W. Stephenson), XXVII, 71.
Hamilton, Alexander, XXIV, 460, 461, 526, 530, 532; XXX, 2; letter to George Hammond on Indian council at the Glaize river, XXIV, 519.
Hamilton, Corp. Andrew, discharged ranger, XXIV, 177.
Hamilton, Cornelia (Mrs. Edward Young), XXVII, 55.
Hamilton, Eliza M. (Mrs. James Gallery), XXII, 514.
Hamilton, Emerson, XXVII, 54.
Hamilton, Emma (Mrs. F. Lusk), XXVII, 54.
Hamilton, Flavel S., XXVII, 54.

Hamilton, Mrs. Flavius S., XVIII, 120.
Hamilton, George, XXII, 181.
Hamilton, George B., XXVI, 46.
Hamilton, Lieut. Gov. Henry, XIX, 332, 334–336, 343, 346, 347, 353, 354, 366, 373, 374, 376, 383, 391, 393, 399, 419, 423–426, 428, 455, 460, 469, 472, 501, 537, 550; XX, 11, 12, 88, 189, 191, 199, 212, 231, 240, 248, 249; XXIII, 585, 671; XXIV, 18, 136, 137, 221; XXV, 12, 455, 562, 687; at Miamis, XIX, 360, 364, 365; at Vincennes, XX, 135; XXVII, 301; XXX, 401, 595; bills drawn by, for king's service, XX, 94, 206, 207; certified to the good character of Capt. M. Elliot, XXIV, 7; conversation with W. Macomb and Lieut. Col. Beckwith on Indian affairs, XXIV, 167–170; declaration regarding Thomas Bentley, XIX, 327; defeated and taken prisoner at Fort Vincennes, XIX, 397, 411, 419, 435, 437, 474; expedition against American invaders, XIX, 359; goes to England, XIX, 668, 669; inventory of letters, XX, 273; paroled at Chesterfield Court House, XIX, 644; prisoner at Williamsburg, XIX, 474, 497, 548–551; released by exchange of prisoners, XIX, 668, 669; speech to Ottawas, Chippewas, etc., XX, 133; succeeded at Detroit by Jehu Hay, XX, 9, 10; warrant for payment, XX, 48.
Hamilton, Lieut. Gov. Henry, letters, from Gen. Haldimand, on Hamilton's release from imprisonment, XIX, 668, 669; revenues paid at Detroit, XX, 229; Capt. Robert Mathews, on the expenses of the upper posts, XIX, 669; on public accounts, XX, 264, 265; Adhemar St. Martin, requesting reimbursement for goods destroyed by authorities at Detroit, XIX, 319.
Hamilton, Mrs. Horace M., XXIX, 430.
Hamilton, Dr. I. S., XVII, 514–518.
Hamilton, Isaac, XXIX, 189.
Hamilton, James, XXVI, 56; XXVIII, 369.
Hamilton, Mrs. James, XXIX, 31.
Hamilton, Rev. James, XXI, 54, 72; XXVI, 91.
Hamilton, John, XVIII, 131, 664; XXI, 205, 267, 390; XXII, 411, 420, 422; XXIV, 520; XXVI, 56.
Hamilton, Mrs. John (Adah Starkweather), XXI, 113, 205.
Hamilton, Mrs. John (Mary Noud), XXVI, 56.
Hamilton, John, captain of Dumfriesshire volunteers, XX, 296.
Hamilton, Lieut. John, member of a board of survey at Detroit, XXIII, 377–381.
Hamilton, Mrs. John H. (Marcia Welch), XXVI, 421.
Hamilton, Rev. John, XXI, 112.
Hamilton, Kate, XXII, 182.
Hamilton, Linus S., XXVII, 55.
Hamilton, Mrs. Linus S. (Sarah M. Hall), XXVII, 55.
Hamilton, M. D., XXI, 74.
Hamilton, Martha L. (Mrs. J. E. Washburn), XXVII, 55.
Hamilton, Mrs. Mary, XVIII, 119, 131.
Hamilton, Mary E., XVII, 471; XXVII, 54.
Hamilton, Milo D., XVIII, 396; XXVII, 155.
Hamilton, Nathaniel A., XVII, 403.
Hamilton, Oliver, XXI, 390.
Hamilton, Parker, XXVII, 55.
Hamilton, R., at Niagara, XXIV, 693; remarks on the transportation of merchandise, XXIV, 126–129.
Hamilton, Reuben, XXIX, 188, 189.
Hamilton, Robert, at New York, XX, 397.
Hamilton, Capt. Robert, in battle of Queenstown, XXV, 205, 370, 397, 409, 412.
Hamilton, Rufus, XXVI, 521.
Hamilton, Rev. S. L., XXI, 74.
Hamilton, Mrs. Sarah, XXI, 261.
Hamilton, William, XXI, 390; XXVI, 56; XXVIII, 23; fined for selling liquor to Indians, XIX, 329.
Hamilton, Mrs. William, XXI, 88; XXVIII, 314.
Hamilton, Sir William, XXVII, 299–301.
Hamilton & Cartwright, merchants, furnish rum to troops, XX, 169, 170.
"Hamilton," U. S. schooner, XXV, 504.
Hamilton (Birmingham), village, XVIII, 662, 663.
Hamilton college, students, XXI, 243.
Hamilton, Fort, XX, 354, 365; XXII, 29; XXIV, 420.
Hamilton mills, XXVI, 177.
Hamlin, —, XVII, 561, 562.
Hamlin, A., XXVIII, 297.
Hamlin, Amos, XXII, 511; XXIX, 627.
Hamlin, C. C., XXVI, 77.
Hamlin (e), Charles O., XXI, 34, 38.
Hamlin, Mrs. Charles O. (Margaret Fisher), XXI, 38.
Hamlin, Mrs. D. B. (Mary Gallery), XXII, 510.
Hamlin, Hannibal, XVII, 253, 398.
Hamlin, Ira, XXVI, 121.
Hamlin(e), L. L., XXI, 69.
Hamlin, Margarette, XVII, 25.
Hamlin, Mrs. Mary Wright (Mrs. C. C.), XXVI, 77.
Hamlin, Philinda (Mrs. George W. Knight), XXVI, 101.
Hamlin, Samuel, XXII, 505, 506, 510, 521, 525; XXIX, 342, 367, 370, 372, 626.
Hamlin's hotel, XXII, 513.
Hamlin township (Eaton Co.), XXI, 106, 107; XXII, 77.
Hamm, Rev. Decan, XXII, 152.
Hammant, James, XXVI, 198.
Hammel, Barney, XXVIII, 123.
Hammelain, Jean Baptiste, leads American attack on St. Joseph, XIX, 591.

Hammer, Jacob, XXVII, 98.
Hammet, Dr. —, XXVII, 578, 579.
Hammon, J. F., XVII, 19.
Hammond, Col. —, XXVII, 263; XXVIII, 604.
Hammond, Mrs. Betsey (Mrs. William), XXVII, 88.
Hammond, Charles, XXVII, 89.
Hammond, Charles G., XXVII, 601; XXVIII, 93; XXX, 475, 545.
Hammond, Daniel, XXII, 414, 423.
Hammond, Dennis, XXVIII, 363.
Hammond, Edson, XXII, 47.
Hammond, Eugene, XXVII, 89.
Hammond, George, British envoy to U. S., XXIV, 373, 377, 423, 523, 525, 527, 532, 533, 574, 577, 579, 620, 621, 645, 646, 650, 670; XXV, 31, 67–69, 85, 88; authorized to represent Great Britain in peace negotiations between U. S. and Indians, XXIV, 384, 424–426, 459–465.
Hammond, George, letters, from Lord Grenville, on Chief Justice Jay's negotiations for treaty in England, XXIV, 691; Alexander Hamilton, on council to be held at the Glaize river, XXIV, 519; Lieut. Gov. J. G. Simcoe, on council to be held between U. S. and Indians, XXIV, 520–522; regarding the effect on British interests of the hostilities between Indians and U. S., XXIV, 599–605; on furnishing supplies for Indian council at expense of U. S., XXIV, 529–531; on peace negotiations between U. S. and Indians, XXIV, 426, 478–482, 516, 517, 607–609.
Hammond, Julia, XXX, 355.
Hammond, Lemuel O., XXII, 179.
Hammond, Mrs. Lemuel O. (Lydia Richmond), XXII, 179.
Hammond, Mary Jane (Mrs. W. A. Brooks), XXI, 221.
Hammond, Melissa (Mrs. L. Gaylord), XXVII, 68.
Hammond, Morris, XXIX, 432.
Hammond, Mrs. Mortimer (Rockwood), XXI, 119.
Hammond, Mrs. S. B., XXVI, 133.
Hammond, Dr. Samuel W., XXI, 124; XXVII, 89.
Hammond, Thomas, XXIX, 114.
Hammond, William, XXII, 274, 275; XXVII, 88.
Hamner, Mrs. Catherine, XXI, 260.
Hampton, Charles B., XXIX, 415.
Hampton, Mrs. Thaddeus (Gertrude Reshore), XXVI, 389.
Hampton, Wade, XXVIII, 449.
Hampton town, burned, XIX, 438.
Hamtramck (Hamtramock), Col. —, American officer, XXIV, 170, 329; XXVIII, 624; at Detroit, XXIII, 401; at Miamis villages, XXV, 82; burial place, XXVI, 271.
Hamtramck, to River Rouge, French residents, XXI, 498.
Hanaw, Albert, XXI, 159.
Hanaw, Betty, XXI, 159.
Hanaw, Carrie (Mrs. Samuel Eichold), XXI, 159.
Hanaw, Ferdinand, XXI, 159.
Hanaw, Flora (Mrs. A. E. Smith), XXI, 159.
Hanaw, Henry, XXI, 159.
Hanaw, Ida (Mrs. A. Brown), XXI, 159.
Hanaw, Joseph, XVIII, 615; XXI, 158.
Hanaw, Mrs. Joseph (Sarah Isaacs), XXI, 158.
Hanaw, Louis, XXI, 159.
Hanaw, Milton, XXI, 159.
Hanaw, Minnie, XXI, 159.
Hanchett, B. S. Jr., XXVII, 244.
Hanchett, Caleb, XXVI, 56.
Hanchett, Charles, XXII, 505, 507, 508.
Hanchett, Norman D., XXVI, 56.
Hanchett, Walter C., XXVI, 56.
Hanchett, Dr. William H., XXI, 54.
Hancock, —, XXVIII, 514.
Hancock, Charles, XXI, 421, 424.
Hancock, Mrs. George R., XXX, 581.
Hancock, Gen. Winfield S., XXX, 138.
Hand, —, deserter from Fort Pitt, XIX, 107.
Hand, Judge George E., XVII, 206, 316; XXII, 317, 334, 358, 361; XXVIII, 165, 642.
Hand, Mrs. Rachel, XXII, 72.
Handkerchiefs, for Indian presents, XVI, 34, 36, 37.
Hands, William, sheriff, XVI, 702.
Handy, Belle, XXII, 616, 618.
Handy, David, XXVI, 63.
Handy, Gen. Henry S., XXI, 521, 522, 526, 594; XXVII, 426, 536.
Handy, L. C., XXVI, 63.
Handy, Gen. Peter G., XXI, 552, 580, 603.
Handy, Thomas C., XXVII, 98.
Hane, Catherine (Mrs. C. Kirchgessner), XXVII, 152.
Haner, Henry, XXVIII, 224.
Haner, Rufus, XXVII, 73.
Haney, Charles, XXI, 97.
Haney, Lewis C., XXI, 97.
Haney, William, XXVIII, 314.
Hanford, Abram, XXVI, 152.
Hanford, C. Devere, XXVI, 152.
Hanford, Daniel, XXVI, 152.
Hanford, Mrs. Daniel (Eva Plank), XXVI, 152.
Hanford, Emily E. (Mrs. Robert Huston), XVII, 62.
Hanford, George, XXVI, 152.
Hanford, Harry, XXVI, 152.
Hanford, James, XXVI, 152.
Hanford, Joseph G., XXVI, 152.
Hanford, Lloyd W., XXVI, 152.
Hanford, Robert P., XXVI, 152.
Hanford, Susan, XVII, 132.
Hangers, for Indian presents, XVI, 34, 37.
Hanks, Cyrus D., XVIII, 186.
Hanley, George E., XXI, 62.
Hanlon, Anna (Mrs. Woodman), XXVI, 95.

Hanlon, Michael, XXVI, 95.
Hanmer, James, XXVIII, 168.
Hanmer, John, XXVII, 447.
Hann, Peter, XXIX, 432.
Hanna, Christopher W., XXVI, 187.
Hanna, George P., XXVI, 187.
Hanna, Jason, XXIX, 694.
Hanna, John J., XXVI, 188.
Hanna, Mrs. Letitia, XXVI, 185, 187.
Hanna, Letitia C., XXVI, 187.
Hanna, Robert D., XXIX, 468.
Hanna, Thomas, XVIII, 664.
Hanna, Mrs. William (Keith), XXVI, 493.
Hannaford, Jane, XVII, 110.
Hannah, Capt. —, American officer, marches with company for Fort Pitt, XXIV, 269.
Hannah, Perry, XXIX, 9.
Hannah, Lay & Co., XXX, 41.
"Hannah," boat, XXI, 363.
Hannan Chasseurs, XIX, 420.
Hannegan, —, XXVII, 578, 579, 593.
Hannibal & St. Joseph Ry., XXII, 290, 351.
Hannifan, Jeremiah, XXII, 194.
Hannis, Mrs. Mary, XXVIII, 23.
Hanon, Capt. —, XXIV, 468.
Hanover (Mich.), XXX, 98.
Hanover township (Jackson Co.), residents, XXI, 152–154, 165; XXII, 103, 113.
Hansard, T. C., XXVI, 597, 608n, 609n, 618n, 620n, 630n.
Hanscom, —, XVII, 347, 348.
Hanscom, Alfred H., XVII, 501; XXI, 398; XXVI, 633.
Hanscom, George, XVII, 426–428.
Hanscom & Goodrich, XVII, 501.
Hanscomb, Cyrus, XXVI, 163.
Hanscomb, Mrs. Martha K. (Mrs. Cyrus), XXVI, 163.
Hanshue, W. E., XVIII, 595.
Hansom (Mother), XVII, 17.
Hanson, Dr. —, XXII, 554.
Hanson, Lieut. —, XX, 187.
Hanson, F. H., XXVIII, 196.
Hanson, James, XXVI, 81.
Hanson, John, XXX, 322.
Hantel, Rev. E., XXVII, 182.
Hantel, Mrs. E. (Stroebel), XXVII, 182.
Hara, Lieut. —, XIX, 644.
Haralson, Hugh A., XXVII, 578.
Harbaugh, David, XXVI, 496.
Harbaugh, Louis D., XXVI, 496.
Harbeck, Mrs. Ann Maria, XXVII, 50.
Harbeck & Livingston, XXII, 52.
Harbert, Michael, servant to Matthew Elliott, XIX, 321.
Harbor Springs, early names of, XXI, 56; XXVI, 535.
Harbors, in great lakes, survey of by Gother Mann, XXIV, 502–509.
Harbridge, Rev. E. H., XXVI, 363; XXVII, 60, 61.
Hardee, Henry, XXII, 553.
Hardee, Gen. W. J., XXVII, 223.
Harden, Col. John, XXIV, 427, 483; letter from Brig. Gen. James Wilkinson, ordering him to proceed to Indian country with proposals of peace, XXIV, 414–416.
Hardenberg, Frank, XXVI, 373.
Hardenberg, Jennie, XXVI, 373.
Hardenberg, Jerry, XXVI, 373.
Hardenberg, Mrs. Jerry (Polly Haden), XXVI, 373.
Hardenburg, —, XXVIII, 148.
Harder, Mrs. A., XXI, 67.
Harder, Addie (Mrs. I. W. Loomis), XXVII, 186.
Harder, Frank, XXVII, 186.
Harder, Capt. George O., XXVII, 188.
Harder, Grace (Mrs. E. Banner), XXVII, 186.
Harder, Hannah M., XXX, 380, 381.
Harder, John, XXVII, 186.
Harder, John Nelson, XXVII, 186.
Harder, Kate (Mrs. John Gunderman), XXVII, 186.
Harder, Dr. Nicholas P., XXVII, 186; XXX, 380.
Harder, Norman A., XXX, 380.
Harder, Vincenz, XXI, 92.
Hardin, Daniel, XXII, 111.
Harding, Aaron, XXIX, 586.
Harding, Abel W., XXVII, 134.
Harding, Anna, XXVII, 134.
Harding, Arthur, XXVII, 134.
Harding, Eliphalet, XXII, 411.
Harding, Emily (Mrs. Chester Phelps) XVIII, 134.
Harding, Fisher A., XXII, 399; XXX, 474.
Harding, George, XXVI, 345.
Harding, Mrs. George, XXVI, 347.
Harding, George W., XXVI, 345, 347.
Harding, Julia J. (Mrs. Abel W.), XXVII, 134.
Harding, S. J., XXX, 370.
Harding, Simeon, XXIX, 342.
Harding, Rev. W. F., XXVII, 134.
Harding, William, XXVI, 345, 347.
Harding family, long residents in Yorkshire, XXVI, 345.
Hardwick, —, XVII, 388.
Hardy, —, XXII, 535.
Hardy, Miss —, XVIII, 658.
Hardy, Miss —, XXII, 594.
Hardy, David, XVII, 460.
Hardy, E. J., XXVIII, 569, 571.
Hardy, Mrs. George, XVII, 187.
Hardy, Kate Ann, XVII, 472.
Hardy, Mitchell, XXVI, 203.
Hardy, Rev. Seth, XXVIII, 248, 254.
Hare, —, asst. commissary, XXIII, 316; letter to Michael Bailey, on the discharge of Robert Jamieson, XXIII, 317.
Hare, Capt. (Lieut.) —, at Wakatamekie, XIX, 574, 575; joins Capt. Bird's expedition, XIX, 536, 546; leads party of rangers against the Americans, XIX, 650; rangers of, XIX, 536, 579, 650.
Hare, Abigail, XXV, 108.

Hare, Christopher, XXI, 206.
Hare, Mrs. Christopher (Elizabeth H. Neff), XXI, 206.
Hare, Jonathan, XVIII, 252.
Hare House (Va.), XXX, 128.
Hare river, XXII, 459.
Harfey (Harffy, Harfly, Harphy, Haffey, Harpley), Dr. —, XXV, 131, 142; at Amherstburg, XX, 503; sent to relieve surgeon Menzies, XIX, 620; XX, 186; succeeds Dr. Anthon at Detroit, XXX, 593.
Harford, Mrs. A. B. (MacIntyre), XVII, 167.
Harford, W. M., XXX, 34.
Harfore, Mrs. —, XXVII, 459.
Harger, Mrs. Debby S., XXII, 543, 551.
Harger, Fannie (Mrs. Champlin Greene), XVII, 156.
Harger, Oscar S., XVIII, 525.
Hargrave, E. C., XXVI, 28.
Hargrave, Mrs. E. C. (Victoria Holmes), XXVI, 28.
Harkimer (Fort), XIX, 355.
Harkner, Miss —, XVII, 465.
Harlan, James, XXX, 219, 220.
Harland, Oscar, XVIII, 618.
Harle, A. A., XVII, 554.
Harlen, Charlotte L., XXVII, 125.
"Harlequin," boat, XXI, 362.
Harley, Mrs. James, XXVI, 387.
Harley & Drummond, XX, 294.
Harlin, Maj. —, XX, 50; XXII, 30.
Harlock, Mrs. L. J., XXIX, 422.
Harlow, A. R., XXX, 614.
Harlow, Byron L., XVII, 417–419.
Harlow, Oscar, XVIII, 198.
Harlow, Mrs. Oscar (Hortensia Francisco), XVIII, 199.
Harlston, Haff & Co., XVIII, 324.
Harman, Rodger, XXVI, 495.
Harmar (Harmer), Brig. Gen. —, XXIV, 172, 223, 314; XXVIII, 468; XXX, 176; commands expedition into Miamis country, XXIV, 105, 165, 168, 170; defeated by Indians, XXIV, 461, 602; intention to resign, XXIV, 283.
Harmar, Fort, XXIV, 671, 677; treaty between Indians and Americans 1789, XVII, 620; XXIV, 41, 42, 165, 181, 545, 582, 584, 602; XXVI, 279, 282, 283.
Harmon, —, XXIX, 474.
Harmon, Albert M., XXVI, 258, 260.
Harmon, Almon S., XXVIII, 23.
Harmon, Mrs. Charles, XXVI, 476.
Harmon, Daniel W., XXII, 252; XXVI, 486.
Harmon, Ebenezer, XXVI, 152.
Harmon, Emeline (Mrs. H. Mendell), XXI, 106.
Harmon, Mrs. Emeline (Mrs. Daniel W.), XXVI, 486.
Harmon, Helen (Mrs. J. L. Butterfield), XXVI, 61.
Harmon, John, XXI, 568, 569; XXX, 511; escape from Windsor, XXI, 357, 572; soldier of the Patriot war, XXI, 552, 553, 557, 560, 562, 563.
Harmon, John, letter from S. A. Lane relative to Gen. Bierce, XXI, 586.
Harmon, John H., XVIII, 396, 636.
Harmon, Mrs. Libbie (Mrs. C. Hanchett), XXVI, 56.
Harmon, Lydia, XVIII, 252.
Harmon, Mrs. Mary A., XXIX, 430.
Harmon & Cook, XXVI, 258.
Harnden, Mrs. Marietta, XXIX, 31.
Harness, John, XXV, 488.
Harness, ordered for Fort Drummond, XVI, 286.
Ha-ro-en-you (Half King's son), Wyandot chief, witness to Gen. Wayne's treaty, XX, 416.
Harper, —, American prisoner to English, XIX, 546, 547.
Harper, Charles, XXI, 79; XXVII, 68.
Harper, Mrs. Charles (Norah Benton), XXVII, 68.
Harper, Eliza (Mrs. John Hough), XXI, 79.
Harper, Mrs. Elizabeth, XXVI, 193.
Harper, George M., XXIX, 447.
Harper, Joseph, XVIII, 534; XXVI, 387.
Harper, Russell, XXVIII, 35.
Harper, Mrs. Salem, XXIX, 53.
Harper, Mrs. Sophia, XXIX, 31.
Harper, William, discharged from 84th regiment, XXIV, 178.
Harper, Wilson, XXIX, 204.
Harper farm, XXI, 79.
Harpley, Dr. —, see Harfey.
Harr, John, XXIX, 425.
"Harriet," boat, XXI, 362.
Harrigan, Mrs. Hannah (Mrs. L. W. Sherwood), XXVII, 37.
Harrigan, Michael, XVIII, 119.
Harring, James, XXIX, 695.
Harrington, —, XVIII, 486; XXVI, 42.
Harrington, Agnes, XVII, 465.
Harrington, C. F., XXVIII, 111.
Harrington, C. R., XXVII, 110.
Harrington, Charles, XXVI, 46.
Harrington, Chester R., XVIII, 185, 199; XXVII, 111.
Harrington, Mrs. Chester R. (Julia A. Godfrey), XVIII, 199.
Harrington, Chester R., Jr., XVIII, 199.
Harrington, Daniel B., XXVII, 190; XXIX, 189; Port Huron's Greatest Pioneer, XXVIII, 386–391.
Harrington, E. B., XXVIII, 111, 388.
Harrington, Mrs. E. F. (Turner), XVIII, 248.
Harrington, Elisha, XVIII, 487; XXVIII, 134, 136.
Harrington, Mrs. Elisha (Susanna Connor), XVIII, 487, 490.
Harrington, Elisha A., XXVI, 57.
Harrington, Eliza, XXX, 382.
Harrington, Ellen, XVII, 114.
Harrington, Flavell, XVIII, 199; XXVII, 111.
Harrington, Mrs. G. F., XXIX, 71.

Harrington, George, XXVI, 571, 574.
Harrington, Henry, XVII, 172; XXVIII; 135; XXIX, 114.
Harrington, Mrs. Hepsey C. (Mrs. Elisha A.), XXVI, 57.
Harrington, James, XXI, 361; XXII, 193, 416, 420.
Harrington, Jerome, XVIII, 199; XXVII, 111.
Harrington, Mrs. Julia, XXVIII, 369.
Harrington, Julia A. Godfrey (Mrs. C. R.), XXVII, 110.
Harrington, Loren, XXVIII, 353.
Harrington, Lucretia H., XXI, 153.
Harrington, Morey, XVIII, 496.
Harrington, P. A., XXVI, 380.
Harrington, Sarah A., XXVII, 125.
Harrington, V. M., XVIII, 618.
Harrington, Mrs. Weltha S., XXIX, 64.
Harrington's Chancery reports, XXI, 331.
Harrinton, D. B., gift to Pioneer Society, XVII, 437.
Harriott, William, XXVI, 153.
Harris, —, XXI, 283; XXVII, 496.
Harris, —, surveyed Ohio boundary line, XXVII, 350, 351, 378; XXX, 327.
Harris, Mrs. — (Windiate), XVII, 154.
Harris, Mrs. —, pension of, XX, 105.
Harris, Bishop —, XXX, 500, 502, 503.
Harris, Capt. —, ordered to Carleton Island, XIX, 453; to Detroit, XIX, 458, 459.
Harris, Capt. —, letters from Gen. Frederiek Haldimand ordering him to proceed to Detroit, XIX, 458; to Carleton Island, XIX, 453.
Harris, Gen. (Col.) —, outranked by Gen. Haldimand, XX, 623.
Harris, Maj. —, XIX, 513; XX, 198, 218.
Harris, A. C., XXII, 563, 564.
Harris, Mrs. Barbara, XVII, 185.
Harris, Mrs. Benton (Winsor), XVIII, 232.
Harris, Burlington, XVII, 114.
Harris, Byron D., XVII, 470.
Harris, C. A., XXVII, 421; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 501.
Harris, Charlotte (Mrs. B. Bishop), XXI, 156.
Harris, Clark M., XVII, 146.
Harris, Edward, XXX, 317.
Harris, Edward P., XVIII, 269.
Harris, Enoch, XVIII, 598.
Harris, Frank, XVII, 470.
Harris, Frederick, XVIII, 305.
Harris, Rev. George W., XVII, 384–386, 389.
Harris, Ira, XXX, 219.
Harris, Isham G., XVII, 496; XXVI, 583.
Harris, Israel V., XXI, 28; XXII, 122; XXVII, 424; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 519.
Harris, Jacob, XXVI, 551.
Harris, James, XVII, 561; XXI, 215.
Harris, John, XVII, 248; letter from Col. H. Bouquet, on raising troops for expedition against Indians, XIX, 267, 268.
Harris, John, surveyor, XVI, 383.
Harris, Rev. John, XXVI, 228.
Harris, John W., XXVIII, 314.
Harris, Joseph, XXII, 420.
Harris, Julius, XVII, 470.
Harris, Rev. Lovell F., XXII, 267.
Harris, Mrs. Lyman (Kate Zimmerman), XXVI, 78.
Harris, Mrs. M. F., XXX, 498.
Harris, Mrs. Marian A. (Alden), XXI, 52.
Harris, Mrs. Mary, XXVI, 185.
Harris, Mason, XVIII, 501.
Harris, Mathias, XXIX, 53.
Harris, Myron, XXII, 123.
Harris, Mrs. Nancy, XXVII, 98.
Harris, Oliver, XVIII, 501.
Harris, Mrs. Philip, XXVIII, 23.
Harris, S. B., XXI, 134.
Harris, Samuel, XVII, 631, 662, 663; XVIII, 260.
Harris, Sarah (Mrs. Stephen Chase), XXVII, 24.
Harris, Silas G., XXII, 123; XXVII, 590.
Harris, Solon, XVIII, 279.
Harris, Stephen L., XVII, 470.
Harris, Thaddeus M., XXVII, 389.
Harris, Thomas, XVII, 189.
Harris, Townsend, XXIX, 342.
Harris, Mrs. W. J. (Washburne), XVIII, 267.
Harris, William ("Black"), XVIII, 598.
Harris, Capt. William, XXI, 133; XXIX, 694.
Harris, Mrs. William, XXI, 134; XXVI, 187.
Harris, William Stephen, XXI, 67, 77.
Harris, Baker & Millard, XXII, 215.
Harris, Smith & Co., XXII, 123.
Harris line of survey, XXVII, 350–352, 358, 359.
Harrison, Dr. —, XVIII, 406.
Harrison, Gen. —, XVI, 245, 255, 256, 270n, 271n, 272n; at Detroit, XVI, 232; criticized by Lieut. Col. James, XVI, 270; his speech to Indians criticized by Col. James, XVI, 276; Indians decline his invitation to meet in council, XVI, 244.
Harrison, Gen. —, letters, from Col. James, XVI, 229, 230; to Lieut. Gen. Drummond, XVI, 117.
Harrison, Judge —, XVIII, 17.
Harrison, A., XVII, 469.
Harrison, Almond, XXI, 27, 135, 137.
Harrison, Andrew, XXI, 390.
Harrison, Judge Bazil, XVIII, 519, 596, 607; XXVI, 127, 333; XXX, 448, 450, 478.
Harrison, Benjamin, President of U. S., XXVII, 175; XXVIII, 421; voters for, XXVI, 96.
Harrison, Clement L., XXI, 138.
Harrison, Dwight A., XXI, 138.
Harrison, Edward, XIX, 472; XXIII, 610; XXIV, 343, 345; member of committee on public accounts, XX, 248, 249; on

trade, XXIV, 109; land committee, XXIV, 174, 342, 351.
Harrison, Elizabeth, XXVIII, 91.
Harrison, Emily (Mrs. Samuel B. Wicks), XVIII, 156.
Harrison, Capt. Ephraim, XVIII, 606, 607; XXX, 454.
Harrison, George, XXV, 665.
Harrison, George, letters, from Sir George Prevost, on Sarah Elliott's memorial for pension, XXV, 601, 602; to Messrs. Atcheson and Morgan regarding the Michilimackinac Co., XXV, 355; Earl of Dalhousie, on the reimbursement of officers losses, XXIII, 214, 215; Henry Goulburn, on Lieut. Col. Bird's claim for land, XXV, 660; Robert Peele, on losses of Michilimackinac Trading Co., XXV, 311; unaddressed, on the payment of Canadian troops, XXIII, 598.
Harrison, George W., XXI, 135, 137.
Harrison, Mrs. Jerusha A. L. (Mrs. John V.), XXVI, 198.
Harrison, Joel, XXI, 138.
Harrison, John, XVIII, 541; XXIX, 31.
Harrison, Mrs. John Burnham, XXII, 180.
Harrison, John V., XXVI, 198.
Harrison, Lydia (Mrs. B. S. Williams), XXVI, 133.
Harrison, Marcus, XXX, 539.
Harrison, Margaret, XVIII, 539.
Harrison, Marinus, XXVIII, 151.
Harrison, Mrs. Mary (Farrell), XVIII, 198.
Harrison, Nathan, XVIII, 570, 573, 574, 588, 598, 606, 607; XXX, 450, 452.
Harrison, Samuel, XVII, 209.
Harrison, William Henry, President of U. S., XVII, 431; XVIII, 254; XXII, 400; XXIII, 64; XXV, 364, 403, 422, 427, 506, 512, 597; XXVII, 341n, 347, 427, 533, 534, 538, 597; XXVIII, 398, 427; XXIX, 181, 188, 421, 612, 682, 705; XXX, 239, 471; appointees of, XXVI, 295; assembles troops at Urbana, XXV, 356; at the Maumee Rapids, XXV, 430, 431; at Fort Meigs, XXV, 469, 499; at Fort Wayne, XXV, 399; at Tippecanoe, XVIII, 604; battles with Indians, XXVII, 303; XXX, 176; death recorded, XXX, 476; defeats Gen. Proctor on the Thames, XXV, 538, 539, 550, 551; delegate from N. W. territory, XXX, 10, 91; funeral observances, XXX, 475; governor Indiana territory, XXII, 481; XXVII, 302; negotiates Indian treaties, XXI, 305; XXVI, 294; minister to Colombia, S. A., XXI, 591; report from Gen. Tupper on causes of the failure of his expedition, XXV, 362–368; signs Wayne treaty with the Indians, XX, 394; voters for, XXII, 216; XXVI, 96, 165, 362, 425.
Harrison & Morton, XVIII, 135.
Harison vs. Schaffer, case cited, XXVI, 333.
Harrison township (Macomb Co.), XVIII, 493.
Harron, George, XXVII, 191.
Harrone, Alexander, XVII, 430.
Harroun, Phoe T. (Mrs. Calvin Smith), XXVI, 420.
Harrow, Capt. Alex. of British naval service, XIX, 334, 496, 593; XX, 55, 249; XXIII, 25, 26; XXIV, 6; XXV, 15; XXIX, 183; pursues deserters from naval dept., XX, 158.
Harrow, George, XXVI, 468; XXIX, 182.
Harroway, Mrs. —, XXIII, 59.
Harsen, —, owner of Harsen's Island, XX, 564, 577.
Harsen's island, Indians on, XXII, 34; number in 1797, XX, 564.
Harsha, Mary A. Cook (Mrs. William), XXVI, 492.
Harsha, Walter S., XXVI, 492.
Harsha, William, XVIII, 396; XXVI, 492.
Harson, Bernardus, XVII, 422.
Harson, Jacob, XVII, 421, 422.
Hart, Capt. —, American officer killed near Ohio river, XX, 44.
Hart, A. B., XXII, 587, 588, 590, 592, 594.
Hart, A. E., XXI, 361.
Hart, Rev. A. F., XXVI, 74.
Hart, Abram, XVIII, 279.
Hart, Albert Bushnell, XXVI, 597, 601n.
Hart, Judge Alvin N., XXI, 37; XXII, 272; XXVI, 643; XXVII, 82, 602; XXVIII, 426; XXIX, 127; XXX, 361.
Hart, B. B., XVIII, 440, 444.
Hart, B. E., XXIX, 127.
Hart, Benjamin, XXIX, 432.
Hart, Benjamin T., XXVIII, 369.
Hart, Chester, XVIII, 502.
Hart, Elijah, XXI, 64.
Hart, Mrs. Frank (Currie), XXII, 167.
Hart, Capt. Frederick, XXII, 38, 439, 440.
Hart, Mrs. Frederick (Mary A. Rossman), XXII, 38.
Hart, Hannibal, XVII, 539, 554.
Hart, Isaak, XVII, 206.
Hart, J. B., XVIII, 440, 444.
Hart, James, XVII, 185; XVIII, 501.
Hart, Jesse, XXIX, 356, 627; autobiography, XXII, 99, 502.
Hart, Mrs. Jesse (Rachel Richards), XXII, 502; XXVI, 99.
Hart, John, XXVIII, 79, 222.
Hart, L. W., XXX, 534.
Hart, Lafayette, XXVIII, 314.
Hart, Lovira, XXI, 264.
Hart, Lucy, XXIX, 114.
Hart, Dr. Luther, XXVIII, 32.
Hart, Mary, XVII, 466.
Hart, Mrs. Nancy M., XXII, 468; XXVI, 211; XXIX, 472.
Hart, Peter, XVIII, 501.
Hart, Rachel F., XXIX, 357.
Hart, Mrs. Reuben (Rolfe), XXVI, 382.

Hart, Robert, XXI, 361.
Hart, Ruben, XVII, 466.
Hart, Sarah, XVII, 466.
Hart, Solomon, XXVIII, 161.
Hart, Mrs. Susanna, XVII, 40.
Hart, William, XVIII, 279.
Hart Journal, newspaper, XXX, 34.
Hart township (Eldridge, Oceana Co.), first supervisor, XXII, 238.
Hartegan, M., XXI, 267.
Hartford, Mrs. — (Mrs. Ewing), XXVII, 415.
Hartford, John, XVII, 453, 462.
Hartfrant, Gen. John F., XXX, 128, 131, 133, 134, 136, 137.
Hartgerink, A., XXVI, 569.
Hartland (Livingston Co.), XXI, 145; XXII, 83.
Hartlein, Mrs. Adam, XXVI, 186.
Hartley, Col. —, American officer, speech to Indians at Chumong, XX, 133.
Hartley, Mrs. Charles (Mrs. Sarah N. Clark), XXVI, 372.
Hartley, David, signs treaty of Paris, 1783, XXIV, 11.
Hartley, Mrs. Sarah A., XVII, 42.
Hartley, T., XXVII, 425.
Hartman, Emil, XXIX, 696.
Hartman, Henry, XXVI, 441.
Hartman, John, XXVI, 424; XXIX, 31.
Hartman, Peter, discharged by Maj. Gladwin, XIX, 175, 266, 267.
Hartsell, Fanny, XXVI, 387.
Hartshorn, Capt. —, American officer, reported killed at Fort Recovery, XX, 366.
Hartshorne, William, XVII, 566, 568, 632, 636.
Hartson, A. P., XXI, 104.
Hartson, Mrs. Sarah A. (Mrs. A. P.), XXI, 104.
Hartsough, Christopher, XXII, 406, 417, 422.
Hartsuff, Henry, XVIII, 674.
Hartsuff, Gen. William, XVIII, 674; XXI, 249.
Hartsuff, Mrs. William, XVII, 185.
Hartung, Luther G., XXVIII, 23.
Hartung, W. J., XXVII, 57.
Hartwell, Mrs. —, XXVIII, 113.
Hartwell, James H., XXIX, 103.
Hartwell, Mrs. Rufus G. (Mary Chambers), XVII, 49.
Hartwell, Thompson, XXX, 378.
Hartwell, W. S., XXVIII, 113.
"Harvard," boat, XVIII, 115.
Harvell, —, XXI, 577.
Harvell, Col. —, XXI, 559, 560, 586.
Harvey, Lieut. Col. —, XVI, 103, 288, 292, 299, 335, 440, 649.
Harvey, Lieut. Col.,—letters, from Mr. Clements, XVI, 700; Lieut. Col. Dumford, XVI, 634; Maj. Howard, XVI, 692; Lieut. Col. McDonell, XVI, 89, 200, 298, 300, 436; McGillivray, XVI, 75; Maj. Gen. Proctor, XVI, 102; Maj. Gen. Robinson, XVI, 82; Maj. Gen. Wilson, XVI, 537.
Harvey, Addison, XVII, 187.
Harvey, Prof. George, XXII, 478.
Harvey, Ensign J., member of a board of survey at Drummond Island, XXIII, 300; of court of inquiry, XXIII, 295–297.
Harvey, J., D. A. C., at Drummond Island, XVI, 568.
Harvey, J., D. A. G., XVI, 594, 598.
Harvey, James B., XXIX, 465.
Harvey, John, XXVI, 145; XXVIII, 348.
Harvey, Col. John, letters, to, William McGillivray, XVI, 74; John Richardson, and William McGillivray, XVI, 80.
Harvey (Harvy), Lieut. Col. John, XXIII, 450, 509, 596; XXV, 557, 562, 574, 652.
Harvey, Lieut. Col. John, letters, from Lieut. Col. Thomas Clark, on an action at Black Rock, 1813, XXV, 485, 486; to Lieut. Col. R. McDonall, on establishing post near Mackinac, 1815, XXV, 626; on restoration of posts 1815, XXV, 621, 622; Sir George Murray, on restoration of posts 1815, XXV, 624.
Harvey, Norman H., XXII, 182.
Harvey, Mrs. Sarah C., XXVI, 192.
Harvey, Lieut. Thomas, prisoner of war, XXV, 541.
Harvey, Maj. Thomas H., XXVII, 601.
Harvey, Dr. Thomas M., XXVIII, 559.
Harwitz, Mrs. Charles, XXVIII, 594.
Harwood, Alanson, XVIII, 135, 136; XXII, 515.
Harwood, Mrs. Alanson, XVIII, 136.
Harwood, Edward, XVII, 270.
Harwood, Eugene, XXVI, 354.
Harwood, Florilla, XVII, 471.
Harwood, John H., XXI, 95.
Harwood, Riley, XVII, 105.
Harwood, William, XXVIII, 314.
Harwood, William W., XVII, 460.
Hasbrook, Luther, XVII, 470.
Hascall, Almira, XXI, 168.
Hascall, Charles, XVII, 345.
Hascall, Mrs. Charles, XVIII, 148.
Hascall, Charles C., XXVII, 369n, 383n, 385n, 417, 418, 424, 427, 436; XXIX, 340; letters from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 474, 479, 519, 602.
Hascall, Charles E., XXI, 382.
Hascall, Rev. E. R., XXVII, 132.
Hascall, H. C., XVIII, 149.
Hascall, Mrs. H. C. (Decker), XVIII, 149.
Hascall, Herman E., XVII, 383, 384, 386.
Hascall, Jeremiah H., XVII, 183.
Hascall, John, XVIII, 598, 607.
Hascall (Haskal, Haskall, Haskell), John, inventor of harvesting machine, XVII, 362; XXVI, 218; XXVII, 527.
Hascall, Leonidas, XVII, 388.
Hascall, Volney, XVII, 291, 317, 371–376, 382, 389; XVIII, 396, 592, 598.
Hascall (Haskell) & Moore, XXVII, 427, 527, 543, 544.

Haschall, Col. Charles, XXVI, 588.
Hasford, Prof. —, XVII, 315.
Haskell, Mrs. —, XXI, 64.
Haskell, Hannah (Mrs. Foster), XXVIII, 653.
Haskell, Henry C., XXVI, 363.
Haskell, Mrs. Julia M. (Mrs. William M.), XXVI, 174.
Haskell, Reuben S., XVIII, 118.
Haskell, Rev. S., XVII, 317.
Haskell, Stevens B., XXVI, 174.
Haskell, T., XXIX, 342.
Haskell, Willard, XXVI, 174.
Haskell, William M., XXVI, 174.
Haskins, C. H., XXII, 105, 111.
Haskins, Charlotte (Mrs. J. Bentley), XXII, 58.
Haskins, Elizabeth, XXIX, 474.
Haskins, Harriet, XXVIII, 394.
Haskins, Hiram, XVIII, 500.
Haskins, James B., XXX, 35.
Haskins, Susan (Mrs. John Gilbert), XXI, 215; XXVI, 488.
Haskins, Dr. Thomas, XXVIII, 394.
Haskins, Capt. William, XXVI, 488, 490.
Haskinson, Mrs. Louisa, XXIX, 31.
Hasler Lake, XXII, 545, 546.
Haslett. James, XVIII, 139.
Haslett, James S., XXI, 247.
Haslett, Joseph, XVIII, 139.
Haslett, Mrs. Mary Ann, XVIII, 136, 139.
Haslett, Samuel, XVIII, 517.
Haslip, Mary (Mrs. John Barr), XXII, 146.
Hassam, John T., XXVII, 17.
Hassar, Sergt. George, prisoner of war, XXV, 541.
Hassett, Mrs. Margaret, XXVII, 50.
Hassey & Avery, XXII, 663, 664.
Hassinger, David, XXII, 181.
Hassinger, Mrs. Margaret, XXVI, 192.
Hastings, Clarrissa, XXVI, 81.
Hastings, Eurotas P., XXII, 348, 349; XXVI, 550; XXX, 412–415, 418–421, 531–541, 544.
Hastings, Henry, XXII, 550.
Hastings, Mrs. Hiram (Van Horn), XXVII, 118.
Hastings, Noah, XVII, 113.
Hastings (Mich.), M. E. church, XXII, 565; XXVI, 240; reminiscences of pioneer days, XXVI, 235; residents, XXI, 77, 96; XXII, 39–42.
Hastings Banner, edited by Cook Bros., XXX, 289.
Hasty, Mrs. George A. (Belle Sprang), XXVI, 120.
Hatch, Gen. —, XXVI, 565.
Hatch, B. C., XXII, 113.
Hatch, Mrs. B. C. (Hattie Stone), XXII, 113.
Hatch, Barnabas C., XVIII, 466.
Hatch, C. E. P., XXII, 113.
Hatch, Mrs. C. E. P. (Myra J. Stone), XXII, 113.
Hatch, Charles L., XXVI, 447.
Hatch, DeAlton P., XXVIII, 314.
Hatch, Mrs. Ella P. (Poppleton), XVIII, 343.
Hatch, Ernest, XXII, 54.
Hatch, George W., XXII, 54.
Hatch, Mrs. H., XVIII, 139.
Hatch, H. H., XXVI, V; "Life and Labors of Isaac Marston," XXVI, 214.
Hatch, James H., XXVII, 460.
Hatch, James W., XXII, 54.
Hatch, Mrs. James W. (Julia Austin), XXII, 54.
Hatch, Jesse M., XXII, 54; XXVI, 363.
Hatch, Mathew B., XXVIII, 348.
Hatch, Mrs. O. R., XXIX, 447.
Hatch, Timothy, XXII, 59.
Hatch, W. F., XVII, 453.
Hatch, William, XVII, 19.
Hatch, William E., XXVI, 447.
Hatch, William W., XXVIII, 348.
Hatch, Y. M., XXII, 59.
Hatch & Howard, XXII, 56.
Hatch & Marston, XXVI, 214.
Hatch, Marston & Cooley, XXVI, 215.
Hatcher's Run battle, XXVI, 33; XXX, 130; prison, XXI, 115.
Hathaway, —, XVIII, 212.
Hathaway, Mrs. —, XXII, 71.
Hathaway, Abner, XXI, 93.
Hathaway, Abram, XVII, 134.
Hathaway, Asher, XXVI, 90.
Hathaway, Asher, Jr., XXVI, 90.
Hathaway, C. F., XXVI, 90.
Hathaway, C. S., XVIII, 246; XXI, 187.
Hathaway, Charles W., XVIII, 228, 245, 246.
Hathaway, Mrs. Charles W. (Mary T. Tracy), XVIII, 246.
Hathaway, Daniel, XXIX, 114.
Hathaway, Mrs. Delia King (Mrs. Asher), XXVI, 90.
Hathaway, Eli, XVII, 561.
Hathaway, Mrs. Emily (Mrs. N. McLouth), XXVI, 394.
Hathaway, H. A., XVIII, 246.
Hathaway, Hiram, XVII, 345.
Hathaway, James H., XXVI, 90.
Hathaway, Lafayette, XXII, 552.
Hathaway, Loie, XXVI, 90.
Hathaway, Col. Nehemiah, XVIII, 245.
Hathaway, Mrs. Nehemiah (Lucretia), XVIII, 245.
Hathaway, Rollin, XXVI, 90.
Hathaway, Ruby, XXVI, 90.
Hathaway, Susan (Mrs. Henry A. Wisner), XVIII, 211.
Hathaway, William G., XXVII, 280.
Hathaway & Riddle, XXII, 230.
Hatheway, Mrs. R. C. (Imes), XXVI, 139.
Hathrington, Robert, XXVIII, 374.
Hatt (Hall), Maj. —, at the battle of Queenstown, XXV, 370, 397; on Niagara frontier, XXV, 409, 411, 412, 417.
Hatt, Almerin, XVIII, 200.
Hatt, Mrs. Almerin (Mary Crouch), XVIII, 200.
Hatt, Isaac, XVIII, 200.

Hatt, James, XVIII, 200.
Hatt, Nathan, XVIII, 200.
Hatton, James W., XVIII, 525.
Hattstaedt, Rev. William, XXVII, 154.
Hauer, Edward, XVIII, 301.
Hauer, Mrs. Edward (Low), XVIII, 301.
Haughton, Alonzo, XXVIII, 363.
Hauphfhauer, F., XVIII, 665.
Hauschton, Mrs. Balatha (Mrs. John M. Gugel), XXI, 235.
Hause, "Grandma," XXII, 73.
Hause, Simon, XXVIII, 35.
Havana (Havannah) (Cuba), XIX, 564; reduction of, XIX, 171.
Haven, E. O., XVII, 315, 317.
Havens, A. T., XXII, 51, 52.
Havens, Mrs. Amelia S., XXIX, 31.
Havens, Dr. E. O., XXX, 486.
Havens, Horace, XXVII, 338.
Havens, Joseph, XVII, 629, 660, 661.
Havens, Mary, XVIII, 658.
Havens, Mrs. Rebecca, XVII, 197.
Haverkate, G. J., XXVI, 578.
Haverstock, —, XIX, 263.
Haviland, Laura S., XXVI, 151.
Hawes, Louisa F., XXVII, 29.
Hawes, Martha A., XXII, 116.
Hawk, Elizabeth, XVII, 134.
Hawkawepitathy, Indian chief, witnesses Shawnee treaty with U. S., 1786, XXIV, 24.
Hawkins, —, XXI, 231.
Hawkins, Col. —, Kentucky, XVII, 274.
Hawkins, Col. —, U. S. A., surveys relative to boundary line, XVI, 544, 545.
Hawkins, Miss —, XXX, 430.
Hawkins, Lieut. Col. D. C., letter to Sec. Bowles, XVI, 703.
Hawkins, Daniel, XXII, 72.
Hawkins, Daniel W., XXVIII, 277.
Hawkins, Duane, XXVIII, 277, 278; XXIX, 430.
Hawkins, Emily (Mrs. E. L. Freeman), XXI, 255.
Hawkins, F., XXVIII, 220, 222.
Hawkins, George, XVIII, 184.
Hawkins, H., XXVIII, 115.
Hawkins, Henry, XXVIII, 345.
Hawkins, Horace, XXVIII, 213, 277.
Hawkins, Lieut. Col. J. P., commandant at Amherstburg, XXIII, 201.
Hawkins, Lieut. Col. J. P., letters, to Maj. George Bowles, on a council of the Chippewas at Amherstburg, XXIII, 98, 99; Sec. Bowles, XVI, 703; Maj. Hillier, on council of Shawnees and Hurons at Amherstburg, XXIII, 103.
Hawkins, Jay, XXVIII, 207, 211, 213, 219, 222–224, 256, 267, 276, 277.
Hawkins, John, XXVI, 476.
Hawkins, Mrs. Joseph (Keeler), XXII, 108.
Hawkins, Mrs. L. E. (Sligh), XXI, 190.
Hawkins, Olney, XXI, 377.
Hawkins, Samuel, XXVIII, 345.
Hawkins, Stephen, XXVIII, 510.
Hawkins, Thomas, British deserter, XXIII, 273.
Hawkins, W. F., XXVIII, 224, 234, 258.
Hawkins, William L., XXIX, 474.
Hawks, James, XVII, 550.
Hawks, Dr. John, XXII, 666.
Hawks, Moses, XVIII, 396.
Hawks, Sarah A., XVII, 471.
Hawley, —, at Machiche, XX, 103, 105.
Hawley, Mrs. —, XVIII, 548.
Hawley, Gen. —, of Scotland, XIX, 278.
Hawley, Maj. —, XXI, 387.
Hawley, Caroline, XVIII, 408.
Hawley, Charles B., XXX, 498, 503, 504.
Hawley, Clara B., XXX, 504.
Hawley, G. G., XVII, 29.
Hawley, Mrs. G. W. (Balcom), XXVI, 85.
Hawley, Henry A., XXVI, 328.
Hawley, Maj. Joseph, XVII, 20.
Hawley, Julia, XVIII, 408.
Hawley, Mrs. Julia, XXIX, 114.
Hawley, Mrs. Maggie (Carter), XVII, 165.
Hawley, Perry D., XXII, 102.
Hawley, Thomas D., XXVIII, 613.
Hawley & Johnson, XXVII, 272.
Hawthorne, James N., XXII, 39.
Haxton, Eleanor M., XXIX, 449.
Hay, Lieut. —, XXVII, 625, 636, 652, 663.
Hay, Maj. —, XVII, 622.
Hay, Alex., Montreal merchant, XX, 243.
Hay, Mrs. Burgine (Woodbridge), XXVI, 491.
Hay, Henry, appointed lieutenant in company of Canadian volunteers, XXIII, 591.
Hay, Henry, son of Gov. Hay, XXV, 147; petition for pension for his mother, XXIV, 557.
Hay, Maj. Jehu (John), XIX, 84, 86, 91, 143, 161, 267, 383, 465; XX, 48, 207, 239, 245, 254, 259, 262, 280, 288; XXIV, 49–51, 54, 353; XXV, 148, 227–229, 660, 678, 698; appointed Lieut. Gov. at Detroit, XX, 31, 197, 223–225; commission from George III., XX, 9, 10; joins Bouquet's expedition, XIX, 262; parole of honor to Col. George R. Clarke, XIX, 377; prisoner to Americans, XIX, 377, 383, 465, 550; promoted, XIX, 140, 147; refuses to submit returns of his post to Lieut. Col. DePeyster, XX, 258; services, XXV, 684, 685; situation at Detroit 1784, XXV, 684–687; suggested for quartermaster general at Detroit, XIX, 251.
Hay, Jehu, letters, from Gen. Haldimand, instructions for assuming command at Detroit, XX, 223, 224; on land grants at Detroit, XX, 246, 247, 249, 250; on public works at Detroit, XX, 251–253; Maj. R. Matthews, on discontinuing officers at Detroit, XX, 231; on land grant for Capt. Bird, XXV, 216, 217; on naval stores at Detroit, XX, 250, 255; on restoring Belle Isle (Hog Island),

to the McDougall family, XX, 262; George Sharp, regarding conduct of Spaniards on the Mississippi, XXV, 695, 696; to Col. Henry Bouquet, enclosing sketch of Lake St. Clair, XIX, 165; on proposed benefit of land, XIX, 251; Lieut. Col. DePeyster, on monthly returns of his post, XX, 258; Ensign Fry, on the survey of land near Detroit, XXV, 145, 146; Gen. Haldimand, on affairs at Detroit, XX, 265–267.
Hay, Richard, appointed ensign in Canadian volunteers, XXIII, 591.
Hay, Ensign William, behavior to Maj. Walters, XIX, 35.
Hay, exorbitant price of, 1825, XXIII, 246; furnished Fort Drummond, XVI, 306; price of, XVI, 45.
Hayden, Annie, XVIII, 200.
Hayden, H. H., XVII, 318.
Hayden, Hannah (Mrs. Hezekiah), XXVII, 111.
Hayden, Henry, XXVII, 113.
Hayden, Henry A., XVIII, 200, 467, 614, 616–618; XXVII, 111.
Hayden, Mrs. Henry A., XVIII, 200; XXVII, 113.
Hayden, Hezekiah, XXVII, 111.
Hayden, Kate, XXVII, 113.
Hayden, Plary T., XXVI, 391.
Hayden, Polly (Mrs. J. Hardenberg), XXVI, 373.
Hayden, Silas, XXVI, 550, 551; XXVII, 281.
Hayden, Rev. Sutton, XXII, 97.
Hayden, William, XXVII, 113; XXVIII, 71.
Hayden, William Henry, XXVII, 113.
Hayden, Zebulon, XVIII, 500; XXVI, 551.
Hayedon, L., XXI, 365.
Hayes, —, XVIII, 466.
Hayes, A. C., XXI, 153.
Hayes, Mrs. A. L., XXVIII, 32.
Hayes, Mrs. A. M., XXVI, V, 6, 323; "Reminiscences of Pioneer days in Hastings," XXVI, 235.
Hayes, Brad, XXIX, 404.
Hayes, Mrs. Catherine, XVIII, 186.
Hayes, Eliza A., XVII, 465.
Hayes, Mrs. H. B. (Laura Hazen), XXVII, 56.
Hayes, James, XXX, 145, 159.
Hayes, Lewis, XXIX, 422.
Hayes, Lucinda, XXVII, 95.
Hayes, Lydia, XVII, 465.
Hayes, Mary J., XVII, 111.
Hayes, N. B., XXIX, 410.
Hayes, Rutherford B., President of U. S., XVIII, 337, 339, 660; XXVI, 17; XXVII, 174; XXX, 106, 507.
Hayes, Willard, XXVI, 239.
Hayes, William, XXVII, 50.
Hayes & Dibble, XXVI, 237.
Hayes Point, lighthouse, XXX, 155.
Hayne, Dora Sisson (Mrs. W. R. Miller), XXVII, 47.
Haynes, —, XXII, 233.
Haynes, Harrison, XXII, 553.
Haynes, Harvey, XVII, VII, 32, 37; XVIII, VII, 111; XXVIII, 2, 4, 19, 294, 296, 308; XXIX, 4, 405; memorial reports of Branch county, XXI, 51; XXII, 43; XXVI, 36, 339; XXVII, 45; XXVIII, 19, 308; "Reminiscences of early days in Coldwater and vicinity," XXVII, 284; vice president State Pioneer and Historical Society, XXI, V, VII, 2, 13; XXII, V VII, 2, 8, 277; XXVI, V, VI, 2, 7, 311, 318; XXVII, V, 2, 7, 8.
Haynes, Mrs. Harvey, XXVI, 344.
Haynes, Mrs. Jacob P. (Young), XXII, 175.
Haynes, Mrs. John T. (Mrs. E. Marsh), XXI, 56.
Haynes, Ruth, XVII, 37, 39.
Haynes, Sarah (Mrs. Col. O. H. Moore), XVIII, 219.
Haynes, Sylvester, XXII, 552.
Hays, —, XVIII, 598.
Hays, Mrs. — (Tucker), XXVII, 258.
Hays, A. L., XXX, 534, 538.
Hays, Andrew L., case cited, XXVII, 269, 270.
Hays, Capt. Elias, XXVII, 257, 258.
Hays, Jack, XVII, 332.
Hays, John, XVIII, 608.
Hays, Mrs. John D., XXI, 75.
Hays, Lydia, XVIII, 408.
Hayston, Phoebe C., XXIX, 432.
Hayt, Mrs. Harriet Tillston, XXVI, 328, 374.
Hayt, John T., XXVI, 374; XXIX, 351, 385, 420.
Hayward, Carrie K., XXI, 67.
Hayward, Mrs. Huldah D. (Mrs. Jasper), XXI, 65, 77.
Hayward, R., XXIX, 402.
Hayward, S., XXI, 362.
Hayward, Thomas, XVII, 54.
Haywood, Mrs. Maria, XXVI, 187.
Haywood, Rufus, XXI, 382, 388, 389.
Hazard, Mrs. Clara A., XXI, 135.
Hazard, Clark, XXVI, 97.
Hazard, James, XVII, 426; XVIII, 499.
Hazard, John, discharged loyalist, XXIV, 178.
Hazard, Morris, XXI, 362.
Hazard, Robert, XXVI, 551.
Hazard, William, Jr., XVIII, 516.
Haze, William H., XVIII, 525.
Haze, Rev. William H., XXI, 11; XXII, 1, 19; XXVI, 6, 17, 309, 322, XXVII, 3, 7, 15; XXVIII, 6–8, 294, 298; remarks, XXI, 15, 17, 18; XXII, 16; XXVI, 16, 312.
Hazel, Agnes, receives deed of land from Capt. Henry Bird, XXIV, 15; XXV, 131.
Hazel (Heazel, Hazle, Heasly, Heagle), Edward, interpreter, XXIV, 380; XXV, 131, 656; at Amherstburg, XX, 503, 517, 543; at Detroit, XX, 23, 67; draws rations, XX, 237; reports movements of

Americans, XX, 66; witnesses deed of land, XXIV, 16.
Hazelton, Mrs. —, XXI, 392, 393.
Hazelton, Dwight, XXI, 393.
Hazelton, E. H., XXI, 406, 409, 411, 414, 415.
Hazelton, G. E., XXI, 413.
Hazelton, Dr. George, inspector of hospitals at Quebec, XXIII, 594; letter to Francis Knight, on Mr. Brown's request for reinstatement, XXIII, 594, 595.
Hazelton, George H., XXI, VI, 402; XXVI, 21; autobiography and reminiscences, XXI, 370; candidate for congress, XXI, 407; honorary member State Pioneer Society, XXI, 16; XXII, 195; member legislature, XXI, 391; tribute to, XXI, 15.
Hazelton, George H., letter from George H. Greene, XXI, 417.
Hazelton, Mrs. George H. (Lucy B. Beach), XXI, 379, 413.
Hazelton, Harriet (Mrs. William Paterson), XXI, 389.
Hazelton, Homer, XXI, 393.
Hazelton, Jane (Mrs. J. C. Barrows), XXI, 392.
Hazelton, Porter, XXI, 392, 393, 395, 398, 406, 414.
Hazelton, Thaddeus, XVIII, 501.
Hazelton & Paterson, XXI, 389.
Hazelton township (Shiawassee Co.), settled, XXI, 398.
Hazen, Earl, XXVII, 56.
Hazen, Mrs. Ezra, XVII, 436.
Hazen, Franklin, XXVII, 56.
Hazen, Jabies, XXVII, 55.
Hazen, James, XXVII, 56.
Hazen, Luke, XXII, 94.
Hazen, Marion, XXVII, 56.
Hazen, Millie (Mrs. Jabies), XXVII, 55.
Hazen, Myrta (Mrs. H. Lusk), XXVII, 56.
Hazen, Paul, XXVIII, 152.
Hazen, R. J., XXVI, 476.
Hazen, Rockwell, XXVII, 55.
Hazen, Mrs. Rockwell (F. Louise Rogers), XXVII, 56.
Hazen's road on the Sorel, XX, 70.
Hazy Cloud (Ma-ob-bin-na-kiz-hick), XXX, 181.
Hazzard, Mrs. David, XXI, 260; XXVII, 201.
Hazzard, James, XXII, 423.
Head, Gov. Sir Francis Bond, XXI, 515, 517, 524, 526.
Head, Harriett (Mrs. Robert Walton), XXVI, 99.
Head, Joseph, XVII. 133.
Head, Morris L., XXIX, 114.
Headley, J. T., XXI, VI, "Pontiac, or the siege of Detroit," XXI, 613.
Heal, Charles, XXI, 382.
Heald, A., XVIII, 513, 514.
Heald, Ernest C., XXVI, 317.
Heald, Capt. Nathan, at massacre of Fort Dearborn, XXV, 399; prisoner of war, XXV, 425.
Healey, Mrs. Catherine, XXVI, 495.
Healey, Mrs. Laura C. (Brigham), XXII, 148.
Healey, Thomas, XXII, 71.
Healey, Thomas J., XXIX, 81.
Healy, Azro, XXVI, 424.
Healy, Mrs. Azro, XVII, 128; XVIII, 547.
Healy, Freborn, XXVI, 550.
Hearneye, Jane, XVIII, 251.
Hearns, Nancy (Mrs. S. McKenzie), XXVI, 455.
Hearsey, Mason, XXVIII, 194.
Heart, Maj. —, American officer, XXIV, 294.
Heartt, Harriett A. (Mrs. John Gilbert, Jr.), XXVI, 489.
Heartt, William, XXVI, 489.
Heartt, William A., XVII, VIII, IX, 19; XVIII, VIII, 30, 299; XXVIII, 297; XXIX, 4, 401, 403, 405, 476; memorial reports of Tuscola county, XXI, 262; XXII, 186; XXVI, 198, 485; XXVII, 205; XXIX, 474; vice president State Pioneer Society, XXI, V, VIII, 2, 13; XXII, V, VIII, 9; XXVI, V, VI, 2, 8, 311, 319; XXVII, V, 2.
Heasley, Jane, XXX, 36.
Heath, Amerilla O. (Mrs. W. C. Page), XVIII, 181.
Heath, Daniel W., XVII, 146.
Heath, Enos., XVIII, 305.
Heath, Horace, XXI, 592.
Heath, Maj. J. M., XVII, 561.
Heath, James B., XXX, 354, 355.
Heath, James M., XVII, 563.
Heath, Mrs. Jane (Edwards), XVIII, 352.
Heath, Dr. John S., XXVII, 192.
Heath, Capt. Joseph L., XXVI, 492.
Heath, Joshua A., XXVII, 206.
Heath, Lewis, XXX, 354.
Heath, Lucien, XVIII, 354.
Heath, Olive, XXII, 618.
Heath, Samuel, XVII, 54.
Heath township, XVII, 563; XXI, 43.
Heathfield, James, clerk, XVI, 595.
Heaton, Mrs. E. W., XVIII, 616.
Heaton, Edward R., XXII, 107.
Heaton, Elial W., XXII, 107.
Heaton, Frank S., XXII, 107.
Heaton, Fred W., XXII, 107.
Heaton, W. P., XXII, 107.
Hebbard, Mrs. Elizabeth (Mrs. T. W.), XXVI, 413.
Hebbard, T. J., XXVI, 413.
Hebbard, Thomas W., XVIII, 170, 171.
Hebbard, W. T., XXVI, 413.
Hebblewhite, Mrs. —, XXIX, 87.
Hebert, Augustine, XVI, 30; witness at court of inquiry, XVI, 30.
Hebert, Jonas L., XVIII, 444.
Hebron, Benjamin, XXVI, 81.
Hebron, Mrs. Nancy L. (Mrs. Benj.), XXVI, 81.

Heck, Mrs. Caroline, XXVIII, 334.
Heck, Mrs. Fred (Miller), XXVI, 445.
Heck, Henry, XXVI, 444.
Heck, Mrs. Henry (Apolina Imhoff), XXVI, 444.
Heck, Mrs. W. M., XXVIII, 321.
Heckenwelder (Heckenelder, Heckenselder), Rev. John, XXX, 48, 49, 60–62.
Hecker, Rev. Isaac T., XXVI, 568.
Heckewelder, John, XVII, 567, 599, 638, 640, 641.
Hecox, Adney A., XVIII, 514.
Hecox, Catherine, XVIII, 514.
Hecox, (Hecock), Hamden A., XXIX, 473.
Hedges, Eliza, XVII, 152.
Hedges & L. Eames, XVIII, 590.
Heeney, Mrs. Maggie P. (Mrs. J. R.), XXVII, 135.
Hefferan, —, XXVIII, 143.
Hefferan, Mrs. Nancy, XXIX, 114.
Hefferan, Thomas, XXVIII, 293.
Heffron, Orin, XXVIII, 559.
Hehl, Mrs. Elizabeth, XXIX, 422.
Height, John, XXII, 567, 568.
Heimbach, Mary, XXVI, 193.
Heimbach, Philip, XXVI, 192.
Heintzelman, Gen. —, XXVIII, 441.
Heintzleman, Lieut. Samuel P., XXII, 346, 358.
Heinzelman, Lieut. —, XVIII, 672.
Heise, Carl, XXII, 194.
Heisler, Gov. —, XXVI, 250.
Heisler, Barnhart, XXIX, 114.
Heisler, Jacob, XXVI, 354.
Heisrott, Jane M. (Mrs. James N. Swarthout), XVII, 171.
Heisrott, Mrs. P. S. (Davenport), XVII, 173.
Heitsman, Mrs. Mary Ann, XXI, 262.
Heitzman, Mary Ann (Mrs. C. Cooper), XXII, 180.
Helber, John, XXVII, 255.
"Helen," boat, XXI, 365.
Helm, Capt. —, XIX, 442.
Helm, Angust W., XVII, 111.
Helmer, Adam, XXVIII, 369.
Helmer, Andrew, XVII, 466.
Helmer, John, XVII, 466.
Helmreich, Mrs. J. M. (Deindorfer), XXII, 152.
Helms, Mrs. Caroline Wickham, XXII, 569.
Helms, Catherine, XXII, 72.
Hemans, Enoch, XVIII, 616.
Hemenway, —, elected to U. S. Senate, XXX, 611.
Hemenway, Jason, XVII, 534.
Hemenway, Lillian, XXI, 153.
Hemenway, Sumner, XVIII, 539.
Hemens, Sylvester, XVIII, 184.
Hemerick, David, XXVI, 486.
Hemingway, William, XXX, 520.
Hemmeter, Adam, XXVII, 172.
Hemmeter, Christian, XXVII, 172.
Hemmeter, George, XXVII, 172.
Hemmeter, John P., XXVII, 172.
Hemmeter, Maggie, XXVII, 172.
Hemmeter, Maria Barbara (Mrs. J. H.), XXVII, 172.
Hemmeter, William F., XXVII, 172.
Hemmingway, Needham, XXII, 423.
Hempel, Dr. Charles, XVIII, 257.
Hempsted, H. M. & P., XXII, 58.
Hendee, J. H., XVIII, 618.
Hendershot, Caroline, XVII, 134.
Hendershot, Michael, XVII, 135; XVIII, 253.
Hendershott, Mrs. C. M. (Garrison), XXVII, 43.
Hendershott, Isaac, XXII, 599.
Hendershott, John, XXII, 182.
Henderson, —, XXVIII, 486.
Henderson, Maj. —, XVI, 634.
Henderson, Mrs. — (Mrs. T. B. Granger), XXII, 600.
Henderson, Judge —, XXVI, 75.
Henderson, Alexander, XVIII, 105; XXI, 48.
Henderson, Dr. Charles L., XVIII, 232.
Henderson, Mrs. Charles L. (Adelaide M. Winsor), XVIII, 232.
Henderson, Charles W., XXII, 552.
Henderson, David, XXVIII, 224.
Henderson, Mrs. David, XXVIII, 251.
Henderson, Dr. David, XVIII, 306.
Henderson, Don C., XVII, VII, 20, 28; XVIII, VII, 105, 396; XXI, V, 48; XXII, V, 279; XXVII, 29, 293; XXVIII, 4, 296; XXIX, 3, 405; XXX, 34; memorial report of Allegan county, XXI, 34; XXII, 36; XXVI, 23; vice president State Pioneer and Historical Society, XXI, VII, 2, 13; XXII, VII, 2; XXVI, V, 7; XXVII, 8.
Henderson, Dora (Mrs. J. R. Sackett), XXII, 55.
Henderson, Edward, XXVIII, 318.
Henderson, Ellsworth, XXII, 55.
Henderson, Ethel, XXII, 55.
Henderson, Maj. G., letter to Sec. Addison, XVI, 567.
Henderson, H. M., XXI, 381, 382, 393, 395.
Henderson, Mrs. H. M., XXI, 220.
Henderson, Rev. H. P., XXI, 72.
Henderson, Hendrick, seaman on the "Hope," XXIII, 360.
Henderson, Henry L., XXVIII, 337.
Henderson, James, XXI, 396.
Henderson, James D., XXVII, 29.
Henderson, Mrs. James D. (Martha Tayer), XXVII, 29.
Henderson, Mrs. John, XXVI, 46.
Henderson, John B., XXIX, 582.
Henderson, John D., XXVIII, 35.
Henderson, Michael, XXVI, 354.
Henderson, Mrs. Perry, XXIX, 432.
Henderson, Maj. R. Engles, letter to Lieut. Portlock (Royal England), XVI, 570, 580.
Henderson, Robert, XXIX, 415.
Henderson, Robert H., XXVI, 75.

Henderson, Samuel J., XXII, 54.
Henderson, Mrs. Samuel J., XXII, 55.
Henderson, Sarah (Mrs. George Peppet), XXVII, 116.
Henderson, Seward, XXII, 55.
Henderson, Susan J. (Mrs. Ira A. Warren) XXVI, 74, 75.
Henderson, Thomas J., XVII, 470.
Henderson, William, XXI, 247; XXII, 187.
Henderson, William S., XVII, 146, 197.
Henderson, Armour & Co., XXV, 221.
Hendree, John, XXVIII, 166.
Hendrick, Aupaumut (Capt.), Stockbridge chief, XVII, 569, 624, 637, 648; XXIV, 305, 374; invited to council at Philadelphia, XXIV, 372; queries to Timothy Pickering answered, XXIV, 274–276; visits western Indians to propose peace with U. S., XXIV, 289, 297.
Hendrick's son, Cayuga, receives pension from Indian dept., XXIII, 109.
Hendricks, A. C., XXVIII, 23.
Hendricks, Jennie, XVII, 201.
Hendricks, Thomas A., XXX, 219.
Hendrix, George C., XXI, 260.
Hendrix, Jeremiah, XVII, 133.
Hendryx, Capt. —, XXIX, 204.
Hendryx, Alfred E., XXVI, 57.
Hendryx, Amy F., XXVI, 57.
Hendryx, David F., XXVI, 57.
Hendryx, Mrs. Harriet E. (Mrs. David F.), XXVI, 57.
Hendryx, Horatio J., XVII, 48.
Hendryx, Josiah R., XVII, 22, 39, 47.
Hendryx, Mrs. Josiah R. (Eveline Downs), XVII, 47.
Henica, Charlotte, XVII, 132.
Hendy, Guy, XVIII, 185.
Henesy, Gotleib, XXI, 135.
Henkel, Peter, XXI, 529.
Henkley, A., XXI, 362.
Henly, —, XXVII, 578.
Hennaret, Rev. Peter Paul, XXI, 269.
Hennepin, Louis, Franciscan priest, XVII, 430; XVIII, 669; XXVII, 295; XXVIII, 514; XXIX, 243, 282, 519; XXX, 264; discovers route from Canada to Mississippi, XIX, 4; XXI, 291; explores shores of Lake Michigan and Superior, 1668, XXI, 290; map of, XIX, 5; XXVI, 616.
Hennepin county (Minn.), district judge, XXI, 128.
Hennequin, Alfred, XXVIII, 629.
Hennequin, Mrs. Alfred, XVII, 196.
Hennessey, James, XXIX, 114.
Hennessey, Patrick, XXII, 188.
Henney, Sarah (Mrs. John W. Henry), XXVII, 43.
Henning, Frederick, XXVI, 200.
Henning farm, XXI, 80.
Henricks, —, XXVII, 490, 492.
Henrietta township (Jackson Co.), XXI, 152, 164; XXII, 102, 103.
Henry, —, trader, XXIII, 636, 652, 662.
Henry, Lieut. —, XVII, 617.
Henry, Rev. —, XXVI, 391.
Henry, Alexander, trader, XVII, 598; XX, 59, 243, 280; XXI, 352; XXV, 221; XXVI, 597, 599, 608n, 616; discovers copper, 1771, XXVII, 261; licensed to trade, XXVI, 614; signs petition to Lord Dorchester, XXIV, 164.
Henry, Annette (Mrs. R. A. Alger), XXVIII, 210.
Henry, Catherine, XXI, 215; XXIX, 102.
Henry, Mrs. H. H., XVII, 39.
Henry, H. M., XXI, 65.
Henry, Henry, at Drummond Island, XXIII, 564.
Henry, Lieut. J. M., XVIII, 674.
Henry, James, XVII, 590; XXIX, 649.
Henry, John M., XXI, 153.
Henry, John W., XXVII, 43.
Henry, Moses, letter to Col. John Gibson, on his expedition up the Wabash, XIX, 422, 423.
Henry, Patrick, Governor of Virginia, XXVI, 245, 502, 510, 511; XXX, 230.
Henry, Sarah Henney (Mrs. John W.), XXVII, 43.
Henry, Thomas, XXII, 39.
Henry, Mrs. Thomas (Bridget), XXII, 39
Henry, William, XXI, 215; XXIX, 376.
Henry, William G., XXI, 183; XXVIII, 205, 208–211, 349; XXIX, 359, 376; XXX, 38.
Henry & Holmes, XXI, 183.
Henry (Fort), prisoners escape from, XXI, 547.
"Henry Clay," boat, XVII, 158; XXI, 364; XXII, 332, 430; XXVI, 320; XXX, 450.
Henshaw, —, appointed Secretary of War, XXX, 157.
Henshaw, Mary (Mrs. J. R.), XXIX, 31.
Henshaw, Ward & Co., XXX, 157.
Henson, H. P., XXVIII, 23.
Henson, William, XXIII, 24.
Henthorn, James, XXV, 693.
Henton, Mrs. Olive, XXVIII, 23.
Henyan, Eliza, XXII, 585.
Herbert, Catherine, F. XXI, 269.
"Hercules," boat, XXI, 359; XXVI, 180.
Herholz, Mrs. Albert, XXVI, 186.
Heriot, George, letter to Gen. Carleton, on expenses of ordnance dept., XXIII, 388, 389.
Herkimer, Gertrude (Mrs. Rudolf Shoemaker), XXVII, 211.
Herkimer, Gen. Nicholas, XXVII, 211.
Herkomer, —, XX, 104.
Hermance, Mary D. (Mrs. B. F. Wheat), XXVI, 351.
Herndon hotel, XXVI, 363.
Hernhutters, see Moravians.
Herodsburgh, XX, 44.
Heron, James, claim for losses on evacuation of Drummond Island, XXIII, 534.
Herpel, Mrs. John (Ellis), XXVII, 171.
Herrges, Ann, prisoner to English, XX, 24.
Herrick, Mrs. A. D., XXVI, 355.
Herrick, Andrew, XXII, 47.

Herrick, Anson, XXIX, 586.
Herrick, Ebenezer, XXIX, 586.
Herrick, Franklin, XXII, 415.
Herrick, Mrs. Gardner, XXIX, 31.
Herrick, George D., XXVII, 244.
Herrick, George H., XVII, 470.
Herrick, James, XXII, 514.
Herrick, Laura, XXVIII, 343.
Herrick, Nathan, XXII, 414.
Herriman, John, XVIII, 501.
Herriman, Joseph, XVIII, 501.
Herring, Caroline, XVIII, 297.
Herring, Louis, XXVIII, 233.
Herring, Samuel, XXVII, 73; XXVIII, 233; XXIX, 372–374, 627, 628.
Herring Creek, XVIII, 504, 505.
Herrington, John, XXIX, 18.
Herrington, Mrs. John, XXVI, 336.
Herrington, Mrs. L. G. (Conger), XXII, 80.
Herrit, John, XVII, 629, 660.
Herrman, John T., XXIX, 71, 75.
Hersey, James, XVIII, 279.
Hersey, John, XVII, 427; XXII, 417, 422; XXVI, 525.
Hersey (Mich.), XXX, 43.
Herter, —, XXVII, 211.
Hertkorn, John, XVIII, 117.
Hesing, A. C., XVII, 380.
Hesperian, Hesperia, newspaper, XXX, 34.
Hess, Frank, XXIX, 31.
Hess, M. E., XXVI, 177.
Hesse, land board, XXIV, 45, 46, 54, 56, 59, 65, 72, 77, 86; committee's report on settlement of discharged rangers near Detroit, XXIV, 174–178; proceedings of, XXIV, 346–357; XXV, 145–153.
Hesselink, H. J., XXVI, 574.
Hesson, Sergt. —, XVI, 554.
Heston, Z., XVII, 592.
Hettle, Mrs. Harry (McPherson), XXVI, 434.
Hettler, Bartholomew, XXIX, 57.
Heubisch, Martin, XXII, 154.
Heulsman, William, XVII, 562.
Heward, Charles, XXI, 514.
Hewes, Mrs. —, XXII, 599.
Hewes, D. A., XXVIII, 334.
Hewes, Rev. H. W., XXII, 596, 598.
Hewes, James M., XXII, 596, 598.
Hewes, Samuel, XVIII, 299.
Hewett, Carrie E. Alger, XXVI, 430.
Hewett, Frances Eliza, XXVIII, 269.
Hewett, Mrs. M. A., XXVIII, 321.
Hewett, S. P., XXII, 600.
Hewett, Sybil (Mrs. Tillison Wood), XVIII, 136.
Hewitt, Dr. —, XVIII, 665.
Hewitt, Albert B., XVIII, 157.
Hewitt, Alden, XXVI, 261.
Hewitt, Charles, XXVI, 112.
Hewitt, Charles E., XXII, 55.
Hewett, Cyrus, XVIII, 146, 157; XXVII, 280.
Hewitt, Daniel, XXVII, 280, 281.
Hewitt, Edmund, XVIII, 658.
Hewitt, Elias, XXII, 55; XXVIII, 33; XXIX, 419.
Hewitt, Mrs. Elias, XXII, 55.
Hewitt, Mrs. Eliza Jenison (Mrs. Joseph S.), XVII, 57.
Hewitt, Emily (Mrs. J. B. Hull), XXVI, 112.
Hewitt, Frank, XXVI, 112.
Hewitt, Harriet, XXVI, 112.
Hewitt, Henry, XXII, 327.
Hewitt, Isaac, XXVI, 363.
Hewitt, J. W., XVIII, 616; XXVII, 63.
Hewitt, Jephthah, XXVI, 111.
Hewitt, Mrs. Jephthah (Mary Fox), XXVI, 112.
Hewitt, John, XXVI, 112.
Hewitt, Joseph S., XVII, 57.
Hewitt, Judd, XXII, 552.
Hewitt, Lawrence E., XXVIII, 48.
Hewitt, Martha (Mrs. F. C. Barber), XXVI, 112.
Hewitt, Mary, XVIII, 658.
Hewitt, Melvin D., XVIII, 157.
Hewitt, Mira, XVII, 58.
Hewitt, Dr. Morgan L., XXX, 622.
Hewitt, Mrs. O. M., XXIX, 31.
Hewitt, Mrs. O. W., XVII, 146.
Hewitt, Phoebe, XVII, 470.
Hewitt, Robert, XXVI, 112.
Hewitt, William F., XVII, 40, 56.
Hewitt & Co., XXIX, 128.
Hewlett, Randall, XXI, 159.
Hewlett, Mrs. Sarah (Mrs. Randall), XXI, 159.
Heydenburgh, Martin, XVIII, 593.
Heydenburgh, Minerva, XVIII, 408.
Heydenburk, Deacon, —, XVIII, 608.
Heydenburk, Mrs. Henry, XVII, 96.
Heydenburk, Mrs. Lucy W. C. (Whittlesey), XXVI, 375.
Heydenburk, Martin, XXVI, 375; XXVIII, 190–193.
Heydlauff, Mrs. Anna M. W. (Mrs. C. F.), XXII, 98.
Heydlauff, C. F., XXII, 98.
Heydlauff, John, XXII, 98.
Heydlauff, L. H., XXII, 98.
Heydlauff, William F., XXII, 98.
Heyel, Catherine (Mrs. William Tucker), XVIII, 488.
Heyerman, Oscar F., XXVIII, 453.
Heywood, Capt. —, XXV, 550.
Hibbard, —, XXVI, 474.
Hibbard, A, XXVIII, 91.
Hibbard, D. B., XXVIII, 502.
Hibbard, Daniel B., XVIII, 186, 200–202, 467; XXVII, 98.
Hibbard, Mrs. Daniel B. (Esther Darrah), XVIII, 202; XXVII, 98.
Hibbard. O., XXVIII, 91.
Hibbard, W. B., XVIII, 268.
Hibbard, William, XVIII, 202.
Hibbard & Davis, XVIII, 268.
Hibbard & Humphrey, XXVIII, 242.
Hibbard House, XVIII, 202; XXI, 419.

Hibbs, Rachel Naylor, XXI, 261.
Hickey, Edwin, XXIX, 432, 437.
Hickey, Rev. George S., XXI, 72.
Hickey, Mrs. John, XVII, 185.
Hickey, Rev. Manasseh, XXII, 187; XXVI, 500.
Hickey, Mrs. Manasseh (Sarah Ann), XXII, 187.
Hickey, Mrs. Margaret, XXVI, 355.
Hickey, Mrs. Mary S., XXVIII, 23.
Hickey, N. J., XXVIII, 353.
Hickey, Thomas, XXIX, 114.
Hickie, Anna, XVIII, 298.
Hickling, Isaac, XXVIII, 314.
Hickling, Mrs. Robert (Merchant), XXVI, 378.
Hickman, Mrs. Barbara, XVII, 185.
Hickman, Capt. Harris H. XXII, 439, 440.
Hickman, John E., XXVIII, 314.
Hickmott, Rev. J. V., XXII, 645; XXVI, 338.
Hickock, Rev. George, XXII, 278.
Hickock, Isaac E. Crary, XXIX, 385.
Hickock, Mrs. C. A. (Mrs. Joseph S. Estabrook), XXVI, 403.
Hickock, Isaac C., XXVI. 403.
Hickock, James W., XXIX, 342, 348, 366, 384, 385, 393, 626.
Hickock, Capt. James W., XXI, 304; XXII, 524, 525.
Hickock, Thomas T., XXIX, 432.
Hickox, Rev. Joseph, XXVIII, 152.
Hickory Island, XXI, 523; Indian depredations, XVI, 186; location of, XXI, 533; occupied by patriots, XXI, 533.
Hicks, —, XVII, 560.
Hicks, Amos, XVII. 454.
Hicks, Catherine (Mrs. R. V.), XXVI, 81.
Hicks, Daniel, Jr., XXII, 563.
Hicks, Mrs. Elizabeth, XVIII, 279.
Hicks, Frederick C., XXVIII, 10.
Hicks, George, XXI, 215.
Hicks, George W., XXII, 223.
Hicks, Gorsham, XIX, 271; deposition regarding his capture by Indians, XIX, 253–255; tried as spy, XIX, 258, 263, 278, 282.
Hicks, Hattie, XXIX, 53.
Hicks, Jane B., XXVI, 46.
Hicks, John, XVIII, 499; XXVII, 71.
Hicks, Mrs. John (Huston), XXVI, 91.
Hicks, John, Jr., XXIX, 114.
Hicks, Judith, receives deed of land from Capt. Henry Bird, XXIV, 15.
Hicks, Lusalia M., XVII, 472.
Hicks, Mrs. M. W., XXII, 619.
Hicks, Orrin E., XXVIII, 35.
Hicks, R. V., XXVI, 81.
Hicks, Sullivan B., XVII, 135.
Hicks, Susan (Mrs. William L.), XXVIII, 324.
Hicks, V. R., XVIII, 216.
Hicks, William, XVII, 470.
Hicks, William L., XXVIII, 323.
Hicks, William R., XXVII, 280.
Hicks cemetery, XXVI, 64.
Hicox, Calvin, XVII, 452.
Hidden, Oliver M., XXIX, 58.
Hiesrodt, James E., XXI, 235.
Hiesrodt, John M., XXI, 235.
Hiesrodt, Peter S., XXI, 235.
Hiesrodt, William F., XXI, 235.
Hiff, F., XXVII, 281.
Higbee, Isaac, N. XXVII, 422; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 509.
Higbee, J. N., XXVII, 426; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 538.
Higby, —, XVIII, 466.
Higby, Clement, XVIII, 140.
Higby, Frank W., XVIII, 136, 139, 140.
Higby, Mrs. Frank W. (Ann Dickinson), XVIII, 140.
Higby, H. F., XXI, 105.
Higby, John, XXIX, 627.
Higby, Mindwell (Mrs. J. Eldred), XXVIII, 600.
Higby, Mrs. Nancy, XXVIII, 369.
Higby, Pitt M., XVIII, 140.
Higby, Samuel, XVII, 367.
Higby, Mrs. Samuel, XVIII, 615.
Higby & Griffin, XXVIII, 606.
Higdon, Mrs. D., XXI, 160.
Higgie, Mrs. P. H., XVIII, 299.
Higginbotham, Mrs. Ann, XVII, 206.
Higgins, Mrs. Almira L., XXVII, 98.
Higgins, Mrs. Betsey Wetmore, XXVI, 384.
Higgins, Mrs. Cornelia, XXVIII, 321.
Higgins, George, XXIX, 475.
Higgins, Gilbert, XVIII, 578.
Higgins, Harriet E. Blackman (Mrs. Willard), XXI, 48.
Higgins, Harvey S., XXVII, 282.
Higgins, Henry, XXI, 414.
Higgins, Jabez, XXI, 41.
Higgins, Jabin S., XVII, 559.
Higgins, Martin L., XXVIII, 479.
Higgins, S. W., XXVII, 602.
Higgins, Thomas, tried by court martial at Amherstburg, XXIII, 21.
Higgins, Willard, XVII, 559; XXI, 48.
Higgins, William Charles, XXVIII, 369.
Higgins & Lenders, XXIX, 558.
Higgins lake, XXVI, 459.
Higham, Mrs. Elvira, XVIII, 307.
Higham, Robert G., XXX, 361.
Highgate (Vt.), XXX, 192.
Highland, Thomas, XVII, 145.
Highland township (Oakland Co.), XXI, 212, 214, 215; land entries, XXII, 414.
Higinbotham, Cora, XXVII, 29.
Higinbotham, Elizabeth (Mrs. H. S.), XXVII, 29.
Higinbotham, H. S., XXVII, 29.
Higinbotham, Harlow S., XXI, 49.
Higinbotham, Jennie, XXVII, 29.
Higley, E., XXVII, 423.
Higley, S., XXVII, 423.
Higley, E. & S., letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 513.
Hilbert, Mrs. Margaret, XXI, 64.
Hildebrandt, Christian, XXIX, 114.

Hildersheim, Mrs. Minnie, XXVIII, 369.
Hildreth, —, XXX, 427.
Hildreth, Mrs. C. C., XVIII, 345.
Hildreth, Richard, XXVI, 597.
Hill, —, XVII, 559; XVIII, 583; XXII, 243, 574, 663, 664; XXX, 615.
Hill, A. J., XXVI, 597.
Hill, Aaron, Mohawk, receives pension from Indian department, XXIII, 109.
Hill, Alice, XXII, 82.
Hill, Amanda, XXIX, 81.
Hill, Andrew J., XVII, 145.
Hill, Arthur, XVIII, 300.
Hill, Arthur G., XXII, 82.
Hill, Asa, XVIII, 446, 447.
Hill, Avis, XXI, 265.
Hill, Benjamin, XVII, 636, 637, 661.
Hill, Betsy (Mrs. Richard), XVII, 51.
Hill, Mrs. Bryant R., XXVIII, 41.
Hill, Calvin G., XXX, 291.
Hill, Charles C., XXI, 265, 266.
Hill, Cornelia, XVIII, 215.
Hill, Capt. D., Mohawk chief, XXV, 108.
Hill, David, XXI, 545; XXVI, 550; XXVIII, 423.
Hill, Mrs. E. R., XXII, 178.
Hill, Lieut. Col. Edward, XXVI, 33; XXVIII, 452.
Hill, Elisha, XXI, 215.
Hill, Emily G., XVII, 136.
Hill, Erastus, XXI, 575.
Hill, Flora, XXII, 82.
Hill, Frank B., XXII, 82.
Hill, Frank H., XXI, 114.
Hill, George W., XXI, 266.
Hill, Mrs. George W. (Strasburg), XXII, 82, 159.
Hill, Gertrude, XVII, 470.
Hill, Giles H., XVII, 561.
Hill, Harry, XXII, 82.
Hill, Helen, XXII, 82.
Hill, Henry, Mohawk Indian, XXIII, 51.
Hill, Henry C., XXVII, 194.
Hill, Mrs. Hester, widow of Capt. David Hill, draws pension from Indian department, XXIII, 109.
Hill, Mrs. Horace (Alden), XXI, 52.
Hill, Hudiah, XVIII, 252.
Hill, I. O., XXI, 266.
Hill, Israel, XXII, 552.
Hill, Jacob, XVIII, 492.
Hill, Jacob, discharged loyalist, XXIV, 178.
Hill, James, XXVIII, 498.
Hill, Rev. James, XVII, 317.
Hill, James F., XXVIII, 606.
Hill, James W., XVII, 457.
Hill, Mrs. Jane, XXI, 268; XXVIII, 369.
Hill, John, XVII, 635, 661; XVIII, 501, 583, 584.
Hill, Mrs. John (Allen), XXI, 53.
Hill, Mrs. John (Hannah Burnett), XVIII, 583, 584.
Hill, Mrs. L. J., XXVI, 414.
Hill, Lewis, XVII, 387.
Hill, Mrs. Lucy E., XXVIII, 314.
Hill, Lyman E., XXII, 552.
Hill, Mrs. Martha J., XXI, 144.
Hill, Mrs. Mary, XVIII, 308.
Hill, Mrs. Mary A., XXVI, 46.
Hill, Mercy M., XXIX, 462.
Hill, Nicholas, XXVIII, 376.
Hill, Mrs. O. C., XVIII, 548.
Hill, Oliver C., XXVII, 568.
Hill, Orrin, XXI, 215.
Hill, Patrick, discharged ranger, XXIV, 177, 278.
Hill, Peter, XXII, 193.
Hill, Rachel (Mrs. A. Hagenbuck), XXII, 177.
Hill, Richard, XVII, 51, 104, 109.
Hill, Robert N., XXI, 114.
Hill, Rollin R., XVII, 509, 514.
Hill, Russell C., XXVIII, 117.
Hill, Rev. Samuel N., XXI, 215, 264.
Hill, Mrs. Samuel N., XXI, 265.
Hill, Samuel W., XVII, 22, 39, 51, 53.
Hill, Sarah, XXII, 82.
Hill, Thomas R., XXI, 113.
Hill, Mrs. Thomas R., XXI, 114.
Hill, Thomas S., XXI, 266.
Hill, Thomas W., XXI, 114.
Hill, William H., XVIII, 308; XXI, 266.
Hill estate, XXVI, 172.
Hill islands, XXX, 74.
Hill tavern at Comstock, XVIII, 571, 587.
Hillabrant, Charles H., XXVI, 375.
Hillabrant, Mrs. William J. (Marion Hixley), XXVI, 375.
Hillabrant, Willis D., XXVI, 375.
Hillar, Nancy, XXIX, 475.
Hiller, Jacob, XXVIII, 333.
Hiller, Mrs. Jacob, XXVIII, 332.
Hiller, Mrs. L. C., XVII, 146.
Hiller, Lyman C., XXI, 215.
Hilliard, Charles I., XXVII, 188.
Hilliard, Ebenezer, XVIII, 500.
Hilliard, Henry, XXI, 66.
Hilliard, Lonson, XXVII, 289.
Hilliard, Margaret, XXVIII, 48.
Hilliard, Mary J., XXIX, 71, 76.
Hillier, Maj. —, XXIII, 601, 602; letter from Lieut. Col. J. P. Hawkins, on council of Shawnees and Hurons at Amherstburg, XXIII, 103.
Hilliery, Richard, XVII, 638.
Hillon family, XXVII, 17.
Hills, —, XXVIII, 348.
Hills, A. W., XXII, 555.
Hills, Aaron, XVII, 472.
Hills, C. T., XXI, 670.
Hills, Charlotte, XVII, 471.
Hills, Charles Turner, XXVII, 16.
Hills, Rev. D. E., XXVI, 420.
Hills, George, XXII, 555.
Hills, Henry L., XVII, 472.
Hills, Mrs. S. A., XXVII, 468, 487.
Hills, Ryerson & Co., XXI, 661.
Hillsdale (Mich.), XXI, 62, 94, 122–130; XXII, 45; banks, XXI, 128; postmaster, XXI, 126; mayor, XXI, 127, 128; railroad completed to, XXII, 301 494.

Hillsdale college, XXII, 500; XXX, 519; board of trustees organized, members, XXI, 123, 127, 128, 130; confers degrees, XXX, 517.
Hillsdale county, agricultural society officers, XXI, 127; early settlers, XXX, 416; Farmers Fire Insurance Co., XXI, 123; memorial report, XXI, 122; XXII, 89; XXIX, 68; officers, XXI, 126; organized, XXII, 483.
Hillsdale Standard, newspaper, XVIII, 396; XXI, 132.
Hilsendegen, John, XXVIII, 479.
Hilton, E. W., XXVII, 157.
Hilton, Mrs. E. W. (McEldowney), XXVII, 157.
Hilton, Robert, XXVII, 563.
Hilton, Samuel, XXII, 423.
Himebach, —, XXX, 483.
Himebaugh, Henry, XXIX, 81.
Himrod, Harriet (Mrs. Wm. H. Abbott), XXVI, 340.
Hinchey, James W., XXI, 135.
Hinchey, Mrs. Mary C., XXVIII, 52.
Hinchey, Warren, XVIII, 172, 173.
Hinchcliffe, James, claim for losses on evacuation of Drummond island, XXIII, 534.
Hinchman, James A., XXVI, 491.
Hinchman, James H., XXVI, 499.
Hinchman, Mrs. Mary I., XXII, 47.
Hinchman, Mrs. T. B., XXVIII, 314.
Hinchman, Theodore, XVIII, 302.
Hinchman, Theodore H., XXI, 277; XXVI, 328, 490, 498, 499.
Hinchman, Mrs. Theodore Henry (Louisa Chapin), XXVI, 499.
Hinckley, Jonathan, XVII, 562.
Hinckley, Rodney, XXX, 479.
Hincks, —, XXVI, 597.
Hindenlang, Charles, XXI, 573.
Hindes, Abbie Louisa (Mrs. Frederick Bush), XXI, 170.
Hindmarch, Mrs. Julia E., XXVIII, 304.
Hinds, Neil, XVIII, 598.
Hinds, Philander, XXVI, 421.
Hine, Frank B., XXI, 185.
Hine, John, XXVIII, 307.
Hines, —, XXII, 536.
Hines, Sanford, XVIII, 299.
Hiney, Charles, XXVI, 476.
Hin-go-swash, Potawatomi chief, witnesses Gen. Wayne's treaty, XX, 418.
Hingu Pushshus, chief, see Big Cat.
Hink, Christina (Mrs. J. C. Ziegler), XXII, 161.
Hinkley, John O., XXVII, 186.
Hinkley, Laura A., XXVIII, 338.
Hinman, Abija, XVII, 43, 45.
Hinman, Adoniram, XVII, 43.
Hinman, Benjamin F., XVII, 22, 40, 43, 44, 318; XXII, 274.
Hinman, Mrs. Benjamin F., XVII, 44.
Hinman, Charles H., XVII, 44.
Hinman, Edward, XVII, 43.
Hinman, Elizabeth M., XXVI, 46.
Hinman, Jennie, XXIX, 437.
Hinman, John F., XVII, VII, 39; XVIII, VII, 116; XXI, V; XXII, V, 274; XXVIII, 2, 4, 21, 245, 294, 296, 311; XXIX, 2, 4, 29, 351, 403, 412, 413, 419, 420; "Memorial report of Calhoun county," XXI, 63; XXII, 45; XXVI, 44, 353; XXVII, 49; XXVIII, 21, 311; XXIX, 29; vice president State Pioneer and Historical Society, XXI, VII, 2, 13; XXII, VII, 2, 8; XXVI, V, VI, 2, 7, 311, 318; XXVII, V, 2, 8.
Hinman, Mrs. John F. (Tillotson), XXVI, 375.
Hinman, Julia, XVII, 44.
Hinman, Mrs. Mary, XXIX, 53.
Hinman, Olivia, XVII, 44.
Hinman, Ruth (Barber), XXVIII, 266.
Hinman, Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth Bush, XXIX, 437.
Hinman, Truman H., XVII, 44.
Hinman, Wait, XVII, 43, 45.
Hinman, William, XVII, 349, 350; XXVIII, 178; XXIX, 437.
Hinman, Mrs. William, XXVIII, 172, 177, 178.
Hinman, William C., XXIX, 437.
Hinsdale, Burke Aaron, historian, XXVI, 597, 602n, 604n; XXVII, 382n, 389; XXX, 13; "The old Northwest," cited, XXX, 10, 13, 24.
Hinsdale, Edwin C., XVII, VIII, 465; XVIII, 32, 541, 557.
Hinsdale, Genevieve D., XVII, 465, 468.
Hinsdale, George A., XVII, 465.
Hinsdale, Henry W., XVII, 318.
Hinsdale, Mrs. Hiram, XXI, 268.
Hinsdale, John, XVII, 465.
Hinsdale, Joseph, XVII, 465.
Hinsdale, Myron, XVII, 465.
Hinsdale, Norman, XVII, 465.
Hinsdill, M., XVIII, 593.
Hinsdill, Mitchell, XVII, 130; XXVII, 432, 435, 583; XXX, 539; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 598.
Hinson, Mrs. Sally, XVII, 189, 191.
Hinton, —, American deputy commissary, prisoner to British, XIX, 615.
Hinton, William, XXI, 362.
Hinton township, organized, XXX, 29
Hintz, August, XXVIII, 369.
Hintz, Mrs. Elizabeth, XXVIII, 369.
Hintz, Louis, XXIX, 465.
Hinxon, Capt. —, American officer escapes from English, XIX, 546.
Hiram college (Ohio), XXX, 38.
"Hiram Merrill," lake schooner, XXX, 204, 205.
Hirons, Mrs. Joseph, XXI, 95.
Hirschberg, Mrs. — (Barth), XXI, 177.
Hirschman, Adam, XIX, 159.
Hirschman, John F., XVIII, 186.
Hiscock, Mrs. Jane, XXVIII, 314.
Hiscock, Phoebe A. (Mrs. O. Whitlock), XXVI, 401.
Historical magazine, cited, XXI, 447.

Historical notes on the geography and geology of Lake Huron, cited, XXX, 71.
Historical Register Publishing Co., gift, XXVI, 326.
Historical Society, see Michigan Pioneer and Historical Society.
Hitchcock, Abner, XXVI, 57.
Hitchcock, Adelaide, XXVI, 57.
Hitchcock, Charles, XXVI, 57.
Hitchcock, David, XXVI, 57.
Hitchcock, E., XXX, 539.
Hitchcock, Rev. E. K., XXVI, 57.
Hitchcock, Elijah, XXVI, 57.
Hitchcock, Eliza A. (Mrs. Henry A. Shaw), XVIII, 142.
Hitchcock, George, XXVI, 57.
Hitchcock, Mrs. H. (Isham), XXVI, 123.
Hitchcock, Homer O., XVII, 318.
Hitchcock, J. H., XXIX, 207.
Hitchcock, James, XXIX, 437.
Hitchcock, Jonathan, XXVI, 57.
Hitchcock, L. C., XVII, 97.
Hitchcock, Lois Mary (Mrs. Tolman W. Hall), XVIII, 120.
Hitchcock, Lucy, XXII, 71.
Hitchcock, Capt. Luke, XXVI, 57.
Hitchcock, Mrs. Martha, XXI, 243.
Hitchcock, Millard, XXVI, 57.
Hitchcock, Mrs. Portia, XXX, 498.
Hitchcock, Ruth (Mrs. David), XXVI, 57.
Hitchcock, Samuel, XXI, 153.
Hitchcock, Sarah, XXVI, 57.
Hitchcock, T. J., XVIII, 475.
Hitchcock, Thomas, XXI, 168.
Hitchcock, William D., XVIII, 201.
Hitchings, John P., XVII, 417, 418.
Hite, Mrs. Cordelia (Storer), XVIII, 155.
Hittel, Theodore H., XXVI, 324.
Hix, Mrs. Frederick, XVIII, 280.
Hixon, Daniel, XXVIII, 568, 569.
Hixon, Col. Daniel, XVII, 459.
Hixon, Henrietta, XVII, 459; XXVIII, 369.
Hixon, Mrs. Sarah K., XXI, 214.
Hixson, —, XXII, 634.
Hoadly (Hoadley), Col. —, in command on Pelee island, XXI, 537, 554.
Hoafnagle, Mrs. Elizabeth, XXI, 261.
Hoag, Abel, XVII, 463.
Hoag, Caroline, XVII, 112.
Hoag, Mrs. E. A. B., XVII, 40.
Hoag, Jay, XXII, 563.
Hoag, John, XVIII, 618; XXIX, 31.
Hoag, Levi, XVII, 133.
Hoag, Martin, XVIII, 251.
Hoag, Mary, XVII, 134, 468.
Hoag, Sophronia, XVII, 114.
Hoag, William H., XXVIII, 7.
Hoagland, Israel B., XVII, 110.
Hoagland, Mary Jane, XXVIII, 72.
Hoar, Samuel, XXVI, 118.
Hoard, Edward, XXVI, 550, 551.
Hoard, Isaac, XXVI, 551.
Hoard, Levi, XXVII, 282.
Hobart, —, XXX, 33.
Hobart, Gen. —, XXI, 464.
Hobart, Lord —, memorial from Edmund Burke, for continuance of king's bounty, XXV, 212–214.
Hobart, Lord —, letters to Lieut. Gen. Hunter, on a grant of land for Lord Selkirk, XXIII, 424, 429, 430.
Hobart, Mrs. Harriet, XXVI, 414.
Hobart, Rev. L. Smith, XXX, 545.
Hobart, Shelby, XXVIII, 117.
Hobart college, students, XXVII, 183.
Hobbie, S. R., XXVII, 416, 421–423, 429, 578; letters from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 302, 509, 515, 558.
Hobbs, Abraham, XXVIII, 117.
Hobbs, Charlotte (Mrs. Richard Windiate), XVII, 153.
Hobbs, Henry D., XXVIII, 334.
Hobbs, Mrs. Thomas L., XVII, 42.
Hoben, John, XXI, 247.
Hoch, Elizabeth, XXVI, 424.
Hochelaga, visited by Jacques Cartier, 1535, XXI, 289.
Hochgraef, Mrs. Julia T. Woodbridge, XXVI, 491.
Hochstadt, Louis, XXII, 189.
Hock, Andrew, XXVI, 188.
Hock, Charles, XXVI, 188.
Hock, Frank, XXVI, 188.
Hock, George, XXVI, 188.
Hock, Henry, XXVI, 188.
Hock, Mrs. Henry, XXVI, 187, 188.
Hock, Johannes, XVII, 26.
Hock, Joseph, XVIII, 306.
Hock, Minnie, XXVI, 188.
Hock, Myron B., XXII, 182.
Hock, Phillip J., XXIX, 114.
Hock, Simon, XXVI, 188.
Hockhocking river, XIX, 253.
Hockings, Lieut. —, XXIV, 44; member of a board of auditors, XX, 233, 234.
Hockings, Lieut. —, letter from Maj. R. Mathews requesting him to attend meeting for the examination of accounts, XX, 234.
Hockwell, Benjamin, XVIII, 500.
Hocum, Mrs. —, XXIX, 432.
Hodenpyl, —, XXI, 672.
Hodgdon, C. Humphry, XXI, 268.
Hodgdon, Samuel, XXIV, 232, 244, 253, 254, 304, 322; appointed quartermaster under Brig. Gen. R. Butler, XXIV, 193; forwards stores for use of U. S. troops, XXIV, 264–268.
Hodge, Rev. Edward, XVII, 515.
Hodge, Mrs. Harriet B. (Mrs. Robert Huston), XVII, 62.
Hodge, Hiram C., XVII, IX, 10, 418, 419; XVIII, 30, 618; XXVIII, 37; "Brief history of Pulaski, Jackson county," XVII, 416.
Hodge, Milton H., XVII, 419.
Hodge, Mrs. Phebe Hulse, XXVI, 91.
Hodge, Sarah (Mrs. Warner I.), XVII, 419.
Hodge, Sarah A., XXVIII, 323.
Hodge, Warner I., XVII, 417–419.
Hodgeman, Frank, XXII, 20.

Hodges, Amos, XXVIII, 67.
Hodges, Elizabeth, XVII, 26.
Hodges, Mrs. Lucina, XXVI, 355.
Hodget, Schuyler, XVIII, 341.
Hodges, Sylvester, XXII, 406.
Hodges house, XXI, 407.
Hodgman, Frances H., XXVIII, 63.
Hodgman, Maj. Lot, XXVI, 208.
Hodgman, Moses, XXVIII, 63.
Hodgman, S. C., XXVIII, 63.
Hodgman, Sarah (Mrs. Jeremy Miller), XXVI, 208.
Hodgson, Mrs. Andrew, XXVIII, 35.
Hoebel, Jacob, XXVIII, 369.
Hoerner, Mrs. Michael, XXVIII, 321.
Hoes, David L., XXII, 40, 41, 602, 604, 606.
Hoes, Mrs. David L. (Miranda), XXII, 40.
Hoes, Emily R., XXVI, 193.
Hoes, Emma, XXII, 605.
Hoffman, Major —, XVIII, 673.
Hoffman, Mrs. Annie, XXI, 135.
Hoffman, Mrs. Christina, XXVIII, 23.
Hoffman, David, XXII, 180.
Hoffman, G., XXVII, 320.
Hoffman, George, XXII, 433; XXIX, 649.
Hoffman, Mrs. Henry, XXVIII, 23.
Hoffman, Jacob, XXIX, 114.
Hoffman, John N., XXVI, 193.
Hoffman, Lena, XXVI, 313; XXVII, 12.
Hoffman, Mary, XXI, 246.
Hoffman, Mrs. Mary, XXVIII, 314.
Hoffman, Mrs. Philip, XXVII, 188.
Hoffmaster, —, XVII, 561.
Hoffmeister, J. M., naval officer, XXIII, 368; wounded in the battle of Lake Erie, XXV, 527.
Hofman, G. J., XXVI, 572.
Hog creek, XVIII, 358, 367, 582; XXII, 528.
Hog island, see Belle Isle.
Hog prairie, XXII, 530.
Hogan, Mrs. Daniel, XXVIII, 24.
Hogan, Edward D., XVII, 111.
Hogarth, Mrs. John P. (Conant), XXVII, 146.
Hogarth, Mrs. Sarah, XXVIII, 637.
Hoge, —, XXVII, 578.
Hogeboom, Almira J., XXII, 116.
Hogeboom & Burrell, XVIII, 591.
Hogenhost, Jacob, XVII, 26.
Hogle, Alanson J., XVII, 19; XXVI, 328, 414.
Hogle, James L., XVIII, 525.
Hogle, Nancy, XXII, 585.
Hogs, brought by settlers in 1825, XVIII, 352; prices, 1837, XXII, 218.
Hoke, Col. John F., XXX, 132.
Holbrook, Col. —, XVIII, 193.
Holbrook, Arthur G., XVIII, 114.
Holbrook, Charles G., XXVII, 273, 275.
Holbrook, Dewitt Clinton, XXI, 269; XXII, 363; XXVI, 335; XXVIII, 596.
Holbrook, Mrs. E. G., XVIII, 114.
Holbrook, Henry B., XVIII, 318.
Holbrook, Mrs. I., XXII, 570.
Holbrook, Isaac A., XXII, 597; XXVII, 269–275, 433.
Holbrook, J. A., letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 585.
Holbrook, John T., XVIII, 114.
Holbrook, Silas A., XVIII, 361.
Holbrook & Mills, XXVII, 274.
Holcomb, Albert A., XXII, 19.
Holcomb, Butler, XXII, 418, 419.
Holcomb, Harry, XVIII, 466.
Holcomb, Ira, XXVI, 46.
Holcomb, Mrs. Maria, XXVII, 50.
Holcomb, Mary, XXVIII, 266.
Holcomb, Orson, XVII, 464, 468.
Holcroft, Capt. —, in battle of Queenstown, XXV, 369, 370, 396.
Holden, Charles H., XVIII, 235.
Holden, Delos J., XXVIII, 60.
Holden, E. G. D., XVIII, 235; XXX, 34, 35, 513.
Holden, Mrs. Elizabeth, XXI, 269.
Holden, Fanny (Mrs. S. W. Fowler), XVIII, 235.
Holden, Frances Amelia (Mrs. E. Stewart), XXVII, 204.
Holden, Mrs. G. A., XXIX, 53.
Holden, George, XXI, 63.
Holden, Harriet, XXVIII, 589.
Holden, Mrs. Joanna R., XVIII, 33, 227, 235.
Holden, Josiah R., XVIII, 235.
Holden, Mrs. Libbie Bulkley, XVIII, 595.
Holden, Mrs. Mary (Mrs. J. H. Kilbourne), XXI, 141.
Holden, Samuel, XXII, 134.
Holden, Mrs. Samuel, XXII, 133.
Holden, Judge Stephen, XXVII, 17.
Holden, William, XXVIII, 348.
Holder, Charles E., XXVIII, 369.
Holdridge, Austin, XVIII, 500; XXVII, 282.
Holdridge, Nelson, XVIII, 500.
Holdridge, Nelson R., XXVII, 282.
Holdstock, Rev. Enoch, XXII, 593, 595.
Holes, J. M., XXVI, 355.
Holiday, Mrs. Melvina, XXI, 260.
Holihan, Anna (Mrs. M. T. Bailey), XXVI, 449.
Holland, Mrs. — (Leeds), XXVI, 36.
Holland, Mrs. Buchanan (Mrs. Peter Lennon), XXI, 116.
Holland, E., XXIX, 694.
Holland, Maj. J. Frederick, surveyor general, XIX, 393, 433, 436; sent to Cataraqui to discover settlements for Indians, XX, 123, 124.
Holland, J. Frederick, letter to Lieut. Gov. J. G. Simcoe, proposing general survey of Canada, XXIV, 498, 499.
Holland, John, XVII, 113.
Holland, John D., XXVI, 551.
Holland, Mrs. Luther (Turner), XXII, 160.
Holland, Nelson, XXVI, 448.
Holland, Samuel, member of committee on

public accounts, XX, 248, 249; on trade, XXIV, 109; of land committee, XXIV, 174, 342, 345, 351.
Holland, Shed, XXVII, 98.
Holland, William M., XXVII, 420; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 497.
Holland (Mich.), early settlement, XXVI, 569; XXX, 579, 598; founded, XXVII, 292; platted, XXVI, 577; preachers, XXII, 280; residents, XXI, 224, 226; supervisors, XXII, 144.
Holland college, XXII, 500.
Holland colony, XVII, 480; XXI, 38, 227; XXII, 143–145; XXVII, 292.
Holland mill, XXI, 240.
Holland purchase, XXII, 653; XXX, 438.
Holland river, ordnance and store ordered for, XVI, 405.
Hollanders, see Dutch.
Hollenbeck, David, XXII, 551.
Hollenbeck, Mrs. Ella Prentice, XXVII, 47.
Holler, Rev. —, XXVII, 43.
Holliday, John, XXVI, 487.
Hollinger, Jacob, XXI, 262.
Hollinghead, Mrs. M. S., XXIX, 114.
Hollingworth, Clara Eunice, XXVII, 50.
Hollis, Richard P., XXIX, 432.
Hollister, —, XXVIII, 355.
Hollister, Chandler, XVII, 550.
Hollister, Charles Edward, XXIX, 425.
Hollister, Eliza (Mrs. Ira Nash), XXI, 84.
Hollister, George, XVII, 550; XXII, 583.
Hollister, Harvey J., XVIII, 12, 13; XXII, 280; XXX, 581.
Hollister, Isaac T., XVIII, 33.
Hollister, Jennette, XXX, 581.
Hollister, Mary, XXII, 583.
Hollon, Ezra W., XXVI, 46.
Holloway, F. M., XVII, VII; XVIII, VII.
Holloway, Col. Frederick M., XXI, 126.
Holloway, Mrs. Frederick M. (Sybil B. Bassett), XXI, 126.
Holloway, Mrs. G. B., XXII, 189.
Holloway, George A., XXI, 127.
Holloway, Joseph, XXI, 215.
Holloway, Leroy, XXI, 127.
Hollowood, A., XXVIII, 119.
Holly, —, XXVIII, 510.
Holly, John P., XXI, 215.
Holly, Mrs. Ralph, XXIX, 53.
Holly, Samuel J., XVII, 260.
Holly township (Oakland Co.), land entries, XXII, 414.
Hollywood, Dr. J. N., XXII, 196.
Hollywood, James M., XXVIII, 594.
Holman, —, XXVIII, 575.
Holman, Charles, XXVIII, 88.
Holman, Mrs. G. H., XVIII, 165.
Holman, John S., XXIX, 447.
Holman, William S., XXX, 229.
Holmes, —, XVIII, 578; XXII, 100.
Holmes, —, military surgeon at Quebec, XXIII, 594.
Holmes, Ensign —, XXVII, 623, 624, 635, 637, 657, 660, 661.
Holmes, Maj. —, invades St. Mary's Falls, XXV, 663.
Holmes, Prof. —, XVII, 16.
Holmes, Adeline, XXVI, 28.
Holmes, Alonzo, XXVII, 98.
Holmes, Alta, XVII, 125.
Holmes, Alvin, XVII, 466.
Holmes, Barzillai (Brazillary), XXIX, 463; XXX, 411.
Holmes, Benjamin, XVII, 514.
Holmes, Caroline, XXVIII, 309.
Holmes, Charles, XXVI, 59.
Holmes, Charles D., XXVI, 58.
Holmes, Charles H., XVII, 42.
Holmes, Daniel, XXI, 182.
Holmes, Mrs. Dennis (Mrs. Davies Parks), XXII, 74.
Holmes, Edwin, XXVI, 59.
Holmes, Elijah P., XVIII, 118.
Holmes, Elizabeth Ann, XXI, 184.
Holmes, Emma (Mrs. M. L. Courtright), XXVI, 28.
Holmes, Judge Epenetus, XXII, 232.
Holmes, Frank G., XXVI, 59.
Holmes, George, XVII, 470.
Holmes, George W., XXVI, 59.
Holmes, H. A., XXI, 67.
Holmes, Harry, XXVI, 27.
Holmes, Mrs. Harry (Emeline Day), XXVI, 28.
Holmes, Henry, XXI, 153; XXVI, 59.
Holmes, Herman, XXVI, 549.
Holmes, Hiram C., XVIII, 279.
Holmes, Hugh, discharged loyalist, XXIV, 178.
Holmes, J. C., XVII, 28, 199.
Holmes, J. Frederic, XVII, 84.
Holmes, J. L., XXII, 505.
Holmes, Mrs. J. L. (Eunice J. Spicer), XXII, 505.
Holmes, James, letter to Maj. Gen. Charles Gore, on erection of monument to Tecumseh, XXIII, 177, 178.
Holmes, James H., XXVI, 28.
Holmes, James L., XVII, 114, 124.
Holmes, John, XXVI, 28.
Holmes, John C., XXI, 505; XXII, 274; XXVI, 206, 213.
Holmes, John Frederick, XVII, 92.
Holmes, John T., XVIII, 244; XXI, 182; XXVII, 271, 275; XXX, 1, 38.
Holmes, Mrs. John T., XVIII, 227, 234; XXI, 182, 183.
Holmes, John T., Jr., XVIII, 234; XXI, 182, 184.
Holmes, Julia Frances, XXVI, 28.
Holmes, Levi, XXII, 576–581, 584, 587, 588, 590, 594.
Holmes, Lewis S., XXVII, 280.
Holmes, Lizzie, XVIII, 234; XXI, 182.
Holmes, Lois S., XXII, 584; XXVII, 280.
Holmes, Lydia, XXII, 505.
Holmes, Lydia D., XXVI, 28.
Holmes, Marietta (Mrs. L. C. Holmes), XXI, 184.

Holmes, Mrs. Martha E., XXIX, 84.
Holmes, Narcissa, XVII, 466.
Holmes, Oliver W., XXVIII, 178, 279.
Holmes, Philemon, XVII, 466.
Holmes, Robert, XXVI, 441.
Holmes, Mrs. Robert, XXI, 135.
Holmes, Lieut. (Ens.), Robert, XIX, 92, 105, 106, 162; arrives at Niagara with clothing, XIX, 100; ill at Detroit, XIX, 110, 111; killed by Indians, XIX, 211, 217; report on Miamis speech, XIX, 181, 182.
Holmes, Mrs. Roxanna (Mrs. Alonzo), XXVII, 98.
Holmes, Sally Taylor (Mrs. Daniel), XXI, 182.
Holmes, Sarah J., XVII, 470, 471.
Holmes, Judge Sidney T., XXII, VI, 232.
Holmes, Silas M., XVII, 253, 254.
Holmes, Smith, XVIII, 496.
Holmes, Susan A., XXVI, 28.
Holmes, Theodore S., XXIX, 71.
Holmes, Thomas, XVIII, 120.
Holmes, Victoria (Mrs. E. C. Hargrave), XXVI, 28.
Holmes, William, XXI, 62.
Holmes, Zalmon, XXVIII, 334.
Holmes & Champlin, XVIII, 244.
Holmes & Collins, XXII, 233.
Holmes & Grant, Montreal merchants, XIX, 511, 621.
Holmes & Henry, XXI, 183.
Holmes, Collins & Stoddard, XXII, 233.
Holmes, Fort, captured by British, XXX, 405.
Holt, Almanon, XVIII, 185.
Holt, Charles, XXIX, 96.
Holt, Charles F., XXI, 185.
Holt, Gaylord, XXIX, 96.
Holt, H. G., XXI, 185.
Holt, Henry, XXI, 185.
Holt, Henry H., XVII, VIII, 20, 140; XVIII, VIII, 31; XXI, III, V, VIII, 12, 185, 653, 654, 665–671, 675–677; XXII, IV, V, VIII, 8, 9, 36; XXVI, IV, 7, 13, 16, 23, 309, 312, 318, 326; XXVII, IV, 5, 8, 10; XXVIII, 1, 2, 4, 294, 296. 359; XXIX, 10; addressed Muskegon county pioneers, XXI, 640, 641; State Pioneer Society, XXVII, 1; first prosecuting attorney of Muskegon county, XXI, 674; gift, XXI, 24; "History of Michigan's portrait of Gen. Lafayette," XXVI, 14, 298; life, XXIX, 93–96; member of the legislature, XXII, 12; "Memorial report of Muskegon county," XXI, 208; XXII, 138; XXVI, 163, 446; XXVII, 164; XXVIII, 77, 359; president Muskegon county pioneer society, XXI, 642, 644; remarks, XXI, 650, 659, 660; 678–684; XXII, 11; XXVI, 310, 311, 320; XXVII, 7; valuable papers, XXI, 646, 647; vice president State Pioneer and Historical Society, XXI, VIII, 2, 13; XXII, VIII–2, 9; XXVI, V–2, 8, 311, 319; XXVII, V, 2, 9.
Holt, J. C., XXVII, 243.
Holt, Joseph, XXII, 219.
Holt, Mrs. Mary D. (Mrs. H. Holt), XXI, 185.
Holt, W. E., XXVIII, 261.
Holthaus, —, XXVI, 252.
Holton, Maj. —, XXIII, 59.
Holton, Mrs. Eliza (Mrs. John Stevenson), XVII, 107.
Holton, Isaac, XXII, 71.
Holton, John, XXI, 153.
Holton township (Muskegon Co.), XXI, 675.
Holtslander, John, XVII, 90.
Holtslander, Mrs. John, XVII, 84, 90.
Home, M., in naval department at Detroit, XIX, 368.
Homeopathy, in Michigan, XVIII, 256–259.
Homer, Jacob, XXVII, 139.
Homer (Mich.), residents, XXII, 62, 63.
Homer academy, XVIII, 171, 406.
Homestead law in Michigan, XXX, 65.
Homie, Mrs. Mary, XXII, 191.
Hommel, George S., XXVI, 491.
Ho-nai-ye-evus chief, see Farmer's Brother.
Honecker, Mrs. George (Sarepta Beard), XXVI, 480.
Honey Sauquash, Five Nations chief, invited to council at Philadelphia, XXIV, 372.
Honeywell, Joseph, XXVII, 63.
Honor (Cherokee Boy), land grant, XVI, 671.
Honore, —, XXIII, 653, 654, 656, 658.
Honore (Nouore), L., returned to Mackinaw, XVI, 295, 338.
Honsberger, Mrs. —, XXVII, 162.
Hood, George, XXI, 406, 409.
Hoogewind, Johanna (Mrs. B. Grootenhuis), XXII, 143.
Hooker, Mrs. —, XVIII, 599.
Hooker, Aman, XXVIII, 224, 277.
Hooker, Cortez P., XVIII, 501; XXVI, 552.
Hooker, Frank A., XVII, 316.
Hooker, Franklin M., XXVII, 56.
Hooker, Henry, XXVIII, 277.
Hooker, Gen. Joseph, XXII, 368; XXX, 568.
Hooker, Marandia V. (Mrs. William), XXVII, 56.
Hooker, Reuben R., XVIII, 548.
Hooker, Samuel B., XVII, 562.
Hooker, Wallace L., XXVII, 56.
Hooker, William, XXVII, 56.
Hooker, William E., XXVII, 56.
Hooker, William S., XVII, 562.
Hooks, —, XVIII, 580, 586.
Hoon, Adam, discharged by Maj. Gladwin, XIX, 175.
Hoonan, Mrs. Mary, XXIX, 18.
Hooper, Mrs. Ella Case, XXVII, 24.
Hooper, Mrs. Julia Case, XXVII, 25.
Hooper, Munson K., XXVIII, 559.
Hooper, Peter, XXI, 215.
Hoops, —, XIX, 57, 61, 68; prisoner,

XIX, 32; surveys provisions at Fort Pitt, XIX, 64.
Hoorne, David, XVII, 424.
Hoover, John F., XXII, 102.
Hope, Capt. —, escapes from wreck of sloop between Niagara and Presque Isle, XIX, 233.
Hope, Bob, XXVIII, 249.
Hope, Brig. Gen. (Lieut. Col.), Henry, XX, 61, 71, 277, 289, 290, 549; XXIV, 123, 692; XXV, 687, 697; XXX, 593; goes to Michilimackinac, XX, 42; inventory of letters, XX, 274; member of board of auditors, XX, 233.
Hope, Brig. Gen. Henry, letters, from James Craigie on supplies for post, XXIV, 31, 32; to Gen. Haldimand, on Maj. Mathews stay at Detroit, XX, 291.
Hope, Mary E. (Mrs. William A. Clark, Jr.), XXI, 231.
"Hope," British schooner, XIX, 440, 555, 556, 559, 578, 592; XX, 8, 18, 27, 80, 157; description, XXIV, 12, 14; examination into defects, XIX, 603; loss of, near St. Joseph's island, XXIII, 355–366; unfit for service, XIX, 602, 603, 626.
Hope college (Holland), XXX, 579.
Hopewell, Samuel, XVIII, 186.
Hopkins, —, XXI, 41; XXII, 449, 450; XXVII, 577.
Hopkins, Capt. —, XIX, 166; company sent to Niagara, XIX, 173.
Hopkins, Alice L., XXII, 84.
Hopkins, Alvason, XXII, 418.
Hopkins, Alvira, XXVIII, 24.
Hopkins, Benjamin, XXVIII, 122; XXX, 580.
Hopkins, Bernard, XXI, 270.
Hopkins, Charles C., XXI, 24.
Hopkins, Charles W., XXVII, 604.
Hopkins, Charley, XXX, 555, 557, 558.
Hopkins, E. G., XXX, 37.
Hopkins, F. W., XXVIII, 559.
Hopkins, Mrs. Flora B. Ball, XXVI, 134.
Hopkins, George A., XXI, 78.
Hopkins, George S., XXII, 84.
Hopkins, Mrs. George S. (Hannah Miles), XXII, 84.
Hopkins, Gilbert, XVIII, 505.
Hopkins, Henry, XXII, 84.
Hopkins, Hiram L., XXVIII, 318.
Hopkins, Hiram M., XXVI, 550.
Hopkins, James W., XVIII, 549.
Hopkins, Joel C., XXVI, 363.
Hopkins, John L., XXI, 64, 78.
Hopkins, Mrs. John L., XXI, 78.
Hopkins, Johns, XXI, 418.
Hopkins, Capt. Joseph, XXVII, 636–639.
Hopkins, Rev. Mark, XXI, 253; XXII, 470.
Hopkins, Mary A. (Mrs. Isaac Alden), XXI, 52.
Hopkins, Mrs. Mary E., XXVII, 50.
Hopkins, Michael, XXVI, 549; XXVIII, 354.
Hopkins, Mordecai L., XXVI, 138; XXX, 580, 581.
Hopkins, Nelson, XXII, 84.
Hopkins, O. W., XXVIII, 354.
Hopkins, Mrs. Polly ("Aunt Polly"), XVII, 98.
Hopkins, Sally Lee, XXVIII, 354.
Hopkins, Sherman R., XXVI, 550.
Hopkins, Stephen, XVIII, 441, 445.
Hopkins, W. S., XXI, 253.
Hopkins, Warren, XXVIII, 14.
Hopkins, William B., XXVIII, 238.
Hopkins, William S., XXVIII, 369.
Hopkins township (Allegan Co.), XVII, 561; XXI, 35, 38, 39; supervisors, XXI, 39, 49.
Hopper, Margaret (Mrs. E. W. Borden), XXII, 131.
Horker, Mrs. M. V., XXVII, 119.
Horn, Mrs. E. T. (Stoner), XXVII, 163.
Horn, Robert, XXVIII, 369.
Hornbeck, Benjamin, XVII, 511, 513, 514.
Horne, Mrs. Lizzie Foster, XXII, 154.
Hornell, Rev. —, XVII, 233.
Horner, —, XXVII, 480, 481, 575.
Horner, Capt. —, XXIII, 52.
Horner, Mrs. Frances, XXX, 328, 329.
Horner, Dr. Gustavus B., XXX, 328.
Horner, John, letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 463, 473, 475.
Horner, Mrs. John, XXVII, 463.
Horner, Gov. John, XVIII, 21–23, 405.
Horner, John S., XXVII, 7, 366n, 416–418, 476, 477; XXVIII, 427, 619; XXX, 65, 329–331; appointed governor, XXVII, 362; arrival in Detroit, XXVII, 365.
Horner, Mary A. (Mrs. George P. Sanford), XXVI, 116.
Horner, Robert, XXX, 328.
"Hornet," U. S. sloop of war, XXV, 306.
Horr, R. G., XVII, 316.
Horrington, James C., XVII, 197.
Horses, expense of hire, XIX, 54; need of, at the Miamis, XIX, 180; at Fort Pitt, XIX, 96; price, XIX, 456; stolen from Stoney island, XVI, 354; restored by Gov. Cass, XVI, 364; stolen by Indians, XIX, 69, 89, 91, 99.
Horseshoe Bend (Ky.), battle, XXX, 127, 130, 134.
Horsman, Mrs. T. J. (Ettie C. Decker), XXVII, 185.
Horst, —, XXVII, 627, 628.
Horton, Benjamin, XVII, 99.
Horton, Charles, XXIX, 415.
Horton, Charles H., XXIX, 188; "Early history of Port Huron's name," XXIX, 187.
Horton, Christian Z., XXIX, 97.
Horton, David, XVIII, 301.
Horton, Elmer C., XVII, 206.
Horton, Mrs. H. L. (Lyman), XXI, 82.
Horton, Mrs. Heman (Andrews), XVIII, 267.
Horton, Mrs. Henrietta, XXIX, 97.
Horton, Henry W., XXII, 415.
Horton, Hix, XVIII, 525.
Horton, James G., XVII, 414.

Horton, Mrs. Jennie Armstrong, XXVII, 78.
Horton, Mrs. Mary E., XVIII, 279.
Horton, Mary Elizabeth, XXIX, 146.
Horton, Nelson Duane, XXIX, 188.
Horton, Mrs. Nelson Duane, XXIX, 189.
Horton township (Jackson Co.), residents, XXII, 103.
Hosford, —, XVII, 388.
Hosford, Linda Ellis (Mrs. William), XXVI, 100; XXX, 532.
Hosford, Oramel, XVII, 314; XXVI, 100.
Hosford, William, XXVI, 100.
Hosie, James, XXII, 542.
Hosking, James, XXI, 134.
Hoskins, Ebenezer, XVIII, 591.
Hoskins, Helen M. (Mrs. M. D. Osband), XXII, 96.
Hoskins, J. C., XXVIII, 261.
Hoskins, Levi, XXVIII, 314.
Hoskins, Lucretia B. (Mrs. Thomas), XXII, 96; XXIX, 76.
Hoskins, Dr. Thomas, XXII, 96.
Hosler, Daniel B., XXVII, 73.
Hosler, Mrs. Daniel B. (Pamelia Kellogg), XXVII, 73.
Hosmer, Martha (Mrs. Philo Porter), XVIII, 112.
Hosmer, Rufus, XVII, 290, 383, 384; XXX, 511, 512.
Hosmer, Sarah M., XXVIII, 72.
Hospital, Mercy, at Big Rapids, XXX, 33.
Hospital department (British), XX, 19, 20; building for small pox patients at Fort Pitt, XIX, 196; estimate for buildings at Amherstbnrg, 1799, XX, 648–650; return of buildings occupied by, in Canada, XXIII, 408.
Hotchkins, Mrs. Elizabeth, XXVI, 81.
Hotchkiss, Col. —, XXVIII, 400.
Hotchkiss, Abner, XXII, 550.
Hotchkiss, Abram, XXII, 550.
Hotchkiss, Calvin, XXII, 406, 411, 420.
Hotchkiss, Cook, XVII, 509, 511, 513, 518.
Hotchkiss, Dea Oliver, XVII, 513.
Hotchkiss, Enoch, XXII, 406, 411, 420.
Hotchkiss, Rev. Lauren, XVII, 516.
Hotchkiss, Matilda, XXVIII, 194.
Hotchkiss cemetery, XXVI, 57.
Hotel Dieu (Quebec), XXI, 448.
Hotel Edrose, XXVI, 157.
Hotels, see Taverns.
Houch, William, XXII, 71.
Houck, Frank, XXVII, 57.
Houck, Henrietta, XXVII, 57.
Houck, Henry, XXII, 190.
Houck, Mrs. Maggie Anderson, XXVI, 359.
Houck, Philip, XXVII, 57.
Houck, Polly L. Drake (Mrs. Philip), XXVII, 57.
Houdin, Capt. Michael G., French officer in service of U. S., XXIV, 181–183, 185.
Hough, David, XVIII, 118.
Hough, E. A., XVIII, 190.
Hough, Edwin, XXII, 563.
Hough, Ella, XXVIII, 136.
Hough, Mrs. F. J., XXII, 182.
Hough, Flavius J., XXII, 563.
Hough, John, XXI, 79.
Hough, Mrs. John (Eliza Harper), XXI, 63, 79.
Hough, Mrs. Lucinda (Mrs. Loren Daggett), XXVII, 25.
Hough, Mary, XVII, 136.
Hough, Mrs. Mary A., XXVIII, 59.
Hough, Olmstead, XXVII, 422, 447; XXVIII, 8; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 598.
Hough, Thomas, XVII, 666.
Houghtalin, Henry, XXVIII, 397.
Houghton, —, XX, 258.
Houghton, Mrs. —, XXI, 66.
Houghton, Dr. —, XVII, 52.
Houghton, Lieut. —, XIX, 447, 481, 490, 491; XX, 99; XXIII, 668.
Houghton, Mrs. A., XXII, 93.
Houghton, Dr. Douglass, XVII, 332; XXI, 394; XXII, VI; XXVI, 395; XXVII, 261, 262, 265, 319, 408, 427–429, 444n, 527, 538, 539, 574, 576, 578, 584, 600, 603; XXVIII, 619; XXX, 141, 142, 150, 550, 552, 554, 563, 564; death, XXI, 392; discovers copper, XXII, 205; portrait in House of Representatives, XXX, 566; story of his drowning; cenotaph, XXII, 662–666.
Houghton, Mrs. Douglass, XXII, 666.
Houghton, Mrs. George (Trainer), XXI, 251.
Houghton, J. Jr., XXII, 666.
Houghton, Jake, XXX, 563, 564.
Houghton, John, XXVIII, 90.
Houghton, Mrs. Lily J., XVIII, 117.
Houghton, Martha, XXII, 193.
Houghton, Mary, XVII, 110.
Houghton, Richard, XVII, 186.
Houghton (Portage Lake), Mich., XXVI, 544.
Houghton county, XXX, 139; Indian relics found, XXX, 116; memorial report, XXI, 133; mines, XXI, 235, 237; size, XXX, 156, 607.
Houilliatanon (Honialliatanon), trading post, XIX, 14, 21.
Houle, Mrs. Celia, XXVII, 188.
Houme'le Ratine Coupe, Indian, XIX, 353.
Hounsom, —, XVIII, 607.
Hounsom, Marcus B., XVIII, 570, 573, 577.
Hounsom, Matilda (Mrs. Ethan French), XVIII, 608.
House, Enoch S., XXIX, 71, 72.
House, Eunice J., XXVIII, 54.
House, G. H., XVII, 554; XVIII, 170.
House, George H., XXVIII, 54.
House, Jo., XXVIII, 137.
House, Lydia, XVIII, 251.
House, Mrs. Mary (McNames), XXI, 83.
House, O. C., XXX, 554.
House, Mrs. Peter, XVII, 133.
House, Mrs. Statira, XXIX, 31.
House, Mrs. William A., XXVI, 424.

House documents, cited, XXX, 17, 19, 20, 25, 26.
Houseman, Joseph, XVIII, 242.
Houseman, Julius, XVIII, 227, 241-243; XXVII, 128.
Houseman, Solomon, XVIII, 241.
Houseman, William, XVIII, 243.
Houseman & May, XVIII, 242.
Houseman, Alsberg & Co., XVIII, 242.
Houseman, Donally & Jones, XVIII, 242.
Houston, —, XXX, 319.
Houston, Amelia C., XXVI, 355.
Houston, James, XXVIII, 35.
Houston, John, XXVI, 363.
Houston, Mrs. John, XXVIII, 24.
Houston, Mrs. Manly (Holmes), XXVI, 59.
Houston, Sam, XXVIII, 390.
Hover, Mrs. John H., XXII, 190.
Hovey, A. W., XVII, 152; XVIII, 396; XXVIII, 262.
Hovey, Alfred, XVII, 440.
Hovey, Augustus M., XXVI, 442.
Hovey, Rev. Edward O., XXX, 530.
Hovey, Gordon, XXVI, 549.
Hovey, Gurdon, XVIII, 500.
Hovey, John, XVIII, 522.
Hovey, Dr. P. R., XVII, 145.
Hovey, Suel, XVIII, 498.
Hovey, Mrs. W. S., XXVII, 126.
Hovey, William, XVII, 318.
Hovey settlement, XXI, 103; XXII, 536.
How, George, XXVIII, 568.
How, Orrin, XXVII, 447.
Howard, —, XXII, 168; XXVII, 667; XXVIII, 642; leaves Amherstburg for York, XXIII, 263; trader at Michilimackinac, XXIII, 662.
Howard, Dr. —, XVIII, 591.
Howard, Gen. —, XXVIII, 196.
Howard, Maj. —, XVI, 445, 627, 635, 653, 654, 695, 696; at Drummond island, XVI, 439; detained at Amherstburg, XVI, 616, 617.
Howard, Mrs. A. B., XXIX, 31.
Howard, Aaron, XXVII, 280.
Howard, Alfred, XXVI, 127.
Howard, Benjamin, XXVII, 280.
Howard, Benjamin C., peace commissioners, boundary line dispute, XXVII, 360–362.
Howard, Rev. Burt Estes, XXII, 469.
Howard, Mrs. C. A., XVIII, 264.
Howard, Charles A., XXIX, 98.
Howard, Charles I., XXIX, 449.
Howard, Charles T., XXII, 56.
Howard, Edgar, XXII, 191.
Howard, Mrs. Elizabeth, XXVIII, 90, 362.
Howard, Frank, XVIII, 153.
Howard, Mrs. George (Elizabeth Wilson), XVIII, 440, 445.
Howard, George T., XXVI, 387.
Howard, H., XXI, 362.
Howard, Hattie, XVIII, 153.
Howard, Henry, XXVI, 187, 188, 474.
Howard, Mrs. Henry (Elizabeth E. Spalding), XXVI, 188.
Howard, Herman, XXVI, 192.
Howard, J. D., XXIX, 695.
Howard, J. Earle, XVIII, 153.
Howard, J. H., XXIX, 136.
Howard, Jacob M., XVII, 254, 264, 265, 274, 290, 316, 377; XVIII, 327; XXII, 311, 314–316, 399; XXVII, 410, 420, 428, 538; XXVIII, 219, 479, 480; XXIX, 359, 584, 591, 594, 595; nominated for Congress, XXVI, 165.
Howard, Jacob M., letters from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 495, 552, 556.
Howard, Jane Ellen Birchard, XXVIII, 68.
Howard, Jenette (Mrs. Alden J. Potter), XXI, 148.
Howard, John, XVII, 418, 473; XXVI, 188; XXVIII, 314; XXIX, 177, 189; XXX, 455.
Howard, Mrs. John, XXIX, 189.
Howard, John B., XVII, 418.
Howard, John H., XXVI, 189.
Howard, Joseph; Montreal merchant, XIX, 525; XX, 208, 211; arrested for transporting goods without passes, XIX, 503–505; assists Thomas Bentley to escape, XIX, 490, 491; requests leave to go to Michilimackinac, XIX, 669, 670; trial of, XIX, 503–505;
Howard, Joseph, letters, from Capt. Robert Mathews, acknowledging receipt of Lieut.-Gov. Sinclair's bill of exchange, XIX, 663; granting him leave to go to Michilimackinac, XIX, 670; to Louis Genevay, on setting out for Michilimackinac, XIX, 385, 386; Gen. F. Haldimand, enclosing bill of exchange from Lieut. Gov. Sinclair, XIX, 662, 663; Capt. Robert Mathews, requesting leave to go to Michilimackinac, XIX, 669, 670.
Howard, Mrs. Joseph, XIX, 385; given security for goods confiscated by province, XIX, 450.
Howard, Josephine, XVII, 471.
Howard, Lawrence, XXII, 510.
Howard, Lewis T., XVII, 418.
Howard, Lucy, XVII, 114.
Howard, Mrs. Lucy, XVIII, 152.
Howard, Lydia, XVII, 129; XVIII, 547.
Howard, M. D., XXVI, 109.
Howard, Mary (Mrs. Albert Foote), XVIII, 153, 154.
Howard, Mrs. Mathilda W., XXVIII, 338.
Howard, Mercy A. (Mrs. F. E. Eldred), XXVIII, 605.
Howard, Nancy, XXVI, 188.
Howard, Gen. O. O., XXI, 589; XXVII, 174, 581.
Howard, Parley, XVIII, 500.
Howard, Russell Marshall, XXII, 56.
Howard, Mrs. Russell Marshall (Emeline Morse), XXII, 56.
Howard, Sanford, XXVIII, 338.
Howard, Sarah A., XXVIII, 335.
Howard, Stephen, XXVI, 127.
Howard, Judge Sumner, XVIII, 146, 152–154.

Howard, Mrs. Sumner (Lucy Mason), XVIII, 153, 154.
Howard, Maj. Thomas, XVI, 682; XXIII, 299, 301, 368; license to Bailey to occupy island, XVI, 697; requisition of engineer's stores for Drummond island, XVI, 661, 662, 691.
Howard, Maj. Thomas, letters, from Mr. White, XVI, 682; to Secretary Addison, XVI, 635; Secretary Bowles, XVI, 649, 688; Lieut. Col. Foster, XVI, 613, 620, 621, 627, 630, 637, 659, 684, 686, 687, 690; Lieut. Col Harvey, XVI, 692; unaddressed; XVI, 651.
Howard, Mrs. W. B. (Cooper), XXII, 180.
Howard, Waldo, XVIII, 152.
Howard, Wheaton W., XVIII, 153.
Howard, Dr. William, XXVI, 187.
Howard, William A., XVII, 274, 290, 316; XVIII, 660; XXVI, 495; XXVIII, 68, 480.
Howard & Hatch, XXII, 56.
Howard, Fort, XXI, 285, 345.
Howards, H. N., XXVIII, 406.
Howarth, George, XVIII, 305.
Howd, Mrs. Ellen, XXIX, 105.
Howdley, Maj. —, XXI, 598, 600, 601.
Howe, Amos, XXI, 67.
Howe, Ara W., XXVIII, 48.
Howe, Mrs. Charles (Lewis), XXVI, 483.
Howe, Charles A., XXVI, 392.
Howe, Capt. Charles Eugene, XXVI, 339.
Howe, Capt. Charles Franklin, XXVI, 338.
Howe, Mrs. Charles Franklin, XXVI, 338.
Howe, Charles H., XXIX, 114.
Howe, Capt. Clarence M., XXVI, 339.
Howe, Daniel, XXVI, 392.
Howe, Emily Anna (Mrs. S. W. Curtiss) XXVI, 444; XXVII, 147.
Howe, Flora (Mrs. Tolman W. Hall), XVIII, 121.
Howe, Mrs. G. L., XVIII, 114.
Howe, George, XVII, 459; XXVII, 418; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 480.
Howe, George W., XXIX, 48.
Howe, Hannah, XXI, 153.
Howe, Henry D., XXVI, 339.
Howe, Isaac W., XXI, 135.
Howe, J. H., XXVIII, 2.
Howe, J. L., XXVIII, 314.
Howe, James E., XXII, 552.
Howe, Mrs. Lydia M., XXVI, 46.
Howe, Lysander, XXVI, 392.
Howe, Mrs. Mary, XXI, 94.
Howe, Orrin, XVII, 457; XXVII, 496.
Howe, Mrs. Sarah E., XXVIII, 24.
Howe, Mrs. Sarah J., XXVII, 98.
Howe, Simeon, XVII, 563.
Howe, Thomas C., XXI, 269.
Howe, Timothy, XXVIII, 490.
Howe, Tracy, XVII, 253.
Howe, Will, XXII, 555.
Howe, Gen. (Lord Viscount) William, XIX, 295, 351; takes Philadelphia, XIX, 335.
Howe, Winslow D., XVII, 465.
Howell, Dr. —, XXII, 135.
Howell, Judge Andrew, XXII, 3; member legislature, XXVI, 299.
Howell, Anne, XXX, 359.
Howell, Ashel B., XXIX, 114.
Howell, David, XXVII, 308.
Howell, Edwin, XXII, 135.
Howell, Eliza, XXX, 359.
Howell, Mrs. Elizabeth, XXX, 355–359.
Howell, Dr. George, XXII, 135.
Howell, Horace, XXVIII, 232, 314.
Howell, Mrs. J. H., XXI, 74.
Howell, Mrs. J. J., XXVII, 50.
Howell, Jane, XXX, 355.
Howell, John, XXX, 359.
Howell, Joseph, XXIV, 183.
Howell, Larissa (Mrs. M. C. Benham), XXVII, 51.
Howell, Mrs. M. A., XXIX, 71.
Howell, M. T., XXVII, 281.
Howell, Mrs. Martin C., XXII, 154.
Howell, Mary L., XXX, 355, 358, 359.
Howell, Robert C., XXII, 154.
Howell, Simon, XXX, 355–357.
Howell, Simon, Jr., XXX, 355, 358, 359.
Howell, William, XXX, 355, 358, 359, 361, 364, 367.
Howell, William T., XXX, 28, 41, 102, 104.
Howell (Mich.), XXI, 372; XXX, 360; early preacher, XXII, 269, 270; mail route, XXX, 376.
Howell institute, XVIII, 399.
Howell and Grand River turnpike, XXII, 270.
Howell and Lansing plank road, XVIII, 452.
Howes, Rev. —, XXVI, 36.
Howes, Almont, XXVI, 81.
Howes, George, XXVIII, 369.
Howes, George E., XVII, 43.
Howes, Louie M. Chapman (Mrs. Almont), XXVI, 81.
Howitt, Mary, XXVI, 252.
Howland, Mrs. Ina Blood, XXVII, 132.
Howland, Jonathan, XXIX, 458.
Howland, Mrs. Louise M., XXVIII, 24.
Howland, Luthan, XVII, 112.
Howland, Mrs. Reed (Frost), XXII, 82.
Howlett, John, XXII, 46.
Howlett, Mrs. Mary, XVII, 196.
Howlett, Mrs. Walter (Thompson), XXI, 240.
Howley, Bryan, XXVIII, 350.
Hoxey, Job, XXVI, 548, 549.
Hoxey, Job, Jr., XXVI, 549.
Hoxey settlement, XXVI, 548.
Hoxie, Hyman, XXII, 38.
Hoxie, Jane M., XXVIII, 72.
Hoxie, Samuel, XXVII, 282.
Hoy, A. M., XVII, 562.
Hoy, Thomas, XXI, 215.
Hoyes (Hayes), Lieut. Col. (Maj.), Robert, XX, 212, 232, 233, 262.
Hoyes, Lieut. Col., letters, from Gen. Haldimand ordering him to give up his command to Lieut. Col. DePeyster, XX, 197; Maj. Robert Mathews, on trade between

Americans and British, XX, 215, 216.
Hoyle, Palmer, XXII, 552.
Hoyle, William, XXII, 552.
Hoyloot, Eliza C. (Mrs. Israel Catlin), XVIII, 443.
Hoyt, —, XXVIII, 355.
Hoyt, Judge —, XXVI, 333.
Hoyt, Rev. —, XXVI, 240, 570; XXVII, 535.
Hoyt, Alfred, XXI, 233.
Hoyt, B. C., XXX, 92.
Hoyt, Byron L., XXI, 78.
Hoyt, Caroline Emily, XXVIII, 60.
Hoyt, Ebenezer, XXII, 99.
Hoyt, Edwin Jr., XXIX, 449.
Hoyt, Elizabeth, XVII, 465; XVIII, 408; XXIX, 380.
Hoyt, Elizabeth A. Dunn (Mrs. Ezra), XXI, 68, 78.
Hoyt, Ezra, XXI, 78.
Hoyt, George, XXII, 116.
Hoyt, Mrs. H. E. Lewis, XXII, 567.
Hoyt, H. H., XVIII, 292; XXII, 151.
Hoyt, Henry E., XVII, 465.
Hoyt, Henry E., Kalamazoo, XXVII, 269; XXIX, 447; XXX, 289.
Hoyt, Inez, XXI, 78.
Hoyt, J. P., XVII, 554.
Hoyt, Rev. J. S., XXVII, 195.
Hoyt, James E., XXIX, 695.
Hoyt, Dr. James M., XVII, 24.
Hoyt, Rev. James S., XVII, 316.
Hoyt, Jesse, XXI, 233; XXVI, 464; XXVIII, 496; XXIX, 498.
Hoyt, John, XXI, 165.
Hoyt, John H., XXII, 168.
Hoyt, Joseph G., XXVI, 355; XXVII, 52.
Hoyt, Lulu, XXI, 78.
Hoyt, Rev. M., XXVII, 429; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 561.
Hoyt, Mrs. Mary M. (Mrs. H. E.), XXX, 301; "Early recollections of pioneer life in Michigan," XXX, 289-302.
Hoyt, Rev. O. P., XVIII, 591, 593, 594; XXVII, 121, 122.
Hoyt, Rainsford, XXVIII, 535.
Hoyt, Ralph, XVII, 98.
Hoyt, Rebecca Pinckney (Mrs. Ebenezer), XXII, 99.
Hoyt, Mrs. Rensford C., XXI, 168.
Hoyt, Samuel S., XXVIII, 211, 220, 222, 223; XXIX, 380.
Hoyt, Searl, XXI, 78.
Hoyt, Seymour, XVII, 465.
Hoyt, Stephen, XVIII, 607.
Hoyt, W. C., XVIII, 280, 590.
Hoyt, William J., XXI, 78.
Hoyt, William W., XXVI, 355.
Hoyt, Zebulon B., XXVIII, 19.
Hoyt & Grant, XXII, 155.
Hoyt mill, XXI, 240.
Hubbard, A. H., XXVII, 119.
Hubbard, Albert, XXVIII, 24.
Hubbard, Alonzo, XXVIII, 369.
Hubbard, Bela, XXI, 446, 464; XXII, 274, 666; XXVII, 389; XXVIII, 10, 13, 14, 426, 618; XXIX, 172.
Hubbard, C. B., XXII, 56; XXVIII, 24.
Hubbard, Mrs. C. P., XXII, 182.
Hubbard, Chauncey, XVII, 469.
Hubbard, D., XVIII, 662.
Hubbard, Daniel, XVII, 345.
Hubbard, Daniel J., XXII, 56.
Hubbard, David, XVIII, 592.
Hubbard, Devillo, XXI, 103.
Hubbard, Diodade (Diadate), XVII, 345; XXII, 421.
Hubbard, Edgar, XXII, 557.
Hubbard, Eli, XVII, 176.
Hubbard, Frank, XXIX, 81.
Hubbard, George, XVII, 490.
Hubbard, George E., XXI, 223.
Hubbard, Mrs. George E. (Christiana Landreth), XXI, 224.
Hubbard, George W., XXII, 601.
Hubbard, Giles, XXII, 557; XXVIII, 136.
Hubbard, Gurdon, XXVI, 338.
Hubbard, Gurdon S., XXVIII, 409.
Hubbard, H. H., XXII, 56.
Hubbard, Henry, XVII, 469; XXVII, 424, 582; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 521.
Hubbard, Henry G., XXVIII, 618.
Hubbard, Mrs. Jane Ives (Mrs. C. B.), XXII, 56.
Hubbard, Knowlton H., XVII, 92.
Hubbard, Laura J. (Mrs. W. M. Bennett), XXVII, 103.
Hubbard, Lucius, XXVII, 213.
Hubbard, Mrs. Lucius (Margaret Shoemaker), XXVII, 213.
Hubbard, Marcia A. Reed, XXVI, 42.
Hubbard, Mary, XXVIII, 285.
Hubbard, Nancy, XXIX, 177.
Hubbard, Mrs. Rebecca, XXVI, 441.
Hubbard, Robert J., XXVII, 17.
Hubbard, Judge Samuel, XVIII, 135.
Hubbard, Silas, XVIII, 541; XXVI, 424.
Hubbard, Mrs. Silas, XXIX, 447.
Hubbard, Thomas H., XXVIII, 618.
Hubbard, Mrs. W. (Harrison), XXI, 138.
Hubbard, William R., XVII, 84, 92.
Hubbard's place, XXII, 418.
Hubbell, —, XXII, 596.
Hubbell, Ambrose, XXVI, 224.
Hubbell, Daniel, XVII, 146, 154.
Hubbell, Isaac, XXVI, 549.
Hubbell, Jay A., XXX, 498, 504.
Hubbell, Mrs. Jay A., XXX, 498, 504.
Hubbell, John, XXVIII, 116.
Hubbell, S. F., XXVIII, 569, 570.
Hubbell, Mrs. Stephen, XVII, 145.
Hubbell, Thomas, XXVIII, 553.
Hubbell, W. S., XVIII, 505.
Hubbell, William, XXX, 376.
Hubel, Mrs. Eliza, XXVIII, 369.
Huber, Corp. Jacob, prisoner of war, XXV, 541.
Hubert, —, XIX, 57.
Hubert, Frederick, XXII, 154.

Hubert, Mrs. Frederick, XXII, 154.
Hubert, John Francis, R. C., bishop of Quebec, XXV, 212.
Hubert, John Francis, R. C., letters, from Gen. F. Haldimand, on Hubert's arrival at Detroit, XX, 48; to Gen. F. Haldimand, on his mission in Canada, XIX, 673, 674.
Hubingers, —, XXVIII, 495.
Huckenweller, —, missionary, XXVIII, 134.
Huckins, Mrs. J. D. (Cordelia Pierce), XVIII, 442.
Huckins, Seth G., XVIII, 285, 292.
"Hudibras," mentioned by Maj. R. Mathews, XIX, 625.
Hudson, Mrs. —, XXVIII, 193.
Hudson, Rev. —, XXX, 85.
Hudson, Mrs. Amanda, XXVIII, 369.
Hudson, Elon W., XXI, 278.
Hudson, G. W., XXVI, 459.
Hudson, H. B., XVII, 554.
Hudson, Hendrick, XVII, 301; XXI, 288.
Hudson, John, XXII, 66.
Hudson, John S., XXVIII, 193.
Hudson, Joshua, XXI, 37.
Hudson, Laura C. (Mrs. H. Hutchins), XXVI, 24.
Hudson, Martin, XXVI, 117.
Hudson, Michael, XXI, 104, 105.
Hudson, Polydore, XXVI, 132.
Hudson, Richard, address on Prof. Edward Lorraine Walter, XXIX, 164.
Hudson, Sarah, XXVI, 424.
Hudson and Hart, missionaries, XVII, 439; XVIII, 671.
Hudson Bay, XXIV, 481; XXV, 543.
Hudson Bay Co., XVII, 598; XXIII, 369; XXIV, 407; XXV, 263, 585; XXVI, 647, 649; XXX, 140; at Sault Ste. Marie, XXIII, 307, 438, 446; boundary line defined, XXVI, 601; builds vessels, XXI, 357; employe, XXII, 662; inventory of property at Sault Ste. Marie, XXIII, 440, 441; Johnston, agent, XXX, 628, 630; member, XXVI, 615; Northwest Co., applies for permission to use their channel of convey during the war of 1812, XXV, 544; seal, XXX, 333, 334; sell buildings at Sault Ste. Marie to British government, XXIII, 438–441; valuable record, XXX, 141.
Hudson farm, XXI, 37.
Hudson House, XVIII, 177; XXI, 136; XXVI, 117.
Hudson river, XVIII, 16; XXI, 56, 412; XXII, 410; XXX, 73; description, XXII, 625; discovered by Verrazano, 1524, XXI, 288; Dutch settle on, XXII, 202; XXVII, 298; early boats on, XXI, 359; Germans settle on, 1708, XXVI, 242; trial trip of first steamboat, XXI, 354.
Huff, A. W., XXII, 178.
Huff, Alexander G., XXII, 419.
Huff, Amos, XVII, 472.
Huff, Charles, XXVII, 202.
Huff, Charlotte, XVII, 471.
Huff, Elizabeth, XVII, 471.
Huff, George W., XXVII, 202.
Huff, Henry Clay, XXVII, 202.
Huff, Isaac, XXVII, 201.
Huff, Mrs. Isaac (Hannah Long), XXVII, 201.
Huff, James S., XVII, 207, 208.
Huff, John, XXII, 416.
Huff, John A., XXVIII, 449.
Huff, John S., XXVII, 202.
Huff, Joseph W., XXVII, 202.
Huff, Margaret L. (Mrs. Maston), XXVII, 202.
Huff, Mary Ann, XXVII, 202.
Huff, Phoebe H., XXVII, 202.
Huff, Samuel, XXVII, 202.
Huff, William H., XXVII, 202.
Huffer, Mrs. Susan, XXVI, 186.
Huffman, Mrs. Christ, XXVIII, 369.
Huffman, James Champion, XVIII, 170.
Huffman, Mrs. Victoria, XXVI, 113.
Huffnogle, Sergeant George, American deserter, intelligence to British concerning battle between Indians and Americans at Fort Miamis, XX, 382.
Hugenot Society of America, its gift, XXVI, 325.
Hugg, Dr. —, XXVI, 422.
Huggett, Jane (Mrs. A. Smith), XXVI, 398.
Huggins, Andrew, XXI, 243; "Exchange bank of Shiawassee," XXVIII, 511; "History of epidemic of 1848 in Shiawassee county," XXVIII, 506.
Huggins, Eddie, XXI, 244.
Huggins, Hattie, XXI, 244.
Huggins, Zadoc, XXVII, 290.
Hughart, William Ogden, XXIX, 84.
Hughes, —, XXVII, 578.
Hughes, —, surveyor, XXV, 148.
Hughes, Capt. —, American officer, XXIV, 390.
Hughes, Lieut. Gov. —, XIX, 421, 437–439.
Hughes, Maj. —, memorial from, XX, 97.
Hughes, A., XXVIII, 314.
Hughes, A. B., XXVIII, 24.
Hughes, Capt. C., at St. Joseph's island, XXIII, 27; president of board of inquiry, XXIII, 355–366.
Hughes, Catherine D., XVII, 41.
Hughes, Charlotte (Mrs. S. I. B. Hutchinson), XXVII, 30.
Hughes, Mrs. Clarissa, XXVIII, 24.
Hughes, D. Darwin, XXI, 343; XXVII, 271, 275.
Hughes, Mrs. D. Darwin, XXIX, 31.
Hughes, Henry, XXI, 236.
Hughes, Rev. Henry, XXI, 62.
Hughes, Hubert V., XXI, 236.
Hughes, John, XXI, 236.
Hughes, Mrs. Laura, XXVI, 46.
Hughes, Lewis, XXVI, 355.
Hughes, Marshall P., XXI, 236.
Hughes, Mary (Mrs. F. M. Rathbun), XXVI, 65.

Hughes, Mrs. Mary, XXIX, 31.
Hughes, Michael, XVII, 90.
Hughes, Michael, H., XXVIII, 348.
Hughes, Millard M., XXI, 236.
Hughes, Owen, XXVIII, 321.
Hughes, Mrs. Owen, XXII, 41.
Hughes, Patrick, XXIX, 449.
Hughes, Peter, XXI, 236.
Hughes, Mrs. R. H. (Dullam), XXVI, 104.
Hughes, Richard, XXI, 299, 301, 304, 305, 312–315.
Hughes, Mrs. Richard (Sarah), XXI, 297, 312; story of early pioneering, XXI, 298.
Hughes, Mrs. Susan, XXVIII, 24.
Hughes, Susanna (Mrs. Joseph H. Kilbourne), XXI, 141.
Hughes, William, XXVI, 335.
Hughes & Wooley, XXII, 48:
Hughes, Shiawassee settlement, XXX, 375.
Hughs, Patrick, XXI, 267.
Hugit, Thomas, XXII, 71.
Hugmien, Lt. Daniel, prisoner of war, XXV, 425.
Hugo, —, acting lieutenant, XVI, 201.
Hugus, William, XXIX, 53.
Huisse, —, XIX, 449.
Hulbert, Ansel, XXVII, 427, 534, 544; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 546.
Hulbert, Edwin J., XXVII, 266, 266n.
Hulbert, Ethan, XXII, 143.
Hulbert, Henry, XXVII, 544.
Hulbert, Hijson, XXVII, 544.
Hulbert, Mrs. Jane, XXVIII, 314.
Hulbert, John, XVIII, 329; XXVIII, 202; XXX, 183.
Hulbert, Rev. V. M., XXI, 65.
Hulbrown, Isidore, XVI, 595.
Hulce, Joseph, XXII, 587.
Hulett, Henry C., XXI, 89.
Hulett, Herbert J., XXVIII, 319.
Hulett, Mrs. Julia Morton, XXVIII, 319.
Hulett, Oratus, XVIII, 496.
Hulick, —, XXVIII, 507.
Hulick, Daniel, XVII, 145.
Hulin, —, XXII, 277.
Hulin, Ann, XXI, 153.
Hulin, Rev. James, XXII, 608.
Huling, Stephen, XXVII, 190.
Hull, Miss —, XXVI, 13.
Hull, Gen. —, XVI, 156.
Hull, Abijah, controversy with land commissioners, XXII, 433–435; surveys Detroit after fire, XXII, 432.
Hull, Capt. Col. Abraham F., son and aide de camp to Gen. Hull, at surrender of Detroit, XXV, 336; information regarding probability of war between Great Britain and U. S., XXIII, 42, 43; prisoner of war, XXV, 425.
Hull, Charles, XVII, 376.
Hull, Eunice (Mrs. Birdsey Booth), XXI, 179.
Hull, Mrs. F. S., XXIX, 440.
Hull, Frank G., XVII, 472.
Hull, Fred A., XXVIII, 244.
Hull, Commodore Isaac, captures the Guerriere, XXII, 227; death, XXI, 95.
Hull, Dr. J. B., XXVI, 112; XXVII, 188.
Hull, Mrs. J. B. (Emily Hewitt), XXVI, 112.
Hull, James, XXI, 179.
Hull, John, XVII, 22.
Hull, Levi T., XVIII, 396; XXVIII, 9.
Hull, Mrs. Louisa M., XXIX, 19.
Hull, Mary Ellen, XVII, 471.
Hull, Noah, XXVIII, 123.
Hull, Sidney, XXIX, 415.
Hull, Seth, XXVI, 224.
Hull, Dr. Tyler, XXVIII, 328.
Hull, Mrs. W. E., XXVII, 30.
Hull, Gen. (Gov.) William, XVII, 218, 290, 312, 314, 532; XVIII, 462, 490; XXII, 432, 632; XXIII, 42–46, 50; XXIV, 546, 547; XXV, 77, 236, 237, 273, 341, 345, 350, 351, 355, 358, 391, 421, 424, 460, 535, 566; XXVI, 135; XXVII, 145, 320; XXVIII, 170, 427; XXIX, 176, 493, 613, 638–640, 642, 644, 646, 651, 652; XXX, 65, 317, 328; abandons idea of storming fort at Malden, XXV, 328; appointed Governor of Michigan, XXVI, 505; XXVII, 302; arrives at Detroit with army, XXV, 322; at Sandwich, XXV, 322, 324, 327, 328, 330; difficulty of situation at, XXV, 327, 328; boundary lines fixed by treaty, XXII, 409; Brock's answer to proclamation of, on his invasion of Canada, XXV, 320–322; invades Canada, XXV, 320–326, 340, 341; line of communication with Maumee river in danger, XXV, 345; ordered to Canada to arrange for delivery of posts, XX, 230; ordered to march to Detroit, XXV, 307; organizes legislative body, XXII, 482; papers captured by British, XXV, 318, 319; paroled by Sir George Prevost, XXV, 353, 354; pass to New York, XX, 214; prisoner of war, XXV, 424–427, 478, 508; private seal used for territory, XXX, 324; proclamation to Canadians, XXV, 323, 324; proposes exchange of cannon and stores to Gen. Haldimand, XX, 238; repulsed in attempt to approach Amherstburg, XXV, 344, 349; returns to New York after conference with Gen. Haldimand, XX, 239; size of army, 1812, XXV, 347, 667; surrenders Detroit, XXI, 433, 434, 511; XXII, 334, 427; XXV, 332–338, 347–349, 351–354, 566, 567; XXVII, 303; XXX, 65, 176; treaty with Indians, XXII, 409; XXVI, 282, 294, 519, 547; XXVII, 302; visits Lieut. Gov. Simcoe to arrange for Indian council at Sandusky, XXIV, 529–531, 533.
Hull, Gen. William, letters, from Wm. Eustis, on declaration of war 1812, XXV, 307; Gen. Haldimand, on the evacuation of the posts by the British, XX, 238, 239; Lieut. Col. J. B. St. George, on U. S. documents taken by British at Amherst-

burg, XXV, 319; to Hon. William Eustis, on the difficulty of his situation at Sandwich, XXV, 327, 328; Gen. Haldimand, on the evacuation of the posts by British, XX, 238; Lieut. Col. J. B. St. George, on U. S. documents taken by British at Amherstburg, XXV, 318, 319.
Hullings, Joseph, XXI, 153.
Hulscher, Conrad, XXVII, 50.
Hulse, Anthony, XXVI, 90.
Hulse, Charles A., XXVI, 90.
Hulse, Mrs. Mary, XXVIII, 24.
Hulse, Minord A., XXVI, 91.
Hulse, S. Addison, XXVI, 90.
Hulse, Mrs. S. Addison (Mahala Carter), XXVI, 91.
Hulse, Sarah (Mrs. Anthony), XXVI, 90.
Hulse, Willie, XXVI, 91.
Humber river, XXI, 80.
"Humbird," boat, XXI, 365.
Hume, —, XXI, 567.
Hume, Mrs. A. M., XXX, 361, 364.
Hume, Alexander, XXVII, 206.
Hume, Alonzo S., XVII, 514.
Hume, Dr. John J., XXI, 572; killed by patriots, XXI, 557, 558, 563, 568, 569; 571; sword presented Gen. Bierce, XXI, 587, 593, 602.
Humes, Asa B., XVIII, 299.
Humeston, James, XXII, 47.
Hummer, Mrs. Margaret, XXI, 260.
Humphrey, —, XXVI, 333.
Humphrey, Capt. —, XX, 460.
Humphrey, Judge —, XVII, 116.
Humphrey, Rev. —, XVIII, 593.
Humphrey, Gen. A. A., XVIII, 335; XXX, 137, 138.
Humphrey, C. M., XVII, 554.
Humphrey, Mrs. F. H. (Eldridge), XVII, 93; XXII, 82.
Humphrey, H., XXX, 539.
Humphrey, Henry, XXIX, 9.
Humphrey, J., XXVII, 448.
Humphrey, J. B., XVII, 554.
Humphrey, Jeremiah, XXVIII, 535.
Humphrey, Levi S., XXVII, 433, 435, 447, 586.
Humphrey, Mark, XXVI, 355.
Humphrey, Reuben, XVIII, 285, 289.
Humphrey, Mrs. S. B. (Winsor), XVIII, 232.
Humphrey, W. S., XXVIII, 334.
Humphrey, Gen. William, XVII, 11; XXI, 193; XXX, 128, 131, 134, 135.
Humphrey, Mrs. William, XXVI, 424.
Humphrey, William J., XVIII, 215.
Humphrey, William S., XVIII, 452.
Humphrey & Hibbard, XXVIII, 242.
Humphreys, —, XVIII, 607.
Humphreys, —, carries despatches to Detroit, XX, 109.
Humphreys, Ensign —, XXV, 456.
Humphries, Lieut. —, XXIII, 372.
Hungerford, Antoinette C., XXI, 27.
Hungerford, C. H., XXVIII, 314.
Hungerford, Mrs. Charlotte, XXVI, 46.
Hungerford, Ellen, XVII, 471.
Hungerford, Mrs. Lora, XVIII, 133.
Hungerford, Maria A. (Mrs. Charles Montague), XVII, 192.
Hungerford, Mary A. (Mrs. E. S. Woodman), XVIII, 457; XXVI, 493.
Hungerford, Morgan B., XXI, 138.
Hungerford, Mrs. Morgan B. (Antoinette Chub), XXI, 135, 138.
Hungerford, Orin O., XXI, 92.
Hungerford, Samuel, XVIII, 523; XXII, 416.
Hunsberger, Rev. A., XXI, 72; XXVIII, 313.
Hunsberger, Rev. Wesley A., XVII, 36; XXII, 613–615.
Hunsicker, Jonathan, XXVII, 98.
Hunsiker, Henry A., XXVIII, 40.
Hunsiker, S., XXIX, 342, 349, 351, 627.
Hunt, —, XVI, 237; XVIII, 463; XXVII, 563, 581; XXVIII, 177, 533; XXX, 337.
Hunt, A. D., XXIX, 459.
Hunt, A. G., XXVIII, 404.
Hunt, Mrs. A. R., XXIX, 81.
Hunt, Capt. Abraham V., XVIII, 111, 115, 116, 653.
Hunt, Mrs. Abraham V., (Margaret Neafie), XVIII, 116.
Hunt, Abram, XXIX, 444.
Hunt, Adelbert, XVII, 473.
Hunt, Agnes May, XXVIII, 120.
Hunt, Alvinzie, XXVI, 261.
Hunt, Amelia, XXVIII, 178; XXIX, 53.
Hunt, Andrew, XXVI, 46.
Hunt, Mrs. Andrew, XXVIII, 24.
Hunt, Col. Benjamin, XVIII, 115.
Hunt, Charles S., XXVIII, 176.
Hunt, Mrs. Cora Whitted, XXVIII, 24.
Hunt, Cynthia W. (Mrs. Harry Eaton) XXI, 181.
Hunt, Daniel, XXII, 419.
Hunt, David, XXVI, 202.
Hunt, Edward, XVII, 185.
Hunt, Eliza S., XXIX, 449.
Hunt, Mrs. Elizabeth O., XXIX, 430.
Hunt, Mrs. Emory, XVII, 464.
Hunt, Frances V. (Mrs. Gouvernor Morris), XXVII, 160.
Hunt, Frank, XXVI, 418.
Hunt, Mrs. George, XXVI, 424.
Hunt, H. J., XXVIII, 633.
Hunt, Harty, XVII, 465.
Hunt, Henry I., XXII, 410.
Hunt, Henry J., XXX, 411, 412.
Hunt, Henry W., XVII, 470.
Hunt, Ira, XXVII, 108.
Hunt, J. M., XVIII, 664.
Hunt, Col. James B., XVIII, 523; XXVII, 421, 434, 457; letters, from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 499, 590.
Hunt, James G., XXVII, 584, 590, 602, 603.
Hunt, James S., XXIX, 459.
Hunt, Jeremiah, XXII, 421.
Hunt, John, XVII, 567; XVIII, 506; XXVIII, 120, 573; XXIX, 662.
Hunt, Jonathan, XXVII, 159.

Hunt, Jonathan E., XXVI, 414.
Hunt, Mrs. Julia, XXIX, 468.
Hunt, King, XVII, 466.
Hunt, Laura L., XXI, 65.
Hunt, Laurentis, XVII, 466.
Hunt, Levi, XVIII, 664.
Hunt, Lorenzo W., XXVI, 355.
Hunt, Mrs. Marie, XVIII, 119, 130.
Hunt, Marion E. (Mrs. William Lamb), XXVI, 198.
Hunt, Mary H. (Mrs. B. Stocking), XXII, 128.
Hunt, Memucan, XXVII, 453.
Hunt, Moses, XVIII, 115.
Hunt, Mrs. Moses (Hannah Morgan), XVIII, 115.
Hunt, Mrs. N., XVII, 464.
Hunt, Phineas, XVIII, 608.
Hunt, Sarah, XXVIII, 587.
Hunt, Sarah A., XVII, 465.
Hunt, Sarah E., XVII, 468.
Hunt, Gen. Solomon, XXI, 181.
Hunt, Stephen, XXI, 63, 79.
Hunt, Thessa, XXVIII, 120.
Hunt, Capt. Thomas, XXVII, 445.
Hunt, Thomas H., XVIII, 674.
Hunt, Rev. Timothy Dwight, XXI, 84; XXVI, 355.
Hunt, Mrs. Timothy Dwight (Sarah Nash), XXI, 84.
Hunt, W. H., XXIX, 459.
Hunt, Wesley, XXVI, 81.
Hunt, William, XXII, 634; XXVII, 461; XXVIII, 369.
Hunt, William B., XXI, 589.
Hunt, Mrs. William B. (Frances Theller Cicott), XXI, 589.
Hunt, William H., XXI, 79.
Hunt & Barrett, XXVII, 141.
Hunter, —, at Fort Augusta, XIX, 171, 190.
Hunter, Gen. Alexander, XXVII, 452.
Hunter, Mrs. Andrew, XVII, 135.
Hunter, Gen. David, XXII, 35, 345; XXIX, 579.
Hunter, Edward, XXVIII, 242.
Hunter, Electa S. (Mrs. N. S. Burroughs), XXVI, 148.
Hunter, Elisha, XXII, 411, 422.
Hunter, Elizabeth, XXVI, 148.
Hunter, George Graham, XXIX, 426.
Hunter, J. C., XXIX, 695.
Hunter, Mrs. James, XVII, 136.
Hunter, John M., XXIX, 696.
Hunter, John W., XVIII, 664, 665.
Hunter, Lieut. Gen. Peter, XX, 671; XXIII, 17, 35, 189, 261, 267–269, 351, 353, 420, 423, 425, 428, 435; XXV, 209, 211, 221, 641; memorial from Forsyth, Richardson, etc., XXIII, 421–423, 425–428; petition from Marie J. H. Lamothe, XXIII, 592; refuses grant of land to Northwest Co., XXIII, 420; report from Capt. Bruyeres, on trading post at entrance of Kamanistiqua river, XXIII, 406–408.
Hunter, Lieut. Gen. Peter, letters, from Lord Hobart, on a grant of land for Lord Selkirk, XXIII, 424, 429, 430; Sir John Johnson, on appointing a successor to Col. A. McKee, XXV, 206–208; Duke of Portland, on the government of Upper Canada, 1799, XX, 663–667; on the Northwest Co.'s application for grant of land at St. Mary's falls, XXIII, 418, 419; Lord Selkirk, on the settlement of Shawnee township, XXIII, 433, 434; to Duke of Portland, on the Northwest Co's. application for grant of land at St. Mary's falls, XXIII, 419, 420.
Hunter, R. M. T., XXVII, 582.
Hunter, Mrs. Sophia Stark, XXVII, 168.
Hunter, Theodore, XXVI, 115.
Hunter, Thomas, XXVI, 148.
Hunter, Thomas M., XXII, 563.
Hunter, W. H., XVIII, 109, 110.
Hunter, West, XXVI, 590.
Hunter, William, Montreal merchant, XXV, 221.
"Hunter," boat, see "General Hunter."
Hunting, Rev. George F., XXVII, 147.
Huntington, —, prisoner to Col. Clarke, XIX, 600.
Huntington, Mrs. A. C., XXVIII, 350.
Huntington, Franklin W., XXII, 168.
Huntington, Mrs. Franklin W. (Mrs. S. M. Kingsbury), XXII, 168.
Huntington, George, XVII, 418, 419; XXII, 102.
Huntington, George P., XXII, 168.
Huntington, Nathaniel, XVII, 114.
Huntington, Sophie, XVII, 471.
Huntington & Henderson, XXVII, 85.
Huntley, Capt. —, XXX, 204.
Huntley, Emmons R., XVII, 132.
Huntley, George M., XXVIII, 67.
Huntley, Lentulus, XVII, 188.
Huntley, Margaret (Mrs. Lewis Wood), XXI, 133.
Huntley, Mrs. Rufus, XXVI, 199.
Huntly, Nancy, XXIX, 53.
Hunton, Lieut. Col. Kinsman A., XXVII, 222.
Huntoon, Alanson, XXII, 73.
Huntoon, Alvin H., XXII, 73.
Huntoon, G. W., XVIII, 252.
Huntoon, Louisa, XXIX, 53.
Huntoon Nathaniel, XXII, 73.
Huntoon, Mrs. Nathaniel (Phoebe Lusk), XXII, 73.
Huntoon, Thurman, XXII, 73.
Hurd, —, XXVI, 366.
Hurd, A. E., XXII, 554.
Hurd, Ansel M., XVII, 84, 91.
Hurd, Artemus, XVII, 91.
Hurd, Byron, XVII, 91.
Hurd, Charles L., XXVI, 491.
Hurd, Clara, XXVI, 317; XXVII, 8.
Hurd, Daniel, XVII, 91.
Hurd, David, XXVI, 551.
Hurd, Dr. E., XXI, 563.
Hurd, Mrs. Edgar, XXIX, 435.
Hurd, Emmet, XVII, 91.

Hurd, Dr. Henry M., XXII, 477.
Hurd, Hugh, XVII, 91.
Hurd, Jacob, XVIII, 235–239.
Hurd, Mrs. Jacob (Abigail Carey), XVIII, 235.
Hurd, Jesse, XVII, 111.
Hurd, John E., XXVI, 491.
Hurd, Mrs. John W., XXVIII, 67.
Hurd, Lusiana (Mrs. George W. Topping), XXVI, 400.
Hurd, Mrs. Margaret (Mrs. William L. Woodbridge), XXVI, 491.
Hurd, Mary (Mrs. William L. Woodbridge), XXVI, 491.
Hurd, Nettie, XVII, 91.
Hurd, Rev. Philo, XVII, 316; XXVI, 498.
Hurd, Sally (Mrs. Amos Roberts), XVIII, 235–241.
Hurd, William, XXII, 552.
Hurd, I. T. & Co., XXII, 554.
Hurd Cape, XXX, 74, 79.
Hurlburt, Henry H., XXI, 467.
Hurlbut, Chauncey, XXI, 532; XXII, 374, 390.
Hurlbut, E. W., XVII, 376.
Hurlbut, Thankful (Mrs. Jacob Hurd), XVIII, 238.
Hurlbut & Dean, XXII, 374.
Hurley, Hannah, XVII, 114.
Huron, James, prisoner to British, XX, 18.
"Huron," boat, XXI, 340, 367.
Huron, Indian village at Sandwich, XXX, 402.
Huron Bay, XXX, 582.
Huron bridge, XXII, 348.
Huron Church Reserve, XXIV, 55, 74, 77, 78, 82, 86; interferes with settlement of adjoining land, XXIV, 45, 47; location, XXIV, 59; purchase of by British, XX, 539, 600, 601; reason for making, XXIV, 59, 65, 66; tribe refuses to relinquish, XXIV, 66.
Huron county, memorial report, XXVIII, 46, 332; XXIX, 70.
Huron (Wyandot) Indians, XIX, 89, 256, 374, 501, 527, 528, 594, 597; XX, 99, 118, 125, 310, 358; XXIII, 45; XXIV, 5, 220, 281, 299, 469; addressed by Col. Alex. McKee, XXII, 33; ask Col. Gladwin's leave to settle near Detroit, XIX, 257; at Mackinac, XXII, 480; at Sandusky, XIX, 366, 524; camp on Bois Blanc Island, XXIII, 11; claim for losses during war of 1812, XXIII, 139, 141; condemn Presque Isle Indians for violating peace, XIX, 276; council and speeches, XXII, 28; council at Amherstburg, XVI, 471; at the Big Rock, XXV, 270–272; at Detroit, XIX, 308–310, 439; at Fort George, XXIII, 95, 96; at Niagara, XIX, 262, 270; at Sandusky, XX, 179; on Grand river (Canada), XVI, 134; with Lord Dorchester, XXIV, 318; with Shawnees at Amherstburg, XXIII, 101–103; with Gen. Wayne at Fort Greenville, XX, 390; grant land near Detroit to British officers, XXV, 147; history of, XXVI, 276; implicated in attacks on British, XIX, 212; join confederation of Indian nations, XXIV, 309; join English in expedition to the Ohio, XX, 49; lands of, at Detroit, XX, 308, 309; location, XXVII, 331; missionaries among, XXVII, 293; number around Detroit, XIX, 588; XX, 306; origin of name, XXVI, 296; receive presents at Amherstburg, XXIII, 168; sell land to Americans, XX, 462, 463; sent toward Fort Pitt, XIX, 529–532; settle at Detroit, XXIX, 286; U. S. proposes peace to, XXIV, 391–396; urged by Loups to make peace with Americans, XIX, 412; visited Saginaw valley, for salt, XXII, 245; visited by early missionaries, XXI, 290; war with Sioux, XXI, 452; see also Wyandot Indians.
Huron lake, boundary of Michigan, XXX, 3, 26; British marine department on 1793, XXIV, 618; crossed by La Salle, 1679, XXI, 290; description, XXX, 73, 79; early trading posts on, XXII, 27; geography and geology, cited, XXX, 71; Indians on, XXVI, 276; islands in, XVIII, 638, 642; location, XXX, 72; on route from Canada to Mississippi, 1721, XIX, 5, 6; Pere Marquette on, XXI, 468; size, XXV, 521; survey of, by Gother Mann, XXIV, 505, 507; trading posts on, XXII, 27.
Huron mills, XXVI, 489.
Huron Mission, XXI, 70.
Huron peninsula (Mich.), coal mines, XXII, 498.
Huron Reserve, memorandum in regard to purchase of, XVI, 701.
Huron river, XXIV, 179; description, XIX, 27; Indian town on, XIX, 27; first bridge, XVII, 461; name changed to Clinton, XXVI, 277, 296; confused, XXX, 403; near Dexter, XXVII, 256; settlers on, XXII, 415, 487; source, XXII, 264, 425; surveys on, XXVII, 318.
Huron Territory, proposed, XXVII, 379; XXX, 25.
Hursh, John M., XXVII, 324.
Hurst, —, XXV, 695.
Hurt, William, draws rations at Detroit, XX, 237.
Husker, Mrs. Herbert (Parker), XXVI, 350.
Hussey, Dr. —, XXI, 394.
Hussey, Erastus, XVII, 22, 248, 253, 256, 267, 268; XXII, 274; XXX, 483, 488.
Hussey, Frederick A., XXVI, 491.
Hussey, Mrs. Sarah, XXIX, 31.
Husted, David, XXII, 414.
Husted, Henry S., XVII, 145.
Husted, Hosea, XXVI, 333.
Husted, Mrs. Lewis H., XVII, 145.
Huston, Col. —, XVIII, 600.
Huston, Mrs. Arabella (Mrs. Matthew), XXII, 71; XXVI, 91.
Huston, David T., XXVI, 91.

Huston, Henry B., XXVI, 91.
Huston, Maj. Hosea, XVII, 379; XVIII, 554, 570, 580, 583, 605, 606; XXX, 446, 449, 452, 454, 456, 470.
Huston, James, XXI, 138.
Huston, John, XVII, 63.
Huston, John S., XXVI, 46, 113.
Huston, Dr. John S., XXVI, 21.
Huston, Mrs. John S. (Mrs. Martha J. Putnam), XXVI, 113.
Huston, Mary (Mrs. William), XVII, 62.
Huston, Matthew, XXVI, 91.
Huston, Robert, XVII, 41, 62.
Huston, Mrs. Robert (Emily E. Hanford), XVII, 62.
Huston, William, XVII, 62.
Huston & Sweetland, XVIII, 590.
Huston, Smith & Brown, XVIII, 605.
Hutchens, John, XXVII, 447.
Hutchings, Alem J., XVII, 417.
Hutchins, —, of boat "Felicity," XX, 527.
Hutchins, Allen, XXVII, 367n, 417, 421, 424, 425, 498, 504, 505, 543; letters, from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 469, 503, 520, 522.
Hutchins, Mrs. Allen, XXVII, 505.
Hutchins, Alvin, XXVII, 39.
Hutchins, C. B., XXVI, 494.
Hutchins, Harrison, XVII, 561; XXVI, 23; XXVII, 39.
Hutchins, Mrs. Harrison (Laura C. Hudson), XXVI, 324; poem, "Gathering sap and going to mill," XXVIII, 638.
Hutchins, Joe (Whiskey Joe), XVII, 377, 378.
Hutchins, John, XXVIII, 374.
Hutchins, Roxie (Mrs. Benjamin Poormon), XXVI, 64.
Hutchins, Ensign Thomas, XIX, 150, 151, 263; appointed engineer at Fort Pitt, XIX, 246; buys commission, XIX, 123, 126, 142; returns to Fort Pitt from visit to Lake posts, XIX, 168; succeeds Ensign Gorrell, XIX, 148.
Hutchin's map, referred to, XXIV, 616, 617, 660; XXX, 72.
Hutchinson, Lieut. —, succeeds Mackay, XIX, 258.
Hutchinson, B. E., XXX, 31.
Hutchinson, Dubois, XVIII, 134.
Hutchinson, Eva, XXI, 11.
Hutchinson, Helen, XVII, 470.
Hutchinson, Jane W. (Mrs. Asa Paine), XVII, 166.
Hutchinson, Jesse E., XXVII, 30.
Hutchinson, Lewis, XVII, 470.
Hutchinson, Ozias, XXIX, 475.
Hutchinson, Philip, XVII, 187.
Hutchinson, Robert G., XXVIII, 323.
Hutchinson, S. I. B., XXVII, 30.
Hutchinson, Mrs. S. I. B. (Charlotte Hughes), XXVII, 30.
Hutchinson, Stephen D., XXVI, 476.
Hutchinson, Titus, XXX, 444.
Hutchinson, W. H. H., XXVII, 50.
Hutman, William W., XXI, 63.
Huttberg (Watch Hill), Moravian village, XXX, 45.
Hutton, Ann (Mrs. William), XXVII, 30.
Hutton, Robert T., XXVI, 387.
Hutton, William, XXVII, 30.
Hutzel, Mrs. August (Mann), XXVI, 251.
Huxford, Samuel, XXI, 63.
Huxtable, Ann E. (Mrs. John S. Bottsford), XXVI, 467.
Huyck, Abijah, XXIX, 207.
Huyck, Richard J., XXVII, 422; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 509.
Huyck, Richard R., XXVI, 81.
Huyler, John V., XXVIII, 24.
Hyatt, Dr. A. S., XXIX, 71.
Hyatt, Jacob, XXVIII, 118.
Hyatt, Richard, XXII, 584.
Hyatt & McQuigg, XXII, 86, 554.
Hybert, Jemima, XXVI, 81.
Hyde, —, American officer arrives at Amherstburg from the Mississippi, XX, 656.
Hyde, Gen. —, XXVI, 488.
Hyde, A. O., XXI, 80; XXII, 274; XXVI, 363, 367.
Hyde, Mrs. A. O., XXI, 75.
Hyde, Albert, XXVI, 153.
Hyde, Mrs. Albert (Caroline Tilton Putnam), XXVI, 153.
Hyde, Ebby VanBuren, XXI, 66, 79.
Hyde, Elizabeth, XXII, 585.
Hyde, Mrs. Harry (Stockwell), XXII, 173.
Hyde, Isaac, XXII, 585.
Hyde, Dr. James, XXII, 28.
Hyde, Joseph E., XXVII, 603.
Hyde, Mrs. Oliver, XXII, 430.
Hyde, Oliver M., XXVIII, 210, 283, 613.
Hyde, Philander M., XXVII, 40.
Hyde, William, XXVIII, 10, 117.
Hyde family, XXII, 579, 580.
Hydenburg, Deacon —, XVII, 248.
Hydenburk, Mary, XVII, 465.
Hydenburk, Minerva W., XVII, 465.
Hyler, P. L., "Sketch of Stephen W. Downer," XXVI, 89.
Hyman, John, XXX, 365.
Hyneman, John M., XXIX, 656.
Hynes, William, loyalist, escapes from Whitey creek, XX, 68.
Hyslop, Mrs. Elizabeth, XVII, 185.
Hyslop, Mrs. Sarah, XXVIII, 41.
Hyte, John, XXII, 584.

Ianassee river, navigability, XIX, 115.
Iaquiat, XIX, 316.
Ickes, Adam H., XXIX, 19.
Iddings, Mrs. Martha A., XXIX, 31.
Iddles, Mrs. —, (Lilly), XXVII, 31.
Ide, Durl B., XXVI, 355.
Ide, Mrs. Mary (Hubbard), XVII, 176.
Iden, Charles P., XXVI, 224, 227.
Iden, Mrs. Elizabeth J., XXVI, 355.
Iden, Thomas, XXVI, 223, 224, 227.
Ignatius, of Loyola, see Loyola, Ignatius.
Ihling, O., XVII, 386.
Ihling, R., XVII, 386.

Ihling Bros. & Everard, XXX, 335.
Ile aux noix, base of operations for British, XXI, 548, 549.
Ilgenfritz, I. E., XXVII, 150.
Ilgenfritz, Jacob, XXVII, 150.
Ilgenfritz, Susan O. (Mrs. Jacob), XXVII, 150.
Ilgenfritz, William, XXVII, 150.
Illinoia, Jefferson's name for state, XXX, 4, 5.
Illinois, admitted as a state, XXII, 287; XXVII, 302; XXX, 17, 18; boundary dispute, XXVII, 357, 391; XXX, 25, 26; boundary line commission, XXVII, 445; census, 1830, XXVII, 398; college, XXX, 526, 529, 530, 541; corn state, XXII, 351; early missionaries, XXI, 432, 433; 51st regt., XXVII, 224; first mass celebrated, XXI, 448; first school system, XXX, 98; government and land, 1779, XIX, 456–458; land for soldiers, War of 1812, XXII, 542; refuses permission for Michigan Central R. R. to cross, XXII, 304; state university, XXX, 547.
"Illinois," boat, XXI, 363, 551; XXII, 332, 340, 342, 364.
Illinois and Michigan canal, XVII, 321; XXVII, 214.
Illinois Indians, beaver unknown to, XXI, 486; British plans for pacifying, XIX, 291; customs, XXI, 478; described by Pere Marquette, XXI, 477, 485, 486; destroyed, XXVII, 630; dress, XXI, 478; missions, XXI, 488; number of warriors, XIX, 353; punished for death of Pontiac, XXI, 639; settlement and numbers, 1721, XIX, 2; slave trade, XXI, 477; speech to Pere Marquette, XXI, 454, 455, 475, 476; trade, 1761, XIX, 14; vegetables and grain grown by, XXI, 478; visited by Pere Marquette and Joliet, XXI, 454, 467, 468, 474, 492; women, XXI, 457, 477, 489.
Illinois lake, see Michigan, lake.
Illinois river, XVIII, 601; XIX, 410; XXIV, 289, 340, 405; XXV, 185, 186; XXX, 72; annexed to Louisiana, XIX, 20; distance from its mouth to Chicago river, XXI, 488n; explored by the French, XXI, 291; on route from Quebec to Mississippi, 1721, XIX, 6, 7; visited by LaSalle, 1679, XXI, 290, 291; by Pere Marquette, XXI, 460.
Illinois territory bid for votes, XXX, 22, 23; formation, XXX, 14, 15; map, XXX, 15, 17; report of country, XXX, 6.
Illinois village, XXI, 454, 458, 474, 477, 484, 485, 487, 491; XXVI, 283, 549.
Illman, Rev. Thomas W., XXVII, 131.
Illustrations: Anthon, Prof. Charles, XXX, 590; F. Breton's violin label, XXX, 385; E. Lakin Brown, portrait, XXX, 424; Chancellors' seal bag, XXX, 313; Cutcheon, Hon. Sullivan M., XXX, 96; Detroit, old capitol at, XXX, frontispiece; city seal, XXX, 337; East India Co. seal, XXX, 333; Forster, John H., XXI, frontispiece; William Woodruff Gibbs, portrait, XXX, 302; Indian deed to Jacob Schiefflein, XX, 195; Ingham Probate court seal, XXX, 337; Joos, Rev. Edward, portrait, XXX, 262; Jubals arms, XXX, 307; Kedzie, Dr. Robert C., XXIX, 526; Lewis, Mrs. Mary, photograph, XXX, 291; Lewis, "Yankee," daguerreotype, XXX, 290; Michigan seals, XXX, 326, 331, 332, 339, 340, 341; Sylvanus Morgan's seal of Adam and Eve, XXX, 306; Northwest territory seal, XXX, 323; Poppleton, Orrin, portrait, XVIII, frontispiece; Quinby, William E., portrait, XXX, 507; State Board of Health seal, XXX, 335; Supreme Court seal, XXX, 336; Thayer, George W., portrait, XXX, 548; U. S. seals, XXX, 317–321; White, Peter, portrait, XXX, 602; signature, XXX, 617; William the Conqueror's seal, XXX, 311; Yankee Springs, photographs, XXX, 292, 293, 296.
Imerson, Thomas, XXIX, 475.
Imhoff, Apolina (Mrs. Henry Heck), XXVI, 444.
Immaculate Conception mission, established by Pere Marquette, XXI, 462.
Impett, Lieut. —, XXIII, 251.
Imports, tax on, 1762, XIX, 22.
Imus, Charles, XXVIII, 207, 211, 220, 287.
"Independence," propeller, XXX, 146, 158, 564, 565; described, XXX, 152, 153; first Superior vessel, XXX, 157, 406; wrecked, XXI, 357, 364–366; XXX, 146.
Independence township (Oakland Co.), XXI, 212–218, 418.
Indian affairs (from Canadian Archives) 1761–1800, XX, 300–673; 1801–1848, XXIII, 1–178.
Indian agencies, XXII, 288; XXVII, 174.
Indian amusements, ball, XXI, 618, 620; XXVII, 624, 631; canoe races, XVIII, 64; dances, XVIII, 573, 575; XXVII, 340; calumet, XXI, 479; XXVII, 615; medicine, XXVI, 238; war, XXVI, 320; XXVII, 620; foot races, XXVII, 328; games, XVIII, 572, 576; XXI, 618, 620; XXVII, 328, 329, 624, 631; wrestling, XXVII, 329.
Indian boundaries, see Boundaries.
Indian Bureau, cited, XXX, 87.
Indian children, baptized by Pere Marquette, XXI, 460, 487, 488; boy presented to Father Marquette, XXI, 451; care of babes, XXVII, 335; consumption among, XXI, 300; dress, XXI, 615; injure cattle, XXI, 299; lost, XXI, 309.
Indian councils, XXI, 461, 475, 476, 615, 616; XXII, 28, 31; XXX, 593; at Buffalo Creek, XX, 327, 330, 331, 333, 342, 343; Detroit, XIX, 555; XXX, 593; at Grand Rapids, XXX, 175; Fort Greenville, XX,

393, 394; Johnstown, XIX, 341; Mackinac, XX, 530; Miamis, XX, 338–341; Niagara, with Sir William Johnson, XIX, 270, 271; Ottawa towns, XXIII, 47; Caughnawaga and Five Nations at Caughnawaga, XX, 643–648; Chippewas at Drummond island, XXIII, 148–150; Chumong Indians at Wyattatenong, XX, 133; Delawares at Detroit, XX, 134; at Fort Pitt, XX, 133; at Salt Licks, XIX, 254; at Sandusky, XX, 133; Five Nations with Sir John Johnson at Lachine, XX, 650, 651, 653, 654; general confederacy at Brown's Town, XXV, 40–46; at the Glaize river, XXIV, 468, 472, 483–501; at Niagara, XXIV, 560–569; with Lord Dorchester, XXIV, 318–321; with U. S. commissioners, XXIV, 570, 571; Hurons at Amherstburg, XXIII, 101–103; at the Big Rock, XXV, 270–272; at Detroit, XX, 133, 134; Fort Pitt, XX, 133; inventory of, held at upper posts, XX, 133–135; Kickapoos at Detroit, XX, 134, 135; Mascoutins at Detroit, XX, 134; Miamis at Detroit, XIX, 308–310; XX, 134; Ottawas at Detroit, XX, 133, 134; Ottawas and Six Nations at Caughnawaga, XX, 622; Potawatomis at Chicago, XX, 133; at Detroit, XX, 134; at Michilimackinac, XXIII, 453–455, 469–471; Sacs, Foxes, Ottawas, etc., at Amherstburg, XXIII, 39–42; Seven Nations at Caughnawaga, XX, 460, 462–466; Shawnees at Amherstburg, XX, 519, 520; XXIII, 101–103; at Detroit, XX, 134, 153, 154; at Fort Pitt, XX, 133; at Shawnee village, XX, 133; at Wakatamike, XXV, 691–693; with Col. Claus at Amherstburg, XXV, 242–244; Six Nations at Buffalo Creek, XXIV, 223–225, 249, 250, 509–516, 615, 616, 633–642; 662–666; at Canadarqui, XXV, 46–52; at Canandaigua, XXV, 53–61; at Fort Erie, XXV, 94–100; at German Flats, XIX, 211; at the head of French Creek, XIX, 76, 77, 79; at Fort Le Bœuf, XXIV, 671–674; at Niagara, XXIV, 234–237, 367–370; at Niagara and Detroit, XIX, 335, 340, 341; XX, 134, 163, 164; at Sandusky, XX, 174–183; Wyandotte village, XIX, 86–88; Six Nations, Hurons, etc., at Fort George, XXIII, 95, 96; Winnebagoes at Drummond island, XXIII, 144–147; Wyandots at Sandusky, XX, 135.

Indian customs and characteristics, adopt white methods, XXX, 173; beads as legal tender, XXX, 185; beds, XXX, 188; beggars, XXX, 200; braid hair, XXVII, 331; burial, XVIII, 224, 316, 512, 521, 571, 574; XXI, 300, 301; XXVII, 335; graves, XXI, 300; XXII, 545; XXVII, 256, 291, 340; lined with fur, XXI, 452; characteristics, XXX, 86, 144, 185, 189, 190, 203, 298; child stealing, XXX, 367–369; cooking, XXI, 673; corn feast, XXX, 182; courtesy, XXI, 492; cruelty, XXI, 457, 624, 625; death penalty, XVII, 439; demand tribute, XXX, 257, 408; domestic life, XXX, 72, 187–189; dress, XXI, 615; XXVII, 331; feasts in time of war, XIX, 347; kindness, XXI, 403; XXVII, 190; laws, XXX, 173, 174; marriage, XXVI, 522; marriage with whites, XXX, 88, 174–177, 624, 628; meat, XXX, 155; mode of travel, XXX, 246; murderers, XXX, 177; observe New Years day, XXX, 187, 200; oratory, XXX, 175, 578; paint bodies, XXI, 331, 335, 478, 628; peace pipe, XXIII, 144, 145; pierce nose and ears, XXI, 486; polygamy, XXI, 457, 477; XXVI, 539; XXX, 181; slaves, XXX, 596; superstitions, XXX, 111, 182; treatment of prisoners, XXX, 593; veneration for copper, XXX, 111, 113, 161; wampum belts at councils, XIX, 86–88, 444; wigwams described, XXX, 72, 187, 188; wooing, XXVII, 335.

Indian department (British), abuses in, at Amherstburg, XX, 535–538, 548–552, 559, 571–579; account of, at Michilimackinac, XX, 268, 269; appointments made by Lord Dorchester, XXV, 92; districts, XXV, 110; instructions for government, XXIII, 627–632; XXV, 79–81, 295–304; pay and pension list, 1796, XXV, 108, 109; proposed establishment in Upper Canada, 1811–1812, XXV, 280, 287; expenses of, XIX, 127, 128, 141, 146, 148, 157, 170, 427, 645; XX, 65, 66, 236, 244, 259, 260, 423, 424, 495–497, 626, 638, 639; XXIII, 173, 174, 593; government in Upper Canada, 1799, XX, 663, 664; instructions for government by Sir George Prevost, XXIII, 86–94; number of people drawing provisions at Detroit, XX, 163; officers at Detroit, XX, 213; officers pay, XXIII, 67; plans for government submitted by Col. McKee to Lord Dorchester, XX, 451–454; purchase of goods for, XIX, 387; records of, XX, 405; reductions in, XX, 257; reforms proposed by Sir John Johnson, XX, 99–101; regulations for, at Michilimackinac, XXIII, 603–605; remarks relating to, submitted to the commander in chief, XX, 571–574; requisition for scales and weights, XX, 532; supplied from king's store, XIX, 640, 641.

Indian Fields township (Tuscola Co.), residents, XXII, 186.

Indian individuals, see Aaron, Abram, Acouestchichika, Adam, Thomas Adams, Agamanoninwa, Agh-tsigwalisire, Agin, Aguimauwabesie, Anderson, Daniel, Anderson, Thomas Andrew, A-ne-wa-saw, Aniquiba, An-qu-shey-ray, Apiweeway, A-si-ma-thi, Assamette, J. B. Assekinack, Asseregon, Assinowee, Assoguaw, Ationcony, Au-me-yee-ray, Au Suak, Ayanasoc, Bad Bird, Bad Sturgeon, Baw-

beese, Bay Colt, Bay-chos-e-key, Beaver, Beech-tree, John Bell, Berry, Big Arrow, Big Cat, Big John, Big Knife, Big Martin, Big Tree, Billy, Black Beard, Black Bird, Black Chief, Black Fish, Black Hoof, Black Kerchief, Black King, Blackskin, Black Snake, Blind Chief, Blue Jacket, Blue Water, Bonner, Borrer, Bover, Bowl, Broken Twig, Buffalo, Bu-kon-ge-he-lass, David Canada, Canate, Cana Wagandaw, Capt. Aaron, Capt. Bohoazchelaus, Capt. Buffalo, Capt, Bullet, Capt. Crow, Capt. David, Capt. Hermaunus, Capt. Isaac, Capt. Jacob. Capt. John, Capt. Johnny, Capt. Keasy, Capt. Peter, Capt. Pipe, Capt. Reed, Capt. Snake, Capt. Wolf, Carawami, Careaqui, Caramanis, Carry-all-about, Ca-sha-o-sha, Castologa, Catfish, Cat's eyes, Cayashonta, Chachawenepish, Chamung, Chapolontia, Chataunata, Chebainse, Chegachokima, Isidore Chene, Amable Chevalier, Chevas, Chiaxey, Chiminatawa, Chingas, Chin-gwan, Chisaw-gun, Clear Sky, Cobmusa, Coch-hepogn-togt, Coeur de Cerf, Col. Henry, Col. Lewis, Corn Planter, Crane, Cum-e-kum-a-now, Daniel, Daugh-shut-cay-ah, Deer, Dewintate, John Dickens, King Doe, Dugantait, Ep-pe-su-se, Equazhan-shis, E-to-e-ge-zhik, Falling Snow, Farmer's Brother, Fey-Yagh-Taw, Fish Carrier, Francis, Gagumi, Gegamoanacku, Glaude Cacon, Gob-mo-a-tick, Good Peter, Gorree, Grand Sable, Great Gun, Green Bird, Gris Loup, Gros Loup, Half King, Half Town, Ha-ro-en-you, Hawkawepitathy, Hazy Cloud, Hendrick Aupaumut, Aaron Hill, Henry Hill, Hin-goswash, Honey Sauquash, Houme le Ratine Coupe, Isidore, James Jamison, Jimmica, John Isaac, Joseph, Ka-buma-saw, Kahjinbisquoit, Kakaipilattry, Kakima, Kaleman, Katharine, Ka-thawa-sung, Katicho, Kausse, Kay-nee-wee, Kayondanayeu, Kayoshta, Kay-se-wae-se-pat, Keask, Kee-aw-hah, Kee-nosha-meek, Kee-o-to-aw-be, Kee-sass, Kekinathucka, Kenonge, Ket-che-me-nawaw, Keturah, Ke-wa-goush-cum, Kick, Kicos, Kilbuck, Killion Rouge, Kingawano, Kiskenick, Kissinguay, Kiwitchiwene, Kodeaneyonte, Kopmosee, Koppayah, Kunatinguk, La Chase, Lacomas, La Fourche, L' Agesse, Lalaway, La Malice, Leatherlips, Le-ga-ge-wan-na-nawme, Le Tourneaux, Billy Liscomb, Little Beaver, Little Billy, Little Crow, Little Duck, Little Fox, Little Jonny, Little Otter, Little Peter, Little Soldier, Little Thunder, Little Turtle, Lone Arm, Long Shanks, Lug-a-munk, McCarty, Ma-chiwe-tah, Mac Kiwinaw, Maconce, Maconiveacon, Magousseigan, Maish-quatch, Makons, Maloontha, Manitoukequk, Marchand, Ma-saas, Mat-che-pee-na-che-wish, Matchipinaisee, Meenakamigo, Mee-nedoh-qu-soh, Mehetable, Me-naw-cam-egoqua, Mendameness, Me-she-ge-the-nogh, Messkiass, Messquakinoe, Messquaughenacke, Metaw, Metueweath, Mex-ci-ne, Mi-in-gun, Mik-sawbe, Mindaumniance, Minneclear, Mi-saw-gaw-we, Mishenahnahquit, Mishineenaquoite, Mishpawkissh, Mis-ki-nays-way, Misquecawpowee, Missingone, .Mixed Clouds, Mix-i-ci-min-ny, Mo-a-put-to, Mohican Samuel, Mose-nau, Moses, Mossau, Mountain Leader, Muchenete, Muck-a-ta-wa-be-go-no-che, Musko-goum, Musppiaunta, Musquathconouth, Mynass, Na-bun-a-gu-zhig, Nahme-gah-sa, Nah-sho-ga-shi, Nanamie, Nannebarque, Nan-quey, Naquakouande, Nauquachicaming, Naw-ac, Na-wa-gahtah, Naw-budgh, Nayocantay, Nayquoscan, Naytokeman, Neanigo, Nedemvoit, Negig, Nelton, Ne-nan-si-ka, Ne-que-taugh-aw, New Arrow, Newhead, Nianym-se-ka, Niaukautay, Nibinassay Nichinissieve, Nihipuwa, Nimecance, Ning--we-gah, Niquelon, Niqushaway, Nishkaushininee, Nockchickgime, No-kaw-ji-quam Nongue, Noonday, Norton, John O'Beal, Obeidig, Ockowye, Ocohougehelas, Ogemabonoqua, Ohitchinoyon, Ojibwance, Ojibway, Okemos, O-ki-a, Onaintinoc-O-na-mon-ta-pe, Oneiquoyigan, Onqu, shaw, Orontoni, Ot He Re Se. Otowakie, Peter Otsiquette, Otter, Ouchigue, Pacane, Pai-kee-ka-nogh, Pakane Junior, Painted Pole, Pamoska, Pe-dar-go-shek, Pee-kee-lund, Pee-wan-she-me-nogh, Peewy-tum, Pekomche, Pe-nasche-we-quom, Pe-peg-wa, Petaza, Peteasuv, Peter, Peton-e-go-gee-zhik, Jacob Phillips, Pickugat, Pindigaykawau, Pishickse, Pom-e-gezhik, Pondiac, Poneat, Pontiac, Pontiach, Poquash, Pouanas, Prophet's Brother, Pyan, Queen of Sheba, Que-shawk-sey, Quilemen, .Quindinaque, Quoiniwegushham, Red Feather, Red Hawk, Red Jacket, Red Pole, Josey Reymand, John Riley, Ring-Nose, Roundhead, Running Brook, Ryneck, Sagamaw, Sagenake, Sauspeur, Sa-wan-a-kwut, Say-be-qum, Say-ke-che-wa-be-nah, Scagowis, Sciawa, Se-Caw, Serpent, Se-sa-ge-mah, Setkauga, Sha-au-run-she, Shaboque, Shade, Shame-run-ne-sa, Shandutty, George Shasbaguay, Shaushauquacee, Sha-wan-e-see, Shawano, Sha-wa-squah, Shaw-shaw-gwa, Shaw-we-naw-cob-way, Shay-way-ne-see, Shegud, Shesheman, Shiawassee, Shime-ne-ga-gah, Shingos-whey-ondohila, Shobos-son, Shob-wau-way, Shomin, Shon-e-kay-zhik, Showetong, Sieur Le Main Cassie, Simon, Sititanauga, John Skenondon, Skepukanissica, Skeutioghquatigh, Sindewattone, Snake, Thomas Snake, Spence Carrier, Split Log, John Squander, Squashawa, Staye-tah, George Steeltrap, Stiff Knee, Suingerachton, Tabe-

markaowse, Tache, Talebaxuche, Tar-he, Tarke, Tatangamini, Tautanganashu, Taytaypendebay, Tecumseh, Te-haan-torens, Tekegoeseth, Teta-boksh-he, Tete de Chien, Thee-pe-ne-bu, Thomas, Thorn Tree, Tho-wo-na-way, Thunder, Tickcomegosson, Tileboheah, Tlamen, Tongush, Topinabee, T'Sindatton, Tuckaman, Jesse Turner, Unenishpuana, Richard Ville, Wabasha, Wa-bat-shoe, Wabesis, Wab-iwed-i-go, Wab-shi-caw-naw, Wa-che-ness, Wahn-go-he-zhe-get, Waindawgay, Wakeso, Waminemita, Wampum man, Wanaiksonti, Wapoose, Warrand, Washkin-dib, Was-o-ge-naw, Wasso, Wasson, Wauk-a-zoo, Waupaucowela, Wamanorh, Wawpessenhwa, Wa-wa-sick, Wawiaikasa, Welle-baw-kee-lund, We-na-me-ac, Wetaney, Wetawinnse, Wey-me-gwas, Wey-tha-pa-mat-tha, George White Eyes, White Loon, White Pigeon, Isaac Williams, J. Williams, Jr., Win-do-go-wish, Winginum, Wischkot, Wolf, Yellow cloud, Young Ox, Young Peter, Young Stephen.

Indian lands, attempt to obtain in Michigan, XXX, 178; British forbid U. S. commanders to establish posts in the Indian country, XXIV, 690; ceded to U. S., XX, 410–419; XXX, 95, 183, 574; map of, XXVI, 274; cession of, discussed in council between Indians and U. S., XXIV, 579–585, 587–592; Chippewas sell to British at the Chenail Ecarte, XXV, 104; claims, XXX, 250; claims of individuals upon, declared invalid by king's instructions, XX, 223; deed of Mackinac island, XXII, 26, 28; deed to Jacob Schiefflein, XXII, 31; gained by Cass treaty, XXX, 631; grant to Robert Navarre, XXX, 596; grants in Illinois, XIX, 457; Huron reserve, XXIV, 45, 47, 55, 59, 65, 66, 86; laws regarding, XXX, 173; Mackinac island deeded to British, XIX, 633, 634; map showing settlement of, in Upper Canada, 1792, XXIV, 383; near Detroit ceded to British, XIX, 553; XX, 245–247, 301–303, 308, 309; XXIV, 27–29, 47–82, 352–357; on Grand river, granted to Six Nations by Gen. Haldimand, XXIV, 228, 229; XXV, 132, 133; purchase of, by British, XX, 376, 377, 387, 388; purchased by United States up to 1820, XXIII, 107, 108; regulations for purchase of, XXIII, 93; XXV, 79, 80, 302, 303; sale of, to United States south of Lake Erie, XXIV, 671; speech on sale of, in council of Seven Nations, 1796, XX, 462, 463; titles to settle, XIX, 135;

Indian legends of Mackinac island, XVIII, 623, 624; of northern Michigan, XXVIII, 642.

Indian massacres, Chicago (Fort Dearborn), 1812, XXV, 355, 356, 399; XXX, 93; Colt Creek, XVIII, 348; Fox Indians, XVIII, 603; at Frenchtown, XVIII, 604; XXII, 439–443; Fort Liberty, XIX, 539; Michilimackinac, XIX, 218; Moravian, 1782, XX, 34; XXX, 48; St. Joseph, XIX, 217; Sioux of Minnesota, XVIII, 332.

Indian Missions, see Missions.

Indian names, "Big Knives" (Americans), XX, 346; XXIII, 144, 459, 460; "fire vessel," (steamboat), XXIII, 145; for Peter White, XXX, 610; Konnehsanty (Timothy Pickering), XXIV, 371; "Men who wear hats," (white people), XIX, 309; signification, XXX, 182, 183, 199; spelling, XXX, 399, 400; "Tawny skins," (Indians), XIX, 308; trouble with, XXX, 399.

Indian presents (from British), XIX, 12, 67, 70, 82, 83, 85, 94, 139, 150, 157, 300, 371, 377, 378, 516, 521; XX, 310, 311; XXIII, 151; arrive from England, XIX, 657; XX, 60; at Amherstburg, XX, 574–579; cost of, XIX, 371; damage in stores at La Chine, XX, 455; distribution, XX, 84–86, 453, 454; XXIII, 31, 32; expense of delivery, XX, 626; for Michilimackinac, XIX, 547, 548, 552, 553, 556, 557; XX, 51–54; invoice of, XIX, 517, 518, 658–661; issued from Malden, XX, 545, 546; list of, 1815–1816, XVI, 33–36; memorandum of W. Robertson, relative to, XXIII, 107; number of Indians supplied with, 1818–1820, XXIII, 108; reduction in, at Amherstburg, XX, 631–635, 658, 659; regulations for, XXIII, 88–91, 603–605, 628–630; XXV, 297–300; remarks on, by Capt. H. McLean, XX, 571–574; requisitions for, XX, 479, 480, 596–598, 660–663; at Drummond island, XXIII, 116, 119; in case of war between Great Britain and United States, 1809, XXIII, 70–72; return of Indians receiving, from 1818–1820, XXIII, 108; stolen by Queen's rangers, XX, 476, 477; survey of, at St. Joseph's island, XX, 606; system abolished, XX, 289; transportation of, to St. Joseph's island, XXIII, 165, 166.

Indian Red Dog, XXVII, 287; see also wild cat currency.

"Indian reminiscences" by Mrs. Helen N. Caldwell, XXI, 297–316.

Indian reservations, XXII, 88; XXVI, 133, 285; XXVII, 325, 328; Black Hills, XVIII, 429.

Indian river, XXII, 216.

Indian schools, XVIII, 671; attendance, XXX, 200; Jesuit missions, XVIII, 438; Mackinac island, XXX, 612, 614, 619; Montreal, XXX, 177; Omena, XXX, 206, 207; Soo, XXX, 623.

Indian speeches, XXI, 454, 455; XXVII, 671; Arbre Croche Indians to Capt. Peter Drummond, XX, 560, 561; Joseph Brant, XXIII, 19, 20; XXIV, 636–638; XXV, 40–42; Buckaugehaliss, Delaware chief, XXIV, 486; Caughnawagas to Five Nations, XX, 643–648; to Ottawas,

XX, 462, 463; Chauvrons, to Capt. Lernoult, XIX, 468, 469; chiefs at the Glaize river, requesting provisions, XXIV, 401, 402; to Col. McKee, XX, 346, 347; at Miamis rapids, XX, 347–350; at Michilimackinac, XXIV, 33; Corn Planter, XXIV, 662–665, 672–674; Delawares, XIX, 186, 187; XX, 354; Farmer's Brother, XXIV, 224, 225, 249, 250, 492, 493; Fish Carrier, XXIV, 234, 235, 249, 367; Five Nations to Caughnawagas, XX, 643–648; to Sir John Johnson, XX, 651, 653, 654; inventory of, XX, 133–135; Kayondanayeu, XXIV, 397; Messquakinoe, Shawnee chief, XXIV, 484–486, 493–497; Miamis at Detroit, XIX 596, 597; at Fort Miamis, XIX, 181, 182; to Sir William Johnson, XIX, 308–310; to Capt. Lernoult, XIX, 443; to Ouia tanons, XIX, 594, 595; Nadouessies to Sacs, XXIII, 40, 41; Nayocantay, Winnebago chief, XXIII, 144–147; New Arrow to Col. Pickering, XXIV, 279, 280; Ottawas at Amherstburg, XXIII, 41, 42; Ouiatanons to Miamis, XIX, 593, 594; Potawatomies at Amherstburg, XXIII, 41; to Six Nations, XIX, 313; Red Jacket (Cow Killer), XXIV, 235 486, 491, 492, 496, 510–514, 633, 636; Sacs at Amherstburg, XXIII, 39; Sandusky Indians to Rev. Edmund Burke, XX, 392, 393; Seven Nations to Gen. Prescott, XX, 464–466; Shawnees to Americans, XXIV, 24, 25; to British at Amherstburg, XXIII, 101–103; to Maj. DePeyster, XX, 153, 154; to Col. McKee, XXIV, 5; to Capt. William Wayne, XX, 519, 520; Six Nations at Fort George, XXIII, 95, 96; on death of Lt. Col. Butler, XX, 444–447; to Col. Butler at Newark, XX, 399, 400; to Gen. Washington, on pledges made to Indians, XX, 314, 315; western tribes to Lt. Gov. J. G. Simcoe, XXIV, 579–599, 656.

Indian totems, on deed of land near Detroit, XX, 195; XXIV 29; on deed to Michilimackinac Island, XIX, 633, 634; on speech of western tribes to Lt. Gov. Simcoe, XXIV, 598, 599; Mother Rodd's, XVII, 437; Okemos', XVII, 434.

Indian trade, XIX, 58, 60, 97, 116, 157, 282, 283; XXVI, 338, 435; act of congress to regulate, 1790, XXIV, 148–154; encouragement recommended, 1721, XIX 12; fur, controlled by American Fur Co., XXX, 177; Grand Rapids, XXX, 38; Grand river valley, XXX, 185–187; importance, XXX, 185; in north west, 1761, XIX, 14; in 1792, XXIV, 407, 408; licenses for, XXIV, 150; on the Missouri river, XXV, 217; provision for in Gen. Wayne's treaty, 1795, XX, 414, 415; XXV, 116; regulations for, XXV, 265, 296; story of, XXX, 154, 155; with Spaniards, XXII, 27.

Indian trails, XXI, 300, 306, 374, 422, 662; XXII, 97, 414, 417, 421, 545; XXVI, 75, 88, 132, 135, 152, 176, 303, 332; XXVII, 256, 285; Climax to Gourd Neck, XXX, 478; description, XXX, 605; Detroit to Grand Rapids, XXX, 292; extent, XXX, 246, 256; highway, XXX, 345; Keweenaw to Lake Vieux Desert, XXX, 256, 407; Mecosta Co., XXX, 27; Peter White lost, XXX, 615; surveyors use, XXVII, 321; XXX, 244, 246.

Indian treaties, XXVI, 509; XXVII, 174, 175, 324, 467, 490, 493; allegiance of Five Nations, XIX, 6; broken by U. S., XXX, 626; Burt's, XXX, 249, 250, 258; Cass with Ottawas, XXX, 178, 631; cession of their lands, XXVI, 274–299, 517; Chippewas, Ottawas, etc., 1787, XXIII, 606, 607; Cram's XXX, 256, 258; made in 1838, XXI, 305; XXII, 409, 633; XXVI, 274, 278–285, 290, 508, 517, 537; XXVII, 174, 175, 325, 467, 490, 493; at Chicago, XXX, 95; Detroit, XXX, 184; Greenville, or Wayne's, 1795, XX, 393, 394, 410–419; XXV, 104, 105; XXVI, 619 Fort Harmar, Indians and U. S., 1789, XXIV, 41, 42, 165, 545, 582, 584, 602; Fort McIntosh, Indians and U. S., 1785, XXI, 41, 276; XXIV, 545, 582, 588; XXV, 687–689; Fort Stanwix, Indians and British, 1768, XX, 387; XXIV, 474, 553, 580, 581; Indians and U. S., 1784, XXIV, 588; XXV, 66; Miamis river, Indians and U. S., 1786, XXIV, 22–24; 276, 582, 588; Muskingum Indians and U. S., 1788, XXIV, 456, 589, 595, 614, 615, 616, 619, 623; Saginaw, 1819, XXII, 245; XXVI, 520; Tippecanoe, XXX, 95; Washington, XXX, 183.

Indian tribes, XXII, 27, 28, 31, 33, 34; location, XXI, 290; XXVII 331, 332; priority among, XX, 467, 468; sign treaty, 1795, XXII, 409; unfriendly with the French, XXI, 294; visit Saginaw valley for salt, XXII, 245, 246; see also Abenaki, Acansa, Acansia, Algonquin, Arkansas, Ayovais, Big Bear, Big Bowl, Blackfeet, Cahokia, Caswon, Catawba, Caughnawaga, Cayuga, Chairenous, Chanoinon, Chateuinous, Chauvron, Cherokee, Cherussies, Chickasaw, Chiloz, Chippewa, Choctaw, Christino Natión, Chriussois, Claybank, Connoys, Creek, Crow, Dakota, Delaware, Five Nations, Flathead, Flat River, Folles Avoine, Fox (Renard), Huron, Illinois, Iroquois, Katakettakin, Kickapoo, La Baye, Loups, Mackinac, Mal Contains, Mascoutin, Mataugwesauwack, Menominee, Miami, Michewass, Mingalis, Mingo, Mis, Mishipicoton, Mississauga, Missouri, Mohawk, Mohican, Munsee, Muskrat, Musqueto, Nadouessi, Nanticoke, Narragansett, Naudoway, Negig, Nepissirinien, Nippissing, Noke, Oneida, Onia Onondaga,

Osage, Ottawa, Oughquaga, Ouiatanon, Oyaway, Pawnee, Pecant, Peoria, Peymicauawabame, Piankashaw, Potaganasee, Potawatami, Puans, Saginaw, St. Regis, Sauk, Sauteaux, Sauvoix, Seneca, Shawenabe, Shawnee, Sioux, Six Nations, Stockbridge, Teddioghronies, Tete de Boule, Tuscarora, Tutalies, Twightwee, Wabash, Wabunackee, Wakatamikee, Wim Nation, Wimpawe, Winnebago, Wutanous, Wyandot, Yincton.

Indian villages, see Ada, Arbre Croche, Battle Point, Benedict Plains, Brownstown, Bullet's Town, Caughnawaga, Cayuga, Coldwater, Corn Planter's Town, Crockery Creek, Cross Village, Custologa, Follesaboine, Fond du Lac, Garden River, Grand Haven, Grand Rapids, Grey Eyes' Town, Huron, Illinois, Indiantown, Kadaragaras, Keweenaw, Kiskuskus, Kitipicancan, Knaggs' Crossing (Ketchewandaugoning), L'Anse, La Band du Large, Lac du Fruite Oreilles, Lac du Point, Lac du Sable, Lac du Sawsa, Lac Venepeck, Lower Shawnee Town, Mahigan Town, Miamis, Middle Village, Mingoes Town, Minonakautong, Mohikon John, Mohoning, Moquesin, Niles, Old Hunting, Ottawa, Oughwaga, Ouiatonon, Peaknice, Pematuning, Piccawa, Pipes Town, Potawatomis, Riviere La Riche, Saginaw, Shaningo, Shawnee Town, Sanding Stone, Sussetong, Titong Tuscarawas, Village des Renards, Wabekute, Wakatamike, Wapitong, Waukazooville, Whitneyville, Winnebago, Wyandotte, Yanetong.

Indian women, XXVI, 435; XXVII, 336, 337; assist in capture of Fort Mackinac, XXVII, 624; assist Pere Marquette, XXI, 489; characteristics, XXVII, 331, 334; cruelly treated by husbands, XXI, 457, 477; domestic life, XXX, 187; die on march, XXI, 306; dress, XXI, 478, 484, 486, 615; duties, XXX, 186, 187; employed by English to plant grain, XIX, 390; ferocity, XXI, 635; infidelity, XXI, 457, 477; XXVI, 539; inform Maj. Gladwin of Pontiac's treachery, XXI, 616; Mrs. John Johnston, XXX, 631; Kakima, XXX, 88, 93; kill prisoners, XXI, 625; Kinnequa, XXX, 208; love for children, XXI, 309, 310; manner of preparing corn, XXX, 188, 189; method of cooking, XXI, 405; politician's wife, XXX, 624; purchase John Tanner, XXII, 250; removed to safety before Pontiac's siege, XXI, 621; separate language, XXX, 574, 575; social ways, XXX, 187; sons receive land, XXII, 245; use quills, XXI, 463; wear ear rings, XXI, 470; worship Ontonagon boulder, XXVII, 260.

Indians, abandon old Miamis village, XXIV, 366; adopt customs of whites, XXII, 286; advised by British to make peace with United States, XX, 310, 311; alienated from British cause, XIX, 420, 424, 464, 497; allegiance of, 1721, XIX, 7; allies of British, XXI, 10, 494, 562; of the French, XXI, 294, 299; XXX, 175; ammunition needed by, XIX, 50, 91, 116, 130, 153, 182, 254; annual hunting, XIX, 121, 248, 366; annuities, XXVI, 529, 530; XXX, 184, 185; ask aid of British in hostilities with U. S., XIX, 536, 537; XXIV, 319–321; at Allegan, XXX, 199, 200; at Chenail Ecarte, XX, 576, 581; at Detroit, XVIII, 462; XXVII, 613; at Flint, XXII, 86; at Grosse Isle, XVIII, 460; at Jackson, 1837, XXVI, 237; at St. Mary's, XVIII, 638; attack Bouquet near Bushy Run, XIX, 219, 220; British near Beaver Creek, XIX, 187, 188; Lieut. Cuyler near Detroit, XIX, 188, 199; Detroit under Pontiac, 1763, XIX, 196, 197, 202, 212–219; frontiers, XIX, 192, 254; Le Boeuf, XIX, 201, 202; Fort Miamis, XIX, 216; Fort Michilimackinac, XIX, 217, 302, 303; Ouiattanon, XIX, 217; Fort Pitt, XIX, 224, 225; Presque Isle, XIX, 209–211, 218; St. Joseph, XIX, 217; Sandusky, XIX, 216; attack the "Gladwin," XXI, 628, 636; attitude toward Americans, XXX, 47, 141, 143, 175, 176, 180, 181, 210, 211, 454, 459, 460; toward British, XIX, 44, 316; XXX, 47, 175; toward peace between Great Britain and United States, XX, 117–121; banished to Mississippi, XXX, 408; barter meat for ammunition, XIX, 47, 55, 112; skins for rum, XIX, 322; sugar and venison, XXI, 616; battle of Battle island, XXX, 118, 143; "Battle of the bee-tree," XVIII, 509–511; Baw Beese, XXVIII, 530; behavior intolerable near Fort Pitt, XIX, 83; boundary between Potawatomis and Ottawas, XVII, 298; Bouquet's expedition against, XIX, 259–261; Bradstreet's peace with, XIX, 271, 272, 274–276; British furnish supplies to, XXIV, 521, 522; restrain, from hostilities on frontiers, XX, 122, 183; burying ground at Soo, XXX, 626, 628; captives held by, XIX, 41, 43, 67, 70, 82, 83, 134, 141, 179; XXI, 434; XXII, 248; capture Presque Isle, XXII, 27; cause British trouble, XIX, 371; cenus, XXII, 33; XXVI, 289, 290; characteristics, XIX 207, 363; XX, 38, 45, 51; cheated by officials, XXII, 321; chiefs at Niagara, 1777, XIX, 337; Christianity among, not properly propagated by British, XIX, 12; claims for losses during war of 1812, XXIII, 139–141, 143, 158; complain of the appointment of two superintendents over Indian affairs, XX, 651; confederacy of all tribes formed to resist advance of Americans, XXIV, 235, 236, 390, 500, 574, 601, 661, 662; XXVI, 280; confederacy broken, XXIV, 682; Congress passes resolution

relative to, XX, 111; conspiracy disclosed, XIX 76, 77, 83; converted by Moravians, XVIII, 483; copper relics, XXX, 111–116, 140; council fire at Brown's Town, XXIII, 63; curios, XXVII, 91; deed Mackinac island to British, XIX, 633; defeat Gen. Harmar, XXIV, 461, 602; Gen. St. Clair, XXIV, 336, 337, 358, 365, 368, 380; defeated at Fort Recovery, XXV, 23; at Fort Miamis, XX, 369–372, 379, 380; by Bouquet near Bushy Run, XIX, 222; by Gen. Wayne, Aug. 20, 1794, XXV, 15, 23, 34, 83; demand ammunition of British, XX, 69; assistance in resisting Americans, XIX 614, 615; traders, XIX, 558; demoralized by whites, XVIII, 604; depredations, XXX, 179, 367–369, 442; in Genesee Co., N. Y., 1803, XVIII, 356; deputies council with Lord Dorchester, XXIV, 309–313, 318–321; description of a camp, XVIII, 331; disheartened by British losses, XIX, 411; disposition of, at Sandusky, XIX, 49; dissatisfied by ceding of their country to British, XIX, 185; dogs, XXI, 630; Lord Dorchester's speech to, regarding peace with U. S., XXIV, 309–313; dress, XVIII, 580; drums, XXI, 615, 617; effect of news of Spanish war on, XIX, 153, 154; engage with Americans near Fort Recovery, XX, 364, 365, 367; "fear they are to be the dupes of war," XX, 87; feast for Pere Marquette, XXI, 476; forbidden to hunt along the lower St. Lawrence, XX, 465–468; French intrigues complained of, 1721, XIX, 6; funeral scene, XXVII, 338; girls, XXII, 347; gods, XXI, 479; XXVI, 539; good will necessary to British, XIX, 8, 11, 13; XXV, 358–360; Grand Portage reservation, XXVIII, 418; Grand River Valley, paper, XXX, 172–190; guides, XIX, 261, 349; XXX, 604, 606; habits, XXVI, 238; held for murder at Detroit, XIX, 300; hostile to Americans, XIX, 340, 341, 359; XX, 113; to British, XIX, 87, 99, 130, 195, 211, 256, 288, 304, 306–308, 384; XX, 229, 230; hostilities with Americans in the Miamis country, XXIV, 103–109, 132–134, 138–142, 158, 162, 165–171, 173, 220–223, 246, 247, 251, 252, 256–264, 268–270, 273–276, 281–283, 328–330, 336, 337, 424, 467, 574–576, 628, 660, 695–699; XXV, 2–4; huts built of cedar posts, XXVI, 234; in Michigan, XXIX, 697; in Oakland Co., XXII, 426; incited by Americans to turn against British, XIX, 384; inclined to peace with Americans, XX, 378; indolence encouraged by British system of giving presents, XX, 536, 537; intemperance, XIX, 68, 71, 128, 141, 148, 296, 297; XXVI, 537; intermarry with whites, XVIII, 463, 575, 641; XIX, 11; invited to council with Congress, XXIV, 367–370; with U. S. commissioners at Maumee Rapids, XXIV, 518, 519; at Fort Washington, XXIV, 243; join Spaniards on the Mississippi, XX, 628; justice, XXI, 310; XXII, 430; kill LeHalle, priest of Detroit, XXI, 497, 498; kill whites, XIX, 196, 197, 203, 305; killed, XIX, 81–83, 86; list of tribes, XVII, 586; location and number of tribes (probably 1789), XX, 305–307; manufactures, XXI, 458, 461, 477, 478, 486, 616; XXVII, 334, 335, 339; medals given to, XIX, 69; XXVI, 281; medicine men, XXI, 478; messengers, XXI, 493; missions, XXI, 433; XXVI, 291; XXVII, 293, 324; molest British at St. Joseph, XIX, 301; mounds, XVII, 509; XXVII, 334; money issued by Pontiac, XXX, 410, 411; names of those on pension list of Indian department of Upper Canada, 1821, XXIII, 109; number fighting against Americans in the Miamis country, XXIV, 109, 134, 135, 158, 160, 262, 271, 282, 299, 316, 358, 574; XXV 21; number of warriors in Michigan and adjoining territories, 1812, XXV, 359; number on Grand River, XXX, 173; occupations, XXX, 172, 175, 176; on Gull prairie, XXVII, 330; on Thornapple river, XXVI, 238; opinions on treaty of peace between U. S. and England, XXII, 30; papers relating to, XXIV 482, 483; parable of the dish and the spoon, XX, 465; peace granted to by Sir. William Johnson, XIX, 269–271; pioneer life among, XXVIII, 161; plan attack on Vincennes, XIX, 597, 599, 628; to council with U. S. at Sandusky, XX, 313, 315; XXIV, 495–498; 500, 501, 512–518, 520–527, 551–556, 561–568; to cut off communication between Detroit and Niagara, XIX, 77, 83, 231; plot to crush Americans, XXIII, 148–150; plunder traders, XX, 326; propose peace to Gen. Wayne, XX, 330; queries to Timothy Pickering regarding peace, XXIV, 274–276; refuse to join Americans against British, XIX, 374; to join Indian confederacy against British, XIX, 81, 86, 89, 93, 101; relations with government of Pennsylvania, XIX, 89; with traders, XIX, 97; removed to Kansas in 1840, XVIII, 605; rendezvous at Michilimackinac, XIX, 5; renew allegiance to French, XIX, 423; report gathering of Americans at Ohio, XIX, 646–648; massacres at Detroit and Sandusky, XIX, 186, 187; Washington killed and his army routed, XIX, 335; romantic history XXX, 626–628; rum trade prohibited, XIX, 68, 71, 128, 131, 141, 148, 153; XXIV, 116, 117; sacrifices, XXI, 458, 471; schools, XXVI, 290, 291; XXVII, 327; sell cattle to English, XIX, 454; settlement of, after peace between Great Britain and U. S., 1783, XX, 123, 124; small pox prevalent among, XX,

365; XXII, 660; XXX, 632; Spaniards offer assistance to, in hostilities with U. S., XXIV, 660, 661; speech to, on ratification of peace, 1814, XXV, 620, 621; starving, eat human flesh, XIX, 299; steal horses, XIX, 69, 74, 89, 91, 99; stipulations regarding, in treaty of Ghent, 1814, XXIII, 507, 510, 511; XXV, 619–621; strength as estimated by British, XIX, 194; sue for peace at Detroit, XIX, 247, 248, 267; suggestions for raising troops of, XXIII, 175–177; suicide, XVII, 433; supplies needed, XXIII, 457, 458, 475–478; suspension of arms granted to, by Col. Bouquet, XIX, 280, 281; take scalps, XIX, 130, 132, 146; taken west by Gen. Brady, XVIII, 515; threaten British with neutrality, XX, 283; threatened with American attack, XIX, 362, 646–648; torture prisoners, XX, 37, 38; tradition regarding Wabesis, XXX, 182; trails, XVII, 510; XVIII, 222, 316, 376, 432, 443, 451, 507, 508, 511, 519, 605, 611, 619; treaty at Lancaster, XIX, 168; tribes living in St. Joseph Co., XVIII, 600–605; uniet with British for attack on the Americans, XIX, 527–529, 532, 536–539, 541–543; XX, 60; U. S. pays rent for lands, XX, 434, 435; peace negotiations with, 1792–93, XXIV, 391–396, 413–416, 459–466, 544–547, 579–587, 592–598, 605–609, 619, 623–625; policy towards, XXX, 2, 3, 184, 298, 577; U. S. commissioner's speech to, at Maumee Rapids, XXIV, 579–585, 592, 593; urged by British to fight against Americans, XIX, 347, 348, 352, 353; XXIII, 460, 461; to join Spaniards against Virginians, XX, 347–350; victualling of, XIX, 92, 205, 269; XX, 499, 500; XXIII, 169–173; Virginians molest, XX, 155; Walpole island, XXVII, 192; war dance, XXI, 635; Washington's plan for educating, XXIV, 367, 368; Gen. Wayne invites to treaty at Fort Greenville, XXIV, 629–631; Wayne's treaty with, 1795, XX, 393, 394, 410–419; wear skins for want of clothing, XIX, 254; welcome Pere Marquette, XXI, 461; well disposed towards British, XIX, 87, 88, 104, 233, 234, 238, 316; western tribes demand assistance of British and Six Nations, XXV, 84; wigwams, XXI, 403, 404; XXVI, 238.

Indiana, XXX, 106; acquires Michigan territory, XXX, 327; admitted as a state, XXII, 287; XXVII, 341–345; boundary line dispute, XXVII, 351, 357, 391; XXX, 245; census, 1830, XXVII, 394; coal deposits, XXII, 263; Indian census, 1890, XXVI, 292; map, 1800, XXVII, 347; Michigan Central railroad built, XXII, 303, 304; mission, XXI, 70; part of Wayne county, XXI, 60; XXII, 483; XXVII, 302; Potawatomics sent to, XXX, 184; prairie, XXII, 528; removes Potawatomies to west, XXX, 94.

Indiana Historical Society, gift to State Pioneer Society, XXI, 24; XXVI, 18.

Indiana Society of Sons of the American Revolution, its gift, XXVI, 18.

Indiana territory, bid for votes, XXX, 21, 23; boundary, XXX, 15, 17, 20; boundary of Michigan, XXX, 15, 17, 20, 27; forms state XXX, 16, 18; map of, XXX, 10, 16; Michigan a part of, XXII, 481; XXX, 11, 12; Michigan denounces annexation, XXX, 13; Michigan set off from, XXX, 14; organized, XXVII, 302, 341; part of Wayne county, XXX, 316.

Industrial School for Boys at Lansing, XXII, 96; XXVI, 3, 130, 408; XXX, 121; number and changes, XXX, 125.

Industrial School for Girls at Adrian, XXVI, 3, 130; XXX, 126.

Ingalls, George B., XXI, 201.

Ingalls, Rensselaer W., XXI, 193, 200.

Ingalls, Mrs. Rensselaer W., XXI, 200.

Ingalls, Rensselaer W., Jr., XXI, 200.

Ingals, Christian, XVII, 135.

Ingersol, Mrs. Cyrene (Mrs. E. S.), XXVI, 404.

Ingersol, E. S. XXVI, 404.

Ingersoll, Alexander, XXIX, 364.

Ingersoll, C. J., XXVII, 579.

Ingersoll, Charles B., XXIX, 53.

Ingersoll, David, XXX, 371.

Ingersoll, Rev. E. P., XXIX, 364; XXX, 525–527.

Ingersoll, E. S., XXVIII, 426.

Ingersoll, Ebon C., XXIX, 589, XXX, 223.

Ingersoll, Eliel, XXIX, 364.

Ingersoll, Erastus, XXII, 414; XXIX, 363, 364.

Ingersoll, Erastus S., XXX, 525, 526.

Ingersoll, Mrs. Erastus S., XXX, 525, 527.

Ingersoll, George, XXVI, 366.

Ingersoll, Judge George, XXVI, 363, 367, 435.

Ingersoll, Harley, XVIII, 525; XXI, 138.

Ingersoll, John N., XVII, 179; XVIII, 396; XXVIII, 426; XXX, 513.

Ingersoll, Mrs. John N., XXX, 355.

Ingersoll, Lawrence, XXI, 168.

Ingersoll, Marietta (Mrs. I. D. Wright), XXII, 89.

Ingersoll, O. B., XXI, 135, 138.

Ingersoll, Col. Robert G., XXIX, 589.

Ingersoll, Owosso tavern, XXX, 373.

Ingersoll's mill, XXI, 306.

Ingerson, Alonzo W., XXI, 168.

Ingerson, Matilda, XXVIII, 18.

Ingerson, William R., XVII, 561.

Ingham, Burroughs, XXVII, 24.

Ingham county, census, 1840, XXII, 486; first house, XVIII, 448; first merino sheep, XXVII, 87; first settler, XXVI, 643; first white child born, XXVI, 644; Lowe's plains settled, XVIII, 175; memorial reports, XVIII, 168; XXI, 134; XXII, 92; XXVI, 107, 108; XXVII, 78;

XXVIII, 48, 333; XXIX, 71, 431; officers, XXVI, 410; organized, XXII, 483; residents, XXI, 158, 283.
Ingham Probate Court seal, XXX, 337.
Ingham township (Ingham Co.), first settler, XXVI, 644.
Ingle, Martin, XXVI, 459.
Ingledew, John, XVII, 171; XXVII, 173.
Ingledew, Mrs. John (Maria McLellan), XXVII, 173.
Ingledew, W. Arthur, XXVII, 173.
Ingledew & Rust, XXVII, 173.
Inglefritz (Ingelfritz) Israel, XXX, 277.
Ingles, Mrs. Catherine, XXIX, 87.
Ingles, Joseph P., XXI, 246.
Inglis, at Drummond island, XXIII, 541.
Inglis, Lieut. George, in battle of Lake Erie, XXV, 527, 553.
Inglis, Lieut. George, letter to Capt. R. H. Barclay, on their defeat on Lake Erie, XXV, 524, 525.
Inglis, John, letter to Mark Lane, on U. S. legislative acts militating against treaty of 1783, XXV, 92.
Inglis, Mrs. John (Montross) XXVI, 470.
Inglis, Ellice & Co., London merchants, XXV, 306.
Ingoldsby, Mrs. Sarah H., XXIX, 97
Ingraham, Mrs. Dwight, XVII, 114, 124.
Ingraham, Mrs. S. W., XXVI, 398.
Ingraham, Mrs. Savinna, XXII, 72.
Ingram, —, XXII, 574.
Ingram, Capt., —, XXIII, 633.
Ingram, Julia, XXII, 581, 584.
Ingram, Lydia, XXII, 584.
Ingram, Milo, XXI, 259.
Ingram, Polly, XXII, 569.
Ingram, Rosamond, XXII, 581, 584.
Ink, Edmund, XXVIII, 314.
Inman, Mrs. —, XXII, 47.
Inman, G. G., XXII, 591.
Inman, John, XVIII, 500.
Inman, John, Jr., XXVII, 279, 281, 282.
Inman, Lydia, XXVI, 551, 552.
Inman, Nathan, XXVI, 551.
Inman, Samuel, XXVII, 281.
Inne, Robert, XVII, 638.
Innes, Mrs. —, XXVI, 139.
Innes, Harry, in expedition against Ouiatanons, XXIV, 188.
Innes, James, XXVII, 188.
Innes, Robert, memorial, XVI, 702.
Innes, Col. Robert S., XXVI, 139.
Innes, Robert W., XXVI, 139.
Innes, William, XXVI, 139.
Innes, Gen. William P., XVIII, 234; XXI, 177; XXVI, 138.
Innes, Mrs. William P. (Arianna A. Tinkham), XXVI, 139.
Innis, Capt. —, XVIII, 444.
Innis, Col. —, XXVIII, 352.
Innis, Henry, XVII, 113.
Inoculation, Dr. Gills scheme for, XX, 198.
Inslee, Charles, XXII, 169.
Inslee, Gage, XXII, 169.
Inslee, Mrs. Gage (Elsie Ann Montague), XXII, 169.
Inslee, Mrs. Lodemia, XXVIII, 90.
Insley, —, XVIII, 596.
Interlake park, XXI, 642–644.
"Internal improvements," bill introduced in legislature of 1853, XVIII, 342.
Internal revenue, assistant assessors, XXI, 119, 225; commissioner, XXII, 48.
International boundary line of Michigan, by Annah May Soule, XXVI, 600–631.
Interpreters (Indian) needed at Detroit, XIX, 310, 311; at Michilimackinac, XX, 318.
Intoxicating liquors, presented Indians, XVI, 303.
Inwood, Charlotte Remnent (Mrs. Wm.), XXVII, 140.
Inwood, William, XVIII, 500; XXVII, 141.
Ionia, Mich., XXX, 574; asylum established, XXII, 474; XXVI, 122; high school, XXX, 172; journey of first settlers, XXVIII, 145; land office, XXI, 372, 374; XXX, 183, 204, 206, 464; preachers, XXII, 276; residents, XXI, 75, 99, 146; XXII, 100; stage road to, XXVI, 14; trip to Detroit, XXVI, 421.
Ionia county, census, 1837, XXII, 633; early settlers, XXI, 187; established, XXII, 485, 633; home of Indians, XXX, 173; memorial report, XVIII, 180; XXI, 145, 150; XXII, 97; XXVI, 121, 418; XXVII, 95; XXVIII, 56, 343; XXIX, 80, 444; officers, XXVI, 422; XXVII, 465.
Ionia township (Ionia Co.), XXI, 146; XXII, 99.
Ionia and Lansing R. R., XVIII, 346; XXII, 295.
Iowa, first white man in, XXI, 448; part of Michigan territory, XXX, 19; state university, XXII, 477; XXX, 547.
Iowa Historical Society, donation, XVII, 19.
Ioways informed of the Ghent treaty, XVI, 191.
Ira, Mrs. Fredrica J., XXII, 184.
Ira township (St. Clair Co.), residents, XXI, 246–248.
Ireland, I., XVI, 303.
Irham, Mrs. Mariah Wells, XVII, 204.
Irish, Benjamin, XVIII, 280; XXII, 416.
Irish, Mrs. Benjamin (Julia), XVIII, 280.
Irish David, XXVII, 432, 565, 584.
Irish, Hannah (Mrs. William R. Miller), XXVII, 47.
Irish, John, XXII, 361.
Irish, Luther, XXVI, 169.
Irish, early miners, XXX, 604.
Iron, XXI, 344, 394, 531, 532; XXVII, 287; discovered by Pere Marquette, XXI, 472, 483; early industry, XXI, 341; for Fort Drummond, XVI, 357; Indian presents, XVI, 37; in Michigan, XXII, 205, 491, 492; in Upper Peninsula, XVIII, 375; XXVI, 543; XXVII, 289; in water,

XXII, 546; mines, XXI, 207, 341, 346; pig, XXVI, 220; XXVII, 547; produced in Michigan, 1890, XXII, 496, 498; removed by magnet, XXVII, 540; specular, XXVII, 604; unknown to western Indians, XXI, 478.
Iron banks on the Mississippi, XIX, 598.
Iron Bay (Mich.), XXX, 604.
"Iron City," lake steamer, XXX, 502.
Iron Mountain, XXX, 561, 563.
Irons, Charles, XXVII, 50.
Irons, Chauncey W., XXVII, 206.
Irons, Sallie (Mrs. Joseph Parmenter), XXI, 244.
Ironside, A., int. at Malden, XVI, 359.
Ironside, Capt. George, XVI, 473, 649; XX, 553, 574, 578; XXI, 562; XXIII, 57, 59, 98, 127, 143, 158; XXV, 155, 161, 277; apologizes to Capt. McLean, XX, 591; attends Indian council at Amherstburg, XXIII, 39; attentive to duty after Capt. Elliott's dismissal, XX, 611; calls council of Shawnees and Hurons, XXIII, 101–103; misunderstanding with Capt. Wayne at Amherstburg, XX, 528; pay, XXV, 110; questions to, by Capt. Hector McLean, in presence of officers at Amherstburg, XX, 569–571; report on rations issued to Indians, XXIII, 169, 170; suggestions relative to the Indian forces, 1846, XXIII, 175–177; witness at court of inquiry, XVI, 213.
Ironside, Capt. George, letters, from Capt. Hector McLean regarding a board of survey, XX, 533; to Col. Wm. Claus on Indian affairs, XXIII, 128, 129; on the purchase of Drummond Island, XXIII, 126; Col. J. Givins, on Indian affairs at Amherstburg, XXIII, 154, 155; John Lees, on Capt. Mayne's overbearance in the Indian Department, XX, 521, 522; on his misunderstanding with Capt. McLean, XX, 542–545; Col. A. McKee on discontent among Indians in the Miamis country, XXIV, 376; on Indian affairs, XX, 385–387; Capt. Thos. McKee on encampment of Indians on Bois Blanc Island, XXIII, 11; Capt. H. McLean, on the delivery of Indian presents, XX, 534; regarding a board of survey, XX, 532, 533; Prideaux Selby on accounts of the Indian Dept., XXIII, 36, 37; on Indian affairs, XXIII, 37; on Indians' departure for Chenail Ecarte, XX, 456, 458; on Indian supplies, XX, 469, 470; on the report of stores at Malden, XX, 468, 469.
Iroquois Bay, orders to examine and survey, XVI, 342.
Iroquois (Irroquois) Indians, XIX, 16; XXIV, 428; allegiance of, 1721, XIX, 7; annoy Cadillac, XXI, 292; first treaty with U. S., XXVI, 279; in 1641, XXVI, 275; land grant, XXVII, 346; Ottawas renew friendship with, XXIV, 428; war with, XXIX, 244; warlike tribe, XVIII, 600–602; XXVI, 276; see also Five Nations, Six Nations.
Iroquois river, see Cataraqui, St. Lawrence.
Irvin, Judge —, XXVII, 480, 481.
Irvine (Irving), Gen. —, Am. officer, XX, 111; army reinforced, XX, 62; expedition into Indian country, XX, 27, 34, 66, 68, 69; plans to meet Gen. Geo. R. Clark at the Shawnee villages, XX, 60.
Irvine, Lieut. —, in battle of Lake Erie, XXV, 526, 552; wounded, XXV, 420, 428.
Irvine (Erwine), William, deserter from United States, XXIII, 586, 587.
Irving, Capt. —, ordered to join 77th Regt., XIX, 232.
Irving, Mrs. Elizabeth, XXIX, 114.
Irving, Mrs. Lizzy, XXVI, 492.
Irving, Sarah, XXVII, 123.
Irving, Washington, author of "Astoria," XXVI, 295.
Irving, William, XXI, 153.
Irving township (Barry Co.), XXII, 42, 581, 584.
Irwin, —, wagon master, XIX, 57, 144.
Irwin, Capt. —, prisoner to British, XX, 24.
Irwin, Dr. —, XXII, 438.
Irwin, Alexander, XXVI, 375.
Irwin, James, XVII, 470.
Irwin, John, XVII, 470.
Irwin, Joseph, XXII, 102.
Irwin, Mrs. Lavina R., XXVI, 46.
Irwin, Mary, XVIII, 184.
Irwin, Mrs. Rhoda, XXVI, 375.
Irwin, Robert, XXVII, 380.
Irwin, Samuel V., XVII, 41.
Irwin, Mrs. W. P., XXVI, 192.
Irwing, H., XVIII, 664, 665.
Isaac, Mrs. J. W. (Compton), XXII, 150.
Isaacs, Michael, XXI, 158.
Isaacs, Sarah (Mrs. Joseph Hanaw), XXI, 158.
Isabella county, established, XXII, 485; Indian reservation, XXVII, 328; settlement and growth, XXVII, 324; townships held for Indians, later ceded to U. S., XXVI, 288, 289.
Isabella Times, newspaper, XXX, 34.
Isbell, Mrs. A., XXVIII, 375.
Isbell, N. G., XXII, 270; XXVIII, 93.
Isbell, Jeffries & Lee, XXVII, 325.
Isham, Mrs. Caroline, XXVI, 121, 123.
Isham, Charles, "The Fishery Question," XXII, 20.
Isham, F. A., XXVI, 123.
Isham, Giles S., XXVI, 123; XXVII, 416.
Isham, Noah, XXVI, 550.
Isham, Warren, XXIX, 340; XXX, 513.
Isham & Major, XXI, 592.
Ishpeming, (Mich.), XXX, 148; gold mines, XXI, 113; XXII, 497.
Isidore, Huron chief, attends council at Amherstburg, XXIII, 102.
Island Lake, source of Montreal river, XXX, 252.

Island river, XXX, 582.
Islands, in Lake Desert, XXX, 251, 254–256, 259; in Mississippi river mentioned by Pere Marquette, XXI, 472; Lake Michigan archipeligo, description of, XVIII, 631; see also Apostle, Aux Galets, Bass, Battle, Beaver, Belle Isle, Bermuda, Bogus, Bois Blanc, Cabot's Head, Cape Breton, Carleton, Coves, Cunningham's, Deer, Desert, Drummond, Fighting, Flower Pots, Fox, George, Goat, Goose, Governor's, Grand Isle, Green, Gunner, Harsen's, Hickory, Hill, Isle Royal, Kelly, Les Cheneaux, Little, Mackinac, Magdalen, Maisonville's, Manhattan, Manitou, Melville, Middle Morris, Navy, North Bass, Owen's, Peach, Pelee, Point Pelee, Persian, Phillipeau, Point aux Barques, Point Colles, Presque Isle, Round, Sacred, St. George, St. Helen's, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Peter, St. Tammany, Sand, Sandy, Shawangunk, Shawano, Skull, Slate, South, Squaw, Storey, Taquamenon, Thousand, Thunder Bay, Traverse, Twelve Apostles, Wells, Willow, Winslow's.
Isle a la Crosse, description, XXX, 81.
Isle aux Cariboux, see St. Joseph's Island.
Isle aux Cochons, see Belle Isle.
Isle aux Noix, XIX, 522, 637; XX, 70; XXIII, 504; ammunition in store, XX, 22; barracks in need of repair, XXIV, 535; English build works at, XX, 13; hospital department at, XX, 16, 17.
Isle au Racio, XXIII, 457.
Isle Bois Blois, see Bois Blanc Island.
Isle Cochoy (Cochons?) Sir John Johnson's petition for grant of, XXIV, 342.
Isle Jesus, XX, 108.
Isle la Motte, XXIV, 388.
Isle of Man, XXI, 156.
Isle of Orleans, XXV, 212.
Isle of Tonty, XXIV, 206.
Isle of Wight, XXII, 347.
Isle Parrault, prisoners escape from, XIX, 672.
Isle Phillippeaux, XXIV, 8, 508.
Isle Ronde, XXV, 644.
Isle Royale (Royal), XVII, 52; XXIV, 8, 508; XXVII, 307; XXX, 114, 117, 147; Gen. Amherst fires on, XIX, 34; book on, quoted, XXX, 113; controversy over, XXVII, 566; copper mines, XXI, 352; XXX, 140; early mining, XXX, 115; given to Michigan, XXX, 150; Indian relics found, XXX, 116; how obtained by U. S., XXVI, 612, 613, 631.
Isle Royale county, formerly Houghton, XXX, 156.
Ismon, —, XVIII, 466.
Ismon, Horace S., XVIII, 615.
Israel, M., XVIII, 590.
Isted, William, XXVI, 355.
Itassipah, conduct at Fort Meigs, XVI, 16; relationship to Wabasha, XVI, 13, 16; representative of Wabasha, XVI, 4.
Itchner, C. F., XXVII, 151.
Itchner, George, XXVII, 151.
Itchner, Jacob, XXVII, 151.
Itchner, Jacob, Jr., XXVII, 151.
Itchner, Julia Cronenwett (Mrs. Jacob), XXVII, 151.
Ithaca (N. Y.), seminary, students, XXVI, 59.
Ivens, Richard, XXVIII, 314.
Ivens, Mrs. Richard, XXIX, 31.
Ivers, Mrs. Edward, XXVIII, 90.
Ivery, John, XXII, 552.
Ives, —, XXVIII, 451.
Ives, Dr. —, XXVII, 48.
Ives, Mrs. Albert (Cook) XVIII, 308.
Ives, Andrew J., XXVIII, 40.
Ives, Calvin L., XXI, 186; XXIX, 449.
Ives, Chauncey P., XXX, 29, 31.
Ives, Eva, XVIII, 118.
Ives, Harry H., XXI, 185.
Ives, Mrs. Harry H., XXI, 186.
Ives bank, XXII, 432.
Iveson, Selena (Mrs. D. C. Mulhollen), XXVII, 162.
"J. W. Brooks," boat, XXI, 232.
Jack, Capt. — (Black Rifle), XXVII, 297.
Jackels, Alexander, XXVII, 283.
Jacker, Rev. Edward, XXVI, 544; discovers grave of Pere Marquette, XXI, 463; tribute to Bishop Baraga, XXVI, 547.
Jacklin, Rev. J. E., XXVI, 168.
Jacks, Joseph S., XXIX, 205.
Jackson, —, XVIII, 466; XIX, 287; XXV, 109, 411, 412; XXX, 380, 382.
Jackson, Gen. —, XVI, 284; in charge of Indian affairs, XVI, 368.
Jackson, Alpha, XVII, 25.
Jackson, Andrew, president of U. S., XXI, 595; XXII, 89, 299, 311, 484; XXVI, 215, 470; XXVII, 358, 371, 595; XXVIII, 514, 237, 271, 314, 343, 383, 390, 427, 493, 496, 527; XXX, 157, 237, 328, 329; appointees, XXI, 584; XXII, 322, 378, 402; asked to settle Toledo war, XXX, 21; cabinet, XXVI, 210; causes survey of northwest territory, XXX, 19, 20; counties named for his cabinet, XXVII, 289; election, XXII, 430; in battle of new Orleans, XXIII, 54; XXVI, 267; introduces money system, XXX, 418, 419; name on land deeds, XXVI, 250; XXVII, 167, 292; quotation of XXVII, 288; removes Gov. Mason, XXVII, 362, 364, 365; XXX, 21, 327; voters for, XXII, 111; XXVI, 55, 112, 333, 479, 560; XXVII, 117.
Jackson, Andrew, Shiawassee pioneer, XXVII, 2; XXX, 379, 389.
Jackson, C. R., XXX, 379.
Jackson, Charles, XXVI, 559; XXVII, 187; XXX, 388, 389, 390.
Jackson, Dr. Charles T., XXX, 158, 159.
Jackson, Daniel, XVII, 560.
Jackson, Darius, XXVI, 265.
Jackson, Della, XXX, 379.
Jackson, Mrs. E. M., XVII, 67.

Jackson, Mrs. Eliza Forton, XXVII, 916.
Jackson, Elizabeth (Mrs. Montross, Jr.), XXVI, 470.
Jackson, Erastus, XVIII, 577; XXVI, 331.
Jackson, Francis J., XXIII, 75.
Jackson, Mrs. Henry, XXVIII, 369.
Jackson, Halliday, XVII, 566.
Jackson, James, XXVI, 470.
Jackson, James A., XVIII, 251.
Jackson, Jim, XXX, 358, 359.
Jackson, Mrs. John, XVIII, 118.
Jackson, John H., XVII, 470.
Jackson, John Henry, XXVI, 355.
Jackson, John L., XVII, 164.
Jackson, Mrs. Mary A. Haff, XXVII. 150.
Jackson, Mrs. Mary Ann, XXVI, 185.
Jackson, Morris, XXVII, 187; XXX, 381, 387, 390, 391, 395, 396.
Jackson, Richard, XXX, 381, 387, 390, 391, 395, 396.
Jackson, Samuel, XVII. 664; XXI, 566.
Jackson, Mrs. Sarah, XVII, 205.
Jackson, Gen. T. J., (Stonewall), XXX, 568.
Jackson, Mrs. Thomas, XXI, 260.
Jackson, Tower, XXX, 381.
Jackson, Washington, XXVIII, 155.
Jackson, Mrs. Wealthy, XXX, 377–379.
Jackson, William, XVII, 111, 208, 451; XXVII, 590.
Jackson, Dr. William, XVII, 185.
Jackson, Mrs. William P., XXI, 215.
"Jackson," boat, XXII, 340, 341.
Jackson, (Mich.,) (Jacksonburg, Jacksonopolis), arrival of home seekers, XXII, 507; convention, 1852, XXI, 413; description of 4th of July celebrations in 1829–1830, XVIII, 612; extent, XXX, 195, 451; first wagon driven west of, XXV, 132; Harmonie society, XVIII, 194; high school, XXX, 303; in 1837, XXVI, 236; XXVII, 112; Knights of Honor, XVIII, 191; mass convention of free democrats in 1854, XVIII, 326; mayor, XXI, 162; mill, XXII, 511; XXVI, 265; nearest Lansing station, XXX, 99; newspapers—Citizen, XVIII, 189, 612; Courier, XVIII, 614; Daily Patriot, XXX, 212; old homesteads and residents, XVIII, 614; on four-horse mail route, XXII, 488; pioneers, list of, XVIII, 614; prison, XXX, 122; railroad built to, XXII, 350; republican party born in, XVIII, 327; "Under the Oaks at," XXI, 98; XXX, 510; wagons manufactured, XXVII, 121.
Jackson county, base line and meridian, XXVII, 310; called "Blackman's location," XVIII, 613; census, 1840, XXII, 486; Concord township, early days of, XXI, 418; early settlement, XXX, 416; in 1850, XVIII, 466, 467; land entries, XXII, 263; memorial report, XVIII, 184; XXI, 152; XXII. 102; XXVII, 97; XXVIII, 58; names of pioneers, XVIII, 466, 467; officers, XXI, 162; XXVI, 165; organized, 1832, XVIII, 613; XXI, 420; XXII, 483; pioneer life, XVIII, 465–471; price of land in 1836, XVIII, 187; Spring Arbor (Concord), XVIII, 193.
Jackson County Agricultural society, members of, XXI, 155.
Jackson Iron Mine, formerly Iron Mountain, XXX, 561, 614.
Jackson Iron Mining Co., failure, XXX, 615.
Jackson township (Jacksonopolis), organized, XVIII, 612.
Jackson & Lansing Plank Road chartered, XXII, 514.
Jackson, Lansing & Saginaw R. R., XXII, 291, 494; XXVII, 176.
"Jacksonian," Pontiac paper, XVIII, 382.
Jacksonopolis township, act to organize original territory, name changed, XXI, 419, 420.
Jacksonville Female Seminary, XXX, 529.
Jacob, George, XVI, 702.
Jacob, Grout, XVII, 176.
Jacobs, —, XXVII, 627, 628.
Jacobs, Christian, XXVI, 91.
Jacobs, David L., XXVII, 24.
Jacobs, Henry, XXVII, 192.
Jacobs, Ira, XXI, 423.
Jacobs, Mrs. Morris, XVIII, 305.
Jacobs, Peter, XXVIII, 350.
Jacobs, Samuel, XXIX, 114.
Jacobs, Sherman, XXI, 421.
Jacobs, Truman, XXI, 153.
Jacobson, Hans, XXVIII, 24.
Jacobus, J., XXII, 554.
Jacokes, Judge —, XXX, 522.
Jacokes, Rev. C. A., XXVI, 90.
Jacokes, Rev. Daniel C., XXVI, 21, 166; XXVIII, 328.
Jacokes, Mrs. Daniel C., (Mary Ann Slarrow), XXVI, 168.
Jacokes, Judge James A., XXVI, 168.
Jacokes, Rev. Thomas H., XVIII, 11; XXII, 309, 317, 606; XXVI, 168, 342; XXVIII, 328.
Jacokes, Baldwin & Draper, XXVI, 168.
Jadeau, —, XXVII, 662–664; see also Jadot.
Jadoc, —, XXVII, 656, 657.
Jadot (Jadeau), Col. —, XXX, 595.
Jadot (Jadeau), Genevieve, XXX, 595.
Jaffrey, (New Hampshire), XXX, 532, 533.
Jager, David, XXVIII, 30.
Jager, Mrs. Mary, XVII, 207.
Jallop, —, XXI, 396.
Jamiaca, West Indies, XIX, 421, 519.
Jamaica Pond, XXVII, 605.
James, Lieut. Col. —, at Amherstburg, XVI, 49, 54, 133, 134, 147, 215, 221, 243, 259, 261, 304, 350, 359, 388, 398, 401, 404, 450, 461, 472–474, 706; XXV, 638, 639; commanding at Amherstburg, XVI, 189, 190, 443, 653; at Sandwich, XVI, 135;

causes arrest and prosecution of John McDonnell for outlawry, XXV, 673, 674; criticism of Gen. Harrison's speech to Indians, XVI, 276; his order for rum for Indians, XVI, 303; incited Indians, XVI, 270; interview with Gen. McDougall, XVI, 322; present at Indian council, XVI, 471; refused to sign order for ammunition for Indians, XVI, 175.
James, Lieut. Col. letters from, XVI, 343; Col. Butler, XVI, 120, 141; Capt. W. Caldwell, XVI, 354, 355; Gov. Lewis Cass, XVI, 235, 242, 313, 363; Gen. Harrison, XVI, 230; Lt. Col. McDowell, XVI, 131; Com. Owen, XVI, 360; R. Richardson, XVI, 344; Surgeon Richardson, XVI, 323; to Col. Butler, XVI, 121; Gov. Lewis Cass, XVI, 235, 313, 358, 366; Sec. Foster, XVI, 369, 403, 408; Gen. Harrison, XVI, 229; Lt. Col. Harvey, XVI, 436; Lt. Col. McDowell, XVI, 143, 144; Sir Geo. Murray, XVI, 118, 140, 146, 150, 151; Maj. Gen. F. P. Robinson, XVI, 173, 234–236, 243–245, 251, 268, 276–278, 312, 344, 352, 361–363, 365, 376, 379.
James, Amos, XXVII, 192; XXIX, 189.
James, Edmund, XVIII, 280.
James, Dr. Edward, XXII, 251, 253.
James, Isaac, XVII, 663.
James, Isaac P., XXI, 94.
James, James Y., XVII, 394.
James, John, XVII, 663, 666; XXVIII, 59.
James, Lieut. Col. Reginald, president of court of inquiry, XVI, 208, 213; reports sickness among troops, XVI, 214.
James, Sara (Mrs. Joseph Smith), XVII, 48.
James, Rev. W. A., XXI, 66.
James, W. N., XXVIII, 350.
James, Lt. Col. William, addresses Indians, XVI, 269–273; return of quarters occupied by troops on Detroit frontier, XVI, 706, 707.
James, William D., XXVIII, 350.
James, William V., XVII, 204.
James river, Va., XIX, 438; XXX, 132.
Jameson, —, XX, 361.
Jameson, Lieut. William, XVI, 422.
Jamet (Jamets, Jemett), Lieut. —, XIX, 161, 182; goes to Sault Ste. Marie, XIX, 167; injuries and losses in fire at the Sault, XIX, 177; killed by Indians, XIX, 211, 217.
Jamette (Gamet) Lieut. —, XXVII, 624, 631.
Jamieson, Robert, arrested for insulting Ensign Bowen at Drummond Island, XXIII, 313–316, 319; order for dismissal of, cancelled by Capt. J. Gaff, XXIII, 318, 319.
Jamison, Archibald, XXVI, 332.
Jamison, James Seneca, receives pension from Indian Dept., XXIII, 109.
Jandell, George Elmer, XXVI, 376.
Jandell, Joseph, XXVI, 375.
Jandell, Mrs. Joseph (Lydia M. Wolf), XXVI, 376.
Janes, Mrs. Dorcas G. (Mrs. John), XXVI, 59.
Janes, Edward P., XXVI, 59.
Janes, Frederick N., XXVI, 59.
Janes, John, XVII, 229; XXVI, 59.
Janes, John Rolin, XXVI, 59.
Janes, Lydia (Mrs. Thomas G. Carpenter), XXI, 171.
Janes, Phoebe (Carpenter), XXI, 171.
Janguereux, —, XIX, 586.
Janist, —, at Kaskaskias, XIX, 418.
Jannasch, Charles F., XXVIII, 345.
Janny, Lyman, XXVI, 550.
Jaquette, Helen Marion (Mrs. L. R. Fiske), XXVII, 54.
Jaques, Jesse E., XXVI, 405.
Jardine, John, XXIX, 114.
Jardine, Mrs. William, XXVII, 189.
Jarvais (Jervais, Gervaise) river, XXIV, 55, 59, 65, 82.
Jarvis, —, in battle of Queenstown, XXV, 370, 397.
Jason, Sylvester, XXVIII, 321.
Jason schoolhouse, XXVI, 91.
Jasper, Mrs. Elizabeth, XXVI, 200.
Jasper, Sophia, XXVIII, 369.
Jasperson, George, XXVI, 468; XXVII, 191.
Jaudon, Alexander, XXII, 363–365; XXVIII, 528, 529.
"Java," British boat, XXV, 447.
Jay, Lieut. —, XIX, 54.
Jay, John, XXV, 73, 77; XXVI, 597, 599, 603, 604n, 606n, 608n, 610–612, 617, 618n, 620, 625; XXVIII, 185, 390; XXX, 319; negotiates treaty with Great Britain, XVIII, 619; XXIV, 678, 681, 691; XXV, 30, 50, 51, 88, 105; signs treaty of Paris, 1783, XXIV, 11.
Jay's treaty mentioned, XVI, 69.
Jaynes, Charles, XXVIII, 90.
Jean Coeur, see Joncaire.
Jebb, Lieut. —, XVI, 527.
Jebb, Rev. Henry Gladwin, XXVII, 606, 674; letter to Charles Moore, XXVII, 611.
Jebb, Joshua, XXVII, 611.
Jeffers, Aaron, XXII, 165.
Jeffers, Daniel, XXII, 165.
Jeffers, George, XXII, 165.
Jeffers, Hess, XXVIII, 498.
Jeffers, Lieut. J., commandant at Ft. Franklin, XXIV, 276, 304, 374; councils with Indians at Corn Planter's and New Arrow's Town, XXIV, 314–317.
Jeffers, Lieut. J., letters, from Maj. Gen. R. Butler, ordering him to Fort Franklin, XXIV, 295, 296; to Maj. Gen. R. Butler, on his conference with Indians at Fort Franklin, XXIV, 313–317.
Jeffers, John, XXVI, 418.
Jeffers, Mrs. Laura, XXIX. 114.
Jeffers, Michael, XXVIII, 498.

Jefferson, Thomas, president of U. S., XVII, 296, 305; XVIII, 643; XXIII, 46, 51; XXIV, 460, 462, 521, 527, 675; XXV, 265; XXVI, 503, 505, 511, 512, 597; XXVII, 308, 392; XXVIII, 427; XXX, 317; design for U. S. seal, XXX, 318; interest in advanced education, XXVI, 510, 516; orders negotiations for Detroit treaty, XXVI, 282; plan for new states, XXX, 2–6; writings cited, XXX, 4.
Jefferson, Thomas, letters, from Col. Geo. Rogers Clark on establishing a post near the mouth of the Ohio, XIX, 465–467; James Monroe, XXX, 6, 7.
"Jefferson," boat, XXI, 355.
Jefferson, Fort, XX, 323; XXII, 29; XXIV, 420, 421; XXV, 3; commanded by Maj. Doyle, XX, 366; XXIV, 695; location, XXIV, 467; reinforced, XXIV, 476; reported evacuation of, by Americans, 1792, XXIV, 380.
Jefferson Medical College (Pa.), XXII, 57; XXVII, 141.
Jefferson (Florida) township (Hillsdale Co.), first white child born, XXII, 90.
Jeffery, Ada, XXII, 57.
Jeffery, Allen D., XXII, 57.
Jeffery, David, XXII, 56.
Jeffery, Mrs. David, XXII, 57.
Jeffery, Josiah, XXX, 584.
Jeffery, Lilian G., XXII, 57.
Jefferys, Parson, XXVI, 392.
Jefferys, Mrs. Parson, XXVI, 393.
Jefferys, Thomas, XXVI, 597, 601n, 617n.
Jeffords, Col. Harrison H., XXX, 567, 568, 570, 572.
Jeffries, Dr. —, XXVIII, 177.
Jeffries, Anna, XXVIII, 178.
Jeffries, Thomas, map of lake Superior, 1762, XXVI, 617.
Jeffries, Isbell & Lee, XXVII, 325.
Jemison, John J., XXVI, 46.
"Jena," boat, XXI, 363; XXII, 341.
Jenison, Frank H., XXVII, 91; XXVIII, 339.
Jenison, Mrs. Helen M., XXVIII, 339.
Jenison, Henry H., XVIII, 345.
Jenison, Hiram, XVII, 161, XXIX, 453.
Jenison, L. L., XXI, 228.
Jenison, Lucius, XVII, 161; XXIX, 453.
Jenison, Luman, XVII, 161; XXIX, 449, 453.
Jenison, N. F., XVIII, 346; XXVIII, 325.
Jenison, Orien Austin, XVII, 434; XXVII, 20, 89, 91; XXVIII, 177, 339; XXIX, 127.
Jenison, Mrs. Orien Austin, (Helen M. Butler), XXVII, 91.
Jenison, Rufus, XXVII, 91.
Jenison, William F., biographical sketch of, XVIII, 344–346; XXVIII, 324.
Jenison, Mrs. William F. (Jeannette Berry), XVIII, 345.
Jenkins, Aaron, XVIII, 349.
Jenkins, Alfred, XXVI, 376.
Jenkins, Lieut. Edward, XIX, 32, 162; captured by Indians at Ouiattanon, XIX, 217; expected from Mobile, XIX, 258; expense account of, XIX, 173; ordered to New Orleans, XIX, 248; takes possession of post at Ouiattanon, XIX, 120.
Jenkins, Lieut. Edward, letters, from Col. Henry Bouquet, 19, 105; on going to Ouiattanon, XIX, 118, 119; to Maj. Gladwin, XXVII, 633–636.
Jenkins, Mrs. Frank, XXVIII, 304.
Jenkins, George W., XXVI, 376.
Jenkins, Mrs. Harriet (Pomeroy), XVIII, 445.
Jenkins, Henry, XXII, 583.
Jenkins, Hugh, XVIII, 290.
Jenkins, Mrs. Hugh (Moiles), XVIII, 290.
Jenkins, James, XVII, 113, 123.
Jenkins, John, XVIII, 350.
Jenkins, Lydia M., XXII, 583.
Jenkins, Mrs. Mary Ann (Mrs. Alfred), XXVI, 376.
Jenkins, Matthew S., XXVI, 376.
Jenkins, Menzo, XXVI, 376.
Jenkins, Nimrod, XVIII, 350.
Jenkins, Silas, XVIII, 350.
Jenkins, Timothy, XVII, 115.
Jenkins, William, XVII, 111.
Jenkins, William Baldwin, XVIII, 349, 350.
Jenkins, Mrs. William Baldwin (Mary Hackney), XVIII, 350.
Jenkinson, Charles, XXVI, 598, 601n.
Jenkinson, William, XXVIII, 90.
Jenks, Dr., —, XXII, 243.
Jenks, Mrs. Amy, XVII, 146.
Jenks, Bela Whipple, XXVIII, 373.
Jenks, C. W., XVIII, 665.
Jenks, Cornelius W., XXIX, 97.
Jenks, George W., XXVIII, 369
Jenks, J. M., XXVI, 441.
Jenks, Luther R., XVII, 138.
Jenks, Nathan C., XXI, 215.
Jenks, Robert H., XXVIII, 370.
Jenks, Russ H., XXIX, 114.
Jenkyns, John, letter to Henry Goulburn, on charges against Sir Geo. Prevost, XXV, 640.
Jenne, Esther O'Neil (Mrs. Mark), XXVII, 63.
Jenne, Mark, XXVII, 63.
Jenner, Dr. —, introduced practice of vaccination, XXVI, 646.
Jenner, William C., XVII, 550, 560.
Jennes, H. L. XXVIII, 196.
Jenness, John J., XVII, 318.
Jennette, Mrs. —, XXVI, 472.
Jenney, Almond D., XVIII, 500.
Jenney, Dr. Lyman T., XVIII, 497.
Jenney, Royal W., XVIII, 152, 396.
Jenney, Mrs. Royal W., XVIII, 147.
Jenney, Mrs. Sophia A. S., XXVI, 18.
Jennings, Abram, XXVIII, 507, 508.
Jennings, Anna W. Buck, XXVII, 52.
Jennings, Capt. E., XXIX, 694.

Jennings, E. L., XVIII, 664.
Jennings, Edmund L., XVII, 146.
Jennings, Edwin S., XVII, 146.
Jennings, Elizabeth, XXVI, 419; XXIX, 444.
Jennings, Henry, XXVIII, 507.
Jennings, Henry S., XXVII, 269, 270, 275, 570, 585, 586.
Jennings, Ira, XXII, 406; land purchase, XXII, 422.
Jennings, Rev. Isaac, XXX, 527, 529.
Jennings, Mrs. Jane, XVII, 146.
Jennings, John, XXVI, 419.
Jennings, Joseph, XXI, 215.
Jennings, Rev. Joseph, XXII, 592, 593, 595.
Jennings, Julia A. (Mrs. Wm. Sessions), XXVI, 419.
Jennings, Mary A. (Mrs. E. W. Pendill), XXVI, 62.
Jennings, Rev. Samuel, XXVI, 162.
Jennings, Stephen, XVII, 146.
Jennings, Thomas, XVII, 471.
Jennings, Thomas H., XXVI, 355; XXVII, 52.
Jennings, William, XVIII, 340.
Jennins & Hagar, XXVIII, 587.
Jennison, —, XXVIII, 494.
Jennison, Dr. —, XXVII, 69.
Jennison, Mrs. Charles E. (Florence Birney), XVIII, 437, 442.
Jennison, Clarissa (Mrs. H. Nestell), XXVII, 69.
Jennison, Mrs. H. W. (Lord), XXII, 43.
Jennison, Mrs. Martha, XXVIII, 35.
Jennison, William, XVII, 316.
Jennison, Markle & Oakley, XXVI, 176.
Jenny, —, XVIII, 154.
Jenny, Royal W., XXVII, 281.
Jerard, —, XIX, 464.
Jerard, Mrs. — (Sarah Tromble), XVIII, 442.
Jericho Mills (Va.), battle, XXX, 138.
Jermain, George W., XXX, 539.
Jerome, Gov. David H., XVII, 168; XVIII, 302; XXI, 237; XXII, 267, 268; XXVII, 15, 20, 173; XXVIII, 81, 428, 445, 498, 642; XXIX, 175, 178, 205, 533; XXX, 103.
Jerome, Mrs. David H. (Lucy Peck), XVII, 159; XXVII. 176.
Jerome, Mrs. Delia (Mrs. Edwin), XXVI, 202.
Jerome, Edwin, XXVI, 202; XXVII, 282.
Jerome, Elizabeth Hart (Mrs. Horace,) XXVII, 173.
Jerome, George, XXII, 267, 268; XXVII, 176, 237.
Jerome, George H., XVII, 399.
Jerome, Horace, XXVII, 173.
Jerome, Dr. J. H., XXVI, 462.
Jerome, James, XXI, 236.
Jerome, Mrs. Jane Carr, XXII, 67.
Jerome, Mrs. Lucy, XXVIII, 81.
Jerome, Mrs. Martha (Benson), XXI, 229.
Jerome, Tif, XXII, 267.
Jerome, Timothy, XXI, 236, 239; XXVIII, 498.
Jerome, Thomas Spencer, XXVII, 176.
Jersey, Henry, XVIII, 500; XXVI, 551.
Jersey, Richard, XVIII, 500; XXVI, 549.
Jervoin, XVI, 440.
Jessup, Gen. —, XVIII, 674.
Jessup, Maj. —, XX, 71, 105.
Jessup, Rev. Albert H., XVIII, 476, 477.
Jessup, Mrs. Eliza, XXVIII, 73.
"Jesuit Relations," printed in Paris in 1639, describes the territory of Michigan, XVIII, 668; cited, XXI, 448, 466; XXX, 71, 111.
Jesuits, burying grounds, Soo, XXX, 627; find copper, XXVII, 260; founder and history of, XXI, 449; hatred of LaSalle, XXVII, 295; in Michigan, XXII, 481, 482; in Oakland Co., XXII, 405; Indian name for, XXI, 474; missionaries, XXI, 290; XXII, 244; missions, XVIII, 438, 600, 602, 624, 668, XXVI, 535; XXVII, 295; XXX, 246, 556; opposed to establishment of Detroit, XXIX, 258; return to America, XXI, 448; rivalry between them and other orders, XXIX, 257; work among Indians, XXX, 198, 200, 201, 208.
Jesuits estates, XX, 285.
Jewell, —, XVIII, 664.
Jewell, Catharine, XXVIII, 75.
Jewell, E. W., XXIX, 410.
Jewell, Elizabeth, XVII, 470.
Jewell, Ezra, XXVIII, 406.
Jewell, George W., XXVII, 206.
Jewell, Mrs. Hannah, XXVII, 206.
Jewell, Jeremiah, XXVII, 280.
Jewell, Leonard, XVIII, 445.
Jewell, Gov. Marshall, XXVIII, 607.
Jewell, Pliny, XXVIII, 607.
Jewell, W. B., XXVIII, 73.
Jewell, Walter Scott, XVIII, 445.
Jewell, William, XXVI, 46.
Jewett, —, XVII, 442.
Jewett, Mrs. Azuhah L., "Pioneer reminiscences," XXII, 447.
Jewett, Charles, XVII, 395.
Jewett, Eleazer, XXII, 448, 450, 451, 454, 462; XXVI, 175; XXVIII, 487, 488.
Jewett, George E., XXI, 34, 39.
Jewett, Mrs. George E. (Constance A. Bingham), XXI, 39.
Jewett, Josiah, XXVI, 550.
Jewett, Mary (Mrs. N. D. Lee), XXVI, 175.
Jewett, Nathaniel, XXI, 39.
Jewett, Mrs. Sara Wetmore, XXVI, 384.
Jewett's hotel, XXII, 444, 446.
Jewitt, Mrs. Mary, XXVIII, 35.
Jimmica, Indian runner, XXX, 615.
Jinks, George W., XXVIII, 333.
Jinks, Polly Ann Rhodes, XXVIII, 24.
Jipson, Henry, XXVIII, 176.
Jirou, John, XXI, 165.
Jirou, Ludger, XXVII, 50.

Jobert & St. Germain, traders, XX, 280.
Jobes, H. B., XXVIII, 610.
Jobson, —, deserts from Chippewa, XX, 507; implicated in theft of Indian goods, XX, 485, 492.
Jocelyn, Rev. George B., XXII, 607.
Jocelyn, Mrs. George L. (Turner), XXVI, 440.
Jockway, Susan, XXIX, 53.
Joern, Mrs. Henriette, XXIX, 114.
"John Adams," frigate, XXV, 399.
John Deserontyon, Mohawk chief, XXV, 108.
John Isaac, Six Nation chief, attends council at Detroit, XX, 164.
John Jacob Astor house, old tavern at Mackinac Island, XVIII, 642–644.
"John Jacob Astor," schooner, XXI, 357; XXX, 564.
"John Q. Adams," boat, XXI, 364.
Johnas, Henry, discharged by Maj. Gladwin, XIX, 175.
Johnes, Mrs. Richard, XXI, 65.
Johns, Mrs. Almira, XVIII, 306.
Johns, John, enlists in Royal Americans, XIX, 175.
Johns Hopkins University, XVIII, 416; XXX, 2; gift, XXVI, 325; studies cited, XXX, 2.
Johnson, —, XVIII, 230, 330, 466, 571; XIX, 447; XXVI, 157; XXVII, 444, 445.
Johnson, —, deserts from Chippewa, XX, 507; implicated in robbery of Indian goods, XX, 485, 492.
Johnson, Capt. —, at Ft. Brady, XX, 166; killed in Indian attack, XIX, 237.
Johnson, Dr. —, XXVI, 168.
Johnson, Gov. —, of the Illinois country, XIX, 326, 329.
Johnson, Lieut. —, XIX, 111; XX, 21.
Johnson, Rev. —, XXI, 565, 566; XXX, 497.
Johnson, A. H., XXX, 34.
Johnson, A. J., XXX, 489.
Johnson, A. Kennedy, XXIII, 106.
Johnson, Mrs. A. S., XXII, 47.
Johnson, Adam Gordon, XVI, 437, 440; XXV, 280, 287; at St. Mary's, XVI, 466; petition for reinstatement, XVI, 200.
Johnson, Gen. Albert S., plot to establish Pacific republic, XVIII, 218.
Johnson, Ambrose S., XXVIII, 59.
Johnson, Amelia (Mrs. Nathan S. Lockwood), XVII, 181.
Johnson, Mrs. Asa, XXVI, 376.
Johnson, Benjamin G., XXVII, 98.
Johnson, Gen. Bushrod, XXX, 132.
Johnson, Mrs. Caroline, XXIX, 31.
Johnson, Cave, XXVII, 435, 437, 577, 582, 593, 597; letters from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 598, 604.
Johnson, Celestia Davis (Mrs. Nathan D.), XXVII, 72.
Johnson, Charles, XVII, 472; XXII, 78, 416, 552.
Johnson, Mrs. Charles, XVII, 146; XVIII, 160.
Johnson, Rev. Charles, XVIII, 107; XXVI, 408.
Johnson, Charles G., XVII, 214; XXIX, 90.
Johnson, Gov. Charles P., XVII, 76.
Johnson, Charles T., XXVI, 114.
Johnson, Mrs. Collins H. (Sutton), XVII, 202.
Johnson, Cost, XXVII, 568.
Johnson, Daniel, XXVIII, 496, 497.
Johnson, Daniel Bacon, XXVI, 114.
Johnson, Mrs. Daniel Bacon (C. Almira Topping), XXVI, 114.
Johnson, David, XXI, 363, 364; XXII, 274, 420; XXVII, 202.
Johnson, Mrs. David (Sarah Antis), XXVII, 202.
Johnson, E. F., XXVII, 429.
Johnson, Mrs. E. M. (Dryer), XXVII, 86.
Johnson, Mrs. E. O., XXIX, 12.
Johnson, Judge Eastman, XXII, 277.
Johnson, Ebenezer, XXI, 364.
Johnson, Mrs. Edgar, XXI, 185; XXIX, 96.
Johnson, Edward, XVII, 562.
Johnson, Edwin F., XXVII, 563.
Johnson, Electa, XXI, 246.
Johnson, Elizabeth, XVII, 114; XXIX, 435.
Johnson, Elizabeth P. (Mrs. Talcott E. Wing), XVII, 214.
Johnson, Elmer, XXIX, 12.
Johnson, Erastus, XXVI, 224.
Johnson, Ethan S., XXVII, 593, 594; XXVIII, 344.
Johnson, F. B., XXVI, 114.
Johnson, F. M., XXVII, 590.
Johnson, Fannie, XXII, 72.
Johnson, Flora D., XXVIII, 321.
Johnson, Fordyce, XXVI, 476; XXVII, 202.
Johnson, Fred, XXIX, 114.
Johnson, Frederick, XXVI, 487.
Johnson, Dr. G. K., XXIX, 410.
Johnson, George, XXVI, 376.
Johnson, George H., XVII, 470; XXI, 80.
Johnson, Mrs. George H. (Josephine A. Stillwell), XXI, 65, 80.
Johnson, George M., XXVIII, 151.
Johnson, Mrs. Gilbert, XXIX, 32.
Johnson, Mrs. Grace, XXIX, 114.
Johnson, Col. Guy, XIX, 342, 438, 521, 541, 544, 568, 627, 654, 661, 662, 666; XX, 37, 40, 212, 405; appoints John Dease his deputy, XX, 304; XXIII, 616, 617; speech to Indians, XIX, 555.
Johnson, Col. Guy, letter from Gen. Haldimand on Indian affairs, XIX, 628, 629.
Johnson, Mrs. H. J., XXVIII, 314.
Johnson, Mrs. H. R. (Priscilla), XXII, 189.
Johnson, Harriet, XVII, 470; XXVII, 98.

Johnson, Hatsuld, XVII, 424.
Johnson, Mrs. Hattie McEldowney, XXVII, 157.
Johnson, Henry, XXVI, 376; XXVII, 176.
Johnson, Herbert E., XXVI, 114.
Johnson, Hiram, XXII, 93.
Johnson, Hiram R., XXVI, 204.
Johnson, Hope, XVII, 461.
Johnson, Ira, XXVII, 176.
Johnson, Isaac, XXVI, 355.
Johnson, J., XXI, 365.
Johnson, Sir J., XVI, 43.
Johnson, J. Eastman, XXVII, 563, 570, 575.
Johnson, Mrs. J. F., XVIII, 166.
Johnson, James, XVII, 188.
Johnson, Mrs. James, XVII, 188, 191.
Johnson, James R., XXVII, 176.
Johnson, Jane, XVII, 455.
Johnson, John, XVII, 486, 488, 571, 644–666.
Johnson, John, XXVII, 421; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 500.
Johnson, Mrs. John, XXI, 264; XXVI, 86.
Johnson, John, smith at St. Joseph's Island, XXV, 280.
Johnson, Sir John, XVI, 56; XIX, 512, 522, 533–535, 577, 583; XX, 31, 61, 68, 108, 118, 120, 128, 143, 155, 157, 160, 162, 170, 176, 179, 193, 201, 214, 224, 245, 247, 328, 335, 344, 346, 405, 433, 448, 450, 452, 462, 475, 477, 479, 489, 490, 505, 506, 512, 528, 532, 552, 598, 603, 622, 626, 630, 645, 647, 663; XXIII, 106, 132, 133, 603, 605, 608, 610, 611, 613, 615, 616, 621, 623, 624, 635, 636, 640, 643. 653, 658, 659, 663, 679, 680; XXIV, 18, 45, 54, 56, 59, 61, 63, 65, 67, 72, 78, 79, 170, 220, 228, 282, 294, 299, 300, 302, 305, 311, 335, 354, 356, 357, 381, 383, 418, 424, 425, 459, 475, 483, 574; XXV, 146, 148, 175, 180, 191, 192, 193, 194, 198, 199, 201, 202, 280, 287, 601, 613, 680, 682, 685; XXVIII, 382; asks land grants for men of his regiment, XX, 164; at Carleton Island, XIX, 477; at Sandusky, XIX, 111; attends council of confederated tribes at Quebec, XXIV, 318–321; commission from George III, XXIII, 626; XXIV, 327; embarks for Oswego, XIX, 474; extract from letter of, on hostilities between Indians and Americans in the Miamis country, XXIV, 162; goes to Detroit, XIX, 106; to Michilimackinac, XX, 42; in England, XXV, 102; instructions to, for government of Indian department, XXIII, 86, 94, 627–632, XXV, 79–81, 295–304; meets Six Nations at Niagara, XX, 164; memorial from Mathew Elliott, for aid in clearing himself of false charges, XXV, 179; petition for grant of Isle Cochoij (?), XXIV, 342; plan for reform in Indian department XX, 99–101, 117; receives permission to go to England, 1792, XXIV, 455; regiment of, XIX, 420; regulations for Indian department, XXIII, 603–605; returns to Canada from England, 1797, XX, 497; sent to assist Five Nations, XIX, 464; speech to Six Nations, XX, 177; speeches to, by Dayenty and Egouch-a-way, XX, 308, 309; by Five Nations at Lachine; XX, 650, 651, 653, 654; statement of traveling expenses between Montreal and Amherstburg, XX, 635, 638–640; visits Amherstburg, XX, 635, 636; visits upper posts to reassure Indians with regard to boundaries, XX, 130, 131.
Sir John Johnson, letters, from Col. Bolton on reinforcing the upper posts, XIX, 471; Capt. Joseph Brant on the hostilities between Indians and Americans, XXIV, 141, 142, 247, 270; Lieut. Col. J. Butler on an Indian council at Buffalo Creek, XXIV, 212; John Dease on the Indian Dept., at Michilimackinac, XXIII, 669–673; Detroit merchants on trade in the Miamis country, XXIV, 305, 306; Lord Dorchester (Carleton) on hostilities between Indians and Americans, XXIV, 39, 40, 173; on supplies for the Indians, XXIV, 300; Capt. Doyle on Indian affairs, XXIV, 428; Gen. Frederick Haldimand, on the disposition of officers, XIX, 426, 427; on Indian affairs, XX, 111, 112, 187; on land granted to Jacob Schieffelin, XX, 199, 200, 204; on the settlement of the Indians after the peace between Great Britain and the United States, XX, 123, 124; Capt. Alex. McKee on a deed dishonestly obtained by Jacob Schieffelin, XX, 190, 191; on hostile intentions of the Indians, XX, 229, 230; on hostilities between Indians and Americans, XXIV, 106, 107, 140, 141, 213, 262–264, 330, 331, 335–337, 380, 381; on an Indian council at the Miamis Rapids, XXIV, 200, 201; on Indian council at Sandusky, XX, 183, 184; on Indian affairs, XX, 497–499; on land granted to Jacob Schieffelin, XX, 283; on supplies for the Indians, XXIV, 274, 365, 366; Maj. R. Mathews on the authority of commandants, XX, 257, 258; on confirming possession of land at Detroit to discharged British soldiers, XX, 245, 246; on provisions for the Indian Dept., XX, 261; Henry Motz, on the importance of the posts at the Rapids of the Maumee (Miamis), XXIV, 301; on preparations for hostilities between Indians and Americans, XXIV, 226, 227; on Indian lands on the Grand River, XXIV, 228, 229; Peter Russell on the direction of Indian affairs, XXV, 195, 196; on plan of French and western Indians for rebellion in Canada, 1798, XXV, 196, 197; to Lieut. Gov. A. Clarke on boundaries

between Indians and U. S., XXIV, 422, 423; on supplies for the Indians, XXIV, 454, 455; Lord Dorchester (Sir Guy Carleton) relative to conduct of Messrs. Dease and Ainse, XXIII, 676–678; Maj. James Green on officers of the Indian Dept., XX, 667, 668; Gen. Haldimand on agents to be kept at the principal posts, XX, 196; on Indian affairs, XX, 185, 186, 200, 201; on Indian presents for the posts, XX, 109, 172, 173; on the loss of the schooner, "Faith," XX, 198; on the Six Nations councils at Niagara and Detroit, XX, 164, 165; on a Six Nations council at Sandusky, XX, 174; to Lieut. Gen. Hunter on appointing successor to Col. A. McKee, XXV, 206–208; Maj. R. Mathews on expenses of the Indian department, XX, 259, 260; on reforms for the Indian department, XX, 99, 100, land committee of Hesse on the settlement of land near Detroit, XXIV, 68–70; unaddressed, on abuses in the Indian department, XXIII, 632, 633; on Indian affairs, XXV, 37; regarding Sarah Elliot's memoria for pension, XXV, 602, 603.

Johnson, Lady John, XX, 497.
Johnson, John D., XVII, 76.
Johnson, John W., XXVI, 376.
Johnson, Mrs. Jonathan, XXIX, 32.
Johnson, Joshua Solomon, XVIII, 152.
Johnson, Kendrick, XXI, 63.
Johnson, Kenyon, XXI, 80.
Johnson, Mrs. Kenyon (Mrs. Grinnell), XXI, 67, 80.
Johnson, Mrs. Kie (Wilcox), XXI, 108.
Johnson, Mrs. L. Cass, XXIX, 32.
Johnson, Levi, XXI, 364–366.
Johnson, Lewis, XXVI, 424.
Johnson, Lieut. Lewis, XVI, 371, 397, 556, 600, 649; absent on leave, XVI, 549; at Drummond Island Indian department, XVI, 296; granted lot on Drummond Island, XVI, 479; recommended for a lieutenency and interpreter in Indian department, XVI, 228; report of Indian stores to Col. Cottmon, XVI, 599;
Johnson, Lorain B. (Mrs. L. B. Miller), XXVI, 445.
Johnson, Lucius Daniel, XVIII, 173.
Johnson, Mrs. Lucy A., XXVIII, 48.
Johnson, Luke S., XXIX, 2; memorial report of Huron county, XXIX 70.
Johnson, Luther, XXVI, 198.
Johnson, Lysander, XVII, 514.
Johnson, Mrs. Magalene P., XXVI, 476.
Johnson, Mark, XXVII, 176.
Johnson, Martin, XVII, 43; XXVII, 176.
Johnson, Mrs. Mary (Mrs. Henry), XXVI, 376.
Johnson, Mary A. (Mrs. Wm. Bresie), XXII, 132.
Johnson, Mary A. (Mrs. Jonathan B. Chapin), XVIII, 126.
Johnson, Mrs. Mary H., XXVIII, 24.
Johnson, Mehitable E. (Mrs. P. M. Everett), XXII, 105.
Johnson, Merrit, XXII, 552.
Johnson, Nathan, XXII, 79.
Johnson, Nathan A., XXVI, 101.
Johnson, Mrs. Nathan A. (Celestia Davis), XXVI, 101.
Johnson, Nathan D., XXVII, 72.
Johnson, Nicholas, XXVII, 282.
Johnson, Oliver, XVII, 214; XXVIII, 120; XXX, 531–533, 539.
Johnson, Mrs. Oliver, XXVIII, 600.
Johnson, Orren, XXVI, 424.
Johnson, Orissa Fisher, XXVII, 202.
Johnson, Ortena P. (Mrs. Ira), XXVII, 176.
Johnson, Patrick, discharged ranger, XXIV 177.
Johnson, Mrs. Percis, XVIII, 136, 138.
Johnson, Mrs. Pershall, XVIII, 595.
Johnson, Peter, XVIII, 138.
Johnson, Col. R. M., XVII, 223, 224.
Johnson, R. R., XXX, 34.
Johnson, Rachel (Mrs. John), XVII, 665.
Johnson, Reverdy, XXX, 219.
Johnson, Richard, XVIII, 160.
Johnson, Richard M., XVIII, 571; XXVII, 453, 456.
Johnson, Robert, XXVI, 376; XXVII, 423, 424; XXIX, 693; letters from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 511, 520.
Johnson, Mrs. Roxania (Mrs. Asa) XXVI, 376.
Johnson, Mrs. Russell (Boyd), XXVI, 86.
Johnson, S. M., XXVII, 429–432, 435–437, 602; letters from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 559, 566, 570, 575, 595, 599, 603, 604.
Johnson, S. V. R., XXI, 66.
Johnson, Mrs. Sally, XXVIII, 48.
Johnson, Samuel, XXII, 543, 550; XXVIII 375.
Johnson, Mrs. S., XXX, 498.
Johnson, Simeon M., XXVII, 597, 600, 601; XXX, 513.
Johnson, Solomon, XXVIII, 496.
Johnson, Thomas, XXVIII, 314.
Johnson, Vilda (Mrs. Alden Morrison), XXVII, 34.
Johnson, Lieut. W., XXII, 31, 34.
Johnson, Mrs. W. F., XXI, 160.
Johnson, Mrs. W. J., (Bidwell), XXVI, 359.
Johnson, Rev. W. W., XXII, 581, 677.
Johnson, Mrs. W. W. (Mrs. George King), XXII, 581.
Johnson, William (Adrian), XVII, 136, 424.
Johnson, William (Horton), XXVII, 98.
Johnson (Johnston), William, "Commodore Bill," XXI, 550, 566, 610, 611.
Johnson, William, Int. remarks on, XVI, 416.
Johnson, (Johnston) Sir William, Supt of Indian affairs, XIX, 87, 88, 89, 97, 106, 108, 110, 111, 114, 126, 134, 144, 157, 162, 168, 170, 199, 206, 207, 208, 242, 245,

257, 272, 273, 275, 279, 288, 294, 301, 302, 308, 310, 313; XX, 157, 177, 405; XXIII, 62; XXIV, 249, 311, 474, 500, 511, 521, 601; XXV, 193, 200, 206, 207, 684; XXVII, 608, 612, 613, 629, 665, 666, 672, 676, 678; XXX, 593; advises giving supplies to Indians, XXIV, 527, 530; advises turning Cherokees, Catawabas, etc., against other Indians, XIX, 198; appointed commissioner to settle boundaries between Indians and colonies, XX, 118; forbids sale of rum during Indian councils, XX, 388; informs Gen. Amherst of the good intentions of the Five Nations, XIX, 233; inspects accounts of Indian department, XIX, 127, 128; permits sale of rum at Niagara, XIX, 74; purchases land for crown from Six Nations, XX, 376, 377; sends party of Mohawks to join Col. Bouquet, XIX, 275; success with the Indians, XX, 387, 388; treaties with Indians, XXIV, 474; at Detroit, XIX, 85, 94, 100-105, 108, 111, 114; at Ft. Stanwix, 1768, XX, 118, 119, 177, 387; XXIV, 553, 606, 608, 641; XXV, 45; with western tribes, XIX, 269, 280, 283, 284; urges confederacy of Indian nations, XXIV, 601.

Johnson, Sir William, letters, from Col. H. Bouquet on his proposed expedition against the Indians, XIX, 259–261; Earl of Shelburne on the settlement of land near the Ohio, XX, 301; to Gen. J. Amherston the attitude of various tribes toward the British, XIX, 211, 212; Lieut. D. Claus, enclosing warrant for him as Deputy Indian agent, XX, 300, 301; Earl of Dartmouth on murders committed by Indians, XX, 324, 325.

Johnson, William F., XVIII, 616.

Johnson & Hawley, XXVII, 272.

Johnson & Martin, XXVII, 570.

Johnson & Rose, XXVI, 157.

Johnson & Stewart, XVIII, 517.

Johnson, Cunningham & Babbitt, XXI, 196.

Johnson, F. & Co., XVIII, 637.

Johnson Hall, XX, 377; XXVII, 612.

Johnson's Cyclopedia, cited, XXI, 467.

Johnson's Landing, XXV, 66.

Johnston, —, XVIII, 640.

Johnston, Capt. —, XX, 18.

Johnston, Ben, XXX, 632.

Johnston, Eliza, XXX, 630–632.

Johnston, George, XXX, 631.

Johnston, Henry P., XXVI, 598.

Johnston, Rev. James H., XXX, 529, 530.

Johnston, Jamie, XXX, 632.

Johnston, D. John, attorney of Sault St. Marie, XXIII, 28, 29, 367; XXX, 628, 629; executor for Thomas Duggan, XXIII, 24, 27, 28; memorial to lords commissioners of the treasury for reimbursement of losses, XXV, 663; services of, XXV, 663, 664.

Johnston, John, letter unaddressed relative to his losses, XXV, 665.

Johnston, (Johnstone), John, Soo pioneer, XXX, 628, 629.

Johnston, John, Jr., Indian interpreter, XXX, 632.

Johnston, John MacDougall, XVIII, 640.

Johnston, Lieut. Lewis Saurin, XXIII, 119, 122, 124, 126, 559; attends Indian council at Michilimackinac, XXIII, 469; death of, XXIII, 127; memorial to lord commissioners of British Treasury, requesting pay for services, XXIII, 366, 367; services, XXIII, 367, 368.

Johnston Lieut. Lewis Saurin, letters, from Thos. G. Anderson on requisitions for Indian presents, XXIII, 119–122; to Thos. G. Anderson on requisitions for Indian presents, XXIII, 120, 121.

Johnston, Luther H., XXVIII, 249.

Johnston, Mary (Mrs. Thos. Stevenson), XXI, 120.

Johnston, Sam, XXX, 632.

Johnston, William, interpreter for Six Nations, XX, 434, 443, 499; XXIV, 207, 398, 474, 511; XXV, 56, 94; attends council at Buffalo Creek, XXIV, 223, 249, 509, 662; at Canandaigui; XXV, 53–61; at Canadarqui, XXV, 46–52; at Fort Le Boeuf, XXIV, 671; at Newark, XX, 399; at Niagara, XXIV, 367; journal of proceedings with Indians, 1792, XXIV, 468–472; resigns, XX, 499.

Johnstone, R. F., XVII, 383, 384; XVIII, 315.

Johnstone, R. J., XXX, 513.

Johnstown (Johnstone), council place of Americans and Indians, XIX, 341.

Johnstown (Mich.,) first settlers, XXVI, 221; first school teacher, XXVI, 224; M. E. class, XXII, 573, 585; officers, XXVII, 42; organized, XXVI, 222, 223; residents, XXII, 39.

Johnstown (Wis.), specimens found, XXX, 118.

Jolie, Michel, member coroner's jury, XVI, 347, 348.

Joliet (Jollyet), Louis, Jesuit explorer, XXI, 455, 467, 471, 476; XXX, 140; accompanies Marquette to the Mississippi, XXI, 453; at village of Illinois Indians, XXI, 454, 474; councils with Pere Marquette, XXI, 459, 486; distance traveled with Pere Marquette, XXI, 488; seeks copper reported by Indians, XXVII, 261; within three days journey of the gulf of Mexico, XXI, 459.

Joliet, (Ill.), village, XXX, 466.

Jolly, Peter T., XXII, 74.

Joncaire, Capt. —, XXV, 146.

Joncaire, see also Chabert.

Jones, —, XVIII, 610; XIX, 316; XXVII, 300, 578; XXVIII, 249; XXX, 470.

Jones, Mrs. —, XXX, 575.

Jones, Col. —, XIX, 316; XXVII, 542.
Jones, Dr. —, XX, 377; XXVII, 519.
Jones, Gen. —, XXVII, 468, 477, 478, 480, 491.
Jones, Mrs. A. S., XVII, 86.
Jones, Alexander, XXX, 457.
Jones, Allen, XXII, 40.
Jones, Mrs. Allen (Hannah M.), XXII, 40.
Jones, Anson, XXVI, 424; XXVII, 453.
Jones, Arthur, XVII, 98.
Jones, C. H., XXI, 140.
Jones, C. W., XXII, 614.
Jones, Caroline, XXVIII, 332.
Jones, Mrs. Caroline Convis, XXVI, 368.
Jones, Mrs. Caroline Warren, XXVI, 400.
Jones, Carrie, XVII, 98.
Jones, Mrs. Catherine, XXI, 262.
Jones, Charles, XXIX, 72.
Jones, Charles B., XXVI, 387.
Jones, Charles W., XXVII, 119.
Jones, Christie, XXI, 248.
Jones, Clarence C., XXVI, 348.
Jones, Clinton W., XXVI, 348.
Jones, Mrs. Cynthia, XVII, 42.
Jones, Daniel S., XXVI, 81.
Jones, Mrs. David (Ann Meredyth), XXIX, 459.
Jones, DeGarmo, XXII, 369, 576, 577; XXIII, 338, 348, 349, 391, 403; XXVI, 562; XXVIII, 168, 595, 596; XXX, 157, 423; connection with Bank of Michigan, XXX, 412–414.
Jones, Mrs. DeGarmo, XXII, 338.
Jones, Delsanno, XXVI, 551.
Jones, E. H., XXVI, 470.
Jones, Rev. E. R., XXI, 65.
Jones, E. T., XXX, 572.
Jones, Elisha, XXVI, 469; XXVIII, 587.
Jones, Elizabeth, XXVII, 280, 282.
Jones, Emma (Mrs. J. H. Robbins), XXVI, 197.
Jones, Esther (Mrs. John Nixon, XXVI, 387.
Jones, Mrs. Eunice, XXIX, 97.
Jones, Rev. Ezra, XVII, 97.
Jones, Frank A., XXVI, 470.
Jones, Frederick, XVII, 470.
Jones, G. Homer, XXIX, 72.
Jones, George, XXVI, 101; XXX, 370.
Jones, George W., XXI, 357; XXVII, 383n, 416, 465, 474, 582.
Jones, Mrs. George W. (Huntington), XXII, 168; XXVI, 186.
Jones, Mrs. H., XVII, 41.
Jones, Hannah (Mrs. T. R. Elliott), XXVI, 564.
Jones, Henry, XXVIII, 304.
Jones, Mrs. Henry N., XVIII, 280.
Jones, Herbert M., XXVI, 348.
Jones, Horatio, interpreter, XVII, 626; XXIV, 371; XXV, 55; attends Six Nations council at Buffalo Creek, XXIV, 662.
Jones. Howard M., XXX, 486.
Jones, Mrs. Howard M., XXX, 486.
Jones, J. Huff, XXII, 23, 192.
Jones, J. J., XXVII, 32.
Jones, James, XVIII, 500; XXII, 178; XXVII, 281; XXX, 31.
Jones, James E., XXVII, 32.
Jones, John, XVIII, 435, 436.
Jones, Mrs. John (Lucy Tromble), XVIII, 435.
Jones, John Jr., XXVII, 263n.
Jones, Corp. John B., accused of shooting Akokis, Kickapoo Indian, XVI, 362, 424.
Jones, John H., XXVI, 347.
Jones, Mrs. John H. (Susan C. Warfield), XXVI, 348.
Jones, John Paul, XXVIII, 456.
Jones, Mrs. L. (Halbert), XXVI, 99.
Jones, Mrs. Laura Johnson, XXVII, 176.
Jones, Mrs. Lucinda, XXI, 66.
Jones, Lucretia, XXVII, 189.
Jones, Mrs. Lucy (Mrs. John), XVIII, 442.
Jones, M. Louise, XVII, 98.
Jones, Mrs. Malhala Moore, XXII, 602.
Jones, Margaret (Mrs. Josiah Williams), XVII, 80, 81.
Jones, Martha E., XXVIII, 279.
Jones, Mary (Mrs. John Roberts), XXII, 427.
Jones, Mrs. Mary A., XXVI, 355.
Jones, Mary M., XXVI, 470.
Jones, Nathan, XXI, 96.
Jones, Corp. Nathaniel, prisoner of war, XXV, 541.
Jones, Neenah, XXII, 7.
Jones, Nelson B., XXVII, 16; XXVIII, 254.
Jones, Orwell H., XXVIII, 73.
Jones, Mrs. Phebe Orcutt, XXII, 90.
Jones, Richard, XXII, 40, 46.
Jones, Richard H., XXVIII, 631, 632.
Jones, S. D., XXI, 140.
Jones, Samuel, XVIII, 183; XXI, 215.
Jones, Samuel Peter, XXI, 514.
Jones, Sarah, XXI, 259; XXVII, 122.
Jones, Mrs. Sarah, XVIII, 222, 307.
Jones, Sarah A., XXVIII, 375.
Jones, Seldon A., XXVI, 469.
Jones, Mrs. Seldon A., XXVI, 470.
Jones, Mrs. Stanton, XXVIII, 370.
Jones, Stephen, XXI, 96.
Jones, Rev. T. Z. R., XXVIII, 542, 543.
Jones, Tarleton, XXII, 391.
Jones, Mrs. Teressa, XVIII, 280.
Jones, Theodore J., XXVI, 470.
Jones, Thomas, XVII, 620, 654.
Jones, Thomas B., XVII, 112.
Jones, Vesta Anna, XXIX, 434.
Jones, Whitney, XVII, 98, 254; XXI, 27, 135, 138.
Jones, Mrs. Whitney (Louisa Stimpson), XXI, 139.
Jones, William, XXII, 595, 597, 600, 601, 604; XXVI, 81.
Jones, Mrs. William, XXII, 615.
Jones, Ensign William, at St. Joseph's Island, XXIII, 32, 33; ordered to Amherstburg, XXIII, 278.

Jones, Rev. William, XVII, 461.
Jones, William G., XXVI, 387.
Jones, William R., XVIII, 280.
Jones & Dorr, dock, XXII, 337.
Jones & Fredericks, XVIII, 665.
Jones farm, XXII, 358.
Jones township (St. Joseph Co.), residents, XXVI, 191.
Jonesville, (Mich.), XXI, 52, 125; early settler, XXII, 346; four horse mail route, XXII, 489; railroad graded to, XXI, 70.
Jonquaire, Sieur, —, XXIX, 230.
Jonquiere, see Joncaire.
Joos (Joss, Juice, Gies, Goose), Edward, Monsignor V. G. LePere Juste, paper, XXX, 262–288; ancestry, XXX, 267; characteristics, XXX, 262, 265, 266, 275; charity, XXX, 271, 276–278; educational work, XXX, 279–284; honors given, XXX, 288; loyalty, XXX, 271, 272, 285, 286; temperance work, XXX, 275.
Jopp, —, XXII, 512.
Joques, Father, Jesuit priest, at Sault Ste. Marie, XXI, 451; death, XXVII, 293; visited Michigan in 1641, XXVI, 275, 276.
Jordan, —, XXVII, 668, 670.
Jordan, Amasa L., XXVIII, 232; XXIX, 362.
Jordan, Rev. H. D., XXI, 72.
Jordan, Rev. H. S., XVIII, 190.
Jordan, Jacob, XXVI, 25.
Jordan, Lorenzo, XXVI, 25.
Jordan, William, XXVII, 40.
Jordan, Rev. William, XXVIII, 187.
Jordan river, XVIII, 638.
Jorden, John, XXVIII, 370.
Jordon, A., XXVI, 355.
Jordon, Addie, XXII, 619.
Jordon, David, XXII, 584, 591, 594.
Jordan, David, Jr., XXII, 584.
Jordon, Mrs. Frances, XXIX, 15.
Jordon, Jesse, XXIX, 415.
Jordon, Stephen, XXVIII, 331.
Joscelyn, —, president of Albion College, XVII, 315.
Joseph, Indian chief, XIX, 337; XX, 402; messenger for Joseph Brant, XX, 435.
Joseph, Nez Perces chief, XXVII, 174.
Joseph, Jacque, XXX, 286.
Joseph, Peters, XXX, 286.
Joshua, Mark (Indian), XXII, 186.
Joslin, America, XXIX, 97.
Joslin, Mrs. C. (DeCamp) XXVI, 87.
Joslin, Perry, XVIII, 383.
Joslin, William B., XXII, 102.
Joslyn, Charles H., XXVI, 132.
Joslyn, Judge Chauncey, XVII, 22, 196, 462.
Joslyn, Mrs. Mary L., XXI, 68.
Joslyn, Mrs. Sylvester, XXI, 68.
Joss, see Joos.
Joubert, Father, founds Creole community, XXX, 280.
Journal of congress quoted, XXX, 1–4, 7, 8.
Joy, A., XVIII, 506.
Joy, Arad, XXII, 57.
Joy, Mrs. Caroline Schuyler (Mrs. Henry L.), XXVI, 59.
Joy, Charles, XXII, 58; XXVI, 60.
Joy, Clarence, XXII, 58; XXVI, 60.
Joy, Cynthia, XXVI, 424.
Joy, Dr. Douglas A., XXII, 58; XXVI, 60.
Joy, Rev. H. M., XXII, 612; XXVI, 586; death, XXII, 614.
Joy, Dr. Henry L., XXVI, 59, 60; death, XXII, 23.
Joy, Mrs. Henry L. (Caroline Schuyler), XXII, 57, 58.
Joy, Horace, XXIX, 432.
Joy, James F., XVII, 317; XXI, 277, 527, 528, 603; XXII, VI, 11, 290, 350, 383, XXVI, 201; XXVII, 507; XXVIII, 444, 597, 635, 642; XXX, 99, 101, 102, 516; counsel for M. C. R. R., XXII, 350; grandson of Lewis Cass, XXII, 354; "Railroad History of Michigan," XXII, 292, 304.
Joy, James T., XXII, 353.
Joy, Louis, XXII, 58; XXVI, 60.
Joy, Mrs. Mary Bourne (Mrs. James F.), XVIII, 305.
Joy, Philip, XXII, 58; XXVI, 60.
Joy, Thaddeus, XXI, 364.
Joy, Thomas, XXII, 57.
Joy & Porter, XXII, 298, 300; XXVI, 496; XXX, 477.
Juckett, Alfred, XXVI, 376.
Juckett, Byron, XXVI, 377.
Juckett, Fred, XXVI, 377.
Juckett, Eliza A. (Mrs. J. C. Shaw), XXVI, 68.
Juckett, Hazel, XXI, 66.
Juckett, Henry, XXVI, 377.
Juckett, Myron, XXVI, 376.
Juckett, William, XXVI, 376.
Judd, Amos, S., XVII, 563.
Judd, Asa, XXI, 269.
Judd, C. L. XXII, 150.
Judd, E. I., XVII, 318.
Judd, Henry, XVIII, 146, 167.
Judd, Henry A., XXI, 215.
Judd, John, XXIX, 104.
Judd, Joseph, XXII, 47.
Judd, Miles, XVIII, 167.
Judd, Rhoda, XXVIII, 336.
Judd, William, XVIII, 167.
Judge, George, XXII, 116.
Judson, Albert, XVIII, 541.
Judson, Albert B., XXVI, 127, 129.
Judson, Mrs. Albert B., XXII, 116.
Judson, Cassius, XXVIII, 122.
Judson, D. H., XVIII, 275.
Judson, Mrs. Ella Burton, XXIX, 17, 68, 401, 403 404, 410.
Judson, Elnathan, XVIII, 172.
Judson, Mrs. Frank (Hewitt), XVIII, 157.
Judson, Mrs. Marintha A., XVIII, 172.

Judson, Mrs. Martha Baker, XXVIII, 336.
Judson, Nathan, XXIX, 410.
Judson, Mrs. Nathan, XXVIII, 7, 295, 297.
Judson, Willis, XVIII, 539; XXX, 477.
Judson hotel, XXVII, 336.
Juett, Mrs. Joseph, XVII, 187.
Juice, see Joos.
Julf, Frederick, XVIII, 305.
"Julia," British boat seized by U. S. custom officers, XVI, 374; case taken before U. S. Sec. of State, XVI, 425.
"Julia," U. S. schooner, XXV, 504.
"Julia Palmer," boat, XVII, 343; XXI, 356, 358, 362, 366; XXX, 146; escape from shipwreck, XXX, 147, 152; last trip, XXX, 158.
Julian, George W., XVII, 252, 270.
Juneau, Solomon XXX, 573.
Jung, Moravian missionary, XVIII, 485.
Jungman, Moravian missionary, XVIII, 485.
Juniatta, post, XIX, 54, 64; relieved, XIX, 122.
Juniata township (Tuscola Co.), residents, XXI, 262, 264.
Junkins, —, XXII, 641.
Junod, Mrs. Charles, XXVI, 192.
"Jupiter," British boat, XIX, 663.
Jurans Lake, on route from Michilimackinac to Mississippi, 1721, XIX, 5.
Jurans river, on route from Michilimackinac to Mississippi, 1721, XIX, 6.
Juste, LePere, see Joos.
Justin, Warren, XXII, 552.

Ka-au-do-wau-nah, chief, see Big Tree.
Kaaux, XIX, 588.
Ka-bu-ma-saw, Potawatomi chief, witnesses Gen. Wayne's treaty, XX, 418.
Kadaragaras, Indian village, XX, 74.
Kaesemeyer, Edward William F., XXIX, 114.
Kah-gah-make, chief, see Catfish.
Kahjinbisquoit, Chippewa Indian, at St. Joseph's Island, XXIII, 83.
Kahler, Mrs. Margaret, XXIX, 12.
Kahler, Nicholas, XXVIII, 307.
Kahokias, Indian village, see Cahokia.
Kaihner, John, XVII, 205.
Kaiser, Mrs. Catherine, XXVII, 40.
Kaiser, Mrs. Francis (Juckett), XXVI, 377.
Kaiser, Sebastian, XXII, 3.
Kakabaker, Peter, XXVI, 424.
Kakaipilattry, Indian chief, treaty with U. S., XXIV, 582.
Kakima, daughter of chief, XXX, 88, 93.
Kakinga, village, on site of old Maumee town, XXIV, 415.
Kalamazoo (Bronson) (Mich.), XVII, 464, 465; XXI, 38, 77, 158; XXX, 195, 196, 198, 212, 289, 290, 303, 451, 467; academy of medicine, founder, XXI, 175; academy of music, XXI, 169; bank, XXI, 169; XXVI, 131; branch bank established, XXX, 416; branch of Michigan University, XXI, 173; XXII, 219; XXVI, 109, 110; "Burr-oak" city, XVIII, 407; business firms in, 1846, XVIII, 590; Catholic diocese, XXX, 262; cemetery, XVIII, 607; census, 1840, XXII, 486; charter, XVIII, 591; churches, Baptist, XVIII, 591; Congregational, XVIII, 591, 594; Episcopal, XVIII, 591; Methodist, XVIII, 591; Presbyterian, XVIII, 592; colony, reminiscences of, XVIII, 597; court held in stable of Titus Bronson, XXVI, 333; early days, XVII, 24; XVIII, 582, 595, 605–608; extent of, XXX, 195, 196; female seminary, XXI, 176; XXII, 117; XXVII, 122; first frame building, XVIII, 554; first national bank organized, XVIII, 225; first store, XVIII, 580; growth, 1840, XXVII, 535; in 1830, XVIII, 17; in 1833, description, XVIII, 608; XXVII, 448; in 1846, XVIII, 589–592; insane asylum, XXX, 103, 483; land office, XXI, 374, 376; XXII, 379, 506; leather manufactured, XXII, 145; M. C. railroad built to, XXII, 290, 293, 294; XXX, 298; mail to Grand Rapids, first carrier, XXII, 36; mayor, XXI, 169; Mountain Home cemetery, trustee, XXI, 173; named, XVIII, 599; names of early settlers, XVIII, 570; newspapers: Gazette, XVIII, 396; Telegraph, XVIII, 408, 518, 570, 589; XXX, 67; normal school, XXX, 67; owned by Bronson, XXX, 452; paper mill, stockholder, XXI, 176; population in 1832, XVIII, 608; postmaster, XXVI, 129; Potawatomis at, XXX, 172; preachers, XXII, 276; press, XVII, 12, 369; proposed railroad to Allegan, XXVII, 291; railroad built to, XXII, 350, 494; received oil from Pennsylvania, XXI, 5; "Reminiscences of," XVIII, 570–588; residents, XXI, 83, 97, 102, 107, 117, 186, 260; roads and Indian trails, XVIII, 580; schools, branch of the University, XVII, 464; XVIII, 591; College, XVIII, 414, 415; XXII, 500; XXX, 483, 486; literary institute, XVIII, 399; Michigan and Huron institute, XVIII, 399; young ladies' school established by Mrs. L. C. Eames, XVIII, 407, 408; Theological seminary instructors, XXI, 433; trading post, XVIII, 584, 585; see also Bronson.
"Kalamazoo," boat, XVIII, 534.
Kalamazoo county, agricultural society, organization of, XVIII, 592; Bertram's Plains, description of, XVIII, 577; first settlement, XVII, 304; first session of county court, XVIII, 607; growth and progress, XVIII, 542; Indian trail, XVIII, 316; memorial reports, XVIII, 215; XXI, 167; XXII, 116; XXVI, 127, 424; XXVII, 119; XXVIII, 62, 345;

XXIX, 81, 447; officers, XXII, 92; "old ford," XVIII, 316; organized, XVIII, 549, 611; XXII, 482; pioneer society, XVII, 295; XVIII, 534–561; pioneers, painting of, XVIII, 607; prairies, XVIII, 578, 579; townships, XVII. 305; XVIII, 548–553; wild flowers XVIII, 316.
Kalamazoo House, early tavern, XVIII, 589, 605.
Kalamazoo (Kik-ken-a-ma-zoo. Boiling Kettle) river, XVII, 141; XVIII, 16, 409, 602; XXI, 43, 44, 46, 48; XXII, 44, 46, 48, 484; XXX, 179, 182, 189, 201, 573; boats and shipping, XXII, 38; XXVII, 290–292; early settlers on, XXI, 420; first boat for Chicago, XVIII, 591; source, XXII, 264; tannery on, XXVI, 109.
Kalamazoo theological seminary, XXVI, 433.
Kalamazoo & Hastings Construction Co., XVIII, 225; XXI, 169.
Kalamazoo & South Haven R. R., XXI, 172; XXII, 291.
Kalamazoo, Hastings & Lowell R. R., organization, XXVIII, 225.
Kalamo township (Eaton Co.), XXII, 77; organized, XXIX, 359, 372.
Kalbfleish, Martin, XXIX, 586.
Kaleman, Santeaux chief, XXIII, 608.
Kamanistiqua (Gamanistaquia, Caministicouya), British post near Lake Superior, XIX, 18, 21, 158; XX, 307; XXIII, 30.
Kamanistiqua (Caministicouya) Indians, location and census, XXII, 33.
Kamanistiqua river, XXIII, 422; XXVI, 626, 627; British establish post at entrance of, XXIII, 406–408; map of entrance of, 1802, XXIII, 406.
Kammer, Conrad, XXVIII, 370.
Kammer, Mrs. Henry, XXVIII, 370.
Kanally, Thomas, XXVI, 414.
Kanawha (Kankawa) river, XIX, 342; XXIV, 231; proposed boundary, XXX, 4.
Kane, Elias K., XVIII, 211. XXV II, 465.
Kane, Mrs. J. F. (McBrien), XXVII, 157, 158.
Kane, Michael, XXVI, 186.
Kane, Sally, XXVII, 453.
Kane, Thomas, XVII, 187.
Kaner, Margaret, XXI, 269.
"Kangaroo," British sloop of war, stormy passage, XVI, 56.
Kankakee (Theakiki), portage visited by LaSalle, XXI, 290.
Kankakee (Keakikie, Theakiki) river, XVIII, 601; XXIII, 454, 491; XXIV, 340; trade on, XXX, 89; see also Theakiki.
Kanouse, Rev. J. G., XVII, 457.
Kanouse, Jacob, XXVIII, 2.
Kanouse, John, XVII, 196.
Kansas Historical Society, gift of, XVIII, 31; XXII, 20; XXVI, 325.
Kansas State Board of Agriculture, gift, XXVII, 18.
Kantzlee, George A., XXVI, 201.
Kapanke, Christian, XXVII, 189.
Kappler, Michael, XVII, 197.
Kapunkay, Jacob, XVIII, 298.
Karney, Lieut. —, prisoner of war, XXV, 481.
Karr, Alexander, XVIII, 653.
Karsdorf, Mary, XXI, 94.
Karstaedt, Frederick, XVII, 43.
Karsten, Rev. J. H., XXI, 224.
Kaskaskia (Kaskaskias) (Ill.), early missionary to, XXI, 433; English at, complain of the abuses of Mr. Rocheblave, XIX, 321–323; public advertisements torn down by order of Governor De Rocheblave, XIX, 322; settled by French, XXI, 292; size of, 1671, XXI, 487; visited by Marquette, XXI, 460, 488.
Kaskaskia Indians, XX, 349; ceded land to U. S., XXVI, 280, 519; receive goods from United States by treaty, XX, 413; sign treaty, 1795, XXII, 409; welcome Marquette, XXI, 461.
Kassick, —, XVIII, 466.
Kassick, Latham, XVIII, 615.
Ka-ta-kit-ta-kon, land claims, XXX, 250.
Katharine, Indian squaw, XVII, 644.
Ka-tha-wa-sung, Chippewa chief, witnesses Gen. Wayne's treaty, XX, 417.
Katicho, Indian, XVII, 436.
Katner, William B., XVIII, 117.
Kauffman, Mrs. Caroline, XXIX, 114.
Kau-kih-to-touh, chief, see Thorn Tree.
Kaumeir, John, XXI, 247.
Kausse (Koupe), Chippewa chief, his mark, XIX, 633; signs deed of Mackinac island to English, XIX, 633, 634.
Kaw-ga-ge-zhic, Indian chief, XXVI, 523; remark on treaty, XXVI, 522.
Kaw-kaw-is-ken (Crow), Chippewa chief, land reserved for, XXII, 245; XXVI, 524, 526.
Kawkawlin river, description, XVIII, 29, 440; mission on, XXII, 467.
Kay, Alexander, of Indian department, XX, 210, 270, 305.
Kay, John, Montreal merchant, XIX, 504; XX, 280.
Kay, Mrs. Sarah, XXVIII, 80
Kay, William, XXVII, 18.
Kay, William, Montreal merchant, XX, 59, 243, 280; demands payment of protested bills, XX, 82; memorial to Lord Dorchester on payment of his claim, XX, 305.
Kaye, —, messenger for U. S., XVI, 58.
Kay-nee-wee, signs Cass treaty, XXX, 178.
Kayondanayeu, Onondaga chief, speech in council at Niagara XXIV, 397.
Kayoshta, Indian, XIX, 555.
Kay-se-wa-e-se-pat, Shawnee chief, wit-

nesses Gen. Wayne's treaty, XX, 417.
Kaywood, Mrs. J. P., XVIII, 214.
Ka-ze-o-be-on-no-qua, testimony of, XXVI, 524.
Keakikie river, see Kankakee.
Keal, John, XVIII, 306.
Kean, Mrs. Anna, XXIX, 114.
Keane, Lieut. —, cash received at Fort Drummond, XVI, 413.
Keane, Maj. Gen. —, killed in battle of New Orleans, XXIII, 503.
Kearney, Mrs. J. J. (Mahoney), XXII, 188.
Kearney, John M., XXI, 202.
Kearney, Gen. Philip, XXI, 115, 593; XXII, 151; XXVIII, 247.
Kearsley, Lieut. Edmund R., of the Brady Guards, XXI, 530, 544.
Kearsley, J., XXVII, 416, 419; letters from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 465.
Kearsley, Maj. Jonathan, XVII, 427, 485; XXI, 522; XXII, 658; XXVI, 590; XXVIII, 123, 592; XXX, 337, 411, 414; receiver of public lands, XXII, 386.
Kearsley creek, XVII, 482; XXI, 384; Indian trail on, XXII, 545, 546; source, XXII, 425.
Kearsley mill, XXI, 384, 410, 411; XXII, 543.
Kearsley school, XXI, 119.
Keary, C., deserts from St. Joseph's island, XXIII, 279–281.
Keask, Indian, XVII, 421.
Keating, Prof. —, XXII, 252.
Keating, Lieut. James, XXIII, 234, 247, 313, 321, 322, 326–328, 481, 493, 506, 516, 543; XXV, 600, 601, 611; claims for losses on evacuation of Drummond island, XXIII, 533, 534, 570–572, 577, 579; Fort adjutant, XVI, 422, 542, 554, 697; in war of 1812, XXIII, 445; member court of inquiry, XVI, 2, 32; court martial at Fort McKay, XXIII, 461–463; payment for, XVI, 475; promotion, XXIII, 456; statement of money received by, at Drummond island, XXIII, 557; witness at court of inquiry, XVI, 295.
Keating, Lieut. James, letters, from C. Foster on his (Keating's) claim for losses, XXIII, 550; Maj. J. Gaff, enclosing draft from Michael Bailey, XXIII, 312, 313; Andrew Mitchell, on M. Bailey's authority to draw bills, XXIII, 324; to Michael Bailey, requesting draft on Montreal bank, XXIII, 312; Col. Darling, on a survey of stores at Drummond island, XXIII, 306; Col. C. Foster, on claim for losses, XXIII, 556; Maj. J. Gaff, on Michael Bailey's authority to draw bills, XXIII, 323–326.
Keating, L. N., XXI, 647, 650; addressed Muskegon County Pioneer Society, XXI, 648.
Keating, Thomas E., XVII, 196.
Keaton, Mary, XVII, 133.
Keaugh, John, XXVI, 204.
Keckler, Mrs. Nellie Nerwick, XXVI, 456.
Kedzie, —, XVII, 533.
Kedzie, Rev. A. S., XVII, VIII, 161; XVIII, VIII, 594; XXVIII, 569; XXIX, 10, 574; memorial report of Ottawa county, XXI, 221; XXII, 143; vice pres. State Pioneer and Historical Society, XXI, V, VIII, 2, 13; XXII, V, 2.
Kedzie, Mrs. Anna, XXVIII, 239, 241, 249, 260, 261.
Kedzie, Frank S., XXI, 140; XXVIII, 248.
Kedzie, George, XXIX, 573.
Kedzie, Harriet, XXI, 201.
Kedzie, James T., XVII, 534; XXI, 201.
Kedzie, Mrs. James T. (Elizabeth Wright), XXI, 201.
Kedzie, Robert, XXI, 140.
Kedzie, Dr. Robert Clark, XXI, 140; XXII, 477; XXVIII, 2, 4, 6, 238–242, 247–249, 293, 295, 412, 558; XXIX, 1, 3, 201, 401, 404, 526, 536, 540, 548, 549, 558, 559; "Domestic supply of sugar for Michigan," XXIX, 201; "Recollections of pioneer and professional life in Michigan," XXIX, 526; "The St. Joes," XXVIII, 412; "Souvenirs of William Kedzie," XXIX, 559.
Kedzie, Mrs. Robert Clark (Harriet E. Fairchild), XXI, 135, 140.
Kedzie, Robert F., XXVIII, 248.
Kedzie, Stewart, XXIX, 531.
Kedzie, William, XVII, 534; XXI, 140; XXIX, 559, 563, 566, 568; "Souvenirs of," by Dr. R. C. Kedzie, XXIX, 559.
Kedzie, William K., XXVIII, 248.
Kee-aw-hah, Indian chief, witnesses Gen. Wayne's treaty, XX, 418.
Keech, George, XVIII, 515.
Keeder, Mrs. John, XXI, 202.
Keefe, Mrs. —, XVIII, 652.
Keegan, Katherine Blue (Mrs. Oliver), XXVII, 151.
Keegan, Michael J., XXVII, 151.
Keegan, Oliver, XXVII, 151.
Keegan, Patrick McOskar, XXVII, 151.
Keegan, Thomas, XXVII, 151.
Keelan, Daniel, XXI, 153.
Keeler, Capt. A. M., XXVIII, 354.
Keeler, B., XVII, 469.
Keeler, Mrs. D. D. (Reading), XVIII, 288.
Keeler, Daniel, XVII, 114.
Keeler, Eleazer H., XXVII, 421; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 502.
Keeler, George William, XXVIII, 559.
Keeler, Hiram, XXVI, 551.
Keeler, Hiram D., XXVIII, 559.
Keeler, Isaac N., XXVI, 25.
Keeler, Mrs. Isaac N., XXII, 41.
Keeler, James P., XXVI, 551.
Keeler, John, XVIII, 499; XXVI, 551.
Keeler, Nathan, XVIII, 500; XXVI, 551.
Keeler, Noah, XXII, 102, 107.
Keeler, Mrs. Noah, XXII, 108.

Keeler, Peter, XXII, 585.
Keeler, Ransom, XXII, 108.
Keeler, Salina, XXII, 585.
Keeler, Solomon, XXVI, 551.
Keeler, Mrs. William N., XVII, 60.
Keenan, George J., XXVI, 355.
Keene (Ionia Co.), XXI, 217.
Keene (New Hampshire), XXX, 156.
Keeny (Heeny), Mrs. J. R. (Maggie Perry), XXVII, 135, 136.
Keeney, Mrs. James (Jennie Warren), XXVI, 400.
Kee-no-sha-meek, Ottawa chief, witnesses Gen. Wayne's treaty, XX, 417.
Keeny, Dr. Charles W., XVIII, 673.
Kee-o-to-aw-be, signs Cass treaty, XXX, 178.
Kee-sass (Sun), Potawatomi chief, witnesses Gen. Wayne's treaty, XX, 418.
Keggill, Lieut. —, XX, 489.
Keif, Loren, XVII, 458.
Keif, Lucien B., XVII, 197.
Keifer, Jeremiah, XXVI, 387.
Keightley, Judge —, XXVII, 48.
Keilman, Mrs. Lucinda, XXVII, 98.
Keith, Gov. —, of Pennsylvania, 1721, XIX, 4.
Keith, Capt. John W., XXVI, 493.
Keith, M., XVII, 468.
Keith, S., XVII, 54.
Keith, Sarah B., XXIX, 417.
Keith, William, Fort Drummond, XVI, 233.
Keith, Capt. William, XXI, 353.
Keith & Antrim, XXI, 366.
Keivley, William, XVIII, 501.
Kekalamazoo, see Kalamazoo.
Kekinathucka, chief, attends general council at the Glaize river, XXIV, 497.
Kellam, Lewis C., XVII, 458.
Kellcher, Bartholomew, XXII, 47.
Kelleher, Mrs. Margaret, XXVIII, 24.
Keller, Mrs. John (Thornton), XXVI, 97.
Keller, John R., XXVI, 81.
Keller, Joseph, XXVIII, 151, 160.
Keller, Lavina, XXII, 71.
Kelley, —, XXX, 42.
Kelley, Andrew, XXVI, 225, 226.
Kelley, Benjamin, XXVIII, 72.
Kelley, Bridget, XVIII, 185.
Kelley, Bright Venus, XXX, 42.
Kelley, Edward S., "William Burnett," XXX, 85–95.
Kelley, Elizabeth, XXVIII, 343.
Kelley, Foster, XXIX, 84.
Kelley, Mrs. Foster, XVII, 131.
Kelley, Gay Saturn, XXX, 42.
Kelley, Harrison, XXVI, 192.
Kelley, Jackson, XXVIII, 16.
Kelley, James H., XXIX, 693.
Kelley, Libni, XVII, 133.
Kelley, Mrs. Mary, XXIX, 20.
Kelley, Mary Ann, XXII, 71.
Kelley, Merchant, XXII, 108.
Kelley, Mrs. Mina A., XXVIII, 24.
Kelley, Nelson, XXII, 108.
Kelley, Mrs. Nelson (Margaret Brooks), XXII, 108.
Kelley, Noble Mars, XXX, 42.
Kelley, Patrick J., XVII, 114.
Kelley, Mrs. R. G., XXVII, 162.
Kelley, Mrs. Sarah, XXVI, 46.
Kelley, William D., XXX, 229.
Kelley, William H., XXIX, 64.
Kellicott, Mrs. Lucina A., XXIX, 18.
Kellm, —, XXVIII, 122.
Kellogg, Judge —, XXVI, 570, 571.
Kellogg, Mrs. A. (Oakley), XVII, 53.
Kellogg, Mrs. Allice Cooper, "Our Grandmothers," XXVIII, 575–580.
Kellogg, Amelia S., XVII, 465.
Kellogg, Mrs. Ann J., XXII, 47.
Kellogg, Asher S., XXII, 363, 389.
Kellogg, Mrs. C. P., XXVIII, 362.
Kellogg, Chauncey, XVIII, 591.
Kellogg, Mrs. Chauncey P. (Mrs. Mary Burdick), XVIII, 591.
Kellogg, David, XXVIII, 353.
Kellogg, Rev. Edward L., XXII, 576, 578, 579.
Kellogg, Francis W., XVII, 284; XXVIII, 428; XXIX, 591, 600.
Kellogg, Frank, XXIX, 331.
Kellogg, George, XXVII, 133.
Kellogg, Henry S., XXI, 153.
Kellogg, Hiram, XXI, 203; XXIX, 32.
Kellogg, I., XVIII, 590.
Kellogg, Mrs. Jane Burnett, XXI, 261.
Kellogg, John R., XVII, 254, 553.
Kellogg, Mrs. Kate A., XXIX, 32.
Kellogg, Mrs. Lorindae M., XXVII, 78.
Kellogg, Mary Jane (Mrs. George), XXVII, 133.
Kellogg, Oliver, XVII, 458.
Kellogg, Pamelia (Mrs. D. B. Hosler), XXVII, 73.
Kellogg, Randolph F., XXVI, 387.
Kellogg, Russel, XXI, 63.
Kellogg-Perrin, case cited, XXII, 48.
Kellogg-Wait, case cited, XXII, 48.
Kellogg & Sawyer, XXVII, 38.
Kellogg, Mead & Co., XXII, 363.
Kellum, Mary, XXVIII, 24.
Kelly, Mrs. Anna Birney, XXVI, 449.
Kelly, Arthur, XXIII, 283.
Kelly, Bernard C., XXI, 135; XXII, 94.
Kelly, Mrs. Bernard C., XVIII, 174.
Kelly, Mrs. Cornelia M. B., XVII, 101.
Kelly, Edward, XVII, 146.
Kelly, Freeman, XXVIII, 370.
Kelly, John, XVIII, 193; XXI, 257.
Kelly, Mrs. Julia (Harrington), XXIX, 114.
Kelly, Michael, XXI, 257.
Kelly, Mrs. Michael (Netter), XXVI, 189.
Kelly, Thomas, discharged from 84th regt., XXIV, 178.
Kelly, William, XVII, 110; XXI, 260.
Kelly, Rev. William, XXX, 497.
Kelly, Mrs. William, XXX, 498.
Kelly island, patriots retire to, XXI, 554.
Kelsey, —, XXX, 615.

Kelsey, A. F., XXII, 99.
Kelsey, Mrs. A. L. Hoyt (Mrs. Levi), XXII, 99.
Kelsey, E. P., XXII, 99.
Kelsey, Emily Gillett, XXIX, 104.
Kelsey, Francis A., XXVI, 355.
Kelsey, Hannah (Mrs. William B. Taylor), XXII, 99.
Kelsey, James M., XVII, 195.
Kelsey, Mrs. John, XXVI, 81.
Kelsey, L. D., XXIX, 405.
Kelsey, Miranda (Mrs. John Allen), XXI, 53.
Kelsey, Newell J., XXIX, 410.
Kelsey, S. R., XVIII, 664, 665.
Kelsey, Dr. William J., XXVI, 81.
Kelsey & Dennis, XXI, 243.
Kelsy, Susan B., XVII, 112.
Kelton, Dwight H., XXI, 466.
Kemble, William, XXV, 331.
Kemp, Harriet Della L., XXIX, 459.
Kemp, Michael, XXII, 422.
Kemp, Mrs. Susan, XXVI, 187.
Kempenfeldt, storehouse injured, XVI, 405, 683.
Kempenfeldt bay, XXIII, 123.
Kempt, David, XVI, 646.
Kempt, Lieut. Gen. Sir James, XXIII, 249; XXV, 607.
Kempt, Lieut. Gen. Sir James, letters from Com. Robert Barrie, on evacuation of Drummond island, XXIII, 525–527; on naval rations at Penetanguishene, XXIII, 369, 370; Sir J. Colborne, on the expense dept., XXIII, 173–175,
Kenbarger, —, XXVII, 656.
Kendal, N. N., XVIII, 260.
Kendall, Amos,, U. S. postmaster general, XXI, 646; XXVI, 209, 239; XXVII, 416, 418, 422, 474, 581; letters from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 462, 477, 478, 505, 507.
Kendall, Mrs. Amos, XXVII, 451.
Kendall, Eliza M., XXVIII, 345.
Kendall, Elizabeth L., XXVII, 125.
Kendall, Homer, XXI, 168.
Kendall, John A., XXVII, 119.
Kendall, Lucius B., XVII, 386, 387, 389.
Kendall, Oscar A., XXVI, 46.
Kendall & Camp, XVIII, 590.
Kendrick, Ira B., XXI, 356.
Kenesaw Mountain, battle, XVIII, 437.
Kenicut, G. W., XXIX, 81.
Kennebec (Kenebeck) river, XIX 421, 473.
Kennedy, —, XIX, 417.
Kennedy, Mrs. —, (Armstrong), XVIII, 191.
Kennedy, Mrs. — (Fox), XXVII, 51.
Kennedy, Dr. —, XX, 171.
Kennedy, Mrs. Ann E. (Mrs. George W.), XVIII, 204.
Kennedy, Mrs. Annie, XXIX, 114.
Kennedy, Mrs. Chauncey (Elvira Sanford), XXVI, 389.
Kennedy, Daniel, XXI, 573.
Kennedy, David, XVII, 585.
Kennedy, Mrs. E. C. (Usborne), XXVI, 158, 159.
Kennedy, Mrs. Evelyn, XXI, 269.
Kennedy, Fred A., XXI, 153.
Kennedy, George W., XVIII, 204.
Kennedy, Mrs. Harriet (Hall), XXII, 107.
Kennedy, Rev. J. W., XVIII, 167.
Kennedy, John, XXI, 90.
Kennedy, Mrs. M. J., XVII, 96.
Kennedy, Mrs. Margaret, XXVIII, 48.
Kennedy, Mrs. Mary, XXVIII, 321.
Kennedy, Mina (Mrs. H. G. Mitchell), XXI, 83.
Kennedy, Oscar F., XXIX, 32.
Kennedy, Patrick, contractor at Kaskaskia, XIX, 321; refuses to sign petition to Gen. Carleton, XIX, 325.
Kennedy, Capt. Simon, president of court of inquiry, XXIII, 295–297, 300.
Kennedy, Mrs. William (Eggleston), XXVII, 27.
Kennedy, William F., XXVI, 154.
Kennedy, Mrs. William F. (Mary Lanning), XXVI, 154.
Kennedy & Lisle, XX, 300.
Kennell, Mrs. William (Bates), XXVI, 493.
Kennie, Timothy, XXVI, 323.
Kenny, Mrs. George, XXIX, 469.
Kenockee township (St. Clair Co.), first Catholic church founded, XXI, 252.
Kenonge, Pecant chief, XXIII, 608.
Kenosha (Wis.), XXX, 573.
Kensey, —, at Rocher de Bout, XX, 342.
Kent, —, XXI, 334; XXVII, 373n; XXVIII, 115.
Kent, Charles A., "Address on Prof. Thomas M. Cooley," XXIX, 143.
Kent, Edward, Duke of, see Edward, Duke of Kent.
Kent, Mrs. Electa A., XXIX, 32.
Kent, James, XXII, 235.
Kent, John, XXI, 94.
Kent, John, at Detroit, XIX, 368.
Kent, Leander, XXII, 78.
Kent, Mrs. Leander, XXII, 78.
Kent, Peter M., XXII, 634.
Kent, Judge William, XVIII, 211.
Kent county, courts, cases tried in, XVIII, 230; first clerk, XVIII, 234; home of Indians, XXX, 173; memorial reports, XVIII, 227; XXI, 176; XXII, 120; XXVI, 134, 430; XXVII, 125; XXVIII, 66, 348; XXIX, 84, 449; officers, XXI, 180, 183, 206; XXVI, 439; XXVII, 565; part of Kalamazoo, XXVII, 406; records destroyed by fire, XVIII, 230.
Kent militia (British) in patriot war, XXI, 522, 530.
Kent Scientific Institute, XXVI, 138.
Kent, village, XXI, 181.
Kentucky, XIX, 501, 532; American settlements in, XIX, 519, 622; first settlement of, XXVI, 501; inhabitants gather at Bryant's station for safety during

Clarke's expedition, XIX, 614; Michigan soldiers in, XXI, 219; negro raid in Cass Co., XXX, 100; objections to proposed boundary, XXX, 6, 11; proposes separation from Virginia, XXX, 7; soldiers, war 1812, XXII, 436, 482; XXVII, 301; timber, XXII, 150.
Kentucky militia, XXIV, 195; expected to reinforce Gen. Wayne, XX, 366; march against Indians in Ohio, XXIV, 105; ordered to cease hostilities against Indians, XXIV, 410, 411; revolt against martial law, XXIV, 328.
Kentucky river, XIX, 646, 647; XXIV, 222; boundary, N. W. Terr., XXVII, 341, 347; early settlements on, XXI, 292.
Kenty bay, see Quinte.
Kenyon, Dr. A. H., XXVI, 84.
Kenyon, Mrs. A. H. (Allen), XXVI, 85.
Kenyon, Mrs. Aurilla, XXIX, 115.
Kenyon, Daniel, XXVI, 355.
Kenyon, John, XXII, 452.
Kenyon, L., XXII, 594, 599.
Kenyon college, XVII, 308; XXVI, 345.
Kenzie, —, XXIII, 399; XXIV, 106.
Kenzie, John, XX, 347.
Keohler, Rev. —, XXVI, 91.
Keokuk (Iowa), visited by Pere Marquette, XXI, 454.
Keon, Capt. John, XXI, 540.
Keough, —, XXVIII, 450.
Keppel, T., XXVI, 572, 574.
Kercheval, Gen. —, XXII, 346.
Kercheval, Benjamin B., XXII, 308, 403; XXVII, 282.
Kerchner, Mrs. Fannie (Mrs. John), XXVI, 25.
Kerchner, John, XXVI, 25.
Kerkhof, Mrs. J. (Grootenhuis), XXII, 144.
Kern, Aaron, XXVIII, 314.
Kern, Fred, XVIII, 506.
Kernan, Francis, XXX, 224.
Kerner, Frederick W., XXVIII, 61.
Kerns, Patrick J., XVIII, 306.
Kerr, Dr. —, XX, 362; XXIV, 416; at Niagara, XX, 430.
Kerr, Ensign —, wounded at battle of Frenchtown, XXV, 420, 428.
Kerr, Lieut. —, in battle of Queenstown, XXV, 370, 396.
Kerr, David, attends Five Nations council at Niagara, XXIV, 367.
Kerr, John A., XVIII, 170; XXVII, 82; XXIX, 440.
Kerr, Capt. Johnson, salary, XVI, 115.
Kerr, Patrick, at St. Joseph's island, XXIII, 280.
Kerr, Mrs. Polly P., XXIX, 440.
Kerr, William, XXVII, 57.
Kerr, William, deserter, XVI, 618.
Kerr, Mrs. William, XXIX, 48.
Kerridge, Rev. J. M., XXVI, 158.
Kerrigan, Mrs. Daniel, XXVIII, 370.
Kershaw, Elizabeth (Mrs. Giles Rockwell), XXVII, 36.
Kerwin, James, XVII, 187.
Kesler, Mrs. Mary J., XVII, 42.
Kesslar, Hiley, XXIX, 32.
Kessler, Mrs. W. S. (Beebe), XVIII, 191.
Ketcham, George W., XXII, 563.
Ketcham, Mrs. H. L. (Palmer), XXII, 156.
Ketcham, Mrs. S. G., XXVII, 128.
Ket-che-me-chi-na-waw, signs Cass treaty, XXX, 178.
Ketchewondogoning, Indian village, XXX, 354, 394, 395.
Ketchum, A. C., XXII, 569, 575.
Ketchum, Charles, XVIII, 116.
Ketchum, Mrs. Clarissa J., XXVII, 98.
Ketchum, Daniel P., XVII, 146.
Ketchum, Frank B., XXI, 91.
Ketchum, Dr. Fred B., XXI, 91.
Ketchum, George, XVII, 331; XXI, 90; XXVII, 529; XXVIII, 535.
Ketchum, Mrs. George (Eunice Brown), XXI, 63, 90.
Ketchum, Helen Louise (Mrs. J. P. Rundell), XXI, 91.
Ketchum, Henry, XXVI, 365.
Ketchum, Rev. Isaac S., XXVIII, 383.
Ketchum, Sarah Jane (Mrs. Charles M. Whiting), XXI, 90.
Ketchum, Sidney, XXI, 90; XXII, 58; XXX, 534, 535, 538, 539.
Ketchum, White, XXI, 90.
Ketchum, William D., XXI, 91.
Kettle, Sergt. Thomas, XXIII, 544; claim for losses on evacuation of Drummond island, XXIII, 537, 550, 563, 570, 571, 576, 579; statement of lodging money received by, XXIII, 560, 561, 566.
Kettle Point, Lake Huron, XVI, 643.
Kettles (copper), for Indian presents, XVI, 34, 37, 154; at Nottowasago (tin), invoice for Indian presents, XVI, 96.
Ketts, William, prisoner of war, XXV, 515.
Keturah, Indian, XVII, 596.
Ket-wa-goush-com, signs Cass treaty, XXX, 178.
Keuhn, Mrs. Thelo, XXVIII, 370.
Ke-wa-goush-cum, see Ke-way-coosh-cum.
Kewawenon mission, location, XXX, 150, 151.
Ke-way-coosh-cum (Ke-wa-goush-cum), Long Nose, Indian chief, XXX, 181; killed by Indians, XXX, 182; signs Cass treaty, XXX, 178.
Keweenaw, copper, XXX, 145, 148.
Keweenaw (Ki-wi-wee-non-ing, Quiwinau) bay, XVII, 342; XVIII, 645; XXX, 147, 256, 406, 407, 561, 562; Indian trail, XXX, 246; meaning of Indian name, XXX, 150; mission established, 1660, XXI, 290.
Keweenaw county, XXX, 117, 139; formerly Houghton, XXX, 156; Indian relics found, XXX, 116; mineral belt, XXX, 110.
Keweenaw Point (Fort Wilkins), XXX

149, 156, 561, 566; copper at, XXII, 492; XXX, 112, 140; curious epitaph, XXX, 144; early mining, XXX, 115, 151; importance of history, XXX, 148; importance to mariners, XXX, 139, 141, 146; location, XXX, 115, 117, 139, 141, 156; U. S. military station, XXI, 394.
Kewney, Charlotte (Mrs. J. J. Griffiths), XXVI, 373.
Kewney, Richard, XVII, 464, 469.
Keyes, —, XXVII, 285.
Keyes, Nancy M. (Mrs. Green), XXVIII, 310.
Keyes, Rev. R. M., XXII, 648.
Keyes, Rhoda R., XXIX, 471.
Keyport, J. L., XXII, 139, 140.
Keys Mrs. May (Mrs. M. Driscoll), XXI, 258.
Keys, William, XXVIII, 314.
Keyser, Mrs. E. (Schaffer), XXVI, 490.
Keyser, Jacob, XXIV, 322.
Keyser, Jacob H., XXI, 215.
Keystone mill, XXII, 42.
Keyte, Moses, XXX, 370.
Keyworth, Robert J., XXVIII, 370.
Kibbe, Porter, XXVIII, 39.
Kibbee, Mrs. Fanny, XXVII, 189.
Kibbee, Henry C., XXII, 196.
Kibbee, Jared, XVIII, 298.
Kibber, Dr. —, XVII, 516.
Kibbie, —, XXVIII, 135.
Kibby, Ellen (Mrs. M. V. B. McAlpine), XXVII, 31.
Kibby, George W., XXVII, 27, 31.
Kibby, Mary (Mrs. James Eggleston), XXVII, 27.
Kick, Indian, XIX, 275, 276.
Kickapoo (Kickapou, Quicapou, Kikapou, Kickapoe) Indians, XIX, 501, 588, 615; XX, 54; XXI, 470, 471; XXII, 28; XXIII, 149, 454, 469; XXIV, 33, 656; addressed by Capt. Anderson, XVI, 193, 194; allies of British, XVI, 481; at Sandwich, XVI, 134; attack Americans at Vincennes, XIX, 437; cede land to U. S., XXVI, 280, 519; in council at Amherstburg, XVI, 471; informed of the treaty of Ghent, XVI, 191–193, 199; lose horses from stony island, XVI, 354, 364; number at Amherstburg, XVI, 524; receive goods from U. S. by treaty in 1795, XX, 413; XXII, 34, 409; resist U. S. encroachments, XVI, 484; towns destroyed by Americans, XXIV, 261; well disposed toward Americans XIX, 352.
Kick-sha-we-rund, chief, see Anderson.
Kicos, Santeaux, chief, XXIII, 608.
Kidd, —, XVIII, 662.
Kidd, Maj. —, XXVIII, 449.
Kidden, Thomas, discharged from 8th regt., XXIV, 177.
Kidder, Mrs. G. F., XVIII, 409.
Kidder, Hiram, XVII, 511.
Kidder, James, XXVII, 120.
Kidney, Mrs. Jane, XVIII, 118.
Kieger, Christian, XVIII, 306.
Kies, Mary Ann, XVII, 135.
Kikendall, Mrs. Mary, XXIX, 32.
Kik-ken-a-na-zoo river, see Kalamazoo.
Kilborn, Mrs. George, (Davis), XVII, 173.
Kilborne, —, XXII, 537.
Kilbourn, Emily L., XXI, 141.
Kilbourn, Joseph H., XXVIII, 172.
Kilbourne, Caroline C. (Mrs. Truman Bray), XXVII, 81.
Kilbourne, Joseph, XXVII, 81.
Kilbourne, Joseph H., XXI, 27, 135, 140; XXVII, 81.
Kilbourne, Mrs. Joseph Henry, XXI, 141.
Kilbourne, Joseph Henry, Jr., XXI, 141.
Kilbourne, Mrs. Marinda Salsbury (Mrs. J. H.), XXI, 135, 142.
Kilbourne, Phoebe (Mrs. Joseph), XXVII, 81.
Kilbourne, Mrs. Rebecca, XXII, 637.
Kilbourne, Samuel L., XXI, 140–142; XXVIII, 172; XXIX, 554.
Kilbourne, Mrs. Samuel L., XXIX, 72.
Kilbourne, William B., XXI, 141.
Kilbuck, Indian chief, XIX, 101.
Kilbuck, John, XVII, 599.
Kilburn, Asher, XXII, 634.
Kilcox, Job, XXVII, 40.
Kile, Nancy A., XXIX, 475.
Killam, Charles, XXVIII, 124.
Killam, Clarissa (Mrs. Jacob), XXVII, 30.
Killam, Jacob, XXVII, 30.
Killicher, Jeremiah, XVIII, 305.
Killion Rouge, Sioux Indian, XXIII, 645.
Kilpatrick, —, XXVIII, 248.
Kilpatrick, Gen. —, XXVI, 565, 566.
Kilpatrick, Rev. Jesse, XXVI, 168.
Kilpatrick's raid, XXVI, 469.
Kilroy, Rev. Lawrence, XXI, 251; XXVII, 197.
Kiltson, George, Montreal merchant, XXV, 221.
Kimball, —, XVIII, 466.
Kimball, Dr. A. H., XXVI, 355.
Kimball, Mrs. A. L., XXVIII, 370.
Kimball, Alonzo L., XXIX, 115.
Kimball, Burton S., XXVIII, 350.
Kimball, Chester, XXVIII, 90.
Kimball, Clara (Mrs. Lyman Smith), XXI, 131.
Kimball, Cotton M., XVII, 560.
Kimball, David, XXII, 77; XXVI, 127.
Kimball, Eben, XXVI, 549.
Kimball, Elias, XXVIII, 355.
Kimball, Mrs. Elizabeth, XVIII, 186.
Kimball, Ellen, XXX, 387, 388.
Kimball, John, XXVII, 98.
Kimball, Leander, XXII, 557, 563.
Kimball, Lewis C., XXI, 168.
Kimball, Libbie, XXX, 387.
Kimball, M., XXVI, 46.
Kimball, Martin, XXVI, 418.
Kimball, Nellie, XXX, 387.
Kimball, Nelson H., XVIII, 253.

Kimball, Sophia, XXVI, 418.
Kimball, William H., XXII, 563.
Kimball township (St. Clair Co.), residents, XXVI, 185.
Kimball Union Academy (N. H.), XVIII, 224; XXI, 171; XXVI, 208.
Kimberly, James, XXIX, 351.
Kimberly, John, XXI, 361.
Kimberly, Margaret, XXX, 387.
Kimbert, Miss —, XXVIII, 507.
Kimble, Mrs. Daniel (Chamberlain), XVII, 160.
Kimmel, Mrs. Phoebe, XXVIII, 35.
Kimmer, Mrs. Elizabeth, XXVIII, 24.
Kincaid, Mrs. William, XXVI, 46.
Kindekins, Father —, XXX, 267.
Kinderhook, XVII, 32.
Kin-dib, see Wosh-kin-dib.
Kinchay, deserter, joins U. S. army, XVI, 436.
Kinckerner, Mrs. Catherine, XVIII, 280.
King, —, XVII, 250; XXIII, 53; XXV, 176, 209; XXVII, 278; XXVIII, 105, 200.
King, Miss —, XVIII, 658.
King, Lieut. —, in action near Fort Erie, XXV, 410 416; wounded, XXV, 409, 415.
King, A. P., XXVI, 224.
King, Adeline, XVII, 468.
King, B. F., XXVIII, 59.
King, Bradford, XXI, 364.
King, Charles, XXII, 110.
King, Charles W., XXVII, 98.
King, Mrs. D. A. (Richardson), XXII, 157.
King, Daniel W., XXVIII, 594.
King, Delia (Mrs. A. Hathaway), XXVI, 90.
King, Dolly, XXVII, 69.
King, E. R., XVIII, 664.
King, Elizabeth, XXVIII, 56.
King, Eusebus, memoir of, XVIII, 108.
King, Eustabus, XVIII, 307.
King, Ezra R., XXI, 221.
King, Francis W., XXI, 269.
King, Capt. George, XVIII, 108.
King, Rev. George, XXII, 580–582.
King, Mrs. George (Mrs. W. W. Johnson), XXII, 581.
King, H. C., XXVIII, 4, 296; XXIX, 4, 405; vice pres. State Pioneer Society, XXII, VII, 8; XXVI, 2, 7, 318; XXVII, 9.
King, Mrs. H. S., XXIX, 10.
King, Harvey, XVII, 204.
King, Hiram, XXVII, 281.
King, Mrs. J. H., XXVI, 46.
King, J. L., XXII, 376.
King, James (Lenawee Co.), XXII, 559.
King, James (Oakland Co.), XVIII, 280.
King, James, murder of, in N. W. country, XXIII, 425.
King, Dr. James, XXIX, 131.
King, James R., XXI, 64.
King, James W., XXVIII, 9.
King, Mrs. James W., XXVIII, 2.
King, John, claim for losses on evacuation of Drummond island, XXIII, 534.
King, Mrs. John (MacKenzie), XXI, 575.
King, John E., XXVIII, 594.
King, Jonathan, XXVIII, 594.
King, Julia, XVII, 112.
King, Louise (Mrs. George P. Sanford), XXVI, 116.
King, Ludovic, XXI, 256.
King, Lydia E. (Mrs. S. P. Gammage), XXII, 98.
King, Martha (Mrs. C. Hanscomb), XXVI, 163.
King, Mrs. Mary, XXVIII, 314.
King, Mary E. Sheldon (Mrs. Ludovic), XXI, 256.
King, Mary Hull, XVII, 146.
King, Nathan G., XVII, 402.
King, Nicholas, XXVII, 69.
King, Mrs. P. S., XXVIII, 314.
King, Preston, XXI, 200, 606.
King, R. W., XXVIII, 589.
King, Rachel L. (Mrs. Doty), XXVIII, 594.
King, Robert, XVIII, 258.
King, Lieut. Robert, member of board of survey at Detroit, XXIII, 377–381.
King, Rufus, XXVII, 389.
King, Russo, XVIII, 608.
King, Samuel, XVII, 133.
King, Mrs. Sarah Ann, XXVI, 92.
King, Sheldon, XXI, 257.
King, Simon, XVII, 417; XXVII, 280.
King, Dr. Solomon, XVIII, 583.
King, Dr. Solon C., XXVII, 68.
King, Mrs. Solon C. (L. Jennie Longcor), XXVII, 68.
King, Mrs. Spenthe Giles, XXVI, 355.
King, T. A., XVIII, 618.
King, Thomas, prisoner of war, XXV, 515.
King, Miss U., XXI, 257.
King, Ursula, XXIX, 189.
King, Walden, XXVII, 281.
King, William, XXII, 146, 147; XXVI, 191.
King, Mrs. William, XXI, 215.
King, Capt. William, prisoner of war, XXV, 408, 411, 415, 425.
King & McCord, Montreal merchants, XX, 59, 243.
King, Chase & Walker, XXVII, 160.
King Beaver, chief, see Beaver.
King of all Nations, Wyandot chief, XVII, 620.
King Philip's war, XVIII, 228.
Kingewano, Indian chief, signs deed of land on Detroit river, XXIV, 29.
Kingman, Mrs. J. O. (Woolfit), XVIII, 160.
Kingman, Mrs. J. R. (Woolfit), XVIII, 160.
Kingman, Richard, XXVI, 355.
Kingsbury, —, XXII, 314, 315.
Kingsbury, Asa, XXII, 68.
Kingsbury, Charles H., XXII, 68; XXIX, 206.
Kingsbury, Mrs. Charles H., XXII, 68.

Kingsbury, F. A., XXVI, 363.
Kingsbury, Maj. Julius, XXX, 630.
Kingsbury, Lansing, XXII, 58, 577.
Kingsbury, Mallie, XXIX, 331.
Kingsbury, Mattie M. (Mrs. J. F. Tinkham), XVIII, 233.
Kingsbury, Otis, XVII, 54.
Kingsbury, Peas, XVIII, 234.
Kingsbury, S. O., XVIII, 233.
Kingsbury, Susan M. (Mrs. F. W. Huntington), XXII, 168.
Kingsford, William, XXVI, 598, 606n, 609n.
Kingsley, —, XXVII, 603.
Kingsley, Mrs. Alvin, XXVIII, 24.
Kingsley, Chandler, XXVI, 127.
Kingsley, Chester M., XVIII, 220.
Kingsley, Daniel Webster, XVIII, 219.
Kingsley, Edward H., XXI, 159.
Kingsley, Mrs. Edward H. (Catherine), XXI, 159.
Kingsley, F. W., XVIII, 220.
Kingsley, Henry M., XVIII, 220.
Kingsley, Homer H., XVIII, 220.
Kingsley, James, XXII, 323; XXVII, 419; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 483.
Kingsley, James, delegate to constitutional convention, XVII, 345, 346, 348.
Kingsley, Leonard F., XXVII, 187.
Kingsley, Moses, XVII, 451; XVIII, 33, 215, 219, 220.
Kingsley, Mrs. Moses, XVIII, 219, 220.
Kingsley, Moses, Jr., XVIII, 220.
Kingsley, Stephen, XXII, 586.
Kingsley, Willard, XXII, 120.
Kingsley, William, XXII, 563.
Kingsley, Blair & Kleinhaus, XXII, 120.
Kingston, Diana, XXVI, 418.
Kingston, Mrs. Maria (Mrs. J. H. Sweazy), XXI, 43.
Kingston (Cataraqui) (Canada), XXIII, 371, 504; XXIV, 499, 509, 693; XXV, 134, 141, 283; XXX, 551; Indian dept., expense of, XX, 496; military district, XXIV, 539; patriot soldiers executed in, XXI, 573; prisoners of war, XXI, 541; provisions for, XXIII, 187; railroads, XXI, 412; see also Cataraqui.
Kingsville (Ohio), XXII, 149, 150.
Kingsworth, Mary Jane, XVII, 467.
Kingsworth, Sarah Jane, XVII, 467.
Kingsworth, Thomas, XXVIII, 24.
Kingsworth, William, XVII, 467.
Kinley, Mary F., XXVIII, 321.
Kinne, Amos, XXIX, 265.
Kinne, Rev. J., XVII, 200.
Kinne, Melinda (Mrs. Ezra D. Lay), XVII, 200.
Kinne, Peter, XXIX, 381.
Kinne, Stephen, XXIX, 365.
Kinnear, Charles W., XXVII, 152.
Kinnear, E. James, XXVII, 152.
Kinnear, Elizabeth E., XXVII, 152.
Kinnear, Henry, XXVII, 151.
Kinnear, Henry R., XXVII, 152.
Kinnear, John, XXVII, 151.
Kinnear, Mrs. John (Anna Ramsey), XXVII, 151.
Kinnear, Rev. John, XXVIII, 155.
Kinnear, John R., XXVII, 152.
Kinnear, Samuel R., XXVII, 152.
Kin-ne-qua, Charlotte Waukazoo, XXX, 208.
Kinney, Alfred B., XVIII, 452.
Kinney, Judge Armory, XXVII, 70.
Kinney, Mrs. Chester (Montross), XXVI, 470.
Kinney, Didimus D., XXVIII, 345.
Kinney, Elijah, XXVI, 387.
Kinney, Col. H. L., XXIX, 678, 680.
Kinney, Mrs. Jane M., XXVI, 309; XXVII, 2, 16; XXVIII, 2; "Pioneers of St. Clair county," XXIX, 170; remarks, XXVII, 9, 14.
Kinney, Lidia P., XVIII, 215.
Kinney, Orrin, XVIII, 436, 445.
Kinney, Mrs. Orrin (Elizabeth McCormick), XVIII, 436, 443.
Kinney, Peter, XXVIII, 220.
Kinney, Judge Simon, XXIX, 678.
Kinney, Sylvanus, XXVIII, 350.
Kinney, William, XXI, 247.
Kinnie, Stephen, XXVI, 405.
Kinnie, Mrs. Stephen (Lydia M. Waters), XXVI, 405.
Kinsie, —, XXVII, 145.
Kinsley, —, XXVIII, 645.
Kinyon, Mrs. Alzina, XVII, 186.
Kinyon, John, XVII, 189.
Kinyon, Mary (Mrs. Richard M. Ross), XXVII, 207.
Kinyon, Simon Z., XXVI, 194.
Kinzie, —, silversmith at Miamis, XX, 336.
Kinzie, John, XXX, 89.
Kinzie, Mrs. John, XXX, 93.
Kinzie, Maj. John A., XXII, 345.
Kinzie, Maj. Robert, XXII, 346, 347.
Kinzie addition, XXII, 345.
Kipp, Charles, XXVIII, 38.
Kipp, Mrs. E., XVIII, 159.
Kipp, George, XVII, 489.
Kipp, Joseph, XXIX, 32.
Kipp, Louisa (Mrs. William Wood), XXVI, 440.
Kipp, Thomas, XXVIII, 314.
Kirby, —, XXIII, 669.
Kirby, Capt. —, in battle of Queenstown, XXV, 396; in action near Ft. Erie, XXV, 409, 412, 417.
Kirby, Mrs. A., XVIII, 280.
Kirby, George, XVIII, 305.
Kirby, Rev. J., XXVI, 389.
Kirby, Mrs. J. (Mary J. Rouse), XXVI, 389.
Kirby, James J., XXIX, 81.
Kirby, Thomas, prisoner to British, XX, 354.
Kirby, Mrs. W. B. (Jennie Gillett), XXVII, 87.

Kirby, Mrs. William (Buell), XXVII, 199.
Kirby (Ill.), XXX, 529.
Kirchgessner, Charles, XXVII, 152.
Kirchgessner, Mrs. Charles (Catherine Hane), XXVII, 152.
Kirchgessner, Charles, Jr., XXVII, 153.
Kirchgessner, Ella, XXVII, 153.
Kirchgessner, Frank, XXVII, 153.
Kirchgessner, Joseph, XXVII, 153.
Kirchgessner, Louise, XXVII, 153.
Kirchgessner, Tillie, XXVII, 153.
Kirchner, Adolph, XXI, 237.
Kirchner, Mrs. Adolph (Catherine Hackett), XXI, 237.
Kirchner, Otto, XXVI, 568.
Kirighet, Lavinia, XXI, 261.
Kirk, —, XVIII, 351.
Kirk (Hirk), Capt. —, at Detroit, XIX, 302, 313.
Kirk, Albert, XXVI, 162.
Kirk, Arlington, XXVI, 162.
Kirk, Edward, XXVI, 162.
Kirk, Rev. Edward N., XXX, 536.
Kirk, Eliza, XXI, 248.
Kirk, Frank, XXVI, 162.
Kirk, James, XXI, 264.
Kirk, John, XXVI, 162.
Kirk, N. B., XXVI, 162.
Kirk, Newton T., XXVI, 162.
Kirkham, Robert, XVIII, 501.
Kirkland, C. E., XVIII, 506.
Kirkland, Frederick W., XVIII, 203.
Kirkland, Mrs. Frederick W., XVIII, 203.
Kirkland, Hugh, XXIX, 447.
Kirkland, Isaac, XXVIII, 116.
Kirkland, Samuel, missionary to Indians, XVII, 576; XXIV, 198, 371, 379, 380; plan for civilization and education of Indians, XXIV, 362.
Kirkland, Samuel, letter to Capt. Joseph Brant, inviting him to council with Col. Pickering at Philadelphia, XXIV, 361–365.
Kirkland, Thomas, XXIX, 65.
Kirkpatrick, —, XXVII, 578; XXX, 31.
Kirkpatrick, Rev. —, XXVI, 97, 98.
Kirkwood, Capt. —, American officer, XXIV, 293.
Kirkwood, Gov. —, XXVIII, 438.
Kirkwood, James, XXII, 68.
Kirkwood, Mrs. James (Isabel Brown), XXII, 68.
Kirkwood, John, XXII, 68.
Kirsh-ko-pe-rund, chief, see Capt. Buffalo.
Kirtland, —, XXVIII, 627.
Kirwan, James, XVIII, 297.
Kisheahsin, Indian name for Overton, XXX, 349.
Kish-kah-ko (Kishkauko), Indian chief, XXVI, 522, 524; administers justice on his son's escape from jail, XXII, 430; commits suicide, XXII, 429, 430.
Kishpaugh, Peter, XXIX, 459.
Kiskenick, Ottawa chief, calls council at Drummond island, XXIII, 148, 149.
Kiskismenitas creek, XIX, 342.
Kiskuskus, Indian village, XIX, 260.
Kissinguay, Ottawa Indian, XIX, 536.
Kitchel, Dr. —, XXVII, 122.
Kitchell, Rev. Harvey D., XVII, 316; XXX, 545.
Kitchen, Rev. D. H., XXVI, 24.
Kitchen, Mrs. Elizabeth, XXII, 551.
Kitchen, Silas S., XXII, 550, 551.
Kitchie Negon, chief, see Grand Sable.
Kitipicancan, Indian village, destroyed by Americans, XXIV, 245.
Kitson, James, XVII, 207.
Kitten, John E., XXVIII, 516.
Kittle, Alexander B., XXII, 73.
Kittle, George E., XXII, 73.
Kittle, Mrs. Mary, XXVI, 414.
Kittredge, Kendall, XXVIII, 261.
Kittredge, Leona, XXVIII, 424.
Kiwitchiwene, Ottawa chief, totem on deed of land, XX, 195.
Ki-wi-wee-non-ing, see Keweenaw.
Klaasen, Jan, member of Holland colony, XXVI, 570.
Klady, Samuel, XXVI, 476.
Kleihower, Mrs. Mary, XXIX, 115.
Kleinhaus, Jacob, XXII, 122.
Kleinhaus, Blair & Kingsley, XXII, 120.
Klemm, Adam, XXVI, 454.
Klemm, Conrad, XXVI, 454.
Klemm, John, XXVI, 454.
Klemm, Leonard, XXVI, 454.
Klemm, Michael G., XXVI, 454.
Klemm, Mrs. Michael G. (Mary Fleich), XXVI, 454.
Klemmer, Nicholas, XVII, 185.
Kline, Adam C., XXII, 82, 83.
Kline, Mrs. Adam C., XXII, 82.
Kline, Andrew, XXII, 82; XXVI, 169.
Kline, C., XXVIII, 375.
Kline, Carrie, XXII, 82.
Kline, Charles, XXII, 82.
Kline, Daniel F., XXII, 82.
Kline, Mrs. Elizabeth, XXVI, 193.
Kline, George, XXII, 83.
Kline, George Adams, XXVI, 355.
Kline, Mrs. Harriet A., XXVI, 476.
Kline, James, XXII, 83.
Kline, James A., XXII, 550.
Kline, John, XXII, 82.
Kline, John M., XXI, 94.
Kline, Joseph, XXII, 83.
Kline, Mrs. Joseph, XXII, 83.
Kline, Levi, XXII, 82.
Kline, Louis T., XXII, 83.
Kline, Richard, XXII, 82.
Kline, Samuel, XXII, 82.
Klinger, Peter, XVIII, 519.
Klingman, Rev. Stephen, XXII, 152.
Klock, Mrs. —, (Lamb), XXII, 79.
Klock, George, XXIX, 475.
Klocksiem, Henry, XVIII, 171.
Klossert, C. F., XXII, 178.
Klossert, Ernest C., XXII, 178.
Klotz, Mrs. Margaret, XXIX, 72.
Klumpf, Frederick, XXVIII, 370.

Knaggs, —, XXVI, 647.
Knaggs, Alice Benson, (Mrs. James), XXVII, 153.
Knaggs, Antoine, XXX, 381.
Knaggs, Caroline, XVI, 225.
Knaggs, Eliza, XVII, 225.
Knaggs, Elizabeth, XVII, 218.
Knaggs, George, XVII, 218, 220, 225.
Knaggs, J. W., XVII, 223.
Knaggs, James, XVII, 9, 217, 224; XXVII, 154; kills Indian, XVII, 220.
Knaggs, Mrs. James (Jemima Griffin), XVII, 225.
Knaggs, Mrs. James (Pelagie Robert), XVII, 225.
Knaggs, James, Jr., XVII, 225.
Knaggs, Jemima, XVII, 225.
Knaggs, John, XXX, 379, 381.
Knaggs, John, Jr., XXX, 381.
Knaggs, Johnson, XVII, 223, 224.
Knaggs, Mrs. May Stocking, "Sketch of of Joseph Knaggs," XVII, 9, 217.
Knaggs, Phyllis, XXX, 379.
Knaggs, Phyllon, XVIII, 306.
Knaggs, Mrs. Rachel (Mrs. George), land granted to by James Madison, XVII, 223.
Knaggs, Rebecca, XVII, 218, 225.
Knaggs, Robert, XVII, 225.
Knaggs, Thomas, XVII, 218.
Knaggs, Whitmore, XVII, 218, 219, 225; XXII, 245, 246; XXVI, 525, XXVIII, 597; XXIX, 648; trading post, XXX, 353.
Knaggs, William, XVII, 218.
Knaggs' Bridge (crossing), XXX, 345, 360; location of Exchange, XXX, 380; trading post, XXX, 353, 381, 394.
Knans, William, XXI, 269.
Knapp, —, XXX, 112, 113.
Knapp, Abigail, (Mrs. John D. Sutton), XVII, 517.
Knapp, Amos, XVII, 518.
Knapp, Andrew, XVII, 189.
Knapp, Benjamin, British deserter, XXIII, 273.
Knapp, Benjamin, discharged ranger, XXIV, 177.
Knapp, Calvin R., XVIII, 280.
Knapp, Mrs. Charlotte, XXVIII, 35.
Knapp, Mrs. Ellen (Mrs. Calvin Wing), XXVII, 119.
Knapp, George H., XXVIII, 350.
Knapp, George W., XXVI, 25, 393.
Knapp, H. S., history cited, XXVII, 350n, 353n, 368n, 389.
Knapp, Helen S., (Mrs. David Thompson), XXVII, 48.
Knapp, Horace, XXVIII, 578.
Knapp, Mrs. Ida Hale, XXIX, 422.
Knapp, Ira K., XXVI, 393.
Knapp, James, XVIII, 514.
Knapp, Mrs. James (Martha Winchell), XVIII, 514.
Knapp, Jared, XVIII, 120.
Knapp, John, XVII, 509, 511, 517.
Knapp, John I., XXII, 563; XXVIII, 352.
Knapp, Joseph B., XXVI, 393.
Knapp, Lauren, XVII, 517.
Knapp, Mrs. Lucy L. (Toles), XXI, 571.
Knapp, Mrs. Lydia (Mrs. Samuel), XXVII, 63.
Knapp, Rev. M. W., XXI, 72.
Knapp, Mariette, XXVIII, 251, 252.
Knapp, Mary E. Jerrells, XXVIII, 351.
Knapp, Morris, XVIII, 202.
Knapp, Mrs. Morris, XVIII, 616.
Knapp, Phoebe A. (Mrs. H. W. Sherwood), XXVI, 126.
Knapp, Mrs. Polly, XXVIII, 48.
Knapp, Mrs. Ruth, XXIX, 468.
Knapp, Mrs. S. O., XVIII, 615.
Knapp, Samuel, XXVI, 393; XXVII, 63.
Knapp, Mrs. Samuel (Lyndia Narcon), XXVI, 393.
Knapp, Samuel M., XXVI, 393.
Knapp, Samuel O., XVIII, 467; XXVII, 265.
Knapp, Thomas, XXII, 411.
Knapp, William A., XXVII, 290.
Knapp, William H., XXVI, 393.
Knapp mills, XXII, 543.
Knappen, Rev. A. A., XXI, 72; XXII, 611.
Knappen, Mrs. A. A., XXII, 613.
Knappen, Mrs. Clarissa (Mrs. Heman I.), XXVI, 335.
Knappen, Edward, XVII, 466.
Knappen, Frank, XVII, 466; XVIII, 595.
Knappen, Heman I, XXVI, 335.
Knappen, Mrs. Henry (Sophia Spalding), XXVIII, 240.
Knappen, Ida (Mrs. Mark Russell), XXII, 613.
Knauss, Jacob, XXVI, 191.
Kneeland, Benjamin F., XXVIII, 35.
Kneeland, John N., XXVI, 192.
Kneeland & Allison, XVIII, 664.
Kneff, Mrs. Mary, XXVI, 476.
Knerr, Amos, XVIII, 570.
Knickerbocker, —, XXII, 346.
Knickerbocker, C. R., XVIII, 194.
Knickerbocker, Mrs. C. R., XXII, 112.
Knickerbocker, Mrs. E. L., XVIII, 151.
Knickerbocker, Mrs. Maria, XXVII, 50.
Knickerbocker, Myron R., XXVIII, 24.
Knickerbocker, W. M., XXIX, 32.
"Knickerbocker," boat, XXI, 232.
Knickerbocker farm, XXI, 119.
Knieskern, Hannah (Mrs. Tunis Vrooman), XXII, 115.
Kniffin, Mrs. M. A. (Huston), XXVI, 91.
Knight, Miss —, XXVI, 413.
Knight, Amos, XXII, 507.
Knight, Artemus E., XXVI, 114.
Knight, Mrs. Artemus E. (Sarah M. Cole), XXVI, 114.

Knight, Benjamin, XXII, 505, 507, 508, 510, 512, 524, 525; XXVI, 406; XXIX, 367.
Knight, Mrs. Benjamin (Spicer), XXII, 505; XXIX, 372.
Knight, Calvin, XVII, 469.
Knight, Charles, XVII, 468, 469.
Knight, Charles F., XXI, 81.
Knight, David D., XXI, 259.
Knight, Mrs. Delia A., XXVII, 108.
Knight, Edwin, XXIX, 367.
Knight, Eliza (Mrs. Charles Atmore), XXI, 81.
Knight, Elizabeth, XXVIII, 70.
Knight, Mrs. Florence, XVII, 116; XVIII, 198.
Knight, Mrs. Frances, XVIII, 119.
Knight, Francis, letter from George Hazelton, on Mr. Brown's request for reinstatement, XXIII, 594, 595.
Knight, Frank, XXI, 81.
Knight, George, XVII, 469.
Knight, George W., XXVI, 101.
Knight, Mrs. George W. (Philinda Hamlin), XXVI, 101.
Knight, Godfrey, XXI, 81.
Knight, Jessie, XXI, 81.
Knight, James, XVII, 469.
Knight, Joel S., XXIX, 475.
Knight, John H., XXI, 81.
Knight, Jonathan, XXVI, 25.
Knight, Joseph, XXVI, 25.
Knight, Lemuel C., XXI, 269.
Knight, Mrs. Matilda (Mrs. Jonathan), XXVI, 25.
Knight, Myron E., XXII, 563.
Knight, Mrs. Philinda, XXVI, 21.
Knight, Mrs. Robert (Eggleston), XXII, 81.
Knight, Robert W., XVIII, 501.
Knight, Mrs. Sara, XXVIII, 314.
Knight, Sarah (Mrs. George C. Bentley), XXI, 81.
Knight, Mrs. Sophie Howard, XVIII, 179, 180.
Knight, Thomas, XXI, 67; XXVIII, 314.
Knight, Thomas J., XXI, 81.
Knight, Mrs. Thomas (Ann Wass), XXI, 80, 81.
Knight, William W., XXI, 81.
Knight, Z. B., XXVIII, 479.
Knill, George, XXVI, 187.
Knill, Mrs. Julia, XXVIII, 370.
Knill, Mrs. Laura E. Palmer, (Mrs. H.), XXI, 253, 254.
Kniss, Peter, XXX, 454.
Knives, for Indian dept., XVI, 34, 35, 37, 152, 154, 528, 556.
Knott, —, XXVI, 6.
Knott, J. Proctor, XXX, 227, 228.
Knott, Mrs S. M., XXIX, 442.
Knouse, Jacob, XXVIII, 571.
Knowland, Thomas, XXVIII, 375.
Knowland, William, XVII, 204.
Knowlen, Thomas, "The Murder of Kincaid Weisner," XXVIII, 142.
Knowles, Mrs. Almira M. (Davis), XXI, 180.
Knowles, Mrs. Cordelia A., XXVIII, 24.
Knowles, Henry, XXVII, 24.
Knowles, Maria, XVII, 112.
Knowles, Miriam, XVII, 112.
Knowles, Robert, XXII, 550, 552.
Knowles, Roswell, XXVIII, 78.
Knowles, W. H., XXII, 192.
Knowles, Willard, XXI, 153.
Knowlton, Deborah (Mrs. Jabez Bigelow), XXVI, 118.
Knowlton, Ephraim A., XXII, 43.
Knowlton, Mrs. Ephraim A., XXII, 43, 44.
Knowlton, John, XXVII, 31.
Knowlton, Sylvester, XXVII, 31.
Knowlton, Mrs. Sylvester (Harriet M. Rowell), XXVII, 31.
Knowlton, William, XXVII, 31.
Knox, Adam, XVIII, 341.
Knox, Mrs. Anna R., paper on State Rights, XXX, 162–172.
Knox, Mrs. Charles, XXIX, 473.
Knox, Mrs. Harvey (White), XXVI, 422.
Knox, Maj. Gen. Henry, XVIII, 341; XX, 238; XXIV, 368, 398, 419, 420, 427, 462, 474, 475, 483, 526, 649; XXV, 95; defended Indians' title to lands, XXVI, 278; instructions, for protection of frontiers during hostilities with Indians, 1791, XXIV, 186–197; to Gen. A., St. Clair, for establishing a post at the Miamis village, XXIV, 197, 198; to Col. Thomas Proctor, regarding his mission to Miamis Indians, XXIV, 180–183; invites Joseph Brant to council at Philadelphia, XXIV, 416–419, 424; invites Indians to attend treaty at Venango, XX, 342; speech to hostile Indians proposing peace, XXIV, 183–186, 394–396, 518, 519; to Six Nations on settlement of boundaries, XXIV, 634, 635.
Knox, Maj. Gen. Henry, letters, from Maj. J. H. Buell; on the disposition of American, British and Indian forces, XX, 377, 378; Timothy Pickering, on Capt. Hendrick's journey to Western Indians, XXIV, 289; to Joseph Brant, inviting him to council at Philadelphia, XXIV, 379, 380; Brig. Gen. R. Butler, informing him of his appointment as Brig. Gen. of Levies, XXIV, 180; introducing Dr. Grasson, a French emigrant, XXIV, 293; Mr. Hogdon, quarter-master, XXIV, 244; on preparations for campaign against Western Indians, XXIV, 211, 225, 226, 229–232, 241–243, 253–256, 268, 269, 293–295, 301, 302, 307, 321, 323, 326; Gen. Haldimand, on arrangements for the delivery of the posts, XX, 230; Maj. Gen. A. St. Clair, introducing Dr. Gresson, a French emigrant, XXIV, 292; on preparations for campaign against the Western, Indians, XXIV, 283, 284, 290–292,

302, 305, 308, 322, 323; Gen. St. Clair and Butler, captured by Indians and transmitted to British, XXIV, 373–375, Capt. Alexander Trueman, ordering him to Indian country to arrange for peace between U. S. and hostile tribes, XXIV, 390, 391.
Knox, James H. XXVIII, 261.
Knox, Mrs. Jane, XVII, 146.
Knox, John, XXII, 634.
Knox, Rev. John, XVII, 151; XVIII, 341.
Knox, Mrs. Mary, XXVI, 193.
Knox, Mrs. Sally, XXII, 637, 650.
Knox, Uchtred, XVIII, 341.
Knox & Watkins, XXVIII, 430.
Knox college (Ill.), started by Rev. Gale, XXX, 524.
Knoxville, battle at, XVIII, 157.
Knyphausen, Gen. —, XIX, 591.
Kob-e-ko-no-ka, Ottawa chief, XXVI, 523.
Koch, —, XXVIII, 495.
Koch, John, XXVI, 251.
Kocher, Peter, XXVIII, 319.
Kodeaneyonte, Cayuga chief, speech in council at Fort George, XXIII, 95, 96.
Koehler, Frederick A., XXVIII, 82.
Koepplinger, John, XXVIII, 82.
Kohler, A. H., XVIII, 305.
Kok (Cook), Harm, XXVIII, 292; member Holland colony, XXVI, 570.
Kolvoort, —, XXVI, 572.
Konkle, Mrs. Franklin, XXIX, 451.
Konkrite, Mrs. J. S., XXVI, 355.
Koon, Mrs. Ezra L. (Lottie M. Peabody), XXI, 129.
Koon, Martin B., XXI, 128.
Koor, Eleveld, XVII, 26.
Kopmosee, Potowatomi chief, XVIII, 571, 576.
Koppayah, Indian, XVIII, 573.
Koppell, John, XXVIII, 370.
Korb, Dr. —, XXIII, 59.
Kosh-kish-ko-mong (Diving Kitten), see New Buffalo river.
Kotz, John, XXVI, 414.
Koupe, Indian chief, see Kausse.
Krapf, Conrad, XXVI, 252.
Krantzman, Frederic, XXI, 247.
Krass, Thomas, XXII, 75.
Kratz, Mrs. Jacob (Schober), XXVII, 163.
Kraust, Mrs. August (Netter), XXVI, 189.
Krause, Charlotte, XXVIII, 370.
Krautz, Mrs. Catherine, XXIX, 115.
Kreher, Mrs. W. E. (Lewis), XXVI, 483.
Kremer, W., XXVI, 572.
Krenerick, Charles, XXVI, 60.
Krenerick, George, XXVI, 60.
Krenerick, Jacob, XXVI, 60.
Krenerick, Peter, XXVI, 60.
Krenerick Mrs. Peter (Catherine Young), XXVI, 60.
Krepps, Christian, XXVIII, 35.
Kreugel, Caspar, XXII, 190.
Krieriem, Mrs. Adam, XVII, 103.
Krise, Joseph, XXI, 93.
Kriss, Christian, XXI, 270.
Kroger, C. J., XXVIII, 269.
Krohn, Mrs. Frederick, XXVI, 170.
Kroll, Mrs. Elizabeth, XXVII, 63.
Kroll, George, XXVIII, 35.
Kromer, Mrs. Mary M. (Mrs. L. Foster), XXVII, 27.
Kromer, Michael, XXIX, 115.
Kronemeyer, —, XVII, 562.
Kronk, Maria L., XXI, 247.
Krouger, William, XXVI, 169.
Krull, Caroline, XXVIII, 47.
Krum, Julia K., XXII, 116.
Krup, Charles, XXIX, 444.
Krynersley, Lieut. —, XIX, 567.
Kuch, George, XXI, 260.
Kuder, Mrs. O. F. (Aletha A. Bingham), XXVI, 340.
Kuehle, Maj. Fred, XXI, 569.
Kuehns, —, XXVIII, 496.
Kuer, Mrs. Janette, XXVI, 127.
Kuessuck, Mrs. —, XXI, 65.
Kugler, A., XXIX, 693.
Kugler, E., XXIX, 693.
Kuhl, Christopher, XXVIII, 82.
Kuhn, —, discharge, XIX, 55, 56, 93.
Kuhn, Michael, XXVI, 494.
Kulick, Francisca, XVII, 210.
Kull, Conrad, XXVIII, 82.
Kunatinguk, Pecant chief, XXIII, 608.
Kunberling, Mrs. Henry L., XXI, 261.
Kundel, Judson, XXVI, 60.
Kundig, Rev. Martin, XXVI, 561, 562; XXVIII, 602; cares for cholera patients, XXII, 336; XXVI, 269, 270; regent of U. of M., XXVI, 515.
Kurtz, Mrs. Cordelia (Mrs. B. S. Williams), XXVI, 133.
Kurz, Edward C., XXVII, 155.
Kurz, Henry W., XXVII, 155.
Kurz, John Henry, XXVII, 154.
Kurz, Mrs. John Henry (Lydia Mohr), XXVII, 155.
Kurz, Martha (Mrs. T. P. Bauer), XXVII, 155.
Kurz, Morton & Lee, XXVII, 155.
Kutaweass, Indian, XVIII, 573.
Kyes, Henrietta (Mrs. James L. Holmes), XVII, 125.
Kyle, James, XVII, 631, 633, 662.
Kyle, Joseph, XVII, 146.
Kyle, Mrs. Louise E. (Mrs. William C.), XXVI, 114.
Kyle, William C., XXVI, 115.
Kyle, William, E., XXVI, 115.

"L. Judson," boat, XXI, 366.
Labadie, Joe, XXIX, 530.
Labadie, Medard, XVII, 219, 223.
Labadie, Pierre d'Escompte, XXVIII, 597.
Labady, Antoine, XXIV, 590.

Labady, Baron, letter from B. Sanscrainte, on money received from Gen. Wayne, XX, 389.
LaBalm, Col. —, American officer, XIX, 581, 584, 599, 630; killed in attack on Miamis, XIX, 582; papers in possession of English, XIX, 588.
La Bande du Large, Indian village, XXIII, 608.
La Barre, Gov. —, XXIX, 249.
La Barre, Richard, XXVIII, 429.
Labatt, —, trader on the Mississippi, XX, 518.
La Baye, post, see Green Bay.
Labelle, M., XIX, 586.
Laberteaux, Joel, XXVIII, 30.
La Borde, Baptiste, XXIII, 458.
La Bothe, —, trader, XXIII, 640.
Labry, —, ship carpenter at Detroit, XX, 527.
La Bute, —, killed, XX, 50.
Lac du Fruite Oreilles, Indian village, XXIII, 608.
Lac du Point, Indian village, XXIII, 608.
Lac du Sable, Indian village, XXIII, 608.
Lac du Sawsa, Indian village, XXIII, 608.
Lac La Belle, XVII, 343.
Lac Venepeck, Indian village, XXIII, 608.
Lac Vieux Desert, see Desert Lake.
Lacelle, —, XXIV, 106.
Lacey, E. S., XXVIII, 279.
Lacey, Edward D., XXVIII, 279; XXIX, 374.
Lacey, Fanny, XXVIII, 10.
Lacey, Mrs. Hannah, XXIX, 32.
Lacey, Obed P., XXVIII, 10.
Lacey, Mrs. Oliver B., XVIII, 306.
Lacey, Samuel S., XVII, 318; XXIX, 598
La Chance, —, at Kaskaskia, XIX, 325, 418.
La Chapelle, —, at the Miamis, XXIV, 222.
La Chapelle, Bazille, XIX, 325, 330.
La Chasse, Potawatomi chief, witnesses Gen. Wayne's treaty, XX, 418.
La Chene (Canada), XXX, 550.
Lachine (La Chene), XIX, 316, 317, 339, 390, 392, 556, 572; XX, 316, 419; Indian department, XX, 487–489.
Lachine Bay, XIX, 552.
La Cloche (Upper Peninsula), XXX, 76; Chippewas receive presents at, XXIII, 151.
Lacoma Potawatomi chief, XVIII, 511.
Lacorn, Lieut. —, XXIX, 286.
Lacroix, —, XX, 531.
La Croix, —, Jr., XVI, 683.
Lacroix, Henry, XVIII, 308.
Lacroix, Mrs. Rose, XVIII, 308.
Lacroix & Gordon, granted lots on Drummond island, XVI, 479.
La Crosse (Wis.), XXX, 139.
Lacy (Leacy), Lieut. —, at St. Joseph island, XX, 518, 541, 580, 582, 589; XXV, 154.
Ladd, Mrs. Elizabeth, XVIII, 305.
Ladd, Samuel, XXVIII, 355.
Ladd, Thomas M., XVIII, 396.
La de Route, Jean Baptiste, XXI, 499.
La Devarette, James, XXVII, 655.
La Dow, Joseph C., XVIII, 120, 186.
Ladu, Mary (Mrs. William B. Taylor), XXVII, 117.
Ladue, Andrew, XXVIII, 605, 607.
Ladue, Charles, XXIX, 115.
Ladue, James, XXVIII, 607.
Ladue, John, XXVIII, 605.
Ladue, Mrs. John (Mary Angel), XXII, 196.
Ladue & Dolson, XXVIII, 605.
Ladue & Stevens, XXI, 240.
"Lady Johnson," British boat, names of persons captured in 1813, XXV, 519.
"Lady of the Lake," U. S. schooner, XXI, 363; XXV, 504.
'Lady Prevost," British boat, XXIII, 367, 449; XXV, 429, 490; in battle of Lake Erie, XXV, 522, 526, 528, 530, 555.
"Lady Washington," boat, XXI, 364.
La Faurche, chief, see La Fourche.
Lafayette, Marquis de, XIX, 419; XXI, 449; XXV, 97; XXVI, 163; XXVII, 93; aids American colonists, XX, 3; XXI, 296; at laying of corner stone of Bunker Hill monument, XXVII, 84; death, XXVI, 300; grave, XXII, 12; portrait, XXVII, 533, 536, 537; value of, XXII, 6, 7; with Washington, XXII, 11–14; in Michigan senate, XXVI, 298; XXVII, 410; visits America, XXVI, 13–15, 300; XXX, 359, 443, 444; visits congress, XXI, 440.
Lafayette, Marquis de, letter to Canadian Indians, XIX, 475.
Laferte, Alexander, XXX, 316.
La Ferte, Joseph, XXI, 499.
Lafertie, —, silversmith, XXIII, 20.
LaFever, Bishop, —, XXVII, 431.
Lafferte, Alexis, member of coroner's jury, XVI, 347.
Laffler, Byron, XXVIII, 351.
Laffrey, Alexander, XXVIII, 370.
Lafitte, —, XXVI, 267.
LaFlamboise, Miss —, XXX, 177.
La Flamboise, Joseph, French trader, establishes first post, XXX, 176; marries half-breed, XXX, 176, 177; murdered by Indians, XXX, 177.
La Flamboise, Mme. Joseph, XXX, 177.
La Fleur, Andrew, XVIII, 193.
La Fleur, Mrs. Andrew (Delia L. Briggs), XVIII, 193.
La Fleur, Etienne, XXI, 499.
Lafont, —, at Kaskaskia, XIX, 418.
Lafontaine, —, XIX, 587; XXIII, 52, 64; XXIV, 376.
La Fontaine, Mme. de (Prindle), XXII, 195.
La Fontaine, Francis, account of sundries to Indians, XX, 311.
La Fontaine, Francois, XXI, 499.

Lafontaine, G. Lois, witness to Indian deed, XX, 194.
La Fontaine, Louis, XXII, 189.
La Fontaine, P., witness to Gen. Wayne's treaty with the Indians, XX, 416.
La Force, Agnes, petition to Gen. Haldimand for return of slaves, XIX, 494.
La Force, Capt. N., XXV, 682, 683; appointed to command naval department on Lake Ontario, XIX, 584; given charge of boat building at Carleton island, XIX, 452, 453.
La Force, N., letter unaddressed, on naval department at Carleton island, XIX, 452, 453.
La Force, Reni, prisoner at Montreal, XIX, 494.
La Forest, —, XXVIII, 183.
La Forest, —, companion of La Salle, XVIII, 601.
La Forest, Sieur — de, XXIX, 229.
La Forge, Joachim, XXVIII, 370.
Laforge, Louis, XVIII, 486, 502.
Lafortin, —, XXVII, 670.
LaFortune, Joseph, XXVIII, 370.
La Fourche (La Tourche, La Faurche), Ottawa chief, XIX, 350; XX, 38; renews friendship with Iroquois, XXIV, 428.
La Foy, Lambert, XXVIII, 633.
La Fraise, —, XIX, 359.
La Framboise, —, trader, XXIII, 640 646, 662.
Laframboise, Mme. —, XVII, 326.
Laframboise, C., Montreal merchant, XXV, 221.
La Framboise, F., interpreter, XVI, 116, 209; property confiscated, XVI, 408; speech of, XVI, 112.
La France, B., on pay roll at Fort Drummond, XVI, 233.
La Galette, trading post, XIX, 21.
La Gasparde, Indian winter home, XXI, 488.
L'Agesse, on the Isle aux Nois river, XXIV, 216.
Lagotherie, —, XVI, 27.
Lagotterie, Benjamin, XXIII, 647.
Lagrange Institute, XXX 544.
LaGrange township (Cass Co.), residents of, XXI, 93–95, 97.
"La Grange," boat, XXI, 363, 364.
La Grave, Edmund, XVIII, 608.
La Hay, Capt. Joseph de, XVI, 599, 600, 612, 627, 631; president of board of survey at Drummond island, XXIII, 299; return of command money, XVI, 598, 609.
La Hay, Capt. Joseph de, letters, from Mr. McGillivray, XVI, 615; to Secretary Addison, XVI, 609.
La Hontan, —, history cited, XXI, 464.
La Hontan, Baron —, XXIX, 246.
Lahring, Elizabeth, XXIX, 100.
Laidley, —, XVI, 176, 203; commissary, XVI, 173, 174.
Laidley, Assistant Com. Gen. —, XVI, 224, 457; order for rum for Indians XVI, 303.
Laidley, James, letters, to Turquand, XVI, 353; unaddressed, XVI, 425.
Laighton, Capt. John, XXI, 352.
Laijba, —, commandant at St. Louis, XIX, 630.
Lain, Joseph, early settler of Northfield, XVIII, 509.
Laine, David F., XXVI, 424.
Laing, Abraham, XVII, 661, 662.
Laing, James, Montreal merchant, XX, 59.
Laing, John, XXVIII, 370.
Laing, Mrs. S. L. (Moiles), XXVI, 455.
Laing, James & Co., XXV, 221.
Laird, James, XXII, 193.
Laird, Mrs. Mary, XXVI, 476.
Lairoix, P. Joseph, recommended reimbursements for Capt. Livingston, XVI, 172.
"Lais," British boat, XXV, 563.
Lake, —, XXII, 242.
Lake, —, commissary, XIX, 132.
Lake, Capt. —, XIX, 427.
Lake, Chester, XXVIII, 314.
Lake, David M., XXII, 39.
Lake, Eber H., XXVIII, 16.
Lake, Mrs. Jennie Staples, XXVII, 167.
Lake, Mrs. Juliette, XXI, 147.
Lake, Robert, XVIII, 615.
Lake, Judge Warner, XXII, 83.
Lake, Mrs. Warner (Elizabeth Butler), XXII, 83.
Lake City Journal, newspaper, XXX, 34.
Lake Erie, survey ordered, XVI, 384.
Lake Erie seminary, XXVI, 34.
Lake Huron, post on St. Joseph island, XVI, 569.
Lake Indians, councils, XXII, 31.
Lake Linden, XXI, 133; first president, XXI, 134.
Lake of the Two Mountains, XIX, 394; XX, 306, 431; XXIV, 44.
Lake of the Woods, XXII, 252; XXIV, 8, 90, 339, 406, 407, 462, 508, 686; XXVI, 625–629; XXVII, 307; boundary, XVI, 52; original boundary line, XXVII, 306, 307.
"Lake Serpent," boat, XXI, 364.
Lake Shore R. R., XXVII, 149; grounds at Coldwater, XXI, 53.
Lake Shore and Michigan Southern R. R., XXII, 40, 293, 295, 517, 562; XXVII, 149; receives gift of land, XXI, 138.
Lake Simcoe, route via., to Drummond island, urged, XVI, 506.
Lake Superior country, see Upper country.
Lake Superior Journal, XXI, 360.
Lake Superior line, boats of, XXI, 357.
Lake Superior Smelting Co., XXI, 322.
Lake Superior Transit Co., XXI, 358.
Laker, Albert, XXVIII, 314.
Laker, Mrs. Albert (Williams), XXII, 63.
Laker, William, XXII, 46.

Lakes, Great, claims to islands in, XVI, 52; naval laws improved, XVI, 502–504, 508, 515–519; see, also, Austin's Bawbeese, Bear, Big Stone, Black, Bow String, Bristol, Brule, Cayuga, Champlain, Charles, Coldwater, Conesus, Copenic, Conie, Crooked, Devil's, Dewey, DuBois, Elizabeth, Epanquoi, Erie, Fanny Hoe, Galilee, George, Grand, Grass, Great, Gun, Hasler, Higgins, Huron, Illinois, Island, Jurans, Kush-co-e-nang, Lac La Belle, La Pluie, Leech, Linden, Little, Long, Martin, Maumee, Michigan, Mud, Muddy, Muskegon, Nagaraqua, Nipissing, North, Oneida, Ontario, Ottawa, Otter Tail, Pentwater, Peoria, Pepin, Pine, Pleasant, Portage, Potter's, Puans, Rainy, Rice, Rupert, Sable, St. Clair, St. Pierre, Salt (at Tuscarora), Sand, Sandusky, Sandy, Seneca, Silver, Simcoe, South, Spring, Stone, Superior, Thronapple, Torch, Walled, Wampler's, White, Winnebago, Winnipeg.
Lakeside township (Muskegon Co.), XXI, 675.
Lakin, John, XXX, 434, 441, 444, 446.
Lalaway, Chief, see Shawnee Prophet.
Lalemant (Lalemand), Jerome, Jesuit, Bishop of Quebec, XXI, 452.
Lally, Mrs. M. (Dunn), XXII, 195.
La Malice, Ottawa chief, witnesses Gen. Wayne's treaty, XX, 417.
Lamarandie, Mrs. —, Ottawa Indian, XXVI, 273.
Lamarandie, Etienne, XXVI, 272–274.
Lamarandier, Etienne, supplies British with corn, XXIII, 198, 201.
Lamarch, Charles, in ship yard at Detroit, XIX, 344.
La Marche, —, XXIII, 645, 652, 667, 669.
La Marche, Dominique de, XXIX, 239, 273, 279.
Lamb, C. A., XVIII, 183.
Lamb, Calvin, XVII, 459.
Lamb, Rev. I. W., XXVIII, 571.
Lamb, Mrs. Jane Ball (Mrs. Richard), XXII, 78.
Lamb, Mrs. Mary, XXIX, 135.
Lamb, Nathaniel, XXVIII, 284.
Lamb, O. P., XXVI, 104.
Lamb, Otis. XVIII, 500; XXVI, 551.
Lamb, Perry, XXIX, 129.
Lamb, Richard, XXII, 78.
Lamb, Roswell, XVIII, 251.
Lamb, Mrs. Susan, XXVIII, 24.
Lamb, Valentine, XXVII, 281.
Lamb, William, captured in the "Lady Johnson," XXV, 519.
Lamb, Mrs. William (Marion E. Hunt), XXVI, 198.
Lambert, Maj. Gen. —, British naval commander at battle of New Orleans, XXIII, 504.
Lambert, Mrs. I. E., (Barns), XVIII, 234.
Lambert, Thomas, XVII, 417.
Lambert, William, XVII, 209.
Lamberteaux, Mrs. Nathaniel, XXVI, 46.
Lambertson, Elizabeth (Mrs. Samuel Ward), XXI, 337.
Lambertson, Hiram, XXVI, 486.
Lambeth, Lieut. —, at St. Joseph island, XXIII, 290.
Lambie, Francis, XVIII, 308.
Lambie, William, poem "In Memoriam of Ezra D. Lay," XVII, 201.
Lambton, Ensign —, member of court of inquiry, XXIII, 456.
Lamlein, Charles, XXVIII, 370.
Lammers, Frances, XVII, 113.
Lamond, Dr. Robert D., XXI, 282, 381.
Lamont, Lieut. —, in action near Fort Erie, XXV, 410, 416; wounded, XXV, 409, 415.
Lamont, David, XXVIII, 314.
Lamont, Rev. H., XXX, 34.
Lamont, Lyman, XXIX, 415.
Lamorandie, E., trader, carried prisoner to Detroit, XVI, 328.
Lamoreaux, —, XVII, 561, 562.
La Mothe, —, at Montreal, XIX, 441.
La Mothe, Sieur de, see Cadillac.
Lamothe, J. M., interpreter, XXIII, 138.
Lamothe, Marie J. H., (Mrs. William), XX, 88; petition to Lieut. Gen. Hunter, for pension, XXIII, 592.
La Mothe (La Motte), Capt. William (Guillaume), XX, 38, 42, 99, 328, 334, 383, 437, 461, 468, 511, 590, 654, 668; XXIII, 7, 612, 666, 667, 669, 671; XXIV, 126, 472; XXV, 110; accompanies Seven Nations of Canada to Niagara, XXIV, 568; death of, at St. Joseph island, XX, 667, 669; discontinued from service at Detroit, XX, 23; draws rations at Detroit, XX, 237; goes to Detroit, XX, 11, 12; land granted to, XX, 253; XXV, 146, 147; memorial to Gen. Haldimand, for discharge from the service, XX, 184, 185; pay of, XX, 136; release from imprisonment, XIX, 335, 337, 668; requests use of house at Detroit, XX, 88; services of, XXIII, 592; warrant for payment, XX, 9.
La Mothe, Capt. William, letters, to Joseph Chew on an engagement between Indians and Americans near Fort Recovery, XX, 365; on Gen. Wilkinson's council with the Indians at Mackinac, XX, 530; Capt. Robert Mathews, requesting use of house belonging to king, XX, 88.
La Mothe & Co., XX, 207.
Lamphere, Joseph, XXIX, 115.
Lamphere, Mrs. Louise M., XXVII, 189.
Lampkins, Nathan, XXVII, 120.
Lamplin, Jacob, receives bounty, XIX, 163.
Lampman, Dr. —, XXII, 577, 610.
Lampman, Mrs. Rebecca, XXIX, 115.
Lamson, Arby, XVII, 459.
Lamson, Darius, XXX, 412, 423.

Lamson, Corp. John, prisoner of war, XXV, 541.
Lamson, Mrs. Nathan, XVII, 85.
Lancaster, —, XXVIII, 138, 139.
Lancaster, Columbia, XVIII, 513, 515, 516; XXX, 459.
Lancaster, Dennis, XVII, 459; XXVIII, 569.
Lancaster, Harriet, XVII, 134.
Lancaster (Pa.), treaty of Indians at, XIX, 168.
L'Ance la Graisse, trading post, XXIV, 271, 289.
Lancing, Abraham, XXVII, 668.
Land, Robert, carries dispatches from New York, XX, 47.
Land, at Schoolcraft, XXX, 453, 455; bought by speculators, XXII, 379; bounty to soldiers, XXII, 319; ceded by Indians, XX, 410–419; XXX, 183; ceded to U. S. by treaty of 1837, XVIII, 438; claims of settlers, XVIII, 486, 487, 491–493; claims to, near Detroit, XXV, 216, 218, 221–229; cultivation by English, XIX, 543, 544; description of, XXX, 72; early prices, XXI, 680; XXII, 66, 419, 483; XXVI, 109, 346, 483, 504, 586; XXVII, 324; feudal tenures under French regime, XIX, 16; fever in Michigan, XXX, 464; government in Minnesota, XVIII, 134; sold for taxes, XVIII, 388; McNeil tract, XVIII, 671; military, establishment near Fort Pitt, XIX, 257, 258; in Michigan territory, XVIII, 661; neutral ground between Indian tribes, XVIII, 331; price, XVIII, 113, 363, 456; given Ottawas, XXX, 178; in Jackson county in 1836, XVIII, 187; on Belle Isle, XVIII, 647; purchased for Michigan College, XXX, 535; from Indians by U. S. up to 1820, XXIII, 107, 108; reservation sold to U. S., XVIII, 515; sale of Fort Gratiot, XVIII, 676; in western Michigan, XVIII, 610–612; settlement of, around Detroit, XXIV, 84–88, 346–357; impeded by Huron Reserve, XXIV, 45, 47, 55; settlements on Ohio proposed, XIX, 135; sold at auction, XXII, 419; speculation of 1836, XVIII, 433; surveys, XXII, 632; XXV, 145–153; tax, in Vermont, XXX, 438; title for settlement of, XIX, 135 136; valuable, around Maumee river, XXX, 21; value assessed in Michigan 1840–1890, XXII, 493; waste crown lands in Hesse, XXIV, 342, 347, 351–357; see also Indian lands.
Land board of Hesse, see Hesse.
Land committee, extracts from journal of, 1790, XXIV, 44–84; report on proceedings of land board of Hesse, XXIV, 346–357; on settlement of discharged rangers near Detroit, XXIV, 174–178.
Land entries, XVIII, 610; XXI, 198, 245; XXII, 263, 345, 414, 503, 542–544; XXVI, 347, 438, 548; Benzie county, XVIII, 502–506; Macomb county, XVIII, 491–502; Medina township, XVII, 519; St. Joseph county, XVIII, 513.
Land grants at Detroit, XIX, 553, 568; XX, 288, 289, 301–303; XXIV, 27–29; XXV, 145–153; Burnett's, XXX, 94, 95; confirmed by U. S. government, XXI, 498; in Canada, XXI, 513; in Illinois, XIX, 457; Indian laws regarding, XXX, 173, 174; Indians to British, near Detroit, XXIV, 14–17, 28, 72, 73, 85; issued by governors and intendants, XXVII, 320; light houses, XXX, 609; Michigan by congress, XXI, 397; XXX, 607, 608; Michigan Agricultural College, XXX, 67; Michilimackinac (Mackinac) island deeded to British, XIX, 633, 634; on Drummond island, XVI, 311; provision for, in Upper Canada, 1799, XX, 665, 666; records in office of clerk of council at Quebec, XX, 250; schools, XXVI, 508; to British soldiers of the Revolution, XX, 245–247; corps of Rangers, at end of Revolution, XX, 218; city of Port Huron, XVIII, 676; French, XXI, 510; Baron Steuben, XXVI, 246.
Land office, commissioner appointed, XXVII, 310; Detroit, XVIII, 508; Fort Wayne (Ind.), XXX, 462; Ionia, XXX, 183, 204, 464; Kalamazoo, XVIII, 513, 612; Monroe, XVIII, 513, 612; XXX, 452; White Pigeon, XVIII, 513, 612; removed from White Pigeon to Kalamazoo, XXVI, 130; rushed by settlers, XXX, 416; U. S. creates, XXVII, 310.
Landeman, Michael, XXVIII, 370.
Landen, Mary, XVIII, 409.
Landerberger, Lizzie, XXII, 72.
Landerberger, Helena (Mrs. M. Maier), XXVI, 93.
Landerberger, Jacob, XXVI, 93.
Landers, Benjamin, XXVI, 405.
Landers, Bill, XXX, 365.
Landers, Mrs. Nancy (Mrs. Benjamin), XXVI, 405.
Landiman, Mrs. Mary, XVII, 185.
Landis, Mrs. George, XXIX, 15.
Landmann, Lieut. —, XX, 624, 654, 669, 671; XXIII, 258, 351, 593; accounts irregular, XXIII, 259, 260; conducts building of public works at St. Joseph island, XX, 629, 630.
Landon, Mrs. David, XXVIII, 59.
Landon, E. A., XXVIII, 24.
Landon, George, XXIX, 115.
Landon, John H., XXI, 215.
Landreth, Christiana (Mrs. George E. Hubbard), XXI, 224.
Landrick, George, XXVIII, 375.
Landry, Simon, voucher for services in Indian department, XX, 638.
Landsdowne, Marquis de, XXVII, 607n.
Landskroener, Amelia, XXVI, 174.
Landskroener, Charles, XXVI, 174.
Landskroener, Frederick, XXVI, 174.

Landskroener, Henry, XXVI, 174.
Landskroener, Theodore, XXVI, 174.
Landskroener, William, XXVI, 174.
Landskroener, Mrs. William, XXVI, 174.
Landskroener, William, Jr., XXVI, 174.
Lane, Dr. A. C., "The Work of Dr. John J. Bigsby," XXX, 70, 71.
Lane, Adam, XVII, 629.
Lane, Albert, XXI, 34, 39.
Lane, Mrs. Albert (Delia Andrews), XXI, 39.
Lane, Amos, XXVIII, 321.
Lane, Charles, XXVIII, 424.
Lane, Dr. Charles J., XXVIII, 251.
Lane, Cornelius, XVII, 632.
Lane, Mrs. Ellen, XXI, 268.
Lane, Rev. H. P., XXVI, 349, 352.
Lane, J., Jr., XXIII, 577, 578.
Lane, Jacob, XXVI, 265.
Lane, James, transferred to Capt. Cochran, XIX, 159.
Lane, Mrs. Jane Hall, XXVI, 152.
Lane, Jesse, XVII, 197.
Lane, John, Jr., XVI, 697.
Lane, Mrs. Leonard, XXI, 216.
Lane, Mark, letter from John Inglis, on U. S. legislative acts militating against treaty of 1783, XXV, 92.
Lane, Leland, XVII, 130.
Lane, Marcus, XVII, 393, 562.
Lane, Minot L., XXVIII, 424.
Lane, Minot T., XXVI, 552.
Lane, Palmer G., XXVIII, 88.
Lane, S. A., sketch of Gen. Bierce, XXI, 585; letter to J. Harmon relating to Gen. Bierce, XXI, 586.
Lane, W. H., XXVIII, 251.
Lane, seminary, XXII, 646; XXVI, 417.
Lanfier, Arnold, XXVII, 280.
Lang, —, XXI, 372, 373.
Lang, Mrs. Catherine, XXVIII, 314.
Lang, John, XVII, 418.
Lang, Rudolph, XVII, 111.
Lang, Mrs. Teresa Romeike, XXVI, 178, 179.
Langam, Katie, XVII, 134.
Langan (Lanzin) P., sec. to Indian dept., XXIII, 605, 612, 625, 658, 672, 677.
Langdon, Amon W., XXII, 543.
Langdon, Chauncey, XVII, 44.
Lange, Mrs. A. F. (Penny), XXII, 110.
Lange, Albert, XXII, 155.
Lange, Gottlieb, XXII, 154.
Lange, Rudolph, XXII, 155.
Lange, Theodore, XXII, 155.
Langenbacher, Mrs. B., XXVIII, 334.
Langenbacker, Edith, XXVI, 317; XXVII, 8.
Langford, Dr. George W., XXVIII, 334.
Langham, Maj. —, XVI, 244.
Langham, Capt. (Maj.) A. L., letter to commander at Malden, XVI, 227.
Langham, Maj. O. S., XVI, 229, 230.
Langhton. J., naval store keeper at Detroit, XX, 2, 266; petition to Gen. Haldimand for grant of land at Detroit, XX, 240, 241.
Langjahn, John, J., XXI, 268.
Langlade, —, embezzlement of, in Indian department, XXIV, 682.
Langlade, Charles, XXVII, 625, 625n, 631, 632, 667, 669.
Langlade, Charles, trader and interpreter, XIX, 366; XX, 604–606, 619, 654; XXIII, 3, 7, 662; at Michilimackinac, XIX, 411; at St. Joseph, XIX, 456; sent to assist Gov. Hamilton, XIX, 425, 426; succeeds Capt. La Mothe, XX, 669.
Langlade, Capt. Charles, XXX, 175, 176.
Langlade & Culbertson, traders, XX, 566.
Langley, Albert, XVIII, 216.
Langley, Mrs. Susan J., XXI, 262.
Langley, T. W., XXVIII, 347.
Langley, Thomas, XXVII, 199.
Langley, Thomas W., XVIII, 516, 517.
Langley, William B., XXVIII, 375.
Langley, William H., XVIII, 305.
Lanier, Francis, XXI, 365.
Lanigan, William, XVII, 114.
Lankenaw, Prof. F. W., XVIII, 438, 443; XXII, 455.
Lankenaw, Mrs. F. W., (Ellen Rogers), XVIII, 438.
Lankester, David, XXIX, 449.
Lankheet, Herman, member Holland colony, XXVI, 570.
Lankton, Caleb, XXI, 114.
Lankton, Mrs. Caleb (Mary Maria Teachout), XXI, 114.
Lanman, —, "In the Wilderdess," cited, XXII, 254.
Lanman, Charles J., XXX, 413, 414.
Lanning, Mrs. Ann, XVIII, 280.
Lanning, Mrs. Elizabeth Updyke (Mrs. Joseph), XXVI, 154.
Lanning, Joseph, XXVI, 154.
Lanning, Mary (Mrs. W. F. Kennedy), XXVI, 154.
Lanning, Samuel F., XXVI, 551.
Lanphear, Rev. —, XXVI, 36.
Lansdale, Betsey (Mrs. Henry Griswold), XVIII, 254.
Lansdane, Lord —, XX, 287.
L'Anse, XXX, 145, 150, 152, 584, 607; first white child born, XXX, 144; governmental farm, XXX, 583; Indian mission, XXVI, 539, 543; XXX, 582; Indian population, XXVI, 289; Indian scares, XXX, 143, 144; Indian trail to Lake Desert, XXX, 256; mail facilities, XXX, 606.
Lansiff, Peter, XVII, 140.
Lansing, Capt. —, XVII, 567–569.
Lansing, Mrs. Anna Dequindre, XXII, 331, 334.
Lansing, Edward, XVII, 208.
Lansing, Eli B., XXVIII, 559.
Lansing, Garrett Y., XXI, 136.
Lansing (Mich.), XXX, 301, 489, 517, 527,

566, 573; bill to improve road to Charlotte, XXII, 5; capitol building used as college, XXX, 588; census in 1845, XXII, 487; in 1890, XXII, 486; condition, 1861, XXX, 99; debt to Miss Rogers, XXX, 589; description of capitol, XXX, 99; "Early Lansing," from the recollections of Mrs. Sarah E. Dart, XXVIII, 172–179; first telegram from Detroit, XXX, 364; first white child born, XXVI, 323; flags displayed, XXX, 571; history, XXVI, 642; in 1847, XXVII, 90; in 1848, XVIII, 177; XXII, 5; new capitol occupied, XXVII, 218; newspapers: Journal, XVIII, 383; XXVI, 116; News, Sentinel, XXVI, 415; State Democrat, XXVI, 19; State Republican, XVII, 317, 383; XVIII, 168, 170; XXI, 24; XXII, 20; XXVI, 119; railroad built to, XXII, 516; schools: Agricultural college, XVIII, 174; Olds' academy, XVIII, 180; Misses Rogers female college, XVIII, 180, 346; small pox in, XXII, 534; traveling facilities, XXX, 99, 100, 361, 362, 376, 607, 608; woods cleared for capitol, XXVI, 5.
Lansing House, XXI, 187; XXII, 5; XXVI, 117, 118.
Lansing township, XXI, 137; election of 1843, clerk, XXVI, 320; first settler, XXVI, 644.
Lansley (Lensley), Charles, XXVII, 422; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 509.
Lanviere, Antoine, XXIII, 361.
Lapancy, Elizabeth, XXI, 247.
Lapancy, Genevieve, XXI, 248.
Lapapier, Charles, XXI, 365.
LaParle, —, XXVI, 526.
La Peche, —, XXIII, 502.
Lapeer (Mich.), XXX, 517; circuit judges, XXX, 520.
Lapeer county, members legislature, XXII, 544; townships detached, XXII, 549.
Lapell, Vicola, at Swan Creek, XXV, 109.
Laperriere, Francois, XVIII, 305.
Lapham, Mrs. —, XXVIII, 35.
Lapham, Abram, XVII, 146.
Lapham, Mrs. Ann L., XXII, 47.
Lapham, Cornelia (Mrs. B. F. Graves), XVIII, 406.
Lapham, Eli, XXVI, 223.
Lapham, Gideon, XXVI, 369.
Lapham, Horace, XXVIII, 54.
Lapham, Dr. Increase A., XXIX, 512.
Lapham, Smith, XVII, 457, 459.
La Plaisance Bay, XVIII, 323; warehouse and horse railroad, XVIII, 323.
La Plaisance Bay turnpike, XXII, 556, 557.
La Plant, Frenchman, councils with Shawnees, XX, 385.
La Pluie, lake, XXII, 31, 33; XXIV, 406, 407; XXVI, 615.
La Pointe, Charles, witness at court of inquiry, XVI, 20.
La Pointe, Pierre, testimony at trial of Joseph Ainse, XXIII, 640, 641, 652.
La Pointe, Jesuit missionery station, Apostle island, XXX, 140, 146, 157, 246; Indians receive large sum of money, XXVII, 409; location, XXVII, 531; Nez-perces Indians enroute to, XXI, 451; treaty, XXVI, 285, 287; visited by Bishop Baraga, XXVI, 538–542, 545; see also Chequamegon.
La Porte (Ind.), XXX, 466; in 1834, XXVI, 230; residents, XXI, 248; XXII, 67; settled by Virginians, XXII, 532.
Lappan, Charles, XXI, 268.
La Prairie (Canada), XXX, 550.
La Quay, Mrs. Clara Mitchell, XXVI, 379.
Larabee, C. P., XXIX, 415.
Larabee, Mrs. Sensiba, XXVI, 336.
Laraux, Charles, XVIII, 506.
Laraway, Andrew J., XVII, 61.
Laraway, Mrs. Andrew J. (Sara McCormick), XVII, 40, 61.
Laraway, David, XVII, 464.
Laraway, Jerome, XVII, 464.
Laraway, Marilda, XVII, 464.
Laraway, Ransom, XVII, 464.
Larchhead, Teresa, XVII, 470.
Lardner, John J., XVII, 561.
Larenberg, Mrs. Ella Sherwood, XXVII, 37.
Larimer, Oliver, drowned with Douglas Houghton, XXII, 663, 664.
"Lark," boat, XXI, 362.
Larkin, Daniel, XVIII, 618.
Larkins, Daniel J., XVIII, 185.
Larkins, Robert, XXVIII, 35.
Larman, Mrs. Sarah, XXIX, 115.
Larmour, Mrs. B., XVII, 464.
Larned, Asa, XVII, 186.
Larned, Charles, XVII, 316.
Larned, Gen. Charles, XXI, 443; XXII, 328, 348, 349, 357, 360, XXVIII, 164, 165, 167, 484, 571–574, 633; dies of cholera, XXII, 349; member commission to locate county seat of Oakland Co., XXII, 410.
Larned, Mrs. Elizabeth J. (Mrs. W. L.), XXI, 136, 142.
Larned, Gen. Frank, XXII, 308, 401.
Larned, Mrs. Frank, XXII, 401.
Larned, H. H., XXI, 142.
Larned, James, XXVII, 445, 457, 502.
Larned, Minnie, XXVII, 244.
Larned, Col. Sylvester, XVIII, 338; XXVI, 202; XXVIII, 599.
Larned, Mrs. Sylvester, XVII, 207.
Larned, W. L., XXI, 142.
La Roche, Ottawa chief, XXX, 578.
Laroche, Louis, supplies British with firewood, XXIII, 197.
La Rock, —, trader on the Mississippi, XX, 518.
La Rose, Lieut. —, interpreter, XXIII, 489; in war of 1812, XXIII, 445.
La Rose, Maud, XXII, 7.
Larrabe, Lieut. Charles, prisoner of war, XXV, 425.

Larrabee, Mrs. M. S. (Perry), XVIII, 206.
L'Arrivee, —, trader, XXIII, 641, 643, 646, 654.
La Rue, —, XIX, 455.
Larue, Edward, supplies British with firewood, XXIII, 197.
La Rue, Franklin, XXVI, 117.
Larue, see Rue.
Larwill, George W., XXI, 193.
Larwill, Applegate & Co., XXI, 193, 200.
Larzelere, Betsey, XVII, 133.
Larzelere, Prof. Claude S., "The boundaries of Michigan," XXX, 1-27, 244.
Larzelere, Daniel, XXVII, 114.
Larzelere, Edgar, XXVII, 114.
Larzelere, Francis G., XXVII, 114.
Lasaide, —, plunders British trader, XIX, 303.
La Saline (Salt) river, XVIII, 486.
La Salle, Antoine, XVIII, 671.
La Salle, Robert, Cavelier Sieur de, XVII, 297, 298, 332, 430; XVIII, 503, 601, 610; XXVIII, 128; XXIX, 229, 237, 242, 243, 270, 308, 309, 319, 492, 493, 519; built fort in Michigan, 1679, XXII, 481; XXVI, 275; first fortified post in Michigan, XVIII, 668; Le Griffin, XXI, 351; discovers route from Canada to Mississippi, XIX, 4; establishes Mackinaw trading post, XXX, 174; expedition to gulf of Mexico, XVIII, 601; explorations in America, XXI, 290, 291; XXVII, 294; found Indians in Wisconsin, XVIII, 602; name mistaken for title, XXX, 398; passed winter of 1680-81 at Fort Miami, XVIII, 601; peace with Indian tribes, XVIII, 601; shot by Indian, 1687, XXI, 291; sketch of, XXII, 285; statue in city hall, Detroit, XXI, 464; takes possession of Louisiana for France, XXVII, 295; voyage on the Great Lakes, XVIII, 668.
La Salle, Rose de, mother of Pere Marquette, XXI, 449.
La Salle township (Monroe Co.), officers, XXVI, 445.
Lasallier, Pierre, interpreter at Michilimackinac, XXIII, 453.
Lascelle, —, XIX, 587; XX, 576.
La Seur, —, voyageur, at the mouth of the St. Clair in 1683, XVIII, 669.
La Shambre, Louis, XVII, 460.
Lashbrook, Mrs. Hiram, XXVIII, 370.
Lashbrooks, Charles, XXI, 247.
Laselle, Jacques, XXVII, 144.
Laselle, Marie Antoinette (Mrs. Caldwell), XXVII, 144.
Lasier, Thomas J., XXX, 499.
Lasley, —, XXI, 685.
Lasley, Rachel, XXI, 685.
Lasley, S. H., XXI, 685; XXVII, 167; remarks, XXI, 684.
Lasley, William, XVII, 320; XXI, 674; XXVII, 167; XXX, 183.
Lasley's tavern, (Mackinac), XXI, 347.
Lason, Abigail, XXVIII, 329.
Lason, Samuel, XVII, 414.
Lasselle, —, at Detroit, XX, 152.
Lasselle (Lassell, Laselle), Antoine, witnesses Wayne's treaty, XX, 416.
Laselle, Antoine, letters, to Jacque Laselle, on the council between Gen. Wayne and the Indians at Fort Greenville, XX, 390, 391; John McGregor, Jr., asking for supplies; XX, 391.
Lasselle, Jacques, XX, 391, 416; letter from Antoine Laselle on the council between Gen. Wayne and the Indians at Fort Greenville, XX, 390, 391.
L'Assumption, Fort, XIX, 115
Latham, John, XXVIII, 610.
Latham, Mrs. Mary, XXVIII, 610.
Lathrop, —, XXX, 504.
Lathrop, Dr. —, XXVIII, 499.
Lathrop, Mrs. Amelia A., XXVIII, 334.
Lathrop, Capt. Gideon, of the "Whitehall," XXX, 549.
Lathrop, Henry B., XXII, 23.
Lathrop, Henry L., XVII, 54.
Lathrop, Horace, land purchase, XXII, 423.
Lathrop, Orasmus, XXVII, 281.
Lathrop, Porter, XXI, 421, 424.
Lathrop, Mrs. Sarah, XXVI, 46.
Lathrop & McNaughton, XVIII, 209.
"Lathrop," boat, XVIII, 435.
La Tiard, P., XXVII, 640.
Latimer, Almira, XVII, 114.
Latimer, George W., XXVI, 497.
Latimer, Irving, XXII, 277.
La Tourche, chief, see La Fourche.
La Tranche river, see Thames.
La Traverse, location suitable for trading post, XX, 227.
Latson, Mrs. Helen (Mrs. Francis B. Bangs), XVIII, 145.
Latson, Mrs. William (Johnson), XXVI, 376.
Latta, Alfred, XXVI, 109.
Latta, P. A., XVII, 554.
Latterman, Robert, XXII, 150.
Latty, H., XXVIII, 24.
Laturno, Joseph, XXVIII, 370.
Lauderdale, Lord, XXI, 541.
Laudonniere, —, builds fort on St. Johns river, 1564, XXI, 289.
Laughlin, Mrs. Charles (Gaylord), XXVII, 68.
Laughlin, Mary, XVII, 112.
Laughton, John, in British naval service at Detroit, XXIV, 6.
Laumiere, —, XX, 468.
Laundry, provision received, XVI, 394.
Launiere, Joseph, interpreter, XXV, 110.
Laupp, Michael, XXVII, 50.
Laurant, Pierre, claim for losses at Michilimackinac, XXIII, 456.
Laurent, Joseph, XVIII, 493.
Lautis, David, XXI, 153.
Lauzan, —, XXV, 686.
La Valley, —, XXIII, 55.
Lavaux, Charles, XXVIII, 551, 552.

Lavelette, Lysander, XXI, 267.
Lavelly, Mrs. Philomene, XXVIII, 370.
Laverty, Alexander, XVII, 453.
Laverty, Capt. Alexander, XVIII, 612–614.
Laverty, Mrs. Eveline, XXI, 160.
La Vi Deaux, —, Jesuit missionary, XXX, 88.
Lavigne, William H., XXVI, 447.
Law, Judge —, XXVIII, 547.
Law (Lawe), Lieut. —, XVI, 5, 65, 297; at Green Bay, notified of Ghent treaty, XVI, 292, 335; member of court of inquiry, XVI, 5, 7; recommended for promotion, XVI, 66; returned to Mackinac, XVI, 295, 338.
Law, Chester A., XXI, 215.
Law (Lawes), Capt. George, barrack master at Montreal, XIX, 465, 661; XX, 63.
Law, Rev. Hiram, XXII, 276.
Law, Orin, XXI, 382.
Lawler, James, XVI, 125.
Lawler, Michael, XXVI, 186.
Lawler, Mrs. L., XXVI, 203.
Lawrence, Capt. —, of the sloop "Hornet," XXV, 306.
Lawrence, Sergt. Abel, prisoner of war, XXV, 541.
Lawrence, Amos, XVIII, 355.
Lawrence, Mrs. Amos (Sarah Webster), XVIII, 355.
Lawrence, Caleb, XVII, 573.
Lawrence, Judge, Dewitt C., XXI, 186.
Lawrence, Edwin, XVII, 367, 394.
Lawrence, Henry N., XVIII, VII; XXI, 25; XXVII, 2; author of "Twice a Pioneer," XVIII, 355; gift, XXI, 24; XXVI, 325.
Lawrence, Hiram, XVII, 134.
Lawrence, Horatio I., XXIX, 341.
Lawrence, James, XVIII, 357.
Lawrence, James H., XXVIII, 19; "Journeys in southern Michigan in 1835," XVIII, 360–373; "Pioneer recollections," XVIII, 360.
Lawrence, John, XXVI, 550.
Lawrence, Mrs. John, XXVI, 26.
Lawrence, John C., XXVI, 550.
Lawrence, Joseph W., XVIII, 355–359, 372.
Lawrence, Joseph William, Jr., XVIII, 357.
Lawrence, Mrs. Lucinda, XXVIII, 24.
Lawrence, Lucretia W., XXVIII, 96.
Lawrence, Lydia, XXVIII, 351.
Lawrence, M. H., XXVIII, 431.
Lawrence, Maria L., XXVIII, 431.
Lawrence, P. C., XXVII, 434, 590, 591, 599.
Lawrence, Phoebe, XVII, 466.
Lawrence, Pitt, XXVI, 549.
Lawrence, Richard, XXVIII, 155.
Lawrence, Robert, XXVII, 661.
Lawrence, Mrs. S., XXVI, 179.
Lawrence, Thomas, XXIX, 342.
Lawrence, William, XXIX, 115.
Lawrence, Wolcott, XXVIII, 96.
Lawrence & Chapin, XVIII, 226, 577.
"Lawrence," U. S. war vessel, XXIII, 449; in battle of Lake Erie, XXV, 555.
Lawrence, Fort, XX, 410; XXIV, 41.
Laws, Edward, XVI, 375, 376; letters, from Mr. Chiles, XVI, 683; to Sec'y Bowles, XVI, 696.
Laws, Edward, at Kingston, XXV, 609.
Laws, homestead, in Michigan, XXX, 65; Indian land, XXX, 173, 174; uniformity in states, XXX, 108.
Lawson, James, XXI, 268; XXVI, 550.
Lawson, James S., XVII, 429.
Lawson, Mrs. John, XXI, 215.
Lawson, Mrs. Magdalene C., XXII, 191.
Lawson, Dr. T., XXVII, 425; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 522.
Lawton, Mrs. George E. (Sallie Benham), XXII, 58.
Lawton, Jacob, XXVIII, 24.
Lawton, Sylvester, soldier, patriot war, XXI, 573.
Lauzon (Lozon), Jacques, XXIX, 492.
Lay, Mrs. Cynthia Melvina, XXVI, 46.
Lay, E. D., Jr., XVII, 200.
Lay, Ezra D., XVII, 3, 4, 6, 7, 12, 20, 22, 195, 197, 198, 450.
Lay, F. B., XVII, 554.
Lay, Dr. H. S., XXVII, 31.
Lay, Mrs. Julia M. B. (Mrs. H. S.), XXVII, 31.
Lay, Susan M. (Mrs. Dr. William Pattison), XVII, 200.
Lay, William H., XVII, 200; XXVIII, 5; vice president State Pioneer and Historical Society, XXI, VIII, 13; XXII, VIII, 9; XXVI, 8, 319; XXVII, 9.
Lay, Z. K., XVII, 199.
Lazarus, Mrs. Daniel, XXVI, 355.
Lazell, Thomas, XXX, 33.
Lazelle, Mrs. Rachel, XXVIII, 339.
Leaburn, Capt. —, XVII, 591.
Leach, —, XVII, 348; XXII, 273.
Leach, Andrew, XXVI, 455.
Leach, Benjamin, XVIII, 280.
Leach, Mrs. Benjamin (Marilla Page), XVIII, 280.
Leach, C. H., XXI, 257.
Leach, Calvin, XXVII, 95.
Leach, Elihu H., XXVIII, 24.
Leach, Mrs. Elizabeth, XXVIII, 314.
Leach, George, address before Muskegon county pioneer society, XXI, 653.
Leach, James, XXVIII, 83.
Leach, James Monroe, XXIX, 20.
Leach, Martin, XXIX, 373.
Leach, Matilda, XXIX, 104.
Leach, Payne K., XVIII, 497.
Leach & McLellan, XVIII, 224.
Lead mines, XIX, 530; XXVII, 406, 442, 443.
Leauley, Gottlieb, XXVIII, 53.
Leake, —, XIX, 262.
Leake, Capt. —, XIX, 512, 577.
Leam, Samuel, XXVI, 26.

Leanozun, J. William O.. witness to Wayne's treaty, XX, 416.
Leans, —, XX, 386.
Leansiere, —, leaves Detroit, XX, 55.
Lear, Tobias, secretary to Washington, XXIV, 374; letter to Maj. John Stagg, Jr., on conveying letters and dispatches, XXIV, 297.
Leasia, Dr. James A., XVIII, 452; XXVI, 113.
Leather, duty on, XVI, 125.
Leatherlips (Leather Slips), Wyandot chief, XXV, 87; witness to Gen. Wayne's treaty with the Indians, XX, 416.
Leathers, Don J., XXIX, 84.
Leavenworth, Mrs. A. D.. XXIX, 432.
Leavensworth, Lucinda, XXVIII, 424.
Leavett, Alva H., XXVI, 202.
Leavitt, —, XXIX, 331.
Leavitt, John B., XXVIII, 194.
Leavitt, Phoebe, XXIX, 504.
Le Balm, Col., see La Balm.
Le Baron, Leander, XVII, 459, 460.
Le Batt, granted lot on Drummond island, XVI, 479.
Leblan, Baptiste, in shipyard at Detroit, XIX, 344.
Le Blanc, Jean, XXIX, 278, 287, 289, 290, 291.
Le Blanc, Pierre, French name for Peter White, XXX, 69; see also Peter White.
Le Blance, —. XX, 237.
Le Boeuf, Fort, XIX, 46, 52, 201; XXIV, 698; XXV, 3, 12, 70, 71; Americans at, XX, 375; XXV, 1, 2; attempt to build fort, XX, 359; blockhouse built, XIX, 34, 36; established, XXI, 292; garrison, XIX, 57, 61; loss of post, XIX, 205; proposal to abandon, XIX, 191, 193; provisions at, XIX, 83, 109; Six Nations council with U. S. deputies at, XXIV, 671–674; Washington visits, XXI, 293.
Le Bron, —, letter from Jean Dodge on his escape from the British, XIX, 465.
Lechner, Samson, XXI, 95.
Leckenby, Charity (Mrs. William), XXVII, 65.
Leckenby, Sara A. (Mrs. William C. Botsford), XXVII, 65.
Leckenby, William, XXVII, 65.
Lecky, William E. H., XXVI, 598, 604n, 608n, 611, 612n.
Le Clam, Francis, interpreter, XXIV, 33.
Le Clere, Antoine, Fort Drummond, XVI, 233.
Le Clure, —, at St. Regis, XVI, 455.
Le Corn, Luke, XXVII, 648, 652.
Le Croix, M., recommended reimbursements for Captain Livingston, XVI, 172.
Ledbeter, John, XXII, 194.
Ledder, Mrs. Minnie, XXVIII, 370.
Ledeboer, Dr. B., XXII, 144.
Lederer, —, early German explorer, XXVI, 243, 244.
Lederer, Mrs. Francis, XXVIII, 53.
Le Deuke, —, XXVII, 669.
Ledlie, Gilbert, XXVII, 176.
Ledlie, Mrs. Gilbert (Martha P. Grinnell), XXVII, 177.
Ledlie, James Hewitt, XXX, 127, 131–134, 138.
Le Duc, —, with Capt. Bird at the Ohio, XIX, 534.
Le Duc, Louis, XVIII, 492.
Ledyard, —, XXVII, 520, 595, 604.
Ledyard, Harrison T., XXIX, 449.
Ledyard, Henry S., XXII, 365; XXVIII, 596, 641; XXX, 555.
Ledyard, William B., XVIII, 243, 319.
Lee, —, XXVII, 183; XXX, 295.
Lee, Corp. —, at St. Joseph's island, XXIII, 281.
Lee, Albert, XVIII, 324.
Lee, Mrs. Alice Howe, XXVI, 392.
Lee, Asa, XXVI, 174.
Lee, Capt. Benjamin, XXVI, 174.
Lee, Calvin, XXVI, 198.
Lee, Caroline (Mrs. Thomas Nobles), XVII, 453.
Lee, Mrs. Caroline, XXVIII, 610.
Lee, Charles, XVII, 472; XXI, 233.
Lee, Mrs. Charles A. (Braley), XVII, 176.
Lee, Mrs. Cyrus, XXIX, 32.
Lee, D., XXVII, 281.
Lee, Mrs. D. N. Jewett, XXII, 448.
Lee, Daniel, XXVII, 281.
Lee, Daniel S., XVIII, 524.
Lee, Diedama (Mrs. Calvin), XXVI, 198.
Lee, Edgar J., XXVI, 175.
Lee, Elijah, XVII, 146.
Lee, Eliza, XVII, 205.
Lee, Elizabeth XVII, 472.
Lee, Mrs. Emily J., XXVII, 50.
Lee, F. W., XXVII, 66.
Lee, Dr. Francis G., XXVI, 418.
Lee, Frank, XVII, 472.
Lee, Fred, XXII, 270, 616.
Lee, Fred B., XXII, 142.
Lee, Mrs. Fred B., XXI, 3.
Lee, George, XXII, 270.
Lee, Rev. George D., XXI, 99; XXII, 615, 616.
Lee, George L., XVIII, 664, 665.
Lee, Mrs. George W. (Lorinda S.), XXII, 183.
Lee, Giles, XXVI, 441.
Lee, H. O., XXIX, 32.
Lee, Mrs. Harriet (Mrs. James) XXVI, 81.
Lee, Mrs. Harriet Wooden, XXVII, 61.
Lee, Mrs. Horatio, XVIII, 280.
Lee, Capt. Isaac, XVII, 218.
Lee, Mrs. J., XVII, 136.
Lee, James, discharged by Maj. Gladwin, XIX, 175.
Lee, James D. XVII, 472.
Lee, John, XVII, 209; XXI, 81; XXIX, 32.
Lee, John D., XVIII, 153.
Lee, Joseph, XXVII, 279, 281.
Lee, Josiah, XXVII, 281, 283.

Lee, Mrs. Laura E., XXIX, 441.
Lee, Leonard, XVIII, 500.
Lee, Levi, XXVIII, 559.
Lee, Dr. Luther, XVII, 84, 86.
Lee, Mary Ann, XVII, 472.
Lee, Mrs. Mary Ann (Mrs. Richard), XXI, 67, 81.
Lee, Mary Meacham (Mrs. Asa), XXVI, 174.
Lee, Melissa, XVII, 472.
Lee, Mrs. Mervin, XXIX, 415.
Lee, Mordecai, XVII, 664.
Lee, Nathaniel, XXVIII, 35.
Lee, Dr. Newton Douglas, XXVI, 462.
Lee, Mrs. Newton Douglas (Mary Jewett), XXVI, 175.
Lee, Mrs. Patrick, XXVIII, 24.
Lee, Richard, XXI, 82.
Lee, Richard Henry, XXVII, 392; on committee to design U. S. Seals, XXX, 322.
Lee, Gen. Robert E., XXII, 164; XXVI, 32; XXVIII, 44; XXX, 132, 568, 569; first newspaper interview, XXX, 509; home, XXX, 215; surrenders, XXX, 523.
Lee, Samantha, XXI, 203.
Lee, Stephen, XXIX, 16.
Lee, Thomas, XVII, 452.
Lee, William, XXI, 362; XXII, 419; XXX, 470.
Lee, William, negro, XX, 309, 310.
Lee, Dr. William, XXIII, 6–8, 13, 23, 27, 30, 365, 594, 595; ordered to succeed Dr. Brown at St. Joseph's island, XXIII, 2.
Lee, Dr. William, letter to Capt. Alex. Clerk, requesting leave to convey children to Quebec, XXIII, 23.
Lee, Mrs. William, XXIII, 23.
Lee, Zekial, XVIII, 573.
Lee, Jeffries & Isbel, XXVII, 325.
Lee, Morton & King, XXVII, 155.
Lee, Smith & Day, XXVII, 86.
Lee township (Shiawassee Co.), first teacher, XXVI, 478; residents, XXI, 64, 65, 78, 88; XXII, 46.
Leech, Mrs. A. F., XXIX, 465.
Leech, G. C., XVII, 428.
Leech, P. K., XVII, 425, 428.
Leech Lake, or Lac de Sang Lue, source of Mississippi, XXIII, 151; XXV, 139.
Leeds, Alexander, Jr., XXVI, 35.
Leeds, Alexander Brown, XXVI, 35, 328.
Leeds, Mrs. Alexander Brown, XXVI, 35.
Leeds, Leah, XXVI, 35.
Leeds, Lodowick, XXVI, 36.
Leeds, Paul, XXVI, 35.
Leeds, Samuel, XVII, 136.
Leek, —, XXX, 449.
Leek, Horace, XVII, 452; XXVII, 255.
Leek, Michael, XXIX, 115.
Leek, Victor, XXI, 215.
Leelanau county, XXX, 204–207.
Leeland, Mrs. H. C., XXVIII, 35.
Leeland, John M., XVIII, 515.
Leeland, Louis A., XVII, 188.
Lees, Benjamin, XVIII, 306.
Lees, Mrs. James (Callam), XXI, 230.
Lees, John, XX, 423, 433, 437, 451, 455, 459, 461, 463, 466, 479, 489, 492, 493, 504, 511, 663; appointed storekeeper general of Indian dept., XX, 403.
Lees, John, letters, from George Ironside, complaining of Capt. Mayne's overbearance in the Indian dept., XX, 521, 522; on his misunderstanding with Capt. McLean, XX, 542–545; James Molloy, on depredations of Indian presents at Niagara, XX, 476, 477; to Thomas A. Coffin, on Indian supplies, XX, 421, 422, 431, 432; Capt. James Green, on depredations of Indian goods, at Chippewa, XX, 483–487; on Indian dept. at Amherstburg, XX, 528; on Indian supplies, XX, 403, 404, 420, 421, 514, 539, 540, 552–554, 655; on purchase of St. Joseph's island, XX, 628.
Lees, John, American custom officer at Niagara, seizes British merchandise, XXV, 257, 258.
Leet, Mrs. Albert, XXIX, 87.
Leet, Harriet, XXVI, 387.
Leete, Mrs. Robert, XXII, 194.
Leettoite, see Le Moit.
Lefever, Mrs. Julia, XXVI, 201.
Lefever, Nathan, XVII, 473.
Lefevre, A. N., XVIII, 541.
Lefevre, J. N., XVIII, 541.
Lefevre, Bishop Peter Paul, XXI, 252; XXVII, 168, 196, 557; XXX, 266, 268, 283, 288; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 574.
Lefferts, John A., XXX, 471.
Leffingwell, John, XXIX, 122.
Lefler, John, XVIII, 253.
Le France, Father —, Jesuit missionary among Ottawas, XXVI, 535.
"Legacy of Historical Gleanings," XXI, 591.
Le-ga-ge-wan-na-naw-me, Potowatomi chief, witnesses Gen. Wayne's treaty, XX, 418.
Legal, Rev. Charles, XXVI, 12, 317, 394; XXVII, 64.
Legate, Maj. —, XXVII, 478.
Legate, Thomas C., XXVII, 430; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 568.
"Legend of Michigan," cited, XXVII, 293, 302.
"Legends of a Log Cabin," cited, XXII, 254.
Legg, Artemus, XXI, 59.
Legg, Chapin, XXVI, 476.
Legg, Eleanor (Mrs. J. B. Southworth), XXI, 59.
Legg, George, XXVI, 191.
Leggett, Mrs. Cornelia, XVII, 42.
Leggett, Daniel, XVII, 560; XXI, 49.
Leggett, Edwin, XVII, 469.
Leggett, Samuel, XXII, 415.
Leggett, Stephen W., XXII, 197.
Legislative acts, see Acts.

Legislative council, act dividing country into county limits, XVIII, 611; asks admission for Michigan, XXX, 20.
Legislature, advocates internal improvements, XXX, 162, 163; appropriates money for canal, XXX, 164; authorizes upper peninsula prison, XXX, 121; commended, XXX, 127; contest over votes, XXX, 473; held at Detroit, XXX, 290, 300; juvenile offenders, XXX, 124; laws enacted, XXX, 101, 120, 475, 476, 483; members of, XXI, 74, 110, 119, 124, 128, 138, 139, 141, 164, 175, 231, 236, 245, 264, 286, 329, 391, 398, 399, 593, 654, 660, 672; XXII, 5, 6, 12, 14, 15, 40, 68, 89, 91, 94, 117, 118, 122, 123, 136, 190, 197, 223, 224, 227, 228, 231, 299, 322, 338, 378, 388, 396, 412, 544, 549; Peter White's journey to Lansing, XXX, 607; prison legislation, XXX, 123, 124; resolutions regarding canal, XXX, 167–170; stormiest session, XXX, 101; territorial, organized, XXX, 65; votes a reformatory, XXX, 121; see also Acts.
Legrand, —, XXVII, 662.
Le Gras, —, XX, 63; XXIV, 30, 33.
Le Gris, Prisque, claim for losses at Michilimackinac, XXIII, 456.
Le Halle, Nicholas Benoit Constantine de, Recollet, priest, XXI, 497, 498.
Lehr, F. P., XXIX, 32.
Leib farm, XXVI, 561.
Leighton township, XVII, 562.
Leinbach, Henry S., XXVIII, 8.
Leisberger, D., see Zeisberger.
Leister, Alexander M., XXIX, 115.
Leitelt, A., XXVI, 436.
Leitlet, Adolph, XXVIII, 68.
Leith, —, XXIV, 103.
Leith & Shepherd, XXIV, 129; suspected of keeping barter account with Indian dept. at Amherstburg, XX, 622.
Leith, George & Co., Detroit merchants, XX, 321, 440; petition for wharf, XXIV, 557.
Leith, George & Co., letter from Maj. John Smith on the discontent of Indians in the Miamis country, XXIV, 375.
Leith, Shepherd & Duff, XXIII, 185; certificate regarding relations with Indian dept., XXV, 162.
Leitow, Henry, XXVIII, 80.
Leitz, Charles, XXI, 246.
Leland, Charles G., XXI, 260.
Leland, Elizabeth (Mrs. James McGregor), XVII, 164.
Leland, George, XVIII, 556; XXVI, 219.
Leland, Mrs. Helen P., XXIX, 471.
Leland, Mrs. J. D. (Hascall), XVII, 183.
Leland, James H., XXVIII, 24.
Leland, Miranda, XVII, 451.
Leland, Mrs. Sidney, XVIII, 112.
Le Maistre, Francis, XXIII, 179, 611, 615, 632; XXIV, 361, 410, 534, 537, 540, 575.
Le Maistre, Francis, letters, from Capt. J. Bunbury, on affairs at Detroit, XXIII, 252; K. Chandler, on ordnance stores at the various posts, XXIII, 252; Gen. John Craigie, on provisions for the posts, XXIII, 180; Capt. William Doyle, on a survey of stores at Michilimackinac, XXIII, 181, 339; Lieut. Col. R. England, on affairs at Detroit, XXIII, 394–397; on building of barracks at Fort Miamis, XXIII, 338, 339, 398; on expense of boat building, XXIII, 345; on expenses of engineer and marine departments, XXIII, 394, 395; on hostilities between Indians and Americans in the Miamis country, XXIV, 427; on payment of protested bill, XXIII, 180; on state of barracks at Michilimackinac, XXIII, 333, 334; on a survey of stores at Detroit, XXIII, 335; Col. A. Gordon, enclosing dispatches, XXIV, 401; on Six Nations' council at Buffalo creek, XXIV, 232, 233; on Six Nations' settlement on the Grand river, XXIV, 399, 400; E. B. Littlehales, enclosing letter from Col. England, XX, 374; enclosing papers on Indian affairs, XX, 317, 318; enclosing Gen. Wayne's speech to the Indians, XX, 376; on the division among the Indians, XX, 397–399; on Indian affairs, XX, 374–376; on monthly returns of the British forces, XXIII, 588, 589; on raising provincial troops, XXIII, 588; on surveys of barracks and stores at the various posts, XXIII, 388; Maj. John Smith, on hostilities between Indians and Americans in the Ohio country, XXIV, 107, 108, 139, 140; Thomas Talbot, on prisoners sent to Quebec, XX, 353, 354; to Lieut. Col. M. Bolton, appointing Capt. Bird engineer at Detroit, XIX, 568; on court martial to be held at Detroit, XIX, 462, 463; Lieut. Col. Forbes Macbean, on engineers' stores for Michilimackinac, XIX, 661; Maj. Nairne, on passes to be issued, XIX, 462.
Le-man-tan-quis, chief, see Black King.
Le Mercier, —, XXI, 466.
Lemis, Leonard, XXVII, 40.
Lemm, A. C., XXII, 593.
Lemm, V. W., XXIX, 426.
Lemmon, Mrs. Nancy Vincent (Mrs. J. Wolf), XXVII, 205.
Le Moit (Lamote), Sauk chief, XVI, 325, 336; address of, XVI, 193–195, 300.
Lemon, Frank, XXVI, 13, 317; XXVII, 7.
Lemon, Grace, XXII, 7.
Lemon, Jacob, XVIII, 540.
Lemoyne, Francis J., XVII, 252.
Lemoyne, George, XXVI, 355.
Lenawee county, XXX, 273; census, 1840, XXII, 486; court house and records burned, XXII, 561; Dover township, XXI, 54; early settlers, XXII, 3; XXX,

416; early trip to, XXVI, 236; furnishes recruits for patriot war, XXI, 580; history, XXII, 556–564; memorial report, XVIII, 251; XXI, 193; XXII, 129; XXVI, 146; XXVII, 132; XXVIII, 70, 350; XXIX, 456; officers, XXII, 563; organized, XXII, 483, 561; territory of, 1826, XVII, 405.
Le Nepigon post, Indian commerce in 1761, XIX, IX.
Lennon, Hannah, XVII, 146.
Lennon, Mrs. J., XVIII, 140.
Lennon, Capt. Peter, XXI, 114, 115.
Lennon, Mrs. Peter, XXI, 115, 116.
Lennox, James, XXVIII, 90.
Lensley, see Lansley.
Lent, Mrs. John, XVII, 163, 173.
Lenthal, —, allowance for service at Drummond island, XVI, 664.
Lenthal, Com. Gen. —, XVI, 568.
Lenthal, A. H., letter to Com. Gen. Wood, XVI, 610.
Lenthall (Lenthal), John, clerk in the British commissariat, XXIII, 112; reimbursed for losses by wreck of schooner "Gen. Brock," XXIII, 214, 215.
Leod, Archibald M., XXVI, 442.
Leon, XIX, 563.
Leonard, Mrs.—,(McKelvey). XXVI, 125.
Leonard. Benjamin, XXII, 416.
Leonard, Edward, XXVI, 185, 424.
Leonard, Dr. F. B., XXX, 31.
Leonard, Mrs. Harriet, XXVIII, 24.
Leonard, Henry, XXX, 290.
Leonard, J. M., XVIII, 117, 123, 124.
Leonard, Jane (Mrs. George T. Smith), XXVII, 37.
Leonard, Mrs. John M., XVIII, 116, 123.
Leonard, Joseph C., XXVI, 39.
Leonard, Mrs. Joseph C., XXVI, 40.
Leonard, Lyman, XVIII, 123.
Leonard, Mrs. Lyman (Eunice Smith), XVIII, 123.
Leonard, Otis W., XVIII, 299, 300.
Leonard, Mrs. Otis W. (Emily), XVIII, 299.
Leonard, Silas, XVIII, 501.
Leonard, William, at Chippewa, XX, 492.
Leonard, see Big Rapids.
Leonard's History of Oberlin, cited XXX, 524.
Leoni (Mich.), applies for college, XXX, 538.
Leoni seminary, XVIII, 399.
Leoni township (Jackson Co.), XXII, 94, 96; land entry, XXI, 164; officers, XXVII, 218; residents, XXI, 152–154, 159, 162, 166; XXII, 102, 103.
Leopoldine, Archduchess —, gift to Bishop Rese, XXVI, 272.
Le Page, —, prisoner to English at Quebec, XX, 32.
Lepailleur, —, soldier in patriot war, XXI, 534.
Le Palne, —, draws rations at Detroit, XX, 237.
"Le Pere Juste," by Rev. Frank A. O'Brien, XXX, 262–288.
Le Pezant, —, XXIX, 287, 289, 290, 292, 293.
Lephart, —, XVIII, 576.
Lepper, Josiah, XXII, 58.
Lepper, Mrs. Josiah (Charlotte Haskins), XXII, 58.
Lepper, S. V. R., XXII, 58.
Lerich, Peter D., XVIII, 497; XXVIII, 355. 355.
Lerich, Sarah F., XXVIII, 355.
Lernoult (Larnould), Maj. Richard B., XIX, 335, 343, 345, 355, 359, 364, 365, 366, 374, 391, 395, 399, 410, 414, 416, 428, 431, 432, 453, 454, 471, 477, 546, 568, 585, 637, 639, 674; XX, 172, 192, 205, 212, 228, 240; appointed commandant at Detroit, XIX, 336; at Quebec, XIX, 569; bill of exchange, XX, 94; ill with gout, XIX, 415; inventory of letters, XX, 273; needs reinforcements, XIX, 404, 405; ordered to arrest disaffected inhabitants, XIX, 433, 436; speech, from Miamis, XIX, 443; to Indians. XIX, 469, 470; XX, 133.
Lernoult, Maj. Richard B., letters. from Lieut. Thomas Bennett, on his inability to assist at Detroit, XIX, 455, 456; Maj. De Peyster, on the intended American attack on Detroit, XIX, 437; Capt. Alexander McKee, on an intended American attack on Detroit; XIX, 360; Gen. Montforton, on the proposed peace between the Hurons and Americans, XIX, 412; to Lieut. Col. Mason Bolton, on Indian affairs at Detroit, XIX, 439, 440; on supplies sent from Detroit, XIX, 467, 468; Maj. A. S. De Peyster, on sending detachment to Michilimackinac, XIX, 569, 570; Brig. Gen. Allan MacLean, on detachment for Michilimackinac, XIX, 572; on forwarding express to Gov. Sinclair, XIX, 575; Brig. Gen. Powell, on the Indian department, XIX, 640, 641; ordering Serjt. Smith to Quebec, XIX, 640.
Lernoult, Fort, see Detroit.
Le Roux, —, trader, XIX, 525.
LeRoy, Judge Daniel, member Pontiac company, XXII, 406, 410, 411; made first land entry in Springfield township, XXII, 415, 422.
Leroy, Henry H., XXVI, 559.
LeRoy township (Calhoun Co.), early settlers, XXII, 50; officers, XXVI, 113; residents, XXII, 64.
Les Cheneaux, fishing islands, XVIII, 642.
Lesher, —, XXII, 613.
Leslie, Lieut. —, XXVII, 624, 625, 630, 639.
Leslie (Mich.), census, 1840, XXII, 486.
Leslie township (Ingham Co.), first settlers, XXVI, 644.
Leslye (Lesslye, Lesley, Leslie), Lieut. William, XIX, 70, 71, 104, 116, 121,

130, 150, 151, 154, 173; brings provisions to Detroit, XIX, 67; captured by Indians, XIX, 217, 218; relief of, XIX, 177, 178.
Leslye, Lieut. William, letter to Col. Bouquet, on affairs at Michilimackinac, XIX, 152; requesting relief, XIX, 166, 167.
L'Esparance, John, XXVIII, 370.
L'Espenard, Antoine, XXVI, 19, 324.
Lesperance, —, XXVII, 663.
L'Esperance, Alexis, XXI, 499.
Lessallier, —, interpreter, XVI, 297.
Lessard, Charles B., XXVI, 46.
Lessen, Amos, in shipyard at Detroit, XIX, 344.
Lessey, Matthew, XIX, 666; XX, 208; witnesses deed of Michilimackinac island, XIX, 633, 634.
Lester, —, XX, 172, 379.
Lester, Prof. —, XXII, 477.
Lester, Charles E., XVII, 207.
Lester, Mrs. E. G., XXVIII, 314.
Lester, Mrs. Elizabeth, XVIII, 119.
Lester, Facheos M., XVII, 41.
Lester, Harrison H., XXVIII, 48.
Lester, Mrs. S. W., XXI, 85.
Lester, Stephen, W. XVII, 63.
Lester, William, XXII, 406, 418, 420.
Lester, Z. Alton, XVII, 63.
Lester, Zaccheus Mead, XVII, 63.
Lester & Co., Quebec merchants, XX, 430.
Lester & Morrough, XX, 528.
Le Tellie, —, XXV, 20.
Lethbridge Col., —, XXIII, 600–602.
Le Tourneaux, Indian chief, at the Illinois river, XIX, 586, 588.
Lett, Benjamin, XXI, 532, 541, 607.
Lett, Mason, XXIX, 430.
Lett, Samuel, XXI, 607.
Leutz, Karl, XVIII, 298.
Leutze, —, allegorical picture at Washington, XXX, 216.
Levake, Henry A., XXX, 183.
Levake, W. S., XVII, 331.
Le Vallier, —, XXIV, 271.
Levandowsky, Francis, XXI, 153.
Levanway, Dr. Charlotte, XXIX, 48.
Leveredge, Lucy Minerva, XXVIII, 281.
Leveridge, Minerva (Mrs. Simeon McCotter), XXVI, 101.
Levering, Thomas H., XXVI, 495.
Levesque, L., Jr., letter to Sir John Sherbrooke, XVI, 530.
Levi, —, XXI, 450.
Levillier, —, killed in American attack near Sandusky, XX, 25.
Levine, John, XXIX, 693.
Levingston, Robert, charges against John Askin, Jr., XXIII, 74.
Levison, Henry, XXIX, 10.
Levitt, Mrs. A., XXI, 177.
Le Vorn, —, XXVIII, 670.
Levy, —, explains neglect in forwarding dispatches, XIX, 170.
Levy, Abram, XVII, 111.
Levy, Hayman, XXVIII, 560–563.
Lewis, —, XX, 433; XXIII, 302; XXX, 301.
Lewis, Mrs. —, XXVIII, 625; XXIX, 363.
Lewis, Mrs. —, (Mrs. L. Snyder), XXVI, 439.
Lewis, Capt. —, American officer, XXV, 117, 119, 122–124.
Lewis, Col. —, XIX, 264, 265, 269, 270, 273, 282.
Lewis, Dr. —, XVIII, 466.
Lewis, Maj. —, XXVII, 595.
Lewis, Maj. Gen. —, XXV, 505.
Lewis, Adam, XXVIII, 304.
Lewis, Adeline (Mrs. W. R. Goodwin), XVIII, 655.
Lewis, Mrs. Agnes A., XXIX, 12.
Lewis, Alexander, XXII, 344; XXVIII, 625.
Lewis, Alfred, XXVI, 477.
Lewis, Andrew, XXVII, 300.
Lewis, Mrs. Anna Condon, XXVIII, 24.
Lewis, Arthur, XXVI, 414.
Lewis, Mrs. Augusta, XXVIII, 314.
Lewis, Benjamin J., XVIII, 308.
Lewis, C. B., "M. Quad," XXVI, 414.
Lewis, Dr. C. H., XVIII, 190.
Lewis, Calvin, XXVI, 303; XXX, 289.
Lewis, Mrs. Candace, XXVIII, 16.
Lewis, Celeste, XXVIII, 87.
Lewis, Mrs. Charles, XXVIII, 57.
Lewis, Daniel W., XXIX, 465.
Lewis, David, XXVI, 376.
Lewis, Mrs. David, XXVI, 335.
Lewis, Delia K., XXII, 585.
Lewis, Dr. Dio, XXVI, 62.
Lewis, Dixon H., XXVII, 577, 578, 580.
Lewis, E. A., XXVI, 193.
Lewis, Dr. Edward, XXI, 421, 424.
Lewis, Eliza (Mrs. Benjamin J.), XVIII, 308.
Lewis, Eunice Hine (Mrs. William Mitchell), XXI, 160.
Lewis, Ezra, XXI, 160.
Lewis, Mrs. F. J., XXVI, 63.
Lewis, Fred, XXVI, 483.
Lewis, G. F., XXI, 349.
Lewis, George, XVII, 562; XXVIII, 540; XXX, 301.
Lewis, George F., XVII, 163, 179; XXVI, 182; XXVIII, 387, 390.
Lewis, George M., XXVI, 265.
Lewis, Halsey, XVII, 133.
Lewis, Mrs. Harriet A., XXVIII, 48.
Lewis, Harry, XXVI, 414.
Lewis, Harvey, XXII, 46.
Lewis, Henry, XXVI, 194.
Lewis, Mrs. Henry (Anna Miles), XXVI, 194.
Lewis, Henry C., XXVI, 344.
Lewis, Henry G., XXVI, 414.
Lewis, Hiram, XXX, 301, 355.
Lewis, Hiram L., XXVI, 482.
Lewis, Mrs. Hiram L. (Cordelia M. Drake), XXVI, 483.
Lewis, Horace D., XXVI, 483.

Lewis, Dr. J. B. W., XXVIII, 24.
Lewis, J. O., designs Detroit seal, XXX, 337.
Lewis, J. Warren, XXIX, 115.
Lewis, James M., XXVI, 46.
Lewis, Jane N., XXII, 585.
Lewis, John, XVII, 457; XXII, 279.
Lewis, John, recommended for ensigncy, XIX, 282, 288.
Lewis, Mrs. John S., XXVI, 344.
Lewis, John W., XXVII, 50.
Lewis, Jonah R., XVIII, 119.
Lewis, Lafayette, XXIX, 465.
Lewis, Leichman, XXI, 22.
Lewis, Mrs. Lucy, XVIII, 190.
Lewis, Mary, XXVI, 483; XXVIII, 404.
Lewis, Mrs. Mary, XXX, 302; portrait of, XXX, 291.
Lewis, Mary M., XXX, 289.
Lewis, Meriwether, XXVII, 406, 414, 443.
Lewis, N. B., XXIX, 465.
Lewis, Nathan, discharged ranger, XXIV, 177.
Lewis, Nellie M., XXVI, 414.
Lewis, Nicholas, XVIII, 253.
Lewis, Mrs. O. J., XXIX, 432.
Lewis, Mrs. Orle A., XXVIII, 40.
Lewis, Mrs. Pershall, XVIII, 595.
Lewis, Mrs. Rebecca Sherwood, XXVI, 126.
Lewis, Samuel, XVII, 260, 270; XXII, 344, 363; XXVI, 376.
Lewis, Seth, XVIII, 396; XXVIII, 231.
Lewis, Stanton, XXX, 301.
Lewis, T., witness to Wayne's treaty, XX, 416.
Lewis, Mrs. Thomas (Brown), "Governor of Grosse Isle," XVII, 206.
Lewis, Virgil A., gift of XXI, 24.
Lewis, Mrs. W. A. (McKnight), XXVII, 178.
Lewis, W. C., XVIII, 204; XXVI, 102.
Lewis, W. R., XXVIII, 231.
Lewis, Walter L., XXVI, 483.
Lewis, Wesley, XVIII, 500.
Lewis, Willard C., XXII, 102.
Lewis, William, XXVII, 430; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 565.
Lewis, William ("Yankee"), landlord of Yankee Springs, XXII, 41, 567, 574; XXVI, 237, 302, 308; XXX, 289, 553; builds first bridge, XXX, 295; characteristics, XXX, 295; death and burial, XXX, 302; famous hostelry, XXX, 289; first mail contractor, XXX, 295; member legislature, XXX, 290, 300, 301; poem on, XXX, 299; portrait, XXX, 290.
Lewis, Col. William, at River Raisin massacre, XXII, 436–439, 442.
Lewis, Lieut. Col. William, prisoner of war on parole, XXV, 542.
Lewis, Mrs. William, XXII, 156; XXVI, 304.
Lewis, William A., "The long time ago," XXVIII, 640.
Lewis, "Yankee," see William Lewis.
Lewiston (Canada), XXX, 551; Americans evacuate, 1813, XXV, 564; burned, 1814, XXV, 566.
Lexington (Ky.), XXX, 103; first blood of revolution shed, XXVII, 300; union hospital organized, XXII, 163.
Liasening, Mrs. D., XVII, 135.
Libby prison (Richmond), XXX, 209; death recorded in, XXX, 28; union soldiers in, XXI, 220, 235; XXII, 170; XXVI, 469; XXVII, 39, 62, 223.
"Liberty," boat, XXI, 364.
Liberty, Fort, British attack on, XIX, 538; XXII, 28.
Liberty township (Jackson Co.), residents, XXI, 153, 154, 161; XXII, 102, 103, 107, 109.
Libhart, Mrs. Angeline, XXVIII, 57.
Licht, Dr. Edward, XVIII, 305.
Lichty, Mrs. Susan, XXIX, 12.
Licking creek, XIX, 541, 647; XXII, 28; American forces at, XIX, 554; English plan attack at, XIX, 533.
Licking river, XXIV, 245.
Lickley's corners, XXI, 129.
Lickly, Maurice J., XXI, 129.
Lickly, Mrs. Maurice J. (Harriet Cooper), XXI, 129.
Liebold, John, XVIII, 293.
Liebold, Mrs. John, XVIII, 285, 293.
Liebold, Michael, XVIII, 293.
Life and Writings of Washington, cited, XXX, 3.
Lifitan, Father —, Jesuit missionary, XXIX, 226.
Light, J. D., XXII, 555.
Light, James P., XVIII, 501.
Lightbody, —, prisoner of war, XXV, 515.
Lightbody, Mrs. Elizabeth, XXIX, 115.
Lightfoot, Lieut. Col. —, XXIII, 250, 528.
Lighthall, Mrs. W. H. (Williams), XXVII, 77.
Ligonier, Fort, XIX, 54, 64, 73, 83; Colonel Bouquet's expedition, XIX, 27; reinforced, XIX, 82, 122, 201; garrison, XIX, 283; size of escort at, XIX, 227.
Lilley, Amos, XVII, 128.
Lilley, Lucius, XXVII, 136.
Lilley, Bidwell & Co., XXI, 196.
Lilley, Bills & Co., XXI, 196.
Lillie, Gilbert, XVII, 470.
Lillie, Mary Ann (Mrs. Alfred Jenkins), XXVI, 376.
Lillibridge, Hiram H., XXVII, 280.
Lillibridge, Hyman H., XXVII, 282.
Lilly, Amos, XVIII, 547.
Lilly, Augustus, XXVII, 31.
Lilly, David, XXVI, 81.
Lilly, John, Montreal merchant, XXV, 221.
Lilly, Lyman A., XXVII, 31.
Lilly, Mary (Mrs. Augustus), XXVII, 31.
Lilly, Mrs. William (Ellen Benjamin), XVIII, 287.
Lima (Washtenaw Co.), residents, XXII, 96.

Lima township, condensed history of, XVII, 453.
Limbergers, —, XXVIII, 495.
Lime juice, scarcity at Fort Drummond, XVI, 448.
"Limnade" (Limonade), British vessel on Lake Ontario, XX, 59; XXIV, 129.
Linabury, Mrs. H. C., XVIII, 280.
Lincoln, Abraham, XVII, 248, 249, 253, 274, 278, 496; XXI, 24, 110, 153, 225, 586; XXII, 235, 523; XXVI, 17, 139; XXVII, 115, 301; XXVIII, 70, 240, 241, 438, 440, 441, 444, 445; XXIX, 6, 69, 127, 212, 577, 578, 580, 581, 583, 589, 592, 593, 603, 608; XXX, 229; administration of, XVIII, 121; appointments, XXVI, 116; XXX, 44, 106, 218, 491; assassin, XXVII, 79; cabinet, XXX, 219, 233; call for troops, XXI, 103; XXII, 501; XXX, 119; death, XXX, 272; denounced in Michigan legislature, XXX, 104; electors for, XXVII, 239; nominated for president, XVIII, 127; reelected, XXVIII, 444; XXX, 105; ruled by senators, XXX, 101; shrewdness, XXX, 234; speech at Kalamazoo, XXX, 487, 488; statue by Vinnie Ream, XXX, 241; tribute to, XXX, 234; visits army, XXX, 568.
Lincoln, Gen. Benjamin, U. S. commissioner to Indians, XVII, 566, 567, 569, 629, 632, 636, 657, 658; XX, 127, 137, 139, 145; XXVI, 279; XXVIII, 558; XXIX, 706; attends council at Detroit river, XXIV, 579–585; at Niagara, XXIV, 561–568; signs speech to chiefs at Maumee Rapids, XXIV, 593, 594.
Lincoln, Gen. Benjamin, letter to Col. McKee, on peace with the Indians, XX, 320.
Lincoln, Charles P., XXVIII, 441, 442.
Lincoln, George, XVIII, 117.
Lincoln, Mrs. Hattie, XXVI, 46.
Lincoln, Horatio, XVII, 466.
Lincoln, Kerziah, XXIX, 504.
Lincoln, Louis J., XXVII, 78.
Lincoln, Luther, XVII, 330; XXIX, 349.
Lincoln, Mary (Mrs. E. N. Wait), XXI, 580.
Lincoln, Shubael A., XXVII, 120.
Linctot, —, Canadian trader, XIX, 448.
Linden, lake, copper discovered, XXX. 110, 144.
Linder, Mrs. Eva, XXIX, 432.
Linderman, Adeline, XXII, 584.
Linderman, Mrs. Caroline, XVIII, 172.
Linderman, Elizabeth, XXII, 584.
Linderman, Margaret, XXII, 584.
Linderman, Mary (S. W. Hammond), XXVII, 89.
Linderman, Peter, XXVI. 644.
Linderman, Thomas, XXII, 584.
Lindley, Col. —, XVII, 631.
Lindley, Jacob, XVII, 566, 632, 636, 637, 670; expedition to Detroit, 1793, XVII, 565.
Lindley, Mrs. John (Glazier), XXII, 191.
Lindley, Maj. Samuel, XVII, 633.
Lindley, Stephen J., XXII, 99.
Lindsay, —, agent for Indian goods, XIX, 458.
Lindsay, Mrs. —, XXVIII, 370.
Lindsey, —, historian, XXI, 540, 568.
Lindsey, Charles, XXI, 575.
Lindsey, Mrs. Charles (Mackenzie), XXI, 575.
Lindsey, J. M., XXVI, 355.
Lindsley, Cyrus, XVII, 562.
Lindsley, James G., XVII, 561.
Linen, for Indian presents, XVI, 34, 37, 528.
Lines, Nathaniel, list of goods issued to Indians, XX, 329; letter to Joseph Chew, on goods issued to Indians, XX, 329.
Lines, Susan, XXVIII, 24.
Lingemann, —, tribute to A. Chapoton, XXII, 197.
Link, John, prisoner to British, XX, 18.
Link, Margaret, prisoner to British, XX, 18.
Linkletter, Sarah (Mrs. James Clizbe), XXVI, 341.
Linn, H. B., XXI, 372, 377.
Linn, Mrs. Jane, XXVI, 201.
"Linnet," British brig, XXV, 597.
Linote, —, XIX, 465.
Linseed oil, inspection of, at Detroit, XX, 463, 464.
Linsley, —, XVII, 561.
Linslow, Mrs. Louis (Haack), XVII, 177.
Lintner & Olney, XVII, 388.
Linton, —, mayor of Saginaw, XXVI, 181.
Linton, James, XXVIII, 24.
Lintot, —, XIX, 586.
"Lion," boat, XXI, 353.
Lippenberger, Margaret (Mrs. J. Loeffler), XXVII, 156.
Lippincott, Rev. Thomas, XXX, 528, 529.
Lippincott, J. B. & Co., XVIII, 163.
Liquor, British ordinance forbids sale of to canoemen, XXIV, 115, 205; to Indians, XXIV, 111, 116, 117; first law enacted in the state called "Maine Liquor Law," XVIII, 342; not allowed to pass Niagara, XIX, 151; unlawful distillery by back settlers, XXIV, 119; see also rum.
Liscomb, Billy (Wey-win-quis), Delaware chief, witness to Gen. Wayne's treaty with the Indians, XX, 417.
Lisk, Bessie, XXI, 11.
Liskow, —, XXVIII, 496.
Liskow, Charles, XXVII, 177.
Liskow, Ferdinand, XXVII, 177.
Liskow, John, XXVII. 177.
Liskow, John G., XXVII, 177.
Liskow, Louis, XXVII, 177.
Liskow, Louisa, XXVII, 177.
Lisle, Maj. —, XVI, 226.

Lisle, George H., XVII, 472.
Lister, —, XX, 214.
Listers, Mrs. —, XX, 40.
Liston, Robert, XXV, 119, 123, 192.
Liston, Robert, letters from Lord Dorchester, on the evacuation of the posts, 1796, XXV, 122, 123; Gen. Robert Prescott, on trade with the Indians, XXV, 169; Maj. D. Shank, on the settlement of land, XX, 513, 514.
Litchfield, —, XVII, 250.
Litchfield, Elisha C., XXII, 301.
Litchfield, Mrs. Foster, XXVII, 258.
Litchfield township (Hillsdale Co.), clerk, XXII, 94.
Littell, Amos, XXVIII, 355.
Little, —, XVII, 442.
Little, Capt. —, XIX, 82.
Little, Maj. —, XVII, 635.
Little, Adaline (Mrs. Hiram L. Miller), XVII, 163.
Little, Albert, XVII, 130, 131; XXX, 493.
Little, Col. C. D., XVII, 178.
Little, Dr. Charles, XVII, 165.
Little, Charles D., XVII, 164; XXI, 402; XXVIII, 487, 488.
Little, Charles H., XXVI, 170.
Little, E. Porter, XVII, 388.
Little, Eliza A., XVII, 164.
Little, Frank, XVII, 130, 131, 376, 389; XVIII, 540, 561, 595; XXVI, 425; XXVII, VI, 10; "Early recollections of Indians about Gull Prairie," XXVII, 330.
Little, Mrs. Frank (Cornelia Elizabeth May), XXVI, 426.
Little, Mrs. Harriet (Mrs. L. Foster), XXVII, 27.
Little, Helen, XVII, 470.
Little, Henry, XVII, 20, 22, 129; XVIII, 546, 548, 586; XXVIII, 426.
Little, Mrs. J. G. (Wing), XVII, 216.
Little, James, furnished flour to British, XXIII, 199.
Little (Lyttle), John, XX, 188; draws rations at Detroit, XX, 237.
Little, John T., XVIII, 525.
Little, Mary, XXVI, 187.
Little, Norman, XVIII, 445, 447; XXVI, 176; XXVII, 499, 519; XXVIII, 487, 493, 497, 498, 500.
Little, Oliver, XXVI, 46.
Little, Mrs. Phoebe Merchant (Mrs. William), XVII, 129.
Little, Robert, XVIII, 489.
Little, Mrs. Robert (Tucker), XVIII, 489.
Little, Sergt. Samuel, prisoner of war, XXV, 541.
Little, W. L. P., XXVIII, 487.
Little, William, XVII, 129.
Little, William Henry, XVII, 130, 131.
Little, William T., XVIII, 501.
Little Beaver (A-na-cun-sa), chief, witnesses Gen. Wayne's treaty, XX, 418.
"Little Belt," British war vessel, XXIII, 449; XXV, 490, 502; in battle of lake Erie, XXV, 522, 555.
Little Billy (Fish-ka-a-ga), Five Nations chief, XVII, 634; invited to council at Philadelphia, XXIV, 372.
Little Cornbeam, Sioux chief, XVI, 16; assisted the British, XVI, 469; opinion regarding U. S. influence among Indians, XVI, 469; speech of, XVI, 481; visited Drummond island, XVI, 468.
Little Crow, Sioux chief, XVIII, 333.
Little Duck (She-she-pe-anee), Indian chief, XVII, 437.
"Little Erie," boat, XXI, 527.
Little Fort (Waukegan), XXX, 573.
Little Fox (A-boo-lathe), chief, witnesses Gen. Wayne's treaty, XX, 418.
Little Jonny, Indian, XVII, 619.
Little lake XIX, 88; Indian council at, XIX, 76, 77.
Little Manitou island, XXX, 74.
Little Meadows, Braddock defeated at, XXVII, 606, 615, 617.
Little Otter (Agushwa, Au-goosh-away, Egushawa, Egouchaway, Egoushouay, Egouchionois), Ottawa chief, XIX, 597; XXIII, 58, 399; XXV, 45; at Chenail Ecarte, XX, 618, 627, 628; captures pack horses from Gen. Wayne's army, XXIV, 628; speech in council at the Miamis, XX, 350; to Sir John Johnson, XX, 308, 309; witnesses Gen. Wayne's treaty with Indians, XX, 417; wounded in battle with Americans, XXV, 23.
Little Peter, Mohawk, receives pension from Indian dept., XXIII, 109.
Little Round Top, battle, XXX, 571.
Little Soldier (Le Petit Soldat), Sioux Indian, XXIII, 648.
Little Springs (Oakland Co.), XXII, 415, 418.
Little Thunder (Ne-me-kass), witnesses Gen. Wayne's treaty, XX, 417.
Little Traverse bay, boundary of, treaty, XXX, 183; Indians on, receive cattle from U. S., XXII, 44.
Little Turtle, Miamis chief, XX, 311; XXIII, 52, 64.
Littlefield, Mrs. —, XXI, 243.
Littlefield, Charles E., "Fisheries, etc.," XXII, 20.
Littlefield, Mrs. Marion Isham, XXVI, 123.
Littlefield, William W., XXX, 317.
Littlejohn, Judge Flavius J., XVII, 141, 274, 275, 278, 552, 554; XXI, 661; XXII, 279; XXVI, 305, 578; XXVIII, 268; XXX, 197; first supervisor of Allegan township, XXVI, 332; Legend of Michigan, XXVII, 293, 302; presided over Mecosta's first court, XXX, 28, 41.
Littlejohn, Rev. G. H., XXII, 636.
Littlejohn, Col. John, XVII, 563.
Littlejohn, P. O., XVII, 25.
Littlejohn, Silas F., XVII, 549, 550.
Littlehales, Maj. E. B., XX, 388, 428,

430, 432, 436; XXIV, 423, 516, 520, 525, 526, 537, 547, 575, 579, 646, 650, 677; XXV, 68, 69; attends Six Nation's council at Buffalo Creek, XXIV, 509, 633–642; at Niagara, XXIV, 560–568.
Littlehales, Maj. E. B., letters, from Rev. E. Burke, on Indian affairs, XX, 406, 407; to Capt. James Green, enclosing letter from Col. England, XX, 407; on expenses of engineer's dept., XXIII, 400; on a loan of pork to U. S., XXIII, 401, 402; on the state of the harvest, 1795, XXIII, 590; F. Le Maistre, enclosing letter from Col. England, XX, 374; enclosing papers on Indian affairs, XX, 317, 318; enclosing Gen. Wayne's speech to the Indians, XX, 376; on the division among the Indians, XX, 397–399; on Indian affairs, XX, 374–376; on the monthly returns of the British forces, XXIII, 588, 589; on raising provincial companies, XXIII, 588, 591; on surveys of barracks and stores at the various posts, XXIII, 388.
Littleton, Fort, reinforced, XIX, 199.
Livermore, —, XVIII, 466.
Livermore, Mrs. Fidelia, XXVI, 376.
Livermore, Fidus, XXII, 274; XXVIII, 426.
Livermore, Mrs. Fidus, XVIII, 616.
Livermore, John S., XVIII, 523.
Livermore & Wood, XXVIII, 30.
Liverpool, Earl of, XXV, 288, 292, 338, 342.
Liverpool, Earl of, letters, from Sir George Prevost on the declaration of war by U. S., 1812, XXV, 314–318; on Brig. Gen. Hull's invasion of Canada, XXV, 322, 323; on surrender of Michilimackinac, XXV, 330, 331; on threatening hostilities, between Indians and Americans, XXV, 291, 292.
Livingston, —, XXVIII, 516.
Livingston, —, employe of the Northwest Co., XXIII, 272.
Livingston, —, minister to France, XXVII, 463; sec. of foreign affairs, XXVI, 608; letter from John Adams, XXVI, 610.
Livingston, Capt. —, claim for allowance at Drummond island, XVI, 55.
Livingston, Chancellor, XXVII, 159; assisted Robert Fulton, XXI, 355.
Livingston, Mrs. Benjamin, XXIX, 505.
Livingston, Mrs. Emily, XXIX, 32.
Livingston, John R., XXX, 497.
Livingston, Mrs John R., XXX, 498.
Livingston, Sergt. R., at St. Joseph, XX, 517.
Livingston, Robert, XXIX, 255.
Livingston, Capt. Robert, XVI, 428, 432; acting as pilot, XVI, 169, 170, 434; assisted in the capture of U. S. boats, XVI, 170, 433; carried dispatches, XVI, 168–172; claims allowed, XVI, 466; investigated, XVI, 55, 60; petitioned for reimbursements, XVI, 167, 171; amount recommended, XVI, 434; property destroyed, XVI, 171; sent with dispatches, XVI, 88; severely criticized, XVI, 432–435; by Col. McDonall, XVI, 228; wounded and captured, escape, XVI, 168, 169, 433, 434.
Livingston, Samuel H., XXVIII, 113.
Livingston, William, XXVI, 495.
Livingston, William, Jr., XXVI, 495.
Livingston & Harbeck, XXII, 52.
Livingston county, memorial report, XXI, 202; XXVI, 161, 441; XXVIII, 73, 353; XXIX, 86; organized, XXII, 485; pioneer association, XXVIII, 569.
Livingstone, Lieut. —, XXV, 603.
Livingstone, Mrs. Helen, XVIII, 307.
Livingstone, J. R., agent for American Fur Co., Soo, XXX, 157.
Livingstone, Robert, XXIII, 287, 452, 489; petition to Earl of Dalhousie for appointment as interpreter, XXIII, 136–138; services of, XXIII, 136–138.
Livingstone, William, XVIII, 307.
Livins, —, chief justice of Canada, XIX, 401.
Livonia (Livingston Co., N. Y.), XXX, 303.
"Lizzie Walsh," boat, XXI, 227.
L'Halle, Constantin de, XXIX, 232, 238, 239, 258, 276.
Lloyd, Mrs. Gertrude, XXVI, 46.
Lloyd, Gilean R. (Mrs. William Mottram), XXI, 174.
Lloyd, John, XVII, 663.
Lloyd, Mrs. Ransom M., XXIX, 32.
Lloyd & Place, XVII, 141.
Loan, Gen. Benjamin F., XXIX, 597.
Lobban, Alexander, XVII, 414.
Lobban, James, XVII, 414.
Lobdell, Mrs. Flint Murphey, XXI, 57.
Lobdell, James H., XXI, 674, 676; XXVI, 446.
Lobez, Fred, XXIX, 115.
Lochray (Lockry), Col. Archibald, defeated and killed by Joseph Brant's party, XIX, 658; letter from Joseph Reed, on settlement of accounts, XIX, 651, 652.
Lock, D. R., XVIII, 172.
Locke, George, XVII, 376.
Locke, Moses, XXVIII, 370.
Locke township (Ingham Co.), first settlers, XXVI, 644.
Lockhart, Mrs. Hugh, XXVIII, 559.
Lockhart, William, XXVIII, 559.
Lockport township (St. Joseph Co.), XVIII, 517; XXII, 181, 183, 185, 186, 259; XXVI, 192, 193.
Lockwood, —, XXVIII, 311.
Lockwood, Mrs. —, XVIII, 118.
Lockwood, Albert L., XXI, 260.
Lockwood, Alta, XXVII, 115.
Lockwood, Amy, XXVII, 115.
Lockwood, Bingham W., XXVII, 115.
Lockwood, Clarence E., XXVII, 115.
Lockwood, David H., XXVII, 114.
Lockwood, Mrs. David H., XXVII, 115.

Lockwood, Edward C., XXI, 56.
Lockwood, Floyd A., XXVII, 115.
Lockwood, Mrs. George S. (Andre), XXVII, 168.
Lockwood, Hattie, XXVII, 115.
Lockwood, Henry, XXI, 55.
Lockwood, James, XXII, 421.
Lockwood, Jeremiah, XVIII, 500; XXVI, 550, 551.
Lockwood, Mrs. John O., XVIII, 280.
Lockwood, Joseph B., XXVII, 115.
Lockwood, Lebbens, XXVI, 551.
Lockwood, Margaret (Mrs. O. F. Davis), XXVI, 37.
Lockwood, Nathan S., XVII, 163, 181.
Lockwood, Stanley L., XXVII, 115.
Lockwood, T. W., XXX, 102.
Lockwood, Thomas W., XVIII, 326.
Lockwood, Townsend, XVI, 550.
Lockwood, William H., XXVII, 115.
Lockwood church, XXI, 55.
Locy, Dr. I. J., XXII, 554.
Loder, Rhoda, XVII, 468.
"Lodi," boat, XXI, 363.
Lodi township (Washtenaw Co.), XXI, 131; condensed history of, XVII, 457.
Lodge, James M., XVII, 75.
Lodge, Joseph G., XVII, 75.
Loeffler, John, XXVII, 156.
Loeffler, Mrs. John (Margaret Lippenberger), XXVII, 156.
Loeffler, John C., Jr., XXVII, 156.
Loeffler, Louis, XXVIII, 83, 492, 496.
Loeffler, William N., XXVII, 156.
Lofland, William, XXVI, 82.
Lofthouse, William, XVII, 42.
Loftus, James, XXIX, 432.
Loftus, Mrs. Mary, XXII, 93.
Log house, XXI, 302, 429, 430; XXII, 221; chimneys, XXI, 338; description, XXII, 530, 531; picture of, XXVI, 644.
Logan, Mingo chief, XXVII, 444.
Logan, Capt. —, land grant to, XVI, 671.
Logan, Col. —, American officer, XX, 50; meets Col. Clarke at Licking Creek, XIX, 554.
Logan, Benjamin, in expedition against Ouiatanons, XXIV, 188.
Logan, Maj. Gen. John A., XXVI, 32; XXX, 229.
Logan, Walter S., gift of, XXII, 20.
Logan, William, XVII, 562.
Logan & Watt, XXV, 221.
Loger, Col. —, American officer, attacks Shawnee town, XXIV, 37.
Lohr, Charles P., XXIX, 32.
Lomasney, William, XVIII, 305.
Lomax, Joseph, XVII, 374, 389.
London, (Ontario), patriot war soldiers executed, XXI, 573; Col. Simcoe's proposal to establish capitol of Canada at, XXIV, 611, 612, 626, 627, 648; XXV, 32.
London (England), merchants' memorial to Lords Commissioners of the Treasury, regarding trade, XXV, 304–306; treaty of, 1686, XIX, 3.
"London," Canadian steamer, XXX, 551.
London "Courier," XXVI, 619.
Lone Arm, Potowatomi chief, XVIII, 511.
Long, —, XXVIII, 177.
Long, Rev. —, XXX, 497, 503.
Long, Charles D., judge of the supreme court, XVIII, 153.
Long, Charles W., XXII, 552.
Long, Frederick H., XXVIII, 315.
Long, Maj. Gabriel, of U. S. topographical engineers, XXII, 252; XXIII, 525.
Long, Hannah (Mrs. Isaac Huff), XXVII, 201.
Long, Henry, XXII, 552.
Long, Maj. J. W., XXX, 34.
Long, John, XXVIII, 345.
Long, Lucy, XXVIII, 178.
Long, Michael P., XXII, 563.
Long, Oscar, XXVI, 82.
Long, Phoebe (Mrs. Oscar), XXVI, 82.
Long, Mrs. W. H., XVII, 94.
Long, Capt. William, XXIII, 166.
Long, A. B., & Sons, XXVI, 437.
Long, C. W., & Co., XXII, 555.
Long island, XXI, 213; XXII, 98.
Long island (Nova Scotia), French settlement, 1721, XIX, 9.
Long Island college, instructors, XXII, 477.
Long lake, boundary line, XXVII, 307; early settlers on, XVIII, 358; Indians on, XXVII, 328; near Alpena, noted for fishing, XVIII, 623; railroad built to, XXII, 44.
Long lake summer resort, history of, XVIII, 535.
Long Nose, Indian chief, see Ke-way-coosh-cum.
Long Point, on Lake Erie, XXIV, 50, 55, 57, 80, 349, 503, 504, 542, 613, 643, 670; XXV, 7; Gov. Simcoe suggests establishment of post at, XXIV, 610–612; XXV, 103.
Long Shanks (Way-the-ah), Shawnee chief, witnesses Gen. Wayne's treaty, XX, 417.
Long Screws, see L'Anse Creuse.
Longbottom, Isabella C., XXI, 168.
Longcor, Adelbert N., XXVI, 92.
Longcor, Hiram, XXVI, 92.
Longcor, Mrs. Jennie L. (Mrs. Solon C. King), XXVII, 68.
Longcor, Mrs. Mary J. Davis (Mrs. Hiram), XXVI, 92.
Longfellow, —, at Sault Ste. Marie, XVIII, 641.
Longfellow, Henry W., "Evangeline," cited, XXI, 293; "Hiawatha," extract from, XXI, 455; use of Schoolcraft's work on the Indians, XXX, 629.
Longstreet, George, XXVII, 78.
Longstreet, Gen. James, XXII, 366.
Longstreet, William, XXVIII, 53.

Longwell, Edward L., XXI, 168.
Longyear, Ephraim, XVII, 24; XXVI, 213; XXVIII, 426.
Longyear, Mrs. Harriet, XXIX, 126.
Longyear, John W., XXI, 141; XXVII, 82; XXVIII, 428; XXIX, 591, 598–600.
Longyear, Mrs. John W., XXVII, 2; XXVIII, 2, 178, 293.
Longyear, Lois A., XVIII, 204, 618.
Longyear, Nancy J., XXIX, 475.
Lonstorf, N., XXVIII, 76.
Look, John, XXVI, 550.
Look, Orson H., XXII, 23.
Looking Glass river, XVII, 410; XVIII, 430, 473, 526; XXI, 306; XXX, 186; Indians and settlers on, XXI, 306, 397; XXVI, 397; XXX, 181.
Loomis, —, XVIII, 170, 466.
Loomis, Dr. —, XXVIII, 161, 533.
Loomis, Mrs. —, XXVIII, 194.
Loomis, A. Kelsie, XXVI, 377.
Loomis, Mrs. Burr, XXVII, 121.
Loomis, Col. Cyrus O., XXVIII, 446.
Loomis, Prof. Elias, XXIX, 512.
Loomis, Elisha, XXVIII, 194.
Loomis, Elsie, XXVI, 377.
Loomis, Mrs. Emily, XXVI, 204.
Loomis, Esther, XVII, 26.
Loomis, Ezra, XXVI, 550.
Loomis, H. H., XXVIII, 24.
Loomis, Horatio H., XXVI, 388.
Loomis, Mrs. Horatio H. (Nancy Jane Peck), XXVI, 388.
Loomis, Hubbel, XVIII, 513, 514; XXVII, 488.
Loomis, Mrs. I. W. (Addie Harder), XXVII, 186.
Loomis, Jaires, prisoner of war on parole, XXV, 542.
Loomis, John, XXVI, 377.
Loomis, Levi, XVII, 561, 562; XXI, 46.
Loomis, Mary O., XVII, 465.
Loomis, Mary R., XXVIII, 20.
Loomis, Nicholas S., XXI, 215.
Loomis Peter B., XVIII, 615, 618; XXII, 274; XXVII, 218.
Loomis, Phillip, XXVI, 46.
Loomis, Russell, XVII, 470.
Loomis, Sally A., XVII, 26.
Loomis, Silas, XXIX, 371.
Loomis, William S., XXVI, 377.
Loomis, Mrs. William S. (Nancy Ann McDougall), XXVI, 377.
Loomis & Underwood, XXVII, 41.
Loper, James, XVII, 426.
Loranger, Mrs. Eli, XXIX, 441.
Loranger, Joseph, XXI, 499.
Loranger, P. B., XVIII, 260.
Lord, —, XVII, 388; XVIII, 466; XXVI, 6.
Lord, Miss —, (Gladwin), XXVII, 606.
Lord, Lieut. —, 47th regt., XX, 276.
Lord, Prof. —, XXII, 477.
Lord, Rev. —, XXVIII, 267.
Lord, Fred H., XXII, 43.
Lord, George, XXII, 42.
Lord, Mrs. George (C. D. Fay), XXII, 42.
Lord, Henry W., XVIII, 307, 318; XXI, 28.
Lord, Capt. Hugh, leaves America, XIX, 321, 323.
Lord, John C., XXII, 656.
Lord, Samuel, XXIV, 283.
Lord, William H., XXII, 43.
Lord & Denton, XXI, 276.
Lordly, Andrew, XXVIII, 370.
Lorimer, —, XIX, 447.
Lorimer, Chevalier de, XXI, 573.
Lorimier, —, XIX, 546; XX, 69; XXIII, 20; XXIV, 568, 648.
Lorimier, Charles, int., XX, 317, 340, 406 423, 439, 444, 448, 462, 466, 477; letter to Joseph Chew on Indian priority, XX, 467, 468.
Loring, Capt. —, leaves Niagara with reinforcements, XIX, 223; leaves service, XX, 256; ordered to Niagara, XIX, 153; superintends shipbuilding, XIX, 204.
Loring, Maj. —, XVI, 368; XXIII, 303.
Loring, Mrs. Dennis M., XXVI, 191.
Loring, Sarah, XXI, 261.
Lorrain, —, XXVII, 635.
Lorrain, Nicholas, XIX, 443.
"Lorraine," boat, XXI, 365.
Lorrance, —, XIX, 587.
Lorrison, Mary Alice, XXI, 262.
Losan, Henry, XXIX, 115.
Lossen, Nicholas, XXIX, 475.
Lostifer, Mrs. Anthony (Netter), XXVI, 189.
Lotheridge, Brewster, XVII, 468, 469.
Lotheridge, Orson, XVII, 470.
Lotheridge, Mrs. Harriet, XVII, 40.
Lotheridge, Mrs. Mary A., XXVIII, 315.
Lothian, Alexander, XXIX, 115.
Lothrop, Mrs. Almira Strong (Mrs. George V. N.), XXVI, 204.
Lothrop, E. H., XXVII, 420, 430, 567; XXX, 457, 469, 470, 471, 485; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 495, 567.
Lothrop, Elira, XVII, 466.
Lothrop, Emily, XVIII, 408.
Lothrop, George, XVII, 466.
Lothrop, George V. N., XVII, 274, 282, 283, 316; XVIII, 153, 338; XXI, 275; XXVI, 204; XXVIII, 303, 440; XXX, 522; minister to Russia, XXX, 471.
Lothrop & Duffield, XXI, 275.
Lott, William, XXVII, 63.
Lott schoolhouse, XXVI, 87.
Lotteradge, Capt. —, XX, 300.
Loucks, Fanny M., XXIX, 90.
Loucks, Mrs. J. N. (Ramsdill), XXVI, 437.
Loucks, William J., XXVII, 281.
Loud, Mary Ann (Mrs. Watson), XXVII, 141.
Loud, Rienzi, XXVIII, 30.
Loud, Dr. Watson, XXVII, 141.

Loudoun, Lord, XIX, 170; orders regarding provisions, XIX, 133.
Loudoun (Londoun), Fort, XIX, 115, 227.
"Loudres," ship, XX, 285.
Loughborough, Mrs. Minerva, XXVI, 355.
Louis XI, King of France, decree of, XXI, 288.
Louis XII, King of France, XXI, 288.
Louis XIII, King of France, patents to French West India Company, XIX, 1.
Louis XIV, King of France, XXVI, 242; XXVII, 210, 296, 297; patent to M. Croisat, XIX, 2.
Louis, Richard, XVIII, 430.
Louisburg, captured by British, returned by treaty, XXI, 292; recaptured, XXI, 293; traded to France, XXI, 4.
Louisiana, land for soldiers, war 1812, XXII, 542; owns portrait of Gen. Lafayette, XXVI, 14, 15; taken for France by La Salle, XXVII, 295; votes protested, XXX, 223.
Louisiana Historical Society, gift, XXVI, 18, 325; XXVII, 18.
Louisiana purchase, XVII, 298; XVIII, 643.
Louisiana territory, boundary between Canada, and XIX, 19; French possession of, a check to the English, XIX, 286; U. S. trade, regulations for, 1805, XXV, 217.
Louisville, early fort established by French, XXI, 292; proposed name for Smith mission, XXX. 205.
Lounsberry, Rev. Edward, XVIII, 403.
Lounsbery, Anson, XXVIII, 35.
Lounsbury, Mrs. Allen, XXVIII, 325.
Lounsbury, Isaac, XVIII, 449.
Lounsbury, James, XVIII, 449.
Lounsbury, Lewis H., XVIII, 449, 450.
Lounsbury, Mrs. Lewis H. (Betsy), XVIII, 450.
Lounsbury, Lucy A., XVIII, 450.
Lounsbury & Belcher, XXVI, 102.
Lount, Samuel, XXI, 515, 577; imprisoned, XXI, 516; hanged for treason, XXI, 526, 545, 556.
Lount, Mrs. Samuel, petitioned for husband's life, XXI, 526.
Lount, William, Sec'y to Gen. Bierce, XXI, 556.
Loups (Wolves), Indian tribe, XIX, 588, 594, 635; XXIV, 220, 251; invite Hurons to make peace with the Americans, XIX, 412; sell land to Americans, XX, 462, 463.
Louth grammar school, picture of seal, XXX, 314.
Louvain college, XXVII, 196; XXX, 267, 273.
Love, Mrs. Ella, XXIX, 115.
Love, John, XXX, 498.
Love, Mrs. John, XXX, 498.
Love, Mrs. Julia A., XXVIII, 351.
Love, Rosalia, XVII, 472.
Love, Thomas, XXVIII, 353.
Love, Mrs. Thomas, XXVI, 441.
Love, William, XXIX, 115.
Lovejoy, Elijah P., XVII, 247, 252, 255, 257, 271.
Lovejoy, Mrs. Elizabeth, XXVIII, 370.
Lovejoy, Owen, XVII, 270; XXII, 532; XXIX, 589.
Lovejoy, Mrs. Polly, XXVI, 415.
Lovelace, Father —, XXIX, 296.
Loveland, David A., XXIX, 64.
Loveland, Hiram D., XXII, 116.
Loveland, Mrs. Ralph (Bailey), XXVI, 449.
Loveless, Sarah J. (Mrs. James McCormick), XXVII, 32.
Lovell, —, XXX, 319.
Lovell, Judge —, XVIII, 152.
Lovell, Cyrus, XVII, 316, 345, 348, 558; XVIII, 577, 607, 608; XXII, 348; XXVI, 418, 419; XXVII, 552; XXVIII, 426; XXIX, 342.
Lovell, Enos, XXVI, 419.
Lovell, Enos T., XVII, 465.
Lovell, Fanny Z., XVII, 473.
Lovell, George, XVII, 465.
Lovell, Dr. L. W., XXVII, 120.
Lovell, Lafayette W., XVII, 465.
Lovell, Louis, XVII, 316.
Lovell, Judge Louis S., XXVI, 21, 121, 123; XXVII, 275.
Lovell, Mary (Mrs. Enos), XXVI, 419.
Lovell, Preston, XVII, 473.
Lovell, Willard G., XVII, 473.
Loveridge, Mrs. H. C., XVIII, 219.
Lover's Leap, location, XVIII, 642.
Lovill, Catherine E., XXII, 116.
Low, Spencer F., XVIII, 301.
Low, Mrs. Spencer F. (Julia Maria Seaman), XVIII, 301.
Lowdermilk's history, cited, XXVII, 607.
Lowe, Lieut. —, in war 1812, XXIII, 445; XXV, 456.
Lowe, Agnes, XXX, 581.
Lowe, Charles, XVIII, 176.
Lowe, Edward, XVIII, 176, 249.
Lowe, Mrs. Edward (Susan R. Blodgett), XVIII, 249.
Lowe, Mrs. Elizabeth, XXVI, 46.
Lowe, Eugene, XVIII, 176.
Lowe, M. C., XVIII, 204; XXII, 107
"Historical Poem," XVII, 520.
Lowe, Peter, XVIII, 33, 175, 176; XXVIII, 426.
Lowe, Mrs. Peter (Emeline E. Wheaton), XVIII, 175.
Lowe, Rachel, XVIII, 176.
Lowe, Richard R., XVIII, 176.
Lowe, Sara (Mrs. Thomas Faulkner), XVII, 53.
Lowe & Butterworth, XXVII, 127.
Lowe, Near & Co., XVIII, 175.
Lowe, Sayres & Phelps, XVIII, 175.
Lowe, Smead & Co., XVIII, 175.
Lowe cemetery, XXVI, 86.

Lowell, Cassin, XXIX, 422.
Lowell, Dwight N., "Sketch of William Woodruff Gibbs," XXX, 303–305.
Lowell, Ira, XXII, 102.
Lowell, Laura Ewell, XXX, 303.
Lowell, Nelson, XXVI, 539; XXX, 303.
Lowell (Mich.), former Indian village, XXX, 173, 181; superintendent of schools, XXX, 1.
Lower Peninsula, XXX, 3, 4, 11; given to Michigan, XXX, 14; minerals, XXX, 67, 68; part given to Ohio, XXX, 12.
Lower Shawnee (Shawanese) Town, Indian village, XIX, 260.
Lowes, William, XVIII, 665.
Lowman, Mrs. James, XXI, 95.
Lowrey (Lowry, Lowrie), —, trader, XIX, 90, 101; commended by Campbell. XIX, 97, 99; delivers powder at Detroit, XIX, 67.
Lowrey, Mrs. Sarah, XXIX, 115.
Lowrie, A. H., XXI, 193.
Lowrie, Mrs. Helen, XVII, 206.
Lowrie, James, XVII, 206.
Lowrie, Ragan & Applegate, XXI, 193.
Lowry, Dr. —, XXII, 615.
Lowry, Margaret, XXVII, 123.
Lowry, Rev. W. T., XXI, 55, 56; XXVI, 351; XXVII, 46.
Loyal Hannah, Fort, afterwards Fort Pitt, XIX, 27.
Loyalists, XXV, 9; claims for losses during Revolution, XXV, 669, 670; information regarding American movements, 1785, XXV, 693; names of discharged men residing near Detroit, XXIV, 178; report of land committee on settlement of near Detroit, XXIV, 174–178.
Loyd, Timothy, XXIX, 432.
Loyd & Place, XXI, 661.
Loyed & Thomas, XXVIII, 119.
Loyola, Ignatius, XX, 132; XXI, 449.
Luanenbush, Mrs. —, XVII, 135.
Lubahn, Christian, XXI, 246.
Lucas, Mrs. Amanda V. (Mrs. John), XXI, 237.
Lucas, Ann M., XXII, 102.
Lucas, Ben, XXVIII, 633.
Lucas, David, XXIX, 348.
Lucas, John, XVII, 562; XXI, 237.
Lucas, Peter, XXVII, 120.
Lucas, Capt. Robert, XXV, 425.
Lucas, Gov. Robert, XXVII, 351, 353; XXX, 327; protects boundary line, XXVII, 358–364.
Lucas, Sallie, XXIX, 432.
Lucas, Seth A., XVII, 562.
Lucas, Stephen, XVII, 562.
Lucasse, Katherine, XXVIII, 345.
Luce, Bartlett A., XXIX, 188.
Luce, Benjamin F., XXIX, 188.
Luce, Mrs. Charles A., XVIII, 121.
Luce, Col. Constant C., XXVII, 157.
Luce, Mrs. Constant C. (Eliza C. Eyeleshimer), XXVII, 157.
Luce, Cynthia, XXVIII, 306.
Luce, Gov. Cyrus G., XVII, 28, 178, XVIII, 303; XXI, 241; XXII, 277; XXVI, IV, 138, 318; XXVII, IV, 10; 14, 15, 345; XXVIII, 1, 11, 293, 295, 297, 298, 428, 488, 591; XXIX, 1, 3, 5, 128, 343, 400, 402, 404, 407, 411; nominated for governor, XXI, 124; remarks, XXVII, 12; president's address, XXVIII, 299; XXIX, 5, 407.
Luce, R. C., XXX, 38.
Luce, Ransom, XXIX, 334.
Luce, Stephen B., XXVII, 18.
Luce, Mrs. William H., XXI, 160.
Luce, Zephiriah, XXIX, 32.
Luchenbuhl, Mary A. (Mrs. J. J. P. Gerardy), XXVII, 185.
Lucker, Col. —, XXVI, 488.
Ludbrook, William, XXIX, 430.
Ludington, William A., XXVI, 388.
Ludington (Pere Marquette), XXI, 433n, 464; "Ludington and Pere Marquette's grave," by R. H. Elsworth, XXVIII, 408–410; F. & P. M. railroad completed to, XXVI, 173; mills built by E. B. Ward, XXI, 341.
Ludington "Record," XXI, 467.
Ludlow, Charles R., XXVI, 82.
Ludlow, Col. William (British), XXVII, 607n.
Ludlow (Mass.), XXX, 426.
Lueedson, James, XXIX, 87.
Lug-ga-munk, Potowatomi chief, witnesses Gen. Wayne's treaty, XX, 418.
Luke, Elisha, XVIII, 251.
Luke, Peter, XXI, 64.
Luker, William, XXI, 168.
Lull, Mrs. A. A., XVII, 146.
Lull, Adeline (Mrs. D. A. Pettibone), XXVI, 457.
Lull, Augustus, XXII, 452; XXVI, 460.
Lull, Charles A., XXII, 452, 462.
Lull, Joab, XXII, 452; XXVI, 460.
Lumbard, Lucinda (Mrs. F. M. Foster), XXVII, 109.
Lumber, XXI, 206, 390; XXII, 236; at Flint, XXI, 384; first floated on Muskegon river, XXI, 650; floated down Kalamazoo river, XXVII, 292; gains in, XXI, 411; in 1836, XVIII, 25–29; manufactured in Muskegon, XXI, 406–412, 651; XXII, 492; price of, XVIII, 439; product of Michigan, 1890, XXII, 496, 498; rafts, XXII, 462; shipped from Bay Co., XVIII, 439; from Flint to Toledo, XXI, 406; to Chicago, XVIII, 504.
Lumberman's Gazette, XXI, 580.
Lumbert, Mrs. O. N. (Earl), XXI, 101.
Lumby, Mrs. Ellen, XXIX, 115.
Lumkin, Thomas M., XXVIII, 202.
Lunan, —, XIX, 81, 98, 127.
Lundie, Ensign —, testifies at court of inquiry, XXIII, 356, 357.
Lundy, Bailey, XVII, 268.
Lundy, Benjamin, XVII, 247, 248, 252, 255, 257, 268.

Lundy, Gamaliel, XVII, 268.
Lundy, Giddings, XVII, 268.
Lundy, James T., XXI, 361.
Lundy, Lincoln, XVII, 268.
Lundy, Rankin XVII, 268.
Lundy, Sarah, XVII, 665, 668.
Lundy, W., XVII, 582.
Lundy, Washburn, XVII, 268.
Lundy, William, XVII, 638, 661.
Lundy's Lane, battle, XVII, 393; XVIII, 356, 518, 671; XXII, 340, 400.
Luneburg, district of, XXIV, 205.
Lunenburg (Mass.), XXX, 425, 427.
Lusberger, D., see Zeisberger.
Luscomb, Frances E., XXVIII, 270.
Lushington, H. R., letter to Gen. Bunbury, on Sarah Elliott's memorial for pension, XXV, 613.
Lusk, Augustus, XXVI, 60.
Lusk, Mrs. Augustus, XXI, 64.
Lusk, Ella A., XXVI, 60.
Lusk, Fannie (Mrs. Judson Kundel), XXVI, 60.
Lusk, Florence (Mrs. Robert Woodley), XXVI, 60.
Lusk, Frederick, XXVI, 60; XXIX, 32.
Lusk, Mrs. Frederick (Emma Hamilton), XXVII, 54.
Lusk, Harrison J., XXIX, 447.
Lusk, Henry, XXVI, 60.
Lusk, Mrs. Henry (Myrta Hazen), XXVII, 56.
Lusk, J. H., XVIII, 124.
Lusk, Jason, XXI, 72.
Lusk, John, XVIII, 501.
Lusk, Col. John, XXVI, 60.
Lusk, Lucinda (Mrs. Charles Butler), XXI, 72.
Lusk, Nellie (Mrs. W. J. Mosher), XXVI, 60.
Lusk, Orrin, XXIX, 32.
Lusk, Phoebe (Mrs. Nathaniel Huntoon), XXII, 73.
Lusk, Pruella, XXVI, 60.
Lusk, Thomas, XVII, 41.
Lusk, Wilhelmus, XVIII, 117, 124, 125.
Lusk, Mrs. Wilhelmus (Lizzie Stewart), XVIII, 124.
Lute, George, XVII, 133.
Luther, Frederick, XXVI, 644.
Luther, Judith A., XXIX, 471.
Luther, L., XXII, 421.
Lutman, Lieut. —, attends Indian council at Michilimackinac, XXIII, 469.
Luttendon, Reuben, XXI, 424.
Luttenton, Reuben, XVII, 418.
Lutz, James E., XXVIII, 370.
Lutz, Mrs. Michael, XXVIII, 315.
Luzerne, —, XXVI, 606.
Lybrook, Mrs. Rebecca (Jenkins), XVIII, 350.
Lydy, George W., XXIX, 415.
Lyel, Miss —, XVIII, 404.
Lyle, Olive (Mrs. J. R. Carr), XXVI, 388.
Lyle, Rev. W. W., XXII, 467.
Lyles, William, sergt. of marines, prisoner of war, XXV, 541.
Lyman, —, XXVII, 446.
Lyman, Clark, XXI, 82.
Lyman, Hollis, XXI, 82.
Lyman, Lucinda, XXVIII, 579; XXX, 381.
Lyman, Mrs. Orenda Adams (Mrs. Clark), XXI, 64, 82.
Lyman, Ruey, XXX, 380.
Lyman, Theodore, XXVI, 598, 611n, 612n.
Lymburner, Adam, trader, XX, 280.
Lymburner, Matt, XXIV, 42.
Lynch, Mrs. Catherine, XXVI, 355.
Lynch, James, XXVIII, 370.
Lynch, John, XXVI, 186.
Lynch, John B., XXVI, 355.
Lynch, John M., XVII, 26.
Lynch, Mrs. Mary, XXIX, 32.
Lynch, Patrick, XXVI, 201.
Lynch, Mrs. Thomas, XXVII, 189.
Lynde, Dr. John, XXX, 435, 440.
Lynde, Samuel, XXX, 434.
Lyndon, William, XXII, 188.
Lyndon township, XVII, 452.
Lynn, Benjamin, XIX, 418.
Lynn, Mrs. Betsey Ann Crossett, XXII, 52.
Lynn, Dennis, XXVIII, 370.
Lynn, Hiram B., XXI, 573.
Lynn, Mrs. James J. (O'Neill), XXVI, 471.
Lynn, Robert, XXIX, 115.
Lynn township (St. Clair Co.), residents, XXI, 251.
Lyon, —, XXI, 318.
Lyon, Albert B., XXII, 478.
Lyon, Angeline (Mrs. M. E. Cornell), XXVI, 53.
Lyon, Mrs. Angola (Center), XXI, 156.
Lyon, Archie, XXVI, 524.
Lyon, Arthur, XXVI, 490.
Lyon, Asa, XXVII, 449; letters from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 441, 542, 564.
Lyon, C. D., XXI, 187.
Lyon, Catherine (Mrs. E. B. Ward), XXI, 343.
Lyon, Charles, XXII, 60, 72.
Lyon, Charles D., XXX, 551.
Lyon, Charles W., XXVI, 490.
Lyon, Mrs. Chloe A., XXVIII, 321.
Lyon, Clorinda, XVII, 112.
Lyon, Daniel, XXVI, 490; XXVII, 429; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 556.
Lyon, Maj. E. W., XVII, 180.
Lyon, Edward, XXVII, 418, 421, 424, 426, 430, 450, 498, 536; XXX, 551; letters from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 481, 499, 500, 505, 521, 529, 568.
Lyon, Emerson, XVII, 111.
Lyon, Farnham, XXI, 187.
Lyon, Fred, XXVII, 187.
Lyon, Mrs. G. (Liebold), XVIII, 293.
Lyon, George H., XXVII, 426, 429, 534; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 559.

Lyon, George M., XXVI, 90.
Lyon, Mrs. George M. (Hathaway), XXVI, 90.
Lyon, Dr. George W., XVII, 389.
Lyon, Helen J., XXVI, 490.
Lyon, Henry, XVIII, 320; XXIX, 564.
Lyon, Herbert, XXVII, 187.
Lyon, Mrs. Ida Parkhill, XXVI, 196.
Lyon, Ira, XXVII, 416, 438, 461, 523, 544; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 463.
Lyon, J. E., XXI, 365.
Lyon, James D., XVIII, 246; XXI, 186.
Lyon, Capt. John, XXI, 514.
Lyon, Dr. Lasell W., XXVII, 187.
Lyon, Lorenzo M., XXVI, 490.
Lyon, Mrs. Lucinda, XXI, 186; XXIX, 84.
Lyon, Lucius, XVII, 241, 316, 326, 557; XVIII, 599, 607; XXII, 310; XXVI, 219; XXVIII, 203, 428; XXIX, 349; XXX, 255, 455, 550, 555, 565; committees, on State seal, XXX, 332; to investigate canal, XXX, 171; directs survey of Michigan N. W. boundary line, XXVII, 388, 409; expression on boundary line, XXVII, 344; efforts to retain upper peninsula, XXVII, 383–385; 401–403; extracts from letters, XXVII, 399, 400; life, XXVII, 404; letters cited, XXVII, 357n, 362n, 365n, 369, 382, 389; member legislature, XXII, 378; names Schoolcraft, XXX, 453; petition to Congress for statehood for Michigan, XXVII, 355; presents portrait of Lafayette to legislature, XXII, 7, 12; XXVI, 299; privations, XXX, 244; territorial delegate to congress, XXVI, 141; U. S. senator, XXVII, III, VI, 7, 365; witness to treaty, XXX, 183.
Lyon, Lucius, letters, from G. H. Bowen, XXVII, 415, 469; Robert McClelland, XXVII, 415, 458; H. McClure, XXVII, 416, 463; to James Q. Adams, XXVII, 418, 422, 476, 507; John Almy, XXVII, 436, 602; William Anderson, XXVII, 416, 467; Samuel Yorke Atlee, XXVII, 434, 437, 556, 567, 569, 589; Thomas S. Atlee, XXVII, 603; Capt. E. Backers, U. S. A., XXVII, 424, 519; M. J. Baco, XXVII, 424; John F. Bacon, XXVII, 416, 465; Marshall J. Bacon, XXVII, 418, 474, 519; John S. Bagg, XXVII, 419, 484, 488, 493; Rev. James Ballard, XXVII, 428, 551; John S. Barry, XXVII, 419, 424, 436, 483, 486, 519, 599; John Barton, XXVII, 430, 563; Seth Barton, XXVII, 436, 437, 602, 603; Samuel J. Bayard, XXVII, 424, 429, 519, 560; S. W. Beall, XXVII, 415, 459; Digby V. Bell, XXVII, 429, 559; James Gordon Bennett, XXVII, 429, 557; John Biddle, XXVII, 419–421, 485, 496, 500; Matthew Birchard, XXVII, 427, 428, 546; Thomas H. Blake, XXVII, 433, 585; Lucius Boltwood, XXVII, 420, 497; E. B. Bostwick, XXVII, 431, 573; Col. George W. Boyd, XXVII, 417, 468; E. Bradley, XXVII, 435, 594, 596; Calvin Britain, XXVII, 427, 543; Alfred Bronson, XXVII, 430, 566; Arthur Bronson, XXVII, 416–418, 423, 427, 459–461, 471, 477, 511, 544; Frederick Bronson, XXVII, 415, 428, 459, 555; Ethan A. Brown, XXVII, 415, 416, 419, 459, 459, 467, 483; Gen. Joseph W. Brown, XXVII, 421, 498; P. H. Brown, XXVII, 435, 594; James Buchanan, XXVII, 423, 436, 512, 600; Cyren Burdick, XXVII, 420, 491, 502, 590; Gen. J. Burdick, XXVII, 421, 429, 431, 502, 562, 573; Hiram Burnham, XXVII, 436, 603; E. D. Burr, XXVII, 437, 603, Garrad Burritt, XXVII, 419, 437, 486; William A. Burt XXVII, 423, 433, 514, 586; Charles Butler, XXVII, 583; John C. Calhoun, XVII, 433, 586; C. H. Carroll, XXVII, 425, 524, 529; T. Carroll, XXVII, 430, 566; David Carver, XXVII, 419, 482; Lewis Cass, XXVII, 431, 432, 434–436, 574, 577–583, 593, 595, 598, 601; Lewis Cass, Jr., XXVII, 421, 499; Volney Chapin, XXVII, 428, 552; Daniel H. Childs, XXVII, 425, 524; Henry L. Chipman, XXVII, 420, 496; J. N. Chipman, XXVII, 434, 591; John S. Chipman, XXVII, 436, 601; Thomas B. Church XXVII, 432, 578, C. C. Clay, XXVII, 420, 497; Howell Cobb, XXVII, 430, 566; David Coleman, XXVII, 424, 522; H. H. Comstock, XXVII, 418, 420, 422, 433, 434, 480, 491, 507, 587, 589, 591, 593; Darius B. Cook, XXVII, 430, 568; Isaac E. Crary, XXVIII, 426, 427, 432, 536, 543, 574; George Crawford, XXVII, 419, 485; T. Hartley Crawford, XXVII, 433, 522, 585; Edwin Croswell, XXVII, 416, 462; Moses P. Crowell, XXVII, 434, 590, 591; G. S. Dean, XXVII, 432, 577; A. L. Deming, XXVII, 431, 572; Gen. G. V. Denniston, XXVII, 420, 495; George Dexter, XXVII, 429, 563; George W. Dexter, XXVII, 429, 597; J. D. Doty, XXVII, 418, 432, 477, 575; Michael Dousman, XXVII, 433, 569; John A. Drew, XXVII, 416, 417, 466, 469; N. Dunham, XXVII, 431, 569, 573; William Durrell, XXVII, 423, 515; W. C. Dusenberg, XXVII, 431, 570; Lovett Eames, XXVII, 433, 434, 586, 589, 590; Timothy Eastman, XXVII 435, 594; Col. A. Edwards, XXVII, 423, 512, 514; Albert G. Ellis, XXVII, 418, 422, 480, 506; E. D. Ellis, XXVII, 416, 419, 464, 488, 489; Henry L. Ellsworth, XXVII, 425, 427, 430, 434, 527, 533, 543, 566, 572, 592; A. L. Ely, XXVII, 432, 574; Nathaniel Emery, XXVII, 432, 580; Samuel Etheridge, XXVII, 430, 565; Elon Farnsworth, XXVII, 425, 525; Alpheus Felch, XXVII, 428, 552; Col. (Gen.) Thomas Fitzgerald, XXVII,

423, 429, 431, 433, 434, 513, 562, 572, 586, 591; E. J. Foote, XXVII, 431, 569; Rev. Luman Foote, XXVII, 426, 535, 536; John Forsyth, XXVII, 418, 475; James Fraser, XXVII, 421, 499; Gales & Seaton, XXVII, 422, 507; Col. James L. Gillis, XXVII, 427, 541; H. D. Gilpin, XXVII, 417, 471; Allen Goodrich, XXVII, 430, 433, 564, 585; Col. Daniel Goodwin, XXVII, 418, 420–422, 430, 435, 475, 476, 490, 504, 506, 568, 597; Henry A. Goodyear, XXVII, 433, 586; C. K. Green, XXVII, 417, 418, 467, 481; S. Haight, XXVII, 424, 521; Elisha G. Hale, XXVII, 434, 592; William Hale, XXVII, 432, 580; Frederick Hall, XXVII, 432, 433, 583, 584; C. A. Harris, XXVII, 421, 501; Israel V. Harris, XXVII, 424, 519; T. Hartly, XXVII, 425; Charles C, Hascall, XXVII, 417, 418, 424, 436, 474, 479, 519, 602; Isaac Newton Higbee, XXVII, 422, 509; J. N. Higbee, XXVII, 426, 538; E. & S. Higley, XXVII, 423, 513; Mitchell Hinsdill, XXVII, 435, 598; S. R. Hobbie, XXVII, 416, 421–423, 429, 462, 502, 509, 515, 558; J. A. Holbrook, XXVII, 433, 585; William M. Holland, XXVII, 420, 497; John S. Horner, XXVII, 416–419, 463, 473, 475; Olmstead Hough, XXVII, 422, 508; Dr. Douglas Houghton, XXVII, 427–429, 434, 436, 540, 547, 549–551, 555, 557, 561, 591, 600; Jacob M. Howard, XXVII, 420, 428, 495, 552, 556; George Howe, XXVII, 418, 480; Rev. M. Hoyt, XXVII, 429, 561; Henry Hubbard, XXVII, 424, 521; Ansel Hulbert, XXVII, 427, 546; Levi S. Humphrey, XXVII, 435, 596; Col. James B. Hunt, XXVII, 421, 434, 499, 590; Allen Hutchins, XXVII, 417, 421, 424, 425, 469, 503, 520, 522; Richard J. Huyck, XXVII, 422, 509; Giles S. Isham, XXVII, 416, 461, Cave Johnson, XXVII, 435, 437, 598, 604; Edwin F. Johnson, XXVII, 429, 563; John Johnson, XXVII, 421, 500; Robert Johnson, XXVII, 423, 424, 511, 520; S. M. Johnson, XXVII, 429–432, 435–437, 559, 566, 570, 575, 595, 599, 603, 604; James Kearsley, XXVII, 416, 465; Elezaer H. Keeler, XXVII, 421, 502; Amos Kendall, XXVII, 416, 418, 422, 462, 477, 478, 505, 507; James Kingsley, XXVII, 19, 483; Obed P. Lacey, XXVII, 424, 429, 430, 517, 561, 563; Bishop P. P. La Fever, XXVII, 431, 574; Charles Lansley (Lensley), XXVII, 422, 509; Dr. T. Lawson, XXVII, 425, 522; Thomas C. Legate, XXVII, 430, 568; William Lewis, XXVII, 430, 565; E. H. Lothrop, XXVII, 420, 430, 495, 567; Asa Lyon, XXVII, 427, 441, 542; Dan Lyon, XXVII, 429, 556; Edward Lyon, XXVII, 418, 421, 424, 426, 430, 481, 499, 500, 505, 521, 529, 568; George H. Lyon, XXVII, 429, 559; Ira Lyon, XXVII, 416, 463; Lucretia Lyon, XXVII, 413–415, 426, 428, 439–458, 536, 548, 565; T. H. Lyon, XXVII, 421, 425–427, 500, 524, 534, 537, 538, 546, 549; Sands McCamly, XXVII, 433, 588; H. McCure, XXVII, 463; John McDonnell, XXVII, 417, 423, 435, 470, 512, 594; E. McGavock, XXVII, 428, 436, 552, 600; Col. Andrew Mack, XXVII, 418, 419, 422, 478, 507; Col. Andrew McKinstry, XXVII, 422, 510; S. M. McKnight, XXVII, 427, 539; Sheldon McKnight, XXVII, 417–421, 424, 435, 474; 476, 487, 492, 495, 504, 517, 547, 598; John McLean, XXVII, 430, 568; Sherman McLean, XXVII, 425, 523; Gen. John McNeil, XXVII, 426, 436, 529, 602; P. Marantette, XXVII, 430, 566; George B. Martin, XXVII, 420, 495; Gov. Mason, XXVII, 417, 419, 421, 425, 433, 472, 482, 488, 505, 524, 586; William Medill, XXVII, 436, 599; Messrs. Mills, XXVII, 438, Gov. Mocton, of Louisiana, XXVII, 437, 604; Hiram Moore, XXVII, 425, 431, 523, 570; George Morell, XXVII, 417, 472; John Mulletts, XXVII, 436, 599; Edward Mundy, XXVII, 419, 482; John B. Murray, XXVII, 423, 424, 515, 517; W. L. Newberry, XXVII, 418, 420, 478, 491; Mark Norris, XXVII, 422, 509; John Norvell, XXVII, 426, 532, 536; William Oliver, XXVII, 416, 465; Timothy Page, XXVII, 433, 434, 587, 592; Albert Pardy, XXVII, 421, 505; Gen. D. Parker, XXVII, 421, 422, 501, 511; Col. A. C. Pepper, XXVII, 422, 508; Dr. A. Philes, XXVII, 218, 477; Rev. E. H. Pilcher, XXVII, 428, 547; Dr. Z. Pitcher, XXVII, 417, 419, 423, 470, 485, 516; J. R. Poinsett, sec. of war, XXVII, 421, 422, 501, 510; James K. Polk, XXVII, 432–434, 584, 585, 593; President of U. S., XXVII, 421, 422, 433, 434, 436, 507, 583, 584, 592, 598, 599; Kintzing Pritchette, XXVII, 423, 513; E. Ransom, XXVII, 217, 418, 423, 425, 473, 475, 513, 524; Nathan Rice, XXVII, 425, 523; John P. Richardson, XXVII, 425, 524, 528; O. D. Richardson, XXVII, 417, 470, W. A. Richardson, XXVII, 434, 589; William A. Richmond, XXVII, 420–422, 424, 429, 430, 432, 435–437, 489, 498, 504, 510, 520, 562, 567, 575, 576, 595–598, 600, 601, 604; Asher Robbins, XXVII, 425, 527; A. Roberts & Son, XXVII, 430, 565; George A. Robinson, XXVII, 426, 427, 431, 432, 537–541, 572, 575; Rix Robinson, XXVII, 416, 465, 466; J. S. Rock, XXVII, 421, 502; Theodore Romeyn, XXVII, 428, 547; Adam L. Roof, XXVII, 430, 435, 564, 594; N. O. Sargeant, XXVII, 416, 420, 464, 494; A. S. Schoolcraft, XXVII, 417, 470; H. R. Schoolcraft, XXVII, 420, 424, 434, 496, 518, 592; James

Scribner, XXVII, 436, 602; Thomas C. Sheldon, XXVII, 420, 423, 424, 431, 494, 512, 513, 516, 518, 571; Benjamin Sherman, XXVII, 424, 519; W. A. Sherwood, XXVII, 429, 559; W. S. Sherwood, XXVII, 431, 570; F. Shurtz, XXVII, 433, 586; Capt. E. S. Sibley, XXVII, 424, 520; Solomon Sibley, XXVII, 417; David C. Skerrett, XXVII, 430, 563; L. Slater, XXVII, 424, 520; Sidney Smith, XXVII, 425–428, 431, 526, 534, 535, 538, 541, 548; Garry Spencer, XXVII, 422, 506; Dr. Alexander H. Stevens, XXVII, 429, 563; H. Stevenson, XXVII, 428, 551; Charles H. Stewart, XXVII, 434, 593; Col. Hart L. Stewart, XXVII, 416, 465; A. P. Stinson, XXVII, 429, 433–435, 561, 562, 587, 589, 598; Martin Story, XXVII, 422, 506; L. Stow, XXVII, 421, 505; Charles E. Stuart, XXVII, 431, 571; Robert Stuart, XXVII, 420, 425, 496, 526; James W. Tabor, XXVII, 419, 424, 425, 483, 521, 523; C. H. Taylor, XXVII, 427, 545; Col. Joseph P. Taylor, XXVII, 437, 604; Rev. William Taylor, XXVII, 425, 524; George Templeman, XXVII, 426, 533, 536, 537; George W. Thayer, XXVII, 436, 601; Mrs. Mary W. Thompson, XXVII, 427, 541; Jeff. G. Thurber, XXVII, 435, 597; P. R. Toll, XXVII, 417, 471; Mary Tott, XXVII. 423, 516; C. C. Trowbridge, XXVII, 419, 421, 490, 502; E. H. Turner, XXVII, 429, 559; R. D. Turner, XXVII, 426, 531; John A. Tyler, XXVII, 427, 429, 542, 558; J. W. Tyson, XXVII, 430, 431, 433, 567, 568, 571, 585; Pres. Van Buren, XXVII, 426, 505, 533, 537; Henry N. Walker, XXVII, 432, 434, 435, 581, 593; Maj. S. H. Webb, XXVII, 421, 424, 501, 518; Daniel Webster, XXVII, 429, 558; William H. Welch, XXVII, 417, 474; John H. Wheeler, XXVII, 424, 521; Maj. Charles W. Whipple, XXVII, 417, 423, 470, 474, 515; James Whitcomb, XXVII, 423, 513, 519; Gen. David White, XXVII, 417, 473; Thomas T. Whittlesay, XXVII, 425, 434, 525, 590; Charles A. Wickliff, XXVII, 431, 434, 571, 592, 593; O. Wilder, XXVII, 423, 512; Ross Wilkins, XXVII, 423, 516; G. D. Williams, XXVII, 420, 493; R. S. Wilson, XXVII, 433, 586; W. D. Wilson, XXVII, 431, 571; Austin E. Wing, XXVII, 417, 419, 467, 485, 487; William Woodbury, XXVII, 422, 428, 430, 509, 549, 566; Levi Woodbury, sec. of treas., XXVII, 422, 507; Silas Wright, XXVII, 426, 536; H. P. Yale, XXVII, 430, 562, 568; S. Yorke, XXVII, 429–431; M. C. Young, XXVII, 433, 584.

Lyon, Lucretia, XXVII, 414–416, 426, 428, 430, 534, 535, 564; death, XXVI, 141; letters from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 439–446, 448–458, 536, 548, 565.

Lyon, Mrs. Luna (Mrs. Lorenzo M.), XXVI, 490.

Lyon, M., XXVI, 90.

Lyon, M. C., XXVIII, 45.

Lyon, Mary, XXII, 129; XXVIII, 188; XXX, 532.

Lyon, Mrs. Mont (Lovell), XXVI, 419.

Lyon, Moses, XXIX, 564.

Lyon, Rev. N. G. XXVI, 168.

Lyon, Orson, XXVII, 444, 445, 449.

Lyon, Robert G., XXVI, 490.

Lyon, Mrs. Robert G. (Catherine White), XXVII, 206.

Lyon, Judge T. H., XXI, 186; XXVII, 542, 564.

Lyon, Theodatus T., XVII, VIII, XVIII, VIII; XXVIII, 5, 149, 297, 319; biographical sketch by Charles W. Garfield, XXIX, 481–491.

Lyon, Theodore H., XXVI, 490.

Lyon, Thomas, XXVIII, 319.

Lyon, Mrs. Truman, XXIX, 334.

Lyon, Truman H., XXVII, 421, 425–428, 450, 506, 598, 599, 602; letters from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 500, 524, 534, 537, 538, 546, 549.

Lyon, William J., XXVII, 187.

Lyon & Eaton, XXVII, 126.

Lyon & Pond, XXVII, 187.

Lyon & Robinson, XXVII, 426.

Lyon, Eaton & Co., XXI, 181.

Lyon hotel, XXI, 391.

Lyon lake, XXI, 81.

Lyon township (Oakland Co.), XXI, 212–214; XXII, 414.

Lyons, —, int. at Kingston, XX, 318.

Lyons (Lyon), Benjamin, XX, 207, 208; witnesses deed of Michilimackinac island, XIX, 634.

Lyons, Clarissa Gass (Mrs. Sanford E.), XXVII, 141.

Lyons, Cynthia E., XVII, 25.

Lyons, Mrs. E. W. (Gass), XXVII, 131.

Lyons, Elias W., XXVIII, 75.

Lyons, Mrs. Ellen, XVII, 204.

Lyons, George, Detroit merchant, XIX, 493, 589.

Lyons, Mrs. Henry, XXVIII, 304.

Lyons, Millie M., XVII, 207.

Lyons, Mrs. Minnie, XXIX, 471.

Lyons, Mrs. Robert, XXX, 351.

Lyons, Sanford E., XXVII, 131.

Lyons, Mrs. W. (Lewis), XXVI, 194.

Lyons, Watson W., XXVII, 283.

Lyons, William, XXII, 506; XXVII, 282.

Lyons (Ionia Co.), XXI, 138; XXX, 186; church organized, XXII, 636, 638; in 1836, XXVII, 96; Indian village, XXX, 181; mail route, XXX, 375.

Lysaight, Johanna, XXVIII, 49.

Lyster, Dr. —, XXII, 558.

Lyster, W. M., XXVIII, 590.

Lyster, Rev. William N., XXII, 557, 558.

Lyttle, see Little.

"M. Milan," boat, XXI, 364.

"M. Quad" (C. B. Lewis), XXVI, 414.

Maas, John B., XXVIII, 76.
Maas, Mrs. William (Martins), XVIII, 297.
Mabane, Adam, XX, 286, 290, 294; XXIII, 610; member of committee, on public accounts, XX, 248, 249; on trade, XXIV, 109, 110; to investigate charges against Messrs. Dease and Ainse, XXIII, 610–626; of land committee, XXIV, 174, 342; trouble in the legislative council, XX, 281–283.
Mabane, Adam, letters, from Benjamin Frobisher, on the boundary between United States and Canada, XX, 219–222; to Gen. Haldimand, on affairs at Quebec, XX, 295, 296; on changes in the government in Canada, XX, 276, 277.
Mabean, Charles, XVII, 186.
Mabin, Mrs. John, XVIII, 210.
Mabin, Lafayette, XXI, 202.
Mabus, Mrs. —, XXVI, 388.
Mabus, William, XXI, 95.
McAlester, James, XXI, 382.
McAlester, Miles, XXI, 379.
McAlister, Rev. James, XVIII, 453.
McAllister, Mrs. —, XVIII, 595.
McAllister, Archibald, XXIX, 585, 586, 601.
McAllister, Call, XXI, 353.
McAllister, Mrs. Catherine, XXVIII, 35.
McAllister, George, XXI, 421, 424.
McAllister, Ira, XVIII, 573.
McAllister, J. W., XXVIII, 315.
McAllister, Rev. James, XXII, 550.
McAllister, John, XVIII, 573, 587.
McAllister, Lester S., XXII, 552.
McAllister, William P., XXVIII, 25.
McAlpin, Capt. —, XIX, 482.
McAlpine, Ellen Kibby (Mrs. M. V. B.), XXVII, 31.
McAlpine, M. V. B., XXVII, 29.
McAndrews, Mrs. Elsie, XXVIII, 25.
McArdle, Edward, XVIII, 439.
McArthur, Col. —, XVII, 219.
McArthur, Alexander, XXI, 532; XXII, 574; XXIX, 115.
McArthur, Benjamin C., XXVII, 280.
McArthur, Christie, XXII, 243.
McArthur, Duncan, XXVI, 520.
McArthur, Brig. Gen. Duncan, XXV, 332, 336; appointed commissioner to treat with Indians, XVI, 226; at Detroit, XVI, 232; leads expedition toward Burlington, XXV, 611, 612; prisoner of war, exchange of, XXV, 425; signs treaty with Indians, XVI, 675; surrenders to Maj. Gen. Brock, XXV, 336.
McArthur, Brig. Gen. Duncan, letters, from Sir George Prevost, on restoration of posts, XXV, 618; Maj. J. Whistler, XVI, 87; to John Graham, XVI, 226; James Monroe, XVI, 101.
McArthur, John, XXII, 584; XXVII, 40.
McArthur, Laura (Mrs. Eli Yeomans), XXI, 227.
McArthur & Castle, XXI, 243.
Macatawa, Ottawa chief, XVIII, 106.
"Macatawa," boat, XXI, 643.
Macatawa river, see Black.
McAuley, Henry, XXVI, 377.
McAuley, Mrs. J. G. (Potter), XXVI, 416.
McAuley, Thomas, XXX, 539.
McAuley, Rev. William, XXIX, 566.
McBain, Alexander, XXVIII, 304.
McBain, E. A., XXVI, 454.
McBain, Elizabeth, XXIX, 475.
McBain, H. A., XXVI, 454.
McBain, Myrtle, XXVI, 454.
McBain, W. Fred, XXVI, 454.
McBain, William, XXVI, 454.
McBain, William & Son, XXVI, 454.
McBartney Brothers, XXII, 555.
MacBean, Lieut. Col. Forbes, XIX, 409, 429, 505, 657; XX, 163; memorandum on distribution of guns for upper posts, XIX, 432; promoted, XX, 3.
MacBean, Lieut. Col. Forbes, letters, from Gen. F. Haldimand on stores for the posts, XIX, 360, 639; Francis Le Maistre, on engineer's stores, XIX, 661; Maj. Gen. Steuben, on his proposed interview with Gen. Haldimand, XX, 160, 161; to Gen. F. Haldimand, on ordnance for the posts, XIX, 637, 638; on passports for Maj. North, XX, 161, 162.
McBean, John XX, 211.
McBeath, —, XIX, 669; XXIII, 568, 670; XXIV, 126.
McBeath, George, at Michilimackinac, XIX, 579; XX, 31, 208, 210–212, 280; bills protested, XX, 73, 74, 77; furnishes goods to Lieut. Gov. Sinclair, XX, 56; inventory of letters, XX, 274.
McBeath, George, letter to Robert Ellice, on the payment of bills, XX, 142.
McBeath, George, merchant at Montreal, XIX, 511, 527, 621, 665; signs petition to Lord Dorchester, XXIV, 164.
McBee, Caroline, XXII, 585.
McBee, H. B., XXII, 585.
McBeth & Grant, XXX, 87.
McBlair, Capt. —, XVIII, 636, 637.
McBride, —, XVII, 377, 378.
McBride, Abbie H., XVIII, 253.
McBride, Capt. D. H., XXI, 62, 348, 362.
McBride, Mrs. D. H. (Harriet M. Tibbits), XXI, 62.
McBride, Emma, XVIII, 444.
McBride, J. Holden, XVII, 376.
McBride, James E., XXII, 122.
McBride, Mrs. Mary A., XXIX, 115.
McBrien, Charles, XXVII, 158.
McBrien, Libbie, XXVII, 158.
McBrien, Michael, XXVII, 158.
McBrien, Phillip, XXVII, 157.
McBrien, Mrs. Phillip (Mary Corrigan), XXVII, 157.
McBrien, Philomena, XXVII, 158.
McCabe, Mrs. —, XXII, 187.
McCabe, H. D., XXVI, 398.

McCabe, Tamer, XXVI, 398.
McCahill, James, drummer at St. Joseph island, XXIII, 280.
McCain, Abram, XXI, 216.
McCall, Hugh, XXVII, 120.
McCall, William R., XVII, 60.
McCall, Mrs. William R., XVII, 41, 60.
McCallum, Hugh, XXIX, 221.
McCallum, John, XXVII, 40.
McCambria, James, XXVIII, 47.
McCamby, James W., XXI, 66.
McCamley, Jane, XVII, 471.
McCamley, Margaret, XVII, 471.
McCamly, Chauncey, XVII, 469.
McCamly, Elizabeth Ann (Mrs. Tolman W. Hall), XVIII, 120.
McCamly, Henry, XVII, 464.
McCamly, Judge Sands, XVII, 304; XVIII, 120, 574; XXVI, 132; XXVII, 433; XXVIII, 223; XXIX, 343; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 588.
McCandlass, —, XXII, 326.
McCanne, John, discharged by Maj. Gladwin, XIX, 175.
McCargar, John W., XXIX, 378.
McCarroll, Dr. —, XXI, 584.
McCarry, Mrs. Mary, XXIX, 115.
McCarthy, —, XXVIII, 488.
McCarthy, —, killed, XX, 190.
McCarthy, Mrs. A. L. (Lydia Winn), XXVII, 39.
McCarthy, Daniel, XXVI, 46.
McCarthy, Mrs. Edward (Ure), XXI, 240, 242.
McCarthy, John, XVIII, 525.
McCarthy, Mrs. Mary, XVII, 197, 209.
McCartney, Mrs. —, XXX, 478.
McCartney, Edward, XXII, 454.
McCartney, Mrs. F. J., XXVIII, 371.
McCartney, Mrs. G. A., XXIX, 32.
McCartney, Robert, XXIX, 415.
McCartney, Thomas, XXII, 453.
McCarty, Ottawa Chief, XXIII, 58.
McCarty, —, XIX, 417, 538.
McCarty, —, Saginaw XXII, 451.
McCarty, Almon W., XXVI, 40.
McCarty, George P., XXVIII, 304.
McCarty, James A., XXVI, 40.
McCarty, Martha Ann (Mrs. S. L. Bingham), XXVI, 340.
McCarty, Capt. Richard, American officer killed by Onia Indians, XIX, 646.
McCasky, Dr. William, XVII, 638, 646.
McCauley, Dr. James, XXII, 251.
McCausland, Ensign Robert, letter to Lieut. Col. Bolton on medicine for Detroit, XIX, 520.
McCausland & Son, XXVIII, 617.
McCave, J. C., XVII, 26.
McCay, Prof. John D., XVIII, 406.
McChesney (Machesnay), Capt. —, prisoner of war, XXV, 541, 559.
McClallen, Robert, XXIX, 492.
McClarey, William, XXVI, 128.
McClaskey & Farley, XXVIII, 486.
McClaughlin (McClauchlin), see McLaughlin.
McClean, —, prisoner, escapes from Drummond island, XXIII, 295–297.
McClean, Charles, XXII, 454.
McClellan, Maj. —, killed in American attack near Sandusky, XX, 25.
McClellan, Andrew, XXVI, 204.
McClellan, Benjamin, XXII, 453; XXVI, 175.
McClellan, Mrs. Benjamin (Emetene Palmer), XXVI, 177.
McClellan, Charles, XXVI, 177.
McClellan, Daniel, XXVI, 235; trip from Detroit to Clinton, XXVI, 236.
McClellan, Duncan, XXVI, 176.
McClellan, Frank, XXVI, 177.
McClellan, George B., XXVIII, 442, 444–448, 452, 514.
McClellan, Mrs. J. L., XXII, 569, 570.
McClellan, James, XXVI, 235.
McClellan, John, XXVI, 177.
McClellan, Mrs. John (Swarthout), XVII, 171.
McClellan, Joseph, deserter, XVI, 618.
McClellan, Joseph, XXVI, 176.
McClellan, William, XXVI, 177.
McClelland, Gov. Robert, XVII, 214, 249, 274, 282, 345–349; XVIII, 636; XXVIII, 428; XXIX, 46, 492; congressman, XXVII, 415, 457, 563, 574, 578, 581, 584, 590, 598, 602, 603; elected governor, XXI, 413.
McClink, Mary, XXI, 246.
McClintock, Gill, XXX, 361.
McCloskey, James, XXIX, 644; XXX, 411, 413–415.
McCloskey, Col. James, candidate for Congress, XXI, 436.
McClosky, Jane, XXVI, 388.
McCloy, John, XXVII, 206.
McClung, Col. —, XXII, 219.
McClure, Brig. Gen. —, XXV, 560; burns Newark, XXV, 574; evacuates Fort George, XXV, 569, 570.
McClurg, Mrs. Mary, XXVIII, 315.
McCollock, William, land grant to children of, XVI, 670.
McCollom, Albert B., XXVII, 194.
McCollom, Mrs. Albert B. (Inslee), XXII, 169.
McCollom, Charles F., XXVII, 194.
McCollom, Gage A., XXVII, 194.
McCollom, Hugh, XXVI, 187.
McCollom, Sylvester W., XXVII, 194.
McCollum, Mrs. Anthenette Dubois, XXII, 53, 54.
McCollum, Augusta G., XXVIII, 31.
McCollum, "Bill," XVII, 280.
McCollum, Jacob, XXIX, 32.
McCollum, Mrs. Jane, XXVIII, 315.
McCollum, Judge Joel, XXVIII, 31.
McCollum, Lafayette, XXII, 553.
McCollum, Stewart, XXII, 552.
McCollum, William, XXII, 553.
McColman, John, XVIII, 253.

McColum, John Edward, XVII, 134.
McComb County Herald, newspaper, XVII, 180.
McComb Statesman, newspaper, XVII, 179.
McComb, —, XVI, 314, 322.
McComb, David, XVI, 346, 496.
McComb, see also Macomb.
McComber, Lyman, XXI, 168.
McComber, Richard, XXVI, 227.
McComsey, John, XXVIII, 534.
McConacky, Robert, prisoner to British, XX, 18.
McConn, Joseph, XXI, 260.
McConnell, Mrs. Lydia, XXVIII, 41.
McConnell, Mrs. Mary E., XXVIII, 67.
McConnell, Mrs. Oscar (Hattie Burdick), XXVII, 98.
McConnell, Mrs. W. M., XVII, 152.
McConnie, John, XXVII, 656, 658–669.
McCord, —, XX, 383.
McCormac's plantation, battle between Gen. Wayne and Indians at, XXV, 23.
McCormack, Matthew, XXII, 552.
McCormic, Patrick, XXVIII, 47.
McCormick, Dr. —, XXX, 372.
McCormick, Lieut. —, XXI, 518; XXV, 420, 428.
McCormick, Alexander, witness to deed of land, XXIV, 15.
McCormick, Andrew V., XVIII, 437, 443.
McCormick, Ann (Mrs. John Malone), XVIII, 436, 443.
McCormick, Archibald L., XVIII, 437, 443.
McCormick, Charles, clerk of Indian department, XXV, 689, 691, 693, 695; shares in land grant, XXIV, 14.
McCormick, Cyrus, XXVII, 570.
McCormick, David, XXI, 535.
McCormick, Elizabeth (Mrs. Orrin Kinney), XVIII, 436, 443.
McCormick. Ellen (Mrs. James), XVIII, 436, 443.
McCormick, Dr. F. B., XXI, 596, 600; "Account of the battle on Pelee island," XXI, 535; letter relating to map of Pelee island, XXI, 554.
McCormick, Mrs. George W., XXVI, 355.
McCormick, Mrs. Hadden, tribute to Amos Hadden, XXVI, 55.
McCormick, J. W., XVII, 26.
McCormick, Mrs. J. W., XVII, 28.
McCormick, James, XVII, 550, 561; XXVII, 32.
McCormick, James J., XVIII, 436, 443.
McCormick, Mrs. James J., XVIII, 443.
McCormick, James W., XVII, 27.
McCormick, John, XXI, 535; XXVIII, 371; XXIX, 115.
McCormick, Mrs. John J. (Golden), XXVII, 149.
McCormick, John P., XVIII, 107.
McCormick, Margaret J. (Mrs. John Hamilton), XXI, 113.
McCormick, Mrs. Mary, XXVIII, 315.
McCormick, Owen, XVIII, 306.
McCormick, Samuel, XXVIII, 90.
McCormick, Sarah (Mrs. Medor Tromble), XVIII, 436, 437, 443.
McCormick, Mrs. Sarah J., (Mrs. James), XXVII, 32.
McCormick, Mrs. T. (Hunt), XXI, 79.
McCormick, William, XXII, V; "Memorial report of Bay county," XXII, 42.
McCormick, William, in battle of Pelee island, XXI, 535, 536; owned Pelee island, XXI, 534.
McCormick, William R., interpreter, XXVI, 21, 29; vice president State Pioneer and Historical Society, XVII, VII, 447; XVIII, VII, 108; XXI, VII, 13, 25.
McCormie, —, XIX, 524.
McCoskry, Bishop Samuel, XXVII, 152, 424, 454, 519, 535, 536; XXVIII, 452, 590; XXX, 497–499, 502, 503, 506.
McCotter, Eliza (Mrs. Gage), XXVIII, 281.
McCotter, George S., XXVIII, 291.
McCotter, James Howard, XXVIII, 281.
McCotter, Mary Jennette, XXVIII, 281.
McCotter, Simeon, XXVI, 101; XXVIII, 206, 211, 224, 237, 248, 268, 280.
McCotter, Mrs. Simeon (Minerva Leveridge), XXVI, 101; XXVIII, 281.
McCouchie, Mrs. Thomas (Freeman), XXI, 255.
McCowley, Mary, at St. Joseph's island, XXIII, 280.
McCoy, —, XXX, 439.
McCoy, Daniel, XXX, 93.
McCoy, Mrs. Elizabeth S. (Davis), XXI, 180.
McCoy, Mrs. Emma, XXI, 95.
McCoy, Rev. Isaac, XVII, 326; XVIII, 604, 605; XXVI, 291; XXVII, 546; XXX, 178–180.
McCoy, Mrs. Isabel, XVIII, 281.
McCoy, Capt. John, XXVII, 660.
Maccoy, Fort, XXIII, 457.
McCoy's mission, now Grand Rapids, XXII, 484.
McCracken, Jacob, XXVI, 551.
McCracken, S. B., XXI, 18; XXII, 9; 10; XXII, 2, 4; XXVI, 18; "Press of Michigan—a fifty years' view," XVIII, 382; remarks, XXI, 4, 10, 12; resolutions offered by, XXI, 14.
McCrackens, —, XXVIII, 355.
McCrae, Thomas, discharged loyalist, XXIV, 178.
McCray, —, XXVII, 547; XXX, 577.
McCray, James, XVII, 331.
McCrea, Harry, XXII, 61.
McCrea, Ida M., XXII, 61.
McCrea, John W., XXII, 61.
McCrea, Samuel W., XXII, 60.
McCrea, Mrs. Samuel W. (Frances M. Porter), XXII, 60, 61.
McCready, John, XVII, 462.
McCreery, Rev. Charles H., XXI, 116.

McCreery, George B., XXI, 116.
McCreery, Reuben, XXI, 116, 383; XXVIII, 45.
McCreery, Mrs. Reuben (Susan Baker), XXI, 116.
McCreery, Col. William B., XVIII, 152; XXVI, 102; XXVIII, 45; U. S. consul, XXI, 116.
McCreery, Mrs. William B. (Decker), XVIII, 149.
McCrillis, James, XVII, 514.
McCudding, Barnaby, witness to deed of land, XXIV, 15.
McCue, Michael, XXIX, 449.
McCue, Mrs. William (Alice Burland), XXII, 51.
McCuen, Mrs. J. Frank, XXVI, 47.
McCullen, Frank, XXVI, 455.
McCullen, Joshua, XXVI, 455.
McCullen, Mrs. Joshua (Annie Burns), XXVI, 455.
McCullen, Mrs. Kate Gibson, XXVI, 454.
McCullen, Lawrence, XXVI, 455.
McCullen, Norman, XXVI, 455.
McCullen, Mrs. Patrick, XXI, 237.
McCullen, Thomas, XXVI, 455.
McCullen, William, XXVI, 455.
McCullin, Nicholas, XVII, 514.
McCullin, Thomas, XVII, 514.
McCulloch, Dr. H. D., XVIII, 636, 637.
McCullogh, Hugh, XXII, 452.
McCullogh, Thomas, XXII, 452.
McCullom, Mrs. Sabrina, XVIII, 547.
McCullough, Samuel, deserter, XIX, 34.
McCullum, Mrs. A. G., XVII, 59.
McCullum, John, XXVI, 355.
McCully, Capt. —, deputy from congress to commandant at Detroit, XX, 137, 147.
McCune, Corp. William, prisoner of war, XXV, 541.
McCurdy, Prof. Andrew T., XXII, 477.
McCurdy, John, XVII, 54.
McCurdy, Thomas E., XXII, 94.
McCurdy, William, XXVII, 281.
McClure, H., XXVII, 416; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 463.
McCutcheon, Ann M., XXII, 71.
McCutcheon, Mrs. J. F., XXVIII, 25.
McCutcheon, James, XVII, 185.
McDaniels, Isaac, XXVIII, 10.
McDaniels, Mrs. Harris, XXVIII, 351.
McDerby, John, XXIX, 375.
McDonald, —, XXIV, 109; XXVII, 616n.
McDonald, —, statue of Pere Marquette, XXI, 464.
McDonald, Lieut. —, XXVII, 640.
McDonald, Alexander, XXVI, 454, 485.
McDonald, Mrs. Alexander (McBain), XXVI, 454.
McDonald, Angus, member of coroner's jury, XVI, 347; testifies at court of inquiry, XXIII, 358, 359.
McDonald, Catherine, XXIX, 180.
McDonald, Donald, XXIX, 221.
McDonald, Mrs. Hugh, XXII, 190; XXIX, 221.
McDonald, James, XXI, 87, 247; XXII, 27.
MacDonald, Lieut. James, XIX, 173, 174, 208, 251; desires to purchase Capt. Schlosser's company, XIX, 173; expected at Detroit, XIX, 101; ill at Detroit, ordered to Fort Pitt, XIX, 182, 183; recommended for lieutenancy, XIX, 93; sells commission, XIX, 84; starts for Niagara, XIX, 88, 95.
MacDonald, Lieut. James, letters, to Col. Bouquet, giving details of Pontiac's conspiracy, XIX, 212–219; on commission received, XIX, 110; requesting purchase of commission, XIX, 63, 64; of Schlosser's company, XIX, 174.
McDonald, Joanna, XXVI, 551, 552.
McDonald, John, XXII, 543; XXVI, 265; XXIX, 115.
McDonald, John, member of coroner's jury, XVI, 347, 348.
McDonald, Mrs. John (McNamara), XXI, 238.
McDonald, John, barrack master at Michilimackinac, XXIII, 340.
McDonald, John, sailor, drowned at Detroit, XIX, 496.
McDonald, Capt. John, XIX, 491.
Macdonald, John A., XXI, 550; XXVI, 454; XXIX, 224.
McDonald, John T., XXIX, 222.
McDonald, Mrs. Margaret, XVII, 208.
McDonald, Mrs. Oren, XXVI, 185.
McDonald, Robert, XVIII, 658; XXVIII, 90.
McDonald, Stewart, XVII, 208.
McDonald, Mrs. W. F., XXVI, 187.
McDonald, William, XXII, 444.
McDonald, Wright A., XXVI, 355.
McDonald House, XXI, 238.
McDonall, Jennette, A., XVIII, 118.
McDonall, Ens. John R., witnesses deed of Michilimackinac, XIX, 634.
McDonall, Lieut. Col. Robert, XVI, 27, 35, 38, 42–44, 62, 64, 74–76, 81, 84, 88, 100, 107, 110, 121, 130, 140, 146, 147, 150, 155, 157, 159, 160, 169, 170, 187, 191, 196, 215–217, 221, 251, 267, 278, 280, 294–297, 306, 320, 321, 359, 370, 371, 390, 398, 409, 411, 416, 426–429, 438, 455, 459, 479–487, 489, 495, 522, 539, 560, 631, 634; XXIII, 126, 450–452, 456, 483, 520, 601, 602; XXV, 572, 573, 575, 591, 603, 604, 609, 610, 614, 625, 627, 628, 638, 642–644, 647, 653, 663, 665; accused of diverting Indian trade and friendliness with Americans, XVI, 318; forbidding Indians to trade with Americans, XVI, 317; address to Ottawas, XVI, 273; amount incurred for Indian presents, XVI, 118; announced peace treaty to the Ottawas, XVI, 89; at Quebec, XVI, 514; certi-

ficate regarding services of John Johnston, XXV, 664; commands at Drummond island, XVI, 443, XXV, 631, 632; at St. Joseph island, XVI, 206; commission to Capt. Bulger for command of Fort McKay, XXIII, 492, 493; complaint against, XVI, 417–420; council with Potowatomis, XXIII, 453–455; criticized administration of Lieut. Col. Chambers, XVI, 310; defense of Fort Michilimackinac, XXIII, 446–448; XXV, 578, 583, 584; XXV, 590–594, 598; extracts from letters and reports of, XVIII, 39–104; located new post on Lake Huron, XVI, 136; lost valuable papers, recovered, XVI, 432, 477; ordered investigation of claims, XVI, 59; orders, commending Capt. Bulger, XXIII, 517; regarding Indian department on the Mississippi, XXIII, 481; regarding promotions at Michilimackinac, XXIII, 486, 487; petitions for salary due, XVI, 357, 358; predicted extermination of Indians, XVI, 104; president of court of inquiry, XVI, 291, 298, 327–341; Indian council, XXIII, 469; purchased and removed house from St. Joseph's to Drummond island, XVI, 311, 373; receives medal of honor, XXV, 662; recommends Lieut. Bulger for promotion, XXIII, 519, 520; payment of claims, XVI, 60, 61; regrets delay of news of Ghent treaty, XVI, 335; reports, payments at Fort Drummond, XVI, 232–234; pilfering of supplies, XVI, 158; requests that Fort Drummond be strengthened, XVI, 463, 476; resigns command at Drummond island, XVI, 476; of Indian department at Drummond island, XVI, 440, 444; severely criticized Capt. Livingston, XVI, 433; sold his house to the government, XVI, 462; speeches, at Indian council, farewell speech, XVI, 480, 486; to Indians, XVI, 192; treaty with Maj. Gen. Dearborn, for release of prisoners, XXV, 406, 407; tribute to his country, XVI, 310; visited Ottaways, XVI, 104.

McDonall, Lieut. Col. Robert, letters, from John Askin, XVI, 396; Capt. A. Bulger, XVI, 65; on the evacuation of Fort McKay, XXIII, 515–517; Col. Butler, XVI, 123; Lieut. Col. Chambers, XVI, 315; Sec'y Foster, XVI, 425; Lieut. Col. John Harvey, on establishing post near Mackinac, 1815, XXV, 626; on restoration of posts, 1815, XXV, 621, 622; Lieut. Col. James, XVI, 122, 143, 144; Dr. D. Mitchell, XVI, 389, 448, 451; Maj. Willoughby Morgan, XVI, 205; Capt. Payne, XVI, 236; W. H. Puthoff, XVI, 316; to Sec'y Addison, XVI, 512, 525; John Askin, XVI, 396; Capt. A. Bulger, XVI, 87, 89, 299; on affairs at Fort McKay, XXIII, 480, 481, 487–489, 506; on affairs at Michilimackinac, XXIII, 500–503; on British affairs on the Mississippi, 1815, XXIII, 496–499; on Bulger's recommendation for promotion, XXIII, 514, 515; on court of inquiry, XXIII, 517, 518; on the disposition of British troops after treaty of 1814, XXIII, 512, 513; on Indian supplies, XXIII, 471–474, 484, 485; on insubordination in Michigan Fencibles at Fort McKay, XXIII, 464, 465; on the Michigan Fencibles, XXIII, 507; on peace negotiations between Great Britain and U. S., XXIII, 489–492, 503–512; Col. Butler, XVI, 92, 132, 299; Lieut. Col. Chambers, XVI, 307, 380–383; Maj. Gen. Dewatteville, XVI, 446, 451, 453, 458, 462, 476; Lieut. Gen. Drummond, XVI, 145; Sir Gordon Drummond, on an American attack on Fort McKay, XXV, 600, 601; recommending Capt. Bulger for promotion, XXIII, 518, 519; Sec'y Foster, XVI, 103, 109, 158, 185, 245, 298, 304, 357, 367, 372, 415, 421, 429–435, 439–441, 446, 447, 463–471, 478; Sec'y Freer, XVI, 55, 56; Sec'y Will Gibson, XVI, 236, 311, 444; Lieut. Col. Harvey, XVI, 89, 200, 298, 300; Lieut. Col. James, XVI, 131; Maj. Morgan, XVI, 198; Sir George Murray, XVI, 89, 106, 108, 136–139, 299; Sir George Prevost, on American attack on Michilimackinac, XXV, 591–594; on need of provisions at Michilimackinac, XXV, 588, 589; Maj. Gen. F. P. Robinson, XVI, 177, 203, 219–223, 283, 285–290, 300, 309, 399; on the probable effect upon the Indians of the commercial treaty between Great Britain and the United States, 1815, XXIII, 96, 97; unaddressed XVI, 218, 227, 456, 457, 468, 508.

McDonell, —, XX, 197, 198, 448, 449; XXIV, 127; XXVI, 215.

McDonell, Capt. —, of Butler's Rangers, XX, 104, 197, 214.

McDonell, Col. —, XX, 524.

McDonell, Lieut. —, Detroit, XXIV, 427.

McDonell, A., XXII, 231.

McDonell, Alexander, XXIII, 434; letter to, unsigned, on Lord Selkirk's settlement at Chenail Ecarte, XXIII, 435, 436.

McDonell, Capt. Hugh, XX, 636.

McDonell, John, XXVI, 268; XXVII, 507, 510; letters from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 470, 512, 594.

McDonell, Lieut. Col. John, XX, 626; XXIII, 137, 591; XXV, 294, 331, 336, 396; aide-de-camp to Gen. Brock, XXIII, 2; XXV, 335; certificate of citizenship of the United States, XXV, 672, 673; death, XXIII, 95; prosecuted for outlawry by Canadian authorities, XXV, 673–678; recommended for badge of honor, XXV, 580; services, XXV, 673–676; signs capitulation for

surrender of Detroit, XXV, 332; speech to Indians on war between British and U. S., XXV, 283-286; wounded at Queenstown, XXV, 369.
McDonell, William, storekeeper at Kingston, XX, 485.
McDonell & Grier, XXII, 231.
McDonnell, Mrs. E. J. (O'Neill), XXVI, 471.
McDonnell, John, XXVII, 417, 422, 423, 435, 439.
McDonnell, Ensign Nathan, witnesses Shawnee treaty with U. S., 1786, XXIV, 24.
McDonnell, William, XXVI, 472.
McDonough, —, XXVIII, 382.
McDonough, James, XXVI, 47.
McDonough, Mary (Mrs. P. Golden), XXVII, 149.
McDougal, Malcolm, XVII, 197.
McDougal, Nancy Ann (Mrs. W. S. Loomis) XXVI, 377.
McDougall, —, XVIII, 658.
McDougall, —, American, XX, 406.
MacDougall (MacDougal), Capt. —, XIX, 412, 434; commands at Carleton island, XIX, 403.
McDougall, Ensign —, XIX, 574.
McDougall, Lieut. —, XX, 66, 67; Belle Isle (Hog island), restored to, XX, 262; conducts discharged men to Quebec, XX, 241.
McDougall, Capt. Alexander, inventor of whalebacks, XXIX, 692.
McDougall, G., interview with Lieut. Col. James, XVI, 322.
McDougall, George, XXI, 439; XXII, 31, 357, 359, 360; toast to, XXII, 358.
McDougall, George, Montreal, memorial to Gen. Haldimand, requesting that Belle Isle (Hog island) be restored to his family, XX, 189.
McDougall, Capt. George, XIX, 74, 130, 166, 505; XXVII, 615, 621, 622, 625, 638, 640, 643, 651, 661, 668, 670; detained when sent as messenger to indians, XIX, 202, 214, 215; XXI, 622; escapes from Indians, XIX, 218; XXVII, 626; expected to join Bouquet, XIX, 262; marries, XIX, 251; sells company, XIX, 512.
McDougall, Capt. George, letters, to Col. H. Bouquet, commending soldiers at Detroit, XIX, 252, 253; enclosing returns of companies, XIX, 250, 251; on affairs at Detroit, XIX, 248, 266, 267.
McDougall, Lieut. George, owns Belle Isle, XVIII, 646, 647.
McDougall, James A., XXX, 220.
McDougall, Mary (Mrs. George), XX, 189.
McDougall road, XXI, 557.
"Macdougalville" (Utica), XVII, 426.
McDowel, —, trader, killed by Indians, XIX, 296.
McDowell, Alexander, XXII, 218.
McDowell, Capt. Andrew, XXV, 479, 480.
McDowell, Hugh, XXX, 577.
McDowell, Mortimer, XVII, 562.
McDowell, Samuel D., XVII, 456.
McDowell, Timothy, XVII, 562.
McDuff, Andrew, XVII, 209.
McDuff, Mrs. Ellen, XXI, 269.
Macduff, Rev. R. E., XXVI, 102.
"Macedonian," boat XXI, 363.
McEldowney, Andrew, XXVII, 157.
McEldowney, Augustus, XXVII, 157.
McEldowney, Rev. John, XVIII, 154; XXVI, 469; XXVII, 192.
McEldowney, Mrs. John, XVIII, 154
McEldowney, Mrs. Matilda Schaffer (Mrs. Andrew), XXVII, 157.
McEldowney, O. S., XXVII, 157.
McElhone, Sarah M., XXVI, 355.
McEllis, —, British, secretary of war, letter from Jeffrey Amherst, XXVII, 675.
McElroy, Barney, XXVIII, 371.
McElroy, C., XXII, 169.
McElroy, Edmund, XXVI, 128.
McElroy, Mrs. Edward (Kingsley), XVIII, 220.
McElroy, Jacob, XXII, 169.
McElroy, James, XXI, 168.
McElroy, John, XXVIII, 371.
McElroy, Mrs. M. (Mrs. Jacob), XXII, 169.
McElroy, Mrs. Mary, XXVI, 187.
McElvery, John, XXII, 421.
McElwain, Mary, XXII, 618.
McEntee, Fannie B., XVII, 174.
McEntee, Patrick, XVII, 163, 174.
McEnterfer, —, XVIII, 517.
McEwen, Capt. —, American officer, in battle of Queenstown, XXV, 370, 397.
McEwen, Capt. Alexander, prisoner of war, XXV, 541.
Macey & Driggs, XXVII, 90.
McFadden, Samuel, XXI, 168.
McFadzean, John, XXI, 247.
McFadzlaw, Mrs. Agnes, XXIX, 115.
McFarlain, Andrew, XVII, 514.
McFarlain, Michael, XVII, 514.
McFarlain, Patrick, XVII, 514.
McFarlan, Alexander, XXI, 120, 410; XXVI, 521.
McFarlan, Mrs. Alexander (Simpson), XXI, 120.
McFarlan, Robert, XXVIII, 38.
McFarland, —, employe of Hudson Bay Co., XXII, 662.
McFarland, Mrs. —, Chippewa Indian, XXII; 662.
McFarland, Charlotte, XXII, 666.
McFarland, Elizabeth, XXVIII, 188, 193.
McFarland, Hugh, XVIII, 306.
McFarland, John, XXIX, 115.
McFarland, Mrs. M., XXVIII, 315.
McFarland, Melissa, XXVII, 50.
McFarland, Rev. Moses Q., XXVI, 388.
McFarland, Peter, XXII, VI; sketch of, XXII, 662-666.
McFarland, Robert, XXI, 532.

McFarlane, John, XVIII, 445.
McFarlane, Mrs. John, XVIII, 445.
McFarlen, Mrs. Eveline Perry (Mrs. Joseph), XXVI, 106; XXVII, 75.
McFarlen, John R., XXVI, 106; XXVII, 75.
McFarlen, Joseph, XXVI, 105; XXVII, 75.
McGaffey, Neal, XVIII, 513.
McGaffney, —, XVIII, 607.
McGaffy, N., XVII, 393.
McGaffy, William, XXI, 259.
McGarvey, —, master of sloop "Adventure," XX, 6.
McGavock, E., XXVII, 428, 436; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 552, 600.
McGeary, Maj. —, American officer, XX, 50.
McGeary, John, XXVIII, 371.
McGee, Edward, XXIX, 32.
McGee, Frederick, XXI, 421.
McGee, Mary, XXI, 428.
McGee, Judge Mellville, XVIII, 616; XXI, VI, 21; XXII, 19; "Early days of Concord, Michigan," XXI, 418.
McGee, Moses, XVIII, 188.
McGee, Sarah Jane, XXI, 421.
McGee, Thomas, XXI, 420–425, 428.
McGee, Mrs. Thomas, XXI, 426, 427.
McGee, William, XVIII, 188.
McGill, —, XIX, 579; XXIV, 161, 694.
McGill, —, member of committee to raise funds for erection of monument to Tecumseh, XXIII, 177.
McGill, Andrew, signs memorial regarding trade, XXIV, 113; petition to Lord Dorchester, XXIV, 164.
McGill, James, commissary, XIX, 503; XX, 208, 346, 373, 403, 430, 432; letters, to Hugh Findlay, on abuses in Indian trade, XXV, 696–698; H. W. Ryland, on navigation to the Mississippi, XXV, 137–139.
McGill, John, at Amherstburg, XXIII, 11, 186, 192, 272; XXV, 133; member of executive council, XXV, 226, 229, 325; of land board, XXV, 142.
McGill, John, letter to Maj. James Green, on supplies for the posts, XXIII, 187, 194, 195.
McGill, John, Montreal merchant, XX, 59, 243, 295; signs memorial regarding trade, XXIV, 113; petition to Lord Dorchester, XXIV, 164.
McGill, Patrick, XXVIII, 371.
McGill & Patterson, Montreal merchants, XIX, 511, 621; XX, 210, 280.
McGill, James & Andrew, XXV, 221, 304; memorial to Sir James Craig, XXV, 250–257.
McGillin, R., letter to Col. A. McKee, on American movements in the Ohio country, XXIV, 26.
McGillivray, —, of North West Co., XXV, 268. 273, 275.
McGillivray, Simon, petitioned claims for loss of vessels, XVI, 61–63.
McGillivray, William, XVI, 105, 627, 628; agent for South West Co., XVI, 304; granted lot on Drummond island, XVI, 479; memoranda to Sir George Prevost relative to cession of Mackinaw island, XVI, 67–69; petitioned for claims for losses of vessels, XVI, 61–63.
McGillivray, William, letters, from Col. Howey, XVI, 74; to Sec'y Foster, XVI, 35; Col. Howey, XVI, 75; Capt. De La Hay, XVI, 615; unaddressed, XVI, 225.
McGillivray, William, agent for Hudson's Bay Co., XXIII, 29, 30, 441.
McGillivray, William & John Richardson, memorial of, relating to cession of Mackinaw, XVI, 77–80.
McGillivray, William & John Richardson, letter from Col. Howey, XVI, 80.
McGillivrey, —, XVII, 625, 626.
McGillvray, William, XXVI, 599; "The Grand Portage," XXVI, 615.
McGinnis, Mrs. Elizabeth, XXVI, 193.
McGinniss, Stephen, enlists in Royal Americans, XIX, 175.
McGlade, James, XXI, 267.
McGoffery, George, XVII, 189.
McGonegal, Ira, XXII, 102.
McGowan, Mrs. — (Liebold), XVIII, 293.
McGowan, Andrew J., XVIII, 114.
McGowan, Patrick, XXVII, 158.
McGowen, Arthur, claim for losses on evacuation of Drummond island, XXIII, 534.
McGraft, —, XXI, 648, 649.
McGrath, Patrick, XXVI, 498.
McGrath, Redmond, fifer in war of 1812, XVI, 94.
McGraw, —, XXII, 383.
McGraw, Mrs. A. C. (Wetmore), XVIII, 307.
McGraw, Alexander C., XXI, 277; XXII, 377, 382–384; XXVI, 201.
McGraw, John, XVII, 110.
McGraw, John M., XVIII, 306.
McGraw, Mrs. Margaret (Mrs. John M.), XVIII, 306.
McGraw, Mrs. Maria L., XXVIII, 589.
McGraw, Roger, XVIII, 305.
McGraw, Thomas S., XXVIII, 589.
McGray, David, XIX, 504.
McGregor, Capt. —, discontinued from service, XX, 231; draws rations at Detroit, XX, 237.
McGregor, Col. —, captured by James Knaggs, XVII, 219.
McGregor, A. N., XXVII, 283.
McGregor, Alexander, XVII, 164; XXVI, 551.
McGregor, Benjamin, XXVI, 550, 551.
McGregor, Daniel, XXVII, 282.
McGregor, Donald, XVII, 164.
McGregor, Duncan, XXI, 557.

McGregor, Gregor, XIX, 321, 493, 589, 666; XXV, 143; commands Detroit militia, XXIV, 248; report of committee on claim of, XXIV, 343–345.
McGregor, Gregor, letter to Capt. Maisonville, requesting return of his company of militia, XXIV, 252.
McGregor, James, XVII, 162, 164; XXII, 423.
McGregor, James, Jr., XVII, 164.
McGregor, John, XVI, 702.
McGregor, John, Saginaw, XVII, 164.
McGregor, John, Jr., XX, 390; letter from Antoine Laselle, asking for supplies, XX, 391.
McGregor, Lizzie, XVII, 164.
McGregor, Margaret, XXVII, 280, 282.
McGregor, Moses, XVII, 164.
McGregor, Mrs. P., XXVIII, 559.
McGregor, Peter, XXII, 155; XXIX, 81.
McGregor, Mrs. Rose (Callan), XXI, 73.
McGregor, Thomas, XVII, 164.
McGregor & Jackson, XVII, 164.
MacGregor, MacLeod & Forsyth, Detroit merchants, XIX, 320.
McGuinney, John, XXVIII, 315.
McGuire, —, prisoner to British, XIX, 546.
McGuire, Annie, XXII, 187.
McGuire, Mrs. John (Mrs. Bieber), XXII, 187.
McGuire, John H., XXII, 176.
McGuire, Mrs. Margaret, XVII, 147.
McGuire, Michael, XXVII, 63.
McGulpin, George, attends Indian council at Michilimackinac, XXIII, 469.
McGurk, Mrs. —, XVII, 186.
McGurk, Eliza, XVIII, 297.
McGurrin, Patrick, XXVII, 129.
McHarry, Capt. —, XXI, 674.
McHenry, James, secretary of war, XVIII, 620, 621; letters, from George Beckwith on the evacuation of the posts, XXV, 122; to Lord Dorchester, on the evacuation of the posts, 1796, XXV, 117.
Machiavelli (Matchioavell), —, XX, 139.
Machiche, XX, 103.
Machin, Mrs. Gertrude, XXVI, 494.
Ma-chi-we-tah, Ottawa chief, witnesses Gen. Wayne's treaty, XX, 417.
Machkoutens, see Maskoutens.
McHose, B. F., XVII, 190.
McHose, Mrs. Julia, XVIII, 300.
McHose, Will S. XVIII, 300.
McHugh, John, XXIX, 32.
McHugh, Mrs. M., XXVIII, 371.
McHugh, Mrs. Michael (Brennon), XXII, 149.
McHugh, Susannah, XVIII, 117.
McIlhenry, Lieut. —, XXVI, 566.
McIlvain, Capt. —, XXII, 438.
McIlvain, Mrs. Susan B., XXVIII, 304.
McIlvaine, Bishop, —, Ohio, XVII, 227.
McIlvaine, Ebenezer, XVII, 397.
McIntire, Mrs. Maria, XXVIII, 315.
McIntosh, —, XXIII, 272.
MacIntosh, —, of Royal Highlanders, XIX, 359.
McIntosh, Mrs. —, reported U. S. troops near Delaware town, XVI, 49.
McIntosh, Col. —, XX, 460.
McIntosh, Col. —, at Palo Alto, XVIII, 673.
McIntosh, Gen. (Col.) —, American officer, marches toward Detroit, XIX, 362, 374, 474.
McIntosh, Maj. —, XX, 431.
McIntosh, Andrew, XXVI, 186, 189.
McIntosh, Mrs. Andrew, XXVI, 189.
McIntosh, Angus, XVIII, 621; XXI, 353.
McIntosh, Catherine(Mrs. William McBain), XXVI, 454.
McIntosh, Harriet, XXI, 246.
McIntosh, Lieut. James, XIX, 220.
McIntosh, John, XXVI, 455.
McIntosh, Mrs. John, XVII, 163, 176.
McIntosh, Lieut. John, XIX, 226.
McIntosh, Mrs. Joshua, XXVI, 455.
McIntosh, Robert, XVIII, 608.
McIntosh & Frost, XXII, 516.
McIntosh & Garton, XXII, 516.
McIntosh, Fort, XXIV, 21; U. S. treaty with Indians, 1785, XXIV, 41, 545, 582, 588; XXV, 687–689.
McIntyre, —, XVIII, 676.
McIntyre, Lieut. —, XXV, 409, 411.
McIntyre, Donald, XXVIII, 479.
MacIntyre, Dougald, XVII, 162, 167.
McIntyre, Ernest, XXI, 248.
McIntyre, James, XXVIII, 371.
McIntyre, John, XXI, 165, 246.
McIntyre, William, XXVIII, 371.
McJarry, Martha, XXVI, 193.
McJunkins, Rev. Alexander M., XXX 531.
Mack, Dr. —, XVIII, 260.
Mack, Abner, XXX, 479.
Mack, Almon, XXII, 406.
Mack, Andrew, XXI, 576.
Mack, Col. Andrew, XXVII, 383n–385n, 400, 417–419, 422, 448, 472, 502, 505, 506, 602; letters from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 478, 507.
Mack, Arnold, XXII, 423.
Mack, C. M., XXII, 613.
Mack, Stephen, XXVIII, 612, 634; XXX, 411.
Mack, Col. Stephen, member Pontiac colony, XXII, 372, 406, 411, 412, 424; builds mill at Pontiac, XXII, 429; land entry, XXII, 420.
Mack, Theodore, XVII, 39.
Mack & Conant, XXII, 371, 372, 429; XXVIII, 612, 634.
Mack & Emerson, XXVIII, 612, 634.
McKad, Mary, XXVIII, 325.
McKain, Allen, XXIX, 81.
Mackann, —, XXIII, 50.
Mackay, —, XIX, 164; XX, 395, 396; killed by Indians near Lake Huron, XIX, 202.

Mackay, —, brothers retire on half pay, XIX, 258.
McKay, Lieut. Col. —, XVI, 13, 16–19, 27, 47, 60, 89, 100, 160, 171, 186–188, 220, 221, 297, 300, 340, 372, 378, 382, 395, 397, 404, 412, 415, 416, 428, 454, 455, 464, 471, 480, 483, 486, 526, 578, 622, 626, 631, 649, 698; at Drummond island, XVI, 476; Montreal, XVI, 544; captured Prairie du Chien, XVI, 285; on pay roll at Fort Drummond, XVI, 233; ordered to the Mississippi to quell Indian depredations, XVI, 203, 205, 219; present at Indian council, XVI, 479; presented cannon to Sioux, XVI, 91; report of stores issued at Nottawasaga, XVI, 528; services as peace messenger declined by Maj. Morgan, XVI, 293, 336; Sioux to attack Puans, XVI, 29; speech to Indians, XVI, 485.
McKay, Lieut. Col. —, letter to Maj. Winnett, XVI, 700.
McKay, Col. Alexander, see McKee.
McKay, Alpheus D., XXIX, 115.
McKay, Ann, XXVIII, 333.
McKay, George, XXVIII, 371.
McKay, Mrs. George, XXIX, 115.
McKay, George R., XVII, 42.
McKay, Mrs. James (Lee), XXVI, 175.
McKay, James E., XXI, 246.
McKay, John, XXI, 34; XXVI, 141.
McKay, Capt. John, XXIX, 691, 692.
McKay, Mrs. Margaret, XXVIII, 25.
McKay, Mark, in naval department at Detroit, XIX, 368.
McKay, Nathaniel, XXX, 240, 241.
McKay, Norman, in British naval service on Lake Erie, XXIV, 6; letter to Lord Dorchester, requesting continuance of employment, XXIII, 584.
McKay, Robert, XXVII, 142.
McKay, Ensign Stephen, XX, 535, 594.
McKay, William, XXI, 268.
McKay, Mrs. William, XVIII, 300.
McKay, Lieut. Col. (Capt. Col.), William, XXIII, 107, 160, 162, 485, 489, 504, 507, 559, 600–602, XXV, 593, 598, 664; memorandum addressed to, taken at Drummond island, 1828, XXIII, 148–150; obtains leave of absence, XXIII, 152.
McKay, Lieut. Col. William, letters, from T. G. Anderson, on an Ottawa chief's request to go to England, XXIII, 150, 151; to Col. William Claus, on Indian presents for Drummond island, XXIII, 104, 105; Col. Couper, on the delivery of Drummond island to Americans, XXIII, 169; Lieut. Col. Napier, on a Winnebago chief's speech, XXIII, 152.
McKay, Mrs. William, XXIII, 156.
McKay, Fort, XXIII, 457; XXV, 594, 598; Americans repulsed in attempt to retake, 1814, XXV, 600, 601, 604, 605, 610, 611; Bulger appointed to command, XXIII, 492–496; court martial of La Seur Dupuis at, XXIII, 461, 642; of Hypotite Senecal, XXIII, 462, 463; evacuated by British, XXIII, 509, 510, 515, 516; insubordination of Michigan Fencibles at, XXIII, 464–468; location, XXIII, 445; mutiny, XVI, 41, 44; repulse of Americans, 1814, XXIII, 456.
McKee, Ensign —, attends council at Brown's Town, XXV, 40.
McKee, Col. (Capt.), Alexander, deputy Indian agent, XVI, 115, 116, 472; XVII, 586, 621, 626, 648, 650; XIX, 366, 501, 507, 519, 528, 546, 575, 600, 622, 670; XX, 56, 86, 110, 126, 130, 143, 157, 171, 174, 188, 191, 198, 199, 224, 240, 259–261, 266, 288, 313, 317, 319, 326, 327, 334, 335, 340, 341, 344, 353, 360, 462, 363, 367, 368, 379, 384, 386, 388, 390, 395, 396, 401–404, 407, 408, 409, 419, 420, 423–426, 436, 439, 442, 448, 449, 459, 461, 470, 472, 477, 483, 491, 502, 511, 512, 519, 523, 537, 557, 558, 566, 582, 598, 609, 664, 669, 671; XXII, 29, 31, 33, 34; XXIII, 339, 347, 348, 395, 399; XXIV, 27, 47, 49, 50, 52–56, 59, 68, 72, 73, 78, 79, 81, 88, 108, 132, 142, 198, 251, 276, 277, 279, 285, 299, 300, 301, 309, 335, 353, 356, 384, 413, 419, 422, 424, 425, 454, 456, 459, 468, 469, 470–472, 479, 481, 483, 497, 498, 520, 521, 527, 548, 569, 574, 602, 604, 607, 608, 620, 624, 626, 629, 632, 647, 650, 651, 670; XXV, 1, 4, 14, 15, 26, 37, 63, 68, 74, 75, 83, 86, 87, 102, 126, 141, 146, 148, 160, 173, 186, 190, 194, 202, 206, 209, 211, 213, 223, 695; account of battle on the Miamis, August 20, 1794, XX, 370–372; appointed to management of Indian dept. at Detroit, XX, 170; at Michilimackinac, XXIV, 655, 666, 682; deputy superintendent general of Indian affairs, XXV, 78, 79, 92; attends council at Brown's Town, XXV, 40; at Detroit, XIX, 614; XX, 153; at Sandusky, XX, 176; certificate relative to Jonathan Schieffelin, XX, 304; councils with Indians regarding purchase of St. Joseph's island, XX, 518; death of, XXV, 189, 191, 193, 208; directed to go to Amherstburg, XX, 585; encamped at Sandusky, XX, 54; goes to Shawnee towns, XX, 25; increase in salary recommended, XXIV, 610; intelligence to Joseph Chew on the gathering of the Indians at the Miamis, XX, 358; joins Capt. Bird's expedition, XIX, 530, 531, 533, 534; joins Capt. Cadwell, XX, 32–34; land near Amherstburg, XX, 253, 376, 388, 515, 516; XXIII, 403, XXV, 146, 152, 153, 225–227; on the Maumee, devastated by Americans, XXV, 20, 21; message from Shawnees, regarding Americans' demand for lands, XXV, 690, 691; ordered to Quebec, XXV, 31; petitioned for grant of land at Detroit, XX, 307, 308; plans for government of

Indian dept., submitted to Lord Dorchester, XX, 451-454; proposes Indian council at Niagara, XIX, 615; recommended for seat in executive council, XXV, 39; recommends his son for service in Indian dept., XX, 452; reports delivery of Indian captives, XIX, 184, 185; requests grant of land for discharged British soldiers, XX, 245–247; sent to Sandusky to arrange for return of captives, XIX, 274; Shawnee chiefs complain against, XX, 519–521; signs paper relative to land grant on the Detroit river, XXIV, 14, 15; speech, addressed to, by Shawnee chiefs, XXIV, 5; by Three Nations, XX, 346, 347; to Blue Jacket, XXIV, 137, 138; to Indians at Sandusky, XX, 176–178; on peace between Indians and U. S., XX, 310, 311; suggestions to George Hammond, for settlement of boundaries between U. S. and Indians, XXIV, 426.

McKee, Col. Alexander, letters from Joseph Brant, on Col. Clark's movements on the Ohio, XIX, 655, 656; on his (Brant's) invitation to council with Congress, XXIV, 417, 418; Ensign L. Brown, on Indian supplies, XX, 466, 467; Thomas A. Coffin, on the purchase of Indian lands, XX, 457; Maj. DePeyster, on Indians torture of prisoners, XX, 37–39; Lord Dorchester, appointing him deputy superintendent general of Indian affairs, XXV, 78, 79; on Gen. Wayne's treaty, 1795, XXV, 116; Thomas Duggan, enclosing list of goods shipped on the "Felicity," XX, 312; Capt. Mathew Elliott on Capt. McLean's accusations against him, XXV, 158–160; on a skirmish between Indians and Americans in the Miamis country, XXIV, 108, 109; Forsyth, Richardson & Co., enclosing invoice of stores, XX, 316; on goods sent to Detroit, XX, 321, 322; Simon Girty, on hostilities between Indians and Americans, XXIV, 34, 35, 329, 330; George Ironside, on the discontent among the Indians in the Miamis country, XXIV, 376; on Indian affairs, XX, 385–387; R. McGillin, on the American movement to take possession of posts in Ohio, XXIV, 26; Capt. H. McLean, on Indian supplies, XX, 565, 566; William Monforton, on his company of militia, XX, 312; Phyn, Ellice & Inglis, on lieutenancy for his son, XX, 317, 319, 320; Thomas Reynolds, enclosing vouchers, XX, 322; Peter Russell, on Mathew Elliott's alleged abuses in the Indian dept., XXV, 163, 164, 168, 169, 171; George Sharp, on the actions between Indians and Americans at the Miamis river, XXIV, 105, 106; Lieut. Gov. J. G. Simcoe, directing him to attend council between Indians and U. S. at Sandusky, XXIV, 554–556; on an Indian council at Sandusky, XXIV, 522, 523; on settlement of boundaries between Indians and U. S., XXIV, 472–475; U. S. commissioners on peace with Indians, XX, 320; David Zeisberger, on the removal of Indians from Huron River, XXIV, 179, 199, 200; to Joseph Brant, inviting him to council at the Glaize, XXIV, 478; Joseph Chew, on the accounts of the Indian dept., XX, 440, 441; on the American forces in the Indian country, XX, 322, 323; XXIV, 477; on American repulse of Indians at Fort Miamis, XX, 370–372; on appointing Capt. Claus successor to Col. Butler at Niagara, XX, 454; on complaints of Seven Nations of Canada, XX, 338–340; on doctor for Indians at Detroit, XX, 475, 476; on an engagement between Indians and Americans, XX, 364, 365; on gathering of Indians at the Glaize, XX, 357; on Indian affairs, XX, 473–475; on Indian robberies, XX, 325, 326; on Indian supplies, XX, 355, 356, 358; on purchase of Indian land at Chenail Ecarte, XXV, 104; on Spanish attempt to disaffect Indians at Swan Creek, XX, 456; on the union of the Indian Nations, XX, 351, 352; requesting batteaux, XX, 363; Maj. DePeyster, enclosing Indian intelligence concerning Americans, XIX, 647, 648; on the American expedition into the Ohio country, XX, 32–34, 60; on Capt. Bird's expedition to the Ohio, XIX, 530, 531, 541–543; on exchange of prisoners, XX, 125, on Indian affairs, XIX, 597, 598; on meeting of English and American forces near the Ohio, XX, 49–51; on the movements of Irvine and Clark, XX, 68, 69; on restraining the Indians from hostilities against the frontiers, XX, 122, 123; Lord Dorchester, on government of the Indian dept., XX, 451, 452; Capt. M. Elliott, on provisions for Indians, XXV, 157, 158; Lieut. Col. R. England, on American forces in the Miamis country, XXIV, 475–477, 631, 632; on Indian affairs, XXIV, 631, 632; on Gen. Wayne's message to Indians, XXV, 13, 14; Capt. James Green, on Indian supplies, XX, 499, 500; on settlement of land at Detroit, XX, 501; Sir John Johnson, on a deed dishonestly obtained by Jacob Schieffelin, XX, 190, 191, 203; on hostile intentions of Indians, XX, 229, 230; on hostilities between Indians and Americans in the Miamis country, XXIV, 106, 107, 140, 141, 213, 262–264, 230, 331, 335–337, 380, 381; on Indian affairs, XX, 497–499; on an Indian council at Miami Rapids, XXIV, 200, 201; at Sandusky, XX, 183, 184; on supplies for Indians, XXIV, 274, 365, 366; Capt.

R. B. Lernoult, on attitude of Indians toward British and Americans, XIX, 423, 424; on an intended American attack on Detroit, XIX, 360; Capt. H. McLean, on Indian supplies, XX, 567, 568; Peter Russell, on accusations against Mathew Elliott, XXV, 164, 165, 167, 168; Gov. J. G. Simcoe, on American preparations for campaign in the Miamis country, XXIV, 466, 467; on council at Sandusky, XXIV, 559, 560, 572, 573; on failure of peace negotiations between Indians and U. S., XXIV, 595, 596; on hostilities between Indians and Americans, XXIV, 695–698; on Indian affairs in the Miamis country, XXIV, 528, 529, 558, 559; Maj. John Smith, on hostilities between Indians and Americans in the Miamis country, XXIV, 246, 247; on Indian affairs, XXIV, 243; on Indian deputies to British commander-in-chief, XXIV, 285, 286; Maj. Walls on exchange of prisoners, XX, 125, 126; unaddressed, on the Huron reserve, XXIV, 65, 66; on Indian affairs in the Miamis country, XXIV, 280, 281; unsigned, on hostilities between Indians and Americans in the Miamis country, XXIV, 261, 262, 273.
McKee, David, XXVII, 124.
McKee, Elizabeth, XXVII, 124.
McKee, Ellen, XXVII, 124.
McKee, James W., XXI, 129.
McKee, Mrs. James W., XXI, 130.
McKee, John, XXI, 130; XXVII, 124.
McKee, Mrs. John (Catherine McLaughlin), XXVII, 124.
McKee, John, Jr., XXVII, 124.
McKee, Mrs. John, Jr., XXVI, 424.
McKee, Lucinda, XXII, 103.
McKee, Marie, XXVII, 124.
McKee, Capt. Thomas, XVII, 655; XX, 458, 531, 566, 577, 578, 580–582, 598, 612, 625, 629, 656, 658, 659, 668; XXIII, 10, 16, 20, 37, 42, 46–48, 69, 261; XXIV, 37; XXV, 146, 191, 194, 195, 198, 201, 207, 237, 246, 259, 280, 337, 362; appointed Indian superintendent of N. W. district, XX, 585; XXV, 92; attends Indian council at Amherstburg, XXIII, 39; commissioner for purchase of St. Joseph's island, XX, 609; at St. Joseph's island, XX, 518; leases Point Pelee island, XXIII, 53; loses influence with Indians, XXV, 238, 239; retires from service, XXIII, 82; shares in land grant on Detroit river, XXIV, 14; speech in Indian council at Amherstburg, XXIII, 42; speech to, by Wetawinnse, Chippewa chief, XXIII, 25, 26; statement regarding an attempt of the French to disaffect northern Indians, XXIII, 20; succeeds Capt. Elliott, XX, 609, 667.
McKee, Capt. Thomas, letters, from Col. William Claus on the probability of war between Great Britain and U. S., XXIII, 44; George Ironside, on encampment of Indians on Bois Blanc island, XXIII, 11; to Capt. Claus, on the purchase of land from the Indians at Sandwich, XX, 657, 658; on the reduction of Indian presents at Amherstburg, XX, 637; on speech ascribed to Apiweeway, Ottawa chief, XXIII, 44, 45; recommending an interpreter for St. Joseph's island, XX, 670; Capt. H. McLean, on reported advance of the Chickasaws against the other nations, XX, 651–653; Prideaux Selby, enclosing information regarding probable war between U. S. and Great Britain, XXIII, 43; on the delivery of Indian presents, XXI, 31, 32; on Indian affairs, XX, 672, 673; on Indian lands, XXIII, 26; on Indian speeches, XXIII, 43, 44; Lieut. Col. V. Smith, on encampment of Indians on Bois Blanc island, XXIII, 11, 12.
McKee, Mrs. W. J., XXVI, 365.
McKee, William John, XXI, 40.
McKee, Mrs. William John (Mary M. Moote), XXI, 40.
McKeehan, Dr. —, XXV, 534.
McKeen, Mrs. Sarah, XXVII, 78.
McKeever, Mrs. Elizabeth, XXI, 66.
Mackel, Dr. —, XXX, 592.
McKellar, Duncan, XXVI, 185.
McKelvey, Byron L., XXVI, 125.
McKelvey, James, XXII, 41.
McKelvey, John, XXVI, 121, 124.
Macken, Mrs. John, XVII, 84, 90.
McKenney, Albert, XXVIII, 315.
McKenney, Patrick, XVII, 514.
McKenney, Thomas L., "Tour of the lakes," extracts from, XXIII, 132, 133.
McKenny & Caldwell, Montreal merchants, XX, 59, 243.
McKenzie, —, XVII, 598, 643.
McKenzie, —, map of Michigan, XXX, 19.
McKenzie, —, trader at St. Joseph's island, XX, 641.
McKenzie, Capt. —, prisoner of war, XXV, 481.
Mackenzie, Alexander, XXVI, 598, 615; XXVIII, 25, 371.
McKenzie, Alexander, of Indian dept., XXIII, 453; XXV, 109, 159, 196.
McKenzie, Alexander, of N. W. Co., XXV, 544.
McKenzie, Capt. Alexander, mentioned for superintendent of Indian affairs, XVI, 225; petitioned for claims of loss of vessels, XVI, 61–63.
McKenzie, Sir Alexander, XXIII, 428; discoveries, XXV, 264.
McKenzie, Daniel, XXVIII, 371.
McKenzie, Henry, petitioned for claims for loss of vessels, XVI, 61.
Mackenzie, Judge James, XXI, 575.
McKenzie, Jason H., XXVI, 455.
Mackenzie, Libbie, XXI, 575.

McKenzie, May, XXVI, 455.
McKenzie, Roderick, of N. W. Co., XXV, 273.
McKenzie, Samuel, XXVI, 455.
McKenzie, Mrs. Samuel (Nancy Hearns), XXVI, 455.
Mackenzie, William Lyon, XXI, 534, 540, 547, 548, 568, 571, 574; first mayor of Toronto, XXI, 515; flight from Canada, XXI, 515; life, XXI, 514, 574.
Mackenzie, Mrs. William Lyon, XXI, 517.
"Mackenzie Gazette," XXI, 574, 575.
McKeon, Capt. —, XXI, 598, 601.
Mackey, —, XXVIII, 494.
McKey, —, interpreter, XIX, 500.
Mackey, Mrs. —, (Patrick), XXI, 118.
McKey, Anthony, XVII, 534.
Mackhown, —, at Detroit, XIX, 392.
McKibben, Alexander, XXVI, 643.
McKibbin, Mrs. Emily F., XXII, 94.
Mackie (Mackee), Oakley, Jennison & Co., XVIII, 445; XXVI, 176.
McKillip, Daniel, discharged ranger, XXIV, 177.
McKillip, William, XXI, 669.
Mackinac (Michilimackinac, Michillimackinac, Michilimakinac, Michilimacanack, Michillimaquinac, Mitchee-ne-mack-e-nong), Fort, XIX, 18, 21, 45, 116, 251, 311, 335, 475, 578, 579; XXIII, 371; XXIV, 3, 42, 90, 340, 389, 426, 463, 499, 539, 684–686; XXV, 75, 137–139, 219, 220, 289, 520, 619; allowance to commanding officer, XIX, 26; Americans repulsed in attack on, 1814, XXIII, 520; XXV, 590–594, 598; ammunition in store, XX, 22, 28, 72, 156; annual consumption of rum, XIX, 644, 645; attacked by Indians, XIX, 212, 217, 218; British plans for maintaining, 1814, XXV, 575, 576, 578, 583, 584; British troops at, XIX, 23; burned, XXI, 284; Canadians and French at, capitulation of Canada, 1760, XXIV, 1, 2; captured by Indians, XXVII, 624; ceded to U. S. by treaty, 1795, XX, 411; commanded by Cadillac, XXII, 286; commissary department, XX, 129; disposal of prisoners, XIX, 544; dissension in troops, XIX, 570–573, 577, 643, 644, 650; engineering dept., XIX, 357, 380, 381, 661; XX, 233, 234, 244, 268, 269; inquiry into public expenses, XX, 71; evacuation of, by British, 1796, XX, 522; XXV, 120, 121; in 1815, XXV, 622, 623, 626–630; expense of army, XX, 109; fort moved to island, XVIII, 624; XIX, 506, 559, 624; fortifications, XXIII, 372, 373, 375, 376; XXIV, 428–430, 453; French troops at, XIX, 41, 42; fur trade, 1788, XXIV, 95, 96; injured by hostilities between Indians and U. S., XXIV, 600; garrison, XIX, 38, 345, 472, 479; XX, 36, 84, 156, 272; massacred, XVIII, 624; XXI, 510; relieved, XXII, 342; removed from Fort St. Joseph to, XVIII, 668, 669; great council fire at, XX, 468; importance as a post, 1790, XXIV, 90, 95; Indian council at, XXIII, 469–471; Indian dept., XX, 100, 101, 244, 268, 269, 452–454, 495; defalcation in, XXIV, 655, 666, 682; regulations for, XXIII, 603–605; Indian goods for, XIX, 387, 402, 547, 548, 552, 553, 556, 557, 658, 661; Indian name, XVIII, 624; Indian rendezvous, XIX, 5; Indian trade, 1761, XIX, 14; Indians starve from want of ammunition, XIX, 50; urged to fight with British against Americans, XIX, 444–446; inhabitants disarmed, XIX, 43; losses by depredations of Indians, XXIII, 456; protected by troops, XIX, 43; inspection of rum, XX, 12; land reserved for post, XXVI, 279, 280; Lieut. Col. McDonnall's defence of, XXIII, 446–449; map of, XXV, 625; mission established, 1668, XXI, 290; monthly return, XIX, 345; naval dept., XIX, 499, 500; officers commanding, XX, 233; ordnance, XIX, 382, 383, 483–489, 604–613; XX, 163; XXIII, 375; XXIV, 360, 361; captured by British, 1812, XXV, 491, 492; prices at, XIX, 130; provisions, XIX, 47, 523; XX, 247; public works, XIX, 543, 544; reinforced, XIX, 506, 515; release of Indian captives, XIX, 41, 43; report of arms, 1780, XIX, 576; route from, to Mississippi, 1721, XIX, 6; schedule of papers relating to, XXIII, 288; state of defense, XIX, 447; storehouse built, XIX, 299; surrendered to British, 1812, XXV, 326, 327, 330, 342, 344, 348; XXVII, 303; survey of barrack stores, XXIII, 340, 341; timber poor, XIX, 624; trade, XXIII, 605, 606; XXV, 28; troops at, 1796, XXV, 128; under Capt. Doyle, XXIV, 606, 607; visited by Pere Marquette, XXI, 468; by Gabriel Richard, XXI, 433n; wharf damaged, XIX, 593.
"Mackinac" (Mackina), sloop, XIX, 578, 664, 665; owned by M. Barthe, XIX, 654.
Mackinac (Michillimackinac) county, census, 1840, XXII, 485, 486; extent, XXII, 484; organized, XXII, 483; trade to Indian country interfered with by Americans, XXV, 248–258.
Mackinac (Michillimackinac) Indians, at Quebec, XIX, 447; number at Abre Croche, 1789, XX, 306; see also Ottawas.
Mackinac (Mackinaw, Michillimackinac) island, XIX, 499; XXI, 368; XXVI, 233; XXX, 35, 575, 602; ceded to U. S., XVI, 67; called La Grosse Isle, XIX, 633; decline in population, XVI, 311; description, XVIII, 641–645; XXX, 405; desires transfer to new territory, XXVII, 379, 383; Devil's Kitchen, XXIX, 336; early acts of U. S. officers,

XVI, 465; first white man on, XXI, 448; fort established on, XIX, 506, 559, 624, 632, 638, 650, 651; Great Turtle, XVIII, 624; headquarters for garrison, XVIII, 624; Indian deed of, XIX, 633, 634, 638; XXII, 26, 28; Indian school, XXX, 612, 619; lighthouse, XXX, 603; location and description of post, XXIV, 506; mission house, XXX, 555, 575; national park, XVIII, 642; "Old Mission Church of Mackinac Island," by Rev. M. C. Williams, XXVIII, 187–196; port of entry to U. S. revenue district, 1802, XXIII, 421; pronunciation of name, XVIII, 624; purchased by Great Britain, XVI, 368; scarcity of timber for shipbuilding, XIX, 602; State Park Committee, XXX, 622; supply station, XXX, 89, 93; trade at, XXX, 87; U. S. flag hoisted, XVI, 144.

Mackinac (Michillimackinac) straits boundary line, XXI, 284; XXX, 11, 15, 18, 26; French garrison at, 1721, XIX, 5; site of mission, XXX, 246; visited by La Salle, 1679, XXI, 290.

Mackinac township, XXII, 460, 483.

"Mackinaw," boat, description of, XXX, 204, 556.

Mackinaw, trading post, established by La Salle, XXX, 174–177.

McKinley, Andrew, XVIII, 280.

McKinley, William, XXX, 106, 107; sugar bounty, XXII, 490.

McKinney, —, manager Detroit theatre, 1838, XXI, 521.

McKinney, Amos, XXI, 104.

McKinney, John, XVII, 254; XXI, 278; XXII, 396.

McKinney, Leonard, XXI, 104.

McKinney, Mary, XVIII, 252.

McKinney, Paulina, XXIX, 475.

McKinnies prairie, XXI, 94.

McKinnon, Lieut. —, XX, 63.

McKinster, John, XXVII, 280.

McKinstrey, William, XXVIII, 120.

McKinstry, Andrew, XVII, 456.

McKinstry, Capt. Augustus, XXII, 342.

McKinstry, David, XXVII, 447, 448.

McKinstry, Col. David C., XXI, 576; XXII, 310, 313–315; land purchase, XXII, 421; member commission of internal improvement, XXII, 350; of Pontiac company, XXII, 410.

McKinstry, J. P., XXIX, 496.

McKinstry, Capt. John, XXII, 344.

McKinstry hotel, at Ypsilanti, XVII, 461.

Mackintosh, —, XXX, 595.

Mackintosh, —, agent for McTavish, Frobisher & Co., at Detroit, XXIII, 425.

Mackintosh, Angus, furnishes cattle to British, XXIII, 199.

McKissick, Mrs. —, XXVI, 82.

Mac-ki-wi-naw, Ottawa Indian, Drummond island, XXIII, 297.

Macklem, Mrs. Catherine, XXIX, 115.

Mackley, Andrew, XXVIII, 370.

McKniff, Capt. —, XXII, 332.

McKnight, —, XVIII, 244; XXX, 157, 583, 584.

McKnight, Frederick, XXVII, 178.

McKnight, John, XXVII, 178.

McKnight, Robert, XXVII, 178.

McKnight, Mrs. Robert, XXVII, 180.

McKnight, Robert B., XVII, 168.

McKnight, Mrs. Sarah C., XXI, 261.

McKnight, Sheldon, XVIII, 396; XXI, 357; XXVII, 384n, 416–421, 424, 427, 435, 462, 478, 507; XXVIII, 164; effort to secure ship canal, XXI, 360; pres. of Chippewa Portage Co., XXI, 358.

McKnight, Sheldon, letters from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 474, 476, 487, 492, 495, 504, 517, 598.

McKnight, Mrs. Sheldon, XXVII, 496.

McKnight, Capt. William, XXVII, 177.

McLain, —, XXX, 149.

McLain, Mrs. I., XXIX, 472.

McLane, Daniel, XXIX, 115.

McLane, Sally Ann (Mrs. J. A. McCarty), XXVI, 40.

McLane medical college, president, XXII, 478.

McLashon, Sergt. —, XVI, 554.

McLauchlin, Dr. —, XVIII, 260.

McLaughlin (McClaughlin, McClauchlin), —, at Chippewa, XX, 484, 485; implicated in theft of Indian goods, XX, 492, 507.

McLaughlin, Andrew C., XXVI, 325.

McLaughlin, Catherine (Mrs. John McKee), XXVII, 124.

McLaughlin, Charles, XXX, 204.

McLaughlin, James, XXX, 204, 206.

McLaughlin, Dr. John, XXII, 253.

McLaughlin, John C., XXIX, 116.

McLaughlin, Laura, XXX, 204.

McLaughlin, Patrick, XVII, 186; XVIII, 297.

McLaughlin, Robert, XXX, 204.

McLaughrey, Mrs. Thomas, XXIX, 559.

McLaurin, Rev. J., XXVII, 122.

McLean, —, XIX, 430.

McLean, —, attorney, XXII, 325.

McLean, Dr. —, XIX, 109.

McLean, Dr. —, pioneer farmer, XVIII, 466.

McLean, Mrs. (Dr.) —, XXVI, 492.

McLean, Gen. —, XXIV, 600.

McLean, A., XXIII, 59.

MacLean, Brig. Gen. Allan, XIX, 437, 438, 476, 477, 481, 526; XX, 29, 81, 97, 111, 212, 219, 232, 244, 623; XXII, 30; blocked up by American fleet, XIX, 464, 465; defeats Americans at Penobscot, XIX, 473; memorial from Jacob Schieffelin, XX, 135, 136; pay, XIX, 570; stops American batteaux from Schenectady, XX, 158–160.

MacLean, Brig. Gen. Allan, letters, from Lieut. Col. DePeyster, on affairs at Detroit, XX, 171; on American deputies

sent to Detroit and Niagara, XX, 136–138; on desertion in the naval department, XX, 158; on exchange of prisoners, XX, 126; on Indian affairs, XX, 96, 87, 88, 145, 146, 157, 158; on Indian presents, XX, 116, 117, 126, 128; on peace preliminaries, XX, 109, 110; on supplies for the posts, XX, 152, 190; on taking an American prisoner, XX, 131; Capt. Alex. Grant, on vessel built, XX, 88, 89; Gen. F. Haldimand, on defeat of Americans at Penobscot, XIX, 473; on Capt. MacDougall's resignation, XIX, 512; on the movements of American forces, XIX, 474–476; of English forces, XIX, 562, 563; on reinforcing Michilimackinac and Carillon, XIX, 505, 506; on supplies for the posts, XX, 91–93; recommending Abraham Cuyler, for pass to Detroit, XX, 101, 102; Capt. Lernoult, on detachment for Michilimackinac, XIX, 572; on forwarding express to Gov. Sinclair, XIX, 575; Capt. Robert Mathews, containing orders with regard to the militia, XIX, 653; on affairs at Montreal, XIX, 534, 535; on Thomas Bentley's escape, XIX, 480–482, 491, 492; on detachment to be sent to Michilimackinac, XIX, 570; on the inquiry into public expenses at Michilimackinac, XX, 71; on stopping Americans from visiting upper posts, XX, 188; on officer's rank, XIX, 516; Gen. George Washington, on the cessation of hostilities, XX, 102; to Lieut. Col. DePeyster, on American deputies sent to Detroit, XX, 138–140; on reassuring the Indians after the peace between Great Britain and the United States, XX, 130, 131; Gen. Haldimand, enclosing letters, from Maj. DePeyster on Indian presents, XX, 173, 174; from Gen. Lincoln, on the Moravians, XX, 127; from Gen. Washington, XX, 114, 115; with dispatches from Detroit and Michilimackinac, XX, 98; on American deputies sent to the upper posts, XX, 131, 132, 140, 146, 147; on American prisoners taken by western Indians, XX, 149, 150; on communication between the posts, XX, 79; on the disposition of troops and vessels, XX, 80; on Indian presents, XX, 84–86, 115, 116, 121, 122; on an intended American attack on Detroit and Niagara, XX, 75; on naval stores for the posts, XX, 116; on reinforcements for Maj. DePeyster, XX, 90, 91; on the settlement of boundaries after the cessation of hostilities, XIX, 117–121; on stopping Americans from visiting the posts, XX, 158–160, 171, 172, 187, 188; on supplies for the upper posts, XX, 98, 99, 107, 150, 162, 163; on troops expected at Niagara, XX, 106; on the Virginians' molestation of the Indians, XX, 155; Capt. Robert Mathews, XIX, 585; enclosing memorial from Jacob Schieffelin, XX, 143. 144; on affairs at Montreal, XIX, 533; on Thomas Bentley's escape, XIX, 490, 491; on detachment sent to Michilimackinac, XIX, 573, 574; on rank of English officers, XIX, 512–514; on sale of rum, XX, 169, 170; on vessels expected at Niagara, XX, 107; Washington, on peace preliminaries, XX, 112–114.

McLean, Mrs. Allan (Passage), XXII, 156.

MacLean, Lieut. Archibald, XIX, 516; complains of officers' promotion in 84th regiment, XIX, 513, 514.

McLean, Elizabeth (Mrs. William McPherson), XXVI, 433.

McLean, Capt. Hector, XVI, 659; XX, 530, 547, 553, 556, 594, 642, 649; XXIII, 272, 591; XXV, 194, 197, 210; accuses Capt. Elliott of abuses in Indian department, XX, 540, 541, 548, 549, 555–565, 574–579, 581–584; XXV, 158–171, 178–185, 211; conduct approved by Gen. Prescott, XX, 581, 586; complains of extravagance in Indian dept., XX, 535–538, 574–579; Capt. Elliott institutes action against, XX, 622, 623; overbearance complained of, by officers, XX, 544; orders board of survey on gunpowder at Detroit, XX, 525–527; plans for promotion, XX, 623; proposes reduction in Indian presents, XX, 535–539; questions to George Ironside in presence of officers, XX, 569–571; sends curiosities to Mrs. Prescott, XX, 611, 622; takes command at Amherstburg, XX, 524; withholds presents from Indians, XX, 637.

McLean, Capt. Hector, letters, from Lieut. Forbes and Ensign McKay, on delivery of Indian presents, XX, 535; George Ironside, on delivery of Indian presents, XX, 534; regarding a board of survey, XX, 532, 533; Col. McKee, on Indian supplies, XX, 567, 568; Capt. Thomas McKee, on the reported advance of the Chickasaws against the other nations, XX, 651, 652; Peter Russell, on Indian land at Detroit, XXV, 198, 199; on the strength of the garrison at Amherstburg, XX, 629; Capt. Joseph Vignau, on delivery of Indian presents, XX, 534, 535; to Capt. M. Elliott, on delivery of Indian presents, XX, 534, 561–563; on management of the Indian dept. at Amherstburg, XX, 587, 588; Capt. James Green, enclosing letters from, and answers to George Ironsides, XX, 532; on affairs at Amherstburg, XX, 524. 525, 547, 548, 554, 555, 557–560, 568, 569, 580, 588–593, 601–603, 608–612, 615–617, 620, 621, 624, 625, 630, 631, 655–657; XXIII, 351–353; at Detroit, XXIII, 256–259, 262–264; on crews needed for

boats, XX, 529; on desertion of soldiers, XXIII, 261, 262; on Capt. Elliott's action against him, XX, 622–624; on Indian supplies, XX, 535–539, 613–615; on insubordination in the Indian department at Amherstburg, XX, 540–542, 548, 549, 582–584; on the reduction of Indian presents at Amherstburg, XX, 658, 659; on the retirement of the Spaniards from St. Louis, XX, 550; George Ironside, regarding board of survey, XX, 533; Sir John Johnson, on the distribution of Indian presents, XX, 631–635; Col. A. McKee, on Indian supplies, XX, 565, 566; Capt. Thomas McKee, on the reported movement of the Chickasaws against the other nations, XX, 652, 653; on the Indian dept. at Amherstburg, XX, 581, 582; Peter Russell, on abuses in the Indian dept. at Amherstburg, XXV, 155, 156.
McLean, Mrs. Hector, XX, 612.
McLean, John, XXVII, 430; XXVIII, 202; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 568.
MacLean, Lieut. Lachlan, XIX, 516; purchases Capt. Fraser's commission, XIX, 513, 514.
McLean, Sherman, XXVII, 425; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 523.
McLean, Rev. Thomas W., XXII, 470.
McLeland, Andrew, XXII, 177.
McLellan, Mrs. A. P. C. XXIX, 465.
McLellan, Mrs. Daniel, XXII, 569.
McLellan, Duncan, XXII, 451; XXVIII, 489; XXX, 28.
McLellan, George W., XXIX, 115.
McLellan, Mrs. Malvina P. (Alden), XXII, 40.
McLellan, Maria (Mrs. J. Ingledew), XXVII, 173.
McLelland, Eve, XXII, 583.
McLenn, John, XXI, 168.
McLeod (McLoud), Capt. — XIX, 31, 110.
McLeod, Alexander, XXI, 518; tried for murder, XXI, 519, 520.
McLeod, Archibald Norman, petitioned for loss of vessels, XVI, 61; N. W. Co., XXV, 273.
McLeod, Donald, XXI, 582.
McLeod, Gen. Donald, commander of Patriot forces, XXI, 521, 529, 601; preparations to invade Canada, XXI, 544.
McLeod, Duncan, XXI, 520.
McLeod, Jane (Mrs. John Webb), XXII, 114.
MacLeod, Norman, Detroit merchant, XIX, 321; XX, 206, 249; memorial to Gen. Haldimand, XIX, 655.
McLeod, Norman, member of legislature, XXII, 323.
McLeod, William Norman, XVII, 346, 347, 349; XXI, 399.
McLeod & Co., Detroit merchants, XIX, 589, 666.
McLester, Mrs. Mary, XXVII, 189.
McLinn, Mrs. Eliza L., XXIX, 81.
McLouth, Prof. Louis, XVII, 315.
McLouth, Newton, XXVI, 393.
McLouth, Mrs. Newton (Emily Hathaway), XXVI, 394.
McLouth, William M., XXVI, 394.
McLouth, Willis, XXVI, 394.
McLovett & Macnamara, Detroit merchants, XIX, 493.
McLugan, Edward, XVI, 306.
McMahon, Maj. —, reported killed at Fort Recovery, XX, 366.
McMahon, Eliza (Mrs. G. B. Wilcox), XXII, 39.
McMahone, Mrs. Margaret, XXIX, 115.
McManus, Father —, XXVI, 471.
McManus, Mrs. Hannah, XXIX, 32.
McMartin, D. D., XVIII, 215; XXX, 195.
McMartin, Duncan, XXII, 279.
McMartin, Mrs. Duncan A. (Dunham), XVII, 559.
McMaster, Charlotte L., XXVII, 78.
McMaster, Euda (Mrs. A. A. Bullock), XXVII, 165.
McMaster, Sarah, XVIII, 215.
McMath, Lieut. —, American officer, XXIV, 332.
McMath, Fleming, XVIII, 252.
McMath, J. M., "The Willow Run Settlement," XVII, 25.
McMichael, Mrs. John, XXVIII, 90.
McMichael, Margaret (Mrs. N. B. Dennis), XXVI, 388.
McMillan, —, XVII, 224.
McMillan, A., XVII, 224.
McMillan, Archibald, XVII, 224; XXVIII, 633.
McMillan, Charles, M., XXVI, 52.
McMillan, Mrs. Delia Clark (Mrs. C. H.), XXVI, 52.
McMillan, Ebenezer, XXI, 28.
McMillan, George, XVII, 205.
McMillan, Isaac, XXI, 202.
McMillan, Mrs. J. A., XXVII, 126, 128.
McMillan, James, U. S. senator, XVIII, 621; XXI, 569; XXVII, 17, 607n; XXVIII, 428, 452; XXX, 96, 591.
McMillan, James A., XVII, 417.
McMillan, Mrs. Walter (Stockwell), XXII, 173.
McMillan, William, XXVIII, 633.
McMillen, Newton, XXIX, 32.
McMonagle, Mrs. Catherine, XXVI, 187.
McMoot, Potowatomi chief, XXI, 311; escape from Gen. Brady, XXI, 305; return, XXI, 310, 311; son, XXI, 308.
McMorran, Henry, XXVIII, 387.
McMullen, Daniel, deserter, XVI, 618.
McMurray, Thomas, Montreal merchant, XX, 59.
McMurray, Rev. William, XXX, 630.
McNab, Col. Allan N., XXI, 515, 518; premier of Canada, XXI, 517.
McNabb, Mrs. ...., XXII, 243.
McNabb, Ensign A., at St. Joseph's island,

XXIII, 6–8, 15; letter to Lieut. Robert Cowell, requesting leave of absence, XXIII, 188, 189.
McNair, David A., XVIII, 590.
McNair, Elizabeth, XVII, 472.
McNair, Eugene, XVII, 472.
McNair, Hannah, XXIX, 13.
McNair, James A., XVII, 417.
McNair, Monroe, XVII, 472.
McNair, William, XXVIII, 8.
McNair & Eames, XVIII, 591.
McNally, Thomas, XXVIII, 80.
McNamara, Mrs. Catherine, XXVI, 497.
McNamara, John, XXI, 238; XXVI, 216.
McNamara, Mrs. John, XXI, 238.
McNamara, Patrick John, XXVI, 555.
McNamara, Robert, XX, 210.
McNamara, Mrs. Sarah, XXVI, 203.
McNamee, Mary Ann Driscoll, XXI, 258.
McNames, Abram, XXI, 83.
McNames, Anna (Mrs. Charles W. Darling), XXI, 83.
McNames, Augusta (Mrs. George W. Watson), XXI, 83.
McNames, Mrs. Elizabeth (Mrs. Abram), XXI, 67, 83.
McNames, John H., XXI, 83.
McNames, Nathaniel, XXI, 83.
McNames, Rodman S., XXI, 83; XXIX, 32.
McNames, Salmon, XXI, 83.
McNames, Wellington, XXI, 83.
McNaught, Malcomb, XXVII, 189.
McNaughton, —, XXV, 665; XXVII, 565.
McNaughton, Alexander, XXI, 187.
McNaughton, Daniel, XXI, 188.
McNaughton, Duncan, XXVIII, 371.
McNaughton, Jeremiah, XXVIII, 321.
McNaughton, John, XXI, 188.
McNaughton, Mabel, XXI, 188.
McNaughton, Margaret (Mrs. Alexander), XXI, 187.
McNaughton, Moses A., XVIII, 467; XXI, 163.
McNeal, Mrs. A. J., XXVI, 415.
MacNeal, Anna, XXVI, 613.
McNeal, Marie (Mrs. Lorenzo Hunt), XVIII, 130.
McNeall, Richard, Montreal merchant, XX, 59, 243.
McNeff, Patrick, XVII, 421, 422.
McNeil, Capt. —, XIX, 31.
McNeil, Col. —, XXIX, 174.
McNeil, Duncan, XXVIII, 371.
McNeil, Col. John, XVIII, 671.
McNeil, Gen. John, XXVII, 426, 436; letters from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 529, 602.
McNeil, John L., XVII, 416; XXVII, 76.
McNeil, Mrs. John L. (Sylvia Davison), XXVII, 76.
McNeil, Lyman, XXVII, 76.
McNiff, —, purchased land from Indians, XXIII, 399.
McNiff, Patrick, surveyor, XXIV, 44, 49, 50, 55, 57, 60, 62, 65, 72, 75, 349, 350, 353, 355; ordered to survey lands near Detroit, XXIV, 57, 58; XXV, 151.
McNiff, Patrick, letters, unaddressed, on the survey and settlement of land near Detroit, XXIV, 84–88; suggesting the laying out of townships on the Thames river, XXIV, 88.
McNiff, R. R., XVII, 186.
McNoah, Mrs. Mary Mitchell, XXVII, 179.
McNulty, Marie, XVII, 468.
McNulty, Thomas, XVIII, 281.
McNutt, —, customs official, XVI, 375.
McNutt, Emmett G., XXVII, 57.
McNutty, —, XXVII, 582.
Macomb (McComb), —, XIX, 335, 535.
Macomb, —, attorney at Detroit, XIX, 550.
Macomb (Malcomb), Alexander, Detroit merchant, XIX, 493, 527, 564; XX, 206; XXIV, 16.
Macomb, Maj. Gen. Alexander, XVI, 490, 500, 501, 520, 618, 631, 699; XXI, 271; XXII, 360, 400, 428; XXVII, 445; XXX, 597; instructed to examine enlistments of deserters, XVI, 460, 461; member Pontiac Co., XXII, 410; reports on enlistment of deserters, XVI, 474; return to Plattsburg, XVI, 38.
Macomb, Maj. Gen. Alexander, letters from Maj. F. J. Bolton, XVI, 497; to William A. Crawford, XVI, 474, 500.
Macomb, Archange, XXI, 270.
McComb, D. B., sold Belle Isle, XVIII, 647.
Macomb, John, XXII, 28.
Macomb, John, at Detroit, XIX, 523; paymaster, under Gen. Burgoyne, XIX, 582, 583; memorial to Gen. Haldimand, for appointment as commissary, XIX, 582, 583.
Macomb, John, letter to Maj. R. Mathews, enclosing accounts of inhabitants at Detroit and Montreal, XX, 260.
Macomb (McComb), Mrs. Sarah E., XXI, 192.
Macomb, William, XX, 206; XXI, 271; XXIV, 16, 82, 167–170; obtains possession of Belle Isle, XVIII, 647; owns Stony island, XXIV, 74.
Macomb, Messrs., Detroit merchants, XX, 2, 187, 214; XXV, 218.
Macomb, Alexander & William, XXX, 410; request for batteaux, XIX, 525, 665.
Macomb, Edgar & Macomb, merchants, XX, 209, 210; XXIV, 126.
"Macomb," boat, XXII, 319, 387.
Macomb county, XXI, 213; XXX, 244; acquired by treaty, 1807, XXVII, 282; canal projected, XXII, 488; early history, XVIII, 485–502; early settlers, XXII, 173, 268, 273; XXX, 414; early shipbuilding, XXI, 354; first school, XVII, 425; French and German settlers, XVIII, 493; land entries, XVIII, 491–502; memorial report, XXVI, 162, 442;

XXVII, 139; XXVIII, 74, 354; XXIX, 87, 463; names of first settlers, XVIII, 493–502; notes of early history of Bruce township, XXVIII, 422; organized, XXII, 483; private claims, XVIII, 486, 487, 491, 493; residents, XXVI, 33; surveyors from, XXX, 409; Washington township, XXVI, 547.
Macomber, Harris B., XXI, 65.
Macomber, Mrs. Mary, XXVI, 477.
Macomber, Moses, XXVI, 356.
Macomber, Mrs. Nellie Owen, XXVII, 180.
Macombs, Mrs. John, XXIX, 32.
Macon, B., XVI, 702.
Macon (Ga.), rebel prison, Union soldiers in, XXI, 142, 220.
Macon river, Indian reservation on, XXVI, 285.
Macon township (Lenawee Co.), residents, XXII, 135, 136.
Maconce, Francois, Indian chief, XVII, 10, 430, 432.
Maconiveacon, Santeaux chief, XXIII, 608.
Macoubrey, Rev. A. R., XXI, 24.
McPeek, J. L., XXVI, 404.
McPeek, Samuel, XXVI, 404.
McPeek, Mrs. Samuel (Mary Gattrell), XXVI, 404.
McPherson, —, XVIII, 123.
McPherson, —, in charge of prisoners at Cote du Lac, XX, 104.
McPherson, Maj. —, commands at Kingston, XXV, 318.
McPherson, Ann, XVII, 466.
McPherson, Donald, XXIX, 224.
McPherson, Mrs. Elizabeth (Mrs. William), XXVI, 433.
McPherson, Hugh, XVII, 466.
McPherson, Mrs. Ida G. Rust, XXII, 158.
McPherson, Isabella, XVII, 466.
McPherson, James, land grant to, XVI, 671.
McPherson, Maj. Gen. James B., XXX, 581.
MacPherson, John, Detroit merchant, XIX, 493.
McPherson, Mrs. John, XVII, 205.
McPherson, Margaret, XVII, 466.
MacPherson, R. H., XXV, 314.
McPherson, Thomas, XXII, 186.
McPherson, William, XVII, 466; XXVI, 433.
McQuade, Samuel, XXIX, 693.
McQuarry, Donald, in British naval service, on Lake Erie, XXIV, 6.
McQueen, Miss —, XXX, 280.
McQueen, Capt. —, XX, 542.
McQueen, James, XXIX, 342.
McQueen, Capt. Joel H., XXI, 347, 362, 367.
McQueen, Thomas, XXI, 259.
McQueen, W., XXII, 521.
McQuigg & Hyatt, XXII, 86.
McQuigg, Hyatt & Rising, XXII, 554.
McQuiggen, Mrs. Minerva, XXI, 259.
McQuillen, Elizabeth, XXII, 103.
McRay, John S., XXVII, 134.
McRay, Joseph, XXVII, 134.
McRay, Julia Janette (Mrs. Abel Harding), XXVII, 134.
McRay, Sarah Ann (Mrs. J. S.), XXVII 134.
McRengel, Anna, XXI, 248.
McReynolds, Col. Andrew T., XVII, 436; XVIII, 635; XXI, 185, 521, 532, 553, 571, 576, 577, 592; XXII, 363; XXVI, 434, 562; XXVIII, 268, 429, 595; commission in Patriot war, XXI, 594; criticism of Gen. Bierce, XXI, 602; removes Fort Gratiot supplies, XXII, 318, 319; sends blankets to troops on Fighting island, XXI, 593.
McReynolds, Benjamin F., XXVI, 434.
McReynolds, Elizabeth Morgan (Mrs. Andrew T.) XXVI, 434.
McReynolds, Frank, XXI, 594.
McReynolds, Helen (Mrs. Fred A. Nims), XXI, 594.
McReynolds, Mary (Mrs. Fred A. Nims), XXI, 594.
McRoberts, Hugh, XXVI, 57.
McRoberts, Judge Josiah, XXVII, 213.
McRoberts, Mrs. Josiah (Gertrude Shoemaker), XXVII, 213.
McRoberts & Lowe, XVIII, 175.
McShane, Patrick, XXVI, 356.
McSherry, Dr. Charles P., XXIX, 96.
McSouley, Mrs. Catherine, XXII, 192.
McSouley, John, XXII, 192.
McSouley, Patrick, XXII, 192.
McSweeney, Mrs. — (McCullen), XXVI, 455.
McTaggart, Sanford, XXII, 552.
McTavish, Hugh, XVII, 185.
McTavish, Simon, Montreal merchant, XIX, 621; XX, 227; XXIV, 161; observations regarding effect on British trade of the evacuation of the posts, XXIV, 684, 685.
McTavish, Simon, letter from Capt. R. Mathews, on the payment of protested bills, XX, 77, 78.
McTavish & Bannerman, traders, XX, 207, 280.
McTavish & Co., traders, XIX, 511; XXIV, 120.
McTavish, Fraser & Co., London merchants, XXV, 306.
McTavish, Frobisher & Co., traders, XXIII, 420; XXV, 221; establish on British side of Sault Ste. Marie, XXIII, 422; sign memorial regarding trade, XXIV, 113, 342, 409; sign petition regarding trade, XXIV, 164.
McTavish, Frobisher & Co., letters to Maj. James Green on their establishment at St. Mary's, XXIII, 425; regarding free passage through canal at St. Mary's straits, XXIII, 423, 424.

McTavish, McGillivray & Co., XXV, 304, 312, 544; memorial to Sir James Craig, XXV, 257; petitioned for claims for losses of vessels, XVI, 61–63, 651.
McVane, Mrs. —, XVII, 133.
McVane, Hugh, XVII, 133.
McVea, Capt. Charles, XXVII, 32.
McVea, Mrs. Charles (Jane Warnock), XXVII, 32.
McVean, Alexander, XXII, 421.
McVickar & Constable, XXIX, 353.
McWharter, F., XXIX, 695.
McWilliams, Abner J., XVII, 534.
McWilliams, Jane, XXI, 269.
McWilliams, Mrs. Mary E., XXVII, 99.
McWilliams & Co., Detroit merchants, XIX, 493, 589.
McWithey, Ephraim, XXVIII, 362.
Macy, Francis G., XXII, 543.
Macy, John B., XXI, 364.
Mad river, XXIV, 328; XXX, 2.
Madden, Capt. —, XVIII, 109.
Madden, Mrs. Mary A., XXVII, 78.
Made, Lieut. —, attends Indian council at Michilimackinac, XXIII, 469.
"Madeline," boat, XXI, 357.
Madison, Mrs. Alzina (Turner), XVIII, 247, 248.
Madison, Maj. George, at battle of Frenchtown, XXII, 436, 437, 439, 442; prisoner of war on parole, XXV, 542.
Madison, James, president of the United States, XXII, 129, 322; XXV, 307; XXVI, 598, 605n; XXVII, 159, 392; appointees, XXII, 288; approves declaration of war against Great Britain, 1812, XXV, 306; interest in advanced education, XXVI, 510.
Madison, Mrs. James (Dolly), XXV, 307; XXVII, 457.
Madison, L. K., XXVIII, 69.
Madison, Zilpha (Mrs. John Briggs), XVIII, 193.
Madison (N. Y.), XXX, 370.
Madison, Fort, location of, XVI, 296, 339.
"Madison," U. S. ship, XXV, 504, 509.
Madison University, XXI, 245; XXVI, 122, 433.
Madore, —, XXIII, 652.
Maera, chief, XXVI, 297.
Maerkle, Jacob, XXVI, 254.
Magaffin, Olive E. Green, XXVI, 407.
Magdalen island, XXIV, 9.
Magden, William M., XXVIII, 156.
Magdon, see Macdougall.
Magee, Mrs. C. A. (Hanchett), XXVI, 56.
Magee, George, XVIII, 307.
Magh-pi-way, chief, see Red Feather.
Magie & Co., XXII, 101.
Magnaw, Antoine, XXIX, 307.
"Magnet," British boat, XXV, 516, 606.
Magousseigan (Magousseihigan), Chippewa chief, signs deed of Mackinac island, XIX, 633, 634; XXII, 28.
Magregoir, Maj. Patrick, XXIX, 245.
Maguagon (Maguaga), XXV, 328.
Mahaffey, Dr. —, XVII, 79.
Mahan, Dr. Asa, XXII, 275.
Maher, George, W., XXVII, 58; XXVIII, 25.
Maher, George W., Jr., XXVII, 58.
Maher, John, XXVI, 200.
Maher, Myra R. (Mrs. William B. Sackett), XXVII, 58.
Maher, Ordelia M. (George W.), XXVII, 57.
Maher, William E., XXVII, 58.
Mahican Indians, see Mohican.
Mahien, Jacob, XXII, 47.
Mahigan, Ottawa Indian, informs Gladwin of conspiracy, XXVII, 616.
Mahigan Town, Indian village, council at, XXIV, 421, 422.
Mahnahbeze, Indian name for Belle Isle, XVIII, 647.
Mahon, —, deserter, joined U. S. army, XVI, 436.
Mahon, —, prisoner to British, XIX, 546.
Mahone, —, in war of rebellion, XXII, 552.
Mahone, Gen. —, XXX, 132, 135.
Mahoney, Mary, XXII, 188; XXVI, 192.
Mahoney, Timothy, XXII, 188.
Mahony, —, deserter, XVI, 436.
Maier, Christopher, XXVI, 93.
Maier, George, XXVI, 93.
Maier, Martin, XXII, 71; XXVI, 92.
Maier, Mrs. Martin (Helena Landerberger), XXVI, 92, 93.
Maier, Sarah, XXVI, 92, 93.
Mail carriers, XXI, 99; XXII, 97; XXVI, 195; early facilities, XXX, 151, 295, 374–376, 605, 606, 615, 616; early routes, XVIII, 451, 609, 663.
Maile, Rev. J. L., XXII, 624, 648.
Maillo, Garden & Auldjo, XVI, 186.
Main, Etta, XXII, 615.
Main, Dr. J. F., XVIII, 201.
Main, Joseph A., XXIX, 32.
Maine, boundary line, settled, XXVI, 628; early colonies, XXI, 290; lumber, XXII, 39; "Bloody" 9th regt., war of 1812, XXII, 340.
Maine liquor law, first enacted, XVIII, 342.
Mains, Albert, XXIX, 12.
Mains, Sidney, XXIX, 32.
Mainzer, Mrs. Simon, XVIII, 243.
Maish-quatch, joins Allegan colony, XXX, 199.
Maison, Mrs. —, XXVII, 415.
Maisonville, —, XIX, 315; XXVII, 635.
Maisonville, A., XVI, 702.
Maisonville, Alexis de, captain of militia at Detroit, XIX, 515, 520, 586; XX, 206; XXIV, 248, 272, 570; friendly to England, XIX, 585; inventory of papers, XX, 273.
Maisonville, Alexis de, letters, from Gregor McGregor, requesting return of his

company, XXIV, 252; Gen. Haldimand, requesting assistance, XX, 261.
Maisonville's island, XXIV, 613; block house proposed for, XXIV, 543.
Maitland, Elizabeth, XVII, 110.
Maitland, Col. John, XXI, 560, 600, 601; death, XXI, 541; commander at Pelee island, XXI, 534, 535, 540; report of patriot war, XXI, 596.
Maitland, Capt. P., military secy., letters, from Lieut. J. Carson, on appointment of interpreter at Drummond island, XXIII, 142; Col. William Claus, on Indian presents, XXIII, 127, 128; on purchase of Drummond Island, XXIII, 126, 127; Capt. John Gaff, on contracts for supplies at Drummond island, XXIII, 246, 247.
Maitland, Sir Peregrine, XVI, 637, 659; XXIII, 142, 326, 368, 526; memorial to, XVI, 658; in regard to purchase of Huron reserve lands, XVI, 701.
Maitland, Sir Peregrine, letters, to Lieut. Col. Cooper, on the evacuation of Drummond island, XXIII, 528; Col. H. C. Darling, on officers' expenses in attending court martials, XXIII, 597, 598; on supplies for Drummond island, XXIII, 302, 307.
Maitland, Gordon & Auldjo, letter to Sec. Foster on supplies for Michilimackinac, XVI, 84.
Makepeace, Esther, XXX, 424.
Makons (Macons, Makows), Chippewa chief, XXIII, 16, 19, 20.
Majo, Capt. —, XXI, 643.
Major, Mrs. Jane, XXVI, 192.
Major, Louis, XXII, 451.
Major, Mrs. William, XVII, 187.
Major, William J., XXVIII, 8.
Major & Isham, XXI, 592.
"Malabar," British boat, XXV, 550, 554.
Malbay river, XX, 607.
Malcolm, Capt. —, XXIII, 180.
Malcolm, Rear Admiral —, commander at Mobile, XVI, 97.
Malcolm, George, XVII, 146.
Malcolm, Harriet, XVII, 113.
Mal Contains, Indian tribe, friendly to Americans, XIX, 352.
Malden, Fort, XX, 468, 512; XXII, 29, 34, 439; XXIII, 12; XXV, 235; British troops at, XVI, 143; horses, stolen from Miamis, taken to, XVI, 364; Indian annuities paid at, XXX, 176; Indian dept., XX, 506; map of, XX, 512, 513; XXV, 235; requisition for Indian goods, XX, 505; transfer of, XVI, 117, 126–128, 130, 140, 141, 149; visited by Indians, XXVII, 259; see also Amherstburg.
Malden's tavern, XVII, 442.
Malet, Antoine, XXIX, 279.
Malet, Pierre, XXIX, 279.
Malhouse, —, interpreter, XXIV, 283.
Malicka, Mananna, XVII, 205.
Maling, T., letter to Lieut. A. Bulger, on his promotion, XXIII, 521.
Mallett, Eli, XXII, 586, 593, 594.
Mallett, Mrs. Jennie (Wilmarth), XVII, 47.
Malley, O., XXI, 399.
Mallory, —, congressman, S. C., XXI, 438.
Mallory, Mrs. Charles, XXVIII, 74.
Mallory, Charles F., XXVI, 552.
Mallory, Edwin H., XXVII, 43.
Mallory, Emeline A. (Mrs. George Harding), XXVI, 347.
Mallory, John, XVII, 133; XXVII, 289.
Mallory, Relief, XVII, 464.
Mallory, Robert H., XXIX, 587.
Mallory, Sarah, XVII, 463.
Mallory, William A., XVIII, 298.
Malloy, B. F., XXVII, 189.
Malloy, Mrs. Martha P., XXVI, 187.
Malmine, Alexander, see Melmire.
Malnight, John, XVIII, 205.
Malnight, Mrs. John (Mary), XVIII, 205.
Malnight, Mrs. Mary, XVIII, 618.
Malo, Valentine, XVIII, 307.
Malo, Mrs. Valentine, XVIII, 307.
Malo, Xavier, XVIII, 308.
Malone, John, XVIII, 436, 443; XXVII, 178; XXVIII, 85.
Malone, Mrs. John (Ann McCormick), XVIII, 436, 443.
Malone, Thomas, XXI, 683.
Maloontha (Mallunthy), Shawnee chief, XXIV, 26; witnesses treaty with U. S., 1786, XXIV, 24.
Maloy, John, XXII, 116.
Malt, Simon, XXII, 147.
Maltby, Oliver E., XXII, 543.
Maltz, George L., XVIII, 623.
Malvern hill, XXVI, 33.
Man, Thomas, loyalist, XIX, 562, 590.
Manary, Capt. —, XXV. 363, 367.
Manby, Mrs. Ann S., XXVIII, 25.
Manby, Job., XXVI, 47.
Manchac (West Florida), XIX, 348.
Manchester, Amy A., XXVIII, 30.
Manchester, Caleb, XVII, 469.
Manchester, Mrs. Darius (Nixon), XXII, 109.
Manchester, Elias C., XXII, 274; XXVIII, 30.
Manchester, Perry, XVII, 469.
Manchester, Stephen, XVII, 469, 470.
Manchester (Mich.), settlement and history, XXII, 262.
Manchester township, XVII, 458.
Mandlebaum, Simon, efforts to secure ship canal, XXI, 360.
Mandell, Addison, XXVIII, 590.
Mane, Mrs. Maria, XXIX, 115.
Mangum, Willie P., XXII, 311, 325.
"Manhattan," boat, sunk in collision, XXI, 358, 367.
Maniates, Miss —, XXVI, 12.
Maniattes, Martha, XVII, 111.
Manifee, —, XXVII, 507.

Manistee, Indians at, receive presents, XXIII, 151; saw mill, XXX, 205.
Manistee county, XXX, 29; census, 1890, XXII, 486; organized, XXII, 237.
Manistee river, XXII, 484; signification of name, XXX, 183.
Manistee Times, newspaper, XXX, 34.
Manitou, the Great Spirit, XVIII, 576, 624; XXI, 479; home of, XXVI, 631.
Manitou county, XVIII, 631.
Manitou (Manitoulin, Sacred) islands, XVIII, 503, 628, 631; XXIII, 175, 358; XXV, 626, 630; XXX, 73, 74, 76–78, 83; site of second lighthouse, XXX, 155.
Manitoukequk, Chippewa chief, attends council at Michilimackinac, XXIII, 455.
Manitoulin (Manitoualian), claimed by British, XVI, 105, 106.
Manitowac (Wis.), XXX, 573.
Manka, Frederick, XXVIII, 315.
Manley, Michael, XVIII, 370.
Manlius bridge, XXVII, 291.
Manly, Joel W., XVIII, 497.
Mann, —, XXVIII, 115.
Mann, A., XXX, 536.
Mann, Alexander V., XXI, 671, 676; XXVIII, 359; remarks, XXI, 662, 686.
Mann, Alfred, XVII, 550.
Mann, Mrs. Alvin, XXI, 202.
Mann, Emanuel, XXVI, 251, 253.
Mann, Mrs. Emma Prentice, XXVII, 47.
Mann, Ernest, XVIII, 280.
Mann, Mrs. Frank P., XXVIII, 605.
Mann, Lieut. Col. (Capt.) Gother, XX, 511, 620, 640; XXIII, 13, 180, 269, 331, 332, 396, 428, 430, 593; XXIV, 44, 388, 465, 481, 542; XXV, 38, 125; instructions to, regarding survey of British posts on the lakes, XXIII, 371; observations regarding quarters for troops, XXV, 135; ordered to survey posts on the lakes, XXIII, 371, 372; reports on engineers' dept., XXIII, 373–375; statement to Maj. Gen. Clarke, of services of engineers' dept., XXIII, 375, 376.
Mann, Lieut. Col. Gother, letter to Lord Dorchester on a general survey of the Great Lakes, XXIV, 502–509.
Mann, Henry, XXVI, 250, 251, 254, 255.
Mann, J. E., XXVI, 356.
Mann, J. H., XXVI, 254.
Mann, J. W., XXX, 361.
Mann, Col. James A., XXVIII, 334.
Mann, Mrs. Julietta, XVII, 562.
Mann, Loomis, XXIX, 80.
Mann, Manlius, XXII, 46.
Mann, Mrs. Manlius, XXVIII, 315.
Mann, Peter I., XXVIII, 19.
Mann, Ralph R., XVII, 561; XXVII, 291.
Mann, William, XVIII, 273.
Mann, William F., XXIX, 115.
Mannasau, Mrs. C. (Kinnear), XXVII, 152.
Manne, Leslie, XXVII, 8.
Manning, —, XVII, 513.
Manning, Gov. —, XVIII, 6.
Manning, Judge —, XVII, 358.
Manning, Franklin, XXVIII, 31.
Manning, Mary Ford (Mrs William H.), XXVII, 158.
Manning, Judge Randolph, XVII, 24; XXI, 330; XXVI, 633; XXX, 532; drafted first constitution for Michigan, XXI, 329.
Manning, Samuel, XXII, 71.
Manning, W., XXIII, 197.
Manning, William H., XXVII, 158.
Manning & Wanty, XXII, 142.
Mansfield, Annie Stone, XXVI, 182.
Mansfield, George W., XXI, 94.
Mansfield, Joel, XVII, 196.
Mansfield, Mrs. Ward (Warner), XVII, 175.
Mansion House, at Buffalo, XXX, 551; at Detroit, XXII, 307, 344, 358; XXVII, 564; XXX, 448.
Manson, Gen. —, XVII, 71.
Manson, H. S., XVIII, 106.
Manson, N., Jr., XVII, 551.
Mansur, J. R., XVII, 374.
Mant, Lieut. —, XIX, 232.
Manthet, Father —, XXIX, 286.
Manuel, E. G., XXI, 248.
Manuel, Mrs. E. G. (Sarah Alsop), XXI, 248.
Manuel, Fred, XXI, 248; XXVII, 193.
Manuel, Mrs. Wilder (Harriet Thompson), XXVI, 390.
Manvel, Mrs. H. (Vina Williams), XXVI, 133.
Manville, Lewis, XXX, 146.
Manwaring, Mrs. Amelia A. Jones, XXVI, 470.
Manwaring, Joshua, XVII, VII; XVIII, VIII.
Ma-ob-bin-na-kiz-hick, chief, see Hazy Cloud.
Mapes, Abner B., XXIX, 115.
Mapes, Mrs. Caleb, XVIII, 252.
Mapes, H. H., XVII, 469.
Mapes, Julius, XVII, 469.
Mapes, Mary M., XVII, 471.
Maple, curled, sent to England from Canada, 1798, XX, 611.
Maple Grove township (Genesee Co.), XXII, 81; first Congregational church, XXII, 636, 637.
Maple river (Shick-a-me-o-she-kink), XXI, 314; XXX, 182, 186, 344.
Maple sugar, certificate of amount at St. Joseph island, XX, 594; in store at Amherstburg, XX, 595.
Maple Valley (Montcalm Co.), XXX, 37.
Maps, XXI, 319; XXII, 29, 244, 484, 488; America, 1650, XXVI, 600; 1763, XXVI, facing 601; 1774, XXVI, facing 602; 1779, XXVI, facing 609; 1782, XXVI, facing 612; 1783, XXVI, facing 613; Fort Amherstburg and property adjoining, 1798, XXV, 235; British purchase from Chippewas at Chenail Ecarte,

1795, XXV, 104; Canada (New France), early, XXIX, 281–283; Champlain's, XXI, 289; copied from archives of Canada, XXII, 25; Detroit catalogue of plans, surveys, etc., relating to vicinity, XXIV, 43, 44; Detroit in 1708, XXIX, 274; in 1796, description of map, XVIII, 621–623; Detroit river, part of entrance, XX, 512; XXV, 115; Drummond island, 1819, XXV, 632; forts along Gen. A. Wayne's march, XX, 369; Granvill's proposed boundary line, XXVI, facing 619; Indiana and Northwest Territory, 1800, XXVII, 347; jurisdiction of Michigan, 1805, 1816, 1834, XXVII, 348; Lake Superior, 1697 to 1783, XXVI, 617; lands ceded by Indian treaties, XXVI, 274; Marquette's, XXI, 453, 468; Maumee (Miamis) river, XX, 368; mouth of, showing Bass islands in Lake Erie, XXIV, 668; Michigan, early, XXII, 457–462; XXVII, 350, 374; international boundary line, XXVI, between 600 and 601, 603, 609, between 612 and 613, between 616 and 617, 619; Michigan, Wisconsin, disputed boundary, XXVI, 609; XXVII, 386–388; XXX, 247; New France and New Spain, 1650, XXVI, 600; Northwest Territory, plan for division into states, XXX, 5, 9–11, 14–18: procured for congress by Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 477; St. Mary's falls, XXV, 625; St. Mary's straits, XXV, 115, 625; Thunder bay, XXIII, 406; town laid out by Col. Caldwell, at the mouth of the Detroit river, XXIII, 403; Upper Canada, British posts and proposed military roads, 1793, XXIV, 617; settlement of Indian lands, 1792, XXIV, 383; Wayne's battlefield, August 20, 1794, XX, 370; XXV, 36; Wayne's route in Ohio country, 1794, XXIV, 667.
Mar, Earl of, XXI, 512.
Marantette, Frank D., XVIII, 306.
Marantette, Mrs. Maria Louisa (Mrs. Frank D.), XVIII, 306.
Marantette, Patrick, XXVIII, 172, 173.
Marantette, Pierre, XXI, 559; XXVII, 430, 601; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 566.
Marble, Col. —, XXVIII, 323.
Marble, Charles, Jr., XXVII, 280, 283.
Marble, Daniel, XXVIII, 559.
Marble, Ephraim, XXII, 59.
Marble, Mrs. Ephraim Hatch, XXII, 54, 59.
Marble, James, XXVI, 356.
Marble, Samuel H., XXI, 34, 40.
Marble, William, XVII, 112.
Marcellus (Cass Co.), XXI, 93, 94.
March, Francis, Jr., XXVII, 592.
Marchand, Potowatomi chief, witness to Gen. Wayne's treaty, XX, 418.
Marchand (Merchant, Marchant), Father Jean Caliste, missionary, death of, XXIII, 127; recommended for missionary to western Indians, XXIII, 66, 127.
Marchesseau, —, XX, 208; XXIII, 652.
"Marchmont," boat, see "Earl of Marchmont."
Marcia, Mrs. —, XXI, 216.
Marcotte, Camille, XVIII, 285, 295.
Marcy, Gov. —, New York, XXI, 519; XXII, 123.
Marcy, W. L., U. S. Sec. of War, XXVII, 92.
Mardeau, —, XVI, 702.
Marean, Josiah, XVIII, 213.
Marean, Mrs. Josiah (Lizzie Richards), XVIII, 213.
"Marengo," boat, XXI, 363; XXII, 341, 363.
Marest, Father Gabriel, early missionary (V, 95–98; VI, 349; burial, V, 103).
Marest, Father Joseph Jacques, early missionary (VI, 464; XVIII, 397, 429); XVIII, 602; XXVIII, 182; XXIX, 260, 283, 285, 286, 293, 309; (reports alliance of Potowatomis and Ottawas, XIV, 258).
Margoy, Pierre, XXIX, 250, 257, 260, 261, 271, 304, 309, 315.
"Marguerite," boat, XXI, 227, 365.
Marhoff, Henry, XVIII, 540.
"Maria," British schooner, XX, 474, 529, 538, 541, 554, 631, 655; XXIII, 21, 263, 277, 352, 353, 355; XXIV, 618; crew mutinies under Lieut. Fleming, XXIII, 275; survey of, XX, 615.
"Maria Antoinette," boat, XXI, 364.
"Maria of Pascagoula," boat, XXI, 365.
Marietta (Ohio), XXIV, 99, 143; centennial celebration of settlement of N. W. territory, XVII, 215; defense for, during Indian wars, XXIV, 307.
Marinane, Rebecka, XVII, 113.
Marine City, early settlers, XXI, 251, 367; platted, XXI, 247, 339.
"Marine City," boat, XXI, 367.
Marine Review (Ohio), cited, XXX, 602–606.
"Mariner," boat, XXI, 364, 365; XXVII, 192.
Marinette (Mich.), XXX, 573, 584.
Marion, Gen. Francis, XXI, 289; XXVIII, 388.
Maris, Mrs. A. M. (Bleak), XXII, 121.
Mark & Wegst, XXII, 160.
Markell, C., XXIX, 695.
Marker, Elizabeth (Mrs. Enoch Walter), XXI, 107.
Markey, Bernard, XXII, 102.
Markey, Mrs. William T. (Allen), XXVI, 447.
Markham, Ann A., XVIII, 185.
Markham, Asa, XVII, 460.
Markham, Guy, XXVIII, 315.
Markham, Mrs. H. H., XXVI, 486.
Markham, Horace, XVIII, 347.

Markham, Israel, XVIII, 348.
Markham, Mrs. Nellie (Woodworth), XXI, 167.
Markham, Samuel, XVIII, 347; XXVIII, 362.
Markie, Edward, XVII, 207.
Marks, —, attends Indian council at Drummond island, XXIII, 144.
Marks, Alvin B., XXIX, 115.
Marks, Finley, XXVI, 335.
Marks, Henry, XVII, 162, 171.
Marks, Ira, XXIX, 182.
Marks, Sergeant Ira, prisoner of war, XXV, 541.
Marlatt, Daniel, XXII, 414.
Marlatt, Michael, XXII, 414.
Marlett, Alice, XVII, 472.
Marlett, George B., XVII, 472.
Marlett, Sarah, XXIX, 80.
Marley, Charles, claim for losses at Michilimackinac, XXIII, 456.
Marlott, Mrs. —, XVII, 135.
Maroney, James, XXVII, 78.
Marontate, Antoine, XVIII, 298.
Marque, letters of, issued to British commanders for privateers, XXV, 371–384.
Marquette, Pere Jacques, Jesuit missionary, XVII, 332; XVIII, 610; XXI, III, VI, 21; XXII, 580; XXVI, 539; XXVII, 261; XXX, 69, 70; "An early visitor at Marquette's grave," by R. H. Elsworth, XXIX, 184–187; arrived at present site of Chicago, XVIII, 502; at Frankfort, XVIII, 502; at Illinois village, XXI, 474; attacked by Indians on the Mississippi, XXI, 459; birthplace, XXI, 449; death, XVIII, 502; XXI, 290, 433n, 462; XXVII, 294; descriptions of Illinois Indians, XXI, 477; pictures found on rocks, XXI, 481; plants and flowers, XXI, 470, 481; winds at Mackinaw, XXI, 452; discovered Mississippi river, XXI, 454, 472; distance traveled on trip to Mississippi, XXI, 488n; efforts to place statue of, in U. S. capitol, XXI, 464, 465; explored north shore of Lake Superior, 1668, XXI, 290; founded mission at Sault Ste. Marie, XXVII, 293; gives presents to Illinois Indians, XXI, 492; history cited, XXX, 68; journals, deposited in Quebec, XXI, 448; first visit to the Mississippi, XXI, 467–494; "Ludington and Pere Marquette's grave," paper by R. H. Elsworth, XXVIII, 408–410; monument at St. Ignace, XXI, 464; picture by Gibbs referred to, XXX, 304; remains found, 1877, XXI, 463; sets out for the Mississippi, XXI, 453; sketch, XXI, 447; speech to the Illinois, XXI, 475; statue at Marquette, XXX, 621; statue in city hall at Detroit, XXI, 464; transferred mission to site of Mackinaw city, XVIII, 624; visited Indians on St. Joseph river, 1675, XXVI, 275; within three days' journey of gulf of Mexico, XXI, 459.
Marquette, Jerry, XXVIII, 559.
Marquette (Carp river, Worcester), (Mich.), XXX, 147, 207, 561, 582, 617; disastrous fire, XXX, 608; early name Worcester, XXX, 614; "The first man of," sketches from the Marine Review, Cleveland, O., XXX, 602–606; iron mines, XXII, 492; mineral discoveries, XXX, 605; normal school, XXX, 67n; post office established, XXX, 607; Presque Isle Park, XXX, 609; prison, chaplain of, XXI, 113; traveling facilities, XXX, 608; vessels and tonnage from port, 1890, XXII, 496; Peter White, XXX, 607, 621, 622.
Marquette college (Milwaukie), XXI, 464.
Marquette county memorial report, XXVIII, 76.
Marquette Iron Co., XXX, 605, 607.
Marquette Mining Journal, extract, XXII, 105.
Marquette river, XXI, 290.
Marrison, W. A., XXII, 550.
Marrow & Buell, XXVI, 448.
Marryatt, Fred, English novelist, at Detroit, XXI, 542; description of battle of St. Eustache, XXI, 513.
Mars, Thomas, vice president State Pioneer Society, XVII, VII; XVIII, VII; XXII VII, 8; XXVI, 7, 318; XXVII, 8.
Marsac, —, XXVII, 663.
Marsac, Cecil (Mrs. Leon Tromble), XVIII, 436, 443.
Marsac, Charles, XXII, 458.
Marsac, Charles F., XVIII, 443.
Marsac, Daniel, XVII, 326; XVIII, 443.
Marsac, Francis, XVIII, 493; XXVI, 527.
Marsac, Israel, XVIII, 443.
Marsac, Jacques, XXI, 499.
Marsac, Jean, XVIII, 490.
Marsac, Jean Baptiste, XVIII, 492; XXI, 499.
Marsac, Capt. Joseph F., XVIII, 436, 438–440, 493; XXII, VI; XXVI, 135, 527, 532; XXVIII, 105; old map, XXII, 457; soldier in war of 1812, XVIII, 438.
Marsac, Mrs. Joseph F., XVIII, 443.
Marsac, O. A., "Life of Capt. Joseph Marsac," XXVIII, 105, 106.
Marsac, Rene, XVIII, 492; XXI, 499; XXVI, 134.
Marsey, —, XXII, 235.
Marsh, —, early settler of Coldwater, XXII, 346.
Marsh, —, (Wabscokie), kept Indian trading post, XVIII, 361.
Marsh, Mrs. —, (Abbott), XXVI, 340.
Marsh, Mrs. —, (Benjamin), XXII, 148
Marsh, Dr. —, XXVI, 340.
Marsh, A., XVII, 468.
Marsh, Rev. A., XXII, 624, 643, 644, 649.
Marsh, Abner Kneeland, XXI, 99.

Marsh, Amasa W., XVII, 114.
Marsh, Charles, XVII, 465.
Marsh, Edward S., XXI, 187.
Marsh, Mrs. Edward S. (Caroline Dikeman), XXI, 187.
Marsh, Elia, XVII, 465.
Marsh, Emerson, XXI, 56.
Marsh, Emma, XVII, 468.
Marsh, Mrs. F. D. (Knowlton), XXII, 43.
Marsh, Fannie Ransom (Mrs. John P.), XXVI, 108.
Marsh, Fletcher, XVII, 465.
Marsh, Frances Maria (Mrs. A. Cahill), XXVI, 108, 109.
Marsh, Dr. Francis E., XXI, 56.
Marsh, Frank, XVII, 379.
Marsh, Franklin D., XXI, 56.
Marsh, Frederick A., XXIX, 504.
Marsh, George, XVII, 465.
Marsh, H., XVIII, 505.
Marsh, Mrs. H. (Emily Burr), XVIII, 505.
Marsh, Mrs. Harriett, XVII, 42.
Marsh, Harris, XXII, 552.
Marsh, Hattie, XVII, 471.
Marsh, Henry J., XXVI, 169.
Marsh, Jane, XVII, 465.
Marsh, John P., XXVI, 108, 109.
Marsh, Joseph, XVII, 629, 661.
Marsh, Lathrop, XXVIII, 315.
Marsh, Lorin, XXVII, 422, 508.
Marsh, Lyman, XXI, 216.
Marsh, Mattie, XVII, 471.
Marsh, Robert, XXVI, 497.
Marsh, T. H., XVII, 554.
Marsh, U. J., XXVI, 356.
Marsh, W. R., XXI, 99.
Marsh, Warren H., XXVIII, 559.
Marsh, Well R., XVII, 465.
Marsh & Week's store (The "Old Brig"), XVII, 379.
"Marshal Ney," boat, XXI, 340; XXII, 341.
"Marshal Soult," boat, XXII, 341.
Marshall, —, XXII, 325.
Marshall, —, first settler in Meridian township, XXVI, 644.
Marshall, Col. —, American officer, XXIV, 232.
Marshall, Judge —, XVII, 15.
Marshall, Mrs. A. M. (Smith), XXVI, 460.
Marshall, Gen. Charles, letter to Secretary Addison, XVI, 619.
Marshall, Deborah (Mrs. Bristol), XXVIII, 306.
Marshall, Elvira, XVII, 136.
Marshall, Erastus, XXVI, 377.
Marshall, Mrs. Francis, XXVI, 495.
Marshall, Hannah (Mrs. John Sage), XXII, 135.
Marshall, Mrs. Lucy (Mrs. Erastus), XXVI, 377.
Marshall, Mary, "Pioneer history of Champion Hill," XXVIII, 115.
Marshall, Dr. Orville, XVII, 100.
Marshall, Mrs. Robert, XXVI, 334.
Marshall, Mrs. S. W., XXVIII, 315.
Marshall, William, XXI, 64; XXII, 72.
Marshall (Mich.), bar, description of, XVIII, 230; brick manufactured, XXII, 59; census, 1840, XXII, 486; coal brought from Detroit by teams, XXII, 58; female academy, XVIII, 399; first brick block, XXVI, 366; first log house, XVIII, 16; First Michigan Infantry raised in, XXI, 103; first settlers, XXVII, 36; headquarters for capture of Indians for removal, XXI, 305; on four horse mail route, XXII, 488; residents, XXI, 63–69, 73, 81–83, 86, 88, 90; XXII, 37, 46–48, 55; XXVI, 77; size, XXX, 195, 452, 534; Trinity church, XXII, 58.
Marshall college, XVIII, 399; XXVI, 128; XXX, 538, 545, 548; "Attempts to found," paper by Rev. W. B. Williams, XXX, 524–549.
Marshall Expounder, newspaper, XXX, 212.
Marshall House, XXII, 59.
Marshall township, XXI, 68.
Marskley, Annie (Mrs. Samuel Andrews), XVIII, 267.
Marsteller, Conrad, gunsmith, XX, 360; voucher for work done in Indian dept., XX, 1.
Marston, Judge Isaac, XXVI, 214–217.
Marston & Hatch, XXVI, 214.
Marston, Hatch & Cooley, XXVI, 215.
Marten, Charles, XXVI, 424.
Martens, George Frederick, XXVI, 598.
Marterson, Mrs. Nancy, XXVIII, 370.
Martin, Indian, protects prisoners, XXI, 566.
Martin, —, XVIII, 230; XX, 552; XXVII, 381; XXVIII, 589.
Martin, Miss —, XVIII, 658.
Martin, Mrs. —, XVIII, 654; XXVIII, 363.
Martin, Capt. —, XXV, 562.
Martin, Dr. —, XXVII, 574.
Martin, Elder —, XVIII, 141.
Martin, Father —, Jesuit, XXI, 448.
Martin, Rev. —, XXVI, 42, 333.
Martin, Alindia W., XXVIII, 113.
Martin, Amos, XVIII, 281.
Martin, Benjamin, XXVI, 551.
Martin, Betsey, XVII, 464.
Martin, Betsey, Ann, XVII, 427.
Martin, Bradley, story of violin, XXX, 376–396.
Martin, Mrs. Bradley, XXX, 378.
Martin, Carl, XXVII, 33.
Martin, Mrs. Catherine, XXVIII, 35.
Martin, Charles H., XVII, 469.
Martin, Christopher N., XXI, 82.
Martin, Mrs. Christopher N. (Mary Baldwin), XXI, 67, 82.
Martin, Conrad, XXVI, 396.
Martin, Daniel, witness at court of inquiry at St. Joseph's island, XXIII, 33.
Martin, E. C., "Leaves from an old time journal," XXX, 405-409.
Martin, Edward, XVII, 427.

Martin, Mrs. Edwin, XVIII, 409.
Martin, Elizabeth (Mrs. Peter Petsch), XXVI, 396.
Martin, Mrs. Ellen, XVII, 40.
Martin, Elliott, M. XVIII, 182.
Martin, Mrs. Elliot M., XVIII, 182.
Martin, Mrs. Eva Nichols, XXVII, 34.
Martin, Mrs. Frances E., XXVII, 189.
Martin, Francis D., XXVII, 189.
Martin, Mrs. Francis Lamphie, XXI, 269.
Martin, Frank, XVIII, 505, 506; XXVIII, 120, 552, 559.
Martin, Mrs. Frank, XXVIII, 551.
Martin, Frank E., XXVII, 33.
Martin, Judge George, XXVII, 268, 275; tribute to, XXVII, 6, 269.
Martin, George B., XXII, 346, 361, 380; XXVII, 420; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 495.
Martin, George C., XXVIII, 351.
Martin, Grace, XVII, 208.
Martin, Harriet, XXVIII, 279.
Martin, Henry J., XXVIII, 230, 244, 245, 279.
Martin, Ira, XXVIII, 20.
Martin, Isaac S., XXVII, 32.
Martin, Mrs. Isaac S. (Lucy E. Franklin), XXVII, 32.
Martin, Mrs. Isabella, XXVI, 47.
Martin, John, XXIX, 115.
Martin, Mrs. John, XXX, 354.
Martin, John, interpreter, XXIII, 5, 7, 8; appointed Indian storekeeper at St. Joseph's island, XXIII, 10; memorial to Gen. Haldimand, XIX 655; recommended for interpreter, XX, 670.
Martin, John, Jr., XXV, 147.
Martin, Mrs. Joseph (Brennan), XXII, 149.
Martin, Julia (Mrs. Edward), XXVI, 492.
Martin, Madaline, XXII, 585.
Martin, Miles A., XXI, 153.
Martin, Minnie R., XXVIII, 279.
Martin, Morgan L., XXII, 361, 380.
Martin, Nancy, XVII, 464.
Martin, Oliver, XXII, 585.
Martin, Patrick, XVII, 196.
Martin, Robert N., XXI, 94.
Martin, Selden, XXVIII, 347.
Martin, Silas, XVII, 472.
Martin, Solomon, XXVIII, 304.
Martin, Capt. Stephen, XVII, 210.
Martin, Thomas, XXVIII, 370.
Martin, Walter S., XXVI, 339.
Martin, Wells R., XXI, 105; XXVIII, 207, 211, 219, 224, 230, 237, 238, 245, 256, 278, 279; XXIX, 393.
Martin, Mrs. Wells R. (Emily Robinson), XXI, 105; XXVIII, 230, 278.
Martin, William, XVII, 464; XVIII, 608.
Martin, Mrs. William, XXVIII, 25.
Martin, Mrs. William D., XXVII, 99.
Martin & Downing, XXVIII, 244.
Martin & Johnson, XXVII, 570.
Martin lake, XXII, 83.
Martin township (Allegan Co.), XVII, 560; XXI, 41, 42, 46.
"Martin A. Ryerson," boat, XXVI, 446.
Martinez, Madam —, XVIII, 404.
Martinico, conquest of, XIX, 154; French fleet at, XIX, 439.
Martins, Adam, XVIII, 285, 297.
Martins, Charles, XVIII, 297.
Martins, Henry, XVIII, 297.
Martins, John, XVIII, 297.
Martinson, William, XXVIII, 25.
Martiny township, XXX, 29.
Martoc, —, XXVII, 670.
Martz, John B., XXI, 216.
Martz, Philip H., XXVI, 202.
Marvell, Lewis, XXIX, 119.
Marvin, —, XVIII, 466.
Marvin, Anthony, XXVII, 541.
Marvin, Brazil, XXIX, 53.
Marvin, Calvin, XVII, 233, 412.
Marvin, Mrs. Charles (Kirk), XXVI, 162.
Marvin, Capt. George F., XXIX, 426.
Marvin, Henry, XXI, 159.
Marvin, Capt. John, XVII, 244.
Marvin, Lucius S., XXVIII, 559.
Marvin, Mary (Mrs. E. Eldred), XXVIII, 606.
Marvin, Mrs. Mary, XXVI, 47.
Marvin, Mary F., XXI, 63.
Marvin, Matthew P., XVIII, 173.
Marvin, Mrs. Matthew P. (Mary E. Gregory), XVIII, 173.
Marvin, William, XXI, 65.
Marvin schoolhouse, XXVI, 587.
"Mary," U. S. schooner, XXV, 504.
Mary Joseph, Mother Superior, Monroe, XXX, 284.
"Mary McVea," boat, XXVII, 32.
Maryland, XIX, 10; XXX, 569; government urged to reward volunteers in Col. Bouquet's expedition, XIX, 287; neglects to raise troops for protection of inhabitants, XIX, 146, 147, 239, 243; troops in battle of Crater, XXX, 133.
Masass, Chippewa chief, XXVI, 281, 282; witnesses Gen. Wayne's treaty, XX, 417.
Mascoutin (Maskoutin) Indians, XIX, 615; advanced condition of, XVIII, 601; attack Americans at Vincennes, XIX, 437; besiege French at Detroit, XVIII, 603; found by Pere Marquette, XXI, 470, 471, 490.
Masecar, Dr. —, XVIII, 261.
Maser, John, XXIX, 432.
Masey, George A., XVIII, 281.
Masey, Mrs. George A., XVIII, 281.
Mash-i-pi-mash-e-wish, chief, see Bad Bird.
Maskill, Rev. William, XXVI, 491.
Mason, —, XXVIII, 386, 591; XXX, 233.
Mason, Mrs. —, XXVI, 554, 555; XXVII, 512.
Mason, A. S., XXX, 33.
Mason, Mrs. Annie, XXVI, 82.
Mason, Arthur, XXVI, 456.

Mason, Mrs. Caroline Clark (Mrs. O. L.), XXII, 155.
Mason, Mrs. Carrie, XVIII, 153.
Mason, Charles, XXI, 421, 424.
Mason, Charles B., XVIII, 153.
Mason, Delivan, XXIX, 432.
Mason, Col. E. C., XXVIII, 183, 352.
Mason, Edwin, XVIII, 541.
Mason, Mrs. Edwin, XVIII, 215.
Mason, Emily, XXII, 400.
Mason, Emily N., XXVII, 457.
Mason, Emily Virginia, XXVII, 456.
Mason, Ezra, XXVIII, 88.
Mason, Frank, XXVI, 456.
Mason, Frederick E., XXVII, 58.
Mason, Mrs. Frederick E. (Matilda Canfield, XXVII, 58.)
Mason, Mrs. George R. (Perry), XXII, 85.
Mason, George T., XXIX, 470.
Mason, H., XXIX, 349.
Mason, Mrs. Henry (Perry), XXII, 85.
Mason, Henry R., XVIII, 525.
Mason, Hiram L., XVII, 417.
Mason, Isaac, XVII, 248.
Mason, James, XVII, 465.
Mason, Jared, XVIII, 153.
Mason, Jeremiah, XXX, 445.
Mason, John, XVII, 464; XXII, 189; XXVI, 455, 456; XXVIII, 266, 427.
Mason, Mrs. John, XXVI, 456.
Mason, Gen. John, XXV, 436, 437, 450, 476, 477, 484, 487, 521, 532, 533, 545; agreement with Thomas Barclay, regarding exchange of prisoners, XXV, 438–449.
Mason, Gen. John, letters, from Col. Thomas Barclay, on parole and exchange of prisoners of war, XXV, 435, 436, 465, 473–476; to Thomas Barclay, on parole of prisoners of war, XXV, 466–468, 472, 473.
Mason, John C., XXII, 563.
Mason, Gen. John T., XXVII, 433, 457, 464.
Mason, Joseph, XXVIII, 370.
Mason, Kate, XXII, 400; XXVI, 122.
Mason, L. G., founder of Interlake Park, XXI, 649, 664.
Mason, L. M., XXII, 271; XXIX, 189.
Mason, Laura, XXII, 400; XXVII, 457.
Mason, Lorenzo W., XVII, 345.
Mason, Lucius P., XXII, 155.
Mason, Lucy (Mrs. Sumner Howard), XVIII, 153, 154.
Mason, Luther, XVII, 42.
Mason, Mary Ann, XVII, 464.
Mason, Dr. Orville L, XXII, 155.
Mason, Russell, XXII, 116.
Mason, Samuel, XVII, 464.
Mason, Samuel G., XXVIII, 31.
Mason, Gov. Stevens T., XVII, 13, 241, 558; XVIII, 405, 523; XXI, 55, 201, 377, 585; XXII, 189, 299, 308, 310, 314–316, 360, 363, 389, 400, 633; XXVI, 162, 268, 305, 333, 435; XXVII, 7, 285, 366n, 371, 417, 419, 421, 425, 456, 487, 492, 502, 516; XXVIII, 155, 165, 323, 427, 428, 619; ambition for Michigan, XXX, 162, 163; appointees, XXI, 378; XXII, 456, 499; XXVI, 331; XXVII, 343; border controversy, XXX, 21, 22, 328, 334; "boy governor," XXII, 485; defends boundary line, XXVI, 270; XXVII, 358–364; elected first governor of Michigan, XXVII, 365; XXX, 21, 65, 332; expedition against patriot sympathizers, XXI, 522, 523, 526, 528; idol of Michigan, XXX, 329; in Toledo war, XVIII, 22; New Years' calls, XXII, 400; portrait presented to Michigan, XXII, 7; presides at Democratic mass meeting, XVIII, 457; removed from office, XXVII, 362, 364; XXX, 21, 327; secures arms from government stores, XXVII, 401.
Mason, Gov. Stevens T., letters from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 472, 482, 488, 505, 524, 586.
Mason, William, XXI, 568; XXVI, 456.
Mason, William H., XXVI, 65.
Mason, William Henry, XXIX, 470.
Mason, Z. P., XXVII, 509.
Mason & Barber, XXI, 225.
Mason & Dixon's line, beginning of "underground railroad," XXI, 427.
Mason & Slidell, capture of, XXX, 515.
Mason county, organized, XXII, 237.
Masonic lodge, XVIII, 256, 345, 383; Flint, XVIII, 148, 164; Flushing, XVIII, 158; Grand Rapids, XVIII, 243, 245; Jackson, XVIII, 211; Mason, XVIII, 176; Monroe, XVIII, 325; oldest Mason in Michigan, XVIII, 116; Pontiac, XVIII, 191, 265, 269; Saginaw, XVIII, 295.
Masonville, XXVII, 285, 286.
Massa, —, Jesuit missionary, XXI, 290.
Massachusetts, XXX, 123, 124; cedes claims in N. W. terr. to U. S., XXVI, 502; XXVII, 308, 346, XXX, 7, 8; early seal, XXX, 323; regiments in battle of the Crater, XXX, 132.
Massack, —, XXVII, 652, 653.
Massacres, see Indian massacres.
Massassauga, Fort, Col. Morreau executed, XXI, 546.
Mass-e-nee-ke-zhick. chief, see Mixed Clouds.
Masser, William, XXI, 262.
Massey, A. E., XVIII, 517.
Massiac, Fort, XIX, 278; suggestions for gaining possession of, XIX, 281.
Master, Frankie, XXII, 611.
Master, Rev. Levi, XXI, 72; XXII, 608, 610, 611.
Master, Lizzie, XXII, 610.
Masters, —, XVIII, 664.
Masters, Thomas, XVIII, 135.
Masties, Rubin, of R. A. R., XIX, 175.
Maston, Mrs. Margaret L. Huff, XXVII, 202.
Masy, E. H., XXVII, 520.
Matagora bay (Tex.), visited by La Salle, 1686, XXI, 291; XXII, 286.

Mataugwesauwack Indians, location and numbers, XXIV, 2.
Matchedash, XXIII, 22.
Matchedash (Gloucester) bay, XXIII, 162, 415; XXIV, 506, 542, 643, 670; survey ordered, XVI, 384.
Matchedash Indians, XXII, 33.
Matchedash river, XXIII, 372.
Mat-che-pee-na-che-wish, signs Cass treaty, XXX, 178.
Matchipinaisee, chief, XX, 640.
Mather, —, XIX, 417.
Mather, —, Kalamazoo Co., XVIII, 574, 586.
Mather, Capt. —, death, XIX, 139, 140; given money for Indians, for venison, XIX, 55, 92; goes to Venango, XIX, 54; inventory of effects at Philadelphia, XIX, 143.
Mather, A. E., XXII, 394.
Mather, Alonzo F., XXII, 391.
Mather, Rev. Asher E., XVIII, 476–478.
Mather, Cotton, XXVI, 155.
Mather, Rev. E. O., XXI, 72.
Mather, George, XVII, 91.
Mather, Hiram, XVIII, 654.
Mather, Hiram F., XVII, 397.
Mather, Joseph, XVIII, 654.
Mather, Vernon, XXVIII, 25.
Mather, Vernon S., XXVIII, 35.
Mather, Mrs. Vernon S., XXVI, 47.
Mather, William H., XXVI, 155.
Mather, Mrs. William H. (Clarissa F. Brewster), XXVI, 155.
Mather, Hall & Farnsworth, XXII, 391.
Mathers, Mrs. Mary, XXII, 181.
Matherson, Peter, XXVIII, 120.
Matheson, Mrs. Loretta (Lee), XVII, 90.
Mathew, James, XXVIII, 559.
Mathew, Crook, Secord & Co., XVI, 566.
Mathews, —, XXVIII, 564.
Mathews, Ann, XXVII, 95.
Mathews, James, XIX, 325, 326, 328.
Mathews, John, XXVIII, 123.
Mathews, Maj. (Capt.) Robert, XIX, 86, 355, 364, 415, 433, 572, 627; XX, 86, 248, 254, 270; XXIV, 49, 51, 54, 68, 91, 351, 353; XXV, 143, 148, 149, 229, 657, 679, 680; certifies to good character of Capt. M. Elliot, XXIV, 6; Lieut. Gov. of Detroit, XX, 277, 283, 285, 291, 292; XXIV, 352; promotion, XX, 198; succeeds Capt. Foy as secretary to Gen. Haldimand, XIX, 435.
Mathews, Maj. Robert, letters, from George Armstrong, on navigating the Seneca, XX, 249; William Barr, on the hospital department at the various posts, XX, 19, 20; G. Bird, on deed to Isle Bois Blanc, XX, 191, 192; Lieut. Col. John, Campbell, enclosing lists of negroes purchased from Indians, XIX, 556, 557; on expenses at Detroit and Niagara, XIX, 645, 646; on supplies for Michilimackinac, XIX, 523, 547, 552; XX, 31, 32, 35; Richard Cornwall, on the reduction of his pay, XIX, 674, 675; Abraham Cuyler, on his visit to the upper posts, XX, 104–106, 108, 145; on supplies for loyalist and rebel prisoners, XX, 103, 104; Richard Dobie, on the payment of bills, XX, 40, 41, 82, 83; Lieut. Col. A. Dundas, enclosing letters to Gen. Haldimand, XX, 56, 57; Thomas Dunn, on expense accounts at the upper posts, XX, 109, 172; Robert Ellice, on the payment of bills, XX, 40, 77, 151, 152; Thomas Forsyth, on the payment of accounts, XX, 214; Capt. A. Fraser, enclosing petitions from prisoners at Carleton island, XIX, 577; requesting aid for McDowell at Lachine, XX, 197, 198; Benjamin Frobisher, on supplies for Michilimackinac, XX, 227, 228; Joseph Howard, requesting leave to go to Michilimackinac, XIX, 669, 670; Sir John Johnson, on expenses of the Indian dept., XX, 259, 260; on reforms for the Indian dept., XX, 99, 100; LaMothe, requesting use of house belonging to the king, XX, 88; Brig. Gen. MacLean, enclosing memorial of Edgar, prisoner from Detroit, XIX, 585; enclosing memorial from Jacob Schieffelin, XX, 143, 144; on affairs at Montreal, XIX, 533; Thomas Bentley's escape, XIX, 490, 491; detachment sent to Michilimackinac, XIX, 573, 574; rank of English officers, XIX, 512–514; sale of rum, XX, 169, 170; vessels expected at Niagara, XX, 107; John Macomb, enclosing accounts of inhabitants of Detroit and Montreal, XX, 260; J. Maurer, on the desertion of Canadians, XX, 23; on tools issued to Mohawk Indians, XX, 224, 225; Brig. Gen. Powell, on affairs at Detroit, XIX, 672; on the petitions of Detroit merchants, XIX, 668; on rum for Michilimackinac, XX, 47; Capt. Robertson, on effects stored at Thessalon, XX, 264; Jenkin Williams, enclosing papers for Gen. Haldimand, XX, 84; to William Barr, on the hospital department, XX, 16, 17; Owen Bowen, XX, 205; Capt. Burnet, on certificate for pay, XIX, 535; Lieut. Col. John Campbell, enclosing letters and commissions for Indians, XIX, 446; on expenses at Detroit and Niagara, XIX, 645; on Indian goods, XIX, 516; XX, 37, 61–63, 69; on Indian presents for Michilimackinac, XIX, 548, 552, 553, 557, 648, 649, 656, 657; on payment of Indian scouts, XIX, 596; on reinforcements for Michilimackinac, XIX, 515; on sending letters, XIX, 449; on supplies for the various posts, XIX, 663, 664; Maj. Campbell, requesting safe conduct for Lieut. Col. Hull, XX, 239; E. Cooke, on land grants at Detroit, XXV, 233, 234, 250; Nathaniel Day, on supplies, XIX, 574; XX, 20; Lieut

Col. DePeyster, on payment of accounts, XX, 231, 232; Messrs. Dobree and Forsyth, on the payment of bills, XX, 235–237; Maj. Dunbar, on the disposal of prisoners, XIX, 476, 477; Benjamin Frobisher, on trade of the N. W. Co., XX, 267; James S. Goddard, enclosing vouchers for Indian expenses, XX, 193; on the purchase of Indian goods, XX, 15; on supplies for Niagara and Detroit, XIX, 661, 662; Edward Gray, on detachment sent to Michilimackinac, XIX, 526; on passes issued to Lieut. Calve, XIX, 449; Gen. Haldimand, on affairs at Detroit, XX, 286–291; in Canada after Haldimand's return to England, XX, 280–284; on Capt. Scott's successful command at Michilimackinac, XX, 294, 295; Lieut. Gov. Hamilton, on the expenses of the upper posts, XIX, 669; on public accounts, XX, 264, 265; Lieut. Gov. J. Hay, on discontinuing officers at Detroit, XX, 231; on land grant for Capt. Bird, XXV, 216, 217; on naval stores at Detroit, XX, 250, 251, 255; on restoring Belle Isle (Hog Island) to the McDougall family, XX, 262; Lieut. Hockings, on examination of accounts, XX, 234; Joseph Howard, acknowledging receipt of Lieut. Gov. Sinclair's bill of exchange, XIX, 663; granting him leave to go to Michilimackinac, XIX, 670; Lieut. Col. Hoyes, on trade between Americans and British, XX, 215, 216; Sir John Johnson, on the authority of commandants, XX, 257, 258; on confirming possession of land at Detroit to discharged British soldiers, XX, 245, 246; on provisions for the Indian department, XX, 261; Brig. Gen. Allan MacLean, containing orders with regard to militia, XIX, 653; on affairs at Montreal, XIX, 534, 535; on Thomas Bentley's escape, XIX, 480–482, 491, 492; on a detachment to be sent to Michilimackinac, XIX, 570; on the inquiry into public expenses at Michilimackinac, XX, 71; on officers' rank, XIX, 516; on stopping Americans from visiting the upper posts, XX, 188; Mr. McTavish, on the payment of protested bills, XX, 77, 78; James Monk, on the payment of expenses of Indian department at Michilimackinac, XX, 65, 66; Brig. Gen. Powell, enclosing petition of Henry Simmons, ranger, XIX, 642; on reinforcing the posts against American attack, XIX, 624, 625; on traders' navigation on lakes, XIX, 673; XX, 17; George Pownall, on passports for traders, XIX, 524, 525; on accounts for the Indian dept., XX, 240; Capt. Robertson, on affairs at Michilimackinac, XX, 253; on discontinuing the public work at Michilimackinac, XX, 244, 245; on the evacuation of the posts, XX, 243, 244; Lieut. Rudyerd, requesting him to attend meeting for the examination of accounts, XX, 234; Brig. Gen. St. Leger, on passes for American deputies, XX, 144; Capt. Twiss, on affairs at the various posts, XX, 96–98; on detachment sent to Michilimackinac, XIX, 525, 526; unaddressed, on giving up posts at Detroit and Michilimackinac, XXIV, 94, 95.

Mathews, Mrs. S. H. (Friant), XXVII, 167

Mathews, Simo, XXVII, 40.

Mathews, Solomon, H., XVII, 451.

Mativia, Alexander, XVIII, 444.

Mativia, Andrew, XVIII, 444.

Mativia, Charles, XVIII, 444.

Mativia, Joseph, XVIII, 444.

Mativia, Mrs. Joseph (Mrs. Louis Guillet), XVIII, 444.

Mativia, Oliver, XVIII, 444.

Matlock, Mrs. W., XXVIII. 363.

Matteson, Franklin, XXVIII, 67.

Matteson, Gov. Joel A., Illinois, XXVII, 214.

Matteson & Shoemaker, XXVII, 214.

Matthew, —, XXI, 577.

Matthew, Peter, imprisoned, XXI, 516; hanged for treason, XXI, 526.

Matthews, —, XXVII, 474.

Matthews, Capt. —, XXIII, 154, 158.

Matthews, Charles B., XVIII, 501.

Matthews, Mrs. Elmira, XXI, 216.

Matthews, G. E., XXX, 34, 35.

Matthews, Mrs. Hannah, XXIX, 20.

Matthews, Hoy, XVII, 563.

Matthews, John, XXVII, 282.

Matthews, Maria, XXX, 457.

Matthews, Rufus, XXVII, 447.

Matthews, Salmon, XXVIII, 393.

Matthews, Mrs Susan Davis, XXVI, 37.

Mattison, Mrs. Ann S., XXIX, 422.

Mattison, Ira, XXII, 143.

Mattison township (Branch Co.), residents, XXII, 43.

Mattoon, Rev. —, XVIII, 321.

Mattoon, Rev. Charles, XXVII, 162.

Mattoon, Frances C. (Mrs. J. R. Ranch), XXVII, 162.

Mattoon, Mrs. George, XXVIII, 35.

Mattoon, Rev. Gershom, XXII, 636.

Maud, William, XXVI, 424.

Maule, Maj. —, XXV, 510.

Maule, Lieut. Col. J., XVI, 566, 567, 569, 582, 584, 631, 634; assumed command at Drummond island, XVI, 476; at Drummond island, XVI, 568; in command at Drummond island, XVI, 495; reports of Fort Drummond, XVI, 554; expenses at Drummond island, XVI, 542; succeeds Lieut. Col. McDonall, XVI, 441.

Maule, Lieut. Col. J., letters, to Sec. Addidison, XVI, 514, 545, 558, 560, 575, 579, 581, 583, 590, 592; Col. Cockburn, XVI, 591; Maj. Gen. Wilson, XVI, 544, 560, 574.

Maumee, Mrs. Joseph, XVII, 147.
Maumee bay, XXIV, 504; XXV, 12; boundary, XXX, 13, 19, 20, 22, 26; point of survey, XXVII, 358, 368, 397.
Maumee lake, soldiers camp on, XXII, 436.
Maumee river (Miami, Miamis, Ouiamis, Miami of the Lake Erie) not Miami of the Ohio, for which see Miami, XIX, 5, 6, 180, 290; XX, 356, 411, 412, 519; XXIII, 182; XXIV, 41, 89, 106, 169, 170, 277, 278, 340, 405, 426, 526; action between Indians and Americans near, XXIV, 104; boundary line to Indian lands, XXII, 409; XXX, 4, 13, 19, 22; British establish fort on, 1794, XXIV, 658, 659; British posts on, XXIV, 680, 697; course of, XXX, 2–4, 21, 24; Fort Miami taken by British, XXVII, 298; Indian council held at the Rapids, XXVI, 280; Indian reservation, XXVI, 285; journal of Indian affairs at, 1791, XXIV, 220–223; map of, XX, 369, 370, 668; Pontiac retires to, XXI, 637, 638; proposed boundary line, XXVII, 356.
Maunch Chunk (Pa.), XXX, 36.
Maungwudaus, Chippewa chief, description of, XXVIII, 336.
Maure, Laurent, XVIII, 492.
Mauren, John, XXVIII, 35.
Maurer, Col. —, XIX, 31.
Maurer, Lieut. —, XIX, 574.
Maurer (Maura), Capt. J., XX, 20, 56, 98, 104, 186.
Maurer, Capt. J., letters to Capt. Robert Mathews, on the desertion of Canadians, XX, 23; on tools issued to Mohawk Indians, XX, 224, 225.
Mauser, —, XIX, 386.
Mautner, Mrs. Louis (Bloeden), XXVI, 450.
Maxfield, Mrs. —, XXX, 481.
Maxfield, A., XXVIII, 375.
Maxfield, Isaac, XXVIII, 115, 116.
Maxfield, Mrs. J. E. (Davis), XVIII, 268.
Maxim, John, XXVI, 121.
Maxom, Rev. Job Hibbard, XXVI, 356.
Maxson, Roswell R., XXIX, 362.
Maxwell, —, XXX, 373.
Maxwell, Judge Andrew C., XXII, VI; XXVI, 17, 214; "Memoirs of distinguished members of Bay County Bar," XXII, 226; memorial report of Bay county, XXVI, 27; vice pres. State Pioneer society, XXII, VII, 8; XXVI, V, 7, 309, 311; XXVII, 8.
Maxwell, E., at Thessalon, XX, 264.
Maxwell, Rev. Ebenezer, XXIX, 573.
Maxwell, George C., XXVII, 207.
Maxwell, Robert, XXI, 362.
Maxwell, Lieut. Wellwood, Dumfriesshire volunteers, XX, 296.
Maxwell, William, XVIII, 500.
Maxwell, Mrs. William, XXVIII, 370.
May, —, American spy, XX, 357, 366; XXIV, 695; captured by Indians, XX, 370.
May, Mrs. —, (Youngs), XXI, 245.
May, Judge —, XXVI, 302; XXVII, 275.
May, Celestia E., XXII, 23.
May, Lieut. Gov. Charles S., XVII, 316, 389, 391, 465; XXII, 276; XXVI, 426; XXX, 103; speech in senate, XXX, 104.
May, Charles S., Jr., XVII, 389.
May, Cornelia Elizabeth (Mrs. Frank Little), XVII, 465; XXVI, 426.
May, Gen. Dwight, XVII, 274, 387, 389, 465; XXII, 276; XXVI, 426.
May, Mrs. Dwight, XXII, 116.
May, Rev. Frank W., XXVI, 426.
May, Col. Gordon A., XXVI, 426.
May, James, XVII, 421, 422; XXVIII, 24, 597; XXIX, 173, 643, 649; XXX, 87, 89, 90, 92.
May, John, XXVI, 424.
May, Joseph, XVII, 422; XXI, 362.
May, Margaret, XXX, 89.
May, Moses, XVIII, 242.
May, R. D., XXIX, 207.
May, Rockwell, XXVI, 328, 424, 425; XXVII, 335.
May, Mrs. Rockwell, XVII, 128; XVIII, 546, 547.
May, Sarah (Mrs. Thomas Welborn), XXII, 183.
May, William, American deserter, XXIV, 483; declaration regarding hostilities between Indians and Americans in the Miamis country, XXIV, 420, 421.
May, Stuarts & Edwards, XXVI, 110.
Mayack, —, XXVII, 651.
Maybee, John, XXIX, 97.
Maycoche village, XXIV, 221.
Mayerin, —, XXVII, 643.
Mayers, Esther, XXI, 153.
Mayet, Pierre, XVIII, 493.
Mayette, Olive R., XVII, 113.
"Mayflower," boat, XXI, 55, 344; XXII, 268, 302, 332.
Mayhew, Mrs. Anthony, XVII, 186.
Mayhew, Ira, XVII, 254, 348; XXVI, 204.
Mayle, George, XXVI, 254.
Maynard, Aaron B., XXI, 267.
Maynard, Benajah, XVIII, 501.
Maynard, Caroline, XVIII, 253.
Maynard, Ezra, XVII, 457.
Maynard, John, XVIII, 333; XXVI, 47.
Maynard, John J., XVIII, 479, 480.
Maynard, John W., XXIX, 121.
Maynard, Mrs. Mary E., XXVIII, 9.
Maynard, Ruena D., XXIX, 428.
Maynard, William S., XXVI, 253, 371.
Mayne, —, deputy Indian agt. at Detroit, XX, 100.
Mayne, Capt. William, XX, 464, 477, 501, 521, 528, 542, 548, 565, 586, 610; XXII, 34; XXIII, 185, 350, 591; XXV, 155; attends council at Brown's Town, XXV,

40; garrison orders from Maj. David Shank, XX, 555, 556; loans pork to U. S., XX, 508-510; obtains leave to go to England, XX, 516; orders regarding erection of buildings at Amherstburg, XX, 491, 494, 506; statement of, XX, 489; talks with Shawnee chief, XX, 519, 521.
Mayne, Capt. William, letters, from F. DeButts, requesting loan of pork, XXIII, 404; Capt. M. Elliott, on Indian supplies, XX, 512, 513; John Sparkman, on barrack supplies needed at Amherstburg, XX, 508; Maj. Gen. Wayne, on a loan of pork to the U. S., XXIII, 405, 406; to Capt. James Green, enclosing letter from Maj. Gen. A. Wayne, XXIII, 406; on abuses in the Amherstburg Indian dept., XX, 550-552; on affairs at Amherstburg, XX, 501-503, 508-511, 515, 516; XXIII, 404, 405; on building log house and forge at Amherstburg, XXIII, 351; on expenditures at Amherstburg, XX, 543; on Indian lands at Detroit, XX, 470, 471; on land grants at Amherstburg, XXIII, 402, 403; on supplies at the Detroit river, XX, 503, 504; Maj. Gen. A. Wayne, on loan of pork to the U. S., XXIII, 405.
Mayo, David, XXII, 416; XXVIII, 24.
Mayo, George, XVIII, 613.
Mayo, George W., XXI, 245.
Mayo, Mrs. Perry Bryant, XXVI, 50.
Mayrand, Mrs. —, XX, 237.
Mayville (Mich.), XXI, 240.
May-zhe-ke-osh, chief, see Falling Snow.
"Mazeppa," boat, XXI, 366.
Meach, A., XXIX, 342.
Meacham, George, XXIX, 204.
Meacham, Mary (Mrs. Asa Lee), XXVI, 174.
Meacham's Grove, XXVI, 232.
Meachum, Mrs. Caroline, XXVIII, 25.
Mead, —, at Fort Franklin, killed by Indians, XXIV, 313.
Mead, Capt. —, at battle of Frenchtown, XXII, 438.
Mead, Amos, XVIII, 524; XXII, 414.
Mead, Caleb, XXVIII, 89.
Mead, Charles, XXIX, 32.
Mead, E. F., XXX, 303.
Mead, Earl, XXI, 2, 20.
Mead, Elijah S., XXVIII, 206, 211, 213, 251, 287.
Mead, Mrs. Elijah S., XXVIII, 213.
Mead, Elisha F., XXVIII, 356.
Mead, Finch, XXII, 582, 585, 590.
Mead, Harriet, XXI, 153.
Mead, Mrs. Henry, XVIII, 281.
Mead, Mrs. Horatio, XXIX, 12.
Mead, Ira W., XXVIII, 120.
Mead, James I., XXI, 582; XXIX 78, 441.
Mead, Joseph, XXI, 216.
Mead, Josiah, XVII, 128; XVIII. 547.
Mead, Kenyon, XXII, 585.
Mead, Lafayette, XXIX, 84.
Mead, Mrs. Lucetta, XXVIII, 25.
Mead, Lydia Ann, XXII, 585.
Mead, Mrs. Maria S., XXVIII, 251.
Mead, Mrs. Mary, XXVI, 169.
Mead, Melinda, XXII, 605.
Mead, Mrs. O. M. (Stark), XXVII, 168.
Mead, Samuel P., XVII, 253.
Mead, Mrs. Sarah J., XXI, 64.
Mead, Stephen, XVII, 460.
Mead, Walter S., XVIII, 253.
Mead, Watson B., XXVIII, 31.
Mead, Kellogg & Co., XXII, 363.
Mead farm, XXI, 57.
Meade, Elisha F., XXVI, 552.
Meade, Gen. George Gordon, in command of lake survey, XXI, 285; XXIX, 510; XXX, 138, 568.
Meade, Bishop William, XXVI, 510.
Meads, Alfred, "History of Ascension Church at Ontonagon," XXX, 495-506.
Meads, Hattie, XXX, 504.
Meads, Henry, XXX, 498, 504.
Meads, Mrs. Henry, XXX, 504.
Meads, Thomas D., XXX, 502.
Meagher, Thomas, XXII, 93.
Meame, John, XXVIII, 484.
Meander stake (post), XXVII, 318-321.
Meares, Thomas, XXVII, 651, 652.
Mearns, Mrs. Louisa Foster, XXII, 154.
Mears, A., XXI, 676.
Mears, Allice, XXVIII, 282.
Mears, Charles, XVII, 142; XVIII, 24; XXI, 661.
Mears, Ellen, XXVIII, 251, 282.
Mears, Eugene, XXVIII, 282.
Mears, Frances A. (Mrs. Stebbins), XXVIII, 239.
Mears, Hiram J., XXVIII, 206, 211, 219, 224, 237, 281.
Mears, Julia, XXVIII, 282.
Mears, Mrs. Rhoda, XXVIII, 282.
Mears, Wallace C., XXVIII, 282.
Mechling, Susanna (Mrs. Jacob Butts), XXVI, 388.
Mecklenburg, XXIV, 116.
Mecosta county, additions to, XXX, 29; condition, XXX, 39; date of settlement, XXX, 28; early organizations, XXX, 30, 36; establishment of, XXX, 28; first church, XXX, 30, 42; first mills, XXX, 29; first newspaper, XXX, 34, 42; first school, XXX, 29; judicial districts, XXX, 29, 41; pioneer days, XXX, 38-44; township organization, XXX, 29; villages, XXX, 29.
Medals, presented Indians, XXI, 484; XXVI, 281; XXVII, 336, 337.
Medbury, L. O., XXVIII, 550, 558.
Medbury, L. R., XXVIII, 558.
Meddaugh, Mrs. — (Armstrong), XXI, 563.
Medill, William, XXVII, 436; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 599.
Medina township, XVII, 508, 519.
Medler, Jane, XXVIII, 371.

Medway, —, XXVII, 582.
Meech, Ephraim, XXVI, 644.
Meech, Lawrence S., XXVII, 2, 16; XXVIII, 2, 294; remarks, XXVI, 319.
Meehan, Mrs. Mary, XXIX, 116.
Meek, Samuel, XXVII, 281.
Meek, William, XVIII, 514.
Meeker, Ada Elizabeth, XXIX, 455.
Meeks, Rev. —, XVIII, 608.
Meenakamigo, Indian chief at Arbre Croche, XX, 561.
Mee-ne-doh-qu-soh, Chippewa chief, witnesses Gen. Wayne's treaty, XX, 417.
Mees, Capt. William, XXVI, 446.
Mehetable, Indian, XVII, 569.
Meigs, —, XXIV, 102, 108, 214.
Meigs, Josiah, XXIX, 508.
Meigs, Fort, XXI, 440; XXII, 436; XXV, 499, 506; treaty, XXVI, 508; XXVII, 396.
Meir, John B., XXIX, 116.
Melborn, Robert, XXI, 261.
Melcher, Mrs. Sylvia, XVII, 103.
Melchers, Henry, XXII, 159.
Melchers, Julius, statue of Pere Marquett, XXI, 464.
Melchoir, Martz, XXVI, 492.
Meldrum, —, XXIII, 666.
Meldrum, David, XVIII, 501.
Meldrum, George, XIX, 588; XX, 210; XXI, 499.
Meldrum, George, Jr., XVIII, 501.
Meldrum, James, XVIII, 501; XXVIII, 633.
Meldrum, John, XXVIII, 633.
Meldrum, William, XXVIII, 633.
Meldrum & Clark, XVIII, 486, 492, 501.
Meldrum & Park, merchants, XVII, 430; XIX, 665; XX, 311; certificate regarding relations with Indian department, XXV, 162; furnish pine timber to British, XX, 616.
Melich, James O., XVIII, 306.
Melius, Mrs. J. A. (Morehouse), XXVII, 93.
Melkert, Mrs. Dorah, XXIX, 116.
Mellen, Harvey, state senator, XVII, VIII; XVIII, VIII; XXVI, 552; XXVII, 20, 142; XXVIII, 425; XXX, 407, 409; vice president State Pioneer and Historical society, XXI, VIII, 13.
Mellen, John N., XXVI, 552.
Mellen, Leander, XVIII, 501.
Melmire (Malmine, Milmine), —, conductor for Indian department, XX, 455, 481, 485.
Meloche (Meloshe), Baptist, XXVII, 640.
Meloche (Maloshe), Francois, XXVII, 639, 640, 642.
Meloche (Meloss), Frank, XXVII, 656.
Meloche (Meloss), Mathias, XXVII, 622, 626, 649, 650.
Melosche, —, XIX, 586.
Melot, Sarah, draws rations at Detroit, XX, 237.
"Melpomene," British boat, XXV, 521, 548.
Melville, Maj. D., XXV, 532, 544, 546, 554; letter from Sir. George Prevost, on the exchange of prisoners, XXV, 548, 549.
Meville, Jonas M., aid to Marshall college, XXX, 533, 540, 544.
"Melville," British brig, XXV, 504, 563.
Melville academy, XXVII, 80.
Melville island, XXV, 521, 522.
Melvin, William, XXII, 184.
Melvin, Mrs. William (Elizabeth Crouch), XXII, 184.
Memger, William, discharged ranger, XXIV, 177.
Memorials, see Petitions and Memorials.
Menard, Father —, establishes Indian mission near L'Anse, XXVI, 539.
Menard mine, work of ancient miners found, XXVII, 265.
Me-naw-cam-e-goqua, Indian, XVII, 435; XXII, 245.
Mench, Anna M., XXIX, 32.
Mendameness, Sauteaux chief, XXIII, 608.
Mendell, Hiram, XXI, 106.
Mendenhall, L., XXIX, 695.
Mendlebaum, Simon, XXX, 584.
Me-ni-te-gow, XXII, 245.
Mennesink, XIX, 364.
Menominee (Minominie, Menomanie) Indians, XXIII, 298; at Michilimackinac, XIX, 639; at St. Joseph island, XXIII, 25; chiefs declare fidelity to British, XIX, 638; receive rations at Penetanguishene, XXIII, 171; visit Drummond island annually for presents, XXIII, 151; see also Folles Avoines.
Menominee (Mich.), XXX, 573, 584; boundary state line, XXX, 15, 18; census, 1890, XXII, 486; visited by Pere Marquette, XXI, 453.
Menominee river, XXX, 246, 248, 249, 51, 253; dividing line, XXVII, 386; islands, XXVII, 388; Pere Marquette enters, XXI, 453; proposed Michigan boundary line, XXVII, 386; XXX, 23, 25–27, 245, 254; saw mills on, 1845, XXI, 284.
Me-nos-so-gos-o-she-kink, see Thornapple.
Mentyes, —, inspector of troops, XXIV, 194.
Menzer, Louis, XXVIII, 331.
Menzie, John, XVII, 460.
Menzies, —, surgeon of 84th regiment at Detroit, XIX, 476, 618, 620.
Menzies, Lieut, Charles, XIX, 244; recommended for promotion, XIX, 226.
"Merceaux, Hurons," site designated by Champlain for a military post, XVIII, 669.
Mercer, —, XXX, 160.
Mercer, Col. —, XIX, 31, 32, 38–40; reinforces Col. Bouquet at Presque Isle, XIX, 37.
Mercer, A. C., XXII, 563.
Mercer, Daniel, XX, 210.

Mercer, Hugh, XIX, 28.
Mercer, Jacob, XXII, 47.
Mercer, James, XXX, 498.
Mercer, Robert, XXI, 565, 566.
Merchant, C. G., XXVIII, 375
Merchant, George Reynolds, XXVI, 378.
Merchant, Mrs. George Reynolds (Eliza Brott), XXVI, 378; XXVIII, 25.
Merchant, Gurdon, XXVI, 378.
Merchant, Helen, XXVIII, 343.
Merchant, Joel, XXVI, 378.
Merchant, Matthew, XVII, 562.
Merchant, Orrin, XXVI, 378.
Merchant, William, XXVI, 378; XXVIII, 35.
"Merchant," boat, XXI, 357; 366; XXX, 564, 583, 602.
Mer d' ouest, trading post, XIX, 21.
Meriarty, John, XXVIII, 371.
Meridian township (Ingham Co.), first settler, XXVI, 644; residents, XXII, 92.
Merithew, S. M., XXVIII, 568.
Merker, Mrs. Catherine, XVII, 206.
Meromona, XXIV, 3.
Merrell, Henry, XVII, 186.
Merriam, Rev. A. R., XVII, 316.
Merriam, Alice Williams, XXX, 96.
Merriam, Mrs. Kate, XXVI, 200.
Merrick, Laban, XVII, 516.
Merrifield, Douglas, XXVII, 92.
Merrifield, Mrs. E. R., XXVIII, 2, 179.
Merrifield, Edwin C., XVII, 345.
Merrifield, Edwin Randolph, XXI, 143; XXVII, 92.
Merrifield, Mrs. Edwin Randolph (Sarah Thomas), XXVII, 92.
Merrifield, Lewis, XXIX, 421.
Merrifield, Robert, XXVII, 92.
Merrihew cemetery, XXVI, 94.
Merrill, Amos, XXVI, 403.
Merrill, Benjamin, XXII, 183.
Merrill, David B., XXIX, 81.
Merrill, E. W., XXI, 667, 674, 675.
Merrill, Mrs. George W. (Tamerson Glover) XXII, 67.
Merrill, Harlow, XXVI, 221–223.
Merrill, Hiram, XXVI, 221, 228.
Merrill, J. D., XVII, 140.
Merrill, Jason, XXVI, 221.
Merrill, Levi, Jr., XXVIII, 206, 211, 212, 220, 222, 224, 257, 287.
Merrill, R. T., XVIII, 664, 665.
Merrill, Rollin, XVII, 472.
Merrill, Roswell T., XXI, 67, 83, 216.
Merrill, Mrs. S. O., XXVIII, 25.
Merrill, Samuel C., XXVI, 356.
Merrill, Mrs. Samuel C., XXIX, 32.
Merrill, Susanna (Mrs. Jos. Estabrook), XXVI, 403.
Merrill, Thomas, XXVI, 460; XXVIII, 498.
Merrill, Thomas W., XXX, 454.
Merrill & Allen, XVIII, 665.
Merrill & Ring, XVII, 181.
Merrill's Horse, member of, XXI, 74.
Merriman, —, XVIII, 466.
Merriman, C., XXI, 365.
Merriman, Horace, XXI, 73.
Merriman, Joseph, XXII, 571–573, 577, 583, 585; XXVI, 424.
Merriman, Mary A. F. (Mrs. Myron H. Cogswell), XXI, 73.
Merriman, Mary W., XXII, 103.
Merrit, —, XXVIII, 248.
Merrit, William G., XXII, 552.
Merritt, Mrs. (Miss) —, XXII, 594.
Merritt, Maj. —, XXV, 396.
Merritt, Mrs. Mary (Mrs. George Swanson), XXVII, 44.
Merritt, Mattison, XVII, 206.
Merritt, Mrs. N. C., XXII, 508.
Merritt, Paul H., XVII, 206.
Merritt, William, XVII, 206.
Merryfield, Rev. —, XXVI, 150.
Merryfield, Eunice (Mrs. A. Daniels), XXVI, 122.
Merrylees, Sarah (Mrs. T. C. Abbot), XXII, 207.
Merryweather, Algernon, XXII, 666; XXX, 498, 504.
Merryweather, Mrs. Algernon, XXX, 498.
Merryweather, Charles, XXX, 498.
Merryweather, Clara, XXX, 504.
Mershon, —, major of Saginaw, XXVI, 448.
Mertz, Henry, XXVIII, 371.
Merwin, Midwell, XVIII, 281.
Merwin, Mrs. Mindwell, XVII, 147.
Merwin, Noble H., XXI, 364.
Merwin, Smith C., XVII, 110.
Merwin & Giddings, XXI, 357.
Merylees, Sarah (Mrs. Henry A. Shaw), XVIII, 142.
Meseroll, Charles, XXVII, 99.
Me-she-ge-the-nogh, Potawatomi chief, witnesses Gen. Wayne's treaty XX, 418.
Meskousing river, XXI, 472.
Mesnard, —, XVII, 332.
Messener, John, XVII, 640.
Messenger, —, XXX, 465.
Messenger, Amasa, XVII, 425.
Messenger, Jedediah, XVII, 425.
Messer, Chester, XXVIII, 9.
Messer, Isaac, XXII, 566, 568–570, 576–578, 580, 582, 586–588, 590, 593; case cited XXVII, 269, 270.
Messer, Mrs. Isaac, XXII, 569, 582.
Messesagas, chief, XXVII, 648.
"Messessagua," British boat on Lake Ontario, XXIV, 618.
Messkiass, Indian chief, XVII, 421.
Messler, —, vice president Pennsylvania Ry., remark of, XXI, 648.
Messmore, Charles B., XXVI, 466.
Messmore, Mrs. Charles L. (Barron), XXVI, 466.
Messmore, Tannie T., XXVI, 466.
Messquaghenacke, Shawnee Indian, killed in American attack, XXIV, 34.
Messquakinoe, Shawnee chief, speech in

general council, XXIV, 484–486, 493–497.
Metaw (Meteau), Potawatomi chief, XVII, 510; XXVI, 265.
Metcalf, Mrs. —, (McCullen), XXVI, 455.
Metcalf, Alfred B., XXVIII, 479.
Metcalf, A. Marie, XVII, 469, 471.
Metcalf, Ezekial, XVIII, 513.
Metcalf, H. Marie, XVII, 468.
Metcalf, Mrs. Helen, XXVII, 315.
Meteau, chief, see Metaw.
Metham, Ensign —, at Fort Erie, XIX, 304, 306.
Metheaney, Edward, XXVII, 244.
Methodist Episcopal church, at Hastings, XXII, 565; campmeeting, XXI, 5; conference, members of, XXI, 112; first preacher licensed in Michigan, XXI, 69; original member first church in Michigan, XXI, 278; XXII, 266; organization, XXVI, 244.
Metlin, Sarah (Mrs. Dr. Orville Marshall), XVII, 100.
Metropotamia, Jefferson's name for state, XXX, 4, 5.
Mettler, Mrs. S. B. (Smith), XXII, 112.
Metts, Robert, XXVIII, 117.
Metueweath, Santeaux chief, XXIII, 608.
Metz, Jacob, XXVI, 407.
Metz, Matilda A., Green (Mrs. Jacob), XXVI, 407.
Meulen, Mrs. Vander (Bleak), XXII, 121.
Meulenbrock, Helena (Mrs. P. F. Pfanstiehl), XXII, 144.
Mex-ci-ne-ne (Wampum-man), Chief of South village, characteristics, XXX, 180.
"Mexican land warrants," XVII, 322.
Mexican war, XVIII, 145, 156, 191, 307.
Mexico, XXX, 139; boundary line surveyed, XXI, 285; commissioner, joins U. S. surveying party, 1849, XXI, 285; war with, referred to, XXX, 138, 152.
Mexico, Gulf of, XIX, 3, 5; communication established with Detroit, XXI, 292; longitude and latitude of, XXI, 459; named as mouth of Mississippi river by Pere Marquette, XXI, 482, 487.
Meyer (Mayer), Capt. Elias, XIX, 73, 96, 108, 114, 116, 120; complimented by Detroit ladies, XIX, 114; promoted, XIX, 140, 147; sent to build block house at Sandusky, XIX, 102, 103, 122, 146.
Meyer (Mayer), Capt. Elias, letters, from Capt. D. Campbell, on supplies, XIX, 113, 114; to Col. Bouquet, on affairs at Sandusky, XIX, 107, 108, 110–112, 117, 118, 122.
Meyer, Emma E. R., XXVIII, 334.
Meyer, Jane Ann, XXVIII, 353.
Meyer, John, XXI, 248.
Meyer, Mary E. (Mrs. F. R. Stebbins), XXII, 217.
Meyer, Mrs. Mary E., XXIX, 72.
Meyer, William, XXI, 685.
Meyerink, Jantje (Mrs. L. Floris) XXVI, 573.
Meyers, —, XIX, 665.
Meyers, Miss — (Mrs. Richard Connor), XVIII, 487.
Meyers, Catherine (Mrs. Robert Shoemaker), XXVII, 211.
Meyers, John, XXII, 406, 422.
Meyers, Philinda Richardson, XXII, 157.
Meyrick, —, XIX, 320; XXVII, 677.
Miakin, Margaret (Mrs. William), XVII, 205.
Miami (Miamis), Fort, on the Maumee, XIX, 6, 47, 116, 598, 600; XXV, 26, 75, 85; abandoned by British after the peace of 1873, XXIV, 662; attacked by Indians, XIX, 212, 217; British plan to evacuate, 1796, XXV, 120, 121; engagement between Indians and Americans at, XX, 369–372, 382; history of, XXIV, 697; intelligence from, XIX, 442, 443; maintained by Lieut. Butler, XIX, 47; merchandise at, XIX, 587; re-established in 1794, XXIII, 338, 339; XXIV, 658, 659, 662, 667, 683; trading post, XIX, 21; want among Indians, XIX, 61.
Miami Indians (Miamis, Miamis Oucialanon), XX, 310, 358, 386; XXIII, 149, 469; XXIV, 135, 136, 210, 214, 215, 218, 262, 270, 567, 580; addressed by Col. Alex McKee, XXII, 33; at Amherstburg, XVI, 523; attacked by Sioux and Iroquois, XVIII, 601; averse to British, XIX, 181, 182, 288, 501, 594, 599, 628; ceded land to U. S., XXVI, 280, 519, 520; complimented by Pere Marquette, XXI, 470; conditions of peace with, XXIX, 293; council and speech of, XXII, 28; council at Brown's Town, XXV, 41; at the Glaize river, XXIV, 472, 483–501; declare war against Cherokees, XIX, 182; demand ammunition of British, XIX, 182; demand protection, XIX, 537, 596, 597, 615; first tribe in western Michigan, XVIII, 600; friendly to British, XIX, 308–310, 443; great village, XVIII, 601; guide Pere Marquette, XXI, 471; horses stolen from, XVI, 364; invited to treaty at Fort Greenville, by Gen. Wayne, XXIV, 629–631; location, XXII, 460; need of provisions, XXIV, 366; peace with the Illinois, XVIII, 601; plan attack on Vincennes, XIX, 597, 599; receive goods from United States by treaty of 1795, XX, 413; remove from Michigan, XVIII, 602; sell land to Americans, XX, 462, 463; settlement and description, 1721, XIX, 6; skirmish with American army, XXIV, 133; speech addressed to, by Maj. Gen. Wayne, XXV, 10, 11; speech to commandant at Detroit, XIX, 596, 597; at Fort Miamis, XX, 181, 182;

Sir William Johnson, XIX, 308–310; Capt. Lernoult at Detroit, XIX, 443; Lieut. Gov. Simcoe, XXIV, 656; territory of, 1721, XIX, 6; totem of tribe, XXIV, 598; trade at Detroit, 1761, XIX, 14; treaty with Gen. Wayne, 1795, XX, 393, 394; XXII, 409; tribe in Michigan, XXVI, 275; U. S. peace negotiations with, XXIV, 180–198, 391–396, 614; urged to assist England against Americans, XX, 60; visited by early missionaries, XXI, 290; war with Ottawas, XXIX, 283; see also Tevightivees.

Miami river (Miamis Ouiamis, Great Miami, Miami of the Ohio) not Miami of the Lake Erie for which see Maumee, XIX, 541, 601, 602; XX, 33, 39, 46, 50, 55, 69; XXIV, 25, 27, 41, 185, 582; boundary, XXX, 7, 911; map of, XX, 369; name confused with Maumee, XXX, 404; on route from Quebec to Mississippi, XIX, 5; treaty between U. S. commissioners and Shawnees, 1786, XXIV, 22–24.

Miami (O.), university, XXII, 227.

"Miamis," British schooner, XX, 456, 511, 584; received into marine department, XX, 602, 610.

Miamis village, XXIV, 467; Americans plan to establish a post at, XX, 287; XXIV, 197, 198; attacked by Canadians, XIX, 581; schedule of enclosures relative to actions between Indians and Americans at, XXIV, 166, 167.

Michael, —, XXV, 257.

Michael, George, XVII, 463.

Michael, H., XXIX, 207.

Michael, John, XXII, 596.

Micheals, William, XVIII, 253.

Michelle, —, interpreter at Malden, XVI, 359.

Michewass Indians, XXV, 157.

Michigamea (Mitchigamea), Indian village, XXI, 458, 484.

Michigan, abolishes capital punishment, XXX, 65; admitted as a state, XVIII, 238, 522; XXI, 378; XXII, 326, 485, 633; XXVI, 333, 509; XXVII, 289, 371; XXX, 13, 24, 150, 331, 471; advantages, XXX, 66–68; agricultural and manufacturing industries, 1837, 1840, XXII, 489–492; ancient civilization, XVII, 529; area in miles and acres, XXI, 441; XXVI, 274; bonds redeemed, XXI, 278, called Wayne county, XXI, 60; XXVII, 341; campaign of 1856, XVII, 17, 238, 272; canal proposed, initial work for, XXII, 300; capitol, XVIII, 10; XXII, 299, 306, 396, 462; XXVII, 218; census, 1805, XXII, 482; 1820, XXII, 483, 632; 1830, XXII, 459, 461, 483; XXVII, 394; 1834, XXI, 379; 1835, XXII, 484, 633; 1836, 1878, XXII, 403; 1840–1890, XXII, 486, 493; character of population, 1760, XXII, 481 cholera in, XXI, 434; coal and copper production, XXII, 497, 498; XXVII, 289; colleges, XXII, 500; commerce, 1890, XXII, 496; counties formed, 1829, XXII, 458; constitutional convention, 1835, XXII, 484; XXVII, 357, 368, 370; 1850, members, XXVI, 333; courts, chancery, XVIII, 6; XXI, 325; organized, XXI, 328; district, XXI, 440; supreme, established, XXI, 329, 333, 596; XXII, 320; XXVII, 268; danger of secession, XXX, 167; debts contracted, XXI, 392; destruction of forests, XXVIII, 148; development of western, XVII, 9, 319; discovery, XVII, 531; during the rebellion, XXX, 96, 103; early history, XVIII, 3–5, 422–428; XXI, 30; XXX, 150; early mail routes, XXII, 488, 489; early missionaries in, XXI, 432; early papers owned by Father O'Brien, XXX, 262; early settlement, XXX, 18, 27, 86, 156, 162, 176, 178, 190, 191, 195, 202, 289, 344, 416, 452, 524, 549, 572, 592, 602, 623; editors, list of, XVIII, 396; first American flag raised, XXII, 481; first constitution drafted by R. Manning, XXI, 329; first copper mill, XXX, 158; first German church organized, XXVI, 255; first Methodist Episcopal church and preachers, XXI, 69, 278; first newspaper, XXII, 483; first nurseries at Monroe, XXX, 277; first penitentiary, XXX, 120; first printing press, XXI, 432, 433; XXX, 507, 508; first Roman Catholic diocese and bishop, XXI, 497; first salt plant, XXX, 554; first settlement, XXI, 448; first steam mill, XXX, 33; first white man, XXVII, 293; free school system, XXVII, 11; French in, XVII, 25; German newspapers, XVIII, 286; gold mines, XXII, 497; governor and judges, XXII, 412; XXVIII, 428; grain and live stock grown, 1837, XXII, 489; "Great seal and coat of arms of Michigan," paper by W. J. Beal, XXX, 339–343; growth in population and wealth, 1840–1891, XXII, 493; gypsum produced in 1890, XXII, 496; immigration to, XVII, 13; XXII, 287; imports and exports, 1840, XXVII, 530; in 1817, XVIII, 343; in 1827, XVIII, 222; in 1838, XVIII, 455, 456; in the Civil War, XXX, 437–450; "In her national politics," XVII, 17; "In her pioneer politics," XVII, 17; Indians ceded lands to U. S., XXVI, 274; census, 1890, XXVI, 289, 292, 293; industries, XXX, 63–68; insane, 1859, XXII, 473; international boundary line, XXVI, 600–635; iron ore, product and value, 1890, XXII, 496; Jefferson's name for new state, XXX, 4, 5; land grants, XXI, 397, 414, 646; XXVI, 508; land office, XVIII, 17; LaSalle establishes posts in, XXII, 285; legislature,

law, XXI, 644, 645; XXII, 483; loan, XXII, 14, 15, 293, 299, 300; XXVII, 501; lumber industry in 1836, XVIII, 25–29; 1880, 1890, XXII, 498; "Making of," XVII, 18, 295; maps, XXIV, 383; XXX, 5, 9–11, 14–18, 247; cited, XXII, 484, 488; XXX, 83; medical profession, XXII, 471; militia, XVIII, 22; XXI, 378, 523, 593; mineral development, XXX, 100, 164, 603; mining industry, XXII, 496; XXX, 142, 159; New England's influence in, XVII, 18, 311; number of Indian warriors in, 1812, XXV, 359; officers, XXI, 193, 200, 278, 329; XXII, 92, 222, 227, 274–277, 389; XXVI, 34, 100, 404; XXVII, 299, 301; "Old seals and the state seals of Michigan," paper by Mrs. Marie B. Ferry, XXX, 305; "Old settlers from European countries," XVII, 18; part of Indiana territory, XXII, 481; pioneer schools, XXII, 454; pioneers, XVIII, 10, 558–561; political situation, XXX, 101; population in 1880, XVII, 313; press, XVIII, 382–397; progress in reformatory work, paper, XXX, 126, 127; publications, statistics of, XVIII, 395; railroads, XXII, 292, 494, 495; ravaged by fires, XXX, 371, 372; reminiscences of pioneer ministers, XVII, 10; republican senatorial convention of 1890, XVIII, 214; resources, XVIII, 453, 454; route to, XXX, 378, 381, 524; salt production, XXII, 497; XXVII, 289; scheme for purchase of, in 1775, XVIII, 619, 620; scheme to buy lower peninsula, XVII, 312; schools, XVII, 18; XVIII, 6, 314, 397–411, 561–570; census, 1890, XXII, 500; second taught in state, XXVI, 208, 211; senators, XXVIII, 428; soldiers' bounty, XXII, 542; soldiers in Rebellion, XXII, 500; XXVII, 290; "Some distinguished women of," paper, XXX, 585–590; Soo canal, XXX, 163–165, 171; state committees, XXI, 194; State Rights, paper by Mrs. Anna R. Knox, XXX, 162–172; statutes revised, XXI, 330–333; sugar factories, XXX, 68; surveys, XVIII, 549; XXI, 442; XXVII, 276; steel produced, 1890, XXII, 498; summary of history, XXVI, 630; townships numbered, XVIII, 549; trading posts surrendered to English, XXX, 175; traditions of northern, XVIII, 623; under French rule, XXVI, 277; under British rule, XXII, 481; XXVI, 277; XXVII, 303; "Under the first and and second Harrison," XVII, 24; unsettled condition, XXX, 162, 163; upper peninsula, XXI, 394; XXII, 300, 301, 485; XXVII, 379, 390–403, 531; war along border, XXI, 509; Peter White's work for, paper, XXX, 602, 623.

"Michigan," first iron steamer on the Great Lakes, XVIII, 626, 635–637; XXI, 340, 353, 363; XXII, 315, 339, 342, 346; XXX, 328.

Michigan Agricultural college, XXI, 111; XXII, 500; XXX, 339; T. C. Abbot engaged as instructor, XXII, 207; appropriation for, XXVI, 116; became president, XXII, 93, 208; growth of, XXII, 210, 211; early residents on land, XXVII, 338; instructors, XXII, 477, 478; land grant to, XXX, 67; opened, 1857, XXVI, 117, 118; XXX, 65, 483; secretary, XXII, 643; students, XXI, 137; XXII, 94; XXVI, 170; XXVII, 100.

Michigan banks, XXI, 277, 379, 414; XXII, 299; XXX, 457, 476, 532; Detroit, first in Michigan, XXX, 411; failure of, XXX, 476, 477; "Old bank of Michigan," paper by Friend Palmer, XXX, 410–423.

Michigan Bar and Judges association, XXX, 517.

Michigan boundary question, XXII, 481, 482; XXVI, 332, 597; XXVII, 341, 346–388; act of Congress quoted, XXX, 245; appropriation for survey, XXX, 250; cited, XXX, 244; conciliation attempted, XXX, 23; discussed by congress, XXX, 12; Drummond island, XXX, 71; "Fulton line," and Toledo War, XVIII, 522; lands lost, XXX, 253; taken by Wisconsin, XXX, 253; marked by name, XXX, 255, 259; paper on, XXX, 1–27, 244–261, 405–409; part of Indiana included in Michigan XXX, 14, 15; survey reported by Burt, XXX, 258, 260; sustained by authorities, XXX, 22; troops called to defend, XXX, 21; trouble with Indiana, XXX, 13–17, 19; with Ohio, XXX, 14–19, 21–23, 150, 167, 170, 327, 328, 331; with Wisconsin, XXX, 25, 26, 244–261, 405–409; western defined, XXX, 12, 24–27, 254, 260, 261.

Michigan Central Air Line Railroad, XVIII, 517.

Michigan Central R. R., XXI, 84, 165, 344, 662; XXII, 5, 42, 64, 188, 268, 289, 295–297, 300, 487, 494, 553; XXVII, 214; Ann Arbor terminus, XVIII, 141; beginning of, XXII, 344; bridges, XVIII, 112; building, XXX, 298; to Kalamazoo, XVIII, 589; XXII, 290, 294; to St. Joseph, XXII, 292; charter granted, XXII, 294, 301; conductors called captains, XXX, 472; conspiracy trial, Detroit, XXX, 491, 492; contractor, XXII, 44; described, XXX, 472, 552; Detroit depot built, XXVI, 559; efforts to reach Chicago, XXII, 303, 304; fenced its road, XXVII, 218; first ride, XXX, 301, first station in Jackson, XXI, 163; first train from Detroit to Ann Arbor, XVIII, 127; old telegraph operator, XVIII, 207; sale, XXI, 350, 392.

Michigan City, fishing and hunting at, XXX, 203; size, XXX, 524.
Michigan college, attempts to found at Marshall, XXX, 531–539; changes name, XXX, 538; first charter in state, XXX, 539; opens at Marshall, XXX, 537; silk culture, XXX, 532; trustees, XXX, 531.
Michigan Essay, first newspaper in Michigan, XXI, 434.
Michigan Exchange, hotel, XXI, 187, 588; XXII, 360; XXVI, 558, 560.
Michigan Farmer, periodical, XVII, 383, 384; XVIII, 315; XXX, 513.
Michigan Female college, established at Lansing, XXX, 588.
Michigan Female seminary (Kalamazoo), XXI, 176; XXII, 117.
Michigan Fencibles, XVI, 23–32; XXIII, 507, 510, 516; XXV, 592; amount paid to, XVI, 412; claim remuneration for services in war of 1812, XXIII, 600–602; discharged, XVI, 109; insubordination in, at Fort McKay, XXIII, 464–466.
Michigan Gazetteer, first published, excerpts from, XXII, 458–460.
Michigan Journal, oldest German daily in Michigan, XVIII, 286.
Michigan Journalism, Reminiscences of, paper by William E. Quimby, XXX, 507–517.
Michigan (Illinois) lake, XVIII, 642; XIX, 7; XXI, 290, 460; XXIV, 90, 505; XXV, 185; XXX, 23, 74, 82, 94, 173, 201, 246, 573, 578; boats wrecked on, XXI, 352, 356; boundary line, XVIII, 522, 549; XXX, 3, 4, 7, 9, 12–16, 21–27; boundary undefined, XXX, 327; copper specimens at, XXX, 114; country on, reported poor, XXX, 6; early chart of west shore, XXVI, 338; early trading posts on, XXII, 27; first pier on, XXI, 38; formerly called Illinois, XIX, 7; mission on, XXII, 481; on route from Quebec to Mississippi, 1721, XIX, 6; port on, given to Indiana, XXX, 17; shape on early maps, XXII, 460; size, XXX, 72; southern point boundary line, controversy, XXVII, 348, 351, 355, 358, 368, 372–375; XXX, 13, 19, 21; survey of, by Gother Mann, XXIV, 506, 507; tidal waves observed by Pere Marquette, XXI, 448, 461, 468; visited by early explorers, XXI, 290; by LaSalle, 1679, XVIII, 668; XXI, 290; west shore explored, early map, XXVI, 338; wreck on, XXI, 356.
Michigan legislature, see legislature
Michigan Military academy, XXII, 500.
Michigan Mining school, XXII, 500.
"Michigan, my Michigan," poem by Enos Goodrich, XXVII, 304.
Michigan Northern railway, XXII, 553.
Michigan Observer, XXII, 215.
"Michigan Pioneers," poem, XXVIII, 288.
Michigan press association, XVII, 181; meeting, Big Rapids, XXX, 34; officers, XXVI, 116; paper prepared for, XXX, 507–517.
Michigan Reports, Morell's cited, XXII, 326.
Michigan Southern Railroad, completed to Hillsdale, XXII, 282; Jackson branch, XXI, 163; sold, XXII, 283.
Michigan Staats Zeitung, XVIII, 286.
Michigan State Agricultural Society, XVIII, 325.
Michigan State Board of Education, XXI, 36.
Michigan State Board of Geological Survey, XXI, 36.
Michigan State Library, XXI, 281, 447; aided by Peter White, XXX, 621; librarian, XXI, 671; XXII, 21; secures Jenison collection, XXVII, 91; watch of Mrs. Pendill, XXVI, 63.
Michigan State Normal College (Ypsilanti), XXX, 1, 67, 586, 588; member committee, XXI, 111; students, XXII, 138; XXVI, 115.
Michigan State Pioneer and Historical collections, cited, XXX, 21, 96, 234, 244, 289, 396, 591, 593, 628, 629; annual publication and distribution, XXI, 281; exhibited at world's fair, XXI, 26; placed in school libraries, XXI, 6, 8; price, XXI, 282.
Michigan State Pioneer and Historical museum, lack of copper specimens, XXX, 148.
Michigan State Pioneer and Historical Society, appropriations for, XXI, 29, 281; XXVII, 22; constitution amended with regard to fees, XVII, 9; debt to Peter White, XXX, 621, 622; delegates to world's fair, Chicago, XXII, 9; donations, XVII, 19, 437; XVIII, 30–32; XXVIII, 9; XXIX, 9, 410; election of officers, XXVIII, 4, 295; XXIX, 3, 404; extracts from vols. 15 and 16, in report of historians' committee, XVIII, 35–104; gifts to, XVII, 19, 437; XVIII, 30, 32; XXI, 3, 23, 24; XXII, 20; XXVI, 17–19, 324–326; XXVII, 17; XXVIII, 9; XXIX, 9, 410; members, XVII, 19; XVIII, IX; officers, XVII, 7; XVIII, 7; organized, XVIII, 309; XXX, 493; poem to presidents of, XXI, 501; preserve military record, XXX, 139; president's address, XVIII, 309; XXI, 279; XXII, 198; XXVIII, 299; reports of committees, XXI, 30; XXII, 25, 36; XXVI, 23, 309–330; XXVII, 22; committee of historians, XVII, 24; XVIII, 35; XXVIII, 1; XXIX, 414; committee on officers, XXVIII, 3; corresponding secretary, XVII, 21; XVIII, 32; XXVIII, 13, 302; XXIX, 9, 412; memorial committee, XVII, 25; XVIII, 105; XXI, 63; XXII, 36; XXVI, 23, 330; XXVII, 22; XXVIII, 304; XXIX, 12, 415; nominating com-

mittee, XXVIII, 295; XXIX, 3, 404; recording secretary, XVII, 19; XVIII, 30; XXVIII, 13, 302; XXIX, 8, 410; secretary, XVII, 19; XVIII, 30; XXI, 23–28; XXII, 19–23; XXVI, 20, 327; XXVII, 16–21; treasurer, XVII, 23; XVIII, 34; XXI, 28; XXII, 24; XXVI, 23, 329; XXVII, 21; XXVIII, 15, 303; resolution regarding manuscript of volumes of the collections, XVIII, 14; sixteenth annual meeting, XVII, 1; treasurer, XVIII, VII; value of work done by, XVIII, 311; vice presidents, list of, XVIII, VII.

Michigan State School for the Blind, director, XXI, 194.

Michigan territory, XVIII, 660, 661; XXX, 14, 65, 195, 324; boundary as proposed, XXX, 4, 5. 14–17; bounded by British possessions, XXX, 19; British relinquish, after battles of Lake Erie and the Thames, XXV, 539; ceded by British, XXX, 71; convention called for statehood, XXX, 24; description of northwestern part, XXX, 259; established, XXX, 14, 178, 586; evolution, XXX, 63–68; first recognition of name, XXX, 14; governor and judges, XXX, 411; includes Minnesota, XXX, 18, 19; limits, XXX, 2, 4, 5, 11, 12, 15, 17, 18, 20; maps, XXX, 5, 9–11, 14–18, 247; not represented in congress, XXX, 17, 23; open to settlers, XXX, 416; organized, XVIII, 670; XXI, 325; XXII, 412, 632; XXVI, 505; XXVII, 255, 302, 341, 378; extent of, XXI, 436; XXII, 287, 460, 461, 481; part of Wayne county, XXX, 316; settlement of, XXX, 190, 191, 195; troops called to defend lines against Ohio, XXX, 21; Michigan troops, artillery: first regt., XXI, 55; XXVII, 194; called out for Ohio trouble, XXX, 21; cavalry: first regt., XXVI, 565; XXX, 514; second regt., XXX, 580; fourth regt., XXII, 28; fifth regt., XXVII, 39; XXX, 375; eighth regt., XXI, 45, 75; tenth regt., XXII, 125; eleventh regt., XXVII, 52; in Civil war, XXX, 139; engineers and mechanics, first regt., XXI, 85, XXII, 95, 125, 156; XXVI, 139; Lancers, first regt., members, XXVI, 33; 34; volunteer infantry: first regt., XXI, 75, 103; XXVI, 116, 119; XXX, 127; second regt., XXII, 161; XXVI, 61, 110, 469; XXX, 128, 130, 131, 134, 135, 137, 138; third regt., XXII, 151; XXVI, 422, 450; XXVII, 43, 94, 95, 194; fourth regt., XXX, 567, 568, 570; fifth regt., XXI, 114; XXVI, 166; sixth regt., XXI, 103; XXVII, 115; seventh regt., XXI, 166; XXII, 190; XXVI, 113; XXVII, 147; XXX, 272; eighth regt., XXII, 163; XXVI, 102, 107; XXVII, 58; XXX, 128; ninth regt., XXII, 54; XXVI, 161; XXVII, 57; tenth regt., XXI, 128; eleventh regt., XXII, 62, 136; twelfth regt., XXI, 142; XXII, 87; thirteenth regt., XXVI, 428; XXVII, 221–225; fourteenth regt., XXII, 100; XXVI, 408; XXX, 581; fifteenth (Mulligan's) regt., XXX, 272; sixteenth regt., XXI, 71; XXVI, 102, 564; XXX, 568; seventeenth regt., XXX, 128; eighteenth regt., XXII, 54; nineteenth regt., XXVII, 62; twentieth regt., XXVI, 61, 405; XXX, 98, 128, 130, 131, 133–138; twenty-first regt. XXVI, 422; twenty-second regt., XXI 219; XXII, 163; XXVI, 188; XXVII, 89; XXX, 103; twenty-third regt., XXI, 113; XXVI, 448, 480; twenty-fourth regt., XXX, 514; twenty-seventh regt., XXII, 76, 147, 148; XXVI, 125; XXX, 128.

Michigan University, see University of Michigan.

Michigan Volksvlatt, XVIII, 286.

Michigan volunteers, first regt., in Mexican war, XVIII, 156.

Michigan Whig, XXII, 215.

Michilimackinac, amount allowed for stores captured at, XVI, 410; powder sent to, XVI, 315; paid for Indian presents, XVI, 118; ammunition for, XVI, 155, 156; British troops removed from, to St. Joseph island, XVI, 145; ceded to U. S., effect on Indians, XVI, 104; economy of supplying American troops with fresh provisions, XVI, 569; evacuation by British, XVI, 86, 177; delayed, XVI, 93–95; firearms for Indian presents, XVI, 155; ill treatment of Mrs. Mitchell at, XVI, 252–255, 317; Indian supplies sent from, to the Mississippi, XVI, 153; Indians at, XVI, 145; invoice of Indian presents, XVI, 96, 152; list of British officers at, and transport allowance of, XVI, 100; list of ordnance delivered to Col. Butler at evacuation of, by British, XVI, 178; news of Ghent treaty delayed in reaching, XVI, 292; occupation of, by U. S. troops, date of, XVI, 207; ordnance captured at, restored to U. S., XVI, 177; pork for, XVI, 155; preparation for evacuation of, XVI, 92–95; relating to transfer of, XVI, 160, 166; post of, XVI, 126–128, 130–133, 136–148; renunciation of Indian rights, XVI, 689; restoration of, to U. S., XVI, 200; rum for, XVI, 155.

Michilimackinac and Malden, cause for desiring simultaneous transfers of, XVI, 127.

Michipicoton, trading post, XIX, 21.

Michipicoton Indians, XXII, 33.

Michipicoton island, XXI, 133.

Michipicoton river, XXII, 663.

Michlem, Adam, XXIX, 87.

Michmore, Jonathan, in ship yard at Detroit, XIX, 344.

Mickel, Mrs. Joseph (Van Valkenburg), XVII, 65.
Mickinac, chief, XXVII, 615.
Mickly, Charles, XVIII, 251.
Mick-saw-ba, Louis, Allegan colony, XXX, 199, 205.
Middaugh, Isaac, XXI, 53.
Middle Island (Mich.), location, XXX, 83; boundary, XXX, 27.
Middlebury college (Vt.), XVIII, 171, 412, 413; XXI, 328; XXVI, 128; XXVII, 121, 122, 270.
Middlemiss, George, XXVIII, 371.
Middleton, Lord —, debates boundaries of Hudson Bay Co., with French at London, 1687, XIX, 3.
Middleton, E., XXVIII, 357.
Middleton, Mrs. Esther, XXVII, 78.
Middleton, Henry, XXX, 319.
Middleton (Mass.), XXX, 96.
Middletown (Middleton), (Conn.), XXIV, 242, 298.
Middle Village (Emmet Co.), XXX, 198, 199.
Middleville (Barry Co.), XXX, 29.
Midland county, XXII, 460; organized, XXII, 463, 485.
Mifflin, Gov. —, XXV, 62.
Mikler, —, XXII, 230.
Milan, Mrs. John, XXVIII, 371.
Milan (Monroe Co.), XXX, 273; early preachers, XXII, 269, 270.
Miles, Judge —, XVII, 360.
Miles, Anderson, XXVIII, 120.
Miles, Anna (Mrs. H. Lewis), XXVI, 194.
Miles, Mrs. Cyrus, XXIX, 116.
Miles, Hannah (Mrs. H. Hopkins), XXII, 84.
Miles, Harriet A., XXVIII, 43.
Miles, Helen, XXX, 484.
Miles, Dr. J. F., XXX, 484.
Miles, Mrs. Jemima A. (Mrs. Peter S.), XXVI, 82.
Miles, John, XXX, 484.
Miles, Mrs. John (Alice), XXII, 193.
Miles, Dr. Manley, XXVIII, 43, 339.
Miles, Marcus H., XXIX, 179.
Miles, Mary, XXVIII, 43.
Miles, Mary Ann (Mrs. E. Lakin Brown), XXX, 482.
Miles, Nancy, XVII, 113.
Miles, Gen. Nelson A., XXX, 138.
Miles, Peter S., XXVI, 82.
Miles, Timothy, XXVI, 26.
Milford (Mich.), XXI, 213, 215–218; early teacher, XXVI, 111.
Milford township (Oakland Co.), land entries, XXII, 414.
Military dispatches (from Canadian archives), 1760–1764, XIX, 23–26.
Military districts of Canada, XXIV, 539.
Military posts (from Canadian archives), 1790–1824, XXIII, 252–328.
Military posts (British), Gen. Haldimand's policy in delivery of, after treaty of 1783, XX, 269; list of, prior to Revolution, XX, 272; Gother Mann's report on situation and importance of, XXIV, 502–509; not evacuated after treaty of 1783, XX, 243; XXIV, 466, 601; preparation to evacuate, 1796, XXV, 114–117, 119–130; proposed improvements in 1792, XXIV, 428–454; repost on, 1790, XXIV, 89–91; Gov. Simcoe's observations on the evacuation of, XXIV, 324–326.
Military road from Fort Gratiot to Detroit, XVIII, 671.
Military stores, see Stores.
Militia, XIX, 240, 653; called forth from states for campaign against Indians, XXIV, 195, 196; Canadian, XIX, 421; XXV, 24, 26; Detroit, 1791, XXIV, 248, 272; Kentucky, XXIV, 410, 411; Pennsylvania, XIX, 226, 240, 273; XXIV, 195 St. Clair, starving at Fort St. Joseph, XVIII, 670; Virginia, XIX, 268, 294.
Militia law, want of, in Pennsylvania, XIX, 205.
Mill, James, XXVII, 581.
Mill Point (Spring Lake), XXI, 225.
Millar, George, XVIII, 639.
Millar, W. M., XXIX, 695.
Millard, Alfred L., VII, 316; XXII, VI, 2; XXIX, 412, 459; "Some history of Lenawee county," XXII, 560.
Millard, Rev. D. E. (N.), XVIII, 473; XXII, 625, 648.
Millard, J. B., XVIII, 548.
Millard, James, XXVIII, 343.
Millard, Mrs. James, XVII, 147.
Millard, Joseph B., XVII, 129.
Millard, Mariah, XXVI, 551, 552.
Millard, Nancy, XXX, 462.
Millard, Nathaniel, XXII, 411.
Millard, Orestus, XVIII, 497.
Millard, Rev. W. B., XXI, 253, 257.
Millard, Baker & Harris, XXII, 215.
Millbrook township, date of organization, XXX, 29.
Miller, —, XVIII, 230; XIX, 417; XXVII, 235, 582; XXVIII, 176.
Miller, —, spy, XXIV, 695.
Miller, Capt. —, with Gen. Wayne at Fort Greenville, XX, 365, 366.
Miller, Col. —, American officer, XVII, 151; XXIII, 513; commanding at Presque Isle, XVI, 48; en route to take possession of Prairie du Chien and establish new fort, XVI, 137.
Miller, Dr. —, XVII, 441.
Miller, A. L., XXI, 216; XXVI, 21.
Miller, A. M., XXIX, 696.
Miller, Judge Albert, XVII, VIII, 1, 5, 9, 20, 212, 240; XVIII, VIII, 1, 3, 7–11, 25–29, 32, 434, 438, 439, 441, 446; XXI, 6, 286, 370; XXII, 244, 447, XXII, VI, 9; XXVI, V, 2, 15, 19; XXVII, 179; XXVIII, 426, 487, 488; "Connection of the Pilgrims with Michigan institutions," XVIII, 374; "Early Saginaw constables," XXII, 443; first president

state pioneer and historical society, XXI, 501; "Laying of the corner stone of the first Presbyterian church, Bay City," XXII, 466; member committees, state pioneer society, XXI, VIII, 1, 11, 25; XXII, VIII, 1, 8; of the legislature of 1847, XVIII, 13; memoir, XXVI, 208; memorial page, XXVI, 207; memorial sermon for, XXVI, 210; "Old court house in Saginaw," XVIII, 445; original member first Presbyterian church, Bay City, XXII, 468; "Pioneers' reminiscences," XXII, 450; "Pioneer schools of the state," XXII, 454; poem, tribute to memory of, XXVI, 212; poem, "The president and some officers and members of the pioneer and historical society," XVII, 17, 351; "Presidents of the pioneer and historical society of Michigan," poem, XXI, 501; "Recollections of a pioneer of early Michigan," XXII, 461; remarks, XXI, 16, 19; XXII, 3; "Residents of Bay county in 1847," XVIII, 433; resolutions of state pioneer and historical society for, XXVI, 205; "Response to Dr. Wight's anniversary sermon," XXII, 464; "Rivers of Saginaw valley," XVII, 25; "Saginaw one hundred years ago," XVII, 446; "Sixty-two years ago," an old map of Capt. Marsac, XXII, 457.
Miller, Albert W., XXVI, 549; XXVII, 99.
Miller, Allan, XXI, 89.
Miller, Mrs. Allan (Carrie Taylor), XXI, 89.
Miller, Mrs. Angeline, XXII, 468.
Miller, Benjamin, XVIII, 500; XXVII, 281.
Miller, Bennett, XVII, 182.
Miller, Bernhard, XXVIII, 371.
Miller, Sergt. C., in Andersonville prison, XXVI, 188.
Miller, Rev. C. B., XXVI, 168.
Miller, C. R., XXII, 563.
Miller, C. W., XXX, 382.
Miller, Catharine, XVII, 26.
Miller, Charles, XVII, 534.
Miller, Charles E., XVII, 182.
Miller, Charles O., XXVI, 363.
Miller, Charles R., XVIII, 302.
Miller, Chauncey, XXI, 64.
Miller, Chester A., XXVIII, 358.
Miller, Christopher, XXII, 543, 544, 550, 551.
Miller, Mrs. Christopher, XXII, 543, 551.
Miller, Christopher, adopted Shawnee, XXV, 11; affidavit of, relative to Gen. Wayne's designs in the Indian country, XXV, 13; witness to Gen. Wayne's treaty, XX, 416.
Miller, Christopher, letter from Maj. Gen. Wayne, ordering him to Rochedebout with speech to Indians, XXV, 10.
Miller, Clarence L., XXVI, 445.
Miller. Mrs. Clarissa J. Taylor, XXVII, 117.
Miller, Clifford I., XXVI, 445.
Miller, Conrad, XXI, 262.
Miller, D. B., XXVII, 447.
Miller, Daniel, XVIII, 495; XXIX, 58.
Miller, E. R., XVIII, 544.
Miller, Eli, XXX, 472.
Miller, Eli R., XXIX, 447.
Miller, Eliza, XXX, 382.
Miller, Elizabeth, XVII, 27; XXVIII, 322.
Miller, Mrs. Elizabeth, XXVII, 50.
Miller, Ella Belle, XXVII, 47.
Miller, Mrs. Emeline, XXIX, 116.
Miller, Esther (Mrs. Caleb Hanchett), XXVI, 56.
Miller, Eunice Hill (Mrs. William), XXVII, 46.
Miller, Frank, XXVII, 179.
Miller, Mrs. Frank (Winn), XXVII, 39.
Miller, Fred Rial, XXVII, 47.
Miller, Mrs. George, XXI, 216.
Miller, Georgia, XVII, 182.
Miller, Gilbert, voucher for work done in Indian department, XX, 638.
Miller, Hannah, XVII, 632.
Miller, Menry, XVIII, 524; XXIX, 116.
Miller, Henry B., XVII, 378, 379, 389.
Miller, Mrs. Henry B., XVII, 378.
Miller, Herbert, XVII, 136.
Miller, Hezekiah, XVII, 163, 182.
Miller, Hiram, XVII, 254.
Miller, Hiram .L., XVII, 163; XXVII, 178; XXVIII, 487, 495, 500.
Miller, Mrs. Hiram L., XVII, 162, 163.
Miller, Horace, XVIII, 308.
Miller, Isaac, XXII, 557.
Miller, Isaac D., XXVIII, 358.
Miller, Mrs. Isaiah C., XXIX, 460.
Miller, Israel, XXVI, 47.
Miller, J. E., XXIX, 178.
Miller, Jacob, XXII, 543.
Miller, James, XVII, 316, 460, 630, 662; XXII, 557; XXVII, 275; XXX, 38.
Miller, Lieut. Col. James, prisoner of war, exchange of, XXV, 425; signs capitulation for surrender of Detroit, XXV, 332.
Miller, Mrs. Jane M., XXIX, 116.
Miller, Jane R., XXIX, 449.
Miller, Jennie (Mrs. T. C. Grier), XXII, 231.
Miller, Jeremiah, XXII, 543, 550.
Miller, Jeremy, XXVI, 208.
Miller, Mrs. Jeremy (Sarah Hodgman), XXVI, 208.
Miller, Joe, XVIII, 586.
Miller, John, XVII, 189, 192; XXII, 406, 422, 563; XXVII, 281; XXIX, 21, 32, 178, 188, 189; deposition at court martial of William Erwin, XXIII, 586, 587.
Miller, John A., XXI, 669.
Miller, John C., XXII, 543–545, 550.

Miller, John Irish, XXII, 634.
Miller, John, L., XVII, 192.
Miller, Jonathan, XXVI, 208.
Miller, Joseph, XVII, 274, 281, 426; XXII, 189, 351; XXVI, 356, 551; XXVII, 189, 275; XXX, 472; furnishes powder to U. S. army, XXIV, 322.
Miller, Joseph C., XXIX, 116.
Miller, Julia Ann (Mrs. D. H. Gregory), XXVII, 133.
Miller, Rev. K., XXX, 500, 501.
Miller, Mrs. K., XXIX, 432.
Miller, Mrs. L. M. (Ashley), XXVI, 449.
Miller, Leonard, XVII, 459.
Miller, Lewis M., XXVI, 311; XXVII, 10; XXVIII, 3.
Miller, Mrs. Libbie Minor, XXVI, 61.
Miller, Col. Linus W., XXI, 545; sent to Van Dieman's land, XXI, 546, 547.
Miller, Loren, XXIX, 432.
Miller, Louis C., XXVI, 363.
Miller, Louise, XXI, 153.
Miller, Lucien B., XXVI, 444.
Miller, Mrs. Lucien B. (Lorain B. Johnson), XXVI, 445.
Miller, Lucien B., Jr., XXVI, 445.
Miller, Lucretia (Mrs. John F. Beebe), XXVII, 24.
Miller, M. B., XVIII, 595.
Miller, Margaret, XXIX, 449.
Miller, Marietta (Mrs. Philo Porter), XVIII, 112.
Miller, Mary, XVII, 622.
Miller, Mary (colored), XVIII, 306.
Miller, Mary (Mrs. Dr. Luther Lee), XVII, 88.
Miller, Mrs. Mary, XXIX, 97.
Miller, Mary F., XXI, 94.
Miller, Mrs. Matilda, XXI, 261.
Miller, Mrs. May Ann (Mrs. Albert), XXII, 467, 468.
Miller, Michael, XXII, 72.
Miller, Morris, XXII, 351.
Miller, Munson, XXVI, 445.
Miller, Nathan, XXVI, 548.
Miller, Nathan B., XVII, 426; XXVI, 551.
Miller, Nelson, XXIX, 475.
Miller, Norman L., XVII, 163; XXVII, 179.
Miller, Orville F., XXVII, 78.
Miller, Oscar C., XXVIII, 358.
Miller, Ozni, XXVII, 140.
Miller, P. K., XXVII, 244.
Miller, Peter, XXIX, 32.
Miller, Mrs. Phebe, XXVI, 356.
Miller, Philander, XXVII, 281.
Miller, Mrs. R. (Heydlauff), XXII, 98.
Miller, Mrs. Rebecca, XXVI, 356.
Miller, Richard C., XXVIII, 358.
Miller, Mrs. Richard C. (Nancy C. Carpenter), XXVIII, 359.
Miller, Russell XXVIII, 315.
Miller, Mrs. S. M., XXVIII, 334.
Miller, Mrs. S. W. (Farrell), XVIII, 198.
Miller, Samuel, XXI, 216.
Miller, Samuel W., XXI, 160.
Miller, Sarah, XXX, 382.
Miller, Sarah Ann (Mrs. John Lewis), XVII, 457.
Miller, Sidney D., XVIII, 324.
Miller, Simon, XVIII, 501.
Miller, Stephen, XXIX, 116.
Miller, Mrs. Susan, XXIX, 21.
Miller, Sydney (Sidney) D., XXI, 277; XXVIII, 601.
Miller, Rev. W. P., XXII, 466.
Miller, William, XVIII, 190, 498; XXX, 382.
Miller, William, war of rebellion, XXII, 552; XXVII, 46.
Miller, Mrs. William, XXIX, 32.
Miller, Lieut. William, agent for prisoners of war, XXV, 438, 515, 521, 522.
Miller, William A., XXII, 84.
Miller, William Riley, XXVII, 46.
Miller, Mrs. William Riley, XXVII, 47.
Miller, Wilson W., XXVII, 281.
Miller, Mrs. Z. W., (Hattie C. Robinson), XXVI, 67.
Miller & Rogers, XXVI, 438.
Miller, Fort, XIX, 582.
Miller road, XXII, 88.
Milley, Isaac, XXVII, 282.
Milley, William M., XXVII, 281, 282.
Milliard, Mrs. —, (Torrey), XVIII, 273.
Milligan, James, comptroller, XX, 148.
Milliken, —, XVII, 389.
Milliken, William, XVII, 381, 382.
Milliken & Torrey, XVII, 380, 381.
Millington, Abel, XVII, 461; XXVI, 119.
Millington, Emily (Mrs. Grove Spencer), XXVI, 119.
Millington, "The dying pirate," a legend of, by Enos Goodrich, XXVIII, 524–526.
Millington farm, XXII, 191.
Mills, —, XXVIII, 558.
Mills, —, colored, XXI, 564.
Mills, —, report cited, XXVI, 598, 601n, 617n.
Mills, Messrs. —, letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 438.
Mills, Capt. —, wounded, XXV, 420, 428
Mills (Mill), Capt. —, naval officer, XXIII, 52; commands the "Nancy," XXIII, 364.
Mills, Dr. —, at Quebec, XXIII, 251.
Mills, Rev. —, XXVI, 41.
Mills, Andrew, XXIX, 388.
Mills, Angeline E. (Mrs. A. T. Nichols), XXVI, 484.
Mills, Benjamin F., XVII, 81.
Mills, Rev. Charles Blunt, XXVII, 20, 207.
Mills, Mrs. Charles Blunt (Ann M. Morrison), XXVII, 207.
Mills, Cornelia, XXX, 381.
Mills, E. T., XVII, 387; XVIII, 541.
Mills, Edward, XVII, 465.
Mills, Mrs. Elizabeth Burroughs, XXVI, 149.

Mills, Mrs. Elizabeth D., XXIX, 86.
Mills, George, XVIII, 230.
Mills, George M., XXVII, 590, 591.
Mills, George W., XXII, 591; XXVII, 274, 275.
Mills, Henry, XVII, 466; XVIII, 594.
Mills, Rev. Henry, XXII, 641.
Mills, Maj. John, witness to Wayne's treaty at Fort Greenville, XX, 416.
Mills, John E., XXVIII, 345.
Mills, Julia; XVII, 465.
Mills, Rev. Lewis, XXII, 641; XXVIII, 57.
Mills, Lois, XVII, 80.
Mills, Mrs. Lois (Mrs. Benjamin F.), XVII, 81.
Mills, Lyman, XVII, 466.
Mills, Nelson, XXIX, 178.
Mills, Philo, XVII, 134.
Mills, Maj. Philo, XXII, 557.
Mills, Robert, XXII, 169.
Mills, Mrs. Robert (Phoebe Cumpton), XXII, 169.
Mills, Simeon, XVII, 248.
Mills, Stephen, XXVI, 356.
Mills, Timothy, XXVI, 303.
Mills, Warren, XVIII, 230; XXIX, 315.
Mills, Warren P., XXVI, 144.
Mills, Willard, XXIX, 82.
Mills & Holbrook, XXVII, 274.
Millspaugh, N. M., XXVII, 230.
Milmine, —, XXVII, 128.
Milmine, Alexander, see Melmire.
Milmine, Mrs. F. S. (Turner), XXVI, 440.
Milmine, Mrs. George (Turner), XXVI, 440.
Miln, John, XXII, 634.
Milne, James, XXVIII, 343.
Milne, Dr. James, XIX, 109.
Milne, John, XXVIII, 343.
Milnes, Capt. —, XXV, 652.
Milnes, Sir Robert Shore, XXV, 213.
"Milton D. Ward," boat, XXI, 367.
Milton, Joseph, XVIII, 501.
Milton, Robert O., XVIII, 501.
Milton township (Cass Co.), residents, XXI, 95.
Milwaukee (Milwakie, Wis.), XIX, 411 XXX, 573, 604; in 1843, XXI, 284; Indians at, notified of Ghent treaty, XVI, 292, 335, 340; Marquette college, XXI, 464; mills, XXI, 341; XXII, 290; Ottawas receive presents at, XXIII, 151; trade, 1794, XXIV, 687.
Milwaukee Indians, XIX, 575.
"Milwaukee," boat, XXI, 356, 362.
Minar, Pierre (Peir), in shipyard at Detroit, XIX, 344.
Minchin, G. W., XXX, 34.
Minckler farm, XXVII, 25.
Mindaumniance, Indian chief at Arbre Croche, XX, 561.
Mine river, XVII, 179.
Mineclue, Nick, XXIX, 687.
Miner, —, XXI, 5.
Miner, A. B., XXI, 663, 676, 678.
Miner, Benjamin C., XXVIII, 88.
Miner, Chester A., XVII, 560.
Miner, Eliza S., XXI, 34, 49.
Miner, Mrs. Eveline Stone (Mrs. John), XXVII, 33.
Miner, H. A., XXVI, 309.
Miner, H. F., XXVI, 322; XXVII, 16.
Miner, John, XXVII, 33; XXVIII, 371.
Miner, Joseph S., XVII, 560.
Miner, Lester, XVII, 101, 114.
Miner, Mary J. (Mrs. J. C. Probert), XXI, 149.
Miner, Robert G., XVII, 561.
Miner, W. S., XVII, 560.
Miner, Warren, XXI, 149.
Miner, William S., XXI, 49.
Miner, Mrs. William S., XVIII, 107.
Minerals, discovered by Douglas Houghton, XXX, 141; in Michigan, XXX, 67; exhibit at Chicago, XXX, 621; value increased by canal, XXX, 164.
"Minerva," boat, XXI, 364.
Mines, abandoned at Fort Gloucester, XIX, 303, 304, 312; Bruce, XXI, 133; Calumet & Hecla, XXVII, 266; copper, XVIII, 375; XX, 222, 226; XXI, 319, 320, 352; XXII, 32; Douglass, XVII, 342; XXI, 287; early evidences of, XXX, 110–118; early machinery, XXX, 159; first lease obtained, XXX, 161; Franklin, XXI, 286, 287; gold in Michigan, XXII, 497; how reached, XXX, 117; in Wisconsin, XXI, 342; iron, XXI, 341, 344, 346; discovered by Pere Marquette, XXI, 483; Jackson, XXII, 105; Lake Superior country, XXI, 344; lead, XIX, 530; XXVII, 406, 442, 443; Menard, work of ancient miners found, XXVII, 265; Minnesota, XXI, 133, 134; XXVII, 265, 266; Michigan, XXII, 205, 496; Pewabic, superintendent, 1860, XXI, 286, 287; relics of early mines, XXX, 145; Sheldon & Columbian, XXI, 287; silver, XXI, 287.
Min-e-to-gob-o-way, Chippewa chief, XXVI, 523.
Mingalis, Seneca tribe, XIX, 413.
Minges, Abram, XXVI, 132.
Mingo Indians, XIX, 614; XX, 122, 310, 347, 358, 385; XXIV, 222, 567, 580; addressed by Col. Alex. McKee, XXII, 33; council at Detroit, XIX, 555; at the Glaize river, XXIV, 483–501; at Sandusky, XX, 179; at Wakatamike, XXV, 691–693; concerned in attack on Fort Pitt, XIX, 224; deliver captives to Col. Bouquet, XIX, 280; meet at Muskingum and Scioto rivers, XIX, 231; molest inhabitants, XIX, 74, 83; number of warriors, 1764, XIX, 255; obliged by Col. Bouquet's terms to rejoin Six Nations, XIX, 281; small pox prevalent among, XIX, 254; speech to Col. A. McKee, XXIV, 5; to Lieut. Gov. Simcoe, XXIV, 656; submit to Col. Bouquet's terms, XIX, 280; totem of tribe, XXIV,

598; treachery of, XIX, 284; treaties with, XXII, 27.
Mingoes Town, Indian village, XIX, 260.
Mingus, Edward L., XXI, 85.
Mingus, Mrs. Edward L. (Lulu Rowley), XXI, 85.
Minier, Solomon, XVII, 228.
Mi-ni-gum (Wolf), Ottawa chief, characteristics, XXX, 208; joins Allegan colony, XXX, 199.
Mink, Constantine, XXII, 190.
"Mink," U. S. boat, carried first news of Ghent treaty to Mackinac, XVI, 297, 340; carried Indian presents for the British to Drummond island, XVI, 222; claims for loss of, XVI, 62; value of, XVI, 62, 63.
Minneclear, Nick, half-breed, removed big specimen copper, XXX, 161, 162.
Minnesota, division of state, XXX, 4; governor, XXII, 401; part of Michigan territory, XXX, 18, 19; Sioux uprising, 1862, XVIII, 332; university, XXX, 139, 547.
Minnesota Historical society, gift to State pioneer society, XXI, 24; XXII, 20; XXVII, 18.
Minnesota Mine (Ontonagon Co.), XXI, 133, 134; XXVI, 545; XXVII, 265, 266; XXX, 116; produced largest specimens, XXX, 160; sent first copper through canal, XXX, 585; shows early exploration, XXX, 112.
Minnesota Mining Co., XXX, 584, 585.
Minnesota river, XVIII, 330.
Minnesota valley, fugitives in, XVIII, 332.
"Minnie M," boat, XVIII, 638.
Minnie, J. P., XXVII, 190; XXIX, 178.
Minnie, Joseph P., XXI, 252.
Minnie, Joseph T., XXIX, 188.
Minnie, Josie, XXVII, 190.
Minnis, Adam, XXVIII, 155.
Minong Mine, large copper specimens found, XXX, 116.
Minonakautong, Indian village, XXIII, 608.
Minor, Catherine W. (Mrs. James Van Tuyle), XXII, 64.
Minor, E. H., XXII, 64.
Minor, Elmer, XXVI, 61.
Minor, Henry, XXVI, 61.
Minor, John S., XVII, 209.
Minor, Peter (Sawendebwas), land grant to, XVI, 671.
Minor, William, XXII, 64; XXVI, 61.
Minot, capacity, XXX, 402.
Minton, William, XVIII, 591.
Minty, Gen. —, XXVI, 481.
Mintz, —, XXVIII, 453.
"Minx," boat, captured, XXI, 353.
Mirrors, for Indian presents, XVI, 34, 37, 556.
Mis, Indian tribe, well disposed towards Americans, XIX, 352.
Mi-saw-gaw-we, chief, XXIII, 454.
Miscellaneous papers, British museum, 1784–1785, XXV, 684–698; 1788–1829, XXIII, 584–602.
Misconky, Indian, XXIX, 289, 290, 292.
Miser, John, XXVI, 424.
Miseve, XIX, 329.
Mishenahnahquit, Chippewa chief, attends council at Michilimackinac, XXIII, 455.
Mishineenaquoite, Indian chief at Arbre Croche, XX, 561.
Mishipicoton Indians, location and number, XX, 307.
Mishpawkissh, chief, speech in council at Michilimackinac, XXIII, 455.
Misiwepege, Chippewa chief, XXVI, 538.
Mis-ki-nays-way, Indian chief, XXIII, 454.
Misnard, —, early missionary, XXVII, 293.
Misner, —, founder of Interlake Park, XXI, 649.
Mis-qua-coo-na-waw, chief, see Red Pole.
Misquecawpowee, Indian chief, witnesses deed to land on Detroit river, XXIV, 29.
Mis-she-min-o-kon (Apple Field), abandons Indian village, XXX, 181.
Missiner, John, XVII, 592.
Missingone, Indian, signs speech, XXIV, 33.
Missions, XXI, 290, 402, 432, 433, 450; XXII, 335, 643; XXVI, 224; XXVII, 293; XXX, 150, 178–180, 199–201, 205, 406; Baraga, XXX, 140; Carey at Niles, XVIII, 604; XXVI, 291; XXX, 93; Chippewa, XXI, 451; early French on Saginaw river, XXI, 295; XXII, 244; Garden river, XVIII, 639; Grand Haven, XXX, 205, 573; Grand Rapids, XXX, 179, 180; Immaculate Conception, XXI, 462, 488; in western Michigan, XVII, 326; Jesuit, XVIII, 438, 602, 624, 668; XXX, 198, 200, 201, 208, 246, 407, 556; Kawkawlin, XXII, 463, 467; Keweenaw (Kewenon) Methodist, XXX, 150, 151, 406, 407; L'Anse, XXX, 256, 582; LaPointe, XXX, 140; "Life and work of the late Rev. George N. Smith," XXX, 190–212; Louisville, XXX, 205; McCoy's, XXII, 484; Mackinac, XVIII, 624; XXX, 246, 573; Moravians, XVIII, 485, 487, 494; XXX, 44, 46, 47; mormon, XVIII, 629; Nomineseville, XXX, 207; Northport, XXX, 206, 207; Old mission, Presbyterian, XXX, 206; Old Wing, XXX, 201, 203–205, 207, 210; Ottawas, XXI, 450; Point Lookout, XXX, 205; St. Ignace, XXI, 468; XXX, 246, 304; St. Joseph, XVIII, 602; XXX, 88; Sault Ste. Marie (Baptist), XXX, 623–625, 631, 632; Slater's among the Ottawas, XXX, 574; Thomas (Grand Rapids), XVIII, 604; Xavier, entertained Pere Marquette, XXI, 460.
Missisque bay, survey of, ordered, XVI, 385.

Mississauga (Messisaga, Misisagey, Mississague, Messasaga) Indians, XIX, 444; XXIX, 284; attend congress at Niagara, XIX, 270; council at Carleton island, XX, 164; plot against English, XIX, 79; sell land to English at Detroit, XIX, 544, 568; XXV, 78, 236; sell St. Joseph island to British, XX, 490.
Mississauga (Missasaga) river, location, XXX, 74, 83, 84.
Mississippi Indians, annual amount received from British, XVI, 446; extermination predicted, XVI, 290; hostility to Americans due to delay in promulgating treaty of Ghent, XVI, 292; informed of the treaty of Ghent, XVI, 191; presents to, XVI, 153; visit Drummond island, XVI, 463.
Mississippi (Missicipy, Mitchee-Zebee) river, XVIII, 330, 434; XIX, 406; XXIV, 8, 405; XXIX, 323; XXX, 246, 258, 298; annual rise, XXIII, 468; banks, XXI, 472; boundary of civilization, XXX, 1; boundary line of Michilimackinac county, XXII, 483; of Northwest Territory, XXII, 481; of U. S., XXVII, 307, 308; bridge at Quincy, XXII, 290; at Rock Island, XXI, 409; connected with Lake Michigan, XXX, 72; discovered by Pere Marquette, XXI, 448, 454, 455, 472; dividing line, territory on, ceded, XXI, 294; early settlements on, XXI, 292; XXVI, 602; explored by LaSalle, XXII, 285; first bridge, XXI, 100; fish in, XXI, 473; Fort Chartres, XXI, 637; French claims to, 1721, XIX, 2; French forts on, 1721, XIX, 3; French route to, from Quebec, 1721, XIX, 4; importance of, to British, XIX, 286; XXIII, 497, 498; Indians dread of large fish in, XXI, 469; Island No. 10, XXVI, 416; navigation of, settled by treaty of Paris, 1783, XXIV, 11; original boundary line of U. S., XXVII, 307, 308; pictured rocks found by Pere Marquette, XXI, 458; proposed as boundary line, XXX, 4, 8, 18, 24; rapids, XXI, 482; report of plains, XXX, 6; retained Indian name, XXI, 453; Spaniards trade on, XXII, 27; title to, 1721, XIX, 2; valley, developed by the French, XXI, 295; visited by LaSalle, XXI, 291; XXVII, 294; visited by Marquette, 1673, XXI, 290.
Mississippi volunteers, discharged, 1815, XXIII, 510.
Missouri, abolishes seals, XXX, 338; land for soldiers, war 1812, XXII, 542; Michigan's north boundary, XXII, 461; XXX, 18; trade, 1780, XIX, 562; U. S. Senator, XXVI, 142; University, president, XXVI, 504.
Missouri Historical Society, gift, XXVI, 325.
Missouri Indians, XIX, 7.
Missouri (Pekitanom) river, XXI, 458; XXIV, 220, 405; railroad bridge at Kansas City, XXII, 290; railroad ferry, XXII, 351; Sioux Indians on, XXVII, 174; trade on, 1805, XXV, 217, 219.
Mitchell, —, XVII, 364, 365; XIX, 616; XXIII, 33; XXVI, 402; XXVII, 648; XXVIII, 386, 560.
Mitchell, Col. —, XVI, 58, 218.
Mitchell, Dr. —, XXVI, 462.
Mitchell, Dr. —, at Penetanguishene, XXIII, 156, 157, 175.
Mitchell, Judge —, XXII, 268.
Mitchell, Abraham, XIX, 98, 127, 156; ordered to pay Mr. Lunan, XIX, 81.
Mitchell, Andrew, merchant at Drummond Island, XXIII, 323, 325–327; letter to J. Keating, on M. Bailey's authority to draw bills, XXIII, 324.
Mitchell, Burr, XXVI, 378.
Mitchell, Mrs. Burr, XXVI, 379.
Mitchell, C. C., XXVIII, 114.
Mitchell, C. T., XXII, VI, 2; XXVIII, 296; "Progress in transportation of mails in fifty years," XXII, 281.
Mitchell, Mrs. Calvin, XXIX, 432.
Mitchell, Charles, XXVII, 179.
Mitchell, Charles T., XXIX, 10, 68–70.
Mitchell, Curtis, XXVI, 462.
Mitchell, Curtis B., XVII, 104, 106.
Mitchell, D., Jr., Montreal merchant, XXV, 221.
Mitchell, David, XIX, 601; letter to Maj. Arent DePeyster, requesting leave to retire from service, XIX, 590.
Mitchell, David, acting commissary, XX, 129, 247.
Mitchell, Dr. David (Surgeon), XVI, 246, 289, 397, 400, 401, 422, 434, 452, 459, 620, 649, 652; XIX, 619; XXIII, 125, 245, 323, 325, 328; at Drummond island, report of sickness and order for supplies, XVI, 448; cash received at Fort Drummond, XVI, 399; claim for salary, XVI, 278–280; commended, XVI, 448; defense of Elizabeth and George Mitchell, XVI, 252–255; granted lot on Drummond island, XVI, 479; hospital mate, XVI, 85, 100, 307; house damaged, garden robbed, XVI, 307; procured hospital supplies from Fort Mackinac, XVI, 448, 458; recommended relief for Capt. Livingston, XVI, 172; services of, XXIII, 118.
Mitchell, Dr. David (Surgeon), letters, to Lieut. Col. McDonald, XVI, 389, 448, 451; Col. H. C. Darling, on his services under the British government, XXIII, 118.
Mitchell, E. B., XXVIII, 383.
Mitchell, Mrs. Elizabeth, XVI, 380; allowance granted by British, XVI, 455; accused of intrigue among Indians, publicly denounced, XVI, 252–255; denies charges of ill-treatment, XVI, 316; dispossessed of deed to Isle Ronde by

Americans, XVI, 400, 401; illtreated by Americans, XVI, 307; illtreatment of, referred to, XVI, 315, 316, 327, 400, 401; Indian presents disallowed, XVI, 645; pension to, XVI, 644; property seized by Americans, XVI, 289; sentence of, XVI, 620.
Mitchell, Ella, XXX, 504.
Mitchell, Elsie, XXI, 153.
Mitchell, Emma, XXX, 504.
Mitchell, Frank, XXVII, 179.
Mitchell, George, XXVI, 379.
Mitchell, George, merchant, XXIII, 245, 246; supplies British with hay, XXIII, 198, 201.
Mitchell, Ensign George, XVI, 400; forbidden communication with Indians, XVI, 253.
Mitchell, George A., XXVII, 179.
Mitchell, Harriet E. (Mrs. J. B. White), XXVI, 462.
Mitchell, Henry G., XXI, 83.
Mitchell, Mrs. Henry G. (Mina Kennedy), XXI, 83.
Mitchell, Henry L., XXVIII, 343.
Mitchell, J. P., XXI, 160; XXVIII, 76.
Mitchell, Jacob, XVIII, 225.
Mitchell, James, XXIX, 116.
Mitchell, James A., XXI, 95; XXVI, 388.
Mitchell, John, XVIII, 252, 609.
Mitchell, John, XXVI, 631; map of Lake Superior, 1755, XXVI, 612–617.
Mitchell, John, American agent of prisoners at Halifax, XXV, 426, 438.
Mitchell, Col. John L., efforts to place statue of Pere Marquette in U. S. capitol, XXI, 464, 465.
Mitchell, Dr. John L., XXI, 160, 161.
Mitchell, John S., XXVIII, 648.
Mitchell, Mrs. Julia, XXVI, 356.
Mitchell, Mrs. Mary L., XXIX, 32.
Mitchell, Mrs. Nancy Wing, XXVII, 119.
Mitchell, Norman, XXVI, 379.
Mitchell, Oren, XXVIII, 155.
Mitchell, P., XXIX, 695.
Mitchell, P. B., XXVI, 379.
Mitchell, Peter, XXX, 498.
Mitchell, Mrs. Peter, XXX, 498.
Mitchell, Preston, XVII, 318.
Mitchell, R. C., XXIX, 696.
Mitchell, R. J., XVIII, 664.
Mitchell, Sarah, XXI, 153.
Mitchell, Thomas, XXI, 261; XXVII, 281.
Mitchell, Tyler, XVII, 514.
Mitchell, W. W., XXII, 276; XXVIII, 13, 14, 57.
Mitchell, Wesley, XXVI, 82.
Mitchell, Will, XXVII, 179.
Mitchell, William, XXI, 160, 161.
Mitchell, Mrs. William (Eunice Hine Lewis), XXI, 160.
Mitchell, William B., XXVII, 601.
Mitchell, William T., XXX, 519, 520.
Mitchell, William W., XXVIII, 57.
Mitchell creek, XXX, 31, 33.
Mitchell House, XXII, 508, 513.
Mitchelson, Lieut. —, XIX, 84, 86.
Mitchigamea, village, see Michigamea.
Mitresse, Joseph, XVIII, 491.
Mitteau, Indian chief, XXI, 198.
Mittig, Stephen, XXIX, 116.
Mix, Col. E., XVII, 557.
Mixed Clouds (Mass-e-nee-ke-zhick), Indian chief, XVII, 437.
Mix-e-ne-ne, chief, XXVI, 522–528.
Mixer, Mrs. —, XXII, 594, 619.
Mixer, Fannie, XXII, 616.
Mixer, L. N., XXII, 596, 604.
Mix-i-ci-nin-ny, chief, signs Cass treaty, XXX, 183.
Mizner, Henry R., XXVII, 279, 281.
Moab settlement (St. Joseph county), XVIII, 517.
Moan, James T., XXVIII, 334.
Mo-a-put-to, signs Cass treaty, XXX, 178.
Mobile, Ala., XIX, 537; taken by Spaniards, XIX, 564.
Mobbs, Philip, enlists in R. A. R., XIX, 175.
Mockler, Capt. —, XVI, 145.
Mockler, Maj. —, attends Indian council at Michilimackinac, XXIII, 469.
Mocock (Mokirks, Mokuks), Indian basket, XXVII, 334; XXXI 154; holds remains of Pere Marquette, XXI, 463, 464.
Mocton, Gov. —, Louisiana, XXVII, 437; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 604.
Modeland, Mrs. Eliza, XXVI, 47.
Moe, Ezra, XXIX, 356.
Moe, Henry, XXIX, 356.
Moe, Capt. John, XVIII, 509.
Moe, John S., XXIX, 356.
Moe, Peter, XXIX, 356.
Moe, Sarah, XXIX, 357.
Moffat, —, XXIII, 177.
Moffat, Hugh, XXVI, 559.
Moffat, Capt. James, XXIX, 177.
Moffatt, Charles, XXIX, 373, 374.
Moffatt, Charles T., XXII, 525.
Moffatt, Dr. Orlando, XVII, 248, 290.
Moffatt, Seth C., XVII, 470.
Moffett, S. E., XXX, 113.
Moffit, Mrs. Alzadia, XXVI, 356.
Moffit, John, XXI, 68, 83.
Moffit, Mrs. John (Alzada Burlingam), XXI, 84.
Moffitt, —, XXVIII, 211.
Moffitt, Joseph, XXVIII, 25.
Moffitt, Levi, XXVIII, 345.
Mohawk Indians, XIX, 384, 392, 591; XX, 164, 301, 310; XXI, 450; XXIV, 281; addressed by Col. Alexander McKee, XXII, 33; claim for losses during war of 1812, XXIII, 139, 141; council with U. S. deputies at Buffalo creek, XXIV, 633–642; defend Indian settlements against American attack, XIX, 342; deputies council with Lord Dorchester, XXIV, 318; in council at Niagara, XVI, 262; on Grand river, XVI, 541,

555, 565, 566; join Col. Bouquet's expedition, XIX, 275; kill Father Jogues, XXVII, 293; receive messages from Virginians, XX, 131; tools for British, XX, 224; sell land to Americans, XX, 463; to British, XX, 377; settle in Michigan, XVIII, 601; threatened by Caughnawagas, XX, 599, 600; villages destroyed by Americans, XIX, 422, 461.
"Mohawk," British schooner, XX, 429, 480; XXIV, 121, 129; damaged Indian goods on, XX, 480, 481, 484, 485.
Mohawk river, XVII, 570; XIX, 396; 421, 591, 624; XX, 13; XXII, 625; XXIV, 91, 399, 405; XXV, 9, 142; burial place of Father Jogues, 1641, XXVII, 293; Germans settle on, XXVI, 242, 244; XXVII, 211, 212.
Mohican (Mohikon, Moheekin, Mohiken) Indians, XX, 310, 314; addressed by Col. Alexander McKee, XXII, 33; attend general council at the Glaize river, XXIV, 472, 483–501; release white captive, XIX, 82; submit to Col. Bouquet's terms, XIX, 280; treaties with, XXII, 27.
Mohican Samuel, Indian chief, XVII, 605.
Mohikon John, Indian village, XIX, 260.
Mohoning (Maliouing), Indian village, XIX, 260.
Mohr, Lydia (Mrs. J. H. Kurz), XXVII, 155.
Mohr, Mrs. Peter, XXI, 259.
Moiles, Bart, XVIII, 290.
Moiles, Catherine B. (Mrs. George), XVIII, 290.
Moiles, Charles, XVIII, 290; XXVI, 456.
Moiles, George, XVIII, 285, 290; XXVI, 456.
Moiles, Henry, XXVI, 456.
Moiles, Mrs. Henry (Davenport), XVII, 173.
Moiles, Henry, Jr., XXVI, 456.
Moiles, Mrs. Henry, Jr., (Cole), XXI, 232.
Moiles, James, XVIII, 290; XXVI, 456.
Moiles, John, XVIII, 290; XXVI, 456.
Moiles, William, XXVI, 456.
Moingona river, see Des Moines.
Moir, Lieut. William, XVI, 442, 581; member of Board of Survey, XVI, 590.
"Moira," British boat, XXIII, 60; XXV, 504, 563.
Mokitchenoqua, Chippewa girl, receives grant of land, XXVI, 291.
Moldenhause, John, XXII, 196.
Molloy, James, XX, 321, 361, 362, 420, 426, 455, 484, 507, 514, 540, 553, 554, 613; certificate relative to Indian goods, XX, 480–482; letter to John Lees on depredations in Indian presents at Niagara, XX, 476, 477.
Molthrop, Clark, XVIII, 444.
Molthrop, Grannis, XVIII, 444.
Molton, Indian presents, XVI, 153, 556; invoice of, for Indians, XVI, 33, 37.
Mompesson, Lieut. (Ensign) —, wounded, XXV, 487, 488.
Mompesson, Capt. John, XIX, 567, 574, 579, 592, 643, 650; XX, 232; inventory of letters, XX, 275; joins garrison at Detroit, XIX, 336; ordered to Michilimackinac, XIX, 571; to Quebec, to attend inquiry into public expenses, XX, 71; superintends repair of fort at Michilimackinac, XIX, 616; witnesses deed of Michilimackinac island, XIX, 634.
Mompesson, Capt. John, letter to Maj. A. S. DePeyster, on affairs at Michilimackinac, XIX, 575.
Mona lake, first settlers, XXVII, 167; pioneer picnic held at, XXI, 640, 641.
Monaghan, John, XXII, 557.
Monahan, Mrs. Allen, XXIX, 116.
Monahan, John, XVII, 509, 512, 514.
Monamaker, A. M., XXIII, 55.
Monat, Mrs. George, XXI, 269.
Monckton (Monkton, Monchton), Gen. Robert, XIX, 30, 31, 46–48, 51, 62, 67, 72, 79, 83, 88, 90, 96, 122, 124, 129, 136, 168, 181, 262; XXVII, 298, 607; alters method of paying expenses, XIX, 123, appointed governor of New York, XIX, 76, 84; instructions to Capt. Campbell (Camble), for assisting Maj. Rogers, XIX, 43, 44; to Maj. Rogers for taking possession of Detroit, XIX, 40–42.
Monckton, Gen. Robert, letters, from Col. Henry Bouquet, with monthly returns of post at Fort Pitt, XIX, 61, 62; on affairs at Fort Pitt, XIX, 52–56, 91, 92, 108–110; on affairs at the various posts, XIX, 69, 70, 73–76, 114, 115; on disposition of men and supplies, XIX, 64, 65; on Indian hostilities at Detroit, XIX, 81, 82; on situation at Presque Isle, XIX, 32–35; on trade with the Indians, XIX, 96, 97; to Col. Henry Bouquet, on affairs at Fort Pitt, XIX, 60, 61; at various posts, XIX, 56–58, 92, 93, 106, 107; on Bouquet's request to go to Philadelphia, XIX, 85, 86; on building of boats, XIX, 39, 40; on Indian affairs, XIX, 93, 94; on sending detachment and supplies to Detroit and Michilimackinac, XIX, 38, 39; on surrender of Montreal and Canada to Gen. Amherst, XIX, 36, 37; requesting state of king's troops at Fort Pitt, XIX, 65, 66; Maj. Gladwin, XXVII, 673.
Mondelet, J. M., justice of peace at Montreal, XXIII, 115.
Moneth, Michael, XXVIII, 484.
Money, beads used as legal tender, XXX, 85; early gold and silver, XXX, 410; early Michigan, XXII, 298; XXX, 410; hobnail, XXX, 410; Indian manner of giving notes, XXX, 189; issued by

Pontiac, XXX, 410, 411; rate of interest, 1779, XIX, 388; shin plasters, XXX, 410; wildcat, XXVII, 287; XXX, 294, 468, 469, 476, 477.
Monford, Isaac, XXVII, 281.
Monfore, Isaac, XVIII, 498.
Monfort, Dorcas A. (Mrs. A. T. Winchell), XXVII, 60.
Monforton (Montforton, Montferton), Capt. William, XIX, 415, 428, 585; XX, 251; deputation of, XX, 267; draws rations at Detroit, XX, 237; petition to Gen. Haldimand for gratuity, XX, 228, 229.
Monforton, Capt. William, letters, to Capt. R. B. Lernoult, on peace between Hurons and Americans, XIX, 412; Col. A. McKee, on his company of militia, XX, 312.
Monk, E. H., member court of inquiry, XXIII, 456.
Monk, G. W., dept. asst. com. gen., XVI, 100, 217, 280, 371, 422, 445, 467, 487, 664; XXIII, 481, 485, 494; XXV, 589; at Michilimackinac, XVI, 47; member board of claims, XVI, 59; signed report of Indian presents, XVI, 152–154.
Monk, G. W., letter to Capt. A. Bulger, on payment of accounts, XXIII, 483, 484.
Monk, James, attorney general at Montreal, XIX, 504; attack on the judges, XX, 282; conduct approved, XXV, 30.
Monk, James, letters, from Capt. Robert Matthews, on expenses of Indian dept. at Michilimackinac, XX, 65, 66; unsigned, authorizing commission for Capt. John Schank, XIX, 400.
Monlux, —, XVIII, 370.
Monnaghan, Mrs. Anna, XVII, 207.
Monnington, —, XX, 186.
Monongahela (Moningahella) river, XIX, 99, 144, 146.
Monro, George, XVII, 127.
Monroe, —, XVIII, 495, 611.
Monroe, Miss —, XVII, 462.
Monroe, Adelia, XXIX, 126.
Monroe, Mrs. C. C. B., XXVIII, 16.
Monroe, Mrs. Catherine, XXVI, 47.
Monroe, Mrs. Francis, XXII, 46.
Monroe, Freedom, XVIII, 495.
Monroe, George C., XXX, 361.
Monroe, H. G., XXII, 61.
Monroe, Haven, XVIII, 592.
Monroe, Mrs. Henry, XXI, 160.
Monroe, James, XXVI, 201.
Monroe, James, Kalamazoo, XXII, 19.
Monroe, Mrs. James, XXVI, 161.
Monroe, James, president of U. S., XVI, 85, 99, 117, 130, 165, 166, 185, 293, 400, 461, 500, 522, 553, 564; XVIII, 645; XXII, 322; XXVI, 598, 619; XXVII, 17, 309, 351; XXVIII, 88, 608; XXIX, 412; favors five state plan, XXX, 6–8; invites Lafayette to America, XXX, 359; orders regarding the "Robert Burns," XXV, 459; ratification of treaty, XVI, 665; with Indians, XVI, 681; sec'y of state, XXV, 307, 308, 426, 452, 465, 468, 535, 536, 627; voters for, XXVI, 425; writings cited, XXX, 6, 7.
Monroe, James, letters, from Charles Bagot, XVI, 502, 508, 516, 546; A. St. J. Baker, XVI, 162, 214; Col. Thomas Barclay, on parole and exchange of prisoners, XXV, 436–438; Col. Butler, XVI, 96; Sir. A. Cochrane, on destruction of private property during war of 1812, XXV, 595; Brig. Gen. Duncan McArthur, XVI, 101; Benjamin F. Stickney, XVI, 86; Gov. Woodbridge. XVI, 98; Gov. Thomas Worthington, XVI, 128; to Charles Bagot, XVI, 460, 490, 503, 515, 520, 551, 563; A. St. J. Baker, XVI, 94, 126–128, 161, 164, 423; relative to naval force on the lakes, XVI, 502–504, 508, 515, 518, 519; seizure of boats by British troops, XVI, 520, 546, 551; Col. Thomas Barclay, on exchange of prisoners, XXV, 449, 450; Brig. Gen. Duncan McArthur, on restoration of posts, 1814, XXV, 618; unaddressed, on treaty of peace, 1815, XVI, 48.
Monroe, Jesse, XXII, 6, 17.
Monroe, John F., XXI, 268.
Monroe, Mrs. Rachel, XVIII, 308.
Monroe, William H., XXVII, 99.
"Monroe," boat, XXI, 353, 362, 363.
Monroe (Frenchtown), Mich., XXII, 280; XXVII, 30; XXX, 262; black warehouse, XVIII, 324; census, 1840, XXII, 486; Father Joos, XXX, 268, 270, 280; early business interests, XVIII, 324; early shipbuilding, XXI, 353; extent of parish, XXX, 273; first church home for feeble minded, XXX, 285; in 1836, XVIII, 333; historical locality, XXX, 263; land office, XVIII, 17; XXII, 379; XXX, 452, 532; newspapers, XXVII, 155; nursery industry, XXX, 277; peddling encouraged, XXX, 278; railroad proposed, XXX, 163; settled by French, XXX, 264; shipping in early days, XVIII, 324; turnpike, XXII, 556, 557; young ladies seminary, XVIII, 399; XXX, 281, 282.
Monroe Commercial, newspaper, XVIII, 334.
Monroe county, history of, by Talcott E. Wing, XVII, 215; immigration to, XXII, 354; legislators, XXII, 544; memorial reports, XVIII, 254; XXII, 138; XXVI, 444; XXVII, 144; XXVIII, 76, 356; XXIX, 90; officers, XXVII, 160; organized, XXII, 287, 483; original territory, XVII, 405; population, 1836, XXVII, 152; Toledo in, XXII, 460.
Monroe, Fort, XXI, 103.
Monroe, Wayne & Holly, Ry., XXVII, 164.
Monson, John, XXVIII, 421.
Montagnais, mission, XXI, 450.

Montague, —, XXVI, 37.
Montague, Charles, XVII, 189, 192.
Montague, Mrs. Charles, XVII, 189.
Montague, Elsie Ann (Mrs. Gage Inslee), XXII, 169.
Montague, Mrs. Henry, XXVIII, 345.
Montague, Henry F., XVIII, 595.
Montague Lumberman, newspaper, XXX, 34.
Montague township (Muskegon Co.), XXI, 675.
Montague, village, platted, XXVII, 166.
Montana, copper mines, XXII, 497; XXVII, 289.
Montcalm, Gen. Louis Joseph, XXI, 495; XXII, 18; XXVII, 630; defeated by Gen. Wolfe, XXI, 510; XXX, 175; defends Quebec, death, XXI, 294, 614; monument erected to, XXIII, 177.
Montcalm county, attached to Mecosta county, XXX, 29; memorial report, XXI, 204; XXVIII, 357; XXIX, 91; organized, XXII, 485.
Monteath, Walter N., prisoner of war, XXV, 542.
Monteith, Mrs. Elizabeth (Mrs. Walter), XXVII, 33.
Monteith, Isabella (Mrs. M. Curtis), XXI, 109.
Monteith, John, XXII, 419; XXIX, 659.
Monteith, Rev. John, XVII, 315, 316, 534; XXVI, 507; XXIX, 186; first pres. of U. of M., XXI, 436.
Monteith, Margaret, XXI, 34; XXVII, 33.
Monteith, Thomas, XXVII, 33.
Monteith, Walter, XXI, 41; XXVII, 33.
Monteith, William T., XXI, 41, 42.
Monteith, Mrs. William T. (Margary Sinclair), XXI, 42.
Monteith (Mich.), XXII, 44.
Monterey, Mexico, battle of, XXI, 284; XXX, 138.
Monterey township (Allegan Co.), XVII, 561; XXI, 43, 50.
Monterman, Paul, XVII, 205.
Montfort, Isaac, XVII, 428.
Montfort, Capt. Joseph, American officer, XXIV, 232, 293; marches with regt. to Fort Pitt, XXIV, 242.
Montgomery, —, XXVIII, 176.
Montgomery, Capt. —, at battle of Frenchtown, XXII, 438.
Montgomery, (Montgomerie), Col. —, American officer, XIX, 549; at Bois Brule enroute to Detroit, XIX, 442; destroys Indian villages, XIX, 442, 443.
Montgomery, Col. —, British officer, XIX, 170.
Montgomery, Dr. —, XXVI, 366.
Montgomery, Gen. —, XXI, 283.
Montgomery, Judge —, XVII, 15.
Montgomery, Maj. —, A. Q. M. G., XVI, 437.
Montgomery, Augustus, XVII, 132.
Montgomery, Mrs. Eliza A., XVII, 147.
Montgomery, James, claim for losses on evacuation of Drummond island, XXIII, 534.
Montgomery, James, witnesses Shawnee treaty with U. S., 1786, XXIV, 24.
Montgomery, James M., XVII, 20.
Montgomery, John, XVIII, 135, 137; XXII, 508, 511, 518, 519, 522; XXIX, 342, 343, 369–371, 393.
Montgomery, Mrs. John (Amanda Rorabeck), XVIII, 137.
Montgomery, John, signed commission of A. T. Reynolds, patriot war, XXI, 594; tried for treason, XXI, 525.
Montgomery, John H., XXX, 534.
Montgomery, Capt. John Scoot, XXII, 77.
Montgomery, Johnson, XXII, 518–523; XXIX, 368, 370.
Montgomery, Mrs. Johnson (Elvira Dudley), XXII, 518, 522.
Montgomery, Jok C., XXVIII, 48.
Montgomery, Judge Martin V., XXIX, 10, 77.
Montgomery, Richard A., XXIX, 554.
Montgomery, Robert, XXII, 519; XXIX, 370.
Montgomery, Lieut. T. J., XVIII, 674.
Montgomery, Mrs. T. J. (Northup), XVIII, 674.
Montgomery, W. R., XXVII, 216.
Montgomery, William, XXIX, 370.
Montgomery, Champagne & Co., XVII, 140–142; XXI, 661.
"Montgomery," boat, XXI, 367.
Montgomery's plains, XXII, 508.
Montgomery's tavern, XXI, 525, 547; riot, XXI, 515–517.
"Monticello," boat, XXI, 358, 367.
Montigny, Madame —, petition for relief, XVI, 73.
Montigny, Capt. —, commands company of Canadian volunteers, XX, 623; XXIII, 591; taken prisoner at St. Regis, XVI, 73.
Montigui, —, XXIV, 650.
Montmorency, Henri, Gov. of New France, XXI, 450.
Montmorency estate, XX, 286; selling of, XX, 283.
Montmorin, Count —, letter from Vergennes, XXVI, 604, 605n.
Montney, Mrs. F. E. (Cummings), XXVII, 170.
Montonye, W. Perry, XXX, 32.
Montour, —, XIX, 413.
Montour, Capt. —, XIX, 33.
Montour, Nicholas, signs petition to Lord Dorchester, XXIV, 164.
Montreal, Baptist, XIX, 344.
Montreal (Hochelaga) (Canada), XXIV, 95; XXX, 88, 596, 627; ammunition in store, XX, 22; capitulation of Vaudreuie to Amherst, XIX, 28, 36; XXI, 614; XXVII, 607; convent, Indians educated at, XXX, 177; description, XXX, 550, 551; Detroit merchants to obtain goods

from, 1826, XXII, 370; distance to Quebec, XXIV, 42; fortifications, 1762; XIX, 15; furnishes cheap help for west, XXII, 529; Indian trade, 1761, XIX, 14; landing place for early French, XXVII, 293; merchants concerned in Michilimackinac trade, XXIII, 605, 606; memorials to Sir James Craig on the seizure of traders' property by Americans, XXV, 250–257; Thomas Dunn, on trade with Indians in U. S., XXV, 218–221; Gen. Haldimand, regarding trade, XIX, 620, 621; XX, 58, 59, 242, 243; Lieut. Gov. Simcoe, regarding trade, XXIV, 338–342, 402–409; memorial unaddressed regarding trade, XXIV, 111–113; petition to Lord Dorchester regarding trade to Indian country, XXIV, 162–164; supplied with trading vessels by Gen. Haldimand, XX, 250; military district, extent of, XXIV, 539; militia, 1812, XXI, 511, 512; origin of name, XXI, 289; Patriots executed, XXI, 573; priests of St. Sulpice's seminary, temporal lords, XIX, 16; prison to be built, XX, 97; prisoners escape from, XIX, 512; profits of trade, XIX, 16; protected by British, XXI, 548; route to Mississippi, 1721, XIX, 5, 6; St. Marie college, XXI, 466; "Sons of Liberty," XXI, 511; stronghold of the French, XXII, 481; supply station, XXX, 87; trade with, XXX, 410; U. S. soldiers imprisoned in jail, XXI, 510, 511; visited by Jacques Cartier, 1535, XXI, 289; visited by DuLuth, XXI, 291.

"Montreal," British boat, XXV, 606.

Montreal Herald, early paper, XXV, 313, 395.

Montreal river, XXX, 250, 255, 582; boundary line, XXVII, 386, 532; described, XXX, 252; islands divided, XXVII, 388; latitude and longitude, XXX, 260; outlet, XXX, 246; proposed Michigan boundary, XXX, 23, 25–27, 245, 248, 249, 253, 259, 408, 409; source sought, XXX, 255; surveyed, XXX, 244, 261.

Montresor, Capt. —, XXIV, 43.

Montresor, Lieut. —, XIX, 245; escapes from wreck of sloop between Niagara and Presque Isle, XIX, 233.

Montresor, John, at New York, XX, 205.

Montressor, Lieut. —, XXVII, 676.

Montrose, —, XIX, 412.

Montrose, —, in regt. of Erlack in France, XIX, 436.

Montross, Benjamin, XXVI, 470.

Montross, David, XXVI, 470.

Montross, David, Jr., XXVI, 470.

Montross, Mrs. David, Jr. (Elizabeth Jackson), XXVI, 470.

Montross, Dr. John Watson, XXVI, 475.

Montross, Keats, XXVI, 470.

Montross, Margaret (Mrs. David), XXVI, 470.

Moody, —, XXIX, 354.

Moody, Capt. —, XXIX, 689.

Moody, Judge, —, XVII, 115; XXVII, 561.

Moody, A. J., XXIX, 207.

Moody, Corp. John, prisoner of war, XXV, 541.

Moody, Mrs. Lucy J. (Davis), XXI, 180.

Moody, Capt. Samuel, XXI, 358; XXX, 158.

Moody, W. H., XVIII, 280.

Moody, William J., XXVII, 602.

Moon, Abram, XVII, 467.

Moon, Ann, XVII, 467.

Moon, George William, XXII, 195.

Moon, Hiram, XVII, 128; XVIII, 547.

Moon, Mrs. Hiram, XXII, 116.

Moon, John, XVII, 367.

Moon, John Wesley, XXI, 650, 676, 677, 687; XXVIII, 359; congressman, XXVI, 14; remarks, XXI, 679.

Moon, Mrs. Louisa, XVII, 84, 94.

Moon, Mrs. Stephen, XVIII, 281.

Moon, Stewart C., XXVIII, 359, 360.

Moon, Thomas, XVII, 467.

Moon, William, XXI, 168; XXVI, 549.

Moon, Dr. William, XVII, 94.

Moon, Mrs. William V, XXII, 194.

Mooney, Mrs. —, XXVIII, 25.

Mooney, Mrs. C. (Lucy Way), XXVII, 60.

Mooney, Daniel H., XXIX, 116.

Mooney, E. W., XVIII, 185.

Mooney, George, XVIII, 281.

Mooney, George W., XVIII, 185.

Moor, Armitage G., XVII, 187.

Mooran, —, captain in Detroit militia, XXIV, 248.

Moore, —, XVIII, 658, 659.

Moore, Mrs. —, at Niagara, XIX, 522.

Moore, Col. —, XXVIII, 453.

Moore, A. G., XVIII, 592.

Moore, Adelia M., XVII, 110.

Moore, Alfred B., XXIX, 473.

Moore, Allan Y., XVIII, 219

Moore, Alpheus, XXII, 569.

Moore, Andrew Y., XXVI, 219.

Moore, Benjamin B., member Brady Guards, XXII, 318; bounty for removing Fort Gratiot supplies, XXII, 319.

Moore, Capt. C. F., XXVI, 190.

Moore, Caleb, XVII, 460.

Moore, Caroline, XVII, 26.

Moore, Mrs. Celia A., XXI, 216.

Moore, Cephas, XXX, 430, 431.

Moore, Charles, XXVI, 14, 301, 311; XXVII, III, V, VI, 6; XXVIII, 297, 604; XXX, 96, 591; "The days of fife and drum," XXVIII, 437; "Gladwin manuscripts and sketch of Pontiac conspiracy," XXVII, 605; "The Ontonagon boulder in the National Museum, Washington," XXVII, 260; "Sketch of the life of Sullivan M. Cutcheon," XXX, 96–109.

Moore, Charles, letter from Rev. Henry Gladwin Jebb, XXVII, 611.

Moore, Clements, XXVI, 190.
Moore, Mrs. David, XXVI, 187.
Moore, Edward, XVII, 562.
Moore, Edward S., XXX, 484, 489.
Moore, Eliza, XXII, 585.
Moore, Eliza J., XXIX, 13.
Moore, Mrs. Elizabeth (Mrs. Stephen), XVIII, 306.
Moore, Mrs. Ellen (Mrs. Lewis), XXVI, 487.
Moore, Ely, congressman from New York, XXVII, 465.
Moore, Esther (Mrs. S. B. Wakefield), XXVII, 164.
Moore, Franklin, XVII, 318; XXVII, 281.
Moore, George P., XXVIII, 315.
Moore, George W., XVII, 514, 518; XXVI, 204; "Historical sketch of Medina township, Lenawee county," XVII, 508.
Moore, Dr. H. B., XXVI, 461.
Moore, Henry, XXI, 57.
Moore, Henry N., XXI, 56.
Moore, Mrs. Henry H. (Esther Ann Crippen), XXI, 57.
Moore, Hermon H., XXVIII, 67.
Moore, Hiram, XVII, 130, 302; XVIII, 555, 556; XXVII, 425, 431, 527, 533, 604; XXX, 477; invented harvester machine, XXVI, 218, 437.
Moore, Hiram, letters from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 523, 570.
Moore, Hugh, XXIV, 509.
Moore, Isaac, XXVI, 551.
Moore, J. C., XXIX, 136.
Moore, J. H., XVIII, 506.
Moore, J. Whitney, XXVI, 204.
Moore, J. Wilkie, XVII, VIII, 1, 9, 203, 205 210; XVIII, VIII, 307; XXI, III, V; XXII, IV, V, VIII, 2, 8; XXVI, IV, 7, 23, 318; XXVII, 8; XXVIII, 13, 14, 92; gift to State Pioneer society, XXI, 3, XXII, 20; memorial report of Wayne county, XVIII, 304; XXI, 267; XXII, 187; XXVI, 200, 491; "Michigan under the first and second Harrison," XVII, 24; president Wayne County Historical society, XXI, 3, 19; sketch, XXI, 585; vice-president State Pioneer society, XXI, 13; XXII, VIII–2, 9; XXVI, V–2, 8, 309, 311; XXVII, 9.
Moore, Mrs. J. Wilkie, XXI, 585.
Moore, James, XXI, 92.
Moore, Capt. James T., XXVIII, 371.
Moore, Jeremiah, XVII, 579, 582, 636, 637, 661.
Moore, Jerry, XXII, 350, 397.
Moore, John, XVII, 139; XXVII, 447, 448.
Moore, Mrs. John (Rising), XXII, 86, 106.
Moore, John, B. XXVI, 190.
Moore, John H., XXVIII, 31.
Moore, Johnny, XVIII, 586.
Moore, Jonathan, XXVIII, 321.
Moore, Joseph, XVII, 566, 567, 579, 580, 624, 626, 629, 666, 667, 670; XXI, 65; XXVI, 190; expedition to Detroit, 1793, XVII, 565; journal, XVII, 532.
Moore, Judge Joseph B., "Legal reminiscenses," XXX, 517–524; vice-president State Pioneer and Historical society, XXI, VII, 13.
Moore, Josephine Louise, XXX, 98.
Moore, Julia A., XXVIII, 11.
Moore, Laura, XXVI, 424.
Moore, Lewis, XXVI, 487.
Moore, Louis, XXI, 57.
Moore, Lovell, XVII, 130; XVIII, 588; XXVII, 546, 553.
Moore, M., XXVIII, 315.
Moore, Mrs. Mary, XXVIII, 315, 343.
Moore, N., XXI, 365.
Moore, Col. Orlando H., XVIII, 215, 217–219.
Moore, Mrs. Orlando (Sarah Haynes), XVIII, 219.
Moore, Dr. Otis, XXIX, 26.
Moore, Mrs. Peter, XXVIII, 321.
Moore, Philander, XVIII, 118.
Moore, Philomena, XXVI, 190.
Moore, Prof. Press, XVIII, 406.
Moore, Prosper, XXII, 585.
Moore, Richard, XXVI, 190.
Moore, Mrs. Robert F., XXVI, 388.
Moore, S., XXIX, 182.
Moore, Stephen, XVIII, 306; XXI, 268.
Moore, Thomas F., XXVIII, 72.
Moore, W. F., XXVIII, 35.
Moore, William, XVII, 459, 512.
Moore, William A., XXII, 585, 600, 601.
Moore, William D., XXVII, 461; XXVIII, 343.
Moore, William R., XVII, 562.
Moore & Hascall, XXVII, 427.
Moore & Moore, XXVI, 204.
Moore Transportation Co., XXVII, 32.
Moorehouse, Amarette, XVII, 464.
Moorehouse, Louise, XVII, 464.
Moorehouse, Warren, XVII, 464.
Moores, J. H., XXVI, 417.
Moores, Mrs. Mary E., XXVIII, 334.
Moores, Robert B., XVIII, 172.
Moores, Sarah J. (Mrs. J. E. Weed), XXVI, 417.
Moorlag, Ann, XXVI, 388.
Moorland township (Muskegon Co.), XXI, 675.
Moors, Rev. A. P., XXII, 601–603, 606.
Moors, Edith, XXII, 602.
Moors, Mahala (Mrs. Jones), XXII, 602.
Moose river, XXII, 663.
Moote, Mary Margaret (Mrs. William J. McKee), XXI, 40.
Moquesin, Delaware village, on the Muskingum river, XIX, 253.
Moran, Potawatomi chief, received gift of land, XXVI, 285.
Moran, Judge —, XVII, 435; XXII, 190.
Moran, Charles, XXI, 499; XXII, 308, 331, 369; XXVIII, 633.

Moran, Edmond, letter to Joseph Spear, XXVII, 635.
Moran, Louis, XXI, 499; XXVI, 302, 304; XXVIII, 484, 633; witness to Cass treaty, XXX, 183.
Moran, Mrs. Sarah, XXVI, 203.
Moran, Thomas F., XXVI, 325.
Moran, William C., XXII, 563.
Moran farms, XXVI, 269.
Moras, Victor, XXI, 499.
Moravian estate (Welts farm), XVIII, 487.
Moravian Indians, XX, 310; claims for losses during war of 1812, XXIII, 139, 141; destitution among, XX, 315; massacred by Virginians, XX, 34.
Moravian settlement, XVI, 703.
Moravian (Mearaving) Town, XIX, 317; Americans expected at, XIX, 634; battle ground of Tecumseh, XVII, 483; Indians plant corn at, XVI, 134; settle at, XVI, 174.
Moravians, XX, 29; addressed by Col. Alex. McKee, XXII, 33; arrived in America XXVI, 244; massacre, XXII, 30; move from Ohio to Michigan, 1781, XVIII, 484–487; return to their home after the war, XVI, 174; settle at Mt. Clemens, XXII, 31; near Detroit, XX, 127; XXIV, 219.
"Moravians in Michigan," paper by Mrs. Bush of Mt. Clemens, XXVIII, 133–137; paper by John E. Day, XXX, 44–63.
Morcer, James, XXIX, 695.
Morden, —, soldier of patriot war, XXI, 547.
Morden, Enos, XXIX, 116.
Morden, Gilbert F., tried for treason, XXI. 525.
Morden, Mrs. Wealthy, XVII, 42.
More, Capt. —, of the "Merchant," XXX, 583.
Moreash, Mrs. James (Trainer), XXI, 251.
Moreau, —, company of militia at Detroit, XXIV, 272.
Moreau, —, Grand Rapids early settlers, XXX, 294.
Morehouse, Albert F., XVII, VII; XVIII, VII, 1, 180, 471–482; XXI, V, 3; XXII, V, VI, 624, 639; XXVI, 9; XXVIII, 1, 2, 4, 6, 7, 56, 293, 294, 296, 343, 539; XXIX, 2, 4, 80, 401, 403, 405, 406, 445; "History of the Grand River Baptist Association of Greenville," XXVIII, 539; memorial report of Ionia county, 145; XXII, 97; XXVI, 121, 418; XXVII, 95; XXVIII, 56, 343; XXIX, 80, 444; remarks, XXI, 4, 5, 12, 19; XXII, 6; XXVI, 4, 15, 311; XXVII, 3; vice president State Pioneer and Historical Society, XXI, VII, 2, 13; XXII, VII, 1, 2, 8; XXVI, V–2, 7, 309, 311, 318; XXVII, V, 2, 9.
Morehouse, B. E., XXVII, 93.
Morehouse, Catherine (Mrs. Harvey), XXVII, 92.
Morehouse, Gertrude E., XXII, 19; XXIX, 80.
Morehouse, Harvey, XVIII, 33, 176, 177; XXVII, 93.
Morehouse, Henry, XXII, 586.
Morehouse, Jephtha B., XXVI, 125.
Morehouse, John, XXI, 259.
Morehouse, Josephine A., XXVI, 121.
Morehouse, Josephine A. Sanborn (Mrs. Jephtha B.), XXVI, 125.
Morehouse, Lewis C., XVIII, 480.
Morehouse, Mary Jane, XXII, 586.
Morehouse, Sarah C., XXIX, 444.
Morehouse, Stephen, XXVII, 93.
Morehouse, Thomas, H. B., XXVII, 93.
Moreland, Willard, XXIX, 475.
Morell, Judge George, XVII, 316; XXII, 346, 357–359; XXVII, 417, 474–476, 478, 480, 481, 490; XXVIII, 164, 168, 574; New Year's calls, XXII, 401; sketch, XXII, 325; territorial supreme judge, XXII, 322 323.
Morell, Mrs. George, XXII, 359.
Mores, C. M., XXVII, 482.
Morey, Alexander W., XXVII, 99.
Morey, E., XVII, 468.
Morey, Mrs. Florence D. Shaw, XXVI, 68.
Morey, Mrs. George B. (Avery), XXVI, 169.
Morey, Mrs. George R., XXVIII, 351.
Morey, Rev. H. M., XVII, 51, 201, 454; XXVI, 363.
Morey, Mrs. Helen, XXI, 67.
Morey, P., XXVIII, 512, 536.
Morey, Peter, XXI, 201.
Morey, Mrs. Philinda, XVIII, 135, 138.
Morey, Platt, XVIII, 138; XXIX, 358.
Morford, A. B., XXVI, 335.
Morford, Ashley, XXII, 586.
Morford, Elkanah, XXII, 585.
Morford, Lucy, XXII, 585.
Morford, Mary Ann, XXII, 585.
Morford, Olive (Swin), XXII, 585.
Morford, William, XXII, 586.
Morford, William L., XXII, 573, 583, 585, 589.
Morford, Mrs. William L., XXII, 573.
Morgan, —, XIX, 412, 417; XXIII, 107.
Morgan, Col. —, XXI, 231.
Morgan, Col. —, superintendent of American Indian department, speech to Delawares, XX, 133.
Morgan, Gen. —, XX, 375; XXVIII, 340.
Morgan, Gov. —, XXVIII, 438.
Morgan, Maj. —, commands at Michilimackinac, XXV, 633.
Morgan, Mrs. Benjamin, XVIII, 118.
Morgan, Rev. C. H., XXVI, 161.
Morgan, Charles, XXVIII, 525.
Morgan, Chauncey, XXVI, 551.
Morgan, D. B., XXII, 563.
Morgan, Edwin D., XXX, 219.

Morgan, Eli, XXX, 434, 437.
Morgan, George, XXVII, 78.
Morgan, Hannah (Mrs. Moses Hunt), XVIII, 115, 308.
Morgan, Rev. Harrison, XXII, 598, 603.
Morgan, Rev. J. G., XXVI, 168.
Morgan, Mrs. Jerusha Taylor, XXVII, 117.
Morgan, John, XXVIII, 453.
Morgan, Gen. John, XVIII, 218.
Morgan, Marie L., XVII, 468, 470.
Morgan, Nelson, XXIX, 468.
Morgan, Lieut. Rawleigh, American officer, XXIV, 333.
Morgan, Sarah L., XVII, 468, 471.
Morgan, Selden, XXVI, 421.
Morgan, Walter, XVII, 469, 471.
Morgan, William, XXVI, 249; XXVII, 410.
Morgan, Maj. Willoughby, XVI, 149, 308, 310; commanding at Michilimackinac, XVI, 204; declined peace messenger, XVI, 336; proffered assistance from the British to quiet Indians of the west, XVI, 205, 219; services of the British peace messenger to the Mississippi, XVI, 293; established forts in the Mississippi and Green Bay, XVI, 220, 221; protest against British retention of Indians and granting of firearms, XVI, 150; relieved from command at Mackinac, XVI, 246, 289.
Morgan, Maj. Willoughby, letters, from Lieut. Col. McDonall, XVI, 198; to Lieut. Col. McDonall, XVI, 205.
Morganthaler, John, XVII, 104.
Morice, Joseph, supplies British troops at Amherstburg, XXIII, 197.
Morin, Pierre, interpreter at Michilimackinac, XXI, 365; XXIII, 453.
Morins, M., witness to Wayne's treaty with the Indians, XX, 416.
Morley, Diar, XXII, 583.
Morley, Frederick, XXX, 510.
Morley, Mary Ann (Mrs. Harry Hague), XVIII, 201.
Morley, S. H., XXIX, 48.
Morley, Walter, XXI, 66.
Morley Brothers, XXI, 234.
Morley & Co., case cited, XXVII, 271.
Morley (Mecosta Co.), XXX, 29, 30.
Morman, William, XXX, 554.
Mormon, William, XXI, 178.
Mormons, in Oakland county, XXII, 414; kill Lieut. Gunnison, XXI, 284; on Beaver Islands, XVIII, 626–638; XXVI, 233.
"Morning Star," boat, XXI, 365.
"Morning Tattler," newspaper, XXII, 215.
Moross, Antoyne, XXVI, 201.
Moross, C. V., XXVIII, 80.
Morow, Col. John, XXIV, 375; letter from William Darke, on the movement of the American forces into the Ohio country, XXIV, 333, 334.
Morreau, Col. James, XXI, 542; executed by British, XXI, 546; relieved Jacob Beemer, of command, XXI, 545; soldier of Patriot war, XXI, 544.
Morrell, Mrs. Helen (Woodworth), XXI, 167.
Morrill, Justin S., XXX, 228.
Morrill, Mrs. L., XXIX, 422.
Morrill, Mary A. (Mrs. E. Van Horn), XXVII, 118.
Morrill, Camp & Camp, XXVII, 102.
Morris, —, XIX, 46, 253; XXIV, 626.
Morris, Capt. —, 17th regiment, XIX, 288; offers terms of peace to Pontiac, XXI, 638; sent to the Illinois, XIX, 277, 290.
Morris, Judge, —, XVIII, 260.
Morris, Lieut. —, prisoner of war, XXV, 481.
Morris, Andrew, XVII, 185.
Morris, Benjamin B., XVII, 147; XVIII, 523.
Morris, Com. Charles, XXVII, 453.
Morris, Charlotte (Mrs. Elias), XXVI, 82.
Morris, Rev. E. D., XXVIII, 187.
Morris, Elias, XXVI, 82.
Morris, Elizabeth H. (Mrs. John T. Gilbert), XVIII, 114.
Morris, Gouverneur, minister to France, XXVII, 159.
Morris, Mrs. Gouverneur (Frances V. Hunt), XXVII, 160.
Morris, Gouverneur, Jr., XXVI, 21; XXVII, 159; vice-pres. State Pioneer society, XXI, VIII, 13; XXII, VIII, 9.
Morris, Hattie, XVII, 467.
Morris, Henry, XXVI, 550, 551; XXVII, 281, 282.
Morris, James, XVII, 467.
Morris, James K., XVIII, 430.
Morris, Mrs. Jane, XVII, 147, 467.
Morris, Jessie (Mrs. A. Welch), XXVI, 82.
Morris, John, XXII, 277, 278.
Morris, Joseph, XXII, 406.
Morris, Gen. Lewis R., XXVII, 159.
Morris, R. W., XXI, 674.
Morris, Mrs. Reuben H. B., reminiscences, XXX, 380, 381.
Morris, Richard, chief justice, N. Y., XXVII, 159.
Morris, Robert, XVII, 630; XXIX, 640; on committee to design U. S. seal, XXX, 322, 323.
Morris, Samuel, XXVI, 388.
Morris, Thomas, XVII, 252; XXVII, 363n.
Morris, William, XXII, 411, 420, 424; XXIX, 475.
Morris, Mrs. William (Sampson), XXI, 131.
Morris Canal and Banking Co., loans money to Michigan, XXII, 299; failure, XXII, 300.
Morris island, debt to Red Cross, XXX, 242.

Morrisceau, —, XIX, 586.
Morrison, —, XXI, 672; XXVII, 603.
Morrison, —, Grand Rapids pioneer, XXX, 294.
Morrison, —, president of Olivet College, XVII, 315.
Morrison, A. M., XXII, 278, 279.
Morrison, Alden, XXVII, 34.
Morrison, Mrs. Alden (Vilda Johnson) XXVII, 34.
Morrison, Alexander H., XXI, 28.
Morrison, Andrew W., XXVI, 191.
Morrison, Ann M. (Mrs. C. B. Mills), XXVII, 207.
Morrison, Bill, XXX, 615.
Morrison, Charles, Montreal merchant, XX, 59, 205.
Morrison, Clarence, XXVII, 161.
Morrison, Eliza C., XXI, 153.
Morrison, Ellen, XXVI, 435.
Morrison, Ezekiel, XXX, 466.
Morrison, Hamilton, XVII, 208; XXVI, 201.
Morrison, Isaac, XXIX, 53.
Morrison, J. H., XXVIII, 543.
Morrison, James, XXVI, 435.
Morrison, James, Montreal merchant, XX, 243.
Morrison, Mrs. James Hamilton, XVII, 208.
Morrison, Mrs. Jane, XXVIII, 48.
Morrison, Judge Jefferson, XXVI, 434.
Morrison, Mrs. Jefferson, trip from Detroit to Grand Rapids, XXVI, 435.
Morrison, Johannet, XVII, 559.
Morrison, Mrs. John, XXVI, 193.
Morrison, Josiah, XXVII, 161.
Morrison, Mrs. Nancy H., XXIX, 473.
Morrison, Patton, XVIII, 467, 614; XXII, 103.
Morrison, Peter, XXVIII, 91.
Morrison, Samuel, XXVI, 18; XXVII, 291.
Morrison, Stephen A., XVII, 559; XXVII, 291.
Morrison, Mrs. Thomas (Graham), XXVI, 486.
Morrison, Dr. Walter B., XXVI, 435.
Morrison, William, XXVII, 161.
Morrison, William P., XXVI, 477.
Morrison, Zelda, XVII, 26.
Morrison Addition (Grand Rapids), XXVI, 435.
Morristown, XXI, 610.
Morrow, —, Congressman from Ohio, XXVII, 349.
Morrow, Col. H. M., XXVIII, 443.
Morrow, Maj. Gen. Henry A., in war of rebellion, XXVI, 32; XXVIII, 93; raised 24th Michigan, XXX, 514.
Morrow, Jeremiah, XXIX, 656.
Morse, —, XXI, 557, 558; XXVIII, 211.
Morse, —, early settler of Royal Oak, XXII, 421.
Morse, Rev. —, XXVIII, 188.
Morse, Mrs. A. (Compton), XXII, 149.
Morse, Allen, XVII, 41, 64.
Morse, Anna (Mrs. James DePuy), XXVII, 107.
Morse, Archibald, XXVI, 456.
Morse, Dr. D., XVII, 113.
Morse, Elias J., XXVI, 456.
Morse, Emeline (Mrs. R. M. Howard), XXII, 56.
Morse, Frank, XVII, 64.
Morse, George, XVII, 64.
Morse, Harriet, XVII, 135.
Morse, Henry, XVII, 132.
Morse, J. D., XXVII, 552.
Morse, James, XVII, 64.
Morse, James W., XXVI, 456.
Morse, Jedediah, visits Detroit, XXII, 427.
Morse, Jedothan, XXVII, 290.
Morse, John, XVIII, 609; XXVII, 285.
Morse, Mrs. Nancy, XXVIII, 334.
Morse, Nathaniel, XXVI, 456.
Morse, Oscar F., XXII, 170.
Morse, Mrs. Oscar F. (Sarah Saph), XXII, 170.
Morse, Samuel F. B., visits Detroit, XXII, 427.
Morse, Mrs. Sarah A., XXVI, 456.
Morse, Sarah S., XXVIII, 38.
Morse, Silas, XXVI, 456.
Morse, Sullivan H., XXVI, 82.
Morse, Capt. W. R., XVIII, 157.
Morten, Bishop —, XXVI, 88.
Morten, Mrs. Elnora, XXVI, 88.
Mortier, —, deputy paymaster, XIX, 170, 294; referred to, for Col. Bouquet's accounts, XIX, 171.
Mortimer, William, XXI, 246.
Morton, —, XXX, 491.
Morton, Anna (Mrs. S. W. Downer), XXVI, 88.
Morton, C. B., XXI, 367.
Morton, Mrs. Dallis, XXX, 381.
Morton, E. G., XVII, 261; XVIII, 396.
Morton, Edward G., XXVII, 155; XXX, 103, 104.
Morton, Mrs. Emeline (Mrs. Julius D.), XVIII, 306.
Morton, Eurotus, XVIII, 299.
Morton, George, XXII, 60; XXIX, 33.
Morton, George C., XXVII, 236.
Morton, George G., XXVII, 78.
Morton, Henry, XXI, 93; XXVI, 82.
Morton, Henry, claims for losses on evacuation of Drummond island, XXIII, 534.
Morton, J. Sterling, XVIII, 306; XXVIII, 77.
Morton, Jonathan G., XVII, 460.
Morton, Julius D., XVIII, 306.
Morton, Maria W. (Mrs. Eurotus), XVIII, 299.
Morton, Mart, XXIX, 116.
Morton, Mary Francis, XXI, 93.
Morton, Gov. Oliver P., XXX, 219, 220, 229, 610, 611.
Morton, W. D., XVIII, 306.
Morton, Washington, XVII, 459.

Morton & Walbridge, XVIII, 324.
Morton & Wing, XVIII, 324.
Morton, Burch Co., XVIII, 324.
Morton, Lee & Kurz, XXVII, 155.
Morton, Fort (Va.), description, XXX, 128, 130–132.
Morton township, date of organization, XXX, 29.
Moscow Plains (Hillsdale Co.), XXI, 132.
Moscow township (Hillsdale Co.), XXI, 123; first teacher, XXI, 124.
Moseley, Francis, XVII, 470.
Moseley, William F., XXII, 411, 412.
Moseley, Willie, XVII, 470.
Mosely, —, XXVII, 478.
Mosely, A. F., XXVIII, 488.
Mosely, Mrs. Tam Peck, XXI, 337, 367.
Mose-mau, joins Allegan colony, XXX, 199.
Moses, Delaware chief, witnesses Gen. Wayne's treaty, XX, 417.
Moses, Arden, XVIII, 447.
Moses, Charles M., XXX, 353, 372, 374, 375.
Moses, D. B., XXI, 21, 69.
Moses, Ensign Isaac, XVI, 422; member board of claims, XVI, 59.
Moses, William S., XXIX, 432.
Mosher, A. A., XXVI, 191.
Mosher, B. G., XVIII, 467.
Mosher, Edward, XXVI, 47.
Mosher, Dr. Eliza Mariah, XXII, 478.
Mosher, Lorand J., XXVIII, 56.
Mosher, Oliver C., XVIII, 467.
Mosher, Oliver E., XXI, 130.
Mosher, Peter, XXVI, 334.
Mosher, Phil, XVII, 135.
Mosher, Samuel, XXVI, 415; XXVII, 50.
Mosher, Mrs. T. J. (Turner), XXVI, 440.
Mosher, Theodore S., XXIX, 87.
Mosher, Thomas H., XVII, 196.
Mosher, W. J., XXVI, 60.
Moshier, Charles, XVII, 469.
Moshier, Elmer, XVII, 472.
Moshier, Isaiah H., XVIII, 300.
Moshier, Laddie, XVII, 472.
Moshier, Martha, XVII, 471.
Moshier, Mary J., XXII, 102.
Moshier, Mrs. Susan, XXIX, 12.
Mosier, Emma, XVII, 472.
Mosier, George, XVII, 472.
Mosier, Samuel C., XXVII, 99.
Mosley, Maj. —, XXVI, 30.
Mosly, Martin, XXVIII, 421.
Mosquito bay, XXI, 535, 554.
Moss, Corp. —, XIX, 73, 102.
Moss, George A., XXVI, 379.
Moss, Mrs. George H. (Julia A. Warren), XXVI, 379.
Moss, Mrs. I. H., XVIII, 216.
Moss, J., discharged ranger, XXIV, 177.
Moss, Oscar B., XXII, 552.
Mossau, —, half breed, XVIII, 575.
Mossie, Edward, XXIX, 116.
Mostimon, Diana (Mrs. George Harding), XXVI, 347.
Motard, —, XIX, 325.
"Mother Handsome," see Chappel, Mary Ann.
Motley, Mrs. Bethesda (Mrs. James), XXVI, 82.
Motley, James, XXVI, 82.
Motley, Mrs. James, XXVI, 193.
Mott, Maj. —, XVII, 463.
Mott, Mrs. Elizabeth S., XXVI, 192.
Mott, Capt. Gershom, XXIX, 496.
Mott, Isaac C., XXII, 45.
Mott, Jane, XVII, 463.
Mott, Lafayette, XXVIII, 315.
Mott, Lucretia, XVII, 270.
Mott, Mary, XVII, 468; XXIX, 495, 496.
Mott, Mary E., XXVIII, 25.
Mott, Richard, XVII, 463.
Mott, Rev. Thomas M., XXVI, 168.
Mottram, Dr. Charles V., XXI, 174.
Mottram, Gillian R. Lloyd (Mrs. William), XXI, 168, 174.
Mottram, Dr. William, XXI, IV, 14, 168; 174.
Mottram, William K., XXI, 174.
Mottville township (St. Joseph Co.), residents, XXII, 176, 178; XXVI, 191–193.
Motz, Henry, XXIII, 674–676, 678; XXIV, 45, 46, 48, 53, 54, 56, 60, 62, 116, 176, 263, 613; XXV, 148, 149; attends council of confederated tribes at Quebec, XXIV, 319.
Motz, Henry, letters, to Lieut. Col. Beckwith, on hostilities between Indians and Americans, XXIV, 171; on Indian affairs, XXIV, 172, 173; Sir John Johnson, on importance of posts at the Rapids of the Maumee (Miamis), XXIV, 301; on Indian lands on the Grand river, XXIV, 228, 229; on preparations for hostilities between Indians and Americans, XXIV, 226, 227; Land Board on purchase of land near Detroit, XXV, 150; unsigned, on the militia at Detroit, XXIV, 272.
Moulton, Miss —, (Mrs. James Birney), XXII, 227.
Moulton, Charles, XXI, 168.
Moulton, Col. L. V., XVII, 107.
Moulton, Reuben, XVII, 44.
Moulton, Mrs. Spencer, XXII, 114.
Moulton, Warren C., XXI, 153.
Moulthorp, Wells & Co., XXVI, 183.
Moultrie, Gen. William, XXI, 289.
Mound builders, XXX, 115; mined copper, XXVII, 265, 266, 334; XXX, 111.
Mounsey, Capt. T., XXV, 20; president of board of survey at Detroit, XXIII, 382–386.
Mount, —, XX, 428.
Mount, Moses, schoolmaster at the Grand river, XXV, 108.
Mount, Rev. W. J., XXI, 72.
Mt. Clemens (Mich.), XXI, 70, 212, 415; XXII, 348; canal, initial work on,

XXII, 300; center of trade, XXII, 407; early boats, XXI, 363; early settlers, XVIII, 490; XXII, 422; Moravians, XXII, 31; residents, XXI, 248; XXII, 187.
Mt. Clemens Patriot, paper, XVII, 179.
Mt. Desert, colonized, 1609, XXI, 290.
Mt. Holyoke Seminary, founder, XXII, 129.
Mt. Morris township (Genesee Co.), XXI, 118.
Mt. Pleasant (Mich.), XXX, 244; Central State Normal School, XXX, 1, 67; Indian school, XXVI, 290; XXVII, 327.
Mt. Pleasant Journal, paper, XVII, 180.
Mount Real, see Montreal.
Mt. Vernon (Macomb Co.), XXX, 260; location, XXX, 213.
Mountain Leader, Chickasaw chief, killed near Fort Recovery, XX, 364–366; XXIV, 695.
Mountain Meadow massacre, XVIII, 153.
Mouton, —, merchant, XIX, 587.
Mowen, Jacob, XXVIII, 315.
Mower, Horace, XVII, 246, 290, 379, 389; XXVI, 131; XXVII, 270, 275.
Mower & Webster, XVIII, 591.
Mowrey, William, XVIII, 444.
Mowry, Mrs. Charles (Mason), XXII, 155.
Moyer, Henry A., XXVIII, 329; XXIX, 379, 627.
Moyer, Peter, XXIX, 532.
Moyer, Sabrina Rider (Mrs. Henry A.), XXVIII, 329.
Moyers, Gilbert, XVII, 554.
Moyers, Henry, XVIII, 500.
Moynahan, John D., XXI, 267.
Mrak, Bishop —, priest, discovered grave of Pere Marquette, XXI, 463.
Muchenete, Sioux chief, XXIII, 608.
Muck-a-ta-wa-be-go-no-che (Black Mouth), XXX, 206.
Muck-e-ta-moosh-na, chief, see Black Kerchief.
Muckitaipenaisee, chief, see Black Bird.
Muck-i-ta-os-ske, chief, see Black Skin.
Muck-i-ta-wog-go-me river, see Black river.
Muck-opine-e-koneaȝ, XXII, 414.
Mud lake, XXIII, 415.
Mudd, Lieut. M., prisoner of war, XXV, 481, 541.
Muddy Creek, Monroe settlement, XXX, 270.
Muddy lake, XXVI, 624; XXX, 81, 555.
Mudge, —, XXVI, 239.
Mudge, Allie, XXII, 615.
Mudge, Elijah, XXVIII, 25.
Mudge, Lorenzo, XXII, 566, 569, 571, 572, 583, 585, 588–590, 592–594.
Mudge, Mrs. Margaret E., XXIX, 116.
Mudge, Royal, XXVI, 335.
Mudge, Ruth K., XXII, 585.
Mudget, Fannie W., XXVII, 120.
Muffley, Daniel, XVII, 472.
Muffley, Elizabeth, XVII, 472.
Muffley, John, XVII, 471.
Muffley, Lydia, XVII, 472.
Muffley, Mary H., XVII, 472.
Muffly, Margaret A., XXVIII, 315.
Mugford, Enoch T., XVIII, IV, 24, 25; XXI, 23; XXII, V, VI, 4; XXVIII, 5, 296; XXIX, 4, 405; memorial report of Oceana Co., XXII, 143; XXVI, 169; remarks, XXII, 6; "Reminiscences of Oceana county," XXII, 235; vice president State Pioneer and Historical society, XXI, VIII, 13; XXII, VIII–2, 9; XXVI, V, 2, 8, 319; XXVII, 9.
Muh-he-connuchk, tribe of Indians, see Stockbridge.
Muhlenberg, Frederick A., speaker of the U. S. house of representatives, XXIV, 151.
Muhlenberg, Rev. Henry, XXVI, 250.
Muhlenberg, Mrs. Henry, XXVI, 250.
Muhlenberg, Rev. Henry Melchoir, XXVI, 245, 246.
Muhlenberg, Mrs. Henry Melchoir (Weiser), XXVI, 245.
Muhlenberg, Rev. Peter Gabriel, XXVI, 245.
Muhlenberg, William Augustus, XXVI, 446.
Muhlitner, John Balthas, XXI, 251.
Muhlitner, Mrs. John Balthas (Mary Sątler), XXI, 251.
Muir, Capt. A. C., XXIII, 288, 595; XXV, 347: member of board of inquiry, XXIII, 355, 356; wounded, XXV, 335.
Muir, Maj. A. C., XXII, 442.
Muir, Andrew, XVII, 460.
Muir, James, XVII, 132.
Muir, Mrs. M. (Conley), XXVII, 53.
Muir, W. K., XXII, 188.
Muirhead, Thomas, XXVIII, 25.
Mulder, Henry, XXVII, 63.
Mulder, Mrs. Vesta E., XXVIII, 321.
Mulder, W. J., XXVI, 577.
Mulford, W. R., XXVII, 194.
Mulholland, William, XVII, 467.
Mulhollen, Allen, XXVII, 162.
Mulhollen, Daniel C., XXVII, 161.
Mulhollen, Mrs. Daniel C. (Selena Iveson), XXVII, 162.
Mulhollen, Gertrude, XXVII, 162.
Mull, Elizabeth (Mrs. Israel Post), XXI, 130.
Mullen, Patrick, on schooner "Hope," XXIII, 359.
Mullen, Rev. William, XXII, 593.
Mullett, James, XVII, 45; XXVIII, 376.
Mullett, John, XVII, 326, 355; XXI, 286; XXII, 403; XXVII, 436; XXVIII, 203; XXIX, 349, 370; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 599.
Mullett, Col. John, XVII, 45.
Mullett, Martha (Mrs. J. H. Forster), XXI, 285.
Mullett, Robert D., XXVIII, 334.

Mulholland, Charles, at Amherstburg, XX, 510; conduct censured, XX, 555.
Mullie, Jesse, XXIX, 116.
Mulligan, —, XIX, 317.
Mulligan, Rev. W. A., XXX, 501.
Mulliken, John Barrett, XXII, 195.
Mullinger, John, claim for losses on evacuation of Drummond island, XXIII, 534.
Mullins, James, XXX, 226.
Mullowney, John L., XXX, 497.
Mullunthy, chief, see Maloontha.
Mulvaney, Peter, XVIII, 132; XXI, 78; XXVI, 363.
Muma, George, XVII, 25.
Mumford, Mrs. John (Avery), XXVI, 169.
Mumford, Samuel R., XXVI, 491.
Muncie Indians, see Munsee.
Mundell, Walter L., XXIX, 427.
Mundy, Judge —, XVII, 360.
Mundy, Lieut. Gov. Edward, XXII, 310, 314; XXVII, 268, 369n, 419; XXVIII, 428; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 482.
Mundy township (Genesee Co.), XXI, 383; XXII, 82.
Munger, Col. —, XVII, 179.
Munger, Algernon S., XVIII, 109.
Munger, Alphonso, XXVI, 106.
Munger, Benjamin, XXVIII, 89.
Munger, Chloe (Mrs. J. M. Van Buskirk), XXVI, 106.
Munger, Curtis, XVIII, 108–110, 440, 444.
Munger, Col. Daniel, author of "Political landmarks," XVIII, 396.
Munger, Mrs. L. C. (Benson), XXI, 229.
Munger, Mary (Mrs. W. H. Booth), XXVI, 106.
Munger, O. W., XXVII, 66.
Munger, Sylvester, XVII, 562.
Munger, William, XXVI, 106.
Munger & Kellogg, XVIII, 221, 590.
Munger & Pattison, XVII, 179.
Munion, Oscar F., XXVI, 26.
Munn, Miss —, XVIII, 452.
Munn, Joseph, XVIII, 472.
Munn, Matilda (Mrs. Joseph), XVIII, 472.
Munn, Samuel, XXIX, 388.
Munne, Kenney, XXVIII, 393.
Munro, Capt. —, XX, 103.
Munro, Gen. —, XIX, 439.
Munro, Dana C., XXVI, 18.
Munro, Dr. John, XXIII, 543, 544, 576; claim for losses on evacuation of Drummond island, XXIII, 532, 538, 539, 568, 570, 571, 573, 576, 581; statement of lodging money received by, XXIII, 566.
Munro, Dr. John, letters, from C. Foster, on his (Munro's) claim for losses, XXIII, 553; to Lieut. Col. C. Foster, enclosing statement of lodging money, XXIII, 564; on his claim for losses, XXIII, 568; unaddressed, on his claim for losses at Drummond island, XXIII, 575.
Munro & Bell, XXIV, 538.
Munroe, —, XXIV, 363.
Munroe, Francis, XXI, 203.
Munroe, Jesse, XVIII, 429; XXVI, 5.
Munroe, Mrs. Jesse (Betz), XXVI, 5, 9.
Munroe, Marion (Mrs. Turner), XVIII, 429.
Munsee (Muncey, Munsey, Muncie) Indians, XX, 310, 347; XXIII, 45; XXIV, 567, 580; addressed by Col. A. McKee, XXII, 33; council at Brown's Town, XXV, 41; at the Glaize river, XXIV, 483–501; claims for losses during war of 1812, XXIII, 158; receive presents at Amherstburg, XXIII, 168; returned to friends by Maj. DePeyster, XX, 110; totem of tribe, XXIV, 599.
Munsee reservation, XXIII, 158.
Munsell, Caroline, XXVI, 82.
Munsell, Harvey, XXII, 183.
Munsell, Silas, XXI, 202.
Munsey, Capt. —, XVII, 592, 648.
Munsie Indians, in council at Amherstburg, XVI, 471; number at Amherstburg, XVI, 524; on Grand river (Canada), XVI, 541, 565, 566; return to Moravian town after war, XVI, 174.
Munson, —, XVII, 536.
Munson, Mrs. —, XXII, 536.
Munson, Mrs. Amelia G., XXIX, 64.
Munson, Charles H., XXIX, 441.
Munson, Mrs. J. E. (Allen), XXI, 53.
Munson, Mrs. Leverett, XXI, 136.
Munson, Moses, XXII, 421.
Munson, Samuel C., XVII, 210.
Munstead, Maj. —, XIX, 263.
Munster, Baron (Baun Murster), XIX, 241, 245, 292.
Munture (Montours) Indians on Grand river (Canada), XVI, 541, 555, 565.
Murdock, Francis B., XVII, 392.
Murdock, Lieut. George, prisoner of war, XXV, 481, 541.
Murdock, Thomas, XXIX, 116.
Mure, John, Quebec, XXIII, 420; memorial to Lieut. Gov. Hunter, regarding free passage through canal at St. Mary's straits, XXIII, 421–423.
Murich, Mrs. Jesse (Hendershott), XXII, 182.
Murphey, James, XXI, 57.
Murphey, Mrs. James, XXI, 57.
Murphey, John, XXI, 57, 216.
Murphey, Rebecca Clay (Mrs. John), XXI, 57.
Murphy, —, XIX, 195.
Murphy, —, deserter, joined U. S. army, XVI, 436.
Murphy, Edward, XXI, 153.
Murphy, Elinor (Mrs. John M. Hiesrodt), XXI, 235.
Murphy, Eliza, XVII, 40, 49.
Murphy, Mrs. Eliza (Jenkins), XVIII, 350.

Murphy, H. C., XXI, 448.
Murphy, James, XVIII, 285, 287; XXIX, 12.
Murphy, John, XVII, 558, 559.
Murphy, Mary, XXVIII, 35.
Murphy, Michael, XVIII, 306.
Murphy, Mrs. Richard (Bruske), XXII, 149.
Murphy, Simon, XVII, 49.
Murphy, T., XVI, 34, 649; affidavit regarding Americans' assistance to British deserters, XVI, 699.
Murphy, Timothy, blacksmith at Michilimackinac, XXIII, 677; XXV, 110.
Murphy, W. M., XVII, 263.
Murray, Admiral —, XX, 367; XXIV, 681.
Murray, Maj. —, XXIV, 56, 57, 59, 99, 349.
Murray, Mrs. —, XVI, 414.
Murray, A., XVIII, 514.
Murray, Albert A., supervisor of Farmington township, XVIII, 525.
Murray, Alexander, XVII, 42; sketch of, XVII, 69.
Murray, Asa, XXII, 406.
Murray, Belle, XXVII, 58.
Murray, Bert B., XXVII, 58.
Murray, Mrs. Chandler, XXVI, 356.
Murray, Charles, XXII, 603, 605.
Murray, Chester J., XXVII, 58.
Murray, Mrs. Chester J. (Hattie Roberts), XXVII, 58.
Murray, Daniel, at Kaskaskia, XIX, 323, 329; petition to Gen. Carleton for relief from the impositions of Mr. De Rocheblave, XIX, 321–323.
Murray, Daniel, letters, from Thomas Bentley, on clearing himself of false accusations, XIX, 324, 327; to Thomas Bentley, on Bentley's escape from Montreal, XIX, 417, 418.
Murray, Mrs. E. L. (Hewlett), XXI, 159.
Murray, Elias, XVIII, 348.
Murray, Mrs. Esther, XXVIII, 70.
Murray, Lieut. Gen. Sir George, XVI, 75, 82, 105, 109–111, 114, 121–123, 133, 139, 140, 143, 145, 173–175, 430; at Burlington, XVI, 176.
Murray, Lieut. Gen. Sir George, letters, from Maj. G. Brock, XVI, 73; Lieut. Col. James, XVI, 118, 140, 146, 150, 151; Lieut. Col. McDonall, XVI, 89, 106, 108, 136–139, 299; to Maj. Gen. Brown, XVI, 83; Col. Butler, XVI, 85; Lieut. Gen. Drummond, XVI, 107, 111, 113; unaddressed, XVI, 139.
Murray, Maj. Gen. Sir George, XXIII, 163; XXV, 623; commands in upper Canada, XXIII, 512.
Murray, Maj. Gen. Sir George, letters, from Lieut. Col. J. Harvey, on the restoration of posts, 1815, XXV, 624; John Strachan, on routes from York to Michilimackinac, XXV, 638.
Murray, George B., XXII, 58.
Murray, George R., XXIX, 72.
Murray, Lieut. Col. J., XVI, 73, 169; XXV, 529, 561, 562, 564, 654; letter to Maj. Gen. Vincent, on the evacuation of Fort George by Americans, XXV, 560.
Murray, Mrs. J. C., XXVI, 47.
Murray, Gen. James (Gov. Gen. of Canada), XIX, 292; at capitulation of Montreal, XIX, 29; letter on Indian trade in 1761, XIX, 14.
Murray, Mrs. John A., XVIII, 308.
Murray, John B., XXVII, 423, 424; letters from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 515, 517.
Murray, Lyman, XXVI, 436.
Murray, Mary M., XVII, 197.
Murray, Muckle, XIX, 326, 330.
Murray, Mrs. Nettie, XXVI, 356.
Murray, O'Kane, XXI, 467.
Murray, Patrick, XXI, 67.
Murray, Maj. Patrick, XX, 308, 376; XXV, 148, 151, 424, 426, 535.
Murray, Mrs. Richard, XXII, 40.
Murray, [Thomas (Astley), lost Canadian boy, XVI, 414, 415.
Murray, William, XIX, 377.
Murray, Capt. William, commandant at Fort Pitt after the return of Bouquet's expedition, XIX, 283, 294.
Murray & Terbush, XXX, 352.
Murray bay, insolence of Mickmack Indians at, XX, 607, 612.
Murta, Mrs. John (McIntosh), XXVI, 189.
Mus-ca-da-wain (Flint), XXVI, 522, 523, 527.
"Music," boat, XXI, 367.
Muskegon (Mich.), XXVII, 165; XXX, 177; big drive, XXI, 667, 668; census, 1890, XXII, 486; early saw mill, XXI, 225; first Holland settlers, XXI, 685, 686; first postmaster, XXI, 646; Grand Rapids & Indiana Ry., XXI, 642–644; 649–651; harbor opened by citizens, XXI, 655; home of Ottawas, XXX, 172; lumber first shipped from, XXI, 650, 651; newspapers, XXI, 209; XXII, 142; XXX, 34; Occidental hotel, landlord, XXII, 49; "Pioneer remnants," XXVI, 272; residents, XXI, 243; XXII, 140; vessels and tonnage from port, 1890, XXII, 494.
Muskegon county, Bluffton, XXI, 646; first county officers, XXI, 674; first orchard, XXI, 661; Interlake park, XXI, 642–644; memorial report, XXI, 208; XXII, 138; XXVI, 163, 446; XXVII, 164; XXVIII, 77, 359; XXIX, 93; organized, XXVI, 446; Peninsula park, XXI, 643, 644; pioneer and historical society organized, XVII, 141; XXI, 640–688; seventy-fifth anniversary, XXI, 642; vote of 1841, XXI, 661.
Muskegon House, first landlord, XXVII, 165.

Muskegon lake, XVII, 141; XXI, 642; mills on, XXI, 660, 661.
Muskegon (Maskegon) river, XVIII, 246; XXI, 209; XXII, 484; XXX, 189; capacity of early boats on, XXI, 680, 684; first rafts of lumber, XXI, 650; improvements, XXI, 655; method of crossing, XXX, 30, 31, 33; named by Indians, XXX, 182, 183; rapids, XXX, 31, 37, 40; site of Big Rapids, XXX, 27, 37; sturgeon found in, XXI, 673; water power, XXX, 32.
Muskegon (Maskego) township, XXI, 644, 645, 675; first meeting, XXI, 645, 659; semi-centennial celebration, XXI, 642; vote for governor, 1838, XXI, 647.
Muskegon valley, XXI, 655; extent of, XXI, 673.
Muskingum river, XIX, 231, 253; XXIV, 41, 219, 281, 318; XXX, 4; boundary between U. S. and Indians established by treaty, 1788, XXIV, 456, 589, 595, 614–616, 619, 623; camp on, XXII, 27; first settlers, XXVI, 504; Indian treaty held on, XXVI, 282; missionaries killed on, XXVIII, 133; Moravians on, XVIII, 485, 486; XXX, 48; salt production, XXVII, 545; settlements, XXIV, 105.
Mus-ko-gwum (Red Feather), joins Allegan colony, XXX, 200.
Muskrat Indians, attend council of Seven Nations at Caughnawaga, XX, 464–466.
Musliner, Solomon, XXVII, 99.
Musppiaunta, Sioux chief, XXIII, 608.
Musquathconouth, Indian chief, witnesses Shawnee treaty with U. S., 1786, XXIV, 24.
Musqueto Indians, XIX, 563.
Mussey, Dexter, XVIII, 495; XVI, 443, 552.
Mussey, Mrs. Dexter, XXVI, 443.
Musson, William, XXIX, 12.
Muzzy, Franklin, XVII, 398.
Myers, —, XX, 428.
Myers, Miss, —, XXVIII, 133.
Myers, Catherme Herter (Mrs. Michael), XXVII, 211, 212.
Myers, Col. Christo, XVI, 111; letter to Sec. Addison, XVI, 597.
Myers, Lieut. Christopher, XX, 44; reports ordnance needed at Detroit, XX, 41, 42.
Myers, Lieut. Col. Christopher, XXV, 370, 544, 546, 548, 646, 650; appointed to command at Niagara, XXV, 337; at Fort Erie, XXV, 395; wounded, XXV, 652.
Myers, Mrs. E. C. (Parker), XXVI, 350.
Myers, Mrs. Eliza M., XXVIII, 304.
Myers, Fredrika, XXVIII, 82.
Myers, Harriet A., XXIX, 475.
Myers, Mrs. Jane E., XXIX, 116.
Myers, John, at the Grand river, XXV, 108.
Myers, Maj. Gen. Michael, XXVII, 211, 212.
Myers, Samuel, Jr., XXII, 414.
Mynass, Indian chief, rewarded for services to British, XX, 200.
Myrick, Daniel S., XXVII, 189.
Myron, Thomas, XXIX, 116.
Myuagh, Patrick, XXIII, 279, 280.

"N. C. Walton," boat, XVIII, 504.
Na-bun-a-gu-zhig, chief, signs treaty, XXX, 183.
Nadouessi (Nadoussi) Indians, XXIII, 39; customs, XXI, 478; Ottawas make war on, XXIII, 5.
Nagaraqua lake, XIX, 563.
Naggs, see Knaggs.
Nagle, John, XVII, 101.
Nagler, Mrs. Caroline, XXII, 42.
Nah-me-gah-sa, joins Allegan colony, XXX, 199.
Nah-sho-ga-shi, Chippewa chief, witnesses Gen. Wayne's treaty, XX, 417.
Nah-tun-e-ge-zhic, XXVI, 528.
Nairne (Nairn), Maj. —, at Carleton island, XIX, 437, 453, 463; letter from F. Le Maistre, on passes to be issued, XIX, 462.
Nairne, John (Joseph) and Malcolm Fraser, letter to Peter Stuart, on the insolence of Indians at Murray bay, XX, 607.
Nairne, Col. John, at Murray bay, XX, 607.
Nall, James & Co., XXI, 588.
Nanamie, Potawatomi chief, XXIII, 45, 46.
"Nancy," British boat, XIX, 475; XX, 655; XXIII, 50, 54, 475; claims for loss of, XVI, 61, 62; battle with Americans on Lake Huron, XXIII, 137; destroyed by Americans, XXV, 598, 603; value of, XVI, 62.
"Nancy Barton," (Niagara), boat, XXI, 352.
"Nancy Dousman," boat, XXI, 365.
Nankin, XVII, 12; "History of the pioneer church of," by M. D. Osband, XXVIII, 150–160.
Nankin township, XVII, 25.
Nannebarque, Indian chief, suspected of evil designs against English, XIX, 304.
Nan-Quey, Chippewa chief, witnesses Gen. Wayne's treaty, XX, 417.
Nantais, —, XXI, 564.
Nantay, Jean Baptiste, XVIII, 491.
Nanticoke (Nantikoke) Indians, XXIII, 45; XXIV, 567; addressed by Col. A. McKee, XXII, 33; attend general council at the Glaize river, XXIV, 472, 483–501; on Grand river (Canada), XVI, 555, 565, 566.
Napier, —, XIX, 149.
Napier, Lieut. Col. D. C. (D. A.), secretary of Indian affairs, XXIII, 141, 156, 173.
Napier, Lieut. Col. D. C., letters, from Lieut. Col. William McKay, on a Winnebago chief's speech, XXIII, 152; to

Maj. Gen. H. C. Darling, on Indian supplies at Drummond island, XXIII, 133; Napierville (Canada), seized by Patriots, XXI, 549.
"Napoleon," boat, XXI, 357, 363; XXII, 341.
Napoleon township (Jackson Co.), residents, XXI, 152, 153, 155, 162.
Naquakouande, Miamis chief, signs speech at Detroit council, XIX, 310.
Naramore, N. C., XXVIII, 354, 355.
Narbone, Pierre Remi, XXI, 573.
"Narcissus," British boat, XXV, 530.
Narcon, Lyndia (Mrs. S. Knapp), XXVI, 393.
Narragansett Indians, settled in Michigan, XVIII, 601.
Narrative and Critical History of America, cited, XXI, 448.
Narrin, Mrs. Jeremiah (Goodrich), XVII, 195.
Narrin, John L., XVII, 147.
Narrin, Mrs. Sarah A., XXVIII, 330, 362.
Narrows (Pelletan) straits, description, XXX, 80–82.
Nash, Abner D., XVII, 129; XVIII, 547.
Nash, Charles E., XVIII, 176.
Nash, George, XVII, 454.
Nash, Ira, XXI, 84; XXX, 545.
Nash, Mrs. Ira (Eliza Holister), XXI, 67, 84.
Nash, Mrs. James (Center), XXI, 156.
Nash, Mrs. L. C., XXVII, 99.
Nash, Mrs. Mary A., XXII, 92.
Nash, Dr. Norman, XXIX, 182, 189.
Nash, Sarah (Mrs. T. D. Hunt), XXI, 84.
Nash-i-pi-nash-i-wish, Chippewa chief, speech, XXVI, 281.
Nashota college (Wis.), XXX, 499.
Nashville (Tenn.), convention at, XXX, 119; Michigan soldiers at, XXII, 95; settled by the French, XXI, 292.
Nast, Thomas, XXI, 69.
Natchez (Notches), XIX, 406, 458.
National Hotel, Detroit, XXI, 318, 543; XXII, 153, 362; XXVII, 90, 457, 532, 536; XXX, 474, 551.
National Intelligencer, paper, 1823, XXV, 238, 239; extract from, XXI, 437.
National Magazine, XXI, 24.
Naturalization, British act of, XIX, 115, 137, 138; of Col. Bouquet, XIX, 137, 138; of Frederick Victor, XIX, 137, 138.
Nau-gun-nee, Indian, testimony, XXVI, 527.
Naumann, John, XXII, 196.
Nauquachicaming, Chippewa chief, XVIII, 294.
Nauquachicaming, George, XVIII, 294.
Nauquachicaming, James, Chippewa chief, XVIII, 285, 294.
"Nautilus," U. S. sloop, XXV, 426.
Nauvoo, Mormon colony, XVIII, 629–631.
Naval establishment, XVI, 569.
Naval stores, see Stores.
Navarre, —, XIX, 45, 47, 49, 112, 586; XX, 302; XXVII, 656.
Navarre, J., witness to Wayne's treaty with Indians, XX, 416.
Navarre, Mariana, XXX, 594, 595.
Navarre, Robert, XXX, 594, 599.
Navarre, Robert de, sketch, XXX, 594, 595.
Navarre, Robert (Robiere), fils de l'Ecrivain, granted Indian land, XXX, 596.
Navier, Mrs. — (Hoyt), XXI, 78.
Navigation, British act for promotion of, 1791, XXIV, 113–116, 203–206; dangerous on Lake Erie, XIX, 92; of Great Lakes, XX, 278; Lieut. Gov. Simcoe's ordinance for promotion of on lakes, XXIV, 40; vs. banking, paper by Dr. E. D. Burr, XXVIII, 652.
Navin, Maj. —, XIX, 429.
Navy, see British Navy, U. S. Navy.
Navy Island, XXI, 530, 532, 535, 536, 544, 574, 581; evacuated by patriots, XXI, 520; headquarters for rebellious Canadians, XXI, 516, 517.
Navy on lakes, laws reconstructed, XVI, 502, 504, 508, 515–519; reduced, XVI, 503, 504, 508, 515–519.
Naw-ac, Potawatomi chief, witness to Gen. Wayne's treaty, XX, 418.
Na-wa-gah-tah (Five Legs), joins Allegan colony, XXX, 199.
Na-wasking-we, (Nowaskingwe), Indian, XXI, 489, 491.
Nawbudgh, Potamatomi chief, witnesses Gen. Wayne's treaty, XX, 418.
Naw-gaw-nee, Peter, chief, XXVII, VI, 10, 328.
Nayocantay (Four Legs), Winnebago chief, speech in council at Drummond island, XXIII, 144–148.
Nayquoscan, Chippewa chief, signs deed of land on Detroit river, XXIV, 29.
Naytemway, Indian, see Nedemvoit.
Naytokeman, Chippewa chief, attends council at Michilimackinac, XXIII, 455.
Nead, John, XXIX, 380.
Neafie, Margaret (Mrs. A. V. Hunt), XVIII, 116.
Neal, Carlton, XXVIII, 67.
Neal, D. A., member Michigan Central Ry. Co., XXII, 302.
Neal, Jonathan, XXVI, 203.
Neale, Mrs. —, XVIII, 117.
Neale, George Frederick, XXVI, 379.
Neale, Mrs. J. B. (Peters), XXVI, 63.
Neale, M., XXVI, 379.
Neale, Maurice H., XXVI, 379.
Neale, Mrs. Maurice H. (Emily M. Campbell), XXVII, 59.
Neale, Mrs. Mary Louise, XXVII, 50.
Neale, Michael, XXVI, 53, 379.
Neale, Mrs. Michael (Mary Louise Worlock), XXVI, 379.
Neale, Ned, XXVII, 59.

Neale, William, XXVII, 59.
Neale, William F., XXVI, 53.
Neanigo, Ottawa chief, totem on deed of land, XX, 195.
Nearfass, Eliza, XVII, 112.
Nearing, Sergt. Lyman, prisoner of war, XXV, 541.
Nebraska Historical society, gift to State Pioneer and Historical society, XVIII, 31; XXII, 20; XXVI, 18, 325; XXVII, 18.
Nedemvoit (Naytemway), Chippewa, at St. Joseph's island, XXIII, 73, 77.
Neden, Jane Frances (Mrs. Hiram Anson), XVIII, 187.
Neebish, location, XVIII, 639.
Neebish Rapids, XXI, 286; channel, XXVI, 624, 627, 628.
Needemeyer, Henry, XXIX, 116.
Needham, Mrs. Harriet, XXIX, 465.
Needham, Mrs. W. A. (Phila E. Balcome), XXVI, 359.
Needles, for Indian presents, XVI, 34, 37; price of, XVIII, 666.
Neerken, Aaron, XVII, 562.
Neff, Elizabeth H. (Mrs. Christopher Hare) XXI, 206.
Nega, Ottawa squaw, XVIII, 230.
Negig, tribe of Indians, XX, 195; XXV, 157.
Negou, Mons. de, XIX, 245.
Negroes, XXII, 345, 346; aid northern soldiers, XXI, 220; massacre in Detroit, XVIII, 179; Monroe prejudice against, XXX, 271; proposal to raise legion of, for British army, XXV, 111–113; purchased from Indians by English, XIX, 556, 557; regiment in war of rebellion, XXII, 501; slaves escape via "underground railroad," XXI, 427; penalty for assisting, XXI, 428; XXII, 532; XXX, 100.
Negushway, chief, see Niqushaway.
Negwash and band on Fighting Island, XVI, 175.
"Nehemiah Hubbard," boat, XXI, 365.
Neidhurt, George, XXI, 260.
Neill, Mrs. Ellen, XXVII, 189.
Neil's history of Minnesota, cited, XXII, 254.
Neily, John, American prisoner to British at Detroit, XX, 18.
"Nelly," British boat, XXV, 563.
Nelson, —, XIX, 109, 183, 291; drafts upon, XIX, 92, 114; lacks money to pay bills, XIX, 123, 124.
Nelson, Capt. —, commander of the "Charlotte," XXIII, 364.
Nelson, Capt. —, of Vermillion, witness at court of inquiry, XVI, 333.
Nelson, Maj. Gen. —, letter from Charles Bagot, XVI, 500.
Nelson, Charles D., XXI, 646, 674.
Nelson, D. P., XXII, 605.
Nelson, Dr. David, XXII, 647.
Nelson, Ezra, XVII, 318.
Nelson, George, member of coroner's jury, XVI, 347.
Nelson, Henry L., XVII, 387, 389.
Nelson, J., XVI, 702.
Nelson, James, XXVII, 318, 550.
Nelson, James M., XXVII, 429, 558, 598, 599.
Nelson, Lucinda (Mrs. William Champlin), XVIII, 194.
Nelson, Mrs. Magdalena, XVII, 41.
Nelson, Mary (Mrs. Josiah Bradish), XXI, 205.
Nelson, Mrs. Minnie, XXVIII, 559.
Nelson, N. W., XVIII, 504; XXVIII, 555, 559.
Nelson, Nelson, XXIX, 334.
Nelson, Richard, XVIII, 501.
Nelson, Dr. Robert, in command of patriot forces, XXI, 549, 595.
Nelson, Mrs. S. A., XVIII, 281.
Nelson, W. H., XXVII, 326.
Nelson, Dr. W. H., XXIX, 33.
Nelson, W. S., XXII, 607.
Nelson, William, XXVII, 120; XXVIII, 371.
Nelson, Dr. Wolfred, XXI, 511, 512, 549, 595.
Neltam, Santeaux chief, XXIII, 608.
Ne-me-kass, chief, see Little Thunder.
"Nemesis," British boat, XXV, 550.
Ne-migh-ka, chief, see Reymand, Josey.
Neome, Indian chief, requests reserve for children, XXVI, 522–529; signs treaty, XXVI, 521; see also Reaume.
Nepeau, —, XXV, 208.
Nepeau, Lean, letter to, unsigned, on the lack of authority vested in the commandant at Detroit, XXIV, 17–20.
Nepissiriniens, Indian tribe, XXIX, 284.
"Neptune," boat, XXI, 363, 364, 366.
Ne-que-taugh-aw, Shawnee chief, witnesses Gen. Wayne's treaty, XX, 417.
Nerber, Mrs. Jacob L. (Harrington), XXVI, 380.
Nerwick, Mrs. Thomas W., XXVI, 456.
Nesbit, James Kerr, XXIX, 53.
Nesbit, John, XXI, 257.
Nesbit, Thomas, XXIX, 82.
Nesbit, William, XXI, 257.
Nesbitt, —, at St. Joseph island, XXIII, 281.
Nesbitt, George, XXII, 116, 118.
Nesbitt, Thomas, attends Six Nations council at Fort LeBoeuf, XXIV, 672.
Neshinguak plains, XXII, 658, 659.
Neshkagenaymain, chief, see Bad Sturgeon.
Nesmith, James W., XXIX, 593.
Neson, Maj. —, ordered to Carleton island, XIX, 433.
Nestell, Alice, XXVII, 69.
Nestell, Charles, XXVII, 69.
Nestell, Edward, XXVII, 69.
Nestell, Frank, XXVII, 69.
Nestell, Fred, XXVII 69.
Nestell, Hiram, XXVII, 69.

Nestell, John, XXVII, 69.
Nestell, Loring, XXVII, 69.
Nester, Thomas, XVII, 110, 209.
Netter, Bert, XXVI, 190.
Netter, Frank, XXVI, 189.
Netter, Gertrude, XXVI, 189.
Netter, John, XXII, 189; XXVI, 185, 189.
Netter, John, Jr., XXVI, 190.
Netter, Lena, XXVI, 190.
Netter, Mathew, XXVI, 190.
Netter, Michael, XXVI, 189.
Netter, Peter, XXVI, 189.
Netter, William, XXVI, 189.
Nettmany, Mrs. Christian, XXIX, 116.
"Netty," British boat, burned to avoid capture, XXV, 606.
Neubaner, Carl, XXVIII, 90.
Neumann, Joseph, XVII, 206.
Nevill, Corp. Edward, discharged ranger, XXIV, 177.
Neville, Gen. —, American officer, XXIV, 268.
Nevilt, Mrs. —, (Fox), XXVII, 51.
Nevins, Alfred, XVIII, 592.
Nevys, Joseph, XVIII, 645.
New, Charlotte, XXII, 584.
New, George, XXII, 584.
New, Mary, XXII, 584.
New Albany & Salem Ry., chartered, XXII, 303.
New Arrow, chief, XXIV, 617; death of, XXIV, 653; speech to Timothy Pickering, XXIV, 280.
New Arrow's Town, Lieut. J. Jeffers councils with Indians at, XXIV, 314–317.
New Brunswick, XXIV, 298, 645; early settlement, XXI, 289.
New Buffalo river (Diving Kitten), Indian name, Kosk-kish-ko-mong, XXX, 182.
"New Connecticut," boat, XXI, 365.
New England, allegiance of Indians, 1721, XIX, 7.
New England Historic Genealogical society, gift to State Pioneer and Historical society, XVII, 20; XXI, 24; XXVI, 18, 325; XXVII, 18.
New France, colonial government encourages immigration to Detroit, XXI, 495; date of naming, XXVI, 601; Michigan a part of, XXI, 450; named by Giavanni Verrazano, 1524, XXI, 289; population in 1700, XXI, 291; portion ceded to English, 1763, XXVI, 502.
New Gnadenhutten, Moravian mission, XVIII, 485.
New Hampshire, XXX, 97, 101, 127.
New Haven (Vt.), XXX, 359.
New Haven Colony Historical society, gift, XXVI, 19.
New, Jersey, XXX, 48, 86; colonized by Swedes, XXII, 202; float copper in, XXX, 110; visited by Verrazano, 1524 XXI, 288.
New Jersey Historical society, its gift, XXVI, 325.
New National Hotel (Owosso), formerly Ament, XXX, 375.
New Orleans, (La), XIX, 502, 562; battle of, 1815, XXII, 443; XXIII, 503, 508; ceded to Spain, XXI, 294; defended by Gen. Jackson, XXVI, 267; settled by the French, XXI, 292.
New Rochelle (N. Y.), farm, XXX, 597.
New Rochester (Allegan Co.), XXVII, 292.
New York, XXX, 2, 31, 73, 127, 197, 202, 591, 592, 597, 611; answer of men to Brig. Gen. Smyth's proclamation, XXV, 401, 402; arming of inhabitants suggested XIX, 195; assembly, member of, XXI, 37; Burnet, Governor, XIX, 10; canal celebration, XXX, 613; ceded claims in Northwest Territory to U. S., XXVI, 502; XXVII, 307, 346; colonial documents cited, XXX, 402; copper implements found, XXX, 110; first railroad, XXVI, 176; governor of, XXI, 139; Indians, XIX, 7; unfriendly to French, XXI, 293; militia officer, XXII, 123; regiments at battle of Petersburg, Va., 11th Inf., XXX, 127; 12th Inf., XXX, 119; 46th Inf., XXX, 130; 134, 137, 61st Inf., XXX, 138; 24th Cav., XXX, 130, 134; salt produced, 1840, XXVII, 545; seal adopted for Michigan, XXX, 325; territory extended, XXI, 294; troops in battle of the crater, XXX, 133; volunteer infantry, 12th regt., XXI, 105; 15th regt., members, XXVI, 199; 75th regt., XXII, 99; 108th regt., XXVI, 343; 118th regt., XXVI, 183; Westchester County Historical society, XXI, 24.
"New York," boat, XXI, 365, 366; XXII, 332, 336, 337.
New York Cabinet, periodical, cited, XXX, 595.
New York Central R. R., XXI, 343; XXII, 130, 132, 301, 352.
New York city, Bellevue medical college, XXII, 57; British evacuate, XX, 167; celebrates opening Erie canal, XXI, 358; custom house, employe, XXI, 574; draft riots, XXI, 114; early shipbuilding, XXI, 354; harbor visited by Verrazano, 1524, XXI, 288; meetings held to aid patriots, XXI, 517; time required for Detroit merchants to obtain goods from, 1826, XXII, 370.
New York Commercial Advertiser, paper, XXV, 311.
New York Daily Advertiser, paper, XXIV, 140.
New York Historical society, gift, XVII, 20; XXII, 20; XXVI, 18, 325; obtained records of early Michigan history, XXI, 6.
New York Public Advertiser, cited, XXV, 308.

New York Society of the Sons of the Revolution, gift, XXI, 24.
New York Tribune, newspaper, XVIII, 172, 315; XXI, 575; XXX, 587.
New York university, publications cited, XXX, 110.
New York & Erie railway, XXI, 284; XXII, 232, 352.
Newall, George E., XXVI, 103.
Newark, planting corn on Fighting island, XVI, 134.
Newark (Canada), XX, 478, 479; XXIV, 660; XXV, 418; Americans plan to destroy, 1813, XXV, 531, 560, 565–570, 574, 575, 580; Indian council at, XX, 399; Indians' speech on the death of Lieut. Col. Butler, XX, 446, 447.
Newark (N. J.), peculiarity of, XXII, 626; visited by Gen. LaFayette, XXVI, 15.
"Newash," boat, XVI, 360.
Newaygo city, XXX, 32, 40–42.
Newaygo county, XXX, 28, 33, 36, 37; judicial district, XXX, 29; mail facilities, XXX, 30.
Newberg (Cass Co.), settlers, XXII, 69.
Newberry, David, XXVI, 483.
Newberry, Henry, XXII, 310; XXVII, 447, 448.
Newberry, John, XXVI, 483.
Newberry, John S., XVII, 316.
Newberry, Mary (Mrs. William), XXVI, 483.
Newberry, Oliver, XXI, 340, 354, 357; XXII, 349, 358; XXVII, 592; XXX, 417, 418, 555; sketch of, XXII, 339–343.
Newberry, Mrs. Peter M. (Hannah Seaberry), XXVI, 349.
Newberry, Mrs. Robert, XXVI, 186.
Newberry, Seneca, XXVII, 522.
Newberry, Simon W., XXVII, 281.
Newberry, Truman H., XXVIII, 605.
Newberry, W. L., XXII, 280; XXVII, 384n, 418, 420; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 478, 491.
Newberry, Walter, XXII, 242, 361.
Newberry, Warren H., XXVI, 349.
Newberry, William, XXI, 364; XXVI, 349, 483.
Newberry library, gift, XVII, 20; XXII, 20.
Newberry's reports, cited, XXII, 327.
Newbold, —, XXVIII, 641.
Newbould, A. H. & Co., XXII, 385.
Newbre, Guy, XXVI, 47.
Newbre, William, XXVI, 356.
Newbrek, Mrs. William, XXI, 65.
Newbro, Ollie, XXVII, 93.
Newbro, Dr. Solomon D., XXVII, 93.
Newburg township (Cass Co.), residents, XXI, 95.
Newburgh, Earl of, XXVII, 606.
Newburgh, Washington's headquarters at, XX, 102.
Newburn, Mrs. Anna, XXIX, 116.
Newbury, William, XXX, 379.
Newbury (Mich.), XXX, 379–381.
"Newburyport," boat, XXI, 366.
Newcomb, Elizabeth (Mrs. W. G. Rossman), XXII, 38.
Newcomb, John H., XXI, 224.
Newcomb, Mrs. John H. (Frances Sinclair), XXI, 225.
Newcomb, Lydia, XXI, 225.
Newcomb, Walter, XXII, 187.
Newcomber, Willis, XXVIII, 371.
New-Corn, Potawatomi, speech, XXVI, 281.
Newell, —, XXIX, 70.
Newell, David, lieutenant in Dumfriesshire volunteers, XX, 296.
Newell, Fred, XXI, 153.
Newell, Frederick F., XXVII, 120.
Newell, Mrs. Harvey, XXI, 216.
Newell, I. H., XXVIII, 89.
Newell, John, XXVIII, 373.
Newell, Josiah, XXI, 28.
Newell, Mary, XXVIII, 336.
Newell, N. P., XXVII, 156.
Newell, Theodore, XVII, 140, 142; XXI, 661.
Newell, Mrs. William P., XVII, 39.
Newell & Wilcox, first meeting of Muskegon township held at house of, XXI, 645, 659.
Newfoundland, XXVI, 645; fisheries established, 1534, XXI, 289, 294:; settlers recommended to go to Nova Scotia, 1721, XIX, 9; trade prejudicial to fisheries of Great Britain, 1721, XIX, 9.
Newhall, Elijah B., XXVIII, 9.
Newhall, R., XXI, 362.
Newhead, Five Nations chief, XXIV, 280.
Newkirk, Mrs. Benjamin, XVIII, 190.
Newkirk, C. C., XVIII, 515.
Newkirk, Samuel, discharged ranger, XXIV 177.
Newlan, Lieut. —, XXV, 277.
Newland, George P., XVIII, 308.
Newland, Henry A., XVIII, 308; XXVI, 201.
Newland, Mrs. Jane S., XXVIII, 371.
Newland, John, XXVIII, 194.
Newland, Mrs. Lucinda Smith, XVIII, 308.
Newland, Mrs. Mary Joy (Mrs. H. A.), XXVI, 201.
Newland, Capt. William, XXIX, 559.
Newman, —, XVII, 638; XXII, 626.
Newman, Bishop —, XXII, 124.
Newman, Capt. —, American officer, XXIV, 294, 298, 301, 303, 307, 322, 326.
Newman, Capt. —, British officer, XIX, 202; attacked during journey to Presque Isle, XIX, 282.
Newman, Mrs. Betsey, XXVI, 47.
Newman, Elisha, XXII, 634.
Newman, Ezra, XXII, 423.
Newman, Fanny, XVII, 463.
Newman, Frederick N., XXVII, 95.
Newman, John, XVIII, 587.
Newman, John, W., XXI, 216.
Newman, Mrs. R. M. (Smith), XXII, 112.

Newman, Richard, XVII, 463; XXVI, 47.
Newman, Sarah E. (Mrs. T. O. Townsend), XVIII, 161.
Newman, William, XVII, 43.
Newman & Rice, XVIII, 473.
Newnham, R. L., XVII, 554.
Newport (Mich), platted, name changed, XXI, 339; preacher, XXII, 267, 268.
Newport (R. I.), explored by the French, XXI, 291; visited by Verrazano, 1524, XXI, 288.
Newsome, Ellen, XXII, 72.
Newsome, James, XXI, 216.
Newspapers, first in Michigan, XVIII, 382–397; trials of, XXX, 99, 100; "Unpublished history of first Detroit," by C. M. Burton, XXVIII, 571–574; work extolled, XXX, 517; see also names of.
Newsted, David, XXVIII, 371.
Newton, Judge —, XVII, 490; XVIII, 152; XXVI, 102.
Newton, Abel D., XXVIII, 194.
Newton, Benjamin, XXVII, 34.
Newton, Mrs. Clarissa, XXVIII, 25.
Newton, Darius R., XXVI, 127.
Newton, Dike, XXVII, 34.
Newton, George, XXII, 69.
Newton, Mrs. George (Esther Green), XXII, 69.
Newton, Henry, XXVII, 34.
Newton, Mrs. Henry A. (Benjamin), XXII, 147.
Newton, Mrs. J. L., XXVIII, 321.
Newton, Luther, XVIII, 514.
Newton, Mrs. Maria, XXIX, 415.
Newton, Melinda White (Mrs. Dike), XXVII, 34.
Newton, Ralph, XXII, 147.
Newton, S. B. XXIX, 475.
Newton, Mrs. Sheffield, XVII, 196.
Newton, Simeon S., XXI, 264.
Newton, Solomon, XXVIII, 371.
Newton, Stella, XXII, 147.
Newton, Tyler, XXIX, 33.
Newton, Mrs. William, XXVIII, 304.
Newton & Fenton, XXVI, 464.
Newton (N. Y.), XXIV, 274.
Newton township, residents, XXII, 47.
Neyon, J., see Villiere, J. Neyon de.
Nez Perces Indians, XXVII, 174; conduct Pere Marquette to Sault Ste. Marie, XXI, 451; kill Capt. E. R. Theller, XXI, 589.
Niagara, Fort, XIX, 203, 204, 311, 390, 475; XXIII, 371; XXIV, 340, 377, 389, 426, 457, 463, 499, 539, 541, 557, 612, 670, 685, 693; XXV, 8, 75, 129, 418, 513; actions on the frontier between British and Americans November 21, 28, 1812, XXV, 405, 408, 409, 415–417; allowance to commanding officer, XIX, 26; ammunition in store, XX, 22; annual consumption of rum, XIX, 644, 645; arrangements for evacuation of, by British, XVI, 107; artillery relieved, XIX, 459; barracks in need of repair, XXIV, 535; batteaux needed, XIX, 364; boundary between U. S. and Canada, XXIV, 465; British prepare to evacuate, 1796, XXV, 114, 120, 121; British successes on the frontier, 1813–14, XXV, 561–570; captured by the British, XXI, 293, 294; XXVII, 298; carrying place, XIX, 478; council between deputies of western tribes and British, XXIV, 560–568; disposal of prisoners, XIX, 544, 565; XX, 24; evacuation by British, XVI, 122; falls of, XIX, 5; fort recommended, XIX, 10; garrison, XIX, 37; XX, 272; XXIV, 543; importance as post, XXIV, 89; XXV, 7; Indian commerce, 1761, XIX, 14; Indian department, XX, 452–454, 495; Indians, designs against, XIX, 87; council at, XVI, 262–266; Sir William Johnson meets Indians at, XIX, 270, 271; land cultivated by British, XIX, 543, 544; medicine needed at, XIX, 668; monthly report, August, 1762, XIX, 166; officers commanding, XX, 233; ordnance, XIX, 407–410; XXIV, 360, 361; owned by Seneca Indians, XIX, 10; provisions for, XIX, 125, 459, 460; XX, 150; sale of rum, uncontrolled, XIX, 68, 74; trading post, XIX, 21.
"Niagara," boat, XXII, 307, 332, 337, 339, 364, 370; XXIII, 449, XXV, 606; XXVII, 620; in battle of Lake Erie, XXV, 526, 553, 555; renamed "Nancy Barton," XXI, 352, 353, 364.
Niagara falls, XXI, 351, 450, 519.
Niagara frontier, XXII, 653, 654; British troops on, XVI, 143.
Niagara river, first explored by the French, XXI, 295; Fort George on, XXII, 436; heavy guns of British lost in, XVI, 303; efforts to recover, XVI, 304; U. S. prisoners of war taken to, XXII, 442, 443; visited by La Salle, XXI, 351.
Nia-nym-se-ka, Shawnee chief, witnesses Gen. Wayne's treaty, XX, 417.
Niau, Cherubin de, XXIX, 307.
Niaukautay, Indian chief at Arbrecroche, XX, 561.
Nibinassay, Indian chief, at Arbrecroche, XX, 560; XXII, 34.
Nibish Rapids, description, XXX, 81, 82.
Niblack, Charlotte T. (Mrs. E. W. Goheen), XXVI, 150.
Niblack, William, XXVI, 150.
Nichinissieve, Indian chief, witnesses Shawnee treaty with U. S., 1786, XXIV, 24.
Nichol, Robert, clerk to Mr. Askin at Detroit, XXV, 162.
Nichol (Nicholls), Lieut. Col. Robert, XXV, 337, 412, 572; certificate relative to services of Maj. Givens, XXV, 661; memorial, to Earl Bathurst, for reward for services, XXV, 649–655; to Sir John Sher-

brooke, XVI, 602; recommended for medal of honor, XXV, 580, 662; services of, XXV, 646, 647, 649–655.
Nichol, Lieut. Col. Robert, letter to Lieut. Gov. F. Gore, on his services in the war of 1812, XXV, 646, 647.
Nicholas, Jeremiah, XXI, 203.
Nicholas, Father Louis, among Indians, XXVI, 539.
Nicholas, William C., XXII, 103.
Nicholl, —, XXV, 257.
Nicholls (Nicholl) Capt. —, at St. Joseph island, superintends building of public works, XXIII, 34, 355.
Nichols, —, XXX, 541.
Nichols, Miss —, XXI, 304.
Nichols, Mrs. —, XVII, 134; XVIII, 191; XXVII, 34; XXVIII, 160; XXIX, 432.
Nichols, Capt. —, of the "Decatur," XXV, 516.
Nichols, Albert T., XXVI, 483.
Nichols, Mrs. Albert T. (Angeline E. Mills), XXVI, 484.
Nichols, Amelia, XVII, 471.
Nichols, Amelia (Mrs. W. W. Stillson), XXII, 62.
Nichols, Amos C., XXIX, 9.
Nichols, Benjamin, F., XVII, 147.
Nichols, Brownell, XVII, 465.
Nichols, Charity, XXII, 584.
Nichols, Charles, XXI, 297–299, 303, 305, 308, 311.
Nichols, Curtis, XXVII, 34.
Nichols, Cyril, XVII, 453.
Nichols, Dr. Cyril, XXVIII, 393.
Nichols, E. C., XVII, 468, 469; XVIII, 128, 130; XXI, 315.
Nichols, Mrs. E. S. (Henderson), XXVII, 29.
Nichols, Mrs. Edwin C., XXVIII, 315.
Nichols, Eliakim, XVIII, 129.
Michols, Mrs. Eliakim (Sally), XVIII, 129.
Nichols, Elizabeth, XVII, 471.
Nichols, Mrs. Ella, XXVI, 6, 8.
Nichols, Ella M., XXVI, 484.
Nichols, Emily, XVII, 471.
Nichols, Fanny, XVII, 196.
Nichols, Frances, XVII, 470.
Nichols, Fred, XXVI, 61.
Nichols, Fremont D., XXVIII, 2, 9.
Nichols, Lieut. Col. George, XVI, 302, 357, 367, 420; letter to Sec. Foster, XVI, 435–437.
Nichols, George W., XXVI, 61.
Nichols, Mrs. George W. (Adams), XXVI, 61.
Hichols, H. D., XXVIII, 90.
Nichols, Hannah Allen (Mrs. Truman), XXVI, 483.
Nichols, Harry G., XXVI, 484.
Nichols, Helen (Mrs. J. M. Caldwell), XXII, 52.
Nichols, J. H., XXIX, 377.
Nichols, Jacob, XVII, 40.
Nichols, Jason, XXIX, 377.
Nichols, Mrs. Jason E. (Jones), XVII, 98.
Nichols, John, XVIII, 119, 128–130; XXI, 297, 312–316; XXII, 52, 584; assists Gen. Brady in removal of Indians, XXI, 306–311.
Nichols, Mrs. John (Nancy C. Galloway), XVIII, 129.
Nichols, John W., XVII, 42.
Nichols, Leander, XXVII, 34.
Nichols, Lorenzo, XXII, 584.
Nichols, Lorenzo D., XXVII, 34.
Nichols, Lucinda, XXII, 584.
Nichols, Lucius H., XXII, 586.
Nichols, Luke, XXII, 584.
Nichols, M. B., XXII, 588–590.
Nichols, Maria, XVII, 26.
Nichols, Mark, XXII, 584.
Nichols, Martin, XXIX, 377.
Nichols, Mary, XVII, 471.
Nichols, Mrs. Mary A. Thornton, XXVI, 96.
Nichols, Mary E. (Mrs. R. E. Chipman), XXVI, 481.
Nichols, Melvin, XXII, 573, 582, 584.
Nichols, Mrs. Nancy, XXII, 46.
Nichols, Olive, XXII, 584.
Nichols, Oliver, XXI, 260.
Nichols, Olivia (Mrs. Lorenzo D.), XXVII, 34.
Nichols, Orson A., XXVIII, 315.
Nichols, Perry, XXVII, 34.
Nichols, Sabin M., XVIII, 546, 547.
Nichols, Mrs. Squire M. (Ellis), XXII, 567, 572.
Nichols, Stephen D., XXVII, 291, 292; XXIX, 33.
Nichols, Mrs. Suzama Clark, XXIX, 33.
Nichols, Dr. Syril, XXVII, 257.
Nichols, T. Walker, XXIX, 377.
Nichols, Truman, XXVI, 483.
Nichols, Mrs. Volinia, XVII, 196.
Nichols, W. C., XXIX, 97.
Nichols, William, XXI, 248.
Nichols, William H., XXII, 586.
Nichols & Shepherd, XVIII, 128, 130, 578; XXII, 61, 62; XXVI, 76.
"Nichols memorial home," XVIII, 130.
Nicholson, Mrs. —, XXVII, 162.
Nicholson, A. O. P., letters from Gen. Cass, XXVI, 112.
Nicholson, Anna, XVII, 147.
Nicholson, Mrs. Fletcher, XVII, 389.
Nicholson, Mrs. Henry, XVIII, 281.
Nicholson, James, XXVI, 528.
Nicholson, Joseph, interpreter for United States, XXIV, 295.
Nicholson, Laura (Mrs. H. Bloodgood), XXI, 97.
Nickerbacker, George, XXVI, 441.
Nickerson, Jacob L., XVIII, 119, 128.
Nickervass, William, in naval department at Detroit, XIX, 368.
Nickle, Andrew, XXIX, 378.
Nickols, Elisha, XVII, 427.

Nickols, Saben M., XVII, 128.
Nicolet, Jean, explores lake region of Michigan, XVIII, 668, 669.
Nielsen, Mrs. Susan, XXVIII, 25.
Nienstedt, Henry, XXVII, 179.
Nienstedt, Henry, Jr., XXVII, 180.
Niganuay, Chippewa chief, XXVII, 649.
Nightser, Jane (Mrs. Isaac Eaegle), XXVI, 391.
Nihipuwa, Indian chief, witnesses Shawnee treaty, with U. S., 1786, XXIV, 24.
"Nile," boat, XXI, 363; XXII, 340–342.
Niles, Anthony, XVII, 412; XVIII, 430; XXIX, 363.
Niles, Edna L. (Mrs. Wales F. Storrs), XVII, 161.
Niles, Ezekiel, XVII, 413; XVIII, 345.
Niles, George, XXI, 361.
Niles, Mrs. Hannah M., XXVIII, 48, 296.
Niles, Hattie L. (Mrs. A. Farnsworth), XXVI, 452.
Niles, Mrs. Helen (Jenison), XVIII, 346,
Niles, Johnson, XXII, 406, 422; XXVI. 590.
Niles, L. S., XVIII, 345.
Niles, N., XXVII, 574.
Niles (Mich.), XXX, 454; Carey mission, XXVI, 291; XXX, 93; census, 1840, XXII, 486; courts, XVII, 405; early mail route, XXII, 97, 489; failure of railroad company to build road to, XXII, 302; 303; in 1834, XXVI, 230; in 1838, XXI, 661; Indian village, XXX, 88; named, XVIII, 611; newspapers: Democrat, XVII, 375; Intelligencer, XVII, 380; Mirror, XVIII, 396; Register, XXI, 436; XXVI, 598, 622, 628; XXVII, 350n, 356n, 357n, 359n, 362n, 364n, 389; Republican, XVII, 380; preacher, XXII, 276; state road constructed to, XXII, 488; Union Hall association, XVIII, 399.
Niles road, XVIII, 662.
Niles settlement, XVIII, 430.
Nilley, William N., XXVII, 281.
Nimecance, or "Lightning," Indian, XVIII, 669.
Nimforton, —, captain in Detroit militia. XXIV, 248.
Nim-me-keg-sink river, see Paw Paw.
Nimmocks, —, XXVIII, 538.
Nims, —, XXII, 279.
Nims, Mrs. Abbie (Mrs. James), XXVI, 26.
Nims, Fred A., XXI, 594.
Nims, Mrs. Fred A. (McReynolds), XXI, 594, XXVI, 434.
Nims, James, XXVI, 26.
Nims, T. A., "Tribute to Lizzie Bullock," XXII, 139.
Ninde & Norris, XXVI, 119.
Ning-we-gah (Old Wing), joins Allegan colony, XXX, 199.
Nipigon (Alemipigon) river, XXIV, 406, 407.
Nipissing (Nipisin), Lake, XX, 306, 460; XXIV, 44; XXX, 73, 84.
Nippissing Indians, XX, 460, 461, 468, 472; first Indians known on the discovery of Canada, XX, 468.
Niquelon, Ottawa chief, signs deed of land on Detroit river, XXIV, 29.
Ni Qushaway (Negushway), Ottawa chief, XXIV, 214; Gov. A. St. Clair's speech to, XXIV, 215–217.
Nishkaushininee, Indian chief, at Arbrecroche, XX, 561.
Niskern, P. W., XXII, 609, 610.
Nitschman, Bishop —, arrival in America, XXVI, 244.
Nixon, Mrs. —, XVIII, 251.
Nixon, Eugene, XXII, 109.
Nixon, Mrs. Isabella (Mrs. Robert), XXI, 106.
Nixon, James, XXIX, 376, 377.
Nixon, John, XXIX, 627.
Nixon, Mrs. John (Esther Jones), XXVI, 387.
Nixon, Norman, XXII, 109.
Nixon, Robert, XVIII, 345; XXI, 106; XXII, 78; XXIX, 377, 393.
Nixon, Samuel, XXIX, 377.
Nixon, Mrs. Sarah (Mrs. William), XXII, 109.
Nixon, William, XXI, 153; XXII, 109.
Noble, —, sexton, at Detroit, XXII, 336, 356.
Noble, Mrs. — (Mrs. Brown), XXI, 83.
Noble, Deacon —, XXII, 270.
Noble, A., XVII, 561.
Noble, Dr. A. G., XXVIII, 362.
Noble, Mrs. A. G., XXI, 216.
Noble, Alfred D., XXIX, 449.
Noble, Alice M., XXVIII, 360.
Noble, Alonzo, XVII, 468, 469, 471; XXVII, 599.
Noble, Alonzo M., XXVI, 202.
Noble, Mrs. Boardman (Turner), XVIII, 248.
Noble, Charles, XVII, 316; XXVII, 152, 522; XXVIII, 479.
Noble, Charles E., XXI, 348.
Noble, Charles W., XVIII, 308.
Noble, Daniel, XXI, 399.
Noble, David A., XVII, 316.
Noble, Francis W., XXI, 268.
Noble, H. S., XVIII, 260.
Noble, Helen, XVII, 468.
Noble, Jacob, XXI, 63.
Noble, John, deserter, XVI, 618.
Noble, Rev. Louis, XXVIII, 565.
Noble, Nathan, XXVII, 447.
Noble, Nathaniel, XVII, 452; XXVIII, 393.
Noble, Mrs. Robert (Eggleston), XXII, 81.
Noble, Sylvanus, XVII, 452.
Noble, Ursula Ann (Mrs. William A. Smith), XXI, 50.
Noble, W. A., XVIII, 324.
Noble, Warham, XVII, 467, 469, 471.
Noble, William A., XXIX, 33.
Noble, Mrs. William H., XXVIII, 25.
Noble & Sterling, XVIII, 324.
Noble, D. & Co., XVIII, 324.

Nobles, Mrs. Jennie Nestell, XXVI, 69.
Nobles, Marcia E., XXI, 247.
Nobles, Thomas, XVII, 453.
Noc-chic-o-me, chief, XXVI, 523; testimony, XXVI, 524.
Nockchickgime, Chippewa chief, XVIII, 294.
Noddins, Charlotte (Mrs. H. W. Sherwood), XXVI, 126.
Noddins, Mrs. Thomas (Sherwood), XXVI, 126.
Noe, Mrs. Matilda, XXI, 216.
Noeker, Frank, XXVI, 93.
Noeker, Mrs. Frank (Mary Damitis), XXVI, 93.
No-kaw-ji-guan, signs Cass treaty, XXX, 178.
Noke Indians, number, 1721, XIX, 7.
Nolan, Lieut. —, killed in action at Niagara, XXV, 561.
Nolan, Capt. B., report of postage on letters to Drummond island, XVI, 641.
Nolan, Bridget, XXII, 116.
Nolan, Mrs. Ellen, XXI, 268.
Nolan, John E., XXVII, 181.
Nolan, Mrs. John E. (Redmond), XXVII, 181.
Nolin, Louis, interpreter, sent with dispatches to Green Bay, XVI, 297, 340.
Nomineseville, location, XXX, 207; mission established, XXX, 207.
Nongue, Indian chief, XVII, 421.
Noonday (Qua-ke-zik), Ottawa chief, XVIII, 605; XXVI, 305; XXVII, 331, 335; XXX, 179, 298; characteristics, XXX, 180; death recorded, XXX, 191; guest at first wedding in Grand Rapids, XXVI, 135.
Nooth, —, XXVIII, 174.
Nooth, Dr. XX, 459; XXV, 175.
Noquette, bay de, XXX, 583.
Norcross, Mrs. I. B. (Dunning), XVII, 175.
Norman, John, XXII, 196.
Norman, Ransom Van, XXIX, 116.
Norris, Cornelia C. (Mrs. Joseph C. Frink), XVII, 71.
Norris, Charles J., XXVIII, 304.
Norris, David, XXVI, 141.
Norris, Dennis C., XXIX, 53.
Norris, Henry, XXVI, 94.
Norris, James D., XXVI, 94.
Norris, Mrs. James H. (Richman), XVIII, 293.
Norris, Mrs. Jennie Perry (Mrs. C. D). XXVII, 135, 136.
Norris, Mrs. John, XXVII, 99.
Norris, John N., XXVI 94.
Norris, Joshua J., XXI, 269.
Norris, Mrs. Josiah J. (Mary), XXII, 194.
Norris, Juliet M., XXVIII, 86.
Norris, L. D., XVII, 367.
Norris, Lyman Decatur, XXI, 185; XXII, 120; XXVI, 21, 141, 143.
Norris, Mahala, XXII, 72.
Norris, Mrs. Mahala Stark (Mrs. Walter), XXVI, 94.
Norris, Maria W., XXVI, 143.
Norris, Mark, XVIII, 314; XXII, 349; XXVI, 143; XXVII, 422; XXVIII, 9; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 509.
Norris, Nicholas, XXVI, 141.
Norris, Reuben S., XXVI, 94.
Norris, Sarah, XXII, 71.
Norris, Stephen, XXVI, 94.
Norris, Mrs. W. C. (Peters), XXVI, 63.
Norris, Walter, XXVI, 94.
Norris, Willard (William), XXX, 361, 364.
Norris, William H., XXVI, 94.
Norris & Blair, XXVI, 142.
Norris & Ninde, XXVI, 119.
Norris & Norris, XXVI, 143.
Norris & Uhl, XXVI, 142.
North, Lord —, XIX, 435; XX, 121, 155; XXVI, 605.
North, Miss —, XVIII, 406.
North, Maj. —, aide de camp to Baron Steuben, XX, 161; carries letters to Gen. Haldimand, XX, 161, 162.
North, Dr. A. E., XVII, 103.
North, Alma, XVII, 191.
North, Mrs. Almira, XVII, 22, 103.
North, Dr. E. D., XVII, 103.
North, Mrs. Eliza Kent, XXI, 136.
North, Mrs. Elizabeth, XXI, 136.
North, Frank, XVII, 191.
North, H. E., XVII, 103.
North, H. S., XXIX, 405.
North, Henry H., XVII, 103.
North, Isaac, XVIII, 173.
North, J. E., XXVI, 643.
North, Dr. J. S., XVII, 103.
North, Judge J. W., XVII, 58, 59.
North, Joseph E., Jr., XXVI, 644.
North, Lena, XVII, 191.
North, Lot, XVIII, 598, 599.
North, Mrs. Louisa, XVII, 103.
North, Matthew D., XXII, 186.
North, Theron C., XVII, 103.
North, Townsend, XVII, 22, 189, 190; XXII, 186; XXVIII, 524.
North Ula, XVII, 191.
North America, census, 1700, XXI, 291; first permanent settlement, XXI, 289.
"North America," boat, XXI, 366.
North American Copper Co., early miners, XXX, 161.
North Bass island, XXI, 554.
North Carolina, cedes land to government, XXVII, 308.
North lake, XXI, 412.
North river, XIX, 461.
North Rutland (Barry Co.), M. E. class formed, XXII, 590.
"North Star," boat, XXI, 345.
"Northern Islander," Mormon paper, XVIII, 632, 634, 636, 637.
"Northern Light," boat, XVIII, 380, 381.
Northfield township, XVII, 451; XVIII, 507–512.

Northport, (Waukazooville), XXX, 204–207, 211, 212.
Northrop, Mrs. Amos F. (Emeline L. Robinson), XXVI, 389.
Northrop, Cornelius, XVII, 558.
Northrop, Mrs. Deborah, XXVIII, 315.
Northrop, Rev. H. H. XVIII, 156; XXI, 116.
Northrop, James, XVIII, 174.
Northrop, Mrs. James, XVIII, 174.
Northrup, Gen. —, XVIII, 674.
Northrup, Rev. —, XVIII, 260.
Northrup, A. C., XXVII, 116.
Northrup, Mrs. B. D. (Mary E. Barker), XXVII, 80.
Northrup, Gen. Duthan, land on Belle river, XXI, 339.
Northrup, Mrs. Frank (Smith), XXII, 112.
Northrup, Henry, XXVIII, 25.
Northrup, William, XXII, 103.
Northumberland, XXV, 71.
Northway, Philira (Mrs. Calvin Smith), XXVI, 420.
Northwest (from Canadian Archives) 1799–1825, XXIII, 418–444; fur trade, 1788–94; XXIV, 95, 96, 686, 687; XXV, 28; sketches of, XVII, 24; trade in, 1799–1825, XXIII, 418–423, 425–434; injured by cession of territory to U. S., 1783, XXIV, 340–342, 402–409; see also Upper Country.
Northwest & Hudson Bay Co., members, XXVI, 615.
Northwest Company, XIX, 665; XXIII, 30, 270, 272, 413, 424, 444, XXV, 585, 591; apply for grant of land at Sault Ste. Marie, XXIII, 418, 419; build store at St. Joseph's island, XX, 566; build vessel at Detroit, XX, 267; consulted in reference to location of frontier posts, XVI, 75; establishes post near Thunder bay, XXIII, 407; map, showing improvements at St. Mary's Falls, XXV, 625; memorial to Lieut. Gov. F. Gore, on trade to the Indian country, XXV, 273–275; to Sir George Prevost regarding effect of war of 1812 on trade, XXV, 543, 544; report of buildings at Sault Ste. Marie, XXIII, 436, 437; sold buildings at Sault Ste Marie to British government, XXIII, 438–441; stores removed from St. Joseph's island to Drummond island, XVI, 373; succeeds Hudson Bay Co., XXX, 334; trading posts at St. Mary's Falls, XXIII, 306, 438, 446.
Northwest Territory, XXVI, 502; XXX, 1, 10, 12, 13, 16, 18, 23, 24; extent, 1787, XXI, 441; XXII, 481; 1800, XXVII, 347; first settlement, XXI, 291; history cited, XXX, 10, 13, 24, 25; map of, 1800, XXVII, 347; ordinance regarding, XXX, 13; organized, XXVII, 341; XXX, 178; posts in hands of British, XXX, 176; seal pictured, XXX, 323; surveyor general and surveys, XXVII, 276; taken from Wisconsin, XXX, 25; Under Three Flags, XXX, 96.
Northwest Weather & Crop Co., gift, XXVII, 18.
Northwestern Fur Co., XXI, 357; XXII, 251.
Northwestern mine, location, XXX, 506.
Norton, Indian chief, XXV, 371, 562; ordered to join Tecumseh, XXV, 431.
Norton, —, XIX, 389; XXII, 299, 406.
Norton, Capt. —, attends Indian council at Fort George, XXIII, 95.
Norton Rev. (Elder) —, XXVI, 10–12.
Norton, Ancel (Ansel), XXVI, 551; XXVII, 99.
Norton, Anna P. (Mrs. George Fox), XXVII, 67.
Norton, Anson N., XVII, 132.
Norton, Mrs. Asa, XXIX, 449, 454.
Norton, Asa W., XXVI, 61.
Norton, Catherine, XXVIII, 252.
Norton, Chloe A. (Mrs. William Goss), XXII, 54.
Norton, Edward, XXIX, 454.
Norton, Egbert, A. XXVI, 61.
Norton, Elizabeth (Mrs. W. W. Peck), XXVI, 388.
Norton, Frank, XXIX, 454.
Norton, Fred, XXVI, 61; XXIX, 454.
Norton, Gad, XXII, 406, 422.
Norton, H. B., XXVIII, 568.
Norton, Henry, XXVI, 61.
Norton, Mrs. J., XXI, 75.
Norton, J. B., XXIX, 64.
Norton, Johannah, XXVII, 120.
Norton, John, XVIII, 499; XXII, 584, 593, 598.
Norton, John M., XXII, VI, 2; XXVI, V, VI, 8, 10, 17, 319; XXVII, 9, 12; XXVIII, 1-3, 5, 78, 107, 293, 294, 296, 361, 580; XXIX, 2–4, 97, 401, 402, 405; "Early influence of Oakland county in history of Michigan," XXVI, 632; "Early schools and pioneer life," XXVIII, 107; memorial report of Oakland county, XXVIII, 78, 361; XXIX, 97, 468; "Our Nation's Progress," XXVIII, 580; "A picture of memory-settlement of Oakland county," XXII, 404; "Pioneer life in Oakland county," XXVI, 262; remarks, XXVI, 12; XXVII, 10.
Norton, Joseph G., XXI, 364.
Norton, Leonard R., XXVI, 388.
Norton, Maria, XVIII, 185.
Norton, Martin S., XXVIII, 207, 211, 219, 220, 224, 237–239, 252, 256, 287.
Norton, Mary A., XXVIII, 252.
Norton, Philo, XXVI, 223.
Norton, Sampson, XXI, 95.
Norton, Walter, XXI, 361.
Norton, Zera, XXVIII, 142–144.
Norton, Treadwell & Perry, XXI, 385, 395, 413, 416, 417.
Norton township (Muskegon Co.), XXI, 675.

Norvell, Mrs. — (Macomb), XXI, 273.
Norvell, John, XXII, 310, 314–316, 346, 358, 360; XXVI, 268; XXVII, 462, 464–466, 468, 472, 474, 476, 479–481, 487, 488, 496, 499, 503, 510, 512, 513, 516–518, 525, 528, 572, 599–601, 603; XXVIII, 428; XXX, 332; member legislature, XXII, 378; New year's calls, XXII, 402; postmaster, Detroit, XXVII, 416; requests U. S. aid for canal, XXX. 171; U. S. senator, XXVII, 365, 376n, 384, 386, 399–401, 403, 407, 411, 416, 418, 426.
Norvell, John, letters from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 532, 536.
Norvell, Mrs. John, XXII, 402; XXVII, 519.
Norvell township (Jackson Co.), residents, XXI, 152, 158; XXII, 102.
Norwalk (Ohio), seminary, XVIII, 255; XXI, 234.
Norwood, Robinson, XXIX, 415.
Nostrand, Charles, XXVIII, 118.
Notre Dame (Ind.), university, XXVI, 567; XXX, 262.
Nott, Dr. Eliphalet, XXII, 57.
Nottawa Indians, location, XXVII, 331.
Nottawa Seepe, reservation, XVIII, 515.
Nottawa township (St. Joseph Co.), residents, XXI, 260, 261; XXII, 182; XXVI, 191, 475, 476.
Nottawasaga, XVI, 571, 572; barracks erected on, XVI, 341; Nancy destroyed at, XVI, 62; report of Indian and naval stores issued from, XVI, 528; shipping point for Drummond island, XVI, 561; stores and ordnance, ordered for, XVI, 405; conveyed to other posts, XVI, 203; winter harbor for Lake Huron naval fleet, XVI, 341.
Nottawasaga bay, XXIII, 163; XXV, 573.
Nottawasippi prairie, XXVI, 70.
Notting, William, member Holland colony, XXVI, 570, 578.
Notting, Mrs. William, XXVI, 573, 578.
Noud, Mary (Mrs. John Hamilton), XXVI, 56.
Nouore, L., see Honore, L.
Nova Scotia, XXIV, 8, 9, 645; British families, 1721, XIX, 8; early settlements, XXI, 289; fertility of, XIX, 9; French settlement strengthened, 1721, XIX, 8; garrison recommended for, 1721, XIX, 9; starting point of original boundary line for U. S., XXVII, 306.
Nover, John, XVII, 41.
Novi township (Oakland Co.), XXI, 214, 215, 217, 218; XXII, 74; land entries, XXII, 414.
Nowlan, Thomas, XXI, 362.
Nowlin, Harry, XVII, 418.
Nowlin, James H., XVII, 417, 418.
Nowlin, Levi, XVII, 417.
Nowlin, Lorenzo, XVII, 417.
Nowlin, Michael, XVII, 417, 418.
Noyes, A. J., XXII, 46.
Noyes, Abraham, XXII, 421.
Noyes, Asa B., XXIX, 415.
Noyes, David W., XXVI, 551.
Noyes, George W., XVII, 469.
Noyes, Capt. James, XVIII, 606; XXX, 454.
Noyes, Kirk W., vice pres. State Pioneer society, XXI, VIII, 13; XXII, VIII, 9; XXVI, 8, 319; XXVII, 9.
Noyes, Lorenzo G., XVIII, 679.
Noyes, Mrs. Nancy B. Carr, XXII, 67.
Noyu, Samuel, XVII, 147.
"Nucleus," boat, XXI, 364.
Nudes, Francis, XXI, 573.
Nugent, Maj. Edward B., XXVI, 177.
Nugent, John, XXVI, 177.
Nugent, Mrs. Julia A., XXVI, 177.
Nugent, William, XXVI, 177.
Nurse, —, early settler of Gun Plain, XXVI, 331.
Nursey, Walter R., XVIII, 31.
Nusbaumer, Joseph, XXI, 219.
Nusome, Daniel, XVIII, 429.
Nye, Catherine Wild (Mrs. Marcus), XXVI, 443.
Nye, David, XXVIII, 35.
Nye, Mrs. Esther M., XXVII, 40.
Nye, Ezra, XXVII, 283.
Nye, Heman, XVIII, 500; XXVII, 281.
Nye, J. L., XXII, 600, 601.
Nye, Jefferson, XVIII, 500; XXVI, 550, 551.
Nye, Marcus, XXVI, 443, 551.
Nye, Milton, XXVI, 443.
Nye, Nathan, XXVI, 551.
Nye, Nathan, Jr., XXVI, 551.
Nye, Oliver, XVII, 426.
Nye, Rachel (Mrs. George Knaggs), XVII, 218.
Nye, Silas, XXVII, 280.
Nykerk, Egbert, XVII, 562.

Oag, Capt. James, XXVIII, 90.
"Oak Openings," cited, XXVII, 302.
Oakes, C. H., XXIX, 686.
Oakes, Elizabeth (Mrs. David Wade), XXVI, 388.
Oakes, Forrest, Montreal merchant, XIX, 621; XX, 280.
Oakes & Co., traders, XIX, 511.
Oakfield township (Kent Co.), land entry, XXVI, 438.
Oakland (Canada), uprising, XXI, 516.
Oakland Chronicle, newspaper, XVII, 158; XVIII, 382.
Oakland county, XVII, 143; XVIII, 263, 271, 382, 521–525, 662; bar, XXVI, 633; census, 1827, 1853–4, XXII, 424; 1830, XXII, 407; 1840, XXII, 486; early influence on Michigan history, XXVI, 632; early settlement, XXX, 416; extent of, XXII, 463; furnished recruits for patriot war, XXI, 580; history, XXII, 408; immigration to, XXII, 354; land entries, XXII, 414; list of circuit judges, XXX,

520; memorial report, XVIII, 262; XXI, 210; XXVI, 166; XXVII, 167; XXVIII, 78, 361; XXIX, 97, 468; mormons, XXII, 414; organized, XXII, 483; "Pioneer Life in," XXVI, 262; "Reminiscences of Pioneer Life in," by Mrs. Sarah E. Soper, XXVIII, 399–408; removal of old court house, XXX, 520; settlement and settlers XXII, 404, 406.
Oakland County Post, newspaper, XVIII, 267.
Oakland Female Academy, XVIII, 399.
"Oakland Herald," newspaper, XVIII, 382.
Oakland township (Oakland Co.), XXI, 212, 213, 216; organized, XXII, 410, 413–423.
Oakley, —, XXVIII, 494.
Oakley, Benjamin, XVII, 53.
Oakley, Mrs. Phoebe G., XVII, 40, 53.
Oakley, Mackle & Jennison, XXVI, 176.
Oakman, Walter, XVII, 456.
Oath of allegiance, British, XIX, 42, 43.
Oatley, Mrs. Sally (Mrs. William), XXI, 136, 142.
Oatley, William, XXI, 142.
Oatman, Mrs. E. P., XXII, 116.
Oats, price of, XVIII, 372, 448, 667.
O'Bail, chief, see Corn Planter.
Obain, Sancho P., XXVII, 640.
O'Beal, John, Indian chief, signs speech to Timothy Pickering, XXIV, 280.
Obeidig, Indian chief, XVII, 10.
Obeidig, Mrs. —, XVII, 10, 438, 439.
O'Beirne, Col. Richard F., XXVI, 564.
Oberlin college, XXI, 140; XXII, 87, 172, 533; XXX, 97, 209, 525, 548; acquires Michigan lands, XXX, 540, 541; first college to admit women, XXX, 586; started by Rev. Shipherd, XXX, 524.
O'Brian, Edward, XVII, 617.
O'Brien, Dr. —, at Drummond island, XXIII, 327.
O'Brien, Ensign —, attends Indian council at Michilimackinac, XXIII, 469.
O'Brien, Rev. —, XXI, 68; XXVIII, 195.
O'Brien, Anna, XXVI, 457.
O'Brien, E., XVII, 554.
O'Brien, F. H., XXVII, 244.
O'Brien, Rev. Frank A., XXI, 446n; Le Pere Juste," paper by, XXX, 262–288.
O'Brien, James, XXVI, 457.
O'Brien, John, XVII, 26; XXIX, 33, 116.
O'Brien, M. W., XXVI, 492.
O'Brien, Martha Watson (Mrs. M. W.), XXVI, 492.
O'Brien, Michael, XXVI, 457.
O'Brien, Michael C., XXVII, 189.
O'Brien, Mrs. Thomas E. (Christiancy), XVIII, 337.
O'Brien, William, XXVI, 457.
O'Bryon, Charles, XXI, 106.
O'Bryon, William, XXI, 106.
Occochappo, military post at Bear's Creek, XXIV, 192.
"Ocean," boat, XXI, 341, 349, 350, 367; XXX, 565.
Oceana county, memorial report, XXII, 143; XXVI, 169; organized, XXII, 237, 485; reminiscences, XXII, 235.
Oceana township (Muskegon Co.), XXI, 675.
Ochquaga, Indians, see Oughquaga.
Ockowye, Sioux chief, XXIII, 608.
Ocohongehelas, Delaware chief, XVII, 618.
O'Connell, Daniel, Irish statesman, XXVI, 553n, 561.
O'Conner, —, XVI, 432.
O'Conner, Mrs. —, XXVIII, 16.
O'Conner, Sergt. —, at Drummond island, XXIII, 561.
O'Conner, Mrs. Mariah I. (Mrs. William), XXVI, 115.
O'Conner, William, XXVI, 115.
O'Connor, Charles, XXII, 235.
O'Connor, Roderick, XXVII, 160.
Odekirk, Mrs. —, (Thompson), XXII, 62.
Odell, Asa, XXIX, 21.
O'Dell, Charles, XXVI, 185.
Odell, Rev. J., XXII, 594.
O'Dell, John H., XXVIII, 321.
Odell, Joseph, XXIX, 416.
Odell, Nathan, XXVIII, 161.
Odell, Polly, XVIII, 253.
O'Dell, Thomas, XXI, 95.
Odijpois Indians, XIX, 635.
O'Donnell, James, XVII, 316.
O'Donnell, Capt. Malachi, XXX, 514.
O'Donnell, Mary (Mrs. C. H. Bennett), XXVII, 101.
Odren, Alexander, XXI, 58.
Odren, Elizabeth Stanback (Mrs. Alex O.), XXI, 58.
Odren, Mrs. Elizabeth, XXI, 24.
Odrien, Alexander, XVII, 19.
O'Falton, Dr. —, illegally levies troops and issues commissions, XXIV, 192.
Officers, British, at upper posts, 1783–84, XX, 81, 84, 156, 233; in engineer's department, XXIII, 375; naturalization of, XIX, 115, 137, 138; of Canadian militia rewarded for services at capture of Detroit, XXV, 580; pay, in Indian department, XX, 213; in naval department, XIX, 333, 334, 368; XXIV, 12, 19; rank of, XIX, 498–513, 516; U. S., list of, marching with regiments to Fort Pitt preparatory to campaign in Indian country, 1791, XXIV, 242.
O'Flaherty, Capt. John, XXI, 353.
O'Flynn, Cornelius, XVIII, 15.
Ogden, —, XXIV, 626.
Ogden, Col. —, XXIV, 609.
Ogden, Arby S., XXVIII, 31.
Ogdensburg, XXI, 609, 610; defenses destroyed, XXV, 567.
Ogemabonoqua, daughter of Chippewa chief, XVIII, 294.
Ogemaw county, XXII, 150.
Ogemos, chief, see Okemos.
Ogger, Mary A., XXIX, 475.

Oghqwagas (Oughquaghgas, Oughquagas) Indians on Grand River (Can.), XVI, 541, 555, 565.
Ogilvie, Maj. Gen. —, instructions from Lord Dorchester regarding evacuation of St. Peter's island, XXIV, 645.
Ogilvie, Capt. Peter, prisoner of war, XXV, 425.
Ogilvy, Col. —, XXV, 652.
Ogle, Capt, —, in West Indies, XIX, 200.
Oglesby, Richard, XVIII, 561.
Oglethorpe, Gen. —, XVII, 301; XXVI, 243; removal to America, XXVI, 244.
O'Hara, —, quartermaster general of Wayne's army, XXIII, 400; witness to treaty with Indians at Fort Greenville, XX, 416.
O'Hara, Judge —, XVII, 402.
O'Hara, James, XXVII, 189.
O'Hara, Judge Thomas, XVII, 402, 408.
O'Hara, Mrs. Thomas, XXVIII, 315.
O'Harra, Raymond, XXI, 675.
O'Hearn, Neil, XXVIII, 570.
Ohio, XXX, 47, 194; acquires Michigan territory, XXX, 327; admitted to statehood, XXVII, 302, 341; boundary act quoted, XXX, 245; boundary trouble, XXVII, 341–403; XXX, 150, 167, 328; cavalry, 2nd regt., members, XXVII, 133; census, 1830, XXVII, 394; coal, oil, gas, deposits, XXII, 263; colleges, XXI, 585, 587; constitution, framed, XXVII, 375; early provision for schools, XXVI, 503; emigration to Michigan, XXX, 605; flood sufferers, aided, XXX, 242; Indians visit Detroit, XXX, 173; legislature, members of, XXI, 586; XXII, 288; militia, XXI, 585; XXII, 482; part of Wayne county, XXII, 483; XXVII, 302; XXX, 316; proposed canals, XXVII, 397, 398; regiment, 60th inf. in battle of crater, XXX, 134; salt produced, 1840, XXVII, 545; set off from N. W. territory, XXII, 481; supplies Michigan with fruit, XXX, 324; U. S. senator from, XXI, 343; university, XXVI, 504; XXX, 547; volunteer inf., members, XXVI, 567; votes money for boundary defence, XXX, 327.
"Ohio," boat, XXI, 365, 366.
Ohio colony, XVIII, 505.
Ohio Land Company, obtained constitutional law encouraging schools, XXVI, 505.
Ohio river, XIX, 342; XXIV, 281; XXV, 9; American forces on, XIX, 591, 646, 647; Americans plan fortifications at mouth of, XIX, 465, 466; boundary between Indians and U. S., XXIV, 495, 496, 511, 541, 545; boundary of French possessions, XXVII, 297; of N. W. territory, XXII, 481; XXX, 1–4, 6–11; falls, British attack Americans at, XIX, 541–543; forts on, XXII, 29; French settle on, XXII, 202; named by Quebec act as U. S. boundary line, XXVII, 301; navigability, XIX, 286; on route from Quebec to Mississippi, 1721, XIX, 5; proposed connection with Lake Erie, XXVII, 397; rapids, XXX, 4; Washington defeated on, XXVII, 297.
Ohio State Archaeological and Historical society, gift, XXI, 24; XXVI, 19.
Ohio territory, XXX, 34; boundaries, XXX, 3, 4, 11–14, 18–22, 24, 26, 27; conciliation attempted with, XXX, 23; enabling act for statehood, XXX, 11, 13; gov. calls out troops, XXX, 21; made a state, XXX, 11, 12; map, XXX, 9, 11, 14–18.
Ohitchinoyon. Ottawa chief, totem on deed of land, XX, 195.
O'Howe, Timothy, XXX, 219.
Ohr, Fred G., XXVI, 445.
Ohr, George, XXVI, 445.
Ohr, John Michael, XXVI, 445.
Ohr, Mrs. Mary (Mrs. John M.), XXVI, 445.
Ohshawano, Edward, chief at the Sault, XXX, 623–626, 633.
Oil (Oyl) creek, XXIV, 181.
O-jea-geh-ta, chief, see Fish Carrier.
Ojibwa Indians, aid British in war of 1812, XXVI, 277; in council with Pontiac, XXI, 616; in Michigan, XXVI, 275; origin of tribe, XXVI, 276; join Pontiac at siege of Detroit, XXI, 625; last to relinquish seige of Detroit, XXI, 631; see also Chippewa, Ottawa Indians.
O-jib-wance, Young Ojibway (William Ferry), XXX, 576.
Ojibway chief, XXX, 628, 629; sent to Battle point, XXX, 577.
O-jib-wock, Indian, XXVI, 523.
Okawenta (Kewenta), Indian, at Grand river, XVI, 565, 566.
O'Keefe, —, XXIII, 55, 59, XXV, 527.
O'Keefe, Chancellor —, XVII, 433.
O'Keefe, Judge —, XXII, 429.
O'Keefe, Mrs. Mary, XXVIII, 25.
O'Keeffe, George A., XXVI, 562; XXVIII, 165.
Okemos, Indian chief, XVII, 10, 433; signed treaty, XXVI, 522; sketch of XXVII, 339, testimony, XXVI, 523.
Okemos, Jim, Chippewa Indian, XXVII, 339, 340.
Okemos, John, Chippewa Indian, XXVII, 339, 340.
Okemos, residents, XXI, 140, 145; XXII, 93; XXVII, 338.
O-ki-a, Potawatomi chief, witness to Gen. Wayne's treaty, XX, 418.
Olcott, Mrs. John, XVIII, 118.
Olcott, T. W., XXX, 617.
Old Hunting, Indian village, XIX, 260.
Old Mission, location, XXX, 206, 231.
Old Resident's association, XXI, 184; XXII, 125; XXX, 549.
Old Rock, see Ona-mon-ta-pe.
Old Settlers association, XXVI, 136, 145.
Old Superior, lake port, XXX, 157, 518.

Old Wing Mission, disturbed by Dutch, XXX, 203; Indian, established by Rev. Smith, XXX, 203, 210; origin of name, XXX, 201; reestablishment, XXX, 207; schoolhouse part removed, XXX, 205; sold, XXX, 204; trees removed, XXX, 206.
Oldemeyer, Hendrick, member Holland colony, XXVI, 570.
Older, Smith, XVII, 135.
Oldfield, Rev. Charles, XXI, 185.
Oldham, William, XIX, 376.
Oldman, Mrs. Mary A., XXVIII, 25.
Olds, Mrs. — (Thurston), XVIII, 520.
Olds, Prof. —, XXVI, 367.
Olds, Alonzo W., XXVIII, 353.
Olds, Mrs. David, XVII, 463.
Olds, Mrs. Eliza, XXI, 153.
Olds, Eliza M., XXII, 103.
Olds, Mrs. Elizabeth, XXVIII, 364.
Olds, Harriet, XVII, 464.
Olds, Martin, XXII, 109.
Olds, Mary, XVII, 464.
Olds, Melissa, XVII, 464.
Olds, S. B., XVIII, 452.
Olds, S. N., XVIII, 452.
O'Leary, James, XXVIII, 371.
O'Leary, Patrick, XXVIII, 371.
Oleson, Anna R., XXVIII, 321.
Olin, Mrs. E. C. (DeCamp), XXVI, 87.
Olin, Mrs. Henry, XXI, 216.
Oliva, XVI, 24.
"Olive Branch," boat, XXI, 365.
Olive township (Clinton Co.), residents, XXII, 73, 75, 76.
Oliver, —, XVII, 626.
Oliver, Elizabeth, XVIII, 548.
Oliver, Mrs. Ellen, XXVI, 356.
Oliver, Franklin, XVII, 412.
Oliver, George, XXVI, 333.
Oliver, J. C., XXI, 365.
Oliver, John, XVII, 31, 207.
Oliver, Mrs. John, XVII, 29, 31.
Oliver, John F., XVII, 128, 546, 547.
Oliver, Joseph, XXVIII, 548, 559.
Oliver, Mrs. Joseph, XXVIII, 551, 559.
Oliver, Mrs. Kesyiah, XXII, 155.
Oliver, Simeon, XVII, 133.
Oliver, William, XXVII, 416; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 465.
Oliver, Maj. William, XXVI, 509; XXVII, 485, 487.
Oliver Mining Co., Ishpeming, gift of iron specimens, XXX, 148.
Olivet (Mich.), first house, XXI, 298; in 1850, XXII, 534; old Potawatomis village, XXI, 297.
Olivet college, XVII, 314; XVIII, 319; XXI, 298; XXII, 500; XXX, 209, 532; establishment, XXX, 458; in early days, XVIII, 169; instructors, XXII, 648; XXVI, 100, 407; location, XXX, 541; students, XXII, 59.
Olliver, John, XXVI, 31.
Olliver, Joseph, XVIII, 503, 506.
Olmstead, Mrs. Clarinda (Mrs. S. D. Parker), XXVI, 350.
Olmstead, Frederick Law, planned Belle Isle Park, XVIII, 648.
Olmstead, Harley, XXII, 415.
Olmstead, Mrs. Jeanette, XXVI, 115.
Olmstead, Job, XXII, 452.
Olney, Benjamin L., XXI, 130.
Olney, Prof. Edward, XVII, 315.
Olney, Elias B., XXIX, 33.
Olney, Rev. Eugene C., XXI, 130.
Olney, Henry, XXI, 130.
Olnery, Leonard, XXI, 130.
Olney, Maxwell, XXVI, 477.
Olrich, Joseph, XXVIII, 88.
Olwell, James, XXVI, 471.
Olwell, Victoria C., XXVI, 472.
O'Malley, Charles, the "Irish Dragoon," XVIII, 623, 625, 626.
Omans, Jonathan, XXVI, 486.
Omans, Peter, XXVI, 128.
Omans, Polly, XXVII, 282.
Omans, Thomas G., XXVII, 282.
Omena (a point beyond), XXX, 206; old church, XXX, 210.
O-na-mon-ta-pe (Old Rock), chief, at Battle Point, XXX, 181.
"On the Height," author of, XXVI, 253.
Onagon, chief, see Bowl.
Onahan, William J., XXI, 467.
Onaintinoc, Indian chief at Abrecroche, XX, 561.
Oneida Historical Society, gift, XVIII, 31; XXVI, 19.
Oneida Indians, XIX, 279, 384, 394, 477; XX, 118, 338, 599; XXIV, 667; council with U. S. deputies at Buffalo creek, XXIV, 633–642; describe attack on Venango, XIX, 211; in council at Niagara XVI, 262; on Grand river (Can.), XVI, 541, 555, 565, 566; join Americans, XIX, 591; join British against Americans XIX, 563; kill British at Oswegatchie, XIX, 421; sell land to British, XX, 377; settlement on Mohawk river, XXIV, 399; speech to Caughnawagas, XX, 643, 644; taken prisoner by British, XIX, 356.
Oneida Institute, students, XXI, 243.
Oneida lake, XXV, 8.
Oneida lake, post on, XIX, 25, 26.
Oneida Lake, Fort, allowance to commanding officer, XIX, 26.
Oneida (Oneyda) river, XXIV, 91.
Oneida township, XXIX, 375; Canadian settlement, XXIX, 376; organized, 1839, XXIX, 359; residents of, XXI, 106; XXII, 78.
"Oneida," U. S. brig, XXV, 504, 509.
O'Neil, Daniel, XVII, 510.
O'Neil, John, deserter from American army XXIV, 335.
O'Neil, Mary (Mrs. James Conley), XXVII, 53.
O'Neil, Michael, XXIX, 116.

O'Neill, Mrs. Catherine, XXVII, 99.
O'Neill, Clara J., XXVI, 471.
O'Neill, Henry B., XXVI, 471.
O'Neill, Hugh J., XXVI, 472.
O'Neill, John G., XXVI, 471.
O'Neill, Mrs. John G. (Olwell), XXVI, 471.
O'Neill, Madame Louie, XXVI, 471.
O'Neill, Miss M., XXVI, 472.
O'Neill, Mary C., XXVI, 471.
O'Neill, Patrick, XVIII, 185, 205; XXVI, 471.
O'Neill, Peter J., XXVI, 470.
O'Neill, Peter J., Jr., XXVI, 471.
O'Neill, Richard, XXI, 362.
O'Neille, Joseph, XXIII, 649, 655; testimony at trial of Joseph Ainse, XXIII, 641.
Oneiquoyigan, Indian chief, at Arbrecroche, XX, 561.
Onetia, Indian name for early missionaries, XXII, 245.
Onia Indians, XIX, 599; XXIV, 30, 31; attack Americans near the Wabash, XIX, 646.
Onondaga (Onondagoe, Onondago) Indians, XIX, 279, 341, 384; XX, 352; XXIV, 208; claim for losses during war of 1812, XXIII, 139, 141; council with U. S. deputies at Buffalo creek, XXIV, 633–642; at Philadelphia, XXIV, 395; invited to council by British, XIX, 384; refuse to fight against British, XIX, 211, 212; seek refuge at Niagara from American attack, XIX, 422, 461; sell reservation near the salt springs, XX, 368; settle on Grand river, XXIV, 396, 397.
Onondaga salt works, XXI, 337, 450; XXV, 3, 8,
Onondaga township (Ingham Co.), first settlers, XXI, 108; XXVI, 644.
"Onondago," British schooner, XX, 407; XXIV, 618.
Onondella, plundered by Indians, XIX, 356.
O-non-gush-ka-wa, testimony, XXVI, 523.
Onqushaw, Indian chief, XXIV, 42.
Onsted, Estien, XVIII, 253.
Onsted, Louise, XVIII, 253.
"Ontario," British boat, XIX, 583; U. S. schooner, XXI, 354; XXII, 370; XXV, 504, 683.
Ontario, Fort, XIX, 203; XXIII, 371; XXIV, 389, 539; British to evacuate, 1796, XXV, 120, 121; Indians urge British to establish post, XIX, 341; troops at, XIX, 25.
Ontario Lake, XVIII, 669; XIX, 5; XXIV, 8, 340, 387; XXX, 84, 173, 551, 628; boundary line, XXVII, 306; British marine dept. on, 1793, XXIV, 618; copper implements, XXX, 114; first explored by French, XXI, 295; U. S. army on, XXI, 337.
Ontonagon (Mich.), XXI, 392; XXX, 114, 161, 162, 583; boulder, history of, XXVII, 260; decrease in mining business, XXX, 504; how reached, XXX, 117; history of church, XXX, 495,-506; mines, XXI, 134, 394; swept by fire, XXX, 504, 505.
Ontonagon county, copper in, XXX, 112, 115; formerly Houghton, XXX, 156; Indian relics, XXX, 116; mineral belt, XXX, 110.
Ontonagon Miner, edited by Meads, XXI, 134; XXX, 505.
Ontonagon river, XXVII, 261; XXX, 251, 582; copper, XXI, 95; XXX, 111; float copper specimens found, XXX, 161; outlet, XXX, 246.
Ontwa township (Cass Co.), residents, XXI, 95; supervisors, XXI, 97.
Onyaghtannas Indians, location and census, XXII, 33.
Oom, John M., XXIX, 449.
Oom, Lena, XXVII, 125.
Opdyke, Mrs. Helen, XVIII, 665.
Opdyke, R. F., XVIII, 665.
Opdyke & Gardiner, XVIII, 665.
O-pin-con-ning, XXVI, 524.
Oppligner, Mrs. Barbara, XXI, 260.
Orange, Fort, XXI, 590.
Orange township (Ionia Co.), residents, XXII, 97.
Orangeville (Barry Co.), XXII, 37, 567.
Orban, Mrs. —, (Miller), XXVI, 445.
Orchard Lake Military academy, XXII, 500.
Orcutt, Amba, XXII, 90.
Orcutt, Isaac, XXII, 90.
Orcutt, Phebe (Mrs. Jones), XXII, 90.
Ord, —, XXVII, 263.
Ord, Gen. —, XXVIII, 452.
Ord, Edward Otto Cressup, XXIX, 329.
Ord, James, XXIX, 329.
Orders in council, revocation discussed, 1812, XXV, 329, 350, 352.
Ordinances of 1780, XXX, 5, 8; 1784, XXX, 3, 5–7; 1786, XXX, 8; 1787, XXVII, 347, 350, 354, 356–358, 366, 372–375, 379, 384, 391–393, 396; 1800, XXX, 10, 13; 1802, XXX, 11, 12; 1803, XXX, 13; 1805, XXX, 14, 20; 1809, XXX, 14; 1816, XXX, 16; 1818, XXX, 18; 1832, XXX, 20, 25; 1834, XXX, 18, 20; 1836, XXX, 23–25; 1837, XXX, 24.
Ordnance, at Detroit and Michilimackinac; XIX, 589, 604–613; XX, 41, 42; at Niagara and Detroit, XIX, 407–410; at upper posts, XIX, 483–489; XX, 4, 163; XXIV, 360, 361; captured at surrender of Detroit, XXV, 432–434, 493; at Michilimackinac, 1812, XXV, 491–493; for Drummond island, XVI, 660; heavy guns lost in Niagara river, efforts to recover, XVI, 303, 304; order of, for Fort Drummond, XVI, 286; list given to Col. Butler at restoration of Michilimackinac by British, XVI, 778; return of, needed at Drummond island, XVI, 639; taken on board "Growler" and "Eagle," XXV, 457, 458; for U. S.

troops, XXIV, 264–268; requisitions for, XXIII, 293, 417; return of, at Drummond island, XXIII, 292.
Ordnance and engineers (from Canadian archives), 1788–1824, XXIII, 371–417.
"Oregon," boat, XXI, 365.
O'Reilly, John Boyle, XXVIII, 518, 519.
Orendorff, Henry, C. XXI, 163.
O'Riley, Mrs. Sopha, XVIII, 186.
Orion (Mich.), XXI, 213–218.
Orion township (Oakland Co.), first settlers, XXII, 420.
Oriskany, battle, XXVII, 211.
Ormick, Mrs. William, XXVIII, 362.
Ormsbee, William B., XXIX, 75.
Ormsby, Maj. —, XXV, 396, 408, 410, 412, 417.
Ormsby, C. M., XXII, 349.
Ormsby, Dr. Caleb N., XXII, 562.
Ormsby, L., XVII, 528.
Ormsby, Mrs. Philip R. J., XVIII, 281.
Orontoni, leader of Mingalis, XIX, 413.
O'Rorke, Father —, priest, XXVII, 148.
O'Rourke, Mrs. Martha, XXIX, 116.
Orr, Capt. —, prisoner to British, XX, 18, 24.
Orr, Adam, XVII, 417.
Orr, Charles M., XVIII, 281.
Orr, Mrs. Martha E. (Atwood), XVII, 193.
Orr, Myron D., XVIII, 301.
Orr, Nelson, XXVI, 199.
Orr, Sabra, XXII, 584.
Orr farm, XXI, 41.
Orth, Adam, XXVII, 194.
Orth, John A., XXVI, 203.
Orth, Nicholas, XXVII, 195.
Ortman, Frank, XXVI, 200.
Ortmann, Charles, XXI, 233.
Orvis, Anna E., XXVIII, 46.
Osage Indians, XIX, 7; war with the Sacs, XIX, 383.
O-sang-e-wong-se-be, Indian name for St. Joseph river, XXX, 182.
Osband, D. Gregory, XXII, 95.
Osband, Edgar Emmet, XXIX, 476.
Osband, Edwin Reeves, XXII, 94.
Osband, Mrs. Edwin Reeves (Louise F. Sraight), XXII, 95, 96.
Osband, Mrs. Helen M. Hoskins (Mrs. M. D.), XXII, 96.
Osband, Martha, XXVIII, 151, 156, 160.
Osband, Martha Reeves (Mrs. William), XXII, 94.
Osband, Meda Louise, XXIX, 476.
Osband, Melvin D., XVII, 1, 9, 25; XVIII, 657; XXII, 2, 95; XXVI, 309, 312; XXVII, 2; XXVIII, 1, 5, 150, 293, 465; XXIX, 76, 404, 476, 697, 709; "History of pioneer church of Nankin," XXVIII, 150; member committees State Pioneer society, XXI, 3; XXII, 8; XXVI, 318; memorial report of Washtenaw County, XXIX, 476; "The Michigan Indians," XXIX, 697; "The pioneer and his work," XXIX, 709; "What the government is doing in relation to the publication of the war records of the soldiers of the Revolution," XXVIII, 465.
Osband, William, XXII, 94; XXVIII, 150, 152, 156, 157, 160.
Osband, William Weaver, XXIX, 476.
Osbon, Mrs. Addine C., XXI, 260.
Osborn, Alanson, XXII, 513, 514.
Osborn, Alice D., XVII, 133.
Osborn, Anna B. (Mrs. J. B. Alexander), XXI, 44.
Osborn, Benjamin D., XVII, 134.
Osborn, Caroline, XVIII, 252.
Osborn, Charles, XVII, 270; XXI, 24; XXVIII, 315.
Osborn, David, XXVIII, 373.
Osborn, Rev. David, XVIII, 476–478.
Osborn, Grover, XVIII, 480.
Osborn, J. C., XXX, 373.
Osborn, Jane (Mrs. Robert Foster), XVIII, 177.
Osborn, Jesse, XXVIII, 8.
Osborn, Mrs. John (Dutton), XVII, 166.
Osborn, Leroy, XXVI, 82.
Osborn, Mrs. Lydia Chess (Mrs. Leroy), XXVI, 82.
Osborn, Margaret (Mrs. G. D. Perry), XXVII, 135.
Osborn, Mrs. Martin, XXVI, 356.
Osborn, Milla, XXII, 584.
Osborn, N. H., XVII, 329.
Osborn, Sylvester, XXIX, 416.
Osborn, William H., XXVII, 135, 136.
Osborne, Miss —, XXII, 2.
Osborne, Alonzo, XXVI, 424.
Osborne, Charles, XXVI, 155.
Osborne, D. M., XXI, 233.
Osborne, Mrs. David S., XXVIII, 371.
Osborne, Emily, XXIX, 441.
Osborne, Mrs. Ira, XXI, 246.
Osborne, Isaac, XXII, 582–584, 596.
Osborne, Jacob, XXVIII, 345.
Osborne, John E., XXVI, 169.
Osborne, Malcom B., XXVI, 155.
Osborne, Mrs. Malcom B. (Catherine Stewart), XXVI, 155.
Osborne, Samuel S., XXIX, 447.
Osborne, Rev. William H., XXI, 21, 23, 140; XXVI, 107, 411n; XXVII, 1; XXVIII, 3, 295.
Osburn & Sons, XXX, 372.
Osceola county, XXX, 41; attached to Mecosta county, XXX, 29.
Osceola Mining Co., XXX, 110.
Oscoda (Mich.), XXI, 150.
Osgood, —, XVIII, 230.
Osgood, Bertrand M., XXVIII, 48.
Osgood, J. S., XXII, 75.
Osgood, Samuel W., prisoner of war, XXV, 542.
Osgood & Young, XXII, 75.
Osgoode, William, chief justice, XXIV, 661; chairman of committee of council, XXIV, 556, 570.
Oshtemo township, XVII, 305; organized, XVIII, 551.
Osman, Eunice O., XXVIII, 193.

Osmun, Gilbert R., secretary of state, XVIII, 675.
Osmun, Gill R., XXX, 34.
Osseway township (Oakland Co.), changed to Southfield, XXII, 419.
Ostend, Fort, Wellington at, XXIII, 414.
Osterhout, Henry, XVIII, 19.
Osterhout, Peter, XVII, 132.
Ostrander, Peter, XXVIII, 315.
Ostrander, Russell C., XXVIII, 9.
Oswald, —, British commissioner, criticized for ceding posts, XX, 287; XXIV, 685.
Oswegatchie, Fort, XIX, 116, 339, 390; XXIV, 499, 539; XXV, 107; allowance to commanding officer, XIX, 26; ammunition in store, XX, 22; annual consumption of rum, XIX, 644; British to evacuate, 1796, XXV, 122; report on, 1790, XXIV, 89.
Oswego, Fort, XIX, 149, 390, 394, 419, 459, 461, 623; XX, 30; XXIV, 112, 258, 340, 426, 463, 499, 539, 541, 557, 612; XXV, 129, 204; allowances to commanding officer, XIX, 26; ammunition in store, XX, 22; barracks in need of repair, XXIV, 535; British take post at, XX, 13; fortifications, XIX, 392; garrison inadequate to self defense, XXIV, 543; importance of, as a post, XXIV, 89, 91, 325; reinforced, XIX, 636; threatened with American attack, XIX, 624; XX, 64.
Oswego canal, XXI, 609.
Oswego Falls, allowance to commanding officer, XIX, 26; New York established post at, during Indian hostilities, XXV, 2; troops at, XIX, 25.
Oswego river, XIX, 625; XXIV, 95; XXV, 3.
Oswego and Erie canal, XVIII, 275.
Oswold, —, XXVI, 605n, 606, 607; map of America, 1782, XXVI, 612.
Otely, J., XXIX, 356.
Ot He Re Se, Caughnawaga Indian, XIX, 384.
Otis, Alfred, XVII, 465.
Otis, Feril, XXVI, 26.
Otis, James, XXII, 218; XXX, 230; signs declaration of Independence, XXVI, 64.
Otis, Joseph, XXVI, 112.
Otis, Mary J. (Mrs. E. H. Mallory), XXVII, 43.
Otis, Rev, N. L., XXII, 591.
Otis, Mrs. Parcel, XXVIII, 16.
Otis, Philander, XXVIII, 305.
Otisville (Mich.), XXII, 80.
O'Toole, Mrs. Margaret J., XVII, 43.
Otowakie, Indian chief at Rocher de Bout, XXIV, 132.
Otsego (Mich.), XXI, 34, 36, 37, 41, 45, 47–50; XXX, 196; church organized, XXX, 198; early settlers, XXVII, 23; first bridge, XXVI, 331; first county convention, XXVI, 332; newspapers, XVII, 559; officers, XXI, 36; principal of schools, XXI, 36; residents, XXII, 36.
Otsego county, "A bit of history of," by C. F. Davis, XXVIII, 113, 114; memorial report, XXVI, 447.
Otsego township (Allegan Co.), original dimensions, XXI, 332.
Otsiquette, Peter, Oneida Indian, XXIV, 371.
Ott, Mrs. Albert, XXVIII, 25.
Ott, Mrs. Christini Emory, XXVII, 59.
Ott, Mrs. James H. (Mary S. White), XXVII, 50.
Ottawa county, census, 1840, XXII, 485; home of Indians, XXX, 173, memorial report, XVII, 161; XXI, 221; XXII, 143; sheriff, XXI, 227.
Ottawa (Ottoway, Outawas, Tawas Nation) Indians, XIX, 231, 247, 254, 397, 411, 444, 501, 540, 594, 599, 647; XX, 38, 310, 347, 356, 460; XXIII, 19, 45, 399, 459, 605; XXIV, 5, 22, 24, 44, 72, 74, 135, 214, 220, 469, 567, 580, 696; accept belts from Virginians, XIX, 415; addressed by Lieut. Col. McDonall, XVI, 273; aid French at Detroit, XVIII, 603; allegiance to French renewed, XIX, 423, 424; allies of the British, XVI, 481; at council at Amherstburg, XVI, 471; at Detroit, XIX, 33, 587; XX, 44; XXIX, 287; at Drummond island, XVI, 371; at St. Joseph island, XXIII, 25; attack Detroit under Pontiac, XIX, 196, 197, 212–219; XXVII, 615; attend council at Drummond island, XVI, 479; Bradstreet's peace with, XIX, 277; called "Courte Oreilles," XX, 462; called Michilimackinac, XIX, 7; cede land near Detroit to British, XX, 193–195; XXIV, 27–29, 47, 72, 74, 80, 82; XXV, 147; cede land to U. S., XXVI, 279–289, 519, 520; XXVII, 490, 493; character, XVIII, 602, 603; chiefs, XXVI, 523, 524; deny knowledge of prisoners, XVI, 582; claims for losses during war of 1812, XXIII, 139, 141; came to Presque Isle to make peace, XIX, 44; council at Amherstburg, XXIII, 39–42; at Brown's Town, XXV, 41; at Caughnawaga, XX, 462–466; at Drummond island, XXIII, 148–150; at Glaize river, XXIV, 472, 483, 498–501; at Sandusky, XX, 179; to consult on lands, XXIII, 47; with Lord Dorchester, XXIV, 318; with Gen. Wayne, at Fort Greenville, XX, 390; deed Belle Isle to Lieut. McDougall, XVIII, 646; engagements with Americans in Miamis country, XX, 370; XXIV, 133; erect cross on grave of Pere Marquette, XXI, 462; friendly toward British, XIX, 415, 638; hostile to British, XIX, 186, 210, 212; in Michigan, XVIII, 602; XXVI, 275–277; incited to war by British, XIX, 439; informed of Ghent treaty, XVI, 292, 335; of peace treaty, XVI, 89; join confederated tribes, XXIV, 309; join Shawnees against Chickasaws,

XX, 652; location, XXII, 33, 460; XXVII, 331; make war on Nadouessies, XXIII, 5; message from R. Clark and Richard Butler, on peace between U. S. and Indians, XXIV, 21; mission, XXI, 450, 451; XXVII, 335; murder of Sir Robert Davers and others near Detroit, XIX, 196, 197; of Nega, a squaw, XVIII, 230; numbers, XIX, 7, 588; at Amherstburg, XVI, 524; at Arbre Croche, 1789, XX, 306; at Chenail Ecarte, XX, 617, 641; at Detroit, XX, 306; paid by British, XVIII, 521; plan to join Delawares and Shawnees in attack at Detroit, XIX, 256; plant corn on Fighting island, XVI, 134; presents for, XX, 467; XXIII, 151; receive goods from U. S. by treaty in 1795, XX, 413; receive presents at Amherstburg, XXIII, 168; receive rations at Penetanguishene, XXIII, 171; renew friendship with Iroquois, XXIV, 428; secede from confederacy, XXIV, 623; send captives to Detroit, XIX, 270; settlement, 1721, XIX, 5, 7; speech addressed to, by Gov. A. St. Clair, XXIV, 100–102; totem of tribe, XXIV, 598; treaty with Chippewas, 1787, XXIII, 606, 607; with U. S. at Fort McIntosh, 1785, XXIV, 41, 276; at Fort Harmar, 1789, XXIV, 41, 42; at Fort Greenville, 1795, XXII, 34, 409; U. S. peace negotiations with, XXIV, 391–396, 413, 414; village, location, XXI, 614; visited by Bishop Baraga, XXVI, 535–537; by early missionaries, XXI, 290; by Lieut. Col. McDonall, XVI, 104; war with Miamis, XXIX, 283; with Sioux, XXI, 452; with Ojibwas, last to relinquish seige of Detroit, XXI, 631.

Ottawa (Ottoway, Outawais or Grand) river, Canada, Indian commerce, 1761, XIX, 14; transportation on, XIX, 401, 403, 454, 505, 524, 570, 571; XX, 35; XXIV, 44, 95, 115, 163, 205, 279, 505.

"Ottawa," British boat, XX, 524, 538, 547, 554, 557, 589, 613, 631, 655, 659; XXIII, 183, 258, 259, 349, 352, 353; XXIV, 472, 572, 618; commanded by Lieut. Cowan, XX, 624; survey of, XX, 615.

"Ottawa's old settlers," paper by William M. Ferry, XXX, 572–582.

Otter, (A Person Stabbed), Chippewa Indian from Fort George, visits Amherstburg and Detroit, XXIII, 48, 50, 61–63; XXV, 188.

Otter, Mrs. Augusta, XXIX, 116.

Otter Creek, XIX, 359, 512.

Otter Tail lake, XVIII, 332.

Otto, Charles, XXVIII, 315.

Otto, Eugene L., XXVII, 33.

Otto, George D., XXVII, 35.

Otto, George R., XXVII, 35.

Otto, Gertrude Hagerman (Mrs. George D.), XXVII, 35.

"Ottoway," schooner, XVII, 625.

Otway, William H., XX, 601.

Ouabache, Ouaboukigou river, see Wabash.

Ouamis, see Miamis.

Ouchigue, Indian chief at Abrecroche, XX, 561.

Oughquaga (Oughwaga) Indians, XXIV, 321; claim for losses during war of 1812, XXIII, 139, 141; villages destroyed by Americans, XIX, 422.

Oughton, Col. —, XIX, 72.

Oughwaga (Auchquaga, Aughgnago), Indian village, Americans at, XIX, 354, 361.

Ouia. (Ouiat) Indians, see Ouiatanon.

Ouiatanon (Ouiattonen), Fort, XIX, 104, 113, 116, 118, 162, 181; attacked by Indians, XIX, 217; taken by British, XXVII, 298.

Ouiatanon, (Ouiattanontow, Outanai, Ouiat, Ouia, Wea, Wee) Indians, XIX, 501, 595, 597, 599; XX, 315; XXIV, 220, 221, 656, 697; Americans plan attack on, XXIV, 221; attend general council at the Glaize river, XXIV, 472, 483–501; cede land to U. S., XXVI, 280, 519; receive goods from U. S. by treaty, 1795, XX, 413; XXII, 409; speech to Miamis, XIX, 593, 594; villages destroyed by Americans, XXIV, 261, 273.

Ouisconsin, see Wisconsin.

Our, Capt. —, XIX, 672.

Ouray, chief, XXVII, 174.

Ourry, Capt. —, XIX, 57, 69, 92, 94, 97, 107, 160, 181, 225, 229, 236, 263; purchases horses for the Miamis, XIX, 180; relieved at Bedford, XIX, 122; secures Fort Bedford against Indian attack, XIX, 198.

Ourry, Capt. —, letter to Col. Henry Bouquet, on sending cattle to Detroit, XIX, 189.

Ours, —, XIX, 82.

Ousteaugh, —, Shiawassee, XXX, 348, 349.

Ousterout & Hull, XVII, 452.

Outagamis, see Foxes.

Outawas, see Ottawas.

Outhwaite, G. F., XXI, 208, 641, 670, 671, 676; XXII, 140.

Outhwaite, J. R. & Brother, XXI, 208.

Outman, David, XXVIII, 315.

Overdear, Susan (Mrs. J. Ilgenfritz), XXVII, 150.

Overfield, Mrs. L. H. (Harris), XXI, 134.

Overhiser, Rev. George, XXII, 638.

Overholt, Simeon, XXVIII, 25.

Overisal township, XVII, 562.

Overton, Maj. —, captured at battle of Frenchtown, XXII, 438, 439.

Overton, E., marries O. Van Wormer, XXX, 351.

Overton, John, XXX, 344, 346, 350, 351.

Overton, Mrs. John D., XXX, 346.

Overton, Mary A., XXX, 344.

Overton, Nathaniel B., XXX, 351.

Overton, Philanda, XXII, 88.

Oviatt, I. L., XXI, 64.
Ovid academy (Lenox, Mass.), students, XXII, 57.
Ovid township, XXI, 55, 56.
O-wash-ta-nong river, see Grand.
Owen, Capt. —, of royal navy, map by, XXX, 74.
Owen, A. L., XXVII, V, 2, 9.
Owen, Abijah, XVII, 427, 428; XVIII, 498.
Owen, Mrs. Alma S. (Mrs. E. L.), XXVII, 50.
Owen, Asa, XXII, 419.
Owen, B. F., XXI, 345.
Owen, E. L., XXVII, 50.
Owen, Commodore Sir Edward, XXIII, 511; XXV, 624, 675; given command on Great Lakes, XXIII, 508; instructions to Capt. Owen, XVI, 383–385.
Owen, Commodore Sir Edward, letters from Gov. Cass, XVI, 239; Capt. Edward Collier, XVI, 91, 110; Lieut. Vidol, XVI, 387; to A. St. J. Baker, XVI, 360; Gov. Cass, XVI, 238, 241; Lieut. Gen. Drummond, XVI, 159, 180, 201.
Owen, Henry F., XXVII, 180.
Owen, John, XXI, 270, 273, 276, 277; XXII, 274, 314, 315, 389; XXVI, 590.
Owen, John, G., XXVI, 448.
Owen, Lewis D., XVIII, 525.
Owen, Mrs. O. W. (Abbie Ward), XXI, 368.
Owen, Mrs. Olive, XVIII, 281.
Owen, T. C., executor, E. B. Ward estate, XXI, 343.
Owen, T. J. V., XXVIII, 167.
Owen, Thomas, XXVI, 204; XXVII, 180.
Owen, Mrs. Thomas (Marcia Delia Ward), XXVII, 180.
Owen, Capt. W. F. W., XVI, 160, 351; illness of, XVI, 258; instructions from Com. Owen, XVI, 383–385; on Grand river and Torlsey point, XVI, 202.
Owen, Capt. W. F. W., letters, from Capt. Bauchier, extract, XVI, 436; to Capt. Baumgardt, XVI, 505.
Owen, William W., XXI, 669–671, 676, 678.
Owen, Willis W., XXVII, 180.
Owen & Chapin, XXI, 277; XXII, 389; XXVI, 558.
Owen, J. & Co., XXI, 277; XXVI, 499.
Owens, A. H., memorial report of Shiawassee county, XVII, 183.
Owens, Albert, XXVII, 50.
Owens, Alonzo H., XVII, VIII, 1, 183; XVIII, VIII; XXI, V; XXII, V; XXVI, 312; XXVIII, 1, 2, 5, 88, 293, 294, 297, 363; XXIX, 2–4, 99, 401, 403, 405, 411, 414, 469; memorial report of Shiawassee county, XXI, 243; XXII, 162; XXVI, 194, 478; XXVII, 182; XXVIII, 88, 363; XXIX, 99, 469; vice president State Pioneer and Historical society, XXI, VIII, 2, 13; XXII, VIII–2, 9; XXVI, V, VI, 2, 8, 309, 311, 319.
Owens, H. P., XXVIII, 120.
Owens, Ingray, XXI, 247.
Owens, Mrs. Jane McCormick, XXVIII, 25.
Owens, Mrs. Lizzie Phillips (Mrs. Albert O.), XXVII, 50.
Owens, Polly, XXVII, 280.
Owens, R. W., XVIII, 452.
Owens, Simeon, XXVIII, 25.
Owens' island, XXIV, 239.
Owosso (Big Rapids, Mich.), XXX, 345, 346, 350, 351, 359, 360, 361, 363; early days, paper, XXX, 370–372; early preacher, XXII, 269; first house in, XXX, 346; first national bank, XXX, 361; first railroad, XXX, 362, 370; first steam mill, XXX, 365; in 1841, XXVI, 195; Indian camp, XXI, 309, 310; origin of name, XXX, 351; pioneers, XXX, 355–359; railroad connections, XXII, 516; XXX, 99; reminiscences of, XXX, 344–396.
"Owosso Evening Argus," cited, XXX, 352, 374.
Owosso and Perry road, XXII, 165.
Oxford plains, XXII, 421.
Oxford township (Oakland Co.), XXI, 212–214, 216–218; first settlers, XXII, 421.
Oyaway (Oiowhais), Indians, location and number, XX, 306; XXII, 33; visit British posts, XXIII, 20, 21.
Oyer, John, XVII, 112.
Ozage Indians, see Osage.
"Ozark," boat in rebellion, XXVI, 76.

Pacane (Lacane), Indians, speech addressed to, XIX, 593, 594; speech to French and Piankishaws, XIX, 595, 596, 628.
Pace, Mrs. Catherine, XXVII, 189.
Pace, S. D., XXVII, 189.
"Pacific," American ship, XXI, 344, 367; XXV, 324.
Packard, —, XXII, 327.
Packard, Dr. —, XXII, 55.
Packard, Alexis, XVII, 450.
Packard, Mrs. Betsey (Mrs. Cyrus B.), XXVI, 115.
Packard, Mrs. Charles (Eggleston), XXII, 81.
Packard, Cyrus B., XXVI, 115.
Packard, Edson, XVIII, 505.
Packard, Julia E. (Mrs. S. A. Henderson), XXII, 55.
Packard, Mrs. Mahala Burroughs, XXVI, 149.
Packard, Mrs. Melinda, XXIX, 432.
Packard, Nelson, XXVIII, 375.
Packard, Rebecca, XXII, 583.
Packard, Mrs. W. O. (Otto), XXVII, 35.
Packard, B. D. & Co., XXII, 458.
Packenham, Gen. —, killed in battle of New Orleans, XXVI, 268.
Packer, Mrs. Edward, XXVI, 356.
Packer, Mrs. Jennie Jeffers, XXII, 165.
Packer, Joseph, XVII, 467.

Packer, Mary (Mrs. Ferdinand Sprague), XVIII, 406.
Packer, Mary R., XVII, 468.
Packer, Ned, XVII, 280.
Packer, Viola, XVII, 468, 470.
"Packet," boat, XXI, 364.
Packingham, —, English minister at Washington, XXVI, 9.
Packs, John, XXVII, 653.
Paddack, Judge David, XVII, 152, 153.
Paddack, Mrs. David, XVII, 147, 152.
Paddack, Jerome P., XVII, 152.
Paddacksville (Pontiac), XVII, 153.
Paddock, Rev. B. E., XXI, 72.
Paddock, Mrs. Emely H., XXVIII, 25.
Paddock, Mrs. Laura, XXVI, 356.
Paddock, Stephen, XXVIIII, 315.
Padgham, Judge —, XXVII, 293.
Padgham, J. H., XVII, 554.
Padgham, Phillip, XVII, 546, 554; XXI, 35.
Padon, Patrick, XXVI, 94.
Padon, Mrs. Rose (Mrs. Patrick), XXVI, 94.
Paducah college and female seminary, XXVII, 80.
Page, —, XXVIII, 538.
Page, Dr. —, XVIII, 515.
Page, Abagail, XXX, 425, 427.
Page, Mrs. Ann, XVII, 196.
Page, Mrs. Benjamin, XXI, 217.
Page, Chauncey, XXVI, 642.
Page, Dr. Edward L., XXI, 161.
Page, George, XVIII, 181.
Page, Isaac C., XXVI, 643.
Page, Mrs. Jane E., XXVIII, 349.
Page, Joab, XXVI, 642, 643.
Page, Mrs. L. P., XVII, 40.
Page, Mary A., XVIII, 181.
Page, R. J. S., XXI, 382, 383.
Page, Mrs. R. J. S., XXI, 390.
Page, R. Lee, XVIII, 181.
Page, Mrs. Thomas (Mrs. T. R. Hill), XXI, 114.
Page, Timothy, XXVII, 433; letters from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 587, 592.
Page, Wellington C., XVIII, 181.
Page, Mrs. Wellington C., XVIII, 181.
Page, William, XVIII, 111; XXI, 238.
Page, Rev. William, XVII, 451, 461; XXX, 534, 535, 540, 544.
Page & Turney, XVIII, 171.
Page, Bates & Co., XVIII, 181.
Pagelson, Capt. —, XXI, 227.
Paice, Mrs. Elizabeth, XXIX, 116.
Paige, T., XVIII, 590.
Pai-kee-ka-nogh, Indian chief, witness to Wayne's treaty, XX, 418.
Paille, Calixte, XXII, 170; XXVI, 190.
Paille, Mrs. Caroline (Mrs. Calixte), XXVI, 185, 190.
Paillet, —, XIX, 587.
Paincour, XIX, 329.
Paine, Maj. —, XVIII, 673.
Paine, Asa, XVII, 162, 166.
Paine, DeForest, XVII, 166.
Paine, Edward, XXVI, 395.
Paine, George, XXVI, 395.
Paine, George H., XVII, 166.
Paine, Grace G., XXVI, 395.
Paine, Gen. Halbert E., XXIX, 512.
Paine, James L., XVII, 166.
Paine, Ophelia, XXIX, 54.
Paine, R. W., XXVIII, 595.
Paine, Mrs. Rowland, XXIX, 64.
Paine, V. W., XXVIII, 84.
Paine, Valorus A., XVII, 166.
Paine, Veder W., XVII, 166.
Paine, William, XXVI, 395.
Paint creek, XXII, 423, 425; settlers on, XXII, 417, 422.
Paint creek road, XVIII, 662.
Painted Pole, Shawnee chief, XXIV, 26.
Painter, Lieut. —, lost in storm on Lake Erie, XIX, 245.
Pakane, Jr., Miamis chief, signs speech at Detroit council, XIX, 310.
Pakenham, Edward, British commander at New Orleans, XXIII, 503.
Palachakolas (Carolina, on the Savannah river) French settlement in time of Charles IX, XIX, 10.
Paley, Archdeacon, —, XXVI, 514.
Palmateer, Mrs. Julian, XXIX, 116.
Palmateer, Owen, XXI, 53.
Palmer, —, XXX, 361.
Palmer, Miss — (Mrs. Loren Keif), XVII, 458.
Palmer, Mrs. —, XXVIII, 321.
Palmer, Mrs. — (Perrin), XXVII, 71.
Palmer, Dr. A. B., XVII, 318.
Palmer, Abner A., XXIX, 116.
Palmer, Mrs. Albert (Merchant), XXVI, 378.
Palmer, Alice, XXI, 254; XXII, 156.
Palmer, Amos, XXVII, 143.
Palmer, Mrs. Amy A. (Paine), XVII, 166.
Palmer, Ann, XXIX, 458.
Palmer, Asa, XXVII, 61.
Palmer, Mrs. Asa (Abigail Aldrich), XXVII, 61.
Palmer, Mrs. Augusta Case, XXVII, 99.
Palmer, Catherine A. Mitchell (Mrs. G. D.), XXI, 161.
Palmer, Charles, XXI, 399.
Palmer, Charles H., XXI, 286.
Palmer, Clark H., XXII, 577, 578, 585, 591.
Palmer, Cyrus, XXVIII, 91.
Palmer, D. G., XXI, 166.
Palmer, D. Gibbs, XVIII, 615.
Palmer, Daniel, XXVII, 61.
Palmer, Deborah, XXI, 247.
Palmer, Mrs. Deborah Bickwell (Mrs. George), XXI, 253.
Palmer, Dennison, XXVIII, 601.
Palmer, Miss E. M., XVII, 467; XVIII, 406.
Palmer, Mrs. Eliza, XXVIII, 349.
Palmer, Mrs. Eliza M. Gardner (Mrs. John W.), XXII, 155.
Palmer, Mrs. Elizabeth, XXIX, 422.

Palmer, Ella, XXI, 254.
Palmer, Emetene (Mrs. Benjamin McClellan), XXVI, 176.
Palmer, Esther, XXVIII, 305.
Palmer, Mrs. F. A. (Rockwell), XVIII, 208.
Palmer, Frances (Mrs. Daniel Wooden), XXVII, 61.
Palmer, Friend, XXI, 254; XXVIII, 602, 641; "The old bank of Michigan," XXX, 410–424.
Palmer, George, XXI, 161.
Palmer, Dr. George C., XXII, 477.
Palmer, George T., XXI, 253, 254.
Palmer, George W., XXVIII, 9.
Palmer, Gideon, XXVII, 61.
Palmer, Gilbert D., XXI, 161.
Palmer, Grace, XXI, 254.
Palmer, Harvey, XXVIII, 321.
Palmer, Henry C., XVIII, 206, 207, 618.
Palmer, Lieut. I. B., prisoner of war, XXV, 541.
Palmer, J., XXII, 372.
Palmer, Dr. J. H., XXVIII, 247.
Palmer, J. R., XVII, 113.
Palmer, Mrs. Jane, XVII, 40; XXVI, 161.
Palmer, John, XXII, 307, 403; XXVI, 176; XXVIII, 168, 601.
Palmer, Mrs. John (O'Brien), XXVI, 457.
Palmer, Mrs. John M. (Jane M.), XXII, 195.
Palmer, John W., XXII, 155, 156.
Palmer, Ledyard, XXVII, 272.
Palmer, Lucy, XVII, 470; XXVI, 380.
Palmer, Mason, XXII, 307, 403.
Palmer, Norton S., XXVII, 272.
Palmer, Dr. Oscar, vice pres. State Pioneer society, XVII, VII; XVIII, VII; XXI, VII, 13; XXII, VII, 8; XXVI, 7, 318; XXVII, 8; XXVIII, 4, 296; XXIX, 4, 405.
Palmer, Percival, XXVII, 50.
Palmer, Mrs. Polly, XVIII, 206.
Palmer, Potter, XXVI, 415.
Palmer, R. P., XVII, 42.
Palmer, Rhoda, XXVII, 61.
Palmer, Russell D., XXVII, 99.
Palmer, Mrs. Ruth, XXIX, 466.
Palmer, Miss S. C., XXII, 156.
Palmer, S. R., XVII, 53.
Palmer, Sarah, XXVI, 380, 441.
Palmer, Sarah Thornton, XXVI, 96.
Palmer, Smith, XXVIII, 83.
Palmer, Stephen N., XXVI, 261.
Palmer, Thomas, XXII, 293, 372–374; XXVIII, 83, 586, 595, 612.
Palmer, Thomas W., XVIII, 153, 548, XXI, 20, 253, 254; XXII, 274, 293; XXVIII, 428, 612, 633; XXIX, 173, 175, 179, 208, 220; XXX, 609; address at Cass county pioneer picnic, XXIX, 208; Detroit offices, XXX, 489.
Palmer, Walter F., XXII, 156.
Palmer, Warren, XVII, 471; XXVI, 193.
Palmer, William, guard of Napoleon at St. Helena, XXVI, 380.
Palmer, Mrs. William (Anna J.), XXVI, 380.
Palmer, William H., XXVI, 261.
Palmer, Mrs. Z. B., XXIX, 87.
Palmer circuit, XXII, 267, 271.
Palmer farm, XXI, 253.
Palmer hotel, XXII, 347.
Palmerlee, Hemen, XVIII, 498.
Palmerlee, Mrs. Lucius (Louisa Stone), XXIX, 466.
Palmerton, A. J., XXII, 41.
Palmerton, Reuben, XXVII, 207.
Palmiera, Mrs. Elizabeth, XVII, 205.
Palms, Francis, XXX, 92.
Palmyra & Jacksonburg railroad, XXII, 511.
Pamenter, Dr. William, XXVIII, 250, 277.
Pammel, Father —, XXI, 666; remarks, XXI, 683.
Pamoska, Indian chief, XXX, 181.
Pandy, Mrs. Eliza Putnam, XXII, 61.
Panet, —, XXIII, 615, 618, 619.
Pangborn, Samuel, XXIX, 80.
Pangborn, Sophia (Mrs. Nelson Tuttle), XVIII, 181.
Pangburn, Sarah A. (Mrs James Bell), XXI, 155.
Pani Indians, see Pawnee.
Pannegn Indians, XXIV, 3.
Pantlind, A. Vorhis, XXVIII, 69.
Papineau, —, British soldier, war of 1812, XXI, 511, 512, 515.
Papineau, Daniel, XVIII, 178.
Papineau, Henrietta (Mrs. W. S. George), XVIII, 178.
Papineau, Jeannette, XVIII, 178.
Papineau, Louis Joseph, XXI, 574; address to citizens, XXI, 511.
Papineau, Mrs. Sarah L., XVIII, 178, 179.
"Paragon," boat, XXI, 353; wrecked, XXI, 356.
Pardee, Ario, XVII, 460.
Pardee, Mrs. Maranda A. Norris, XXVI, 94.
Pardy, Albert, XXVII, 421; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 505.
Pare, Jean Baptiste, XVIII, 491.
Parent, Lieut. —, int., reports shooting of an Indian, XVI, 319.
Parent, Joseph, XVI, 702.
Parent, Joseph Baptiste, trader, letter to Gen. Haldimand, requesting leave to go to Michilimackinac, XIX, 630, 631.
Parent's creek, Pontiac's camp on, XXI, 633.
Parey, Thomas, Gov. of Indian terr., extracts of letters to A. J. Dallş, XVI, 120.
Parin, Lieut. —, int., XVI, 355.
Paris, Charles, int., XIX, 585.
Paris, Henry, XXII, 171.
Paris, Jane, XXII, 171.

Paris, Mrs. Malinda Robinson (Mrs. William), XXII, 171.
Paris, William, XXII, 171.
Paris, see also Parish.
Paris, treaty of, 1783, XVIII, 669; XX, 102, 111, 117–122, 141, 161, 167, 168, 215, 219, 223, 230, 238, 243, 412, 413; XXI, 294; XXIV, 8–11, 684; XXVI, 502–518; XXVII, 301, 306, 346.
Paris (Parish, Mich.), railroad terminus, XXX, 30.
Paris township (Kent Co.), XXI, 178, 188, 190.
Parish (Parrish) —, int., for U. S., XXIV, 509, 516, 633–642; XXV, 55.
Parish, Isaac, XXII, 414.
Parish, Mrs. Isaac H., XXII, 124.
Parish, (Paris), John, XXX, 27, 28; named Paris, XXX, 27, 29.
Parish, Ralph, XVII, 561.
Parish, Thomas, XXI, 599.
Parish, see also Parrish.
Parizo, Moses, XXIX, 116.
Park, —, XXIII, 272.
Park, —, letter unaddressed, on Indian attacks at the Miamis, XXIV, 29–31.
Park, Abiah, XVII, 590.
Park, Edwin, XVIII, 109, 110, 440, 444.
Park, Hugh, XXI, 641.
Park, Rev. Jason, XVIII, 195.
Park, Thomas, XXIX, 72.
Park, William, Detroit merchant, XIX, 493, 589.
Park House, Frankfort, XVIII, 503.
Park township (St. Joseph Co.), residents, XXVI, 191–193, 476.
Parke, Capt. —, XIX, 415, 456, 467, 573.
Parke, C. Harvey, XXX, 497.
Parke, Dr. Ezra S., XVIII, 665; XXII, 267.
Parke, Capt. Hervey, XXII, 406; XXVI, 590; XXIX, 370.
Parke, Davis & Co., XXX, 497.
Parker, —, XXVIII, 211.
Parker, —, buys Minnesota Mining Co., XXX, 584.
Parker, Miss —, (Mrs. Deacon), XXII, 364.
Parker, Capt. —, at Kingston, XX, 327.
Parker, Prof. —, XXII, 475.
Parker, A., XVII, 154, 157.
Parker, Mrs. A. S., XXVIII, 345.
Parker, Alfred, XXI, 106; XXVI, 334.
Parker, Mrs. Alfred, XXI, 106.
Parker, Andrew, XVIII, 348.
Parker, Arthur M., XXI, 574.
Parker, Burton, XXVIII, 9.
Parker, Caroline, XXVII, 120.
Parker, Mrs. Caroline, XXVI, 186.
Parker, Cecelia, XXIX, 460.
Parker, Charles, XXVII, 120.
Parker, Mrs. Charles, XXVIII, 346.
Parker, Charles A., XXVI, VI, 8.
Parker, Charles J., "Early history of Addison village," XXVI, 264.
Parker, Clarinda (Mrs. S. Tuttle), XXII, 79.
Parker, Gen. D., XXVII, 421, 422; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 501, 511.
Parker, Daniel G., XXVI, 350.
Parker, Daniel R., XXVI, 192.
Parker, David, XVII, 183, 184.
Parker, Ebenezer, XXX, 424, 427, 442.
Parker, Edward, XXI, 574; XXVIII, 353.
Parker, Elias, XXI, 254.
Parker, Eliza, XXX, 447.
Parker, Fred, XXII, 60.
Parker, G. J., XXVII, 194.
Parker, George, XVIII, 185; XXVI, 351.
Parker, Harvey M., XXIX, 460.
Parker, Hattie, XXI, 254.
Parker, Mrs. Helen E. (Mrs. D. W.), XVIII, 305.
Parker, Mrs. Helen Nichols (Mrs. J. M. Caldwell), XXII, 52.
Parker, Henry, XVII, 663.
Parker, Hiram, XVIII, 432; XXI, 669, 670, 676, 678.
Parker, Rev. Homer J., XXVIII, 254.
Parker, Isaiah, XXX, 442.
Parker, Mrs. J. C., XXVI, 144.
Parker, Rev. J. E., XXI, 72.
Parker, Jabez, XXX, 442, 447.
Parker, James, XVIII, 498.
Parker, Jarvis, XXI, 216.
Parker, John, XVII, 377, 378; XXI, 366; XXX, 427, 447, 469.
Parker, Capt. John G., autobiography, XXX, 582–585; exile to Van Dieman's land and escape, XXI, 547, 573, 612; life, XXI, 574.
Parker, John M., XVIII, 608.
Parker, Mrs. John M. (Tamar Walters), XVIII, 608.
Parker, Joshua C., XVIII, 501.
Parker, Josiah, XX, 207.
Parker, Mrs. Julia C. (Palmer), XXI, 253, 254.
Parker, Mrs. Lydia, XXI, 95.
Parker, Martin, XXVI, 350.
Parker, Mary, XXI, 254.
Parker, Mary Ann, XXX, 452.
Parker, Mrs. Mary B., XXVI, 49.
Parker, Mrs. Mary H., XXIX, 116.
Parker, Miles, XVII, 184.
Parker, N. A., "History of Crystal Lake township," XXVIII, 544.
Parker, Mrs. N. T., XXII, 591.
Parker, Nathaniel, XXIX, 643; XXX, 411.
Parker, Orphia M. (Mrs. Frank C. Stuart), XXVI, 71.
Parker, Rev. Orson, XVII, 316.
Parker, Russell, XVII, 453.
Parker, Sally, XXX, 424, 427.
Parker, Samuel, XXVI, 351.
Parker, Samuel D., XXVI, 350.
Parker, Samuel O., XXX, 498.
Parker, T. A., XXI, 519, 547, 574.

Parler, Theodore, XXVI, 351.
Parker, Thomas, XXIX, 410.
Parker, Warren, "Early history of Macomb county," XVIII, 485–502.
Parker, Waterman, XXII, 597.
Parker, Willard, XXVI, 493.
Parker, William, XXII, 116; XXIX, 422.
Parker, William W., XVIII, 501.
Parker, Gerrard, Ogilvy & Co., XXV, 221, 304, memorial, to Sir James Craig, XXV, 250–257; Lieut. Gov. Hunter, regarding free passage through canal at St. Mary's straits, XXIII, 421–423, 425–428.
Parkerson, Joseph, XVIII, 109, 110.
Parkhill, Mrs. Adelaide H., XXX, 389.
Parkhill, Dr. C. P., "Pioneer life in Shiawassee county," XVII, 12.
Parkhurst, Gen. —, XXI, 62.
Parkhurst, Charles, XXI, 37.
Parkhurst, Edward, XXI, 37.
Parkhurst, Elias, XXII, 552.
Parkhurst, J. G., XVII, 318.
Parkhurst, Dr. Silas S., XXVI, 335.
Parkhurst & Brewer, XVII, 455.
Parkhill, Dr. Charles P., XXVI, 21, 195.
Parkhill, Mrs. Charles P., XXVI, 196.
Parkhill, Stanley, XXVI, 196.
Parkhill & Son, XXVI, 196.
Parkinson, —, XVII, 120; XXVI, 42.
Parkinson, James, A. XXVII, 85.
Parkinson, William, XXVIII, 618.
Parkis, Mrs. W. G. (Wanell), XXI, 90.
Parkman, Francis, historian, XXI, 449, 466; XXII, 285; XXVI, 276, 598; XXVII, 261, 605, 606, 609, 616; "Conspiracy of Pontiac," cited, XXX, 592, 593, 595, 596.
Parks, —, XVIII, 430.
Parks, Mrs. —, XXVI, 168.
Parks, Alexander, XVI, 94.
Parks, Andrew, XXVIII, 90.
Parks, Judge B., XVI, 164, 209; addressed by Indian, XVI, 112, 113; extract of letters, XVI, 120.
Parks, Mrs. Ashley, XVII, 196.
Parks, Betsey Elizabeth, XXX, 368.
Parks, Davies, XXII, 73.
Parks, Mrs. Davies, XXII, 74.
Parks, Mrs. Davis, XXVIII, 35.
Parks, Mrs. Elizabeth, XXIX, 97.
Parks, Geo. W., XXVIII, 303.
Parks, Rev. Jason, XXI, 421.
Parks, Josiah, XXVII, 283.
Parks, Mansfield, XVIII, 281.
Parks, Moses, XVIII, 449.
Parks, Peter, see Fitcher, Jim.
Parks, Silas L., XXX, 368.
Parks, Sylphia, XXVIII, 38.
Parks, Thomas, XXII, 550.
Parks, William, XXVIII, 48.
Parks, William J., XXX, 367–369.
Parlin, R. M., XVII, 554.
Parling, Mrs. I., XXIX, 472.
Parma township, (Jackson county), residents, XXI, 152, 153, 158; XXII, 102.
Parmaleé, Laura (Mrs. E. C. Smith), XXVI, 388.
Parmater, A. C., XXII, 568; XXVI, 239.
Parmater, Dr. N. L., XXVIII, 113.
Parmater, Vieva S., XXVIII, 113.
Parmater, Violetta, XXVIII, 113.
Parmenter, —, chief justice of Mass., quoted, XXX, 123.
Parmenter, Amos, XXI, 244.
Parmenter, Joseph, XXI, 244.
Parmenter, Mary, XXI, 244.
Parmer, Andrew, XXIX, 105.
Parmer, Matthew, XXIX, 105.
Parmeter, Mrs. Abbie J., XXVII, 99.
Parmeter, Lucretia H., XVII, 113.
Parmeter, William H., XXVIII, 25.
Parmiter, J., XXX, 34.
Parmlee, Herman, XXVIII, 424.
Parnall, Capt. William E., XXI, 134.
Parr, Henry P., XVII, 113.
Parr, John, XVIII, 281.
Parr, Thomas, XXVIII, 325.
Parrett, William, XXIX, 116.
Parrish, Asa, XVIII, 112; XXI, 52.
Parrish, Aurelia (Mrs. James Ruggles), XVIII, 113.
Parrish, Edward P., XVIII, 112.
Parrish, Hannah (Mrs. William S. Gilbert), XVIII, 112.
Parrish, Judge Isaac, XXII, 123; XXVII, 443.
Parrish, Jasper, XVII, 615, 625, 657, 661.
Parrish, Jennie (Mrs. William S. Gilbert), XVIII, 112.
Parrish, John, XVII, 566, 567, 579, 629, 631, 632, 635, 637, 670; XXI, 414.
Parrish, Mrs. Lucy, XXX, 355.
Parrish, William, XXX, 355.
Parrish, see also Parish.
Parrott, R. P., XXX, 183.
Parrott, William, XVIII, 187.
"Parrott," boat, XXI, 365.
Parshall, Ezra, K., XVII, 414, 488; XXII, 658.
Parshall, John, XVIII, 664.
Parson, Samuel H., witnesses Shawnee treaty with U. S., 1786, XXIV, 24.
Parsons, —, XVII, 561; XVIII, 680; XXVIII, 116.
Parsons, Judge —, XXVII, 393.
Parsons, Adella, XXI, 176; XXII, 117.
Parsons, Allen, XXI, 176; XXII, 118.
Parsons, Gov. Andrew, XXI, 413; XXVIII, 428, 512; famous speech, XXX, 104, 490; school, XXX, 379.
Parsons, Mrs. Cecil D., XXI, 202.
Parsons, Charles, XXIX, 469.
Parsons, Chester, XVII, 459.
Parsons, David, XXII, 2, 9; XXVI, 309, 312.
Parsons, E. C., XXI, 176; XXII, 117.
Parsons, Mrs. E. N., XXVII, 50.
Parsons, Eli, XVII, 466.
Parsons, George S., XXI, 176; XXII, 118.

Parsons, H. E., XXI, 365.
Parsons, Harriet, XVII, 457.
Parsons, Horace, XVII, 459.
Parsons, James M., XXVI, 76, 363, 367; XXIX, 421; trustee Michigan college, XXX, 545.
Parsons, Mrs. James M., XVIII, 118.
Parsons, John, XVII, 562.
Parsons, Johnson, XVII, 554.
Parsons, Jonathan, XXI, 168, 175; XXII, 23, 117.
Parsons, Mrs. Jonathan, XXI, 176; XXII, 117.
Parsons, Mrs. Laura, XXII, 179.
Parsons, Mary Z., XVII, 101.
Parsons, Norman, XXVIII, 40.
Parsons, Orrin, XVII, 459.
Parsons, Philo, XVII, 197, 318; XXII, 274; XXVII, 20.
Parsons, Mrs. Philo (Ann Eliza), XVIII, 306; XXII, 196.
Parsons, Samuel L., XVII, 41.
Parsons, Samuel W., XXVIII, 609.
Parsons, Sophia S. (Mrs. C. E. Stuart), XXVI, 428.
Parsons, Thomas, discharged ranger, XXIV, 177.
Parsons, Thomas, master of the "Robert Burns," XXV, 459.
Parsons, Usher, XVI, 414.
Parsons, Mrs. W. A., XXVI, 414.
Parsons, Rev. W. E., XXVI, 360.
Parsons, Mrs. W. H., XXII, 183.
Parsons Paper Co., XXI, 176; XXII, 117.
Partin, Capt. Stevens, XXIX, 694.
Partlow, Martha, XXVIII, 357.
Partridge, A., XVIII, 665.
Partridge, Anna (Mrs. William R. Hubbard), XVII, 92.
Partridge, Asa, XVII, 425; XXVI, 33.
Partridge, Azariah S., XXI, 118.
Partridge, Gen. Benjamin F., XXII, 23; XXVI, 32.
Partridge, C. W., XVII, 92.
Partridge, Caroline, XVII, 468.
Partridge, Jason D., XXII, 94.
Partridge, John, XVII, 95.
Partridge, Lura C., XXI, 27.
Partridge, Mrs. Lura C. Penoyer (Mrs. Azariah S.), XXI, 117.
Partridge, Sarah, XXI, 118.
Pasco, Adeline (Mrs. Ewers), XXVIII, 618.
Pasco, Mrs. Martha A., XXVIII, 315.
Passage, A. B., XXII, 156.
Passage, Mrs. Harriet (Mrs. A. B.), XXII, 156.
Passage, Hattie, XXII, 156.
Passamaquoddy bay, islands in, exempt from treaty rules, XVI, 79.
Passmore, George, XXVIII, 35.
Pastorius, D., furnishes timber to British, XXIII, 197.
Pastorius, Dul., XVI, 702.
Pataca river, see Patoka.
Patch, —, XXX, 544.
Patch, Anthony, XVIII, 206.
Patch, Benjamin, XVII, 114; XVIII, 206.
Patch, Mrs. Benjamin (Louisa Sutfire), XVIII, 206.
Patch, Frederick H., XXIX, 58.
Patch, George, XVIII, 206.
Patch, Gifford, XVIII, 206.
Patch, Joseph, XVIII, 206.
Patch, Stephen, XVIII, 206.
Patch, Mrs. Truman, XXI, 217.
Patchen, James, XXVIII, 8.
Patchin, Mrs. Cornelia, XXVI, 492.
Patchin, Judge Jared, XXI, 269; XXVI, 492.
Pate, Mrs. —, XXVIII, 160.
Patenaude, Nicholas, XVIII, 491, 492.
Patenaude, Nicholas, Jr., XVIII, 492.
Paterson, Maj. —, American officer, XXIV, 287.
Paterson, Alexander, master of boat "Everetta," XX, 601.
Paterson, Charles, XX, 208.
Paterson, Thomas, XXI, 169.
Paterson, William, XXI, 382, 388.
Paterson, Mrs. William (Harriet Hazleton), XXI, 389.
Pates, Silas, XXI, 527.
Patoka (Pataca) river, XXIV, 220.
Patrick, Mrs. — (Foster), XXX, 453.
Patrick, Capt. —, at battle of Frenchtown, XXII, 38.
Patrick, Abram, XXI, 118.
Patrick, Betsey, XVII, 464.
Patrick, Caroline, XVI, 464; XVIII, 408.
Patrick, Charles, XXI, 118.
Patrick, Clarissa S. (Mrs. McBride), XVII, 377.
Patrick, Eliza, XVIII, 408.
Patrick, George, XXI, 118.
Patrick, Henry, XVIII, 408.
Patrick, J., XVIII, 590.
Patrick, James, XXI, 118.
Patrick, John, XXIX, 116.
Patrick, Johnson, XVII, 376; XXX, 453, 456.
Patrick, L. S., XXVII, 18.
Patrick, Lydia, XVIII, 408.
Patrick, Marcia, XVII, 465; XVIII, 408.
Patrick, Robert, XXI, 118, 382.
Patrick, Robert, Jr., XXI, 118.
Patrick, Theodore, XVIII, 408.
Patrick, Thomas, XVII, 376.
Patrick, Mrs. William, XXVIII, 41.
Patrick, William S., XXI, 118.
Patriot war, 1837–1838, XVIII, 344; XXI, 356, 377, 509; XXII, 318; battle of Pelee island, XXI, 534–540; causes, XXI, 510; commissions issued, XXI, 594; history of, XXI, 509.
Pattee, Elias, XVII, 228, 461.
Patten, Lieut. —, XVIII, 673.
Patten, Jennie, (Mrs. W. F. Goodwin), XXVII, 110.
Patten, Richard, XVIII, 554.
Pattengill, H. R., XXX, 289.
Patterson, —, XVIII, 230.

Patterson, Dr. —, XXVI, 11.
Patterson, Dr. A. J., XXVI, 195.
Patterson, Allan, trader, XXIII, 651.
Patterson, Almon, XVIII, 467, 615.
Patterson, Capt. Andrew Jackson, XXIX, 470.
Patterson, (Paterson), Charles, of N. W. Co., testifies at court of inquiry, XXIII, 636, 644, 646, 649, 651, 670.
Patterson, Mrs. Eliza, XXII, 74.
Patterson, Fred R., XXIX, 471.
Patterson, George, XVIII, 500, 539, 608.
Patterson, Mrs. H. J., XXVIII, 321.
Patterson, James, XXIII, 445.
Patterson, John, XXII, 71; XXVII, 202.
Patterson, John C., XXVI, 362, 363; XXX, 545.
Patterson, L. G., XXIX, 694.
Patterson, Lucius, XXX, 41.
Patterson, R. J. P., XVI, 268.
Patterson, R. S., XXI, 257.
Patterson, R. W., XXX, 529.
Patterson, Dr. Robert, XXVI, 385.
Patterson, Mrs. Robert (Marian L. Bugbee), XXVI, 385.
Patterson, Dr. S. W., XXX, 351.
Patterson, Mrs. Sarah, XXVI, 497.
Patterson, William, XXI, 3; XXVII, 202.
Pattinson, —, XVI, 174, 323, 351.
Pattinson, —, St. Joseph, XXX, 90, 91.
Pattinson, Robert, XXVIII, 371.
Pattison, Edward, XXVIII, 266.
Pattison, George W., XVII, 179; XVIII, 396.
Pattison, Lieut. Mark, member of board of survey at Detroit, XXIII, 377–381.
Pattison, Parmelia (Mrs. David Frost), XVII, 455.
Pattison, Wilson, XXIX, 475.
Patton, Rev. J. L., XXI, 207; XXII, 645.
Patton, John, XVI, 595, 648.
Patton, John, Jr., XXVIII, 428.
Patton, Martha, XXII, 567.
Patton, Mary, XVII, 472.
Patton, Mary Jane (Mrs. William R. Hubbard), XVII, 92.
Patton, William, XXX, 539.
Pauil, Gideon, XVII, 210.
Paul, Charles, named Yankee Springs, XXX, 290, 291.
Paul, George, XVII, 196.
Paul, Mrs. Harry, XXIX, 443.
Paul (Paull), Henry, XXVI, 228; XXVII, 40.
Paul, James K., XXIX, 687.
Paul, John S., XVII, 473.
Paul, Otho S., XVII, 473.
Paul, Sallie, XVII, 473.
Paul, Thomas, XVII, 473.
"Paul Pry," boat, XXI, 610, 611.
Paulding, M., XVIII, 260.
Paulett, W., XXIV, 16.
Pauley, Catherine, XVII, 185.
Pauli (Pauly, Paully, Paulli, Pawlee, Pawley), Ensign H. C., XIX, 108; XXVII, 623, 626, 660; at Fort Pitt, XIX, 96; at Sandusky, XIX, 108, 122; captured by Indians, XIX, 216; escapes, XIX, 219, 223; looses during Indian war, XIX, 252.
Pauli, Ensign H. C., letter to Col. Bouquet on supplies for Detroit, XIX, 157.
Paulier, Sieur Benac, XIX, 585.
Paulin, Benjamin, XVII, 635.
Paulin, Jesse, XVII, 635.
Paull, J., XXX, 161.
Paull, Capt. Joseph, XXX, 506.
Pauncefoot, Gen. Julian, British minister to U. S., XXI, 596.
Paunooks, Indians, XXIV, 3.
Pavilion township (Kalamazoo Co.), XVII, 305; XVIII, 551.
Paw Paw (Mich.), academy, XVIII, 407; newspaper established, XVII, 380; village surveyed, XXX, 479.
Paw Paw river (Nim-me-kig-sink), XXX, 182.
Pawnee (Pani, Panis) Indians, signification of name, XXVII, 613n; XXX, 402, 596.
Pawson, John, XXII, 557.
Pawson, Samuel, XXII, 557.
Pawson, Thomas, XXII, 557.
Paxson, Oliver, XVII, 565, 566, 669, 671.
Paxton, Mrs. Susan, XXVIII, 25.
Pay, British, carpenters at Detroit, XIX, 298; Indian dept., XX, 213; XXIII, 67; XXV, 108, 109; naval, dept., XIX, 333, 334, 344, 368; XXIV, 12, 13; officers, XXIV, 19; provincial troops, XXV, 33; soldiers, XIX, 74, 75, 145; soldiers in Continental army, XXIV, 329.
Payn, Real, XVIII, 253.
Payne, —, XX, 48.
Payne, Capt. —, XVI, 107, 110, 124, 131, 133, 140, 145, 150, 229, 257, 302, 304, 320, 353, 357, 420, 422, 435, 437, 477, 597; assisted in locating new port on Lake Huron, XVI, 136; cash received at Fort Drummond, XVI, 397; conducting surveys, XVI, 203; member court of inquiry, XVI, 291, 298, 327, 334, 341; pres. board of survey, XVI, 217; surveys mentioned, XVI, 367.
Payne, Capt. —, letters, to Lieut. Col. McDonall, XVI, 236; unaddressed, XVI, 205, 430.
Payne, Mrs. — (Mrs. William Porter), XXI, 42.
Payne, Mrs. Adah Waldron, XXVII, 138.
Payne, Barney, XXI, 42.
Payne, C. S., XXI, 382, 408.
Payne, Capt. Edward, XXIII, 511; XXV, 624, 626; ordered to Michilimackinac, XXV, 621.
Payne, James, XXIX, 116.
Payje, Mrs. Jane, XXVII, 50.
Pane, Mrs. John S. (Hutchinson), XXVII, 30.
Payne, Lorenzo W., XXIX, 416.

Payne, Col. M. M., XXI, 563; XXII, 318, 319.
Payne, Reed, XVIII, 253.
Payne, Thomas, XXVII, 282.
Payne, Prof. W. H., XVIII, 651.
Payne, Mrs. W. H., XVIII, 651.
Payne, William M., XXII, 143.
Payne, Fort (Ala.), XXI, 131.
Peabody, John, XVII, 550.
Peabody, Lottie M. (Mrs. Ezra L. Koon), XXI, 129.
Peach island, XXIII, 55; XXIV, 77, 87; home of Pontiac, XXVII, 615.
Peach Orchard, landing, XXVII, 291.
Peacock, Nicholas, XVIII, 281.
"Peacock," British sloop, XXV, 452.
Peak, Senaca, XVII, 550.
Peake, Theodocia, XXVIII, 56.
Peaknice, Indian village, XXIII, 608.
Pealing, Robert M., XXVII, 50.
Pearce, —, at Trois Rivieres, XIX, 620.
Pearce (Pearse), Ensign —, XX, 464, 489, 502.
Pearce, Mrs. C. L., "Sketch of Mrs. Polly Barton," XXVI, 86; tribute to David Scott, XXVI, 398.
Pearce, Edwin H., XXVI, 388.
Pearce, Mrs. Ephraim, XXVI, 187.
Pearce, Rev. L. H., XXII, 605.
Pearce, Varney, XXVIII, 323.
Pearl, Ira, XXIX, 430.
Pearl, John, XXVI, 378.
Pearl, O. M., XXVII, 66.
Pearl, Mrs. Rozella, XXVIII, 25.
Pearl, Mrs. Sarah Stark, XXVII, 168.
Pearl, William M., XVII, 40, 56.
Pearl & Dunn, XXVII, 66.
"Pearl," boat, XXI, 367.
Pearsall, Alanson, XXVI, 323.
Pearsall, Clark, XVIII, 662.
Pearsall, Orlando, K., XVIII, 228, 251.
Pearsell, Mrs. Sally, XVIII, 281.
Pearson, Benjamin, XXI, 382.
Pearson, Cornelia (Mrs. F. C. Stone), XXVI, 181.
Pearson, G., XXVI, 441.
Pearson, Mrs. James, XXI, 260.
Pearson, Rev. Job, XXII, 645.
Pearson, Sarah, XVIII, 308.
Pearson, William, XVI, 542.
Pearson & Stevens, XXI, 390.
Pease, —, of Indian dept., XX, 100.
Pease, Cynthia (Mrs. G. W. Friant), XXVII, 166.
Pease, Prof. F. H., XXVIII, 609.
Pease, George D., XXVI, 642, 643.
Pease, Mrs. George D. (Orselia), XXVI, 643.
Pease, Henry, XXVI, 409.
Pease, Joshua, XXII, 567.
Pease, Julia, XXII, 567.
Pease, L., XXI, 365.
Pease, L. H., XXVIII, 325.
Pease, Lorinda, XXII, 103.
Pease, Orselia, (Mrs. George D.), XXVI, 643.
Pease, Mrs. Rebecca, XVII, 41.
Pease, Thirza (Mrs. David Carpenter), XXI, 197.
Pease, William, XVII, 40.
Pease, William Marshall, XXVI, 323, 643.
Pease, Capt. William T., XXI, 361; XXII, 363, 364, 391.
Pease & Sons, Detroit, XXX, 34.
Pease, Chester & Co., XXII, 391.
Pease, ordered for troops at Drummond island, XVI, 449.
Peaslee, William, XXI, 188; XXVIII, 568.
Peasley, Mrs. Mary, XXIX, 116.
Peavey, Col. John, XXVI, 47.
Pecant Indians, treaty with Ottawas, Chippewas, etc., XXIII, 606–608.
Peck, —, XXVIII, 322.
Peck, Capt. —, XXX, 582.
Peck, A. H., XVII, 155.
Peck, Charles, XXVII, 443.
Peck, Mrs. Charles, XXVIII, 25.
Peck, Charles M., XXI, 162.
Peck, Darius R., XXI, 161.
Peck, Mrs. E. D. (Townsend), XXII, 160.
Peck, Edward I., XVII, 159.
Peck, Edward W., XVII, 147; 157, XVIII, 523; XXVI, 588; XXVII, 176; XXVIII, 81.
Peck, Egbert, XVII, 197.
Peck, Erastus, XVII, 118.
Peck, Ferdinand, XVII, 376.
Peck, Frances, XXII, 40.
Peck, Frances C. (Mrs. L. V. Bierce), XXI, 586.
Peck, G. F., XVII, 554.
Peck, George A., XXVIII, 158.
Peck, George W., XVIII, 171; XXVII, 16; XXVIII, 172; XXX, 104; first postmaster of Lansing, XXVI, 643; member legislature, XXI, 399.
Peck, Mrs. George W., XXVIII, 179.
Peck, Mrs. H. B., XXI, 37.
Peck, Horace M., XXVI, 21, 128.
Peck, J. Franklin, XVII, 160.
Peck, Jesse T., XVII, 399.
Peck, John S., XVII, 160.
Peck, Joseph, XVIII, 651.
Peck, Mrs. Joshua (Tanner), XXVI, 26.
Peck, Lucy (Mrs. David H. Jerome), XXVII, 176.
Peck, Nancy Jane (Mrs. Horatio H. Loomis), XXVI, 388.
Peck, Mrs. O. M., XXI, 64.
Peck, O. W., XVIII, 665.
Peck, Peter M., XVII, 111.
Peck, Ralph B., XXI, 162.
Peck, Raymond W., XXI, 162.
Peck, Samuel B., XXI, 640.
Peck, Sarah (Mrs. H. H. Ives), XXI, 186.
Peck, Virgil, XVII, 458.
Peck, William, XVII, 158.
Peck, William W., XXII, 19; XXVI, 388.
Peckham, —, XVII, 250.
Peckham, Sheldon, XXVII, 120.

Pe-dar-go-shek, Potawatomi Indian, XX, 418.
"Peeble," U. S. sloop, XXV, 597.
Peebles (Palles), —, volunteer, granted commission, XIX, 234; wounded, XIX, 220, 226.
Peebles, Mrs. Lorenzo R., XXII, 46.
Peebles' corners, XXVII, 505.
Peebles' farm, battle, XXVI, 33.
Peech, Ashall, XXVIII, 356.
Pee-ge-wa, chief, see Ville, Richard.
Peek, J. Judson, XXVI, 477.
Peek, Mrs. John, XXVI, 477.
Pee-kee-lund, Delaware chief, witnesses Wayne's treaty, XX, 417.
Pee-kee-tele-mund, chief, see Adams, Thomas.
Peel, Sir Robert, XXVI, 628.
"Peel," boat, see "Sir Robert Peel."
Peele, Robert, letters from George Harrison on losses of Michilimackinac trading Co., XXV, 311; Sir George Prevost, on the purchase of Indian land, XXV, 292–294.
Peeler, Jacob, XXI, 573.
Peer, Capt. —, XVII, 432.
Peer, Abram, XXVIII, 346.
Peet, Mrs. George (Bigsby), XXI, 36.
Peet, Marcia (Mrs. Ezra Jones), XVII, 98.
Peet, Mrs. Mary A., XXVI, 356.
Pee-wan-she-me-nógh, Chippewa chief, witnesses Gen. Wayne's treaty, XX, 417.
Pee-wy-tum, Indian guide, XVIII, 613.
Peggy Ann, name given to first cylinder press, XXX, 513.
Pegram, Gen. John, XXX, 130.
Peidridge, Robert, XXVIII, 642.
Peightal, George, receives bounty, XIX, 163.
Peine, —, XIX, 278.
Pekitanon, see Missouri river.
Pekomche, Santeaux chief, XXIII, 608.
Pelee island, XXI, 529, 533, 534, 544, 573, 596, 607; battle of, XXI, 535, 596, 607; letter referring to map of, XXI, 554; location and size, XXI, 534; owned by William McCormick, XXI, 534; war operations on, XXI, 521.
Pelham, Mrs. Richard, XVII, 133.
Pelisipia, Jefferson's name for state, XXX, 4, 5.
Pelitte, —, XXI, 555.
Pelitte farm, XXI, 555.
Pelletau channel, origin of name, XXX, 79, 80, 82.
Pelly, —, XIX, 189.
Pelotte, Ignace, XXVIII, 187.
Peltier, Antoine, XXVI, 524.
Peltier, Mrs. Hannah, XVII, 206.
Peltier, Jacques, at Swan Creek, XXV, 109.
Peltier, Mary M., XXVIII, 35.
Peltier, Phillis, XVIII, 491.
Pelton, Daniel, XVIII, 253.
Pelton, Ephraim, XXVIII, 349.
Pelton, James M., XVIII, 228, 247.
Pelton, John O., XXVII, 45.
Pelton, Joseph W., XXVIII, 362.
Pelton, Phineas D., XVIII, 501.
Peltries, see Furs.
Pematuning (Pematiming), Indian village, XIX, 260.
Pemberton, Henry, XVII, 664.
Pemberton, James, XVII, 567, 608.
Pemberton, John, XVII, 608, 664.
Pemberton, Michael, XXVI, 82.
Pemberton, Mrs. Vernon (Ray), XXI, 162.
Pe-nasche-we-quon, Indian chief, XVII, 436.
Pe-na-ze-ge-we-zhic, XXVI, 527.
Pencour, XIX, 530.
Pendegrass, Lieut., — XXVII, 506.
Pendell, Charles, XXVI, 178.
Pendell, Mrs. Charles E., (Bloeden), XXVI, 450.
Pendell, Henry, XXVI, 177.
Pendell, Mrs. Henry, XXVI, 178.
Pendell, Henry, Jr., XXVI, 178.
Pendell, Joseph W., XXVI, 178.
Pendergart, Corp. —, at St. Joseph island, XXIII, 279–281.
Pendill, Abina M., (Mrs. Towne), XXVIII, 308.
Pendill, Elijah W., XXVI, 62.
Pendill, Mrs. Elijah W. (Mary A. Jennings), XXVI, 62.
Pendill, James, XXVI, 62, 63.
Pendill, Mrs. James C., XXII, 666.
Pendill, Otto, XXVI, 63.
Pendleton, Mrs. —, XXVIII, 363.
Pendleton, Edwin, XXII, 637.
Pendleton, George H., XXX, 228.
"Penelope," British ship, loss of, 1815, XXV, 628.
Penetanguishene (Penetauquishene), British naval station, XXIII, 160, 526; XXX, 83, 84; delivery of Indian presents, XXIII, 167; XXX, 577; garrison established, XXIII, 153, 156; importance of, XXIII, 162, 163; Indian dept., XXIII, 159–161; projected improvements in fortifications by Sir James C. Smyth' XXIII, 415; rations for troops, XXIII' 369, 370; issued to Indians, 1829, XXIII, 171–173; report on suitability of, for military post, XXIII, 443, 444.
Penetanguishene bay, XXIII, 499.
Penfield, J., XVIII, 506.
Penfield, Mary, XXVIII, 346.
Pengelly, Richard, XXIX, 82.
"Peninsula," boat, XXI, 367.
Peninsular Advocate, paper, XVII, 180.
Peninsular Freeman, paper, XVII, 262.
Peninsular railroad, see Chicago & Grand Trunk.
Penn, —, XIX, 282.
Penn, Richard, letter to Lieut. Gov. F. Gore, on gunpowder for service of Indians, XXIII, 143.
Penn, William, receives charter for land

from King of England, XXIV, 583; seal owned by Penn. Historical society, XXX, 316; secures settlers from Germany, XXVI, 242.
Penn township (Cass Co.), residents, XXI, 94–96.
Pennell, Mariah P., XVII, 114.
Pennell, Orrin G., XXIX, 427.
Penneman & Rice, XXI, 276.
Pennfield township, residents, XXII, 45, 46, 58.
Penniman, —, XVIII, 319.
Penniman, Ebenezer, XXII, 311.
Pennington, —, XXII, 135.
Pennington, H. F., XVIII, 141.
Pennington, Mrs. Lovina, XXIX, 64.
Pennock, Ebenezer, XXII, 608, 610.
Pennock, Mrs. Ebenezer, XXII, 611.
Pennock, Ira, XXII, 39.
Pennock, Mrs. Ira (Esther), XXII, 39.
Pennock, Mrs. Mary A., XXIX, 12.
Pennsylvania, XIX, 10; arming of inhabitants suggested, XIX, 199, 206, 263, 264; assembly refuses to raise troops for protection of inhabitants, XIX, 66, 223, 239, 243, 268; boundary, XIX, 257; buys land from Indians, XXIV, 583; XXV, 66; emigration to Michigan, XXX, 605; 48th inf., XXX, 131; 50th inf., XXX, 130; 134, 137; government's unfair treatment of Delawares, XIX, 89; Indians decreased, 1721; XIX, 7; unfriendly to French, XXI, 294; inhabitants purchase land from Indians south of Lake Erie, XXIV, 671–674; Historical society owns old seals, XXX, 316; law passed to prevent inhabitants from crossing the Ohio, XX, 149; militia, XIX, 226, 273; XXIV, 195; proposed boundary of new states, XXX, 2, 4, 9; raises troops for Col. Bouquet's expedition, XIX, 262–265; salt produced, 1840, XXVII, 545; troops at battle of the Crater, XXX, 133; volunteer members inf., XXVI, 33; want of militia law in, XIX, 205.
"Pennsylvania," boat, XXI, 366; XXII, 337.
Pennsylvanians, at Presque Isle, XIX, 31; desertion among, XIX, 32, 34, 60, 91, 273; levies under Col. Mercer at Presque Isle, XIX, 37; march toward Detroit, XIX, 474; sent to clear French creek, XIX, 52.
Penny, —, XVIII, 466.
Penny, Charles W., XXII, 109.
Penny, Mrs. Charles W., (Henrietta C.), XXII, 110.
Penny, Mrs. Emily, XXVII, 165.
Penny, Jessica V., XXII, 110.
Penny, Martin, XXI, 686.
Penobscot, British victory, 1779, XIX, 473.
Penoyer, Mrs. —, XXVIII, 363.
Penoyer, Henry, XVII, 142; XXI, 646, 647, 650, 661, 673.
Penoyer, James, XXII, 117.
Penoyer, Lewis, XXVIII, 84.
Penoyer, Mrs. Lewis, XVII, 85.
Penoyer, Mrs. Louis (Wisner), XXVI, 465.
Penoyer, Nancy M. (Mrs. James), XXI, 117.
Penrose, C. B., XXVII, 549.
Pensacola, Florida, XIX, 537, 564; XXIII, 499; XXIV, 106.
Pension office, letter to Sen. J. C. Burrows, XXVIII, 465.
Pensions, granted to Indians by British, XXIII, 109; Indian dept., 1796, XXV, 108, 109.
Penticost, Jesse, XXII, 559.
Pentwater (Mich.), Indians, payments at, XXX, 184.
Pentwater lake, XXII, 236.
Pentwater river, XXII, 236.
Pentwater township (Oceana Co.), first supervisor, XXII, 238.
Peoria, Pere Marquette baptized Indian at, XXI, 460, 487.
Peoria (Peroia) Indians, XIX, 501.
Peoria lake, Fort Crevecoeur erected on by LaSalle, 1679, XXI, 290.
Peouara, Indian village, XXI, 477.
Pe-pe-gwa, joins Allegan colony, XXX, 199.
Pepenell, Joseph, witnesses Wayne's treaty, XX, 416.
Pepin, Francis, XVII, 460.
Pepin lake, XXIV, 341.
Pepper, Col. A. C., XXVII, 422.
Pepper, Mrs. C. E. (Mrs. H. H. Ives), XXI, 186.
Pepper, Edward, XXVI, 201.
Pepper, duty on, XVI, 125.
Peppermint, duty on, XVI, 125.
Peppet, Edward, XXVII, 116.
Peppet, Fanny, XXVII, 116.
Peppet, Frederick, XXVII, 116.
Peppet, George, XXVII, 115.
Peppet, Mrs. George (Sarah Henderson), XXVII, 116.
Peppet, George Jr., XXVII, 116.
Perce, Mary, XVIII, 629.
Percival, Erastus, XXVI, 47.
Perdew, Ann Amelia, XXII, 72.
Perdew, J. V., XXVIII, 321.
Pere Juste, French name for Joos, XXX, 267.
Pere Marquette (Ludington), XXI, 433n.
Pere Marquette river, boundary of treaty, XXX, 183; Jacques Marquette buried on, XXI, 462.
Pereaux, F., XXVI, 200.
Perin, Lieut. —, XVI, 361, 362; at Malden, XVI, 359.
Perin, Joseph, int., XVI, 345.
Perin, Lieut. Dominique, int., XVI, 116.
Perinault, —, trader, XX, 280.
Perine, S., XVII, 468.
Perkey, Mrs. Hannah, XXIX, 64.
Perkey, Mrs. Mary, XXIX, 64.

Perkins, Benjamin L., XXVII, 280.
Perkins, Cicely C. (Mrs. A. J. Van Dusen), XXII, 64.
Perkins, Mrs. E., XVIII, 106.
Perkins, Edward, XXX, 364.
Perkins, Ephraim, XVIII, 281.
Perkins, Frances, XVII, 468.
Perkins, George, XVIII, 499; XXVI, 549; XXVII, 35.
Perkins, John, XXVIII, 371.
Perkins, Julia, XXVII, 35.
Perkins, Mrs. Lucina, XVII, 205.
Perkins, Luther, XXIX, 33.
Perkins, Mrs. Lyman P., XXVI, 47.
Perkins, Melissa W. (Mrs. George), XXVII, 35.
Perkins, Minda, XVII, 22.
Perkins, Nettie, XXVII, 181.
Perkins, Norman C., XXVIII, 11.
Perkins, Reconcile, XVIII, 185.
Perkins, Sanford S., XXVII, 180.
Perkins, Mrs. Sanford S. (Mary F. Wyman), XXVII, 180.
Perkins, Steven D., XXVII, 181.
Perkins, T., XVII, 467.
Perkins, Capt. Thomas, XXII, 386, 387.
Perkins, Watson, XXII, 175.
Perkins, Mrs. Watson (Martha), XXII, 175.
Perkins, Winfield S., XXVII, 181.
Perrault, —, XIX, 458.
Perrin, Mrs. — (Hurd), XVII, 91.
Perrin, "Mother," tribute to, XXII, 635.
Perrin, Rev. —, XXVII, 161.
Perrin, Mrs. Betsey (Murphy), XXI, 58.
Perrin, Calvin, XVII, 227, 228.
Perrin, Edward, XXVII, 4.
Perrin, Ella, XXVII, 70.
Perrin, Ella E., XXVII, 71.
Perrin, Ezra Ide, XXII, 634.
Perrin, George K., XXVII, 71.
Perrin, Hannah Ann, XXVIII, 156.
Perrin, Horace J., XXVI, 383.
Perrin, Henry Martyn, XXVII, 70.
Perrin, Mrs. Henry Martyn (Mary Ackley), XXVII, 71.
Perrin, Isaac, XXVIII, 152, 156.
Perrin, J. Newton, XXVII, 71.
Perrin, Jesse, XXII, 406, 422.
Perrin, Jonathan, XXII, 411.
Perrin, P. J., XXII, 406.
Perrin, Porter K., XXVII, 71.
Perrin, William B., XXVII, 71.
Perrin-Kellogg, case cited, XXII, 48.
Perrin & Baldwin, XXVII, 70.
Perrine, Rev. —, XXVI, 382.
Perrine, Clara, XXVIII, 25.
Perrine, H. A., XXI, 64, 85.
Perrine, Mrs. H. A. (Sarah Doolittle), XXI, 85.
Perrine, John, XXVII, 447, 448; XXX, 478.
Perrine, Rev. W. H., XXII, 590, 591.
Perrot, Nicholas, XVIII, 669.
Perrott, —, Jesuit priest, XXII, 246, 645.
Perrott, Hannah (Mrs. C. M. Pierce), XVIII, 443.
Perrott, John S., XVIII, 443.
Perrott, Osmond, XVIII, 443.
Perrott, Patrick J., XVIII, 434, 439, 443.
Perrott, Mrs. Patrick J. (Elizabeth Tromble), XVIII, 435, 442.
Perrott, William, XVIII, 618.
Perry, Ensign —, XXVII, 636, 652.
Perry, Aaron, XXX, 521, 523.
Perry, Almeron, XXII, 550.
Perry, Amos, gift of, XXII, 20.
Perry, Ann, XXVIII, 50.
Perry, Charles F., XXIX, 475.
Perry, Chauncey R, XXX, 210.
Perry, Lieut. Chester, XXVIII, 169.
Perry, Cornelia S., "The Moravians in Michigan," XXVIII, 133.
Perry, Mrs. David, XVIII, 300.
Perry, Edmund, XXVII, 75. 77,
Perry, Edward C., XVII, 147.
Perry, Edwin R., XXVI, 41.
Perry, Mrs. Edwin R., XXVI, 41.
Perry, Eliza (Mrs. Phineas Thompson), XXVII, 77.
Perry, Ella, XXII, 85.
Perry, Emily, XXVIII, 331.
Perry, Evaline (Mrs. Joseph McFarlen), XXVII, 75.
Perry, George, XXII, 84.
Perry, Mrs. George R. (Blake), XVIII, 246.
Perry, Dr. Gideon D., XXVII, 134, 136.
Perry, Mrs. Gideon D. (Margaret Osborn), XXVII, 135.
Perry, Mrs. Harriet L., XXVI, 47.
Perry, Mrs. Helen, XXII, 47.
Perry, Horatio, XXII, 46.
Perry, Ira S., XXVII, 281.
Perry, Iretus, XXII, 84.
Perry, Mrs. Iretus (Emma Adams), XXII, 84.
Perry, James, XVII, 469.
Perry, Col. James, settlement of acounts, XIX, 651.
Perry, James H., XXVIII, 537.
Perry, James M., XVII, 467.
Perry, Joab, XVII, 42, 76.
Perry, John, XXII, 419; XXVII, 280.
Perry, John R., XXVII, 281.
Perry, John S., XXI, 385, 386, 413.
Perry, Mrs. John S., XXI, 386.
Perry, Joshua K., XXII, 85.
Perry, Lee, XXII, 85.
Perry, Lucy E., XXIX, 416.
Perry, Manson P., XXVIII, 331.
Perry, Margary, XXI, 67.
Perry, Mrs. Mary Ann, XXIX, 432.
Perry, Mary P., XXVIII, 331.
Perry, Nathan B., XXI, 386.
Perry, Nelson, XXVII, 280.
Perry, Norman, XVIII, 496; XXVI, 443.
Perry, Mrs. Norman (Scott), XVIII, 496.
Perry, Rev. O. H., XXI, 72.
Perry, Oliver, XXII, 85.

Perry, Com. Oliver H., XVII, 469; XXI, 58, 353, 592; XXII, 400; XXVIII, 457; victory on Lake Erie, Sept. 10, 1813, XXV, 522–531, 552–553, 555; XXVII, 145.
Perry, Oscar F., XXVI, 196.
Perry, Ralph, XXVI, 196.
Perry, Ray, XXII, 85.
Perry, Robert, XXII, 85.
Perry, Rowland B., XXVII, 77.
Perry, S. D., XXVII, 281.
Perry, Schuyler, XXVIII, 363.
Perry, Seymour, XVII, 85; XXII, 85.
Perry, Simeon, XXVII, 77.
Perry, Simon, XXVII, 281.
Perry, Solomon C., XXVIII, 340.
Perry, Susan (Mrs. Norman), XXVI, 443.
Perry, Thomas O., XXVII, 135, 136.
Perry, William, XVIII, 185; XXVIII, 25.
Perry, William, in shipyard at Detroit, XIX, 344.
Perry, William W., XVIII, 205.
Perry & Co., XXI, 386.
Perry, Treadwell & Norton, XXI, 385, 395, 413, 416, 417.
Perrysburg, early shipbuilding, XXI, 359, 366; territorial road, built to, XXII, 488.
"Perseverance," boat, XXI, 366; claims for loss of, XVI, 62; destroyed, value of, XVI, 62; indemnity for, recommended, XVI, 402.
Persian island, upper peninsula, XXX, 583.
Persico, —, statute by, at Washington, XXX, 216.
Person, Judge —, XXVII, 79.
Person, Cornelius H., XXIX, 86.
Person, Lucinda A., XXIX, 86.
Person, R. H., XXVIII, 571.
Persons, Alvan, XVII, 82.
Persons, Mrs. Catherine, XXVIII, 41.
Persons, Mrs. Lucia, XVII, 82.
"Pert," U. S. schooner, XXV, 504.
Pertierbenag, T., witness to Indian deed, XX, 194.
Pe-shaw-ba, Indian, XXII, 251.
Pe-shaw-kay, chief, see Young Ox.
Peshecumme river, outlet, XXX, 246.
Pessell, Mrs. Addie E. Jones, XXVI, 348.
Pester, William, XVII, 197.
Pe-tauch-ne-nouk, chief, see Running Brook.
Petaza, Indian chief, attends council at Glaize river, XXIV, 497.
Peteasuva, Shawnee chief, speech to Americans at Wakatamike, XXIV, 24, 25.
Pete-na-wan, Potawatomi chief, XXI, 300, 311.
Peter, Mohawk Indian, receives pension, XXIII, 109.
Peter, C. Andre, XXVIII, 488.
Peter, William, XVII, 31.
Peterman, Mrs. S. A., XXI, 63.
Peters, —, XIX, 31; XXVII, 426.
Peters, Absalom, XXX, 539.
Peters, Bessie, XXVI, 63.
Peters, Mrs. Catherine, XXIX, 116.
Peters, Charles, XXII, 52.
Peters, George, XVII, 469.
Peters, Henry, XXVIII, 393.
Peters, Isaac, XVII, 450.
Peters, Isaac S., XXVI, 63.
Peters, Mrs. Isaac S. (Mary E. Burrall), XXVI, 63.
Peters, Jacob, XXI, 217.
Peters, James M., XXII, 78.
Peters, John, XXVIII, 371.
Peters, Mrs. John, XXIX, 126.
Peters, Lois, XXVI, 63.
Peters, M. S., XXVI, 63.
Peters, Milton, XXVII, 536.
Peters, Mollie, XXVI, 63.
Peters, Richard, XXVIII, 414.
Peters & Caldwell, XXII, 52.
Peters & Seeman, XXVI, 170.
Petersburg (battle of the crater), XXI, 115; XXX, 128, 130, 133–138, 209; assault on paper, XXX, 127–139.
Petershans, John M., XVIII, 300.
Peterson, Polly (Mrs. Lewis Snyder), XXI, 165.
Peterson, Wesley, XXVII, 63.
Peterson & Baker, XXI, 389.
Peterson & Hazelton, XXI, 389.
Petherick, Mrs. Jane, XVII, 210.
Petit, Anselm, XVII, 435; XXIX, 178.
Petit, Antoine Nicholas, XXIX, 184.
Petit, Edwin, XXIX, 178.
Petit, Jean Baptiste, XVIII, 492.
Petit, John, implicated in theft of Indian goods, XX, 493.
Petit, Louis, XVIII, 491.
Petit, Marshall, XXIX, 178.
Petit, Mrs. N. P. (Young), XXII, 175.
Petit, Simon, XXIX, 178.
Petit, W. W., XXVIII, 573.
Petite Cote (Cole), XXII, 434; guard at, XIX, 585.
Petitions and memorials, Abraham Abbey to Gen. Haldimand, XX, 251; James Allen to committee of council, XXIV, 557; Mrs. Elizabeth Andrews, XX, 148; Thomas Bentley to Gov. Carleton, XIX, 331–333; to Gen. Haldimand, XIX, 347, 348, 369, 472, 473; Mrs. Elizabeth Bird to Lord Castlereagh, XXV, 234; Henry Bird to Earl Bathurst, XXV, 656, 678; Isaac Blackburn to Maj. Gen. Colborne, XXIII, 547; Edmund Burke to Lieut. Gov. Simcoe, XXV, 212; Philippe Joncaire Chabert to Gen. Haldimand, XX, 225; Amable Chevalier to Earl of Dalhousie, XXIII, 113; John, Daily to Gen. Haldimand, XX, 29; Davison & Lees, unaddressed, XX, 270; John Dease to Lord Dorchester, XXIII, 675; Detroit merchants, for permission to build wharf, XXIV, 577; to Gen. Haldimand, XIX, 424, 425, 492, 493, 654, 655; Robert Dickson for grant of land, XXV, 133; Alexander Ellice to Gen. Haldimand, XIX, 424, 425; Matthew Elliott to Gen.

Haldimand, XX, 239; to Sir John Johnson, XXV, 179; to Duke of Kent, XXV, 180; to Duke of Portland, XXV, 181, 182, Sarah Elliott, to Sir George Prevost, XXV, 595; Forsyth, Richardson & Co., et al., to Lieut. Gen. Hunter, XXIII, 421, 425; Maj. Givens to Duke of York, XXV, 662; Capt. Alexander Grant to Gen. Haldimand, XX, 256; Henry Hay to committee of council, XXIV, 557; John Johnston, to the Lords Commissioners, XXV, 663; Agnes LaForce to Gen. Haldimand, XIX, 494; Marie J. H. Lamothe to Lieut. Gen. Hunter, XXIII, 592; J. Langhton, to Gen. Haldimand, XX, 240; Robert Livingstone to Earl of Dalhousie, XXIII, 136-138; London merchants to the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury, XXV, 304; George McDougall to Gen. Haldimand, XX, 189; Alexander and William Macomb to Gen. Haldimand, XIX, 523; John Macomb to Gen. Haldimand, XIX, 582; J. M. Mondelet to Gen. Haldimand, XX, 228, 229; Capt. William Monforton, to Gen. Haldimand, XX, 228; Montreal merchants to Lord Dorchester, XXIV, 162; to Thomas Dunn, XXV, 218; to Gen. Haldimand, XIX, 620; XX, 58, 63, 97, 242; to Lieut. Gov. Simcoe, XXIV, 338, 402; unaddressed, XXIV, 111; Daniel Murray to Gen. Haldimand, XIX, 321; Lieut. Col. Nichol, to Earl Bathurst, XXV, 649; North West Co., to Lieut. Gov. Gore, XXV, 273; to Sir George Prevost, XXV, 543; Phebe Rapp to Earl of Dalhousie, XXIII, 129; Thomas Reynolds to committee of council, XXIV, 661; William & David Robinson, et al., for wharf, XXIV, 557; Philip Rochelblave, to Gen. Haldimand, XX, 73; Jacob Schieffelin to Gen. Haldimand, XIX, 578; to Brig. Gen. McLean, XX, 135; Jonathan Schieffelin to committee of council, XXIV, 570; to Lord Dorchester, XXIII, 585; Prideaux Selby to Lieut. Gov. Gore, XXV, 267; Gottlob Sensman to Lieut. Gen. Simcoe, XX, 315; Thomas O. Sherrard to Sir James Craig, XXIII, 284; Patrick Sinclair to Duke of Portland, XXV, 140.

Pe-ton-e-go-gee-zhik, joins Allegan colony, XXX, 199.

Petoskey (Mich.), XXX, 200; bank, XXI, 109; railroad built to, XXII, 44; residents, XXI, 109; XXII, 45.

Petrie, —, supt. Central mine, XXX, 505.

Petrie, Daniel D., XXII, 110.

Petrie, Mrs. Daniel D. (Charlotte Walker), XXII, 110.

Petrus, Onandaga, schoolmaster at Quinte bay, XXV, 108.

Pets, Mrs. Minnie, XXIX, 116.

Petsch, Hubbard, XXVIII, 321.

Petsch, Matthias, XXVI, 395.

Petsch, Peter, XXVI, 395.

Petsch, Mrs. Peter (Elizabeth Martin), XXVI, 396.

Pettee, Isaac, XVII, 469.

Pettee, Silas, XVII, 467, 469.

Pettibone, Col. —, XVIII, 344.

Pettibone, Anson, XVIII, 496.

Pettibone, Darwin A., XXVI, 457.

Pettibone, Mrs. Darwin A. (Adaline Lull), XXVI, 457.

Pettibone, L., XXII, 414.

Pettibone, Marian, XXVI, 457.

Pettie, E. N., XVIII, 147.

Pettier, —, XX, 498.

Pettigrove, —, XXX, 123, 124.

Pettingill, Roswell, XXII, 543.

Pettiprine, Joseph, XXIX, 475.

Pettis, Parley, XXVII, 447.

Pettis, Stephen, XVII, 112.

Pettit, Dumont, XVIII, 480.

Pettit, Rev. Harvey, XVIII, 476–478.

Pettit, Marshall, XVIII, 480.

Pettitt, Warren D., XXII, 180.

Pettitt, Mrs. William, XVII, 134.

Pettitt, Rev. John F., XXVIII, 115.

Pettitt, Mrs. Mary E., XXVIII, 25.

Petty, Mrs. Ellen, XXI, 216.

Petty, M., XVII, 468.

Pew, Banjamin F., XXVI, 121, 125.

Pew, Mrs. Benjamin F. (Rachel Bradish), XXVI, 126.

Pewabic, noted chancery case, XXX, 610.

Pewabic mine, supt., 1860, XXI, 286, 287.

Pe-wa-na-go-wink, reserve, XXVI, 522, 523, 525, 527, 528.

Peymicauawabane Indians, XXV, 157.

Peyton, H. M., XXIX, 696.

Peyton, Patrick, XXI, 143.

Peyton, Mrs. Rose (Mrs. Patrick), XXI, 136, 143.

Pfanstiehl, Rev. Albert A., XXII, 144.

Pfanstiehl, Frederika, XXII, 144.

Pfanstiehl, Peter, XXII, 144.

Pfanstiehl, Pieter Frederick, XXII, 144; XXVI, 578.

Pfanstiehl, Mrs. Pieter Frederick (Helena Meulenbrock), XXII, 144.

Pfister, Francis, killed in battle of Bennington, XIX, 582.

Pfister, Lieut. Francis, XXII, 28.

Pheifer, Ferdinand, XXI, 269.

Phelon, Capt. —, American officer, XXIV, 286, 290, 293, 301, 303, 307.

Phelps, —, XVII, 581; XXIII, 53; XXIV, 315, 363; XXV, 57.

Phelps, Judge —, XVIII, 171.

Phelps, A. A., XXX, 539.

Phelps, Rev. Asa, XVIII, 133.

Phelps, Mrs. C. M. (Parsons), XXI, 176; XXII, 117.

Phelps, Calvin, XXII, 525; XXIX, 342, 351.

Phelps, Chester, XVII, 463; XVIII, 120, 133, 134.

Phelps, Mrs. Chester (Emily Harding), XVIII, 134.

Phelps, Mrs. Corydan, XXVIII, 25.

Phelps, David, XVIII, 449; XXVI, 644; XXVIII, 73.
Phelps, Ebenezer M., XXVI, 549.
Phelps, Edward, XVII, 455; XVIII, 171.
Phelps, Edwin J., XXII, 19.
Phelps, Eugene, XXII, 552.
Phelps, Fitch, XVII, 20.
Phelps, George N., XXI, 261.
Phelps, Guy, XXII, 422.
Phelps, H., XXI, 365.
Phelps, H. E., XXVIII, 315.
Phelps, Horace, XXII, 71.
Phelps, I. E., XVII, 509, 510.
Phelps, Mrs. J. H., XXVIII, 41.
Phelps, Mrs. Lizzie Cummin, XXII, 163.
Phelps, Mary, XXVIII, 266.
Phelps, Mrs. Mary C., XXIX, 72.
Phelps, Noah, XVIII, 176.
Phelps, Oliver, XX, 600.
Phelps, Ralph, Jr., XXI, 582.
Phelps, Rufus D., XXIX, 441.
Phelps, Russell, XXI, 573.
Phelps, Samuel, XXI, 582.
Phelps, Samuel S., XXII, 325.
Phelps, William, XXVI, 57.
Phelps, William H., XVIII, 281.
Phelps, William P., XVII, 315.
Phelps & Bruce, XXVI, 157.
Phelps & Gorham, XXVI, 488.
Phelps & Lowe, XVIII, 175.
Phelps, Dodge & Co., XVII, 179.
Phelps' Library, Big Rapids, XXX, 33.
Phelps township (Ingham Co.), XVIII, 449.
Phelpstown, see Williamstown.
Phenix, Pierre, XVIII, 491.
Phetteplace, Mrs. Britannia (Mrs. John Allen), XXI, 53.
Phetteplace, Mrs. Celia Seaman, XXVII, 87.
Phetteplace, Elhanan C., XVIII, 145.
Phetteplace, Mrs. Elhanan, XVIII, 145.
Phibbs, Mrs. John (Williams), XXVI, 44.
Philadelphia, XXIV, 242; XXX, 283, 284; assembly, 1764, XIX, 258; german-town settlement, XXVI, 242; Jefferson medical college, XXII, 57; XXVI, 461; reached by stage coach, XXX, 36; removal of capitol, XXX, 214; taken by Gen. Howe, XIX, 335.
Philbrick, David G., XVIII, 443.
Philbrick, Mrs. David G., XVIII, 443.
Philbrick, Mrs. Mary, XVIII, 281.
Philbrick, Nathan S., XVIII, 522–524.
Philbrick, Spencer, XXVI, 185.
Philes, Dr. A., XXVIII, 384n, 418; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 477.
Philip, King, epitaph quoted, XXX, 144.
Philippean island, XXVI, 612, 613, 631; XXVII, 307.
Philips, Elizabeth, XXVII, 443, 444.
Philips, John, XVIII, 252.
Phillips, —, courier, XX, 472.
Phillips, Capt. (Lieut.) —, XIX, 74, 146, 149; goes to Fort Pitt for orders from Col. Bouquet, XIX, 235; recommends Dr. Anthon (Anthony) for ensigncy, XIX, 172.
Phillips, Gen. —, XIX, 497; prisoner to Americans, XIX, 550, 551.
Phillips, Gov. —, XXVIII, 579.
Phillips, Rev. —, XXVI, 44.
Phillips, Sergt. —, XIX, 643.
Phillips, Ann M., XXVI, 193.
Phillips, Capt. Archibald, XXII, 416.
Phillips, Arnold W., XXII, 180.
Phillips, Mrs. Bethsheba, XXVI, 47.
Phillips, Betsey, XXVIII, 424.
Phillips, Mrs. Betsey, XVII, 186.
Phillips, Billy, XXVIII, 406.
Phillips, Boyd W., XXI, 34, 42.
Phillips, Mrs. Boyd W., XXI, 42.
Phillips, Caroline DeHobe (Mrs. Daniel Hubbell), XVII, 155.
Phillips, Charles W., XVII, 186.
Phillips, Daniel C., XXVI, 41.
Phillips, Mrs. Daniel C., XXVI, 41, 42.
Phillips, Frank, XXVI, 389.
Phillips, Mrs. Holden (Conger), XXII, 80.
Phillips, Gibson, XXIX, 447.
Phillips, Mrs. Harriet, XVII, 147.
Phillips, Mrs. Ida Poormon, XXVI, 64.
Phillips, Ira, XVIII, 496.
Phillips, Jacob, Indian, XXIV, 277.
Phillips, James, XXVI, 644.
Phillips, Mrs. Jane, XVIII, 281.
Phillips, John, XVII, 560; XXII, 116; XXVI, 127.
Phillips, Mrs. John, XXVIII, 315.
Phillips, John P., XXVI, 26.
Phillips, Joshua, XXVIII, 321.
Phillips, Kimball, XXX, 354.
Phillips, Levi H., XXIX, 33.
Phillips, Moses H., XVIII, 299.
Phillips, Mrs. Olive, XVII, 196.
Phillips, S. W., XVIII, 188.
Phillips, Traverse, XXII, 603, 606, 607, 618, 619.
Phillips, Mrs. Traverse, XXII, 605, 615, 619.
Phillips, Col. W. A., XVII, 20.
Phillips, Walter, XXVI, 47.
Phillips, Wendell, XVII, 255; XXVI, 248; XXVIII, 444.
Phillips, William, XVII, 560; XXII, 550.
Phillips, William G., XXVII, 95.
Phillips academy, Andover, Mass., XXX, 96.
Phillips House, see Beach's Tavern.
Phillott, Lieut. Col. —, XVI, 352.
Phillpots, Capt. —, XXIII, 163.
Phineas, Davis & Broadhead, XXII, 391.
Phinney, H. & E., XXI, 200.
Phipany, Mrs. —, (Blanchard), XXVI, 360.
Phippany, Henry C., XVIII, 117.
Phipps, Mrs. Mary Jeffers, XXII, 165.
Phister, —, XIX, 269.
"Phoebe," boat, XXI, 364.
Phoenix, location, XXX, 158.
Phoenix, Lake Superior Mining Co., first, XXX, 161.
Phoenix House, XXII, 539.

Phyn & Ellice, bankers, XIX, 512.
Phyn, Ellice & Inglis, XXIV, 120; XXV, 657; invoice of goods, XX, 319; office in London, XXIV, 16; sign memorial regarding trade, XXIV, 113.
Phyn, Ellice & Inglis, letter to Col. McKee, on lieutenancy for his son, XX, 317, 319, 320.
Phyn, Inglis & Co., XXIII, 419; letter to Duke of Portland, on the North West Company's application for grant of land at St. Mary's Falls, XXIII, 418, 419.
Piankishaw (Pian) Indians, XIX, 595, 628; XX, 54, 349; XXIV, 30, 697; attack near Vincennes, XIX, 540; cede land to U. S., XXVI, 280, 519; receive goods, from United States by treaty in 1795, XX, 413; XXII, 409; speech addressed to, by Brig. Gen. Charles Scott, regarding peace, XXIV, 244–246; speech to Miamis, XIX, 593, 594.
Piatt, Col. Donn, XXVII, 229.
Piatt, J. Wykoff, XXVII, 229.
Piatt, Juliette (Mrs. Michael Shoemaker), XXVII, 229.
Piccawa, Indian village, XX, 49.
Pickard, Lyman XXVIII, 48.
Pickard, Mrs. William, XXVIII, 371.
Pickaurdé, village, XXIV, 221.
Pickaxes for Fort Drummond, XVI, 357.
Pickering, Col. Timothy, U. S. commissioner to the Indians, XVII, 566, 567, 620, 629, 632, 633; XX, 399; XXIV, 208, 237, 283, 294, 297, 304, 305, 362, 368, 374, 379, 516, 541, 552, 640; XXV, 47, 62, 65, 75, 77, 84, 88, 94–101; XXVI, 279; XXIX, 706; answers queries of Capt. Hendrick Aupumut, XXIV, 274–276; attends Indian council at Detroit river, XXIV, 579–585; with Six Nations at Canadarqui, XXV, 47; with western tribes at Niagara, XXIV, 561–568; called Konnehsanty by Indians, XXIV, 371; invited to Six Nations council at Buffalo Creek, XX, 374, 375; invites Joseph Brant to council at Philadelphia, XXIV, 363–365; meets Six Nations at Canadarqui, XX, 395; speech addressed to, by chief New Arrow, XXIV, 279, 280; speech in council at Canandaigua, XXV, 53–61; to Joseph Brant, in council at Niagara, XXIV, 562-566; chiefs at Maumee Rapids, XXIV, 593; Five Nations, inviting them to council with congress at Philadelphia, XXIV, 370, 371; to Six Nations, XXIV, 594; inviting them to council at the Painted Post, XXIV, 237–239; on their relations with U. S., XXIV, 145–158; treaty with Six Nations at the Painted Post, XXIV, 235, 256, 269, 282, 291, 302, 362, 367.
Pickering, Col. Timothy, letters, from Joseph Brant, on boundaries of Six Nations, XX, 381, 382; to J. Knox, on Capt. Hendrick's journey to the western Indians, XXIV, 289; Col. McKee, on peace with the Indians, XX, 320.
Pickett, Gen. —, XXX, 570.
Pickett, Benjamin, XVII, 114; XXVI, 63.
Pickett, D. S., XXI, 365.
Pickett, Lucinda, XXII, 103.
Pickett, Mrs. Marietta, XVIII, 281.
Pickett, Mrs. Sarah E. (Mrs. Benjamin), XXVI, 63.
Pickugat, Santeaux chief, XXIII, 608.
Piconns river, XXIV, 221.
Pictured Rocks, XXX, 557, 558; described by Pere Marquette, XXI, 458, 481.
Pictures, see Illustrations.
Pier, Jacob, XXIX, 182.
Pier, William E., XVIII, 522, 524.
Pierce, —, XVIII, 329; XXVIII, 510.
Pierce, Capt. —, XXX, 177.
Pierce, Gen. —, XXII, 280, 394.
Pierce, Alice, XVIII, 253.
Pierce, Capt. Benjamin F., XVIII, 435, 442.
Pierce, Benjamin H., XXII, 419.
Pierce, C. E., XXI, 160.
Pierce, C. M., XVIII, 442.
Pierce, Mrs. C. M. (Nannah Perrott), XVIII, 443.
Pierce, Mrs. Catherine H., XVIII, 207.
Pierce, Charles D., XVIII, 207.
Pierce, Charles L., XVIII, 207.
Pierce, Cordelia (Mrs. J. D. Huckins), XVIII, 442.
Pierce, Cyrenus, XVIII, 442.
Pierce, Mrs. D. C. (McEldonney), XXVII, 157.
Pierce, Daniel M., XVIII, 442.
Pierce, David R., XXVIII, 590, 591.
Pierce, Don W., XVIII, 207.
Pierce, Dorcas G. (Mrs. John Janes), XXVI, 59.
Pierce, E. J., sketch of Benjamin Lett, XXI, 607.
Pierce, Edward, XXI, 532.
Pierce, Edwin J., XXII, 217.
Pierce, Mrs. Edwin J. (Lilla Louise Stebbins), XXII, 217.
Pierce, Eliza M., XVIII, 207.
Pierce, F. H., XXVI, 102.
Pierce, Frank C., XVIII, 207.
Pierce, Franklin, President of the United States, XVIII, 148, 636; XXVI, 142; XXX, 177; appointees, XXVII, 96; voters for, XXVII, 65.
Pierce, George E., XVIII, 207.
Pierce, George H., XXIX, 444.
Pierce, Harry C., XVIII, 207.
Pierce, Henry, XXI, 49.
Pierce, Henry N., XXX, 545.
Pierce, Hezekiah, XXII, 552.
Pierce, Inez L. (Mrs. B. C. Rowley), XVIII, 207.
Pierce, Ira, XXII, 593.
Pierce, Isaac, XXVI, 40.
Pierce, J. D., XXVI, 494, 512.
Pierce, Jairus, XXI, 260.
Pierce, James, XVIII, 117.

Pierce, Jane, XVII, 473.
Pierce, Mrs. Jeannette, XVIII, 306.
Pierce, Jefferson, XVIII, 449.
Pierce, Rev. John D., XVII, 244, 314, 346–349; XXII, 457, 473; XXVIII, 172, 173; XXX, 67, 534, 535, 537, 538, 545, 548; first superintendent of public instruction, XXII, 455–457, 499; XXVI, 509; member of legislature, XXI, 399; opposes sectarian colleges, XXX, 541; quoted, XXX, 546, 547.
Pierce, John M., XVII, 25; XVIII, 207.
Pierce, John W., XXX, 38.
Pierce, Mrs. John W. (Roberts), XVIII, 238.
Pierce, Mrs. Joseph A., XXVIII, 559.
Pierce, Joshua, XVIII, 442.
Pierce, Josuha B., XXIX, 117.
Pierce, Lotta S. (Mrs. W. G. Becker), XVIII, 207.
Pierce, Louis, XXI, 361.
Pierce, Luke, XVII, 512.
Pierce, Mary, XVIII, 442; XXIX, 469.
Pierce, Mrs. Nancy (Mrs. Nicholas King), XXVII, 69.
Pierce, Nathan, XVII, 452; XVIII, 442; XXX, 474, 475.
Pierce, Mrs. Nathan, XVIII, 442.
Pierce, Peter R. L., XXVII, 128, 429, 558; XXX, 294.
Pierce, Mrs. Philander E. (Laverty), XXI, 160.
Pierce, Sarah (Mrs. Baruch G. Cooley), XXII, 627.
Pierce, Wilbur F., XXIX, 33.
Pierce, William, XVII, 517.
Pierre, Mrs. P. J. (DeCamp), XXVI, 87.
Pierrepont, Judge —, XVIII, 232.
Piers, Lieut. H., letter to Col. H. C. Darling, on surveys and boundaries, XXIII, 415, 416.
Pierson, Dr. —, XXII, 332.
Pierson, Mrs. Almisa, XXVII, 63.
Pierson, Benjamin, XXVI, 201.
Pierson, E. J., XXVI, 47.
Pierson, George, XXX, 204, 205.
Pierson, John, XXVIII, 512.
Pierson, Mrs. Lewis H., XXVII, 99.
Pierson, Mrs. W. S., XXVI, 104.
Pierson (Montcalm Co.), XXX, 37.
Pifer, David, XXVIII, 16.
Pifer, Fred, XVII, 204.
Pigeon river, XXVI, 626, 627, 629, 630; XXX, 582.
Pike, —, XXVIII, 530; XXX, 440.
Pike, Abram, XXIX, 334; XXX, 185.
Pike, Alta (Mrs. D. Scott), XXVI, 397.
Pike, Mrs. D. K. (Smith), XXVI, 474.
Pike, Mrs. Elvira A., XXII, 47.
Pike, John, discharged loyalist, XXIV, 178.
Pike, Joseph, XXVIII, 26.
Pike, L. M., XXI, 64.
Pike, Robert, discharged loyalist, XXIV, 178.
Pike, Simeon, XVII, 462.
Pike, Capt. Zebulon, marches with levies from Trenton to Fort Pitt, XXIV, 230, 242.
Pike bay, XVII, 340.
Pike river (Kenosha), XXX, 573.
Pilbeam, E., XXVI, 397.
Pilbean, G. W., XXIX, 432.
Pilcher, Rev. E. H., XXVII, 107, 428; XXVIII, 151, 154, 155, 393; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 547.
Pilcher, Elijah H., XVII, 230, 458.
Pilcher, Prof. Lewis S., XXII, 477.
Pilgrim river, specimens found, XXX, 116.
Pilkington, —, quartermaster, XXV, 456.
Pilkington, Capt. (Lieut.) —, Royal Engineers, XXIII, 396, 593; XXIV, 430, 649, 658.
Pilkington, Lieut. —, XXV, 15; attends council at Brown's Town, XXV, 40.
Pilkington, Levi, XVII, 664.
Pilkins, Maj. —, XIX, 233.
Pilkinton, Mrs. Henrietta Bradley (Mrs. Stephen), XXII, 100, 637.
Pilkinton, Stephen, XXII, 637, 637n.
Pillet, Pascal, XX, 211.
Pillsbury, Daniel, XXVI, 199.
Pilmore, —, military conductor, XXV, 493.
"Pilot," boat, XXI, 354, 362, 363.
Pilotte, Ignasse, claim for losses at Michilimackinac, XXIII, 456.
Pilsbury, Parker, XVII, 255, 256.
Pinckney, —, XXII, 269, 270.
Pinckney, Jonathan, XXII, 421.
Pinckney, Margaret, XVII, 111.
Pinckney, Mrs. Maria B. (Mrs. W. H.), XXII, 94.
Pinckney, William H., XXII, 94.
Pinckney, Judge William H., XXVII, 82.
Pincomb, Robert, XXII, 71.
Pindigaykawau, Indian chief at Arbrecroche, XX, 561.
Pine, Nathan D., XVII, 110.
Pine creek, XVIII, 579.
Pine Creek (Allegan Co.), first settlers, XXVI, 330, 331; XXVII, 292; residents, XXII, 46.
Pine Creek (Pa.), XXIV, 158.
Pine Grove Seminary, XXI, 47.
Pine lake, named by Cram, XXX, 251, 259; size, XXX, 252.
Pine lake (Oakland Co.), settlers on, XXII, 416.
Pine Plains, XXI, 36.
Pine Plains house, XXI, 42.
Pine Plains township, XVII, 561.
Pine river (Riviere aux Pins), XVIII, 436, 669; XXX, 246.
Pine Run (Mich.), XXII, 231, 453.
Pinet, Mrs. Annie Zittel, XXII, 195.
Pingel, Mrs. Fredericka, XXVIII, 321.
Pingree, Hazen S., XXVIII, 428.
Pingree & Smith, XXI, 588.
Pink, Edwin J. XVIII, 31; XXI, 3, 21.
Pinkney, —, XXII, 309.

Pinkney, Col. N., letter to Col. Edward Baynes, negotiating an armistice, 1814, XXV, 576, 577.
Pinkney, Maj. W., aide de camp to Gen. Winchester, XXV, 542.
Pinte, capacity, XXX, 403.
"The Pioneer," poem, XXVI, 639.
"Pioneer," boat, XVII, 162; XXI, 364; XXII, 370; XXVII, 439.
"Pioneer Farmer's club of Michigan," by L. D. Watkins, XXVIII, 566–568.
Pioneer Magnet, Big Rapids newspaper, XXX, 34.
Pioneer Ministers of Michigan, Reminiscences of, by Rev. R. C. Crawford, XVII, 226–238.
"Pioneer picnic at Long Lake, 1889," by A. D. P. Van Buren, XVIII, 534, 540.
"Pioneer Recollections," by James H. Lawrence, XVIII, 360.
Pioneer society (Mich.), see Michigan Pioneer and Historical Society.
Pioneers and aborigines, XXVIII, 467–478; backwoods life, XXVIII, 137–141; business men, XXVIII, 122–128; centenarian of St. Joseph county, XXVIII, 381–386; character, XVIII, 546, 559; children, XXX, 192, 193; cooking, XVIII, 529; customs, XXX, 31, 32; education, XXX, 587; Farmers' club of Michigan, XXVIII, 566; farming, XVIII, 418–422, 554; first newspaper in Mecosta county, XXX, 30, 33, 34, 42; furniture, XVIII, 526; "Gathering sap and going to mill," poem, XXVIII, 638; going west, XXX, 532; homes, XXX, 155; implements, XVIII, 420, 421, 427; in Clinton county, XVIII, 525–533; in Detroit, XVIII, 458–465; in Mecosta county, XXX, 38–44; in Oakland county, XXVIII, 399–408; journey from New Jersey to Michigan, XVIII, 507, 508; life described, XXX, 150, 151, 299, 300; life among Indians, XXVIII, 161–163; log houses, XVIII, 362, 372, 526–533; marine methods, XXX, 604; memories of war days, XXX, 567–572; of St. Clair county, XXIX, 170; passing of, XXVIII, 425–437; XXX, 633; pioneer and his work, XXIX, 709-717; predictions of John Westren, XXVIII, 501–506; privations, XXX, 144, 145, 147, 154, 194–198, 200, 201, 206, 260, 291, 344–352, 456; professional life in Michigan, XXIX, 526–558; recreations, XVIII, 527; relations to Indian, XXX, 143; schools, XVIII, 397–411; settlements, XVIII, 527; sickness, XVIII, 528; surveyors, XXX, 244; traveling, XXX, 462, 463, 607, 608; tribute to, XXX, 143, 147, 190, 191, 586, 623; Peter White, XXX, 621, 623; women, XVIII, 529; work of, XVIII, 558–561.
Pipe creek, XXIV, 105.
Pipe of peace, at Prairie du Chien, XVI, 337.
Piper, Lieut. —, XIX, 83, 86.
Piper, Benjamin S., XXII, 140.
Piper, Mrs. Henry (Winn), XXVII, 39.
Piper, Julia (Mrs. Nelson Wood), XVII, 81.
Piper, Mrs. Maria S. (Mrs. Benjamin S.), XXII, 140.
Piper, Sally, XXVIII, 95.
Piper, William, XXIX, 430.
Pipes, exchanged by Indians for goods, XVI, 438, 439; for Indian presents, XVI, 37.
Pipes Town, Indian village, XX, 66, 67; XXIV, 26.
Pipon, Capt. A. D. C., letter from W. Claus, XVI, 626.
Pipor, Mrs. A. P., gift to church, XXX, 496.
Piquette, —, first burial place, XXVI, 271.
Piquette, Charles, XXVIII, 641.
Piquette, Tousin, drowned with Douglass Houghton, XXII, 663, 664.
Pishickse, Ottawa Indian, from Chicago, XXIII, 150.
Pistols, see Firearms.
Pistorious, Ferdinand, XXVI, 178.
Pistorious, Mrs. Julia (Mrs. Ferdinand), XXVI, 178.
Pitcher, —, muster commissary, XIX, 162; at Niagara, XIX, 159; musters 58th regt., XIX, 149.
Pitcher, Dr. Zina, XVIII, 403; XXII, 353; XXVI, 175, 562; XXVII, 369n, 417, 419, 423, 510, 533, 536; XXVIII, 627; address quoted, XXX, 547; service to Peter White, XXX, 603; with U. S. troops at Saginaw, XXI, 353.
Pitcher, Dr. Zina, letters from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 470, 485, 516.
Pitchim, William, XVIII, 252.
Pitezel, Rev. —, missionary at L'Anse, XXX, 150, 151, 624.
Pitkin, William, XVII, 469.
Pitt, —, XXIV, 413.
Pitt, William, XXX, 498.
Pitt, Fort (Pittsburg), XIX, 354, 374, 384; XXII, 27; XXIV, 187; XXVII, 612, 613; allowance to commanding officer, XIX, 26; American forces at, XIX, 619; attacked by Indians, XIX, 195, 224, 225; Col. Bouquet's expedition, XIX, 27; condition of militia, XIX, 240, 244; desertion of soldiers, XIX, 184, 226, 227; distance to Indian towns on the Muskingum and Sciota rivers, XIX, 260; endangered by floods, XIX, 131, 192, 194, 243, 244, 246; formerly Loyal Hanna, XIX, 27; fortifications strengthened by Capt. Ecuyer, XIX, 224, 225; garrison, 1760–1763; XIX, 23, 25, 227; after the return of Bouquet's expedition, XIX, 283; expenses of, XIX, 131; Indian councils, XXII, 31; Moravians massacred, XXII, 30; now Pittsburg, XIX, 27; order for removal of women

and children, XIX, 207; proposal for granting military tenures at, XIX, 257, 258; reinforced, XIX, 81, 83, 106, 191, 223; rum trade with Indians prohibited, XIX, 131; scheme of Indians to surprise, XIX, 78, 79, 83, 87; soldiers lack proper clothing, XIX, 90; supplies, XIX, 96, 184, 185; see also Pittsburg.
Pittee, Hiram, XXIX, 33.
Pittee, Mrs. Hiram, XXVII, 50.
Pittman, Mrs. —, XXVII, 468, 487.
Pittman, Gen. Daniel, XXX, 495, 498, 499, 504.
Pittman, James E., XXI, 277.
Pittrick, Mrs. Emma F., XXVIII, 371.
Pitts, A. G., XXII, 166.
Pitts, Allie, XXII, 166.
Pitts, Mrs. J. B., XXVII, 99.
Pitts, Moses, XXII, 165.
Pitts, Peter, XXVI, 356.
Pitts, Sally (Mrs. Moses), XXII, 165.
Pitts, Sanford, XXII, 165.
Pitts, Mrs. Sanford (Cornelia Grenell), XXII, 166.
Pittsburg (Ft. Duquesne, Ft. Pitt), XX, 79; XXVII, 612; American army headquarters, XXX, 47; massacre at, XXX, 48; named by Gen. Forbes, XXI, 293; by Washington, XXVII, 299; settled by French, XXI, 292; see also Fort Pitt.
Pittsburg Gazette, newspaper, XXIV, 140.
Pittsburg Landing, battle of, XXI, 235.
Pitttsfield township, XVII, 456.
Pittsford township (Hillsdale Co.), XXII, 91.
Pitzel, Rev. —, XVII, 336.
Pixley, Calvin, XVII, 513.
Pixley, Eliza (Mrs. James Ruggles), XVIII, 113.
Pixley, James F., XXIX, 365.
Pixley, Mrs. John (Tuttle), XXII, 79.
Pixley, Jonathan, XVIII, 272.
Pixley, Orrin, XVII, 513.
Pixley, Mrs. Polly, XVIII, 272, 281.
Place, Mrs. Diana Arnold, XXVII, 169.
Place, Mrs. Elvert, XXIX, 469.
Place, Mrs. Isaac, XXI, 217.
Place, Josiah, XVII, 104.
Place, Porter, XXVII, 590.
Place & Loyd, mill, XXI, 661.
Placy, —, XIX, 586.
Plainfield (Mich.), Indian corn feast at, XXX, 182.
Plainfield academy, students, XXVI, 361.
Plains of Abraham, XXI, 294, 510, 614; XXII, 18, 481; XXVII, 298; XXX, 175.
Plainwell, (Allegan Co.), church organized, XXX, 198; Smith's removal, XXX, 196.
Plaisted, Mrs. George (Smith), XXII, 173.
Plamadon, Timothy, testimony at trial of Joseph Ainse, XXIII, 643.
Planche, Maj. J. B., at Battle of New Orleans, XXVI, 267.
"Planet," boat, XXI, 367.
Plank, Eva (Mrs. D. Hanford, XXVI, 152.
Plant, Mrs. Mary, XVII, 185.
Plant, Michael, XVIII, 90.
Plant, Prof. William T., XXII, 477.
"Plantagenet," British ship, XXV, 516.
Plasman, Dirk, member Holland colony, XXVI, 570, 572.
Plassy, —, at Kaskaskia, XIX, 418.
Plaster creek, XXVII, 565.
Platers settlement, location, XVI, 507.
Platner, Emily, XXVIII, 27.
Platner, Solomon, XXVIII, 28.
Platt, —, XVIII, 658.
Platt, Dr. —, XXX, 504.
Platt, Mrs. A., XXVIII, 73.
Platt, Adams, XVII, 206
Platt, Mrs. Alonzo M. D., XVII, 131.
Platt, George, voucher for work done in Indian dept., XX, 638.
Platt, Mrs. H. L., XXI, 85.
Platt, Lieut. John, American officer; XXIV, 225; marches with regiment from Delaware to Fort Pitt, XXIV, 242.
Platt, Laura (Mrs. O. F. Davis), XXVI, 37.
Platt, Judge Z., XXVI, 561.
Plattsburg, XXV, 567; Gen. Bloomfield's army at, XXV, 387; number of U. S. troops at, XVI, 38.
Plattsburg bay, XXV, 616.
Plaxton, Rev. —, XXVII, 537.
Playford, Harriet M. (Mrs. Thomas Stapleton), XXVI, 82.
Playform, J. E., XVII, 204.
Pleasant Hill seminary, XXVI, 421.
Pleasant lake, XVIII, 353, 611.
Plenderleath, John, letter to T. A. Coffin, on the accommodation of officers in the barracks at Detroit, XXIII, 331, 332.
Plessis, I. O., Catholic Bishop of Quebec, XVI, 530; XXIII, 67; letter to Lieut. Gov. F. Gore, recommending Rev. Marchand for missionary to western Indians, XXIII, 66.
Plessner, Dr. —, XXVIII, 496.
Plessner, Mrs. Amelia, XXVIII, 80.
Plessner, Dr. M. C., XXVI, 462.
Pleurisy, epidemic, 1761, XIX, 55, 93.
Plews, Mrs. M. H. (Harris), XXI, 134.
Plimpton, Emory M., XVII, 400.
Plont, Frank, XXVIII, 559.
Plotner, Samuel, XXVI, 389.
Plough, Albert, XXII, 116.
Plowman, Mrs. Emily, XXVI, 415.
Plowman, James E., XXVII, 63.
Plowman, Mrs. S. R., (Thornton), XXVI, 97.
Plugger, A., XXI, 224; XXII, 145.
Plum, Carlos B., XXI, 217.
Plum, Mrs. Mary, XXVII, 54.
Plumer, Thomas, XXV, 422.
Plumhoff, August, XXVI, 164.
Plumhoff, Mrs. August (Margaret Batson), XXVI, 164.
Plumley, Lodica (Mrs. Hawkins), XXVIII, 277.
Plummer, Benjamin, XVII, 559.

Plummer, Charles H., XXII, 110, 155.
Plummer, Daniel A., XVII, 547.
Plummer, Daniel L., XVII, 558, 559.
Plummer, John, XXVI, 492.
Plummer, Mrs. Margaret, XXIX, 432.
Plummer, Samuel A., XXVI, 492.
Plummer Logging Co., XXII, 111.
Plummer Lumber Co., XXII, 111.
Plumstead, —, XIX, 85, 123, 261.
Plumstead, Mrs. Ransom, XVII, 210.
Plumstead (Plumsted) & Franks, merchants, XIX, 232, 244; furnished with credit to buy supplies, XIX, 200.
Plunkett, John, XXVI, 472.
Plunkett, Lieut. Thomas, member board of survey, XVI, 590.
Plymouth (Mich.), XXI, 46; XXII, 311; census, 1840, XXII, 486; on four-horse mail route, XXII, 488; residents, XXI, 100; XXII, 125.
Plymouth (Vermont), XXX, 424, 427–429, 438, 446, 464.
Plympton, Billings O., XVII, 228.
Pocarme, presented to Col. Bouquet, XIX, 80.
Pocklington, Christopher, XXVI, 156.
Pocklington, Mrs. Rachel, XXVI, 156.
Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association, XVII, 20.
Poems, "Connection of the Pilgrims with Michigan institutions," XVIII, 374; "Landscape Painting," XVIII, 525; "Michigan then and Michigan now," by R. C. Crawford, XVIII, 422.
"Poets and Poetry of the West," published by William T. Cogeshall, XVIII, 315.
Poindexter, George, XXIX, 655.
Poindexter, George M., XXII, 219.
Poinsett, J. R., XXVII, 421, 422; letters from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 501, 510.
Point Frederick, condition of, XVI, 492; dock yards at, XVI, 157.
Point Henry, improvements suggested, XVI, 492.
Point Lookout, XVII, 164; XXX, 205.
Pointe Abinaw, XXIV, 503.
Pointe au Barques, XXIII, 363.
Pointe au Barques island, XXX, 74, 83.
Pointe au Chene, XXII, 33; XXV, 23, 25.
Pointe au Fer, XXIV, 259.
Pointe au Pelee island, see Pelee.
Pointe au Pins, in Lake Erie, XIX, 532; XXIV, 350, 504.
Pointe au Pins, in Lake Superior, XX, 244; XXIII, 422, 423; XXIV, 507, 508; location and description, XX, 222, 226.
Pointe au Sable, XXIII, 359; XXX, 89.
Pointe Claire, XIX, 394, 523.
Pointe Colles island, XXX, 74.
Pointe Coupez, XIX, 588.
Pointe Pelee (Pointe au Playe), XXIV, 17, 53.
Pointe Pelee (Pointe aux Pele) island, XX, 307; XXIII, 52, 366; leased by Capt. Thomas McKee, XXIII, 53.
Pointe St. Ignace, XXIII, 646; Indians at, receive presents, XXIII, 151.
Pointe St. Vital, XXIII, 295–297.
Pointe Wabaushawnee, XXVI, 233.
Poirer, Father —, XXX, 282.
Poisson Noir, chief, see Black fish.
Pokagon, Potawatomi chief, XXVII, 332; XXVIII, 7; village of, XXVI, 286.
Pokagon prairie, in 1825, XVIII, 352, 353.
Pokagon township (Cass Co.), residents, XXI, 92, 93, 956.
Polk, Ens. David P., prisoner of war, XXV, 541.
Polk, James K., pres. of U. S., XXII, 363; XXVII, 92, 432–434, 451, 486, 590, 592–595, 597, 598, 602; XXX, 550; appointees, XXVI, 39; XXVII, 409; nominated for pres., XXVII, 582, 583.
Polk, James K., letters from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 584, 585, 593.
Polk, Mrs. James K., XXVII, 451, 568, 584.
Polk, Josiah F., witnesses treaty, XXX, 183.
Polke, —, XXX, 179.
Polke, Capt. —, American officer, family prisoners at Detroit, XX, 126.
Polkinhone, Henry, XXVII, 282.
Pollard, —, XIX, 334; XX, 62; commissioner for the purchase of St. Joseph's island, XX, 609.
Pollard, Edward, XX, 205.
Pollard, Mrs. John, XXII, 191.
Pollard, Moses, XXX, 426.
Pollard, Chaplain Richard, at Sandwich, XVI, 429; signs memorial, XVI, 702.
Pollard, Chaplain Richard, letter to Sec. Foster, XVI, 429.
Pollard, William J., XXVI, 333.
Pollett, John, XXIX, 117.
Polley, Lucian, XXVIII, 305.
Pollis, Mrs. Anthony, XXIX, 117.
Pollock, Robert, XVIII, 281.
Pollock, William, XXVI, 82.
Polluck, Oliver, XXV, 694.
Pollywog Hotel, at Flint, XVIII, 160.
Polygamy among Indians, XXI, 457, 477; XXVI, 539; XXX, 181; among Mormons, XVIII, 632, 633, 636.
Polypotamia, Jefferson's name for state, XXX, 4, 5.
Pom-e-ge-zhik, joins Allegan colony, XXX, 200.
Pomeroy, —, XXII, 455.
Pomeroy, C. H., XVIII, 445; XXII, 455.
Pomeroy, Harriet (Mrs. Jenkins) XVIII, 445.
Pomeroy, Isaac, XXIX, 182.
Pomeroy, James, XXI, 63.
Pomeroy, William, XVIII, 441–445; XXII, 450.
Pomeroy, Mrs. William, XVIII, 445.
Pomeroy, William S., XVIII, 445.
Ponchartrain, Count Jerome Phelypeaux de, XXIX, 251, 257, 258, 267, 271–

273, 279, 284, 285, 299, 301, 305, 313, 314.
Ponchartrain, Fort, see Detroit.
Pond, —, XIX, 313; murdered by Indians, XIX, 300.
Pond, —, at Owosso, XXX, 365, 372.
Pond, Cornelius V. R., XXVIII, 9, 54.
Pond, E. B., XVIII, 396.
Pond, Grass G., XXI, 153.
Pond, J. E., XXVIII, 315.
Pond, Mrs. Minnie Russell, XXVIII, 54.
Pond, Peter, trader, XX, 280.
Pond & Lyon, XXVII, 187.
Pondiac, Indian chief, witnesses deed of land on Detroit river, XXIV, 29.
Pondiak, see Pontiac.
Pondischerry, capitulation of to Gen. Munro, XIX, 439.
Poneat, joins Allegan colony, XXX, 199.
Pontiac, Ottawa chief, XVII, 298, 433; XXI, 284; XXII, 27, 405; XXVI, 277; XXVII, 302; accepts terms of peace, XXI, 639; conspiracy of, XVIII, 487, 488, 603; XIX, 212–219; XXVII, 299, 328, 605; death, XXI, 639; XXVII, 630; diary referred to, XXVII, 617n; efforts to form confederation of all Indians, XXI, 638; good will necessary to English, XIX, 288, 289, 291; incites Indians against English, XXX, 175; letter of credit, XXI, 631; XXVII, 625; manuscripts, cited, XXX, 402, 403; meets Col. Bradstreet at Sandusky, XIX, 277; on Peach Island, XXVII, 615; presents wampum belt to Maj. Gladwin, XXI, 620; retires to the Maumee, XXI, 637; removes women to safety, XXI, 621; siege of Detroit, XXI, 613; XXVII, 612; XXX, 593, 595; summons council for overthrow of British, XXI, 615; totem, XXX, 411; visits Maj. Gladwin, XXI, 618; warned of Capt. Dalzell's attack, XXI, 633; see also Pontiac's war.
Pontiac (Mich.), XXI, 52, 125, 212–218; XXII, 348; XXX, 344, 345, 347, 350, 521; academy, students, XXVI, 463; asylum, XXII, 473, 477; attorneys, XXI, 329; branch of university, XXVI, 513; celebration for first mill, XXII, 429; census, 1840, XXII, 486; congressional convention, 1848, XXI, 407; early settlers, XXI, 382; founders, XXII, 406; grain from Saginaw brought to mill, XXII, 453; how early settlers reached Detroit, XXII, 407; laid out, XXII, 420; nearest grist mill to Owosso, XXX, 380; newspapers; Gazette, XVIII, 266, 270; Post, XVIII, 268; railroad, XXI, 318; XXII, 297; XXVI, 633; stage line to, XXI, 387; XXII, 83; stage route, XXX, 376.
Pontiac colony, members, XXII, 406.
Pontiac Company, organized, XXII, 410, 418.
Pontiac Mill Co., XXVIII, 634.
Pontiac township (Oakland Co.), organized, XXII, 413, 463.
Pontiac & Detroit Ry., chartered, XXII, 487, 488, 494.
Pontiach, Indian, XXIV, 42.
Pontiac's war, 1763, attack on Detroit, XIX, 196, 197, 202–204, 212–218, 223; on Le Boeuf, XIX, 205; on Fort Miamis, XIX, 212, 217; on Michilimackinac, XIX, 212, 217, 218; on Ouiatanon, XIX, 217; on Presque Isle, XIX, 205–207, 209, 210, 218; on St. Joseph, XIX, 217; on Sandusky, XIX, 212, 216; on Venango, XIX, 205, 211, 212; Fort St. Joseph, occupied during, XVIII, 669.
Ponting, Mrs. Ben (McPherson), XXVI, 434.
Pontois, —, French minister to U. S., XXVII, 452.
Pool, Alanson, XVIII, 251.
Pool, Avery, XXIX, 381.
Pool, Henry, XXIX, 117.
Pool, Sidney P., XXVI, 356.
Pool, William, at Drummond island, XXIII, 538.
Poole, Lieut. —, XXII, 346.
Poole, Mrs. E. L., XXVI, 201.
Poole, Judge Murray E., XXVI, 323.
Poole, Stevens & Co., XXVII, 181.
Poorman, Elizabeth (Mrs. Davis), XXVI, 64.
Poormon, Ansel D., XXVI, 64.
Poormon, Benjamin, XXVI, 64.
Poormon, Mrs. Benjamin, XXVI, 64.
Poormon, Charles C., XXVI, 64.
Pope, Gov. —, Kentucky, XXVII, 499.
Pope, D. H., XVII, 554.
Pope, Elizabeth, XVIII, 186.
Pope, H. H., XVII, 554.
Pope, John, XXVIII, 453.
Pope, Mary E., XXIX, 424.
Pope, William A., XVIII, 281.
Poppleton, Gen. —, XVIII, 341.
Poppleton, Benjamin, continental army, XVIII, 341.
Poppleton, E. C., XXI, 24; "Memoir of O. Poppleton," XXI, 210; vice pres. State Pioneer society, XXI, V, VIII, 2.
Poppleton, Ebenezer, continental army, XVIII, 341.
Poppleton, Edgar C., XVIII, 343.
Poppleton, H. A., XXI, 321.
Poppleton, Herbert A., XVIII, 343.
Poppleton, Orrin, XVII, VIII, 1, 2, 4, 9, 12, 143, 228, 351; XVIII, VIII, 1, 3, 262, 284, 340, 342, 343, 619, 623, 626, 638, 641, 646, 649, 660, 665, 667; XXI, 2, 24, 321; XXII, 273, 277; XXVI, 213, 586, 587, 589, 593; ancestry, XVIII, 341; children, XVIII, 343; death, XXI, 27, 217; "Fifty years continuously in business in Birmingham," XVIII, 663; life, XXI, 210; "Why Birmingham was not located on the James R. Cooper farm," XVIII, 662, 663.

Poppleton, Mrs. Orrin (Sarah Abbey), XVIII, 343, 664.
Poppleton, Sally, XXVI, 586.
Poppleton, Samuel, continental army, XVIII, 341, 658.
Poppleton, William, XVII, 151, 341, 523; XXVI, 586, 590.
Poppleton, Mrs. William (Zada Crooks), XVIII, 341.
Poquash, Ottawa chief, totem on deed of land, XX, 195.
"Porcupine," U. S. war vessel, XXIII, 449; in battle of Lake Erie, XXV, 555.
Pork, damaged in transit, XVI, 224; furnished Indians, XVI, 393; at Amherstburg, XVI, 499; in store at Detroit, XIX, 95; loaned to U. S. by British, XXIII, 185, 404–406.
Porlier, Mrs. James A. (Peck), XXI, 162.
Porlier, Lieut. Joseph Jacques, XXIII, 466, 478; appointed Capt. of militia at Green Bay, XVI, 66; XXIII, 475, 486; Lieut. in Michigan Fencibles, XXIII, 486; in war of 1812, XXIII, 445; recommended relief for Capt. Livingston, XVI, 172.
Porr, Charles, XXVIII, 315.
Port Colborne, XXI, 358.
Port Hudson, XXI, 103.
Port Huron (Black river), XXI, 355, 359; census 1840, XXII, 486; 1891, XXVII, 197; customs house, XXI, 342; early name, XXVI, 468; XXVII, 191; early preacher, XXII, 267; Daniel B. Harrington its greatest pioneer, XXVIII, 386, lake changes at, XXX, 70; name and early history, XXIX, 187–189; newspapers: Commercial, XVII, 180; Times, XVII, 385; Patriot war, XXI, 551, 552; XXII, 318, 319; reminiscences of, XXVIII, 110; residents, XXI, 246–249, 251–257; XXVI, 185–190; vessels and tonnage from port, 1890, XXII, 496; wagon road from Corunna, XXI, 397.
Port Lawrence, see Toledo.
Port Lawrence township, organized, XXVII, 354, 376.
Port Maitland, XXI, 358.
Port Robinson, terminus canal, XXI, 358.
Port Royal (Nova Scotia), see Annapolis.
Port Royal (S. C.), settled by John Ribault, 1562, XXI, 289; traded to France, XXI, 4; wrested from France, XXI, 292.
Port Sarnia, XXI, 141.
Port Sheldon, XXI, 662; founded XXII, 363, 379; "Rapid rise and sudden fall of," XXVIII, 527.
Port Sheldon Company, XXII, 365.
Portage, village, XVIII, 376–379.
Portage creek, XXVI, 109.
Portage de L'Isle, in Winnipeg river, XXIV, 407.
Portage Entry, XXX, 607.
Portage farm, XXI, 163.
Portage lake, XXI, 286, 287; XXX, 115, 607; boundary of Indian settlement, XXX, 144; closed by sand, XXX, 114; copper mines of, XVIII, 375, 376; Indian traces at, XXX, 110; specimens found, XXX, 116–118.
Portage lake mines, XXI, 394, 395.
Portage Lake Smelting Co., XXI, 323.
Portage Lake and Lake Superior canal, XXI 287.
Portage river, XXI, 490, 493; XXII, 519; on route from Quebec to Mississippi, XIX, 5.
Portage de Sioux, location of, XVI, 138.
Portage township, XVII, 305; XVIII, 552.
Portages, at Niagara, XIX, 424, 425; from Lake Michigan to Illinois river, XXIV, 507; Keweenaw, dreaded by travelers, XXX, 139; see also Grand Portage.
Porteous, Andrew, Montreal merchant, XXV, 221.
Porteous Daniel, XVI, 347, 348.
Porteous, James Montreal merchant, XIX, 621.
Porteous, John, XVII, 572.
Porteous, William, Montreal merchant, XXV, 221.
Porter, —, XVIII, 582, 664.
Porter, —, U. S. secretary of state, XXVII, 264, 265.
Porter, Gen. —, XXV, 564.
Porter, A. L., XXX, 535, 539.
Porter, Albin, XXVI, 551.
Porter, Mrs. Amos, XXVII, 132.
Porter, Andrew, XXIX, 66.
Porter, Dr. Arthur L., XXVI, 562.
Porter, Augustus, XXI, 352; XXII, 298; XXIX, 519.
Porter, Augustus B., XXI, 364.
Porter, Gov. Augustus S., XVII, 290, 392, XXII, 308, 357, 399, 403; XXVI, 162; XXVII, 457, 507, 571, 593; XXVIII, 165–168, 428; U. S. senator, XXVII, 529.
Porter, Bridget, XXII, 71.
Porter, Cass, XVIII, 112.
Porter, Charles, XVIII, 112.
Porter, Clarissa (Mrs. W. H. Brockway), XXI, 70.
Porter, Curtis, XXVII, 129.
Porter, Darius, XXVII, 132.
Porter, David C., XXVII, 129.
Porter, E. H., XVII, 96; XXX, 490, 539.
Porter, E. S., U. S. senator, XXVII, 408.
Porter, Mrs. Edward L. (Mary O.), XXII, 190.
Porter, Mrs. Eliza Chappel, XXVIII, 191, 193, 194.
Porter, Frances (Mrs. S. W. McCrea), XXII, 60.
Porter, Mrs. Gabriel Eby, XXI, 94.
Porter, George, XXVII, 129.
Porter, Gov. George B., XXVIII, 79, 106, 597; XXX, 65.

Porter, George P., XXVI, 435; XXVIII, 427.
Porter, George S., XXVII, 290.
Porter, George T., XXVIII, 597.
Porter, Henry, XVII, 464.
Porter, Henry B., XXVII, 129.
Porter, Mrs. Henry B. (Lucy M. Smith), XXVII, 129.
Porter, Ira, XXII, 268; XXX, 474.
Porter, J. B., XVII, 96.
Porter, Mrs. J. B., XVIII, 169, 170.
Porter, J. D., XVIII, 123.
Porter, James, XVIII, 593.
Porter, Dr. James, XXIX, 468.
Porter, Gov. James B., XXII, 359; XXVIII, 13, 14, 54.
Porter, Jeremiah, XXVIII, 188, 191.
Porter, John, XXVI, 143.
Porter, Mrs. John (Elizabeth Rossman), XXVI, 143.
Porter, John F., XXVII, 507.
Porter, John S., XXII, 416.
Porter, Lewis, XXII, 120.
Porter, Malvina, XVII, 464.
Porter, Martha, XVII, 464.
Porter, Mary (Mrs. J. R. Haily), XXVII, 132.
Porter, Mrs. Moses, XXVIII, 362.
Porter, Mrs. Nelson, XXVIII, 351.
Porter, Rev. Noah, XXX, 530.
Porter, Gen. Peter B., XXI, 352, 363; XXVI, 600; XXIX, 519; member boundary line commission, XXVI, 621–627.
Porter, Philo, XVIII, 111, 112; XXVI, 158.
Porter, Mrs. Philo, XVIII, 112.
Porter, R. D., XVII, 208.
Porter, Capt. Richard, at Kingston, XX, 329, 363.
Porter, Robert, XXVII, 129.
Porter, Mrs. Sarah Morrison, XXVI, 435.
Porter, Rev. Seth J., XVII, 96.
Porter, William, XXI, 42.
Porter & Cole, XXII, 399.
Porter & Joy, XXII, 298, 300; XXVI, 496.
Porter, Barton, & Co., XXI, 352.
Porter township (Cass Co.), residents of, XXI, 94, 95, 262.
Porteret, Pierre, with Pere Marquette's on western mission, XXI, 460, 488–491.
Portfires, ordered for Fort Drummond, XVI, 286.
Portier, Jacques, letter from L. Genevay, on passports for liquor sent to Detroit, XIX, 525.
Portierbenan, F., Detroit merchant, XIX, 493.
Portland, Duke of, XX, 585; XXII, 35; XXV, 161, 171–173, 184, 196, 209; memorial from Mathew Elliott, XXV, 181, 182; petition from Col. Patrick Sinclair, XXV, 140.
Portland, Duke of, letters, from Lord Dorchester, on the evacuation of the posts, XXV, 114, 115, 119, 123–127; on hostilities between Indians and Americans, XXV, 83, 84; on threatening hostilities between British and U. S., XXV, 89–91; on Gen. Wayne's treaty with western Indians, XXV, 104, 105; Lieut. Gen. Hunter, on the N. W. Co.'s application for a grant of land at St. Mary's falls, XXIII, 419, 420; Phyn, Inglis & Co., on N. W. Co.'s application for land at St. Mary's Falls, XXIII, 418, 419; Gen. Robert Prescott, on abuses in Indian dept. at Amherstburg, XX, 586, 587; on the disposition of troops in Upper Canada, XXV, 140, 141; on French plan for rebellion in Upper Canada, XXV, 174–176, 191–194; on purchase of Indian lands, XXV, 134; Peter Russell, on the direction of the Indian dept., XXV, 201, 202; on establishing colony of French Royalists, XXV, 176–178; on evacuation of posts, 1796, XXV, 129; on French plan for rebellion in Canada, 1798, XXV, 190, 191; sale of land by Joseph Brant to Americans, XXV, 132, 133; Gov. Simcoe on disputes between British and Americans over barrier forts, XXV, 67–76; on Indian affairs, XXV, 100; on Jay's treaty, XXV, 88, 89, 107; on threatening hostilities between British and U. S., 1794, XXV, 61, 62; to Maj. Gen. I. Brock, on impending hostilities with U. S., XXV, 294, 295; Lord Dorchester, on Jay's negotiations in England, XXV, 30; Lieut. Gen. Hunter, on government of Upper Canada, 1799, XX, 663–667; Gen. Robert Prescott, on Capt. Elliott's dismissal from Indian dept., XX, 606; Lieut. Gov. J. Simcoe, on disputes between British and Americans over barrier forts, XXV, 85, 86; on Indian affairs, XXV, 39, 40; on Simcoe's request for leave to return to England, XXV, 87, 88.
Portland (Mich.), early campmeeting near, XXI, 5; fiftieth anniversary of first Congregational church, XXII, 624; high school, XVIII, 347; in 1835, XXVI, 425; land entries, XXII, 634; organized, XXI, 149.
Portland Observer, proprietor of XXI, 150.
Portland (Ore.), Library association, gift, XXVII, 18.
Portlock, Lieut. —, Royal Eng., XVI, 420, 422, 490, 567, 576, 634, 657, 658, 695, 706; cash received, XVI, 399; extract of letter from Col. Dumford, XVI, 613; to Col. Dumford, XVI, 608.
Portlock, Lieut. —, letters, from Maj. Y. Henderson, XVI, 570; to Lieut. Col. Dumford, XVI, 558, 693; statement of loss, XVI, 656; Maj. Henderson, XVI, 580.
Portlock, Lieut. J. E., XXIII, 112; reports state of fortifications of Amherstburg, Drummond and St. Joseph's islands, XXIII, 409–413.

Portlock Harbor, suitability of, for military post, XXIII, 442; XXX, 80.
Portman, James G., XVIII, 476–478.
Portogannosee, Indian village, XXX, 75.
Portsmouth (Mich.), Farmer's plat of, XXII, 462; first church, XXII, 467; founder and efforts to establish, XXVI, 208, 209; platted, XXII, 463.
Posey, Cornet, wounded in attack on Fort Recovery, XX, 366; XXIV, 695.
Posner, August, XXVI, 187.
Post, Mrs. — (Worden), XXII, 91.
Post, Dr. —, XVIII, 665.
Post, Aaron, XXI, 130.
Post, Anna M. (Mrs. J. A. Way), XXVI, 383.
Post, Charles, XXVIII, 496.
Post, Edmund R., XXI, 216, 268.
Post, Elihu, XXVI, 384.
Post, Eliza, XVIII, 658.
Post, Elizabeth (Mrs. Aaron), XXI, 130.
Post, Fred, XXVI, 389.
Post, H. D., XXI, 224; XXVI, 575, 578
Post, Henry, XVIII, 516.
Post, Israel, XXI, 130.
Post, Israel, Jr., XXI, 130.
Post, Jared L., XXVII, 125.
Post, John W., XXI, 27, 136, 144.
Post, Mrs. John W., XXI, 136.
Post, Lucinda Phelps, XXVI, 384.
Post, Mrs. Lucy, XVIII, 120, 658.
Post, Marilla Jane, XXI, 130.
Post, Millard, XXI, 130.
Post, Russell, XVIII, 516.
Post, Mrs. Sarah E. Hulse, XXVI, 91.
Post road, efforts to establish, XXI, 440.
Postage, XXVI, 224, 238; XXVII, 405; in 1830, XXVI, 591; price of, XXX, 295. 350.
Postal, George, XXII, 406, 422.
Posts, military, see Military posts.
Posts, Trading, see Trading posts.
Posts and barracks (from Canadian Archives), 1790–1796, XXIII, 329–341.
Posyth, Hannah, XVIII, 252.
Potaganasee Indians, XXIII, 155.
Potatoes, at Drummond island, XVI, 438, 439; early grown on Mackinaw island, XXVI, 234; first brought to Ann Arbor, XVIII, 19; for soldiers, XIX, 298; for troops at Drummond island, XVI, 448, 449; grown in Mich., 1840, XXII, 490; in Oceana county, XXII, 236; on Drummond island, XVI, 460; pioneer prices, XVIII, 667; XXII, 241; XXVII, 560; wanted for seed at the posts ,XX, 219.
Potawatomi (Pottawatamie, Poutawatamie, Pottawatimi, Potewatami, Poudawadamy) Indians, XVII, 24; XVIII, 373, 575, 600, 604; XIX, 310, 426, 501, 519, 529, 550, 594, 595; XX, 230, 310, 356, 358; XXII, 347; XXIV, 24, 108, 567, 580, 656, 696; abandon British cause, XIX, 375, 455, 456; addressed by Col. A. McKee, XXII, 33; aid French at Detroit, XVIII, 603; at battle of River Raisin, XXIII, 453; attack Detroit, XIX, 214, 250, 251, 294; Maj. Rogers near Detroit, XIX, 227; cede land to U. S., XXVI, 279, 286, 519, 520; character, XVIII, 602, 603; XIX, 375; XXI, 425; chiefs, XXI, 300; council at Amherstburg, XVI, 471; XXIII, 39–42; at Brownstown, XXV, 41; at the Glaize river, XXIV, 472, 483–501; at Sandusky, XX, 179; with Gen. Wayne at Fort Greenville, XX, 390; Lieut. Col. McDonald, at Michilimackinac, XXIII, 453–455; deed land to British at Detroit, XIX, 553, 568; XXIV, 47; demand traders, XIX, 540, 558; friendly to settlers, XVIII, 520, 521; in Michigan, XVIII, 602; XXVI, 275; aided British, war of 1812, XXVI, 277; origin of tribe, XXVI, 276, incited to war by British, XIX, 439; join confederation of tribes, 1791, XXIV, 309; last fight against whites, XVIII, 604; location, XXVI, 265; XXVII, 332; near Kalamazoo, XVIII, 571–574; negotiated terms of peace with Maj Gladwin, XXI, 631; number, at Amherstburg, XVI, 523; at Detroit, 1760, 1789, 1795, XIX, 33; XX, 306; XXVI, 281; at St. Joseph, 1789, XX, 306; paid by British, XVIII, 521; payment for land ceded to U. S., XXVI, 286; receive goods from U. S. by treaty, 1795, XX, 413; receive presents at Amherstburg, XXIII, 168; from British, XVI, 28; receive rations at Penetanguishene, XXIII, 171; refuse to go west, XXI, 305; capture of, XXI, 307–311; removed to west, XXVI, 293; secede from confederacy, XXIV, 623; send captives to Detroit, XIX, 270; sign treaty of peace, XXII, 34, 409; speech to Six Nations, XIX, 313; territory occupied by, XXVI, 286; transferred to Kansas, 1848, XXVII, 329; treaty with, XVII, 420; U. S. at Fort Harmar, XXIV, 41, 42; U. S. proposes peace to, XXIV, 391–396; village near Detroit, XIX, 553; visited by early missionaries, XXI, 290; by Pere Marquette, XXI, 488, 491.
Potawatomi village, XXI, 297; location, XXI, 614.
Pothier, C., Montreal merchant, XXV, 221.
Pothier, Touissant (Louisant), at Detroit, XX, 206; disaffects inhabitants, XIX, 454; patent for the S. W. Co. issued in his name, XVIII, 645.
Potier, Father —, XIX, 586.
Potomac (Potomack) river, XXX, 213, 215; divides Maryland and Virginia, XIX, 10; fort at head recommended, 1721, XIX, 10.
Potomac, army of, XXX, 127, 567; members, XXI, 114; suttler, XXII, 120.
Potter, Alden J., XXI, 148.
Potter, Mrs. Alden J. (Jenette Howard), XXI, 148.
Potter, Allen, XXI, 175; XXII, 117.

Potter, Bishop Alonzo, XXI, 595.
Potter, Mrs. Anna C. (Mrs. Elwood A.), XXVI, 487.
Potter, Anna E., XXVI, 416.
Potter, Mrs. Belle, XXV, 106; XXVI, 47.
Potter, Caleb, XXVI, 356.
Potter, Calvin B., XVII, 403.
Potter, Caroline, XVII, 472.
Potter, Mrs. Caroline S., XXVIII, 35.
Potter, Clark, XXII, 550.
Potter, Daniel B., XXVI, 416.
Potter, Mrs. David (Barns), XVIII, 234.
Potter, Edwin, XXI, 663, 667, 674.
Potter, Mrs. Eliza T., XXVIII, 315.
Potter, Mrs. Elizabeth B. (Briggs), XXVI, 107.
Potter, Elwood A., XXVI, 487.
Potter, F. M., XXVIII, 261.
Potter, Frances, XXII, 543, 544.
Potter, Francis A., XXVI, 416.
Potter, George N., XXVIII, 221.
Potter, Dr. H. C., XXX, 623.
Potter, Hannah, XXVI, 389.
Potter, Mrs. Harmon (Merchant), XXVI, 378.
Potter, Harvey H., XXVIII, 26.
Potter, Henry, XXVI, 65.
Potter, Gen. Horatio, Jr., XXX, 127, 131, 133, 135.
Potter, Ira, XXII, 543, 544, 551.
Potter, Mrs. Ira (Clarissa), XXII, 543, 544.
Potter, Ira T., XXII, 551.
Potter, Ira W., XXII, 543–545, 550, 551.
Potter, Mrs. Ira W. (Abigail Troop), XXII, 550.
Potter, Isabella, prisoner to British, XX, 18, 24.
Potter, James A., XXII, 543, 544.
Potter, James D., XXVIII, 26.
Potter, Lieut. James J., in Andersonville prison, XXVI, 188.
Potter, Jane, prisoner to Birtish, XX, 18, 24.
Potter, Mrs. Jeremiah, XXI, 217.
Potter, John, XXII, 116.
Potter, Mrs. John, XXII, 46; XXVI, 44.
Potter, John B., XXVI, 416.
Potter, John M., XXVI, 415.
Potter, John W., XXVII, 50.
Potter, Mrs. L. B., XXVIII, 48.
Potter, Laura A., XVII, 472.
Potter, Mrs. Lee, XXVIII, 26.
Potter, Liddie (Mrs. Roger Sprague, Jr.) XVIII, 263.
Potter, Mrs. McNeil, XVIII, 671.
Potter, Mrs. Mary (O'Bryon), XXI, 106.
Potter, Mary E., XXII, 543, 544.
Potter, O. M., executor of E. B. Ward estate, XXI, 343.
Potter, Peleg, XXVI, 199.
Potter, Robert Edson, XXII, 543–545, 550, 551.
Potter, Stephen, XXVIII, 305.
Potter, Theodore E., XXIX, 410.
Potter, Rev. W. S., XXVI, 373.
Potter, Walter W., XXIX, 430.
Potter, Mrs. Walter W., XXIX, 432.
Potter, Willard M., XXIX, 422.
Potter, William, XXVIII, 363.
Potter lake, XXII, 545, 546, 553.
Pottevin, —, XIX, 587.
Potts, Capt. —, XIX, 373; XX, 43, 67; builds fort at the Maumee Rapids, XXIV, 697.
Potts, Dr. —, XXII, 602.
Potts, Lieut. —, XIX, 116, 250, 252.
Potts, Maj. —, XX, 80, 110, 115.
Potts, Mrs. Alice, XXIX, 117.
Potts, Calista, XVII, 463.
Potts, Francis, XVII, 147.
Potts, H., XXVIII, 2.
Potts, Dr. J. H., letter from Rev. R. W. Van Schvick, XXI, 71.
Potts, J. L., XVII, 554.
Potts, John A., XXII, 567.
Potts, Mrs. John A. (Jane), XXII, 567, 568.
Potts, Joseph, XVII, 664.
Potts, William, XXVIII, 362.
Pouanas, Chippewa chief, totem on deed of Mackinac island, XIX, 633, 634.
Poudew Indians, location and census, XXII, 33.
Poughkeepsie militia, captain, XXII, 7.
Poulett, Ensign, —, XXVII, 640.
Pound, Daniel, XVII, 629, 660, 661.
Poune, Don Eugenis, XXVIII, 184.
Poupard, Charles, XXI, 499.
Powder, for Indian presents, XVI, 35, 36.
Powell, —, XVII, 660, 661.
Powell, Mrs. —, XVIII, 618.
Powell, Capt. —, XXV, 370, 396.
Powell, Chief Justice —, XXI, 514.
Powell, Judge —, XVII, 591; XXIX, 493.
Powell, Judge —, Detroit, XX, 295.
Powell, Maj. —, XVII, 629; XXIII, 305; XXV, 56.
Powell, Senator —, XXVIII, 439.
Powell, Abigail, (Mrs. Squier), XXVIII, 283.
Powell, Abraham, XXVI, 550.
Powell, Abram, XVIII, 498, 524; XXVIII, 424.
Powell, Abram T., XXVI, 550; XXVII, 281.
Powell, Ann, XXVI, 549, 552.
Powell, Archibald, XXVI, 550.
Powell, Mrs. Archibald, XXVI, 365.
Powell, Mrs. E. R., XVIII, 396.
Powell, Eliza (Mrs. John N. Bush), XXVI, 643.
Powell, Eunice, XVII, 113.
Powell, Brig. Gen. H. Watson, XIX, 427, 504, 512, 577, 589, 627; XX, 4, 10, 20, 38, 67, 135, 212, 234; inspects fort at Detroit, XX, 39; member of board of auditors, XIX, 233, 234; ordered to Quebec, XX, 37.
Powell, Brig. Gen. H. Watson, letters, from Capt. J. Burnet on naval affairs at

Detroit, XX, 55; Maj. A. S. DePeyster, on affairs at Detroit, XX, 7, 8; on American attack at St. Joseph, XIX, 591, 592; on Sandusky, XX, 18, 19, 26; on an attack by Canadians on Miamis town, XIX, 581, 582; on attack by Onia Indians on Americans, XIX, 646; on British manoeuvers in the Ohio country, XX, 54, 55; on Col. Alured Clark's victory near Savannah, XX, 23, 24; on Col. George R. Clark's intended expedition into the Indian country, XIX, 619, 620; on demand of the Indians for assistance in meeting American attacks, XIX, 614, 615; on detachment sent to assist Indians at Sandusky, XX, 16; disposition of officers, XX, 44, 45; on Lieut. Gov. Hamilton's parole at Chesterfield Court House, XIX, 644; on Indian affairs, XIX, 629, 630; on intended American attack on Detroit, XX, 4, 5, 27; on movement of the American forces, XIX, 640; on naval affairs at Michilimackinac, XIX, 592, 593; on promotion of Lieut. Clinch, XIX, 614; on supplies for Detroit, XIX, 613; on traders vessels navigating the lakes, XIX, 664; 665; on windmill to be built on Hog island (Belle Isle), XX, 27, 28; Capt. Alexander Grant, on arming vessels for defense on Miamis river, XIX, 601, 602; on naval affairs at Detroit, XX, 1, 2; at Michilimackinac, XIX, 593; on navigation of the lakes, XX, 8; on discharge of men at Detroit, XX, 23; Gen. Haldimand on affairs at Michilimackinac, XIX, 641, 642; on affairs at Niagara, XIX, 643; on affairs at the various posts, XIX, 396, 397, 664; on Joseph Brant's skirmish with Americans, XIX, 670, 671; on building of fort at Michilimackinac island, XIX, 650, 651; on building vessels for lakes, XIX, 583, 584, 626, 627; on detachment for Michilimackinac, XIX, 580, 581; on dissension in troops at Michilimackinac, XIX, 643, 644; on Maj. Jehu Hay's appointment as Lieut. Gov. of Detroit, XX, 31; on Indian affairs, XIX, 628; XX, 21; on naval affairs, 1781, XXV, 682, 683; on securing Detroit against American attack, XIX, 622–624; on transportation of goods, XIX, 618; ordering him to proceed to Quebec, XX, 37; recommending Capt. LaMothe, XX, 11, 12; recommending M. Rochelblave, XX, 11; Capt. R. B. Lernoult, on Indian dept., XIX, 640, 641; ordering Sergt. Smith to Quebec, XIX, 640; Capt. Robert Mathews, enclosing petition of Henry Simmons, XIX, 642; on reinforcing posts against American attack, XIX, 624, 625; on traders' navigation of lakes, XIX, 673; XX, 17; Lieut. Gov. Sinclair, on affairs at Michilimackinac, XIX, 631, 632, 638–640; on provisions for Michilimackinac, XX, 15; on traders petition to navigate lakes, XIX, 670, 671; Charles Terrot, on need of supplies, XX, 46, 47; to Maj. DePeyster, on affairs at Detroit, XIX, 600, 601; Gen. F. Haldimand, XX, 12; enclosing intelligence from Maj. DePeyster, XIX, 662; enclosing letters from Maj. DePeyster, XIX, 579, 580; on affairs at the various posts, XIX, 666, 667, XX, 39, 45, 46; on American attacks on Sandusky, XX, 28, 29; on detachments to be sent to Michilimackinac, XIX, 584; on disposition of troops at upper posts, XIX, 649, 650; XX, 43, 44; on movement of Americans toward Sandusky, XIX, 636, 637; on movements of Col. George R. Clarke's forces, XIX, 654; on the movement of Lake Indians toward Wheeling, XX, 30; on ordnance for Detroit, XIX, 616, 617; on reinforcements for Detroit, XX, 6, 7; on trade on Mississippi, XX, 14, 15: Capt. Robert Mathews, on affairs at Detroit, XIX, 672; on petitions of Detroit merchants, XIX, 668; on rum for Michilimackinac, XX, 47.

Powell, Jane (Mrs. J. R. Price), XXVII, 94.

Powell, John, XXVIII, 67.

Powell, Mrs. John, XXIX, 117.

Powell, L. M., XVIII, 618.

Powell, Laura, XXVIII, 332.

Powell, Milo, XVII, 188; XXVIII, 140.

Powell, Mrs. Milo, XXI, 260.

Powell, O., XXII, 415.

Powell, Robert, XXVIII, 357.

Powell, Rev. Robert, XVII, 317.

Powell, Timothy B., XVIII, 118.

Powell, William, XXI, 87.

Powell, William Dummer, XXIV, 54, 84, 121, 344; XXV, 148, 151; member of council at York, XXV, 325; signs petition for grant of land, XX, 307, 308.

Power, Maj. —, suggested recovery of sunken guns, XVI, 304.

Power, Mrs. Amy, XXI, 217.

Power, Arthur, XXII, 413, 416.

Power, John, XXII, 406.

Power, Nathan, XVIII, 522, 524; XXII, 406.

Powers, —, XVIII, 620.

Powers (Rowers), —, customs official, XVI, 375.

Powers, Dr. —, XXII, 243.

Powers, Rev. —, XVIII, 659.

Powers, Albert, XXX, 204, 210.

Powers, Arvilla Almira, XXX, 193, 194, 212.

Powers, Mrs. Bridget, XXI, 269.

Powers, Caroline Augusta (Mrs. John Roberts), XXVII, 43.

Powers, Carrie L., XXVI, 437.

Powers, Rev. Charles, XXVIII, 122.

Powers, Frank C., XXVI, 437.

Powers, Frederick W., XXVI, 437.

Powers, Gertrude B., XXVI, 437.

Powers, Henry, XVIII, 516.
Powers, Hiram, sculptor, XXX, 193.
Powers, Isaac, XXII, 557.
Powers, J. E., XVII, 465.
Powers, J. H., XVIII, 590.
Powers, James, XVII, 473.
Powers, Jane, XXX, 195, 196.
Powers, John, XVII, 514.
Powers, Mrs. Kate W. Ball, XXVI, 134.
Powers, Mrs. Luther, XXVI, 134.
Powers, Mahala, XXII, 71.
Powers, Mary, XXVII, 189.
Powers, Mrs. Maurice, XXVIII, 343.
Powers, Liddie A., XXX, 209.
Powers, O. W., XVII, 389.
Powers, Russell H., XVIII, 282.
Powers, Mrs. Stephen, XXVIII, 26.
Powers, Capt. William, marches with levies from Carlisle to Fort Pitt, XXIV, 242.
Powers, William H., XXVI, 436; XXIX, 21.
Powers, Mrs. William H. (Sarah L. Bradford), XXVI, 437.
Powers, William R., XXII, 563.
Powers, William T., XXVI, 436; XXX, 577.
Powers & Walker Casket Co., XXVI, 437.
Powers & White, XXVI, 436.
Powley, Mathias, XXIX, 117.
Pownall, George, XIX, 525; member committee on trade, XXIV, 109; to investigate charges against Messrs. Dease and Ainse, XXIII, 610–626, 678–680.
Pownall, George, letter from Capt. Robert Mathews, on passports, for traders, XIX, 524, 525.
Poyntz, Lieut. —, XVI, XVI, 62.
Poyseor, Rev. William, XXX, 501.
Prairie creek, XXI, 422.
Prairie du Chien, XIX, 630; XXIII, 445, 496, 498, 516; XXV, 619, 633; arrangements, for evacuation, XVI, 86; British to evacuate, 1815, XXV, 624; Court of inquiry to investigate Joseph Rolette, XVI, 1–32; Indians, Ghent treaty promulgated in council of, XVI, 191–194, 294, 337; informed of Ghent treaty, XVI, 292, 335, 338; Col. Miller en route to, XVI, 137; ordnance captured by British restored to U. S., XVI, 179; U. S. erects post at, XVI, 509; fort, XVI, 477; visited by Pere Marquette, XXI, 454.
Prairie Ronde, XXI, 173; XXII, 218; first harvesting machine at, XXVI, 219; Indian village at, XVIII, 597; pioneer attorneys, XXVI, 333; report of, XXX, 449,; residents, XXII, 118; route to, XXX, 451, 452.
Prairie Ronde township, XVII, 305; organized, XVIII, 552.
Prairieville township (Barry Co.), XXII, 41, 584.
Pratt, —, XXII, 243.
Pratt, Mme. —, receives pay for court room, XXIV, 344.
Pratt, Capt. —, XXIV, 283; XXV, 45; marches from Trenton with levies, XXIV, 225.
Pratt, Dr. —, XXX, 498.
Pratt, Maj. —, XXIII, 591.
Pratt, Rev. —, XXI, 664.
Pratt, Abigail R., XXVIII, 11.
Pratt, Judge Abner, XVII, 552; XXVII, 270, 275; XXX, 104, 294.
Pratt, Alpheus, XVII, 511.
Pratt, Amos, XXI, 362.
Pratt, Ann (Mrs. E. A. Theller), XXI, 589.
Pratt, Christopher, British deserter, XXIII, 261.
Pratt, Daniel, XVII, 316; XXVI, 77.
Pratt, Daniel L., XVII, 367.
Pratt, David T., XXVIII, 371.
Pratt, Edna A., XVII, 474.
Pratt, Eleanor (Mrs. A. S. Roswell), XXII, 45.
Pratt, Eliza (Mrs. John Renwick), XVIII, 508.
Pratt, Elkanah, XVII, 450.
Pratt, Foster, XXI, 672; XXIX, 82.
Pratt, Dr. Foster, XVII, 318.
Pratt, Mrs. H. R., XXI, 3; XXIX, 10; remarks, XXI, 16.
Pratt, Harry, XXVIII, 315.
Pratt, Henry, XVII, 442.
Pratt, Mrs. Hugh R., XXVIII, 340; XXIX, 72.
Pratt, John, XXII, 46.
Pratt, Laura Ellen, XXIX, 432.
Pratt, Louisa, XVII, 470.
Pratt, Lydia A. (Mrs. W. S. Sloan), XXI, 87.
Pratt, Mary A., XXIX, 101.
Pratt, Mary Ann (Mrs. John T. Holmes), XXI, 182, 183.
Pratt, Nathan, XXI, 183.
Pratt, Judge P. J., XVII, 367.
Pratt, Ruth, XXVI, 418.
Pratt, S. W., XVIII, 166.
Pratt, Samuel, XVIII, 514.
Pratt, Susan (Mrs. George S. Wright), XXVI, 77.
Pratt, William, XXVIII, 280.
Pratt, William A., efforts to secure ship ship canal, XXI, 360.
Pratt, Winnifred, XXVIII, 351.
Pray, Catherine O. (Mrs. George Sutton), XVII, 202.
Pray, Emily, XVII, 458.
Pray, Esek, XXII, 77; XXVI, 17; XXVII, 447; XXVIII, 2, 4, 39, 294, 296, 327; XXIX, 2, 4, 64, 387, 388, 402, 405, 430; memorial report of Eaton county, XXVI, 99, 402; XXVII, 72; XXVIII, 39, 327; XXIX, 64, 430; vice pres. State Pioneer society, XXVI, V, VI, 2, 7, 309, 311, 318; XXVII, V, 2, 8.
Pray, George D., XXVI, 405.

Pray, N. H., XXVI, 405.
Pray, Nathan, XXIX, 627.
Pray, Nathan H., XXIX, 388, 390.
Pray, S. A., XXVI, 405.
Preast, Mrs. Elizabeth, XXIX, 33.
Predmore, Alanson, XVIII, 281.
Predome, —, XXVII, 657, 662.
Preece, Mrs. W. J., (Keegan), XXVII, 151.
Prentice, Charlie, XXVII, 47.
Prentice, Clara, XXVII, 47.
Prentice, Curtice Dunham, XXVII, 47.
Prentice, Edward, XXVII, 47.
Prentice, Mrs. Eliza A., XXVI, 356.
Prentice, George, XXVII, 47.
Prentice, George D., XXII, 219.
Prentice, Martha (Mrs. Moses Cobb), XXI, 171.
Prentice, Rebecca, XXVI, 477.
Prentis, Azariah, XXVII, 281.
Prentis, Joseph, XXII, 414.
Prentis, N., XXII, 414.
Prentiss, S. S., XVII, 277; XXII, 219.
Prentiss, Sargent S., XXVIII, 96.
Prentys (Prentice, Prenties) —, XIX, 156; captured by Indians at Sandusky, XIX, 216, 256.
Presby, see Prisby.
Prescott, Miss —, XXVII, 455.
Prescott, Prof. Albert B., XXII, 477.
Prescott, Gen. Robert, XX, 457, 467, 489, 505, 506, 539, 552, 598, 603, 611, 622, 626, 638; XXIII, 13, 405, 406; XXV, 126, 127, 132, 137, 182, 183, 196, 206–209, 211, 213, 224, 225; forces under, 1797, XXV, 154; instructions for Indian dept., XX, 587, 588; memorial from Mathew Elliott, XXV, 178, 179; report from Atty. Gen. J. Sewell, on theft of Indian goods, XX, 492, 493; speeches addressed to, by Seven Nations at Caughnawaga, XX, 464–466.
Prescott, Gen. Robert, letters, from Duke of Portland, on Capt. M. Elliott's dismissal from Indian dept., XX, 606; Messrs. George, Searle and Otway, on the purchase of land, XX, 600, 601; Capt. H. McLean, XX, 581, 582; Peter Russel on the effect upon Indians of the evacuation of Michilimackinac, XXV, 129, 130; on protecting frontiers against Indian attacks, XXV, 172–174; to Robert Liston, on trade with Indians, XXV, 169; Duke of Portland, on abuses in Indian dept. at Amherstburg, XX, 586, 587; on disposition of troops in Upper Canada, XXV, 140, 141; on French plan for rebellion in Upper Canada, 1798, XXV, 174–176, 191–194; on purchase of Indian lands, XXV, 134; Peter Russell, on French plan for rebellion in Upper Canada, 1798, XXV, 171; on misunderstanding between Capt. Elliott and Capt. McLean, XX, 584, 585.
Prescott, Samuel, XXVII, 571.
Prescott, W. H., XXI, 466.
Prescott (Canada), battle at, XXI, 549, 609; early shipbuilding, XXI, 354.
Presents for western Indians, XVI, 33–35.
"President," U. S. frigate, XXV, 306, 308, 503.
Presley, Enoch, XXI, 248.
Presley, Mrs. Martha, XVIII, 176.
Presque Isle (Lake Erie), XIX, 42, 44, 47, 51, 61, 390, 395; XX, 375; XXI, 292; XXIV, 89, 258, 504, 698; XXV, 6, 7, 12, 70; American plan to fortify, XX, 287; XXIV, 400, 557, 610, 662; block house built by British, XIX, 34, 37; detachment under Capt. Campbell sent to assist Maj. Rogers, XIX, 43; distance to Detroit, XIX, 38; French establish fort, XXI, 292; game scarce, XIX, 33; garrison, XIX, 23, 31, 37, 38, 57, 136; Indians capture, XIX, 205–207, 209–211, 218; XXII, 27; relinquish claims to, XX, 399; threaten attack on, XIX, 193; plans of British for retaking from Indians, XIX, 207; provisions, XIX, 37, 38, 46, 141; rangers brought by Maj. Rogers, XIX, 40; settled by Pennsylvania, XXIV, 541; situation recommends it for military post, XXIV, 504; strength of U. S. navy at, XVI, 49; trading post, XIX, 21; U. S. force at, 1815, XVI, 48; Gen. Wayne dies at, XXVII, 302.
Presque Isle (Lake Huron), XXIV, 506.
Presque Isle (Lake Superior), harbor, XXX, 83, 147.
Presque Isle Park, XXX, 622; Peter White's monument, XXX, 609.
Presque Isle river, outlet, XXX, 246.
Presquisles, False and True islands, XXX, 74, 82.
"Press of Michigan—a fifty years' view," XVIII, 382.
Preston, —, XXII, 51, 60.
Preston, —, U. S. senator from S. C., XXVII, 356, 382, 383; XXX, 23.
Preston, Col. —, XVII, 274–277.
Preston, A. E., XVII, 469.
Preston, David, XXI, 71.
Preston, E. A., XXVII, 189.
Preston, E. V., XXIX, 464.
Preston, Ephraim, XXIX, 33.
Preston, Fanny, XVII, 470.
Preston, Mrs. Frank B., XXVII, 54.
Preston, Horace, XXIX, 377.
Preston, Ira, XVIII, 498.
Preston, James, XVII, 550.
Preston, Mary (Mrs. Samuel Graves), XXVI, 433.
Preston, Lieut. Col. P., XXV, 470, 471.
Preston, Richard, XVII, 457.
Preston, Samuel, XXIX, 376–378.
Preston, Mrs. Samuel, XXVIII, 40.
Preston, Judge Sidney, XXVII, 143.
Preston, Mrs. Sidney (Caroline A. Bartlett), XXVII, 143.
Preston, William, surveyor, XXVII, 276;

extracts from field book, XXVII, 277–279.
Preston, William C., XVII, 276.
Prestwick, Sir John, design for U. S. seal, XXX, 319.
Preter, Mrs. Sophia, XXIX, 117.
Pretzel, Mrs. August, XXVIII, 26.
Prevost, Lieut. —, XIX, 263; succeeds Mackay, XIX, 258.
Prevost, Lieut. —, letters, from Sir. James Yeo, on treaty between U. S. and Great Britain, 1814, XVI, 54, 55; Lieut. Gen. Sherbrooke, on treaty between U. S. and Great Britain, XVI, 56, 57; Lieut. Gen. Drummond on movements of U. S. and British forces, XVI, 49, 50; Anthony S. Baker, on treaty of peace, 1815, XVI, 51; Lieut. Gen. Drummond, on treaty of Ghent, XVI, 53, 54; on Indian affairs, XVI, 47; on war of 1812, XVI, 46; on supplies, XVI, 39; Maj. Gen. De Rottenburg, regarding U. S. forces, XVI, 38.
Prevost, Sir George, XVI, 75, 94, 115, 201, 246, 402, 432, 434, 513, 514; XIX, 132, 148, 164; XXIII, 449, 459, 506–508, 512, 520; XXV, 283, 285, 392, 424, 451, 461, 519, 521, 586, 613, 623–625, 651–653, 662, 664, 667; authorizes exchange of prisoners, XXV, 406, 407; charges against, after war of 1812, XXV, 630, 631, 634–637, 640; court martialled, XVI, 183; general order regarding action with Americans on Niagara frontier, Nov. 28, 1812, XXV, 416, 417; regarding exchange of prisoners, XXV, 424–427; instructions for government of Indian dept., XXIII, 86–94; XXV, 295–304; memorial from Mrs. Sarah Elliott, XXV, 595–597; from N. W. Co., XXV, 543, 544; memoranda from William McGillivray, relative to Mackinac, XVI, 67; negotiates armistice with Dearborn, XXV, 338–340, 344, 350; with James Monroe, XXV, 576, 577; petitioned by N. W. Co. for reinbursements for losses of the "Nancy," "Mink" and "Perseverance," XVI, 61–63; proclamation regarding successes on Niagara frontier, 1814, XXV, 565–570; to inhabitants of Upper Canada, 1813, XXV, 470–472; treaty with Maj. Gen. Dearborn, for parole of prisoners, XXV, 413, 414.
Prevost, Sir George, letters from Anthony S. Baker, XVI, 51, 58; on the restoration of Upper Canada posts, 1815, XXV, 617; Capt. R. H. Barclay, on need of seamen, XXV, 489, 490; Col. Thomas Barclay, on the exchange of prisoners, XXV, 532, 533; Earl Bathurst, on Gen. Brock's measures for protection of Upper Canada, XXV, 357, 358, 361, 362; on exchange of prisoners, XXV, 413, 414; Maj. Gen. I. Brock, on hostilities between Indians and Americans, XXV, 288–291; on surrender of Detroit, XXV, 334–338; Maj. Gen. De Rottenburg, XVI, 38; Maj. Gen. Dearborn, on prisoners of war, XXV, 455; Gen. Drummond XVI, 39, 46, 49, 53, 63, 64; on an action with U. S. troops at Niagara, XXV, 561, 562; Lieut. Col. R. McDonall, on an American attack on Michilimackinac, XXV, 591–594; on need of provisions at Michilimackinac, XXV, 588, 589; Maj. Gen. Proctor, on battle of Lake Erie, XXV, 522–524; on his plan to fall back to the Thames river, XXV, 528, 529; Maj. Gen. Sheaffe, on action between British and Americans at Black Rock, XXV, 408, 409; on action with Americans near Fort Erie, XXV, 413; on battle of Queenstown, XXV, 368–371; Lieut. Gen. Sherbrook, XVI, 56; Maj. Gen. Wilkinson, on burning of Newark, XXV, 570; on prisoners of war, XXV, 556–558; Com. James Yeo, XVI, 54; on battle of Lake Erie, XXV, 549; to Col. Thomas Barclay, on exchange of prisoners, XXV, 534–536, 544–547; Earl Bathurst, on an American attack at Michilimackinac, XXV, 590, 591; on American attempt to retake Fort McKay, XXV, 604, 605, 610, 611; on American operations opposite Niagara frontier, XXV, 352, 353, 415; on Americans at York, XXV, 509–511; on battle of Frenchtown, XXV, 422, 423; on battle of Lake Erie, XXV, 554, 555; on British naval and military operations, 1813, XXV, 505–507; on capture of Fort Niagara, 1813, XXV, 563–565; on capture of "Scorpion," and "Tigress," XXIII, 451; XXV, 603, 604, 614, 615; on destruction of private property during war of 1812, XXV, 615; on disposition of troops, XXV, 387–389, 453, 454, 498–500, 611, 612; on exchange and parole of prisoners, XXV, 397, 398, 414, 478, 479, 507, 508, 540, 553, 554; on garrison flags captured, 1812–1814, XXV, 578, 579; on Maj. Gen. Harrison's situation at the Maumee river, XXV, 430, 431; on Gen. Hull's invasion of Canada, XXV, 340–346; on importance of Indian allies, XXV, 358–360; on maintaining Michilimackinac, 1814, XXV, 575, 576, 578, 583–585, 598, 599, 607; on naval strength of British and U. S., 1812, XXV, 511–515, 616, 617; on need of seamen, XXV, 500, 501; on negotiations for armistice, XXV, 338, 339, 350, 351, 577, 586; on ordnance captured from Americans, XXV, 432; on parole of Gen. Hull, XXV, 353, 354; on plan for campaign at beginning of 1814, XXV, 573, 574; on Gen. Proctor's defeat on the Thames river, XXV, 538, 539; on Col. Proctor's forces on the Detroit frontier, XXV, 468, 469; on reinforcing Lieut. Gen. Drummond at Niagara, XXV, 605, 606; on repulse of Americans at Niagara, XXV, 393, 394; on rewarding

officers present at capture of Detroit, XXV, 579; on surrender of Detroit, XXV, 347–351; on treaty of peace, 1814, as told to Indians, XXV, 618–620; Sir A. Cochrane, on retaliation for destruction of British property by U. S. troops, XXV, 581; Maj. Gen. H. Dearborn, on exchange of prisoners, XXV, 424, 469, 470, 508, 509; Gen. Drummond, XVI, 65; Sir Gordon Drummond, on destruction of private property during war of 1812, XXV, 580, 581; on restoration of posts, 1815, XXV, 622, 623; on plan for re-occupying frontiers of Upper Canada, 1814, XXV, 571, 572; George Harrison, on Sarah Elliott's memorial for pension, XXV, 601, 602; Earl of Liverpool, on declaration of war by U. S., 1812, XXV, 314–318; on Brig. Gen. Hull's invasion of Canada, XXV, 322, 323; on surrender of Michilimackinac, 1812, XXV, 330, 331; on threatening hostilities between Indians and Americans, XXV, 291, 292; Maj. D. Melville, on exchange of prisoners, XXV, 548, 549; Maj. Gen. Sir F. Robinson on charges preferred against him in naval court martial, XXV, 634, 635; Maj. Gen. Henry Torrens, on promotion for Lieut. Bulger, XXIII, 452; Sir J. B. Warren, on defeat on Lake Erie, XXV, 530, 531; on importance of Indians as allies, 1812, XXV, 360, 361; on need of seamen, XXV, 483; Maj. Gen. James Wilkinson, on burning of Newark, XXV, 574, 575; on prisoners of war, XXV, 558–560; unsigned, on declaration of war by U. S., 1812, XXV, 329, 330; on disposal of prisoners of war, XXV, 517, 518.

Prevost, Joseph, XX, 484, 492.

"Prevost," British schooner, XXV, 502.

Price, —, XXIII, 52; XXIV, 574.

Price, Aaron, XVII, 133.

Price, Adam, XVII, 425.

Price, Asa, XVII, 425.

Price, Mrs. Catherine, XVIII, 306.

Price, Mrs. Charlotte P., XVIII, 187.

Price, Mrs. Clarissa, XXVIII, 17.

Price, David, int., XX, 479, 499; XXV, 108; at Oswego, XX, 331; reports information of Indian relative to Detroit, XX, 627, 628.

Price, Ensign George, XIX, 74, 161, 235; escapes during Indian attack on Le-Boeuf, XIX, 201, 202; letter to Col. Bouquet on Indian attack on Detroit, XIX, 201–203.

Price, Henry, XXVI, 549.

Price, Mrs. J. D. (Snyder), XXI, 165.

Price, John, XXVI, 550.

Price, Capt. John R., XXII, 19; XXVI, 1; XXVII, 20, 88; XXIX, 127; at battle of Frenchtown, XXII, 438; life, XXVII, 93; remarks, XXI, 19.

Price, Mrs. John R. (Jane Powell), XXVII, 94.

Price, John V., XVIII, 195.

Price, Joshua, XXVII, 281.

Price, Rev. L. D., XXII, 267.

Price, Mrs. L. D. (Lucy Shaw), XXII, 267.

Price, Laman B., XVII, 429.

Price, Martha S. (Mrs. Jonathan Cady), XVIII, 195.

Price, Philip, XXVI, 550, 551.

Price, Thomas, XXIX, 27.

Price, William R., XXVII, 94.

Price, Birch & Co., slave dealers, XXVIII, 441.

Prices (early) advertising, XVIII, 387; awls, XVI, 154; balls, XVI, 153; beads, XVI, 152, 153; beaver, XIX, 325, 330; beef, XXIII, 184, 215; beer, XXIII, 249, 250; blankets, XVI, 152, 153; bread, XXIII, 215; brick, XVIII, 475; building material, XXX, 31; butter, XVI, 666; buttons, XVI, 152; candles, XVI, 561; caps, XVI, 152; cattle, XIX, 454; cloth, XVI, 152–154; XVIII, 666; XXI, 339; combs, XVI, 153; copper, XVIII, 376; corn, XVI, 440; XVIII, 372, 667; XXII, 218, 351, 520; XXVII, 560; cotton, XVI, 153; Detroit doctors' services, XXX, 594; eggs, XVIII, 667; XIX, 122; farm products, XVIII, 667; labor, XXVI, 75; XXVII, 560; feathers, XVI, 154; files, XVI, 153; flannel, XVI, 153; flour, XX, 170; XXII, 241; XXIV, 32, 457; XXVI, 239; XXX, 31; fruit, XVIII, 489; furs, XXX, 186; gunflints, XVI, 154; gunpowder, XVI, 153; XIX, 329; gun worms, XVI, 154; guns, XVI, 154; hats, XVI, 154; hay, XVI, 46; XXIII, 246; hogs, 1837, XXII, 218; horses, XIX, 456; Indian goods, XIX, 59, 60; ponies, XXVI, 176; kettles, XVI, 154; labor, XVIII, 26, 27, 667; lace, XVI, 154; land, XVIII, 113, 187, 363, 456, 647; XXI, 680; XXII, 66, 419, 459; XXVI, 64, 109, 346, 483, 586; XXVII, 287, 324; XXX, 178, 296; lumber, XVIII, 439; molton, XVI, 153; nails, XVIII, 372; needles, XVIII, 666; oats, XVIII, 372, 667; XXII, 218; XXVII, 560; pins, XVIII, 666; pocket knives, XVI, 154; pork, XVIII, 372; XXII, 241, 507, 520; XXVI, 223, 239; XXVII, 530; postage, XVIII, 426; XXX, 350; potatoes, XVIII, 372, 667; XXII, 218, 241; XXVII, 560; provisions, 1815, XVII, 432; rations, 1788, XXIII, 179; ribbon, XVI, 152; 153; rifles, XVI, 154; rum, XIX, 75, 372, 430; XX, 169, 170; XXIII, 215, 249; salt, XVIII, 372; XXX, 40; scalping knives, XVI, 152, 154; scissors, XVI, 154; shirts, XVI, 152; shoes, XIX, 75; skins, XIX, 318, 319; straw, XVI, 46; strouds, XVI, 152, 153; sugar, XVIII, 666; tallow, XVI, 153; tea, XVIII, 666; thread, XVIII, 666; tobacco, XVI, 152, 153; transportation, XIX, 69; travel, XXX, 195; twine, XVI, 153; vermillion,

XVI, 154; whale oil, XVIII, 318; wheat, XVIII, 667; XIX, 122, 673; XXII, 218, 511, 520, 547; XXIII, 192; XXVI, 223; XXVII, 450, 530; whiskey, XVIII, 598; XXI, 339; XXVII, 287; wines, XXI, 339; XXVI, 558; XXX, 594.
Price, paid laborers at Drummond island, XVI, 431; paid for island of Mackinaw, XVI, 368.
Pricever, E., XXVII, 541.
Prichette (Pritchette), Kintzing, bank commissioner, XXVI, 581, 584; XXVII, 423; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 513.
Prickett, James, int., XXX, 199.
Prideaux, Gen. John, captured Fort Niagara, XXI, 294.
Pridgeon, Capt. John, XXVI, 494.
Pridgeon, John, Jr., mayor of Detroit, XXVI, 495.
Prieskorn, Mrs. —, XXVIII, 47.
Priest, A. B., XXII, 297.
Priest, Albert, XXIX, 471.
Priest, D. S., XVIII, 500.
Priest, Deliverance S., XXVII, 283.
Priest, George T., XXIX, 471.
Priest, George W., XXI, 245; XXIX, 471.
Priest, Joseph, XXIX, 471.
Priest, Laura (Mrs. G. J. Youngs), XXI, 245.
Priestly, Martin, XXVII, 281.
Priggs, Mrs. Hannah M., XXIX, 117.
Priggott, —, French-Indian trader, XXVI, 331.
Primrose Mrs. — (Randall), XXVI, 156.
Prince, Rev. —, XVII, 233.
Prince, Albert, XXI, 590.
Prince, Belle, XXI, 590.
Prince, Charles, XXI, 590.
Prince, Eri, XVIII, 524.
Prince, Harry, XXI, 590.
Prince, Col. John, XXI, 557, 560, 569, 570, 572, 581, 583, 599, 605; captured Col. Sutherland, XXI, 540, 541; court martialed, XXI, 567; cruelty of, XXI, 524, 525, 561–566; extract of report, XXI, 568; sketch of life of, XXI, 589.
Prince, Octavius, XXI, 590.
Prince, Septimus, XXI, 590.
Prince, William Stratton, XXI, 590.
Prince Edward Island, settled, 1605, XXI, 289.
"Prince Eugene," boat, XXI, 363.
Prince Regent, XVI, 129, 502, 508, 517, 547, 551, 552; commands restitution to U. S. of possessions seized during war of 1812, XVI, 70, 71; see also George, Prince of Wales.
"Prince Regent," British boat, XXV, 563, 606.
"Princess Charlotte," British boat, XXV, 563, 606.
Prindle, —, XVIII, 637.
Prindle, Rev. —, XXVII, 534.
Prindle, David, XXII, 195.
Prindle, Ebenezer, XXII, 584.
Prindle, John, XXII, 422.
Prindle, Rhoda, XXII, 584.
Prindle, S. C., XXII, 566, 573, 582, 590, 591, 595, 597, 599–603, 606–610.
Prindle, Mrs. S. C., XXII, 582, 590.
Prindle, Sherman, XXII, 584.
Pring, Capt. —, court martial of, XXV, 637; given command of naval department on Lake Champlain, XXV, 499.
Pringle, Eugene, XVII, 118, 120, 316; XVIII, 465, 615, 618.
Pringle, Mary J., XXII, 46.
Pringle, Thomas, XXVIII, 371.
Pringle, William C., XXVI, 328.
Printing, first in Michigan, XXI, 432, 433; first press in Detroit, XXX, 507, 508; men connected with, in history of U. S., XVIII, 395; offices in early Michigan, XVIII, 384–397.
Prior, Mrs. John, XXVI, 356.
Prior, Mrs. Mary, XXVIII, 26.
Prisbey (Prisby), Charles, XVII, 513, 517–519.
Prisbey, Charles A., XVII, 517.
Prisoners, among Indians, XVI, 87; disposal of, by British, XIX, 544, 565; captured by Indians at River Raisin, XVI, 557, 562–564; exchange of, XX, 78, 125, 126, 184; during war of 1812, XXV, 397, 398, 413, 414, 424–427, 435–453, 466, 467, 472–477, 480–488, 508, 509, 518–522, 532–542, 544–547, 553–560; French, XIX, 57; girl taken by Indians, XIX, 140; held by British at Detroit, XIX, 553; Indians urged to deliver up, XX, 179–183; list of those sent from Detroit, 1782, XX, 18; names of, captured in "Lady Johnson," 1813, XXV, 519; number held by Indians, XIX, 134; of war, XVI, 168; return of, demanded of Indians by U. S., XXIV, 21, 23; returned by Indians, XIX, 41, 67, 94; treatment of, during war of 1812, XXV, 517, 518; treaty for release of, between Maj. Gen. Dearborn and Capt. Robert McDonall, XXV, 406, 407; between Sir George Prevost and Maj. Gen. Dearborn, XXV, 413, 414.
Pritchard, B. D., XVII 554; XVIII, 106; XXVIII, 450, 453.
Pritchard, Gen. D. B., XXVIII, 138; XXIX, 550.
Pritchette, Gen. —, XXI, 522.
Probart, John, XXIX, 80.
Probart, John C., XXI, 149.
Probart, Mrs. Mary J. Miner (Mrs. J. C.), XXI, 149.
Proclamations, Maj. Gen. Brock in reply to Brig. Gen. Hull, XXV, 320–322; to people of Michigan Territory regarding the surrender, XXV, 333, 334; Governor Cass, XXII, 410, 411, 421, 462; to repel attempts of British to arrest, XVI, 365, 366; Congress announcing ratification of treaty, 1783, XX, 215; Count D'Estaings, 1778, XIX, 475; George

III, declaring cessation of arms between France and Great Britain, 1762, XIX, 176; regarding peace between Great Britain and United States, XX, 102, 112; Sir George Prevost, regarding successes on Niagara frontier, 1814, XXV, 565–570; to inhabitants of Upper Canada, XXV, 470–472; Brig. Gen. Smyth to men of New York state, XXV, 400, 401; James Wilkinson, regarding trade, XXV, 217; to Canadians, XXV, 542.
Proctor, Col. —, XVI, 45; XX, 21.
Proctor, Maj. Gen. —, XVI, 4, 45, 62, 162, 333, 378, 415, 429, 563, 564; at the River Raisin, XVI, 536; court martial, charges, XVI, 179–181; findings of the court, XVI, 179–183; defeat of, XVI, 371.
Proctor, Maj. Gen. —, letter to Lieut. Col. Harvey, XVI, 102.
Proctor, Adonijah, H., XXVIII, 245.
Proctor, Asa, XXVII, 303, 338.
Proctor, Benjamin, XXVII, 280.
Proctor, Ella C., XVII, 474.
Proctor, Gen. Henry A., XVII, 431; XVIII, 604, 670; XXI, 592; XXIII, 129, 178, 453; XXV, 290, 340, 361, 387, 392, 454, 460, 468, 469, 489, 498, 506, 525, 530, 531, 533, 546, 564, 582, 583, 651–654; XXIX, 177, 638, 643, 644, 654, 655; army distressed for provisions, XXV, 525, 526, 529, 530; attempts assault on Sandusky, XXV, 511, 512; captures Detroit, XXI, 511; commands at Detroit, XXV, 430, 431; defeated on the Thames river, XXV, 538, 539, 550, 551; evacuates Amherstburg, XXV, 596; proclamation, XXVII, 190; reinforces Amherstburg, XXV, 335, 348; victory at Frenchtown, XXIII, 137; XXV, 420, 422, 423, 427–430.
Proctor, Gen. Henry A., letters, to Sir George Prevost on the battle of Lake Erie, XXV, 522–524; on his plan to fall back to the Thames river, XXV, 528, 529.
Proctor, Isabel, XXX, 457.
Proctor, James, XXVIII, 123.
Proctor, James, at Drummond island, XXIII, 216.
Proctor, John, XXVII, 280, 283; XXX, 494.
Proctor, John L., XVIII, 496.
Proctor, Sarah, XXX, 457.
Proctor, Col. Thomas, instructions from H. Knox regarding his mission to Miamis XXIV, 180–183; requests permission of Col. Gordon to use British vessel, XXIV, 529; sent by Congress to propose peace to Western Indians, XXIV, 184, 185, 187, 188, 232–236, 240, 242, 243, 246, 251, 252, 254, 259, 278, 294, 369, 394.
Proffit, —, U. S. minister to Brazil, XXVII, 567.
Proper, Dexter B., XXIX, 428.
Proper, James W., XVIII, 501.
Prophet, Shawnee chief, XXVI, 303; XXVII, 328; influence against Gen. Harrison, XVI, 276; reports taken by Americans from Kickapoos, XVI, 354.
Prophet's Brother, Shawnee chief, XXIII, 53, 56.
Prosser, Harrison, XXVIII, 371.
Prosser, William, XXVIII, 18.
Proud, Joseph, XXIX, 468.
Prounett, Mrs. Gertrude, XXVIII, 351.
Prouty, —, XXVI, 331, 333; XXVII, 289.
Prouty, Miss —, XXVI, 331.
Prouty, Elizabeth, XVIII, 408.
Prouty, L. S., XXI, 50.
Prouty, Mrs. L. S., XXI, 50.
Prouty, Leander S., XVII, 460, 558, 559.
Prouty, Loretta, XVII, 464; XVIII, 408.
Prouty, Martha, XVII, 464; XVIII, 408.
Prouty, Mary, XVII, 464.
Prouty, Col. Nathaniel, XXVIII, 589.
Prouty, Wells, XVII, 465.
Provan, Joseph, Montreal merchant, XXV, 221.
Proven, Rev. —, XXVI, 364.
Provencal, Pierre, XXI, 499.
Provin, Clarissa R. (Mrs. James), XXI, 188.
Provin, James, XXI, 188.
Provincial marine (from Canadian Archives) 1794–1829, XXIII, 342–370.
Provisions, amount issued to women, XIX, 132, 133; distribution, XIX, 261, 262; furnished to troops by traders, XIX, 206; in store at Michilimackinac, XX, 247; ordered to Detroit for Indians, XX, 313; requisition for British troops, 1803, 1805, XXIII, 193; return of, at Amherstburg, XX, 516, 627; XXIII, 186, 193; at Drummond island, XXIII, 237, 238; at St. Joseph's island, XXIII, 186, 193.
Provonsol, —, interpreter, XXX, 295.
Provost, —, XXIX, 298.
Pruden, Newton A., XVII, 196.
"Prudence," boat, XXI, 364.
Prutzman, Isaac, XXVI, 191.
Pryer, Thomas, XXVI, 17.
Pryor, John, XXVI, 65.
Pryor, Samuel, XXVIII, 316.
"Psyche," British frigate, XXV, 616.
Puan (Puant) Indians, XIX, 397, 398; location, XXI, 488n; numbers, 1721, XIX, 7; well disposed toward Americans, XIX, 352.
Puans (Puants), Baye des, XIX, 18, 21.
Puans lake, XIX, 7.
Pudney, Charles, XXVI, 550.
Pueblo, siege of, XXI, 143.
Puffer, Olive (Mrs. Ralph Sloan), XXVI, 389.
Puffer, Rev. William M., XXII, 616, 617, 619, 620.
Pugh, Sergt. —, XVI, 581, 610.
Pugh, Mrs. H. D., XXVIII, 178.
Pugh, Lina, XVII, 473.
Pugh, Mrs. Mary E., XVIII, 172.
Pugh, Mrs. Nancy, XXVI, 83.

Puisaye, Count de, establishes colony of French Royalists near York, XXV, 176–178, 200, 201.
Puisaye, Mons. de —, XX, 664.
Pulaski, Mrs. —, (Chisholm) XXVI, 364.
Pulaski, Gen. Cassimir, XXI, 465.
Pulaski township (Jackson Co.), organized, XXI, 420; residents, XXI, 103, 152–154, 156.
Pulcher, Mrs. Mary, XXII, 188.
Pulcifer, Mrs. Mary, XXVII, 189.
Pullen, Dr. Henry, XVIII, 305.
Pullman, George, XXIX, 334.
Pullman, Lieut. James, XVI, 23, 25, 29; XXIII, 483, 484, 601, 602; appointed commissary at Fort McKay, XXIII, 486; in war of 1812, XXIII, 445; member court of inquiry, XVI, 2, 32; court martial at Fort McKay, XXIII, 461–463; witness at court of inquiry, XVI, 25.
Pullman, Jesse D., XXI, 674.
Pulte, Anthony, XXI, 267.
Pulton, Mary E., XXVIII, 366.
Purcell, Mrs. Eliza, XXVI, 492.
Purdham, —, Missourian, XXX, 466, 467.
Purdy, —, XXX, 584.
Purdy, —, map of Cabotia, XXX, 74, 83.
Purdy, Azem, XVIII, 368.
Purdy, Catherine, XVII, 110.
Purdy, George, XXVI, 203.
Purdy, Henry, XVII, 114.
Purdy, Mrs. Henry E., XXII, 185.
Purdy, Horace, XVIII, 368.
Purdy, Horace E., XXX, 510.
Purdy, Ira, XVIII, 368.
Purdy, Mary, XVII, 114.
Purdy, Preston C., XVIII, 525.
Purdy, Robert, XXII, 414.
Purdy, Mrs. William, XXI, 94.
Purenasse, —, Spanish commandant, XIX, 303.
Purley, —, XXI, 573.
Purmont, Mrs. Mary (Ripley), XXI, 239.
Purona, William, XXIX, 117.
Pursel, Mrs. Helen, XXIX, 447; XXX, 478, 493.
Pursel, Isaiah, XXX, 453.
Pursel, Robert, XXI, 168.
Pursel, Mrs. Robert, XVIII, 215.
Purvis, Lieut. —, in battle of Lake Erie, XXV, 527.
Pusey, Joshua, XVII, 567.
Pushburch, Mrs. Mary, XXIX, 117.
Puthoff, Maj. William Henry, XVI, 316, 369, 381, 382, 399, 400; XVIII, 645; in command at Detroit, XVIII, 645; Indian agent, XVI, 289; XVI, 289; public denouncement and ill treatment of Mrs. Elizabeth Mitchell, XVI, 252–254; reply to charges relating to Mrs. Mitchell, XVI, 317.
Puthoff, Maj. William Henry, letter to Lieut. Col. McDonall, XVI, 316.
Put-in-Bay, battle, XXVII, 303; early mission, XXII, 245; islands, largest, XXI, 534; occupied by neutral Indians, XXI, 290.
Putishi, Sioux chief, XXIII, 608.
Putnam, Prof. —, XVII, 315.
Putnam, Caroline Tilton (Mrs. A. Hyde), XXVI, 153.
Putnam, Mrs. Carrie M., XXIX, 33.
Putnam, Charles, XXII, 61.
Putnam, Charles H., XXVI, 477.
Putnam, D. C., XVII, 28.
Putnam, David, XVII, 103.
Putnam, Eben, XXVI, 325; XXVII, 18.
Putnam, Edward J., XVII, 85.
Putnam, Edwin, XXII, 61.
Putnam, Eliza (Mrs. Pandy), XXII, 61.
Putnam, Fanny (Mrs. Van Buren), XXII, 61.
Putnam, Mrs. Francis, XXVI, 477.
Putnam, Frank, XXII, 61.
Putnam, George, XVII, 466; XXII, 61.
Putnam, H. W. F., XVII, 147.
Putnam, Henry, XXII, 61.
Putnam, Hiram, XVIII, 448, 449; XXVI, 644.
Putnam, Ira J., XXI, 96.
Putnam, Gen. Israel, XXI, 543; XXVIII, 219; general orders, presented State Pioneer society, XXII, 20.
Putnam, James, XVII, 467.
Putnam, John, XXII, 61.
Putnam, Joseph, XVIII, 347, 448, 449; XXVI, 644.
Putnam, Laura, XVII, 466.
Putnam, Dr. Lemuel D., XXVII, 130.
Putnam, Louana (Mrs. Griggs), XXII, 61.
Putnam, Lucenda A. (Mrs. Charles Sheppard), XXII, 127.
Putnam, Mrs. Martha J. (Mrs. J. S. Huston), XXVI, 113.
Putnam, Mary A. (Mrs. Uri Baker), XXVII, 24.
Putnam, Mrs. Mary J., XVII, 84, 85.
Putnam, Mathias Becker, XXI, 259.
Putnam, Mrs. Nancy (Mrs. Ira J.), XXI, 96.
Putnam, Newton, XVII, 467.
Putnam, Orlean, XXIX, 205.
Putnam, Mrs. Orlin Brown, XXII, 61.
Putnam, Ransom, XVII, 467.
Putnam, Mrs. Romain, XVII, 86.
Putnam, Mrs. Sally, XVIII, 176.
Putnam, Uzziel, XVIII, 347–349.
Putnam, Mrs. Uzziel (Ann Chapman), XVIII, 348.
Putnam, Uzziel, Jr., XVIII, 348, 353.
Putnam, Mrs. Uzziel, Jr. (Polly Trask), XVIII, 347.
Putnam, W. H., XVII, 85.
Putnam, W. W., XXI, 63.
Putnam, Col. William, in Patriot war, XXI, 533, 543, 556, 559, 560, 577, 586.
Putnam, Worthy, XVII, 403, 407.
Putnam & Shepard, XXVII, 130.

Putnam road (trail), Ingham county, XVIII, 448.
Putnam's grove, reunion in, XXII, 556.
Putney, John, XXVII, 203.
Putney, Mrs. John (Self), XXVI, 68; XXVII, 203.
Putney, Lyman, XXVI, 191.
Putney, M., XVIII, 506.
Putney, Orlo E., XXVIII, 120, 121.
Putnum, O. H., XXVIII, 316.
Pyan, Sioux chief, XXIII, 608.
Pye, Mrs. John, XXVI, 47.
Pyke, Lieut. —, XVI, 27.
Pyle, John, XXVIII, 346.

Qua, Julia K., XVII, 474.
Quackenboss, Mrs. Catherine (Mrs. E. M. Martin), XVIII, 182.
Quackenbush, —, XXVIII, 177.
Quackenbush, Mrs. Eliza, XXIX, 468.
Quafe, Mrs. Mary E. Poormon, XXVI, 64.
Quail, James, XXIX, 117.
Quaker Road, battle, XXVI, 33.
Quakers, XXV, 48, 53; apply for lands near Detroit, XXIV, 76, 85; attend Six Nations council at Canandaigua, XXV, 53–61.
Qua-ke-zik, see Noonday.
Quandt, Dorothy, XXVIII, 371.
Quannicassie river, XVIII, 89.
Quant, Jacob, discharged ranger, XXIV, 177.
Quarant Sols, Huron chief, XXIX, 289.
Quaritch, Bernard, XVII, 19, 20.
Quebec, C. J., letter to Lord Dalhousie, on clergyman for Drummond island, XXIII, 599, 600; Henry Dundas, on his visitation of the diocese, XXV, 35.
Quebec (Can.), XIX, 9, 16; XXI, 55, 232; XXX, 110, 595, 627; Americans imprisoned at, XXI, 541; ammunition in store, XX, 22; cholera, XXII, 452; controls St. Lawrence river, XXI, 293; distance to Detroit, XXIV, 42; to Grand Portage, XXIV, 42; to Montreal, XXIV, 42; French route to Mississippi, 1721, XIX, 4; hotel, XXI, 448; in 1819, XXVI, 554; Indian dept., expenses of, XX, 496; Jacques Marquette's arrival, XXI, 449, 459; military, district, extent of, XXIV, 539; province extended to Mississippi, XXVI, 602; route to, XXX, 174; seat of French colonial govt., XXI, 495; sends priests and bishops to Detroit, XXI, 496, 497; stronghold of French, XXII, 481; surrendered to British, XXI, 294, 510; XXVII, 298; visited by Jacques Cartier, 1535, XXI, 289; waters flowing to, XXI, 472.
Quebec Act, names Ohio river as boundary line, XXVII, 301.
Quebec Bill, XXIV, 340.
"Quebec Gazette," newspaper, XXIII, 303; XXIV, 63, 157, 159.
"Queen Charlotte," British war vessel, XXIII, 449; XXV, 328, 422, 429, 490, 502; in battle of Lake Erie, XXI, 353, 362; XXV, 522–530, 552, 555.
Queen of Sheba, Indian, attends council at Michilimackinac, XXIII, 455.
Queens Rangers, XXIV, 613, 643; XXV, 9, 114, 140, 141.
Queenston (Queenstown), Canada, XXV, 418; British victory, 1812, XXIII, 95; XXV, 368–371, 393–397; Brock's monument destroyed, XXI, 532; Colonial Advocate, XXI, 514.
Que-shawk-sey (George Washington), Delaware chief, witnesses Gen. Wayne's treaty, XX, 417.
Quicapous, see Kickapoos.
Quick, Abram, XXVI, 26.
Quick, Adoniram, XVII, 467.
Quick, Alma, XVII, 467, 473.
Quick, Chauncey, XXI, 162.
Quick, Cornelia J. (Mrs. Dolsen), XXVIII, 609.
Quick, Isaac C., XXI, 153.
Quick, Mrs. J. H., XXVIII, 362.
Quick, Rev. James, XVII, 147.
Quick, Joseph, XVIII, 253.
Quick, Mary, XXII, 419.
Quick, Orissa, XVII, 467, 473.
Quick, Truman, XVII, 467.
Quick, Verona, XVII, 467.
Quigley, Mrs. Catherine (Mrs. E. Marsh), XXI, 56.
Quigley, E. A., XXII, 554.
Quilemen, signs speech, XXIV, 33.
Quillin, Mrs. Helen, XXI, 64.
Quimby, —, XXVIII, 138.
Quimby, Ichabod L., XVII, 131.
Quin, William, XIX, 328.
Quinby, William Emory, minister to Netherlands, Biography, XXX, 507; paper, XXX, 507–517.
Quincy (Branch Co.), XXX, 1.
Quincy (Ill.), XXII, 290.
Quincy (Mass.), first U. S. railroad near, XXVI, 176.
Quincy Copper Mine, XVII, 52.
Quindinaque, Indian, XIX, 398.
Quinlin, Theresa, XXX, 34.
Quinn, M., XXI, 520.
Quinnesec falls, XXVII, 388.
Quinte (Quinty, Kenty) Bay, XX, 164, 198, 205, 327, 359, 362; church and schoolhouse built at, XX, 338; survey ordered, XVI, 383.
Quioniweguskhan, chief at Mackinac, XX, 38.
Quitman, Gen. —, XXII, 219.
Quivey, —, XVIII, 210.
Quivey, Mrs. Amasa, XVIII, 210.

Rabbit river, XXVII, 291.
Rabineau, Allan A., XXVI, 202.
Raby, Edward, XXII, 100.
Raby, George, XVIII, 440, 443.
Raby, Hannah (Mrs. George Winterhalter), XVIII, 440, 443.

Raby, John, XVIII, 443.
Raby, William, XVIII, 440, 443.
Rachel, daughter of Noonday, XXVII, 335.
"Rachel," boat, XXI, 364.
Racine, (Wis.), XXX, 573; in 1843, XXI, 284.
Radcliff, Arthur, XXI, 584.
Radcliff, Charlotte, XXI, 584.
Radcliff, Ellen, XXI, 247.
Radcliff, Florinda Anne (Mrs. E. A. Burrowes), XXI, 584.
Radcliff, John, XXI, 584.
Radcliff, Margaret E. H. (Mrs. P. Brady), XXI, 584.
Radcliff, Richard, XXI, 584.
Radcliff, Mrs. Richard (Warren), XXI, 584.
Radcliff, Stephen, XXI, 584.
Radcliff, Mrs. Stephen (Creane), XXI, 584.
Radcliff, Thomas, XXI, 584.
Radcliff, Thomas, Jr., XXI, 584.
Radcliff, Col. Thomas, XXI, 522, 525, 582, 595.
Radcliff, Rev. Thomas, XXI, 584.
Radcliffe, Mrs. Wallace (Walker), XXVI, 496.
Rademacher, —, XXIX, 428.
Rademacher, Mrs. John (Theresa), XXII, 191.
Radenhurst, Lieut. John, XXIII, 452, 482, 504, 506, 514; attends Indian council, XXIII, 453, 469; engaged in capture of "Scorpion" and "Tigress," XXIII, 450.
Radiger, N. S., letter, to Lieut. Col. Foster, on boats needed at Drummond island, XXIII, 301, 302.
Radisson, Pierre Esprit, XXX, 111.
Raferty, Jason, XXVIII, 305.
Rafter, Mrs. Eleanor, XXVII, 50.
Ragan, Applegate & Lowrie, XXI, 193.
Railroads, begun in Michigan, XXX, 163; conspiracy trial, XXVII, 217; early coaches, XXVI, 346; first in U. S., XVIII, 454; XXVI, 176; history of Michigan, XXII, 14, 292; in Michigan, valuation and mileage, 1838–1890, XXII, 494, 495; see also, Air Line, Albany and Schnectady, Amboy, Lansing and Traverse Bay, Baltimore, Washington and Ohio, Bay City and East Saginaw, Boston and Albany, Boston and Lowell, Boston and Worcester, Buffalo, Corning and N. Y., Buffalo and Erie, Buffalo and New York City, Canada Southern, Canadian Pacific, Chicago and Canada Southern, Chicago and Grand Trunk, Chicago and Northwestern, Chicago and Port Huron, Chicago and West Michigan, Chicago, Burlington and Quincy, Chicago, Kalamazoo and Saginaw, Cincinnati, Jackson and Mackinaw, Cleveland and Ashtabula, Cleveland and St. Louis, Detroit and Bay City, Detroit and Lansing, Detroit and Maumee, Detroit and Milwaukee, Detroit and Pontiac, Detroit and St. Joseph, Detroit, Grand Haven and Milwaukee, Detroit, Lansing and Northern, Detroit, Monroe and Toledo, Duluth and Iron Range, Duluth and Winnipeg, Durand and Saginaw, Erie, Erie and Kalamazoo, Flint and Pere Marquette, Grand Rapids and Indiana, Grand River Valley, Grand Trunk, Great Western, Hannibal and St. Joseph, Ionia and Lansing, Jackson, Lansing and Northern, Jackson, Lansing and Saginaw, Kalamazoo and South Haven, Lake Shore and Michigan Southern, Michigan Central, Michigan Southern, Monroe, Wayne and Holly, Muskegon, Grand Rapids and Indiana, New York and Erie, New York Central, Nickel Plate, Norfolk, Ohio and Indiana, Ohio and Mississippi, Palmyra and Jacksonburg, Pere Marquette, Pontiac and Detroit, Port Huron and Lake Michigan, Ramshorn, Saginaw Valley and St. Louis, St. Croix and Bayfield, St. Joseph and Council Bluffs, Syracuse and Rochester, Toledo, Ann Arbor and Northern, Toledo, Norwalk and Cleveland, Toledo, Saginaw and Muskegon, Wabash, Winona and St. Paul.
"Rainbow," boat, XXI, 365.
Raineville, Baptiste, claim for losses at Michilimackinac, XXIII, 456; discharged from shipyard at Detroit, XIX, 344.
Rains, Maj. G. J., XVIII, 674.
Rainville (Renville), Joseph, interpreter, XXIII, 646, 650, 652, 665; in war of 1812, XXIII, 445; lieutenant in Indian dept., XXIII, 486; testimony at trial of Joseph Ainse, XXIII, 643.
Rainy Lake, XXII, 252.
Raisin Institute, XVIII, 399; XXVI, 191.
Raisin (Rosine) river, XX, 385; XXIV, 167, 650, 659; XXV, 68; boundary between U. S. and Canada, XXIV, 579; captives among Indians, XVI, 557, 562–564; Indian reservation, XXVI, 285; land grants, XXI, 498; XXII, 409; origin of name, XVII, 219; settlement on, XXII, 487, shipbuilding, XXI, 353; source, XXII, 264.
Raisin river, battle of, see Frenchtown.
Raisin township (Lenawee Co.), residents, XXII, 134.
Rall, Mrs. Barney, XXVII, 183.
Rall, Jane A., XXII, 72.
Rall, Sprang & Tobias, XXVI, 120.
Ralow, J., XXVIII, 26.
Ralph (Ralfe, Rolfe), Lieut. —, XIX, 136, 147; requests leave of absence, XXI, 56, 93; sells commission, XIX, 123, 126, 142.
Ralph, George, XXVI, 127.
Ralph, Mrs. Hetty, XXVII, 120.
Ralston, Abby, XXVI, 424.
Ramage printing machine, XVIII, 383.

Ramezay, M. de, XXIX, 277, 296, 308, 313.
Ramsay, Mrs. —, XXVI, 186.
Ramsay, Mrs. Jane, XVIII, 305.
Ramsdale, Abram, XVII, 113.
Ramsdall, Orson, XVII, 469.
Ramsdell, Ella J., XXX, 38.
Ramsdell, Mrs. Ella J., "Mecosta County and its Hub," XXX, 27–37.
Ramsdell, Homer, XXVI, 193.
Ramsdell, Mrs. John, XXVI, 437.
Ramsdell, M. D., XXIX, 82.
Ramsdell, T. J., XVII, VIII; XVIII, VIII; XXVIII, 4, 296; XXIX, 4, 405; vice pres. State Pioneer and Historical Society, XXI, VIII, 13; XXII, VIII, 9; XXVI, 8, 318; XXVII, 9.
Ramsdill, Belle, XXVI, 437.
Ramsdill, Jetta, XXVI, 437.
Ramsdill, Moses R., XXVI, 437.
Ramsdill, Moses R., Jr., XXVI, 437.
Ramsdill, O. E., XXVI, 437.
Ramsdill, Mrs. Sarah A. (Mrs. Moses R.), XXVI, 437.
Ramsey, —, U. S. senator, XXIX, 500, 501.
Ramsey, Gov. —, XVIII, 332.
Ramsey, Alexander, XXX, 219.
Ramsey, C. S., XXX, 34.
Ramsey, George, XXVIII, 372.
Ramsey, Henry, letter to Maj. Henry Bird, regarding land on Detroit river, XXV, 131.
Ramsey, Samuel, XXIX, 117.
"Ramsey Crooks," boat, XXI, 357.
Ramshorn R. R., XXII, 517, 521; XXVI, 487; see also Amboy, Lansing and Traverse Bay.
Ramsy, Anna (Mrs. John Kinner), XXVII, 151.
Rand, Dr. Gardner T., XXIX, 637.
Rand, Leonard, XXVIII, 178.
Randal, James J., XVII, 397.
Randall, Rev. —, XXVI, 367.
Randall, Caleb D., XXI, 62; XXII, 27.
Randall, Mrs. Catherine, XXIX, 433.
Randall, Charles, XXVI, 356.
Randall, Daniel W., XXVIII, 26.
Randall, Dempster, XXVIII, 80.
Randall, Edward, XXI, 68.
Randall, Elisha P., XXIX, 475.
Randall, Rev. F. R., XXVI, 65.
Randall, Felix, XVIII, 499.
Randall, Mrs. Felix, XXIX, 87.
Randall, Harvey, XXVIII, 32.
Randall, Henry, XXI, 361; XXVI, 47.
Randall, James, XVIII, 502; XXVII, 189.
Randall, Mrs. James T. (Dutton), XVII, 166.
Randall, Joseph E., XXI, 640, 641.
Randall, L. H., XXII, 127.
Randall, Loretta H., XXII, 143.
Randall, M., XVIII, 665.
Randall, Minnie A., XVII, 474.
Randall, N. R., XXI, 365.
Randall, Samuel J., XXX, 231.
Randall, Sarah Lovina (Mrs. Foster), XXVIII, 654.
Randall, Susan E. (Mrs. A. B. Leeds), XXVI, 35.
Randall, Lieut. Thomas, prisoner of war, XXV, 451.
Randall, William, XXIX, 117.
Randles, James, XVII, 397.
Randolp, Gov. —, XVII, 617.
Randolph, Beverly, U. S. commissioner to Indians, XVII, 566, 567, 632; XXIV, 541, 548; XXVI, 279; XXIX, 706; attends council at Detroit River, XXIV, 579–585; at Niagara, XXIV, 561–568; signs speech to chiefs at Maumee Rapids, XXIV, 593; to Six Nations, XXIV, 594.
Randolph, Beverly, letter to Col. McKee, on peace with the Indians, XX, 320.
Randolph, Edmund, XVII, 664.
Randolph, John, XXV, 85.
Randolph, John, member 18th congress, XXI, 437.
Randolph, Mrs. Kate, XXIX, 54.
Randolph, L. G. N., XXVIII, 38.
Randt, Christina, XXVI, 47.
Ranger & Farley, XXVI, 65.
"Ranger," boat, XXI, 362.
Rangers, Col. Butler's disbanded, XX, 217, 218, 235; land granted to, XX, 218.
Ranken, David, Detroit merchant, XIX, 493.
Rankin, —, letter from M. S. Elmore, XXII, 89.
Rankin, Col. (Lieut.) Arthur, XXI, 518, 558, 560–562, 565.
Rankin, Daniel H., XXII, 143.
Rankin, David, witnesses deed of Michilimackinac island, XIX, 633, 634.
Rankin, Rev. E. W., XXVI, 69.
Rankin, Francis H., XVIII, 396.
Rankin, Mrs. Henry, XXI, 251.
Rankin, George, XXI, 558.
Rankin, James, XIX, 589; XXIV, 21; witnesses Shawnee treaty with U. S., 1786, XXIV, 24.
Rankin, McKee, actor, XXI, 558.
Rankin, Mrs. Mary, XXVIII, 372.
Rankine, William, in naval dept., at Detroit, XIX, 368.
Ranney, Anson L., XXII, 116.
Ranney, David H., XVIII, 208.
Ranney, Mrs. David H., XVIII, 618.
Ranney, Dr. George E., XXII, 477; XXIX, 536.
Ranney, George W., XVIII, 396.
Ranney, J. A., XXI, 260.
Ranney, Mrs. L. S. (Gilmore), XXI, 126.
Ranney, Peyton, XVIII, 546.
Ransberger, —, XXVIII, 495.
Ransford, Mrs. Sarah, XVIII, 282.
Ransom, Gov. —, XVII, 360.
Ransom, Judge —, XVIII, 230.
Ransom, Alexis, XVIII, 592; XXVII, 434, 592.

Ransom, Antoinette, XVII, 464; XVIII, 408.
Ransom, Arthur, XVIII, 167.
Ransom, E., XVIII, 167.
Ransom, Mrs. E., XVIII, 166.
Ransom, Gov. Epaphroditus, XVII, 249, 314, 316, 406, 452, 453, 549, 552; XVIII, 513; XXI, 183; XXII, 326; XXVI, 110, 305, 428; XXVII, 270, 417, 418, 423, 425, 473, 475, 476, 487, 517, 518, 543, 586, 590; XXVIII, 428; XXX, 294, 485; first court in Barry Co., XXVII, 267.
Ransom, Epaphroditus, letters from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 473, 475, 513, 524.
Ransom, Ezekiel, XXVI, 108.
Ransom, Rev. George. XXII, 645; XXIX, 444.
Ransom, Judah, XXI, 363.
Ransom, Loretta Shafter, XXII, 116.
Ransom, Mrs. Nancy J., XVII, 186.
Ransom, Reuben, XVIII, 167.
Ransom, Gen. Robert, XXX, 133.
Ransom, Willis C., XVII, 465.
Ransom, Wyllys, XVII, 9.
Ransom, Mrs. Wyllys C. (Mottram), XXI, 174.
Ransom township (Hillsdale Co.), originally Florida township, XXII, 90.
Rapidan River (Va.), XXX, 127.
Raplee, Thomas, XVII, 563.
Rapp, Frederick, XXVI, 47.
Rapp, George, XVI, 649.
Rapp, George F., interpreter, services of, XXIII, 129, 130.
Rapp, Pheobe (Mrs. George F.), memorial to Earl of Dalhousie for pension, XXIII, 129, 130.
Rapp, William, XXVII, 50.
Rappahanock River (Va.), XXX, 138.
Rasey, Joseph, XXVIII, 210.
Rasey settlement, XXII, 580.
Rash, Benjamin, XXI, 283.
Rash, Mrs. Charles M., XXVIII, 26.
Rashleigh, Robert & Co., of London, England, XX, 305.
Rathbone, —, XVIII, 230; XXX, 294, 296.
Rathbone, A. D., XXVI, 143; XXVII, 563, 570; XXX, 38.
Rathbone, Mrs. Caroline VanTuyl (Mrs. A. D.), XXVI, 143.
Rathbone, Mrs. Elizabeth B. A., XXVI, 325.
Rathbone, Hiram, XXX, 38.
Rathbone, Thomas, XXVII, 207.
Rathbun, —, XVII, 250.
Rathbun, Earl, XXVI, 65.
Rathbun, Frank M., XXVI, 65.
Rathbun, Mrs. Frank M. (Mary Hughes), XXVI, 65.
Rathbun, H. B., XXVIII, 349.
Rathbun, Henry J., XXVI, 65.
Rathbun, Dr. Hiram, XXVIII, 340.
Rathbun, James, XXVI, 65.
Rathbun, Lansing K., XXVIII, 349.
Rathbun, Louie, XXVI, 65.
Rathbun, Phoebe Johnson (Mrs. S.), XXVI, 65.
Rathbun, Stephen, XXVI, 65.
Rathbun, Stephen J., XXVI, 65.
Rathbun, William, XXVIII, 61.
Rathburn, Frederick, XXVIII, 35.
Rathburn, Rufus, XXX, 379.
Rathburn, William, XXVII, 99.
Rathfon, John, XXIX, 117.
Rathwell, Edward, XXVIII, 372.
Rations, allowance for Detroit, XX, 237; to women, XIX, 132, 133; XXIII, 300, 301; at Niagara, XIX, 372; cost of, at the British posts, 1788, 1822, XXIII, 179, 215; for naval dept., XXIII, 369, 370; issued to Indians, XXIII, 169–173; reduction of, XIX, 236; seamen's XIX, 347; soldiers, XIX, 103.
Ratray, Andrew, XXIX, 117.
Rattan, invoice for Indians, XVI, 33, 37.
Ratzer, —, XIX, 269.
Rauch, Edward, XXVII, 162.
Rauch, Jacob, XXVII, 162.
Rauch, John, XXVII, 162.
Rauch, John R., XXVII, 162.
Rauch, Mrs. John R., XXVII, 162.
Rauch, Mary Mattoon, XXVII, 162.
Rautzenberger, Mrs. G. A., XXVIII, 80.
Raven, William, XXII, 103.
Ravenna township (Muskegon Co.), XXI, 675; early settlers, XXI, 681.
Rawles, Aaron B., XVIII, 495.
Rawls, Paul W. H., XVII, 465; XVIII, 591.
Rawlson, Harvey, B., XVIII, 396.
Rawson, —, XXIII, 483.
Rawson, Augenette (Mrs. Lewis Wilmarth), XVII, 47.
Rawson, Charlotte, XVII, 468.
Rawson, Edward, XVII, 468, 469.
Rawson, S. N., XXVI, 476.
Rawson, Sentlow (Lentlow), XVI, 85, 100, 422, 542, 554; at Fort Drummond, XVI, 475; barrack master, XXIII, 135, 136, 284; cash received at Fort Drummond, XVI, 392, 413; granted lot on Drummond island, XVI, 479; member board of survey at Drummond island, XXIII, 308–310; provisions received from, XVI, 394.
Ray, —, XX, 403.
Ray, Mrs. Ellen, XXVII, 99.
Ray, Mrs. Eliza (Mrs. S. Tuttle), XXII, 79.
Ray, Fisk, XXI, 162.
Ray, James, XXVII, 40.
Ray, John, XXII, 552.
Ray, John A., XVIII, 306.
Ray, Jonas, XVII, 534.
Ray, Joseph O., XXVI, 356.
Ray, Mark H., XXI, 162.
Ray, Mrs. Mark H., XXI, 162.
Ray, Mark L., XXII, 103.
Ray, Orrin L., XXVII, 274.
Ray, Pitts, XXI, 162.

Ray, William, XVII, 135.
Ray township (Macomb Co.), XXI, 255; area, XXVII, 279; history, XXVII, 276.
Raye, —, messenger, XXV, 617.
Raymbault, —, Jesuit priest, visited Michigan, 1641, XXI, 451; XXVI, 275, 276.
Raymond, Alva, XVIII, 253.
Raymond, Mrs. Antoine, XXVI, 356.
Raymond, Betsey, XVII, 196.
Raymond, Cyrus G., XXVII, 99.
Raymond, David C., XVII, 457.
Raymond, Mrs. George E., (Spring), XVIII, 250; XXI, 191.
Raymond, Henry J., XXX, 222, 223.
Raymond, Jane, XVII, 133.
Raymond, Mrs. Jessie Adelle (Wing), XXVII, 119.
Raymond, Mrs. Lucy, XVIII, 307.
Raymond, Oliver, XVIII, 517.
Raymond, Paul, XVII, 183.
Raymond, William, XVII, 250; XXII, 60.
Raymond & Sweet, XXII, 60.
Raynale, Dr. E., XVIII, 665.
Rayner, John, XVIII, 175.
Rayneval, Count de, —, XXVI, 604, 606, 611.
Raynor, J. T., XVIII, 523.
Raynor, Mrs. James A. (Cole), XXVII, 144.
Raynor, Mary E., XXIX, 96.
Read, —, XIX, 236; surveys provisions at Fort Pitt, XIX, 64.
Read, Rev. H. A., XXX, 545.
Read, Henry, XXIX, 80.
Read, Jacob, XXVII, 303.
Read, Serjt. John P., prisoner of war, XXV, 541.
Read, Jonathan, XXVII, 570.
Read, L. E., XXVI, 583.
Read, S. T., XXIX, 207.
Read & Yost, XXII, 70.
Reading, Asa, XVII, 461.
Reading, D. L., XVIII, 288.
Reading, Mrs. D. L., XVIII, 285, 288.
Reading (Pa.), XXIV, 286.
Reading township (Hillsdale Co.), XXI, 122; XXII, 105.
Ready, Lieut. Col. —, XXIII, 199.
Ready, Lieut. Col. —, letters, from G. Wood on supplies for the posts, XXIII, 200; Maj. James Winnett, on affairs at Drummond island, XXIII, 297, 298.
Reagan, John, XXI, 92.
Ream, A. Vinnie, XXX, 241.
Ream, Emanuel, XXII, 181.
Reames, Mrs. Vincent (Jane Williams), XXVI, 391.
Reames, W. D., XXI, 96.
Reams, Abram, XXI, 189.
Reams, George, XXI, 189.
Reams, George, Jr., XXI, 189.
Reams, John, XXI, 189.
Reams, Levi, XXVI, 83.
Reams, Mary, XXI, 189.
Reams, William, XXI, 189.
Reams Station (Va.), battle, XXX, 138.
Reardon, Thomas, XVII, 42.
Reardon, Mrs. Thomas, XXII, 45.
Reasoner, Ann, XVII, 473.
Reasoner, Mrs. Harriet, XXIX, 33.
Reaume, Indian chief, signs treaty, XXI, 522, see also Neome.
Reaume, —, XXX, 316.
Reaume, —, bearer of dispatches announcing Ghent treaty, XVI, 297, 340.
Reaume, —, trader, XXII, 451.
Reaume, Charles, interpreter, XX, 469, 544, 642; XXIII, 20, 55; attends Indian council at Amherstburg, XXIII, 39; lot of land for, XXV, 146, 147.
Reaume, Hyacinth, XXVII, 642.
Reaume, Joseph, XXI, 499.
"Rebecca," British vessel, XXIV, 127; description of, XXIV, 12, 14.
Rebellion, see civil war.
Recollects, —, XXI, 496; XXII, 246.
Recollet, —, Indian trader at Kalamazoo, XVIII, 573, 574, 576, 585.
Recollet, Frere —, escapes from Caughawaga village, XIX, 481, 490.
Recor, Mrs. Elizabeth C., XXI, 251.
Recovery, Fort, XXII, 29; XXIV, 630; XXV, 2, 3, 7; XXVII, 341, 347; boundary for proposed state, XXX, 11; built by Gen. A. Wayne, 1794, XX, 331; XXIV, 632, 633, 654; garrison, XXIV, 647; Indians attack, XX, 364, 365, 367; XXII, 33; XXIV, 695; XXV, 23; XXVI, 280.
"Recovery," boat, XXI, 357.
Rector, Parmelia, XVIII, 252.
Red Banks, XXVII, 291.
Red Bird, Winnebago chief, XXIII, 146.
Red Cedar river, Indians on, XXVI, 523.
"Red Dog" currency, XXI, 349.
Red Face, Indian chief, XXVIII, 395.
Red Feather (Magh-pi-way), Delaware chief, witnesses Gen. Waynes's treaty, XX, 417.
Red Hawk, Indian chief, XIX, 284.
Red Jacket (Sa-go-ye-wat-ha), nicknamed the Cow Killer (Corn Killer), Seneca chief, XVII, 481, 629, 634; XXI, 615; XXIV, 208, 468, 516; XXV, 272, 278, 279, 281; XXVI, 18; attends council at Newark, XX, 399; invited to council at Philadelphia, XXIV, 372; speech in council at Buffalo Creek, XXIV, 250, 510–514, 633, 636; at Glaize river, XXIV, 486–489, 491, 492, 496; at Niagara, XXIV, 235; in Huron council, XXV, 270–272.
"Red Jacket," boat, XXI, 363; XXII, 420.
Red Pole (Mis-qua-coo-na-waw), Shawnee chief, witnesses Gen. Wayne's treaty, XX, 417.
Red river, XXIII, 105, 515, 525; Indians emigrate to, XXII, 251.

Red river of the north, Sitting Bull retreats to, XXII, 320, 322.
Red River, settlement by Lord Selkirk, XVI, 315.
Red Stone Creek, XIX, 136; XX, 190.
Reddin, Asa H., XVII, 460.
Reddin, Edward, discharged from 8th regiment, XXIV, 177.
Reddish, Rev. —, returns to Canada from England, XX, 664.
Redemptorist Fathers, Catholic sect at Monroe, XXX, 264, 265; leaves Monroe, XXX, 282.
Redfearn, Mrs. Jane, XXI, 260.
Redfield, —, XXI, 448.
Redfield, A. H., XXVII, 602.
Redfield, Mrs. Benjamin, XVIII, 282.
Redfield Journal-Observer, extract from, XXII, 56.
Redhead, Mrs. Elizabeth, XXIX, 117.
Redmond, Dennis, XXVII, 181.
Redmond, Henry S., XXVIII, 88.
Redmond, Mrs. Katherine, XXVII, 99.
Redmond, Lilla, XXVII, 181.
Redmond, Margaret, XXII, 46.
Redmond, Moses, XXVII, 181.
Redmond, Thomas B., XXVII, 181.
Redoutey, Joseph, XXVIII, 321.
Redpath, James, XVII, 391; XVIII, 106; XXVIII, 346, 444.
Redpath, William, XVII, 110.
Redson, John, XXX, 381.
Redson, Sarah, XXX, 381.
Redstone (Pa.), XIX, 619; XXIV, 76.
Redstone (Fayette Co., Va.), XXV, 693.
Redway, Carpus, XXVII, 280.
Redway, Charles, XXVII, 280.
Reed, —, XXX, 42.
Reed, —, in Indian dept. at Michilimackinac, XXIII, 663, 668, 672.
Reed, —, shipbuilder, XXII, 338.
Reed, Mrs. —, XVII, 188; XXII, 604.
Reed, Dr. —, XXVI, 504.
Reed, Judge —, XVII, 108.
Reed, Abram, XXI, 67.
Reed, Addie, XXII, 613.
Reed, Allen J., XXIX, 422.
Reed, Mrs. Ann Bottomly, XXVIII, 74.
Reed, Asa W., XXII, 61.
Reed, Mrs. Asa W., see Reed, Fidelia.
Reed, Mrs. Azubel Coats, XVII, 147.
Reed, C. M., XXVII, 569.
Reed, Charles, XXIX, 105, 429.
Reed, Mrs. Charles E. (Ada E. Weatherwax), XXVI, 391.
Reed, Charles L., XXVI, 42.
Reed, Charles M., XXII, 338.
Reed, Clara A. (Mrs. Isaac Crossette), XXII, 140.
Reed, Clarinda (Mrs. Calvin Wing), XXVII, 119.
Reed, D. C., XVIII, 556.
Reed, Daniel, XXIX, 416.
Reed, E., Editor Detroit Gazette, XXX, 508.
Reed, Ebenezer, XXVIII, 165, 166, 571–574; XXIX, 660.
Reed, Elcy J., XXVI, 42.
Reed, Mrs. Eliza, XXIX, 33.
Reed, Mrs. Fidelia (Mrs. Asa W.), XXII, 61.
Reed, George W., XXVI, 42.
Reed, Gilbert B., XXVIII, 346.
Reed, Mrs. H. E. (Holloway), XXI, 127.
Reed, Harriet M. (Mrs. Thomas), XXVI, 42.
Reed, Heber, XVII, 473.
Reed, Helen, XVII, 473.
Reed, Henry, XVIII, 251.
Reed, Capt. J., letter to Asst. Adj. Gen., XVI, 699.
Reed, Mrs. J. A., XXI, 136.
Reed, James, XVII, 41.
Reed, Rev. James, XXII, 469.
Reed, John, XXIX, 105.
Reed, Mrs. John, XXVIII, 26; XXIX, 12.
Reed, John, congressman from Mass., XXI, 528.
Reed, John B., XXVI, 389.
Reed, John M., XXI, 421.
Reed, Joseph, pres. of council at Philadelphia, letter to Col. A. Lochray on settlement of accounts, XIX, 651, 652.
Reed, Lewis C., XXVI, 42.
Reed, M. O., XXII, 61.
Reed, Martha (Mrs. Francis Gooden), XXVII, 200.
Reed, Mary E. (Mrs. F. S. Clarke), XXVII, 106.
Reed, Nancy (Mrs. Jonathan B. Chapin), XVIII, 126.
Reed, Nathan L., XXVI, 199.
Reed, Nathan P., XXIX, 72, 78.
Reed, Otis H., XXIX, 444.
Reed, Dr. Peter W., XXVIII, 374.
Reed, Philo, XXII, 419.
Reed, Mrs. Philo, XXI, 203.
Reed, Mrs. Polly A., XXII, 176.
Reed, Reuben, XXVII, 50.
Reed, Rosella, XXI, 153.
Reed, Samuel B., XVII, 455.
Reed, Samuel T., XXVI, 42.
Reed, Rev. Seth, XXVI, 168.
Reed, Thomas, XXVI, 42.
Reed, W. Taber, XXVIII, 316.
Reed, Willard, XVIII, 188.
Reed, William, XXI, 217; XXVIII, 61.
Reed, Mrs. Zaidie (Mrs. Reuben), XXVII, 50.
Reed & Sheldon, XXII, 430, XXVII, 438.
Reed City (Mich.), XXX, 41; railroad terminus, XXX, 30; residents, XXI, 106.
Reed City Clarion, newspaper, XXX, 34.
Reeder, John T., XXX, 110, 148; Evidences of Prehistoric man on Lake Superior," XXX, 110–118.
Reeder farm, XXII, 380.
Rees, Edward P., XXVI, 551.
Reese, —, XXX, 480.

Reese, Albert, XXVIII, 316.
Reese, Elasco, XXVII, 37.
Reese, Hiram, XXVII, 37.
Reese, Jacob, XXVI, 83.
Reese, Mrs. Mary J., XVII, 196.
Reese cemetery, XXVI, 132.
Reeve, Hosea, XXII, 103.
Reeves, —, XVIII, 451.
Reeves, Mrs. —, XXII, 189.
Reeves, Andrew J., XXIX, 449.
Reeves, Henry, XXIX, 433.
Reeves, John, XX, 211.
Reeves, Mrs. Julia, XXIX, 433.
Reeves, Luther, XVIII, 658.
Reeves, Martha (Mrs. William Osband), XXII, 95.
Reeves, Sarah, XXVIII, 334.
Reeves, Judge Stephen (Steven), XXII, 406, 411, 413, 420.
Reform School, see Industrial School.
Reformatory work, paper on, XXX, 119–127.
Regan, —, Postmaster Gen., XXVIII, 451.
Regiments, British, 3rd, XVI, 49; 5th, XVI, 49; 12th, XVI, 49; 13th, XVI, 49; 37th, XVI, 49; 90th, XVI, 50; 97th, XVI, 50; DeWatteville, XVI, 50; Anhalt-Zerbst (Lerbst), XIX, 351, 420; Michigan Fencibles, XXIII, 464–466, 507, 510, 516, 600–602; purchase of by officers, XIX, 292; Queen's Rangers, XXIV, 613, 643; XXV, 9, 114, 140, 141; Royal Americans or 16th, XIX, 23, 40, 103, 115, 137, 149, 175, 179, 188, 217, 223, 233, 240, 243, 248, 250, 252, 267; Royal artillery, XIX, 37, 108, 122, 313, 355, 507; XXV, 4, 405, 666; Royal Canadian Volunteers, XXIII, 136; South Carolina Independents, XIX, 25; 1st or Royal Scots, XXV, 424, 426; 5th, XXV, 114, 129; 8th or King's Regt. of Foot, XIX, 316, 345, 363, 477, 479, 506, 526, 529, 580, 643, 668; XXV, 343, 465; disbanding of, XX, 217, 235; names of discharged soldiers residing near Detroit, XXIV, 177, 178; return to England, 1815, XXIII, 512; 14th, XIX, 435; 17th, XIX, 25, 197, 198, 233, 277; 19th, XXV, 453; 23rd, XXI, 534; XXIII, 178; 24th, XX, 351; XXIII, 588; XXV, 26, 114, 129; 31st, XIX, 404; 32nd, XIX, 459; XXI, 535, 554, 597, 599; company of, embarks for Michilimackinac and Detroit, XIX, 316, 317; 34th, XIX, 474; XX, 71, 87, 91, 253; XXI, 561; XXIV, 126; disbanding of, XX, 217; leaves Carleton island, XX, 85; 37th, XVI, 54; XXIII, 508; XXV, 612; goes to Amherstburg, XXIII, 512; 41st, XXIII, 178, 269; XXV, 340, 341, 348, 349, 396, 409, 411, 416, 417, 422, 423, 453, 486, 506, 511, 561, 666; goes to West Indies, XXIII, 512; 42nd, XIX, 24, 25, 193, 197, 198, 201, 203, 204, 206, 220, 221, 223, 226, 231, 233, 238, 240–242, 244, 273, 274, 283; 44th, XIX, 37; 45th, XIX, 160; 46th, arrives from Havana, ordered to Niagara, XIX, 223; 47th, XIX, 403, 416, 417, 471, 479, 519, 569, 572, 578, 580, 584, 643; XX, 43, 44; 48th, Fort, XXVII, 606; 49th, XXIII, 268, 269; XXV, 342, 343, 394, 397, 405, 409, 410, 416, 417, 486; goes to West Indies, XXIII, 512; 53rd, XXIV, 94, 126; 55th, XIX, 25, 198; 58th, XIX, 149; 60th, XIX, 25, 230, 232, 235, 237, 238; XX, 317, 320; XXIII, 137; XXV, 114; XXVII, 650, 652, 660, 668; 71st, XXIII, 178; 76th, XXIII, 248, 305; 77th, XIX, 193, 197, 198, 201, 203, 204, 220, 226, 232, 238, 242, 244, 245; XX, 256; XXIII, 178; 80th, XIX, 23, 24, 223, 237, 245; XXVII, 607–610, 673; 81st, XXV, 598, 622; 83rd, XXI, 597, 599, 600; 84th, XIX, 505, 506, 512–516, 526, 529, 535, 570, 573, 578; XX, 45, 143; disbandment of, XX, 216–219; list of men discharged, residing near Detroit, XXIV, 178; 89th, XVI, 39; 90th, XXV, 606; 91st, XIX, 567; 97th goes to York; XXIII, 512; 100th, or Prince Regents, XXV, 456, 561; 103rd, XXV, 612; 104th, XXV, 510; U. S., raised by congress for campaign against western Indians, 1791, XXIV, 187, 242; 1st, XXV, 455, 517; 4th, XXV, 337; 6th, XXV, 455, 517; 13th, XXV, 455, 517; 17th at Michilimackinac, XXIII, 513.
"Regulus," British boat, XXV, 507, 521, 548.
Reib, Mrs. John (Lange), XXII, 154.
Reid, —, XXVII, 293.
Reid, Conrad, XXI, 364.
Reid, Edwy, XXI, 36.
Reid, Mrs. Edwy C., XVII, 46.
Reid, James A., XXX, 156.
Reid, Rev. James W., XXII, 124.
Reid, John, XVII, 340, 341; XXVI, 356.
Reid, Lieut. Col. John, XIX, 244, 272, 289, 295; commended for work in Bouquet's expedition, XIX, 282.
Reid, Lieut. Col. John, letter to Col. Bouquet, on his Indian expedition, XIX, 275, 276.
Reid, Whitelaw, U. S. minister to France, XVIII, 621.
Reid, Wilkinson & Cahill, XXII, 124.
Reidy, Michael, XXVII, 372.
Reiffenstein, —, staff adjt., XXV, 550.
Reigle, John, XXII, 552.
Reilhe, Antoine, XX, 211.
Reily, —, XXIII, 61; prisoner to the Chippewas, XXIII, 49.
Reily, E. F., XVIII, 307.
Reily, Francis, XVIII, 307.
Reily, Marlow, at St. Jopseh's island, XXIII, 265.
Reily, Thomas J., XVIII, 307.
Rein, Mrs. Anthony (Margaretha Edelmann), XXI, 233.
Reinhart, Henry, XXVIII, 351.
Reis, George J., XXI, 268.

Reis, Mrs. Matilda, XXI, 268.
Reiter, Rev. D. H., XXVI, 130.
Relations with the U. S. (from Canadian Archives), 1822–1830, XXIII, 524–583.
Remick, Mrs. Lucy M., XXI, 267.
Remington, Daniel, XVIII, 500; XXVII, 99.
Remington, Ira H., XXVII, 125.
Remington, Len C., XXI, 184.
Remington, Mrs. Len C. (Holmes), XVIII, 234; XXI, 182, 184.
Remington, Philander, XXI, 189; XXII, 111, 124.
Remington, William, XXVIII, 41.
Remiold, Mary (Mrs. C. L. Eberhardt), XXII, 154.
Renard Indians, see Fox.
Renaud, Antoine, XXI, 499.
Rench, David G., XXII, 69.
Rench, Mrs. David G. (Mary E. Thorp), XXII, 69.
Rendall, John, Ass't Commissary Gen., XXIII, 166, 568; letter unaddressed on transportation of Indian presents, XXIII, 163, 164.
Rendt, Capt. Louis, XXI, 551.
Reneau, Antoine, XVIII, 492.
Rennie, John J., XVIII, 305.
Rentaigne, —, XXVII, 657.
Renville, Joseph, XVI, 10.
Renville, Lieut. Joseph (interpreter), XVI, 10, 20, 26, 28, 29; passed peace pipe to Prairie du Chien Indians, XVI, 294, 337; returned to Mackinaw, XVI, 295, 338.
Renwick, Mrs. Charles F. (Rood), XVIII, 245.
Renwick, George, XVII, 450.
Renwick, Hiram, XVII, 470.
Renwick, John, XVII, 451; XVIII, 508.
Renwick, Mrs. John (Eliza Pratt), XVIII, 508.
Renwick, Thomas R., XXVII, 125.
Repentigny, Pierre Legardeur, Marquis de, XXX, 401.
Report of Storekeeper General, XVI, 594–596.
Reports on American Colonies (from Canadian Archives), 1721–1762, XIX, 1–22.
Reprisal, letters of, given to British commanders for private men of war, XXV, 371–384.
Repsink, —, XXVI, 574.
Republican party, XXX, 510; convention at Kalamazoo, 1854, XVIII, 327; first state ticket, XVII, 253; National convention, Chicago, XXX, 488; organized at Jackson, Mich., XVII, 254; XVIII, 326, 327, 334; organizers of, XXI, 98; origin, XXI, 391; platform, in 1856, XVII, 273; rally at Battle Creek, 1856; XVII, 279, 280; at Leonidas, XVII, 283, 284; "True history of its birth," XXVIII, 478.
Rese, Frederick, first Bishop of Detroit diocese, XXI, 497, 498; XXVI, 268, 269, 271, 559, 561.
Reservations, XXI, 381; XXII, 88, 428; XXVI, 285; XXVII, 493, 494, 515, 541.
Reshore, Gertrude (Mrs. T. Hampton), XXVI, 389.
Reshore, Ida M., XVII, 472.
Reshore, Rosalie D., XVII, 472.
Resseguie, J. D., XXVI, 177.
Ressler, Mrs. — (Ilgenfritz), XXVII, 150.
Restitution, warrant for, of possessions of U. S., seized by British during war of 1812, XVI, 70.
Retan, —, XXX, 373.
Revels, John, XXI, 95.
Revenaugh, A. O., XXX, 389.
Revol, D., tender for supplying British with hay, XXIII, 245, 246.
Revolution, American, Bennington battle, 1777, XIX, 582; Burgoyne's defeat, 1777, XIX, 335, 435; cause, XXI, 296; Charlestown, S. C., battle, 1780, XIX, 542; Cherry Valley massacre, 1778, XIX, 364; Penobscot battle, 1779, XIX, 473; Philadelphia captured by British, 1777, XIX, 335; Rhode Island battle, 1778, XIX, 351; White Plains, 1776, XXIII, 667.
Revolutionary War, see Wars.
Rewaldt, Mrs. Sophia, XXIX, 117.
Rexford, Dr. E. L., XXIX, 175.
Rexford, Roswell B., XVIII, 466; XXII, 522; XXVI, 261.
Rey, Antoine, carried orders for Col. McKay, XVI, 18; witness at court of inquiry, XVI, 31.
Reyley, Catherine, XXI, 153.
Reymand, Josey (Ne-migh-ka), chief, witnesses Gen. Wayne's treaty with the Indians, XX, 418.
Reynard, Mrs. — (Sampson), XXVII, 116.
Reynolds, —, XVII, 185, 617; XVIII, 466; XIX, 503; XXII, 39; XXVI, 555; with Capt. Bird at the Ohio, XIX, 534.
Reynolds, Gen. —, XXX, 222, 570.
Reynolds, Asa, XXI, 226.
Reynolds, Mrs. Asa (Frances D. Chaffee), XXI, 226.
Reynolds, Charles E., XVII, 209.
Reynolds, Chester, XVIII, 665.
Reynolds, Eben, XVI, 702.
Reynolds, Esther, XXVI, 378.
Reynolds, Helen A. J. (Mrs. James DePuy), XXVII, 107.
Reynolds, Jerry, XVIII, 466.
Reynolds, John, XXVIII, 424.
Reynolds (Reinolds), Margaret, prisoner to British, XX, 18, 24.
Reynolds, Minerva (Mrs. Allen Dunning), XXII, 66.
Reynolds, Nelson, XVIII, 443.
Reynolds, Dep'ty Asst' Com. Gen. Robert, XVI, 269, 569, 591, 702; report of pro-

visions issued to Indians at Amherstburg, XVI, 499.
Reynolds, S. J., XVII, 165.
Reynolds, Mrs. Sarah, XXVI, 47.
Reynolds, Sheldon, XXVIII, 12.
Reynolds, Simon, XVIII, 443.
Reynolds, Stephen, XXVII, 371.
Reynolds, Mrs. Susan A., XXII, 47.
Reynolds, Thomas, dep'y commissary, XX, 129, 237, 458, 463, 489, 494, 509–511, 526, 530, 547, 557, 569, 571, 578, 595, 608; XXIII, 59, 189, 192, 257, 263, 273, 274, 286, 344, 346, 350, 351, 393, 401; memorial for land at Detroit, XXIV, 661.
Reynolds, Thomas, letters, from John Craigie, on supply of flour for troops, XXIV, 536, 537; to Lieut. Col. R. England, on deficiency in amount of rum received at Detroit, XXIII, 183; on the state of harvest, 1795, XXIII, 589, 590; Col. McKee, enclosing vouchers, XX, 322; unaddressed, on provisions for the posts, XXIII, 185, 186.
Reynolds, Wiley R., XXVII, 112.
Reynolds, William, XXI, 247.
Reynolds, William B., XVII, 562.
Reynolds, William W., XXVII, 73.
Reynolds & Ashley, XXII, 60.
Reynolds (Montcalm Co.), XXX, 37.
Rhaum, E. C., XXIX, 682.
Rhe, —, aide de camp to Col. La Balm, XIX, 584.
Rhea, Maj., —, American officer, XXIV, 308.
Rhea, John, XXIV, 294.
Rhea (Ray), Thomas, XXIV, 373; account of Indian affairs in the Miamis country, XXIV, 276–279, 287, 288; captured by Indians, XXIV, 276; character of, XXIV, 277.
Rhenbeaux, —, XXVII, 651.
Rhett, Robert B., XXVII, 578.
Rhetz, companies of, XX, 71.
Rhines, Riley, XXII, 72.
Rhoades, Lyman, XXII, 175.
Rhode Island, besieged by Americans, XIX, 351; explored by the French, XXI, 291; Historical society, XVII, 20.
Rhodes, Cecil, XXX, 619.
Rhodes, Charles, XXVIII, 59.
Rhodes, Eliza (Mrs. Smith), XXVII, 50.
Rhodes, Ida, XXVIII, 48.
Rhodes, John, XXII, 415.
Rhodes, Joseph, XXX, 361.
Rhodes, Lewis, XXVI, 193.
Rhodes, Mary Ann, XXVIII, 26.
Rhodes, Smith, XXVII, 50.
Rhodes, Zenas, XXVII, 120.
Rhymes, John, XVIII, 117.
Riall, Maj. Gen. —, XXV, 562; 563, 580; drives Americans from Niagara and Lewiston, 1813, XXV, 563–565.
Ribault, John, explorer, XXI, 289.
Ribble, Mrs. Jane, XXVI, 47.
Ribbon, for Indian dept., XVI, 35; presents, XVI, 34, 37, 556; for Indians, cost of, XVI, 152, 153.
Rice, —, XVII, 465, 510, 563; XXI, 322.
Rice, Judge —, XXIX, 133, 134.
Rice, Mrs. B. A., XVII, 154.
Rice, Mrs. Betsey, XXVIII, 73.
Rice, C. P., XXX, 34.
Rice, Mrs. C. W. (Mrs. J. M. Sterling), XVIII, 325.
Rice, Caleb, XXVIII, 543.
Rice, Rev. Caleb, XVIII, 474, 476, 477.
Rice, Calvin N., XXVIII, 321.
Rice, Charlotte, XXVII, 120.
Rice, Mrs. Cordelia, XXVIII, 334.
Rice, Edmund, XVII, 379; XVIII, 539, 591, 592.
Rice, Edward, XXVI, 380.
Rice, Mrs. Edward (Lydia A. Dunbar), XXVI, 380.
Rice, Elias H., XVIII, 500.
Rice, Mrs. Elizabeth K., XXI, 267.
Rice, Ellen, XVIII, 408.
Rice, Ellen A., XVII, 464.
Rice, Ethan H., XVIII, 207, 615.
Rice, Mrs. F. G., XXI, 74.
Rice, George C., XXII, 142.
Rice, George W., XVII, 379; XVIII, 592.
Rice, Mrs. Gertrude, XVIII, 306.
Rice, Rev. H. N., XXX, 47, 48.
Rice, Hannibal G., XXIX, 349.
Rice, Helen, XVII, 464.
Rice, Mrs. Henry (Reams), XXI, 189.
Rice, Henry M., XVII, 371, 389.
Rice, Mrs. Jeanette S. (Mrs. Ethan H.), XVIII, 207.
Rice, Jeph., XVII, 465.
Rice, Josiah, XXIX, 117.
Rice, Julia, XVIII, 408.
Rice, Dr. Justin, XXVIII, 596.
Rice, Lydia A. (Mrs. Edward), XXIX, 33.
Rice, Maiden, draws rations at Detroit, XX, 237.
Rice, Martin E., XXII, 600, 601.
Rice, Mary, XVIII, 408; XXX, 589, 631.
Rice, Mary (Mrs. Jesse Earl), XXI, 101.
Rice, Mary A., XXIX, 136.
Rice, Milton, XVIII, 443.
Rice, Nathan, XXVII, 425; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVIII, 523.
Rice, Nathaniel, XXVI, 438.
Rice, Mrs. Peter (Reams), XXI, 189.
Rice, Philip, XVII, 513.
Rice, Dr. Randall S., XXII, 373; XXVI, 270.
Rice, S. A., XVIII, 591.
Rice, Samuel, XVIII, 591.
Rice, Thomas, XVII, 636, 661.
Rice, Thomas J., XXVIII, 570.
Rice, Mrs. Vessel, XVII, 185.
Rice, Serjt. William (alias Pierce), prisoner of war, XXV, 541.
Rice, Zeba, XVIII, 662.
Rice & Allen, XXVII, 124.
Rice & Bingham, XXI, 276.
Rice & Penneman, XXI, 276.
Rice, Pratt & Gibson, XVIII, 188.

Rice Creek, residents, XXII, 46; water power sold, XXII, 58.
Rice, Fort, XXI, 142.
Rice lake, XX, 430.
Rich, —, XXVII, 590.
Rich, Col. —, XVIII, 455.
Rich, A. L., XVIII, 501.
Rich, Benjamin, XXIX, 362.
Rich, Mrs. Byron (Rose), XXII, 45.
Rich, Mrs. Charity, XXI, 94.
Rich, Daniel K., XVIII, 480.
Rich, David B., XXIX, 70.
Rich, Eleanor, XXII, 581.
Rich, Hampton, XVII, 318; XXII, 276.
Rich, Hiram, XXVII, 443.
Rich, James, XXIX, 562.
Rich, Jason, XXVIII, 305.
Rich, John A., XXII, 77.
Rich, John T., XXVIII, 428; address to State Pioneer society, XXVI, 2, 314.
Rich, Loren, XXII, 590.
Rich, Silas, XXIX, 475.
Rich, H. & Co., XXVIII, 344.
Richard, Alexander, XXII, 135.
Richard, Archibald, XXII, 134, 135.
Richard, Father Gabriel, XVII, 431; XXI, VI, 3, 498; XXVIII, 170, 409, 572, 608; XXIX, 173, 184–187, 646–649; XXX, 279; brought first press to Detroit, XXX, 508; "A Catholic Priest in Congress," XXI, 432–447; congressman, XXX, 264, 508; dies of cholera, XXII, 482; XXVI, 507; life, XXI, 432; "Life and times of," XXIX, 184; order of court granting citizenship to, XXI, 438; parish, XXI, 435; prisoner of war, XXI, 433, 434, 447; recommended for Bishop, XXI, 445; seat in Congress contested, XXI, 438, 444, 445; speech in behalf of road from Detroit to Chicago, XXI, 441; statute in City Hall, Detroit, XXI, 464; visits grave of Pere Marquette, XXI, 462; vote for congress, XXI, 436, 443, 444.
Richard, Father Gabriel, letter to John Sloane, XXI, 444.
Richard, William, XXVIII, 537, 538.
Richard, Baxter & De Motte, XXVIII, 537.
Richards, Adaline, XVII, 473.
Richards, Adolphus, XVIII, 501.
Richards, Alice, XVII, 473.
Richards, Allen, XXVI, 191.
Richards, Chandler, XVII, 316.
Richards, Mrs. Elizabeth, XXVI, 169.
Richards, Col. Hugh, XXVII, 99.
Richards, Rev. James, XVIII, 213.
Richards, John, XVIII, 252.
Richards, Louis, XXI, 263.
Richards, M. W., XXII, 415.
Richards, Mrs. Mary A. (Davis), XVII, 173.
Richards, Mary Ann, XXII, 191.
Richards, R., XVII, 135.
Richards, Rachel (Mrs. Jesse Hart), XXII, 502; XXVI, 99.
Richards, Rodolphus S., XXVI, 549.
Richards, Ruth, XXVIII, 85.
Richards, William, XXVI, 356; XXVII, 282.
Richards, Dr. William, XXVIII, 85.
Richardson, —, XVII, 632, 638; XXIV, 161.
Richardson, Capt. —, XXV, 47.
Richardson, Lieut. —, XXV, 370, 397.
Richardson, Lt. Gov. —, XVII, 360, 361.
Richardson, Aaron, XXI, 188.
Richardson, Amos, XXII, 157.
Richardson, Charles, XXI, 188, 514; XXII, 157.
Richardson, Danforth C., XXI, 217.
Richardson, Daniel D., XXII, 156.
Richardson, Mrs. Daniel D. (Elmira Costlow), XXII, 156.
Richardson, David Johnstone, XXI, 524.
Richardson, Dick, XXX, 522, 523.
Richardson, Mrs. Eunice, XVIII, 119.
Richardson, Ezra, XVIII, 291.
Richardson, Gertie, XXVII, 3.
Richardson, Gen. Israel B., XXII, 151.
Richardson, J. M., XVII, 136.
Richardson, John, XXX, 556.
Richardson, John, Montreal merchant, XVII, 466; XXV, 459, 465, 472, 483–485.
Richardson, John, letters, to Thomas Forsyth, on the sale of the Michilimackinac Co., XXV, 268; Capt. James Green, regarding vacant ensigncy, XX, 531; H. W. Ryland, on transportation to the Mississippi, XXV, 136.
Richardson, John, agent for Southwest Co., XVI, 304.
Richardson, Mrs. John, XXV, 484.
Richardson, John L., XXVI, 485.
Richardson, John M., XXIX, 433.
Richardson, John P., XXVII, 425; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 524, 528.
Richardson, John W., XXII, 156.
Richardson, Josiah, XVIII, 500.
Richardson, Lloyd I., XVIII, 291.
Richardson, Mrs. Louise M., XXVI, 356.
Richardson, M., midshipman, wounded at Frenchtown, XXV, 420, 428.
Richardson, Nettie, XVII, 466.
Richardson, O. D., XXVI, 633; XXVII, 368, 417; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 470.
Richardson, Origen, XVIII, 523.
Richardson, Origen D., XXX, 475.
Richardson, Philo B., XVIII, 300.
Richardson, Surgeon Robert, XVI, 105, 350, 407, 649, 702; at Amherstburg, XXIII, 48, 101; takes deposition of Maj. Bowick, XVI, 534; witness at coroner's inquest on murder of a Kickapoo Indian, XVI, 346.
Richardson, Surgeon Robert, letters, to Col. Caldwell, XVI, 319; Lt. Col. James, XVI, 323, 344.
Richardson, Dr. S. D., XXI, 260.
Richardson, Mrs. Sabra, XVIII, 131.
Richardson, Samuel, XVIII, 501.

Richardson, Solomon, XXIX, 82.
Richardson, Stephen H., XVIII, 607.
Richardson, W. A., XXVII, 434; letters from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 434, 489, 589.
Richardson, Forsyth & Co., letter to Sec. Foster, XVI, 85.
Richardson, John & William McGillivray, memorial of, relative to the cession of Mackinaw, XVI, 79, 80; letter from Col. Harvey, XVI, 80.
Richart, Selinda, XVIII, 514.
Richelieu river, XXV, 499; British base of operations, XXI, 548; survey on ordered, XVI, 385.
Richey, Anson, XXVIII, 316.
Richey, Mrs. E. R. (Heisrodt), XXI, 235.
Richfield township (Genesee Co.), XXI, 111, 114, 383; XXII, 85; officers, XXVI, 106; organized, XXII, 544.
Richie, —, XXVII, 580.
Richland, see Gull Prairie.
Richland township (Kalamazoo Co.), XVII, 305; XVIII, 552.
Richly, Thomas, XXX, 583.
Richman, Capt. Charles H., XVIII, 293.
Richman, Mrs. Charles H., XVIII, 285, 293.
Richman, Charles L., XXVIII, 487.
Richman, Kate, XVIII, 293.
Richman & Lyon, XVII, 442.
Richmond, —, XXVII, 577, 589.
Richmond, —, at Kingston, XXIII, 323.
Richmond, Duke of, XVI, 642; XXIII, 102, 117, 198, 301; XXV, 8; estimate of Indian presents submitted to, XXIII, 107.
Richmond, Duke of, letter from Sir. Jeffrey Amherst, XXVII, 607.
Richmond, Andrew, XXVI, 396.
Richmond, Arouet, XVII, 210.
Richmond, B. P., XXVI, 409.
Richmond, Mrs. Betsey, XVII, 40.
Richmond, Cyrus C., XVIII, 656.
Richmond, Mrs. Cyrus C., XVIII, 656.
Richmond, George P., XXIX, 72.
Richmond, Mrs. J. W. (McClellan), XXVI, 177.
Richmond, John, XXVIII, 372.
Richmond, Lydia (Mrs. L. O. Hammond), XXII, 179.
Richmond, Matthew, XVIII, 445.
Richmond, Mrs. Matthew, XVIII, 445.
Richmond, William A., XXVII, 420–422, 424, 429, 430, 432, 435–437, 563, 565, 602; XXX, 294, 553; letters from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 498, 504, 510, 520, 562, 567, 575, 576, 589, 595–598, 600, 601, 604.
Richmond (Mich.), XXII, 268; in 1839, XXI, 661.
Richmond, (Va.), XXX, 568; battle at, XXI, 114; XXX, 128; prison, soldiers in, XXII, 170; statue of Andrew Lewis, XXVII, 300.
Richmond and Danville Ry., XXVI, 173.
Richmyer, C. C., XXI, 79.
Richmyer, Mrs. C. C., (Hunt), XXI, 79
Richter, Bishop, —, XVII, 326.
Ricket, John, XXIX, 117.
Ricketts, Mrs. Eliza, XXVIII, 26, 316.
Riddle, Albert, XXIX, 475.
Riddle, Mrs. Caroline, XXVIII, 26.
Riddle, Frank, XVII, 186.
Riddle, John, XXI, 576.
Riddle, Joseph E., XXI, 63, 85.
Riddle & Hathaway, XXII, 230.
Rideau river, XXIV, 44.
Rideau settlement, XVI, 537.
Rideout, Emeline, XXVIII, 321.
Rider, Joseph, XXVIII, 571.
Rider, Mrs. Joseph, XXVI, 161.
Rider, Redman, XXX, 583.
Ridge, Capt. —, XIX, 52.
Ridgeway, —, early preacher, XXII, 136.
Ridley, —, XIX, 665.
Ridley, John, XXVI, 47.
Ridley, Mark, XXIX, 106.
Ridout, Edward, XXI, 518.
Ridpath, John Clark, historian, XXVI, 18.
Riedesel, Maj. Gen. —, de, XX, 97; XXVI, 247.
Riedesel, Maj. Gen. —, de, letters, to Gen. F. Haldimand, on desertion among the Brunswick troops, XX, 10; on the disposition of the British forces, XX, 70, 71; on movements of the American forces towards the Upper country, XX, 76; unsigned, on the punishment of deserters, XX, 83; on reinforcements for the various posts, XX, 13.
Riedesel, Mme. —, de, XX, 76; XXVI, 247.
Riegel, Mrs. Caroline (Mrs. G. A.), XXVI 458.
Riegel, G. A., XXVI, 459.
Riegel, Minnie (Mrs. Edward R. Bloeden), XXVI, 450.
Riegge, Mrs. Bertha Bruske, XXII, 149.
Riford, Almon B., XVII, 403.
Rigdon, —, XVIII, 630.
Riggs, Jeremiah, XVIII, 445, 446; XXVII, 499.
Riggs, Judge Jeremiah R., XXII, 444, 451.
Riggs, John, XXII, 453.
Riggs, Lauren, XXII, 453.
Riggs, Mrs. Orenda (Lyman), XXI, 82.
Riggs, Samuel M. H., XXIX, 117.
Riker, John, XVII, 147.
Rikerd, David W., XXI, 136, 217.
Rikerd, Mrs. H. E. (Stoughton), XXVI, 416.
Rildey & Bennett, Detroit merchants, XIX, 493, 589.
Riley, —, XVII, 466; XXVI, 525.
Riley, Mrs. — (Sheldon), XXVI, 382.
Riley, David, XVII, 466.
Riley, Mrs. George, XXI, 12, 14.
Riley, George B., XXIX, 449.
Riley, Henry H., XXII, 277.

Riley, James, Chippewa Indian, XVII, 435; XXII, 245; XXVI, 524, 526, 532; XXVIII, 485, 633; land reserved for, XXII, 245; XXVI, 524–526, 532; XXVIII, 485, 633.
Riley, James D. S., XVII, 435.
Riley, John, Chippewa Indian, XVII, 10, 430, 434; XXII, 245; XXVI, 522–526, 532; XXVIII, 633.
Riley, John C., XXVI, 199.
Riley, Lydia, XVII, 466.
Riley, Mary, XVII, 114.
Riley, Mrs. Mary, XVIII, 618.
Riley, Nancy, XVII, 436.
Riley, Peter, Chippewa Indian, XVII, 435; XXII, 245; XXVI, 522–526, 532; XXVIII, 633.
Riley, Mrs. Peter, XVII, 436.
Riley, Sylvester, XXI, 162.
Riley, Theodore, XVII, 466.
Riley, William, XXI, 217.
Rimes, Mrs. James, XVII, 147.
Rimes, Mrs. Martha (Frink), XXI, 76.
Rinehart, Mrs. Abraham (Hannah), XXVI, 389.
Rinehart, John W., XXVI, 83.
Rinfret, —, missionary, XX, 468.
Ring, Mrs. — (Shear), XXI, 190.
Ring, Clark L., XXI, 239.
Ring, Mrs. E. J., XXI, 238.
Ring, Eleazer J., XXVIII, 4, 84, 498.
Ring, Paul B., XVIII, 202.
Ring, William L., XXI, 239.
"Ring Nose," chief, XVIII, 597.
Rings for Indian presents, XVI, 152.
Rinkett, James, Detroit merchant, XIX, 493.
Riopelle, Claude N., XXVI, 203.
Riopelle, Dominique, XXI, 499.
Riopelle, Joseph, XXVIII, 633.
Riopelle, Josiah, XVII, 206.
Riopelle farm, Brady Guards on, XXII, 319.
Ripley, —, XXX, 380.
Ripley, Anna, XXI, 239.
Ripley, Capt. Calvin, XXX, 582.
Ripley, Capt. Colin, XXI, 366.
Ripley, Eliaken C., XXI, 239.
Ripley, Mrs. Eliaken (Phoebe Birch), XXI, 239.
Ripley, H. C., XXI, 239.
Ripley, Mrs. H. C., XXVI, 449.
Ripley, Mrs. Ruth, XVIII, 285, 287.
Ripley, Thomas C., XVIII, 287; XXI, 239: XXVIII, 84.
Ripley, Volney A., XXIX, 179.
Rippleman, Mrs. Mary C., XXVI, 356.
Ripon (Wis.), founded by Horner, XXX, 328.
Risdale, Mrs. Hannah, XXVI, 203.
Risdon, John, XXII, 657.
Risdon, Orange, surveyor, XVII, 459, 481; XVIII, 503; XXII, 452; XXVIII, 203, 550; map, XXII, 462.
Risdon, Sally, XVIII, 503.
Rise, Thomas D., XXVIII, 346.
Rishel, —, XXX, 483.
Risher, Silas M., XXVIII, 372.
Rising, E. W., founded Davison village, XXII, 85, 548, 555; XXVI, 106.
Rising, Mrs. E. W. (Mary Ann Drake), XXII, 85, 86.
Rising, Henry C., XXII, 86; XXVI, 106.
Rising, Sally (Mrs. Sylvester), XXII, 85.
Rising, Sylvester, XXII, 85, 86; XXVI, 106.
Rising, Hyatt & McQuigg, XXII, 554.
Rising Sun Tavern, XXI, 529.
Rising's Hall, XXII, 85.
Risley, William Howard, XXIX, 59.
Ritchfield, Mrs. Charles L., XXVI, 47.
Ritchie, Mrs. Ann, XVIII, 282.
Ritter, Joseph K., XXI, 94.
Rivard, —, XIX, 587.
Rivard, Abram, XVIII, 502.
Rivard, Antoine, XVIII, 501; XXI, 499.
Rivard, Charles, XXI, 437.
Rivard, Ferdinand, XXI, 269.
Rivard, Francois, XXI, 499.
Rivard, Jean Baptiste, XVIII, 492.
Rivard, Leon C., XVIII, 502.
Rivard, Lewis M., XXII, 193.
Rivard, Michael, XVIII, 501.
River House, Kalamazoo tavern, XVIII, 590.
Riverin, Sieur —, XXIX, 314.
Rivers, Father —, at Monroe, XXX, 265, 282.
Rivers and Creeks, see Alleghany, Appalachicola (Catahouche), Appomatox, Arcadia, Arkansas, Assiniboine, Au Sable, Balsam, Bears, Beaver, Belle, Betsey, Black, Blackwater, Bloody Run, Brule, Buffalo, Bushy Run, Canada, Canard, Carp, Cass, Cataraqui, Catfish, Cayahoga, Cedar, Chambly, Chattahoochee, Chemung, Chaudiere, Chenail, Ecarte, Cherokee, Chicago, Chicopee, Chien Jarme, Chippewa, Chocla, Chocolate, Clam, Clinton, Colorado, Colbrook, Concerite, Connecticut, Coppermine, Crockery, Cross, Crowning, Cumberland, Dead, Des Moines, Detroit, Don, Eagle, Ecorse, Escanaba, Flat, Flat Rock, Flint, Forty Mile, Fox, French, Frenchman's, Frontenac, Galien, Genanencoin, Genesee, Gila, Glaize, Glass, Grand, Gun, Hagalogue, Hare, Hockhocking, Hudson, Huron, Ianassee, Illinois, James, Jarvais, Jordan, Jurans, Kalamazoo, Kamanistiqua, Kanawha, Kankakee (Theakiki), Kawkawlin, Kennebec, Kentucky, Kiskismenitas, Licking, Looking Glass, Macon, Mad, Malbay, Manistee, Maple, Marquette, Matchedash, Maumee, Menominee, Meskousing, Miami, Michipicoton, Mississauga, Mississippi, Missouri, Mitchell, Mohawk, Monongahela, Montreal, Moose, Muddy, Muskegon, Muskingum, New Buffalo, Niagara, Nipigon, North, Ohio, Oil, Oneida, Ontonagon, Oswego, Ottawa,

Otter, Paw Paw, Peutwater, Pere Marquette, Piconns, Pigeon, Pike, Pine, Pipe, Portage, Potomac, Racine, Raisin, Rapidan, Rappahannock, Red, Red Cedar, Red Stone, Richelieu, Rideau, Rock, Rocky, Rouge, Sabine, Saginaw, St. Clair, St. Croix, St. Hyacinthe, St. Johns, St. Joseph, St. Lawrence, St. Louis, St. Mary's, St. Peter's, Sandusky, Sandy, Sauk, Sauteux, Savannah, Savoyard, Sciota, Sevier, Shiawassee, Sixteen Mile, Sodus, Sorel, South, Steep Bank, Stone, Stony, Sturgeon, Susquehanna, Swan, Swartz, Tamarack, Taylor's, Tennesee, Thames, Thornapple, Thread, Tiffin, Tippecanoe, Tittabawasse, Tonawanta, Tongue, Turtle, Tuscarora, Twightwee, Venango, Wabash, White, White Earth, Winnipeg, Wisconsin, Wood, Wye.

Rives, William C., XXVI, 598, 612n.

Rives township (Jackson Co.), residents of, XXI, 153, 154, 159; XXII, 102, 103, 113.

Riviere a la bouteille, XIX, 636.

Riviere a St. Jean, see St. John's river.

Riviere aux Pins, see Pine river.

Riviere de Embarras, XXIV, 29.

Riviere d'lanqueille, XIX, 600.

Riviere de Portage, see Portage river.

Riviere des Sauteaux, XIX, 305.

Riviere du Chemin, XIX, 591.

Riviere La Riche, Indian village, XXIII, 608.

Rix, Albert, XVII, 466.

Rix, Daniel, XVII, 466.

Rix, George, XVII, 466; XVIII, 592.

Rix, Hiram, XXIX, 432, 441.

Rix, Mrs. Martha, XXI, 93.

Rix, Robert, XXIX, 376, 377.

Rix, Thomas, XXII, 116.

Roach, Charles, XXVII, 189.

Roach, Capt. Isaac, prisoner of war, XXV, 481, 541.

Roach, Mrs. James, XXIX, 33.

Roach, James H., XXIX, 117.

Roads, Ann Arbor to St. Joseph, XVIII, 613; Ball Line, surveyed, XVIII, 662, 663; Battle Creek, XXII, 5; Baxter (Suffolk), XXX, 129, 133, 134, 137; Birmingham and Pontiac, XVIII, 666; Gen. Braddock's from Cumberland to Fort Pitt, XXIV, 43; Bronson (Kalamazoo) to Genesee Prairie, XVIII, 606; to Gull Prairie, XVIII, 606; built by U. S. soldiers, XXII, 417, 421; Chicago, XXII, 488; XXVI, 30; Chicago turnpike, XVIII, 18, 357, 372, 609–611; XXVII, 285; Clinton, XVIII, 622; to Thornapple River, XXII, 505; Comstock, XVIII, 584; Congressional appropriations for, XXII, 288; corduroy, how built, XXVI, 236; Detroit, XVII, 329; Detroit and Birmingham plank, XVIII, 666; Detroit and Chicago, XVIII, 610; XXI, 440–443; Detroit to Perrysburg, XXII, 488; Detroit to Pontiac, 1830, XXII, 407, 417, 421; Detroit to Saginaw, XVIII, 270; first in Isabella Co., XXVII, 324; Flint and Saginaw, XXI, 118; Flushing, XXII, 82; Grand river, XVIII, 345, 456; XXII, 165, 194; Gull Prairie to Grand river, XVIII, 606; Gull Prairie to Gull Creek, XVIII, 606; Hazen's on the Sorel, XX, 70; Howell and Grand River turnpike, XXII, 270; Howell and Lansing plank, XVIII, 452; in early Michigan, XXII, 348, 487; in Kalamazoo Co., XVIII, 606; Irish, XXII, 548; Ridge, XXII, 548; Jackson and Lansing plank chartered, XXII, 514; King's highway on Beaver Island, XVIII, 638; Lake Simcoe to Penetanguishene, cut by troops, XVI, 39; land grant for, XVIII, 381; Lansing to Charlotte, XXII, 5; McDougall, XXI, 557; military, between Burlington Bay and Thames River, XXIV, 540; Chicago, XXII, 556; Detroit to Chicago, XXVI, 331; Flint to Saginaw, surveyed, XXII, 462; Fort Gratiot to Detroit, XVIII, 671; Keweenaw point, XVIII, 381; map showing those proposed by British, 1793, XXIV, 617; Miller, XXII, 88; necessary between LeBoeuf and Presque Isle, XIX, 57; Niles, XVIII, 662; old territorial, XVIII, 580; Owosso and Perry, XXII, 165; Paint Creek, XVIII, 662; Penetanguishene, XXIII, 162, 163; plank, XXVII, 164; Port Huron to Corunna, XXI, 397; Saginaw turnpike, XVII, 158; XVIII, 160, 453; XXII, 452; stage from Detroit to Ionia, XXVI, 4; Sutton, XVIII, 508; territorial, XXII, 507; XXVI, 331; in Oakland county, XVIII, 662, 663; Thornapple, XVIII, 238; Toland's prairie to Indian Fields, XVIII, 606; to Yankee Springs, XXVI, 306; tram, XVIII, 617; turnpike and plank, XXII, 487; vistula, XXVI, 346; Washtenaw trail, XVIII, 580; Yonge Street, XXIII, 162.

Roaraback, Dr. —, XVIII, 190.

Roath, Jay, XXI, 165.

Robar, William, XVIII, 505.

Robards, Mrs. J. H., XXVIII, 321.

Robarge, John, XVIII, 503.

Robarge, Joseph, XXVIII, 551, 552, 559.

Robb, James, XXIX, 117.

Robberies, XVI, 235, 238, 243.

Robbins, Asher, XXVII, 425; letter from Lucius, Lyon, XXVII, 527.

Robbins, B. F., XXVI, 197.

Robbins, Bennie, XXVI, 197.

Robbins, Bertie, XXVI, 197.

Robbins, Charlena, XXVI, 197.

Robbins, Elizabeth, XVII, 467.

Robbins, Eveline, XVII, 467.

Robbins, Evora, XXVI, 197.

Robbins, Hannah, XXI, 153.

Robbins, James, XVIII, 658.

Robbins, Joseph H., XXVI, 196.

Robbins, Mrs. Joseph H. (Emma Jones), XXVI, 197.
Robbins, Joseph H., Jr., XXVI, 197.
Robbins, Richard B., XXII, 563.
Robbins, William, XXVII, 50.
Robe, Capt. —, XXIII, 353.
Robe, Rev. J. T., XVIII, 607.
Rober, John, XXI, 365.
Robert, Joseph, XXI, 573.
Robert, Pelagie (Mrs. James Knaggs), XVII, 225.
Robert, W. D., XXII, 120.
"Robert Burns," U. S. ship, XXV, 465, 472, 482–485; sent to England as cartel for conveying British prisoners, XXV, 459.
"Robert Fulton," boat, XXI, 366, 528.
Robertjean, Fabian, XVIII, 501.
Robertjean, Joseph, XVIII, 491, 492.
Robertjean, Robert, XVIII, 492.
Roberts, —, XXI, 580.
Roberts, —, deserter, joined U. S. army, XVI, 436.
Roberts, Bishop —, XXII, 267.
Roberts, Capt. —, interpreter, XXIII, 129.
Roberts, Col. —, XXVI, 421.
Roberts, A. C., XVIII, 592.
Roberts, Dr. A. J., XXVII, 111.
Roberts, Abel C., XXII, 477.
Roberts, Absalom, XXII, 177.
Roberts, Amos, XVIII, 237.
Roberts, Col. Amos, XXX, 38.
Roberts, Mrs. Amos M. (Mrs. J. B. Welch), XXVI, 421.
Roberts, Angeline, XXVIII, 346.
Roberts, Mrs. Araminta, XXVIII, 610.
Roberts, Mrs. C. A., XXVI, 356.
Roberts, Caroline (Mrs. D. Warren), XXVI, 400.
Roberts, Caroline A. Powers (Mrs. John), XXVII, 43.
Roberts, Mrs. Carrie E. Young, XXVII, 131.
Roberts, Capt. Charles, XVI, 18, 62, 168, 406, 412, 433, 538; XXIII, 137; XXV, 491, 663; Michilimackinac surrenders to, XXV, 330.
Roberts, Capt. Charles, letters to Capt. Evans, on affairs at St. Joseph's island, XXIII, 290; on repairs needed on barracks at St. Joseph's island, XXIII, 289.
Roberts, Mrs. Clarissa, XXII, 46.
Roberts, Daniel, XVIII, 119.
Roberts, E. C., XXI, 360.
Roberts, Mrs. E. F., XXIX, 33.
Roberts, E. J., XVIII, 396.
Roberts, Gen. E. J., XXI, 526, 553, 563, 571; in command of patriot forces, XXI, 521; signs commission of A. T. McReynolds, Patriot War, XXI, 594.
Roberts, Mrs. E. L., XXIX, 33.
Roberts, Elisha, XXI, 217.
Roberts, Mrs. Elizabeth, XXIX, 64.
Roberts, Mrs. Elizabeth Everman (Mrs. Absalom), XXII, 177.
Roberts, Ellis, XXVIII, 610.
Roberts, Mrs. Everett (Elizabeth F. Clark), XXVI, 372.
Roberts, Ezra, XXVI, 477.
Roberts, George, XXVIII, 393, 396.
Roberts, Griffin, XXVIII, 610.
Roberts, Mrs. H. M., XXI, 99.
Roberts, Harry, XXII, 179.
Roberts, Hattie (Mrs. Chester J. Murray), XXVII, 58.
Roberts, Mrs. Helen Ten Eyck, XXI, 592.
Roberts, Hiram, XXVII, 281.
Roberts, Horace S., XVII, 345.
Roberts, Ira, XXII, 406, 422.
Roberts, J. P., XXVIII, 378.
Roberts, John, XXII, VI, 377, 427.
Roberts, John, Jr., XXII, 427.
Roberts, Dr. John, XXVII, 43.
Roberts, John B., XXVII, 44.
Roberts, John J., XXI, 94.
Roberts, Joseph, XXVII, 324.
Roberts, Mary, XXVII, 44.
Roberts, Mrs Mary Jones, XXII, 427.
Roberts, Matilda, XXI, 246.
Roberts, Pinny P., XXII, 143.
Roberts, Robert E., XXVIII, 603, 610.
Roberts, Russell, XVIII, 500; XXVII, 282.
Roberts, Mrs. Sally Hurd, XVIII, 227, 235–241.
Roberts, Susannah, XXVII, 280, 282.
Roberts, Thomas, XXVII, 324.
Roberts, Walter S., XXIX, 117.
Roberts, William, XXII, 415; XXVIII, 321.
Roberts, Mrs. William S., (Sterling), XXVI, 69.
Roberts & Striker, XXVIII, 378.
Roberts, A. & Son, XXVII, 430; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 565.
"Roberts," boat, XXVI, 446.
Roberston, —, XIX, 392; XX, 112; XXII, 589; XXIV, 161.
Robertson, Capt. —, XXIII, 676.
Robertson, Col. —, XIX, 287; ordered to relieve posts on the Miss., XIX, 245; supplies Capt. Barnsley with money, XIX, 291.
Robertson, Lieut. —, XXVII, 608, 619, 642.
Robertson (Robinson), Lieut. —, XIX, 197, 203; killed by Indians, XIX, 196, 197, 202, 214.
Robertson, Lieut. Col. —, present at Indian council, XVI, 263.
Robertson, Maj. Gen. —, letter to Gen. Carleton on reinstating Samuel Willis and Abraham Abbey, XIX, 320.
Robertson, Armenia, XVII, 186.
Robertson, D., at Detroit, XXIV, 693.
Robertson, Capt. Daniel, XX, 81, 87, 110, 117, 121, 126, 128, 142, 143, 156, 190, 213, 219, 227, 232, 233; XXII, 32; at

Oswegatchie, XX, 13; accounts submitted to Gen. Haldimand, XX, 268, 269; inventory of letters, XX, 275; requests gift of small vessel, XX, 151.
Robertson, Capt. Daniel, letters, from Gen. Haldimand, appointing him commandant at Michilimackinac, XX, 216, 217; on establishing trading post at Point aux Pins, XX, 226, 227; Capt. R. Mathews, on accounts of the Indian dept., XX, 240; on affairs at Michilimackinac, XX, 253; on discontinuing the public works at Michilimackinac, XX, 244, 245; on the evacuation of the posts, XX, 243, 244; to Capt. D. Brehm, on affairs at Michilimackinac, XX, 150, 151; Maj. Mathews, on effects stored at Thessalon, XX, 264.
Robertson, H., XXIX, 182.
Robertson, James, discharged from 84th regt., XXIV, 178.
Robertson, John, XXVII, 106.
Robertson, Gen. John, XXVIII, 443.
Robertson, John A., XXIX, 22.
Robertson, Mary Cornell, XXVIII, 316.
Robertson, Orrin W., XXIX, 33.
Robertson, Robert, XXI, 594.
Robertson, William, XIX, 626, 642; XXIV, 121; XXV, 148, 151: member land board of Hesse, XXIV, 46, 61; signs memorial regarding trade, XXIV, 113; signs petition for grant of land, XX, 307, 308.
Robertson, William, letters, to Joseph Williams, ordering survey of schooner "Hope," XIX, 603; unaddressed, on transportation of merchandise, XXIV, 121–126.
Robertson, William, D. C. G. (D. S. G.), XVI, 700; XXIII, 199; memorandum relative to Indian presents, XXIII, 107; proposed establishment of Storekeeper Gen'l dept., XVI, 648; report of stores issued to Royal Engineers' dept., XVI, 705.
Robertson, William, D. C. G. (D. S. G.), letters, from Thomas Trew, XVI, 438, 633, 644; to Sec. Bowles, XVI, 642, 693; Thomas Trew, XVI, 612, 645.
Robertson, Mrs. William, XVII, 147.
Robertson, Barthe & Co., XX, 208.
Robertson, P. & Co., XXV, 221.
Robeson, Adam, discharged by Maj. Gladwin, XIX, 175.
Robey, George J., XVII, 111.
Robins, Mrs. B. P. (Everett), XXII, 106.
Robins, Mrs. Frunda, XXIX, 117.
Robins, William R., XXVII, 326.
Robinson, —, XXII, 344; XXVII, 600.
Robinson, —, bombardier with Capt. Bird, XIX, 546.
Robinson, —, Secretary of the Treasury, XIX, 347.
Robinson, —, slave, XXII, 171.
Robinson, Mrs. —, free born wife of slave efforts to free children and husband, XXII, 171.
Robinson, Mrs. — (Reily), XVIII, 307.
Robinson, Capt. —, XXVI, 232–234.
Robinson (Robertson), Capt. —, XIX, 412, 465, 482; sounds Lake St. Clair, XIX, 165, 334.
Robinson, Chief Justice —, (Canada), XXI, 525.
Robinson, Col. —, XX, 71.
Robinson, Dr. —, XXII, 180; XXVIII, 257, 287.
Robinson, Lieut. —, XXVII, 663.
Robinson, Mrs. A. B. (Hayden), XXVII, 113.
Robinson, A. C., XXVIII, 321.
Robinson, Addie Silver (Mrs. John Tietsort), XXII, 70.
Robinson, Mrs. Agnes M. Hodgson, XXI, 262.
Robinson, Albert, XVIII, 282.
Robinson, Mrs. Alice, XXVI, 186.
Robinson, Arzah, XVII, 47.
Robinson, Asa, XXVI, 68.
Robinson, Mrs. B. C., XXVIII, 316.
Robinson, Beverly, XXVII, 282.
Robinson, Bissell, XVII, 147; XVIII, 500; XXVII, 281.
Robinson, Byron, XVII, 471.
Robinson, C., XVII, 468.
Robinson, Mrs. C. V., XXVI, 335.
Robinson, Mrs. Caroline, XXIX, 12.
Robinson, Mrs. Caroline Wetmore, XVIII, 308.
Robinson, Charles, XXVII, 213.
Robinson, Charles A., XXII, 125.
Robinson, Mrs. Charles A., XXVIII, 349.
Robinson, Charles Emmett, XXVI, 67.
Robinson, Mrs. Charles Emmett (Cora Brown), XXVI, 67.
Robinson, Mrs. Christine (Mrs. William B.), XXVII, 35.
Robinson, Christo et al., letters to Earl Bathurst, on prisoners taken with Gen. Hull at Detroit, XXV, 421, 422; on outlawry proceedings against John McDonnell, XXV, 677, 678.
Robinson, Clothilde, XXII, 190.
Robinson, Colin, XVI, 428.
Robinson, D. G., XXIX, 412.
Robinson, Daniel, XXVII, 326.
Robinson, Judge David B., XXIX, 416.
Robinson, David G., XVII, VII; XVIII, VII; XXII, 583, 587, 588, 590, 597.
Robinson, Dewey H., XXVIII, 207, 211, 219, 220, 224, 246, 247, 257, 258, 287.
Robinson, Edward, XXX, 457.
Robinson, Eleanor (Mrs. John Tietsort), XXII, 70.
Robinson, Elisha S., XVIII, 466.
Robinson, Emeline L. (Mrs. Amos F. Northrop), XXVI, 389.
Robinson, Emily (Mrs. Wells R. Martin), XXI, 105; XXVIII, 278.
Robinson, Emily (Mrs. Benj. F. Withee), XVII, 55.
Robinson, Maj. Gen. Sir F. P., XVI, 53.

202, 218, 228, 236, 267, 280, 308, 325, 334, 356, 357, 368, 373, 390, 404; XXIII, 109; XXV, 638, 639, 642–644; calls court of inquiry relative to Indian depredations, XVI, 208, 291, 325, 327; ordered to England as witness at court martial, XVI, 183, 184.
Robinson, Maj. Gen. Sir F. P., letters, from Maj. Barwick, XVI, 188; William Claus, XVI, 215, 216, 260; Lt. Col. James, XVI, 173, 234–236, 243–245, 251, 268, 276, 278, 312, 344, 352, 361, 362, 365, 376, 379; Lt. Col. McDonal, XVI, 177, 203, 219–223, 283, 285–290; on the effect on Indians of commercial treaty, 1815, XXIII, 96, 97, 300, 309, 399; Com. Owen, XVI, 256; Sir George Prevost, on claims against him, XXV, 634, 635; to Earl Bathurst on charges against Sir George Prevost, XXV, 636, 637; Lt. Gen. Drummond, XVI, 135, 147, 150, 189–191, 200, 206, 221, 303, 307, 320; Lt. Col. Harvey, XVI, 82; unaddressed, XVI, 207; unsigned, XVI, 321.
Robinson, George, XVII, 471; XXVII, 449.
Robinson, George A., XXVII, 426–428, 431, 432, 500, 548, 564, 577; letters from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 537–541, 572, 575.
Robinson, Harriet Upham (Mrs. Joshua), XXVI, 66.
Robinson, Henry, XXVIII, 224, 237, 239.
Robinson, Rev. Henry, XVIII, 136, 139.
Robinson, Dr. J. A., XVIII, 618.
Robinson, James, XVIII, 282.
Robinson, Mrs. James A., XVIII, 616; XXVIII, 349.
Robinson, Capt. James D., XXII, 125.
Robinson, Mrs. James D. (Almeria Church), XXII, 125.
Robinson, Jane, XVIII, 408.
Robinson, Jeremiah, XXVI, 66.
Robinson, John, XVII, 467; XXI, 269, 551.
Robinson, John, member coroner's jury, XVI, 347, 348.
Robinson, John D., XXVI, 67.
Robinson, Joshua, XXVI, 66.
Robinson, Joshua A., XXVI, 66.
Robinson, Joshua T., XVIII, 500; XXVI, 551.
Robinson, Kate, XVII, 468.
Robinson, Lote C., XXI, 87.
Robinson, Lydia, XVII, 467.
Robinson, Mrs. Maria (Weeks), XXI, 250.
Robinson, Marian S., XVII, 470.
Robinson, Mrs. Mary, XXIX, 468.
Robinson, N., XVII, 453.
Robinson, N. H., XXVI, 197.
Robinson, Nelson, XXVII, 572.
Robinson, Lieut. Nicholas N., prisoner of war, XXV, 481, 541.
Robinson, Phoebe, XVII, 26.
Robinson, Rev. Percy G. H., XXX, 500, 501.
Robinson, Rix, XVII, 320, 325, 326; XVIII, 231, 232, 571, 576, 591; XXVI, 305, 325, 647; XXVII, 366n, 367n, 416, 485, 533, 546; XXVIII, 528; XXIX, 343; XXX, 574; builds first bridge, XXX, 295; buys LeFlamboise post Grand Rapids, XXX, 177; family receive pay for land, XXVI, 292; given money for land, XXX, 183; marries Indian, XXX, 175; trading post, XXVI, 273, 435; tribute to, XXX, 294.
Robinson, Rix, letters from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 465, 466.
Robinson, Rufus R., XXII, 416.
Robinson, Dr. S. M., XXVII, 243.
Robinson, S. S., XXIX, 694.
Robinson, Samuel, XVIII, 139; XX, 275; XXI, 104, 105; XXVIII, 237, 239, 278.
Robinson, Mrs. Sarah (Mrs. Asa), XXVI, 68.
Robinson, Sarah B., XXII, 583.
Robinson, Solon E., XXIX, 33, 49.
Robinson, Stephen L., XVII, 471.
Robinson, Mrs. Susan, XXII, 46.
Robinson, T. V. (B), XXII, 588.
Robinson, Mrs. T. V., XXVI, 336.
Robinson, W. B., justice of the peace at Newmarket, XXIII, 542.
Robinson, W. D., XVII, 54.
Robinson, Com. Gen. W. H., XVI, 423, 467, 568; allowance for wood at Drummond Island, XVI, 535; bill for duties on imports, XVI, 124; report of amount paid to Mich. Fencibles, XVI, 412; Indian supplies, cost of, XVI, 152–154.
Robinson, Com. Gen. W. H., letters, from G. H. Monk, XVI, 488; to Sec. Addison, XVI, 488, 491, 569; Sec. Foster, XVI, 206, 269; Sec. Lt. Hall, XVI, 457, 458.
Robinson, Waldo G., XXVI, 47.
Robinson, Walter, XXIX, 461.
Robinson, William A., XXII, 125.
Robinson, William B., XXVII, 35.
Robinson, Sir William H., accounts of, XXIII, 598, 599.
Robinson, Yankee, XVII, 518.
Robinson, Z. N., XVII, 467.
Robinson & Co., XXI, 105.
Robinson & Lyon, XXVII, 426.
Robinson, William & David, petition for wharf at Detroit, XXIV, 557.
Robinson's Folly, location of, XVIII, 642.
Robison, Harriet E., XXII, 103.
Robison, Thomas, "Earl of Dunmore," letter to Maj. H. Basset, on arming his ship, XIX, 306, 307.
Robson, Edward, XXI, 153.
Robson, John, master of the "Julia", deposition regarding the seizure of, XVI, 374–376; interviewed U. S. customs official relative to the seizure of the "Julia," XVI, 375.
Robson, Robert Scott, XXIX, 441.
Roby, Capt. Henry M., XVII, 211.
Roby, Henry S., XXX, 410.

Roc De St. Ours, Paul, member of committee on trade, XXIV, 109.
Roche, Capt., —, at battle of New Orleans, XXVI, 267.
Rochebeau, —, corps of, XX, 76.
Rocheblave, —, XXIV, 126.
Rocheblave, N., Montreal merchant, XXV, 221.
Rocheblave, (De Rochelblave), Philip, Gov. at Kaskaskia, XIX, 418, 548, 549, 560, 561, 564; XX, 212; abuses heaped upon British by, XIX, 321–323; accusations against Thomas Bentley, XIX, 327–333, 347, 348; Thomas Bentley complains against, XIX 324–327; character, XIX, 324–327; escapes from Americans, XIX, 569, 668; goes to Detroit, XX, 11; inventory of letters, XX, 273; memorial to Gen. Haldimand regarding protested bills, XX, 73, 74; sells liquor to Indians, XIX, 330; takes oath of allegiance to Spain, XIX, 323, 324.
Rocheblave, Pierre, XVI, 445, 463; recommended relief for Capt. Livingstone, XVI, 172; signs report of Indian presents, XVI, 152–154.
Rochen, Christiana, XVII, 210.
Rocher (Roche) de Bout, XIX, 599; XXIII, 399; XXIV, 659; XXV, 10; distance from Detroit, XIX, 586.
Rochester (N. Y.), XXX, 551; first harvesting machine built in, 1843, XXVI, 219; meetings held to aid patriot war, XXI, 517; Williams light infantry, XXII, 318.
Rochester (Oakland Co.), first settler, XXII, 405.
Rochester (Wis.), XXX, 209.
Rochester Colony (Mich.), origin of name, XXX, 368; postoffice, XXX, 375, 376; settled DeWitt, XXI, 306.
Rocho, Mrs. John, XXVII, 50.
Rock, —, interpreter under Capt. Bulger, XXIII, 445.
Rock, Allie, XXII, 614.
Rock, Augustin, recommended as interpreter in Indian dept., XVI, 228; returned to Mackinaw, XVI, 295, 338.
Rock, J. S., XXVII, 421; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 502.
Rock, Joseph (interpreter), XVI, 21, 22, 31, 32; witness at court of inquiry, XVI, 17.
Rock, Julia, XXII, 616, 618.
Rock bay, XXIII, 656.
Rock Harbor (Mich.), XXX, 147.
Rock island, bridge across Mississippi River, XXI, 409.
Rock river, XXIII, 105, 468, 495; XXIV, 220, 223; XXV, 600; called also Assenippi, XXX, 4; Indian council, XVI, 477; Indians on, informed of Ghent treaty, XVI, 191.
Rockford, Catherine, XVII, 110.
Rockford township (Kent Co.), XXI, 189.
Rockland (Sullivan Co., N. Y.), XXX, 380, 381.
Rockwell, Dr. —, XXVI, 36.
Rockwell, Allie (Mrs. C. W. Garfield), XXI, 182.
Rockwell, Benjamin W., XVIII, 208.
Rockwell, Charles, XXVI, 356.
Rockwell, Edward, XVIII, 208.
Rockwell, Elizabeth Kershaw (Mrs. Giles), XXVII, 36.
Rockwell, Giles, XXVII, 36.
Rockwell, Nathan, XXII, 46.
Rockwell, S. S., XXI, 182.
Rockwell, Sidney, XXVIII, 244, 286.
Rockwell, Thomas, XVIII, 208.
Rockwell, Mrs. Thomas (Sarah Tyler), XVIII, 208.
Rockwood, Chandler H., XXI, 118.
Rockwood, Mrs. Chandler H., XXI, 119.
Rockwood, Charles R., XXI, 119.
Rockwood, Edmund H., XXI, 119.
Rockwood, William C., XXI, 119.
Rocky river, XIX, 647; XXI, 522; XXIV, 135.
Rocque, Joseph, trader, XX, 208; XXIII, 640, 646, 648–650, 654, 656, 665; testimony at trial of Joseph Ainse, XXIII, 642, 643.
Rodd, "mother," Indian woman, XVII, 10, 430, 437; XVIII, 671.
Rodd, Alexander, XVII, 437.
Rodd, Antoine, XVII, 439.
Rodd, Charles H., XXII, 452.
Rodeart, —, XIX, 244.
Rodgers, Commodore —, of the frigate "President," XXV, 306.
Rodgers, Elizabeth (Mrs. E. L. Haff), XXVII, 150.
Rodgers, Mrs. Jane, XVII, 147.
Rodgers, John, XXVI, 389.
Rodney, Sir George, XIX, 562.
Rodney (Mecosta Co.), XXX, 29.
Rodolph, —, discharged, XIX, 169.
Roe, —, XVII, 468, 624; XVIII, 431.
Roe, Mrs. Charlotte W., XVIII, 307.
Roe, Mrs. Elizabeth (Mrs. Michael), XXVI, 203.
Roe, Mrs. Emeline, XVIII, 282.
Roe, Ephraim, XVII, 469.
Roe, Genevieve, XXVI, 103.
Roe, J. E., XVII, 469.
Roe, Capt. Joe, XVIII, 670.
Roe, Marie, XVII, 468.
Roe, Michael, XXVI, 203.
Roe, N. J., XVIII, 170.
Roe, P., XVII, 469.
Roe, William, XVII, 470.
Roebuck, —, secured release of Americans exiled to Van Dieman's land, XXI, 573.
Roemish, Theodore, XXVIII, 316.
Roeser, —, XXVIII, 496.
Roeser, Albert, XXII, 157.
Roeser, Charles L., XXII, 157.
Roeser, Franz, XXII, 157.

Roeser, Fred, XXII, 157.
Roeser, Herman, XXII, 157.
Roeser, Oscar, XXII, 157.
Roeser, William, XXII, 157.
Roeser, Mrs. William (Theresa Von Vasold), XXII, 157.
Roeser, William, Jr., XXII, 157.
Roff, Anson, XVIII, 251.
Rogers, —, XXII, 455; XXVI, 602; XXX, 504.
Rogers, Mrs. —, (Mrs. Solomon Casler), XVIII, 136.
Rogers, Dr. —, XXX, 604, 614.
Rogers, Lieut. Col. —, XIX, 456, 457, 498; arrives at Quebec from Penobscot, XIX, 496.
Rogers, Maj. —, XIX, 39, 40, 43, 46, 49, 52, 53, 57, 63, 111; XXX, 592; Gen. Mcnckton's instructions to take possession of Detroit, XIX, 40–42; repulses Potawatomie's attacks, XIX, 227; starts for Michilimackinac, XIX, 45, 47; suggests making French Creek navigable, XIX, 39.
Rogers, Abigail C., preceptress Mich. Female College, XXX, 588, 589.
Rogers, Abner, XVII, 514.
Rogers, Albert, XXVII, 78.
Rogers, Andrew Jackson, U. S. senator, XXX, 226.
Rogers, Mrs. Anna, XXII, 103.
Rogers, Anthony, XXVII, 40.
Rogers, B. Frank, XXVI, 380.
Rogers, B. L., XXX, 498, 499.
Rogers, B. T., XXIX, 695.
Rogers, Benjamin, XVII, 514.
Rogers, C. L., XXVI, 438.
Rogers, Charles A., XXIX, 418.
Rogers, Mrs. Clarinda, XXIX, 117.
Rogers, David, XVIII, 448; XXVI, 643.
Rogers, Col. David, American officer, killed, XIX, 498.
Rogers, Desire, XVII, 469.
Rogers, Edward, XVII, 467.
Rogers, Edward C., XXVI, 438.
Rogers, Elisha, XVII, 467.
Rogers, Elizabeth (Mrs. C. B. Cottrell), XVIII, 438, 443.
Rogers, Elizabeth (Mrs. Chauncey S. Dutton), XVII, 166.
Rogers, Ellen (Mrs. F. W. Lankenaw), XVIII, 438, 443.
Rogers, Ellen C., XXVI, 438.
Rogers, Elona (Mrs. Alvin Cross), XVII, 455.
Rogers, Elsey, XVII, 80, 81.
Rogers, Esther, XVII, 466; XVIII, 438, 443.
Rogers, Eugene, XVII, 469; XXVIII, 26.
Rogers, F. Louise (Mrs. R. Hazen), XXVII, 56.
Rogers, Frank, XXVIII, 235.
Rogers, George, XXVI, 192.
Rogers, George C., XXVI, 380.
Rogers, Mrs. Harriet, XXIX, 72.
Rogers, Hial B., XVIII, 438, 443.
Rogers, Isaac, XXVI, 127, 381.
Rogers, Mrs. Isaac (Reed), XXVI, 381.
Rogers, J. V., XVII, 554.
Rogers, Jacob V., XVIII, 107.
Rogers, Mrs. James, XVII, 514; XXI, 189.
Rogers, James A., XXVI, 438.
Rogers, Mrs. James A. (Ellen Gilbert Chapin), XXVI, 438.
Rogers, James I., XXII, 506.
Rogers, Jared S., case cited, XXVII, 269, 270.
Rogers, Jedediah, XXI, 361.
Rogers, Mrs. Jennett, XXVII, 78.
Rogers, Jeremiah, XXIX, 22.
Rogers, John, XVII, 467; XXVI, 425.
Rogers, John A., XVIII, 438, 443.
Rogers, Joseph, XVII, 550.
Rogers, Katherine, XXVI, 438.
Rogers, Mrs. Leonard, XVIII, 618.
Rogers, Louisa, XXII, 569.
Rogers, Lovina, XXII, 586.
Rogers, Lucy, XXVII, 185.
Rogers, Luther R., XXVI, 47.
Rogers, Mary, XXX, 377.
Rogers, Mary Ann (Mrs. John Skinner), XXI, 87, 136.
Rogers, Mrs. Mary Hock, XXVI, 188.
Rogers, Mrs. Mina, XXVI, 193.
Rogers, Nathan, XXII, 46.
Rogers, Nathaniel, XXVI, 380.
Rogers, Patty, XXII, 584.
Rogers, Peter L., XVIII, 438, 443.
Rogers, Philetus, XXVIII, 305.
Rogers, Philip, XVII, 467; XXVIII, 88.
Rogers, Mrs. Prudence, XXIX, 64.
Rogers, Maj. Robert, Detroit surrendered to, by French, XXII, 481; XXVII, 298, 607, 608, 612n, 627, 652, 653; relieves Detroit during Pontiac's siege, XXI, 631, 634.
Rogers, Silas, XVII, 469, 470.
Rogers, Sylvia, XXVI, 380.
Rogers, Thomas, XVIII, 438, 443.
Rogers, Mrs. Thomas, XVIII, 438, 443.
Rogers, Thomas A., XVIII, 438.
Rogers, Thomas F., XXI, 677, 678, 687.
Rogers, Truman W., XXVIII, 224, 235, 236.
Rogers & Miller, XXVI, 438.
Rogers, Clay & Sliter, XXVI, 438.
Roger's Mill, XXI, 684.
Rogers' Schoolhouse, XXII, 575.
Rogers (Misses) Female College, XVIII, 180.
Roland, Henry, XVIII, 430.
Rollett & Berthelot, granted lot on Drummond island, XVI, 479.
Rolette, —, XXIII, 483, 484, 487, 489, 494, 500; XXV, 594; quarrel with Dickson, XXIII, 466, 467, 501.
Rolette, Mrs. —, niece of Wabasha, XVI, 13.
Rolette, Capt. —, resigned command of Fort McKay, XVI, 416.
Rolette, Lieut. —, XXV, 420, 428.
Rolette, Lieut. Frederick, assisted in cap-

ture of Detroit and at battle of River Raisin, XVI, 536; memorial to Sir John Sherwood, XVI, 535; wounded and prisoner of war, XVI, 536.
Rolette, Joseph, court of inquiry concerning, XVI, 1–32; deposition at, XVI, 23–29; evidence for, XVI, 29–31; furnished powder to the Sioux, XVI, 43; questioned witnesses, XVI, 5, 8, 11, 13, 14, 16–18, 21–25, 29; recommended relief for Capt. Robert Livingstone, XVI, 172; relationship to Wabasha, XVI, 13, 16.
Rolette, Mrs. Joseph, relationship to Wabasha, XVI, 13.
Rolfe, Adaline, XVII, 467.
Rolfe, Alvin, XXVI, VI, 319, 323, 643; XXVIII, 2; "Some beginnings of Lansing," XXVI, 642.
Rolfe, Alviron, XVII, 467.
Rolfe, Anson, XXVI, 380.
Rolfe, Benjamin, XXVI, 644.
Rolfe, Betsy, XXVIII, 366.
Rolfe, Emily F. (Mrs. James E. North, Jr.), XXVI, 644.
Rolfe, Mrs. Esther DePuy (Mrs. Orlando H.), XXVI, 382.
Rolfe, George, XXVI, 382.
Rolfe, John, XVII, 467.
Rolfe, Lucy, XXVI, 323, 644.
Rolfe, Nelson, XVII, 463.
Rolfe, Orlando H., XXVI, 382.
Rolfe, Otis, XXVI, 382.
Rolfe, Ransom R., XXVI, 382.
Roller, —, XXII, 535.
Roller, Mrs. John P., XVIII, 119.
Rollin, S. G., XXII, 239.
Rollo, William, XXIX, 117.
Rolph, Dr. John, XXI, 515.
Rolston, Mrs. Freegift, XXII, 116.
Rome (Oneida Co., N. Y.), XXX, 602; citizen buys Mich. railroad, XXII, 301.
Rome Sentinel, XXI, 193.
Romeo (Macomb Co.), XXX, 303; Indian village, XVIII, 494; XXVI, 549.
Romeike, Bertha, XXVI, 178.
Romeike, Fred, XXVI, 178.
Romeike, Herman, XXVI, 178.
Romeike, Mrs. Herman (Caroline Schmitter), XXVI, 178, 179.
Romeike, Herman, Jr., XXVI, 178.
Romeike, Lena, XXVI, 178.
Romeike, Martin, XXVI, 178.
Romeike, Michael, XXVI, 178.
Romeyn, Jacob, XXVIII, 442.
Romeyn, Theodore, XXI, 522; XXII, 299, 300; XXVI, 560, 563, 570; XXVII, 428, 496; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 547.
Romeyn, William A., XXVIII, 642.
Rommell, Mrs. Margaret, XXVI, 356.
"Romulus," British boat, XIX, 438.
Ronald township (Ionia Co.), XXII, 98.
Ronan, Mrs. Jane, XXIX, 117.
Roney, Mrs. C. O., XXVIII, 594.
Ronon, John, discharged from 84th regt., XXIV, 178.
Rood, Alpheus, XXII, 116.
Rood, Mrs. C. C., XXIX, 334.
Rood, Charles Conant, XVIII, 228, 244, 245.
Rood, Mrs. Charles Conant (Cornelia), Foster), XVIII, 245.
Rood, Charles F., XVIII, 245.
Rood, Delia, XVII, 465.
Rood, Mrs. Fanny, XXVIII, 346.
Rood, Julia A. (Mrs. Ira Davison), XXVII, 25, 46.
Rood, Leonidas, XXVIII, 346.
Rood, Mary, XVII, 464.
Rood, Porter, XXI, 34, 42.
Rood farm, XXI, 47.
Roof, Adam L., XXVII, 96, 430, 435, 602; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 564, 594.
Roof, Mrs. Adam L., XXVIII, 57.
Roof, John, XVIII, 118.
Roof, Robert, XXVIII, 346.
Rook, D., XXII, 590.
Rooney, Mary, XVII, 111.
Rooney, Thomas J., XXVI, 187.
Roose, Abraham, XXVIII, 117.
Roose, William, XXVIII, 117.
Roosevelt, Rev. Sherwood, XXVI, 197.
Roosevelt, Theodore "Winning of the West," cited, XXVI, 598, 617n.
Roost, John, XXII, 145.
Roosvelt, Cornelius, XXI, 390.
Root, —, XVIII, 466; XXVIII, 211.
Root, Lieut. —, XXX, 165, 166.
Root, Rev. —, XXII, 269.
Root, Aaron, XXI, 362.
Root, Amos, XXI, 162; XXVIII, 244.
Root, Amy J., XVII, 110.
Root, Mrs. Arthur (Nixon), XXII, 109.
Root, Augustus, XVII, 455.
Root, Dr. Bennett F., XVII, 458.
Root, C. W., XXVIII, 3, 6, 294, 295, 297.
Root, Charles, XVII, 468, 469.
Root, Cordelia, XXIX, 457.
Root, Daniel, XXIX, 202.
Root, Mrs. E. R. (Southworth), XXI, 59.
Root, Edmund, XVIII, 106.
Root, Elias, XXI, 162.
Root, Mrs. Francis I., XXII, 468.
Root, H. E., XXVIII, 138, 140.
Root, H. G., XXI, 162, 164.
Root, Rev. Henry, XXII, 638–641.
Root, Mrs. Henry, XXII, 641.
Root, Henry E., XXVI, 477.
Root, Mrs. J. L. (Kingsley), XVIII, 220.
Root, Mrs. James (Rising), XXII, 86.
Root, John M., XVIII, 616; XXI, 164.
Root, Justice L., XXVIII, 346.
Root, Laura E., XXVIII, 267.
Root, Rev. Lucius I., XXII, 467, 468.
Root, Peter, XXVI, 47.
Root, Putnam, XVII, 42, 67.
Root, Mrs. Putnam, XVII, 42, 70.
Root, Mrs. Roland, XXVI, 344.

Root, Tracy W., XXI, 380.
Rope, ordered for Fort Drummond, XVI, 286.
Roper, Maj. —, XXV, 363, 365, 367.
Ropes, Julius, XXII, 666.
Roque, —, Indian trader, XVIII, 330.
Roque, Mons. —, interpreter, XIX, 500.
Rorabeck, Amanda (Mrs. John Montgomery), XVIII, 137; XXIX, 371.
Rorabeck, Jabez R., XXVII, 40.
Rorick, William, XXVIII, 351.
Rork, A. D., XXII, 611.
Rork, Martin V., XXII, 598, 599, 601, 603.
Rork, Mrs. Martin V. (Anna West), XXII, 176.
Rork, Peter L., XXII, 599.
Rork, Polly, XXII, 590.
Rork, William W., XXII, 590, 593, 594.
Rorke, Joseph, interpreter, XVI, 17.
Rorke, Joseph, see Rock, Joseph.
Rosa, Aldirt, XVII, 113.
Rosalin, Fort, XXI, 292.
Rosati, Bishop —, of St. Louis, XXVI, 268.
Rosco, Lieut. —, killed in Indian attack, XIX, 237.
Rose, —, Sec. to Lords Commissioners of Treasury, XXIV, 692; XXV, 62.
Rose, Dr. —, XXX, 490.
Rose, Judge —, XXIX, 132.
Rose, Rev. A. A., XXVI, 76.
Rose, Abigail, XVII, 26.
Rose, B. R., XXII, 613, 618.
Rose, Mrs. B. R., XXII, 615, 619.
Rose, Mrs. Calvin, XVIII, 282.
Rose, Chyler, XXIX, 33.
Rose, David G., XXVIII, 567, 568.
Rose, Dennison R., XXVII, 281.
Rose, E. O., XXX, 34, 35.
Rose, Edgar, XXVI, 157.
Rose, Eddy, XXII, 45.
Rose, Edwin Brooks, XXVI, 156.
Rose, Mrs. Edwin Brooks, XXVI, 157.
Rose, Frank H., XXX, 34.
Rose, Grace, XXII, 45.
Rose, Mrs. Hannah, XXIX, 467.
Rose, Harry, XVIII, 117.
Rose, James H., XVIII, 500.
Rose, Jesse, XVII, 452.
Rose, John, XVIII, 500; XXVI, 551.
Rose, Rev. John F., XVIII, 282.
Rose, Lorenzo A., XXII, 44.
Rose, Mrs. Lorenzo A., XXII, 44, 45.
Rose, Lorenzo E., XXII, 45.
Rose, Melvin, XXIX, 97.
Rose, Melvina, XXIX, 468.
Rose, Mrs. O. P. (Lockwood), XXI, 56.
Rose, Prof. Preston B., XXII, 477.
Rose & Johnson, XXVI, 157.
"Rose Bell," boat, XXI, 227.
Rose township (Oakland Co.), XXI, 212, 213; land entries, XXII, 414.
Roseboom, Garrit, XXVII, 668, 669.
Rosebrook, James W., XVIII, 215.
Rosecrans, Gen. —, XXVI, 139.
Rosecrans, Almon, XXII, 100.
Rosecrans, Mrs. Caroline, XXVIII, 321.
Rosecrantz (Rosencrantz, Rosscranty). —, American interpreter, XX, 375; XXIV, 282, 652.
Rosecrantz, Mrs. A. J., XXVIII, 316.
Rosecrantz, Mrs. Richard, XXVIII, 32.
Roselle, Mrs. Achaw (Mrs. Peter Riley), XVII, 436.
Rosenbaum, Samuel, XXVII, 121.
Rosenberg, Mrs. John (Turner), XVIII, 247, 248.
Rosencrans, Mrs. G. (Shear), XXI, 190.
Rosenkrans, Aaron, XVIII, 509.
Rosenkrans, John, XVIII, 509.
Rosenkrans, Joseph, XVIII, 509.
Rosenkrans, Levi, XVIII, 509.
Rosewarne, Charles F., XXIX, 27.
Rosier, Emily (Mrs. Daniel Carpenter), XVII, 83.
Rosier, Mrs. George, XVII, 196.
Roskrow, —, (conductor of stores), XVI, 352.
Ross, —, XXII, 326; XXIII, 60; XXVIII, 326.
Ross, —, British officer, in action on Lake Erie, 1813, XXIII, 368.
Ross, Ensign —, XVII, 617.
Ross, Maj. —, XVI, 607.
Ross, Maj. —, British officer, XX, 11, 21, 45, 64, 79, 112, 169, 200, 217–219; XXV, 686; at Oswego, XX, 13, 57, 159; orders deserter scalped by Indians, XX, 83.
Ross, Maj. —, letter from Gen. F. Haldimand, suggesting an attack near the Mohawk river, XX, 13, 14.
Ross, Rev. A. Hastings, XVII, 316; XXII, 172; XXVII, 195.
Ross, Mrs. A. Hastings (Mary M. Gilman), XXII, 172.
Ross, Mrs. Andrew, XXVI, 418.
Ross, Dr. Benjamin D., XXVI, 178, 462.
Ross, Mrs. Benjamin D., XXVI, 179.
Ross, Daniel, XXVI, 356.
Ross, Ezra, XXVIII, 316.
Ross, J., clerk of the assembly, signs naturalization papers, XIX, 138.
Ross, Rev. J. H., XXII, 603, 604.
Ross, Mrs. J. H. (Dolph), XXII, 604.
Ross, James, XXVII, 207.
Ross, Mrs. John, XXVIII, 372.
Ross, Mrs. John (Cook), XVIII, 247.
Ross, Leonard, XVII, 561.
Ross, Maud, XXVI, 179.
Ross, Mrs. Phoebe, XXIX, 117.
Ross, Mrs. Richard M. (Mary Kenyon), XXVII, 207.
Ross, Robert B., XXI, VI, 603, 604, 606, 608; XXVI, 179; "The Patriot War," XXI, 509.
Ross, S. B., attorney, XXIII, 596.
Ross, Susanna, XVIII, 298.
Ross, William, XXVIII, 351; letter to Maj. Gen. H. C. Darling, on Indian supplies, XXIII, 138, 139.
Ross & Co., traders, XIX, 511.
Ross & Rangman, traders, XX, 280.

Ross township (Kalamazoo Co.), XVII, 305; XVIII, 552.
Rossa, O'Donovan, Irish Patriot, XXI, 607.
Rosser, —, XXVIII, 450.
Rossman, Alby, XXII, 37.
Rossman, Mrs. Alby, XXII, 38.
Rossman, Elizabeth (Mrs. John Porter), XXVI, 143.
Rossman, Fite, XXII, 421.
Rossman, George, XXII, 37.
Rossman, Joseph, XXII, 421.
Rossman, Kate E., XXII, 38.
Rossman, Mary A. (Mrs. F. Hart), XXII, 38.
Rossman, Mary Wood (Mrs. George), XXII, 37.
Rossman, William George, XXII, 38.
Rossman, Mrs. William George (Elizabeth Newcomb), XXII, 38.
Roth, A. W., XXVI, 495.
Roth, Mrs. Emma Ziegler, XXII, 161.
Roth, Mrs. Fannie, XXVI, 495.
Rothrock, Prof. J. T., XXVIII, 10.
Rottenburg, Maj. Gen. de —, see De-Rottenburg.
Roub, Elizabeth (Mrs. Benjamin Sutton), XVIII, 507, 508.
Round, Eleazer, XXVI, 458.
Roundhead, Indian chief, XVI, 45; ordered to join Tecumseh, XXV, 431.
Round Island, XVIII, 642.
Rounds, Abby P. (Mrs. James Clizbe), XXVI, 341.
Rounds, Caroline, XVIII, 251.
Rounds, Harley, XXIX, 468.
Rounds, Jonathan O., XVII, 561; XXI, 49.
Rounds, O. H., XVII, 560.
Rourke, Margaret, XXVI, 83.
Rouse, A. F., XVIII, 175.
Rouse, Hersey C., XXI, 153.
Rouse, John, XVII, 562; XVIII, 175.
Rouse, John, Jr., XVIII, 175.
Rouse, Mary J. (Mrs. J. Kirby), XXVI, 389.
Rouse & Lee, XVIII, 664.
Rouse's Point (N. Y), operations of war near, XXI, 548, 549.
Roush, Mrs. John, XXVIII, 305.
Roush, Richard, XXIX, 418.
Rouser, Christian, XXIX, 72.
Rousseau, D., Montreal merchant, XXV, 221.
Rousseau, Lt. George, XVI, 116.
Rosseaux (Rausseau), J. (I.) B., XXIII, 48; attends Indian council at Fort George, XXIII, 95.
Routh, R. J. (R. I.), XXIII, 166, 251, 578.
Routh, R. J., letters, from Michael Bailey, on transportation of troops, XXIII, 530; to Michael Bailey, on transportation of troops, XXIII, 536; Col. Couper, on the transportation of Indian presents, XXIII, 167; the Military Sec. on the delivery of Indian presents to Penetanguishene, XXIII, 161, 162.
Routher, Leon, XVIII, 307.
Rouville, Joseph, see Renville, Joseph.
Rouville, Lieut. Joseph, interpreter, XVI, 15.
Row, Gilbert, XVII, 458.
Row, H., XXVIII, 512.
Row, Harriet, XXVIII, 11.
Row, Mrs. John, XXVIII, 41.
Rowarth, Thomas, XXVI, 551.
Rowdie, Fort, location, XX, 365.
Rowe, —, XIX, 72.
Rowe, Capt. —, XXV, 370, 397.
Rowe, Cynthia (Mrs. Baruch G. Cooley), XXII, 627.
Rowe, Mrs. Emma Goodman, XXVI, 345.
Rowe, Esther, XXX, 377.
Rowe, Mrs. J. H. (Center), XXI, 156.
Rowe, Joseph, XVIII, 491.
Rowe, Levi, XXX, 377-381.
Rowe, Mrs. Martin (Nixon), XXII, 109.
Rowe, Martin W., XVII, 550.
Rowe, Robert A., XXVI, 47.
Rowe, Sarah, XXI, 260.
Rowe, Wealthy, XXX, 381, 390.
Rowe, Mrs. William, XXVII, 189.
Rowell, Mrs. —, XXVI, 12.
Rowell, A. S., XXII, 45.
Rowell, Mrs. A. S. (Eleanor Pratt), XXII, 45.
Rowell, Frank, XXII, 45.
Rowell, Harriet M. (Mrs. S. Knowlton), XXVII, 31.
Rowell, Maria (Mrs. Calvin Tracy), XVII, 97.
Rowell, Nellie, XXVI, 319.
Rowell, Mrs. Stephen, XXIX, 422.
Rowland, Isaac S., XXI, 544; XXII, 317, 363.
Rowland, Mrs. Isaac (Kate Mason), XXII, 400.
Rowland, Marietta, XXVIII, 320.
Rowland, Orrin, XXIX, 362, 378.
Rowland, Thomas, XXI, 439; XXII, 410; XXX, 336.
Rowland, William D., XVII, 113.
Rowlater, Michael, XXII, 584.
Rowley, Anson, XXVII, 280.
Rowley, Austin, XXVII, 282.
Rowley, Azor, XXI, 85.
Rowley, Benjamin, XVIII, 118, 125; XXVI, 551.
Rowley, Mrs. Benjamin (Maria Clute), XVIII, 125.
Rowley, Brainard, XXVI, 551.
Rowley, Mrs. Byron C. (Inez L. Pierce), XVIII, 207.
Rowley, Carrie, XXI, 85.
Rowley, Frank, XXI, 85.
Rowley, Fred A., XVIII, 125.
Rowley, Huntington, XVII, 469.
Rowley, Jacob, XXIX, 106.
Rowley, Mrs. Jane W., XVII, 101.
Rowley, Jennie, XXVIII, 17.
Rowley, Mrs. Keziah, XVII, 104.
Rowley, Lulu (Mrs. E. L. Mingus), XXI, 85.
Rowley, M. N., XXVIII, 586.

Rowley, Manley D., XVII, 468, 469.
Rowley, Mary (Mrs. Azor), XXI, 85.
Rowley, Nathan, XVIII, 497.
Rowley, Norman, XXVII, 282.
Rowley, Norton B., XVIII, 307.
Rowley, Otis Burton, XXI, 66, 85.
Rowley, Mrs. Otis Burton (Minerva A. Davis), XXI, 85.
Rowley, Susan, XXIX, 463.
Rowley, William, XVIII, 125.
Rowse, Lyman V., XVII, 469.
Roxand township (Eaton Co.), XXI, 100; XXII, 77; XXIX, 378.
Roxburgh, Alex., Montreal merchant, XXV, 221.
Roy, David M., XXI, 641.
Roy, Rev. J. E., XXX, 528.
Roy, Louis, XVI, 397, 542, 554; blacksmith in Indian department, provision received, XVI, 394.
Roy, Mrs. Louis, XXVIII, 372.
Roy, Pierre, XXIX, 227, 239, 251, 276.
Roy, Vincent, XXVI, 541.
Royal American or 16th regiment, XIX, 23, 40, 103, 115, 137, 149, 175, 179, 188, 217, 223, 233, 240, 243, 248, 250, 252, 267.
Royal artillery, XIX, 37, 108, 122, 313, 355, 507; XXV, 4, 26, 128, 405, 666.
Royal Canadian volunteers, XXIII, 136.
"Royal Edward," British boat on Lake Champlain, XXIV, 618.
Royal Engineer department, stores issued to, XVI, 705.
"Royal George," British ship, XXV, 504, 563.
Royal Historical society (London), its gift, XXVI, 325.
"Royal Oak," tree marked "H," XXII, 421.
Royal Oak (Mich.), early preacher, XXII, 266; early roads near, XXII, 407; railroad completed to, XXII, 488.
Royal Oak township (Oakland Co.), first settler, XXII, 421.
Royal Scots, XXV, 424, 426.
Royal Veterans, XXV, 666.
Royce, George, XXX, 377.
Roys, Eliza, XXVI, 192.
Roys, Mrs. Frank (Eames), XXII, 175.
Royse, Mrs. N., XXVIII, 91.
Royston, William, XXIX, 72.
Rubert, Mrs. B. H., XXI, 202.
Ruburts, Mark J., XXVIII, 73.
Ruby, Mrs. G. W., XXIX, 465.
Ruby, Mrs. Matilda, XXVIII, 334.
Ruby, Silas, XXIX, 117.
Ruchner, John, XVII, 204.
Ruckle, Mrs. Catherine, XXVIII, 17.
Rudd, Gordon A., XXVIII, 372.
Ruddiman, George, XVII, 140, 141; XXI, 664, 672; "Reminiscences," XXI, 660.
Ruddiman, John, XVII, 141; XXI, 640, 661, 664.
Ruddock, Mrs. Abbie, XXIX, 117.
Ruddock, Mrs. Robert, XXVI, 356.
Rude, Louisa, XXVIII, 270.
Rudge, Mrs. Alice, XXVIII, 372.
Rudolph, Sarah, XVIII, 251.
Rudyard, Capt. —, XXI, 565.
Rudyerd, Lieut. —, member of a board of auditors, XX, 233, 234.
Rudyerd, Lieut. —, letter from Maj. R. Mathews, requesting him to attend meeting for the examination of accounts, XX, 234.
Rue (Larue,) —, squatter, XXX, 449, 450.
Rue, Charles, XVII, 469.
Rue, James B., XXVIII, 26.
Ruff, James, discharged from 84th regt., XXIV, 178.
Rugg, J. K., XXI, 390.
Ruggles, Rev. —, XVII, 233.
Ruggles, Alonzo, XVIII, 113.
Ruggles, Charles, XVIII, 113.
Ruggles, Edward W., XVIII, 113.
Ruggles, Eugena, XVIII, 113.
Ruggles, Henry J., XVIII, 113.
Ruggles, Rev. Isaac, XXVIII, 404.
Ruggles, J. Francis, XVIII, 113.
Ruggles, James, XVIII, 111, 113.
Ruggles, Mrs. James, XVIII, 113.
Ruggles, N. Byron, XVIII, 113.
Rudhart, Jacob, discharged ranger, XXIV, 177.
Ruland, Eliphas J., XVII, 427.
Ruland, John, XXVIII, 633.
Rulisan, Sally, XXII, 605.
Rulison, Dr. Cornelius E., XVIII, 146, 157, 158.
Rulison, Mrs. Cornelius E. (Nellie Greenfield), XVIII, 158.
Rum, absence good for soldiers, XIX, 48; allowance to soldiers, XIX, 75, 103; annual consumption at British posts, XIX, 644, 645, 656; brought to Detroit from Niagara, XIX, 99; daily consumption at Detroit, XIX, 440; evil effect on Indians, XIX, 68, 71, 128, 141, 148, 296, 297; expenditure for, at Detroit, XIX, 451, 452; for Indians, XVI, 59; furnished to troops by merchants, XX, 169; given to soldiers in lieu of pay, XIX, 430; inspection of, at Michilimackinac island, XX, 12; not sold at Detroit, XIX, 68, 71; plentiful at Niagara, XIX, 68, 71, 74, 99, 139; price, XIX, 75, 372, 392, 430; XX, 169, 170; XXIII, 215, 249; proposal to substitute beer for, in soldiers rations, XXIII, 249, 250; return of, at Amherstburg, XX, 517, 627; XXIII, 186; at Detroit, XX, 202; at St. Joseph's island, XXIII, 186, 188; sale forbidden during Indian councils, XX, 388; sent to Michilimackinac, XIX, 402; sold to Indians at Kaskaskias, XIX, 330; taken into King's stores, XIX, 147, 149; trade with Indians prohibited, XIX, 103, 128, 131, 141, 145, 148, 153.
Rumer, Dr. J. F., XXII, 554.
Rumery, S., XVII, 561.
Rump, Fred, XXII, 160.

Rump, John, XXII, 553.
Rumsey, Maj. —, XXX, 451.
Rumsey, Elisha W., XVII, 462.
Rumsey, Henry, XVII, 454; XXVII, 447.
Rumsey, Jacob, XXII, 185.
Rumsey, Jacob W., XXII, 69.
Rumsey, Nancy Jane (Mrs. James A. De Camp), XXVI, 87.
Rumsey, William C., XXVIII, 569, 570.
Rundell, J. P., XXI, 91.
Rundell, Mrs. J. P. (Helen Louise Ketchum), XXI, 91.
Rundle, Charles, XVII, 466.
Rundle, Eliza, XVII, 467.
Rundle, Judson, XVII, 466.
Rundle, Waity Ann, XVII, 466.
Rundy, Mrs. Lovice, XXVI, 186.
Runnels, William, XVII, 229.
Running Brook (Pe-tauch-ne-nonk), Indian chief, XVII, 437.
Runo, La Rose, enlists in Royal Americans, XIX, 175.
Runyan, H. D., XVII, 429.
Runyan, Vincent, XXII, 414.
Runyon, Casper F., XXVI, 477.
Ruppell, Peter, XXI, 203.
Ruppert lake, XVIII, 579.
Ruple, Jonas, XXVI, 83.
Ruple, Lydia J., XXVI, 83.
Rupp, Mrs. J. J., XXVII, 180.
Rush, —, XXII, 569.
Rush, Mrs. —, XXII, 568.
Rush, Dennis, XVII, 67.
Rush, Richard, XXVII, 360, 363; letter to George Canning, regarding outlawry of John McDonnell, XXV, 675, 676.
Rush, Sadie, XVII, 67.
Rush, Thomas, XVII, 67.
Rush, William, XVII, 41, 67.
Rush Medical College, students, XXVII, 204.
Rusk, Jerry, XXVIII, 77.
Ruslerhaltz, Mrs. Louisa W., XXVI, 192.
Russeau, St. John, XX, 318.
Russel, Lieut. Col. —, XVI, 290, 337.
Russell, Henry, history Marquette cited, XXX, 68.
Russel, Walter S., poem quoted, XXX, 617, 618.
Russell, Capt. —, XXVIII, 193.
Russell, Dr. —, XXII, 41.
Russell, Lord, —, XXI, 573.
Russell, Alfred, XVII, 316; XVIII, 338; XXVIII, 452; XXIX, 422; sketch of Cadillac, XXIX, 318; "Tribute to D. B. Duffield," XXI, 275.
Russell, B. S., XXIX, 695.
Russell, Catherine A., XXI, 260.
Russell, Mrs. Charles (Mrs. George T. Smith), XXVII, 37.
Russell, Cyrus, XVII, 60.
Russell, Daniel, XVII, 460.
Russell, Edwin A., XXIX, 444.
Russell, Elisha, XXVII, 534.
Russell, Rev. Frank, XVIII, 595.
Russell, Franklin F., XXIX, 442.
Russell, George B., XXVIII, 587.
Russell, Dr. George B., XXI, 531.
Russell, George W., XXVII, 120.
Russell, Mrs. H. R., XVII, 136.
Russell, Henry C., XVII, 60.
Russell, Mrs. Huntley, XXIX, 451.
Russell, Capt. J. B. F., XXII, 358, 359.
Russell, Mrs. J. M., XXII, 41.
Russell, James, XXVII, 63.
Russell, James, prisoner of war, XXV, 515.
Russell, Jason, XVIII, 590.
Russell, John, signs treaty of Ghent, XVI, 53.
Russell, John B., XVII, 60.
Russell, Mrs. John V. (MacIntyre), XVII, 167.
Russell, Jonathan, XVII, 559; XXIX, 418; peace commissioner, XXVI, 618; signs treaty of 1814, XVI, 53.
Russell, Joseph, XVII, IX, 19; XVIII, 30; XXVIII, 14, 91.
Russell, Mrs. Julia Sherwood, XXVII, 37.
Russell, Mark, XXII, 613.
Russell, Mrs. Mark (Ida Knappen), XXII, 613.
Russell, O. S., XXVI, 47.
Russell, Peter, Auditor Gen. of Canada, XX, 626, 656, 663–665, 667; XXIII, 67, 420; XXIV, 661; XXV, 133, 174, 180–182, 184, 192, 193, 208, 211, 215, 223; member committee of council, XXIV, 556; presides at executive council, XXV, 226–229; requisition for purchase of Huron Church reserve, XX, 600, 601.
Russell, Peter, letters, from Joseph Brant, on the French plan for rebellion in Canada, 1798, XXV, 187, 188; on Indian affairs, XXV, 199–201; Capt. M. Elliott, on his dismissal from the Indian dept., XXV, 170; the Gov. Gen., on the abuses in Indian dept. at Amherstburg, XXV, 164; Col. A. McKee, on accusations against Mathew Elliott, XXV, 164, 165, 167, 168; Capt. Hector McLean, on abuses in the Indian dept. at Amherstburg, XXV, 155, 156; Gen. R. Prescott, on French plan for rebellion in Upper Canada, 1798, XXV, 171; P. Shelby, on the same, XXV, 185–187; D. W. Smith, on the division of the province, XXV, 145; to James Baby et al., on their services in the Indian dept., XXV, 194, 195; Capt. M. Elliott, announcing Elliott's dismissal from Indian dept., XXV, 165, 166; on Capt. McLean's accusations against him, XXV, 161, 209, 210; Sir John Johnson, on direction of Indian affairs, XXV, 195, 196; on a plan of Indians and French for rebellion of Canada, 1798, XXV, 196, 197; Col. A. McKee, on Mathew Elliott's alleged abuses in Indian dept., XXV, 163, 164, 168, 169, 171; Capt. H. McLean, on Indian land at Detroit, XXV, 198, 199; on strength of

the garrison at Amherstburg, XX, 629; Duke of Portland, on direction of Indian dept., XXV, 201, 202; on evacuation of posts, 1796, XXV, 129; on establishing colony of French Royalists, XXV, 176–178; on French plan for rebellion in Canada, 1798, XXV, 190, 191; on sale of land by Joseph Brant to Americans, XXV, 132, 133; Gen. Prescott, on effect upon Indians of evacuation of Michilimackinac, XXV, 129, 130; on protecting the frontiers against possible Indian attack, XXV, 172–174; D. W. Smith, on land grants near Detroit, XXV, 224.
Russell, Phoebe (Mrs. G. H. Lyon), XXVII, 426, 534.
Russell, Robinson, XXI, 95.
Russell, Mrs. Sarah, XXVI, 47.
Russell, Solomon, XXIX, 375.
Russell, Thomas R., XVIII, 548.
Russell, Mrs. Thomas R., XVIII, 215.
Russell, Mrs. Will (Kate Turner), XVIII, 226.
Russell, William, XXI, 49; XXII, 423.
Russell, Col. William, ordered to Indian country, XXV, 308.
Russell & Stebbins, XXII, 594.
Russell House, XXI, 543; XXII, 305, 312, 362, 428; formerly the National, XXX, 551.
Russeltown, Lower Canada, XXX, 194.
Russey, William, XXI, 95.
Rust, Alney, XXVI, 172.
Rust, Amasa, XXII, 157; XXVIII, 498.
Rust, Amasa, Jr., XXII, 157.
Rust, Mrs. Amasa, Jr. (Mrs. Marietta A. Grout), XXII, 158.
Rust, Charles A., XXII, 158.
Rust, David, XXVIII, 498.
Rust, Ezra, XXII, 157; XXVIII, 498; XXIX, 175.
Rust, Ezra G., XXII, 158.
Rust, John, XXVIII, 498.
Rust, John F., XXII, 157.
Rust, Mrs. Lydia, XXIX, 468.
Rust, Mrs. Olney, XXVI, 172.
Rust, Sarah M. (Mrs. David Parker), XVII, 184.
Rust, W. A., XXII, 158.
Rust & Burrows, XXII, 157.
Rust & Butman, XXII, 157.
Rust & Ingleden, XXVII, 173.
Rust, D. W. & Co., XXII, 157.
Rust, Eaton & Co., XXII, 157.
Rutan, Manning, XXI, 207.
Rutgers, Geert, XVII, 562.
Rutgers, James, XVII, 562.
Ruth, Mrs. —, XXVIII, 316.
Rutherford, —, XXVII, 639, 640.
Rutherford, Mrs. —, XXI, 94.
Rutherford, John, XXII, 23, 182.
Rutherford, Mary, XXI, 262.
Rutherford, William, XIX, 269; letter from Col. Bouquet, on raising troops, XIX, 263, 264.
Rutland (Barry Co.), residents, XXII, 39, 40.
Rutland (Vermont), celebrated close of war with Great Britain, XXX, 431.
Rutledge, Edward, XXX, 319.
Rutson, William, XVIII, 307.
Rutter, —, Marshal at Baltimore, XXV, 474.
Rutter, Adessa, XVII, 472.
Rutter, Anna L., XVII, 472.
Rutter, Corwin, XVII, 471.
Rutter, Mary L., XVII, 472.
Rutter, Silas, XVII, 471.
Ryan, Mrs. Catherine, XXVII, 99.
Ryan, Daniel, XXIX, 117.
Ryan, Hiram, XVII, 113; XVIII, 618.
Ryan, James, XXVI, 201.
Ryan, John, XVIII, 118.
Ryan, Patrick, XVII, 185; XXVI, 26.
Ryan, Thomas, XVII, 41.
Ryan, W. E., XVII, 554.
Ryder, Prof. —, XVIII, 304.
Ryerson, Lieut. —, wounded in action on Niagara frontier, XXV, 405.
Ryerson, Lieut. Gen. —, XVI, 54.
Ryerson, Martin, XXI, 647, 676.
Ryerson, Hills & Co., XVII, 142; XXI, 661.
Ryland, Herman W., letters, from Forsyth, Richardson & Co., et al., on declaration of war by U. S., 1812, XXV, 312; James McGill, on navigation to the Miss., XXV, 137–139; John Richardson, on transportation to the Miss., XXV, 136.
Ryley, Judge James, XVII, 435.
Ryley, James Van Slyck, XVII, 435.
Ryley, John, see Riley.
Rymbault, —, missionary, XXVII, 293.
Ryneck, Shawnee chief, speech in council at Sandusky, XX, 181.
Ryswick, treaty, 1697, XXVII, 296.

Sabeau, —, XXVII, 670.
Sabercase, —, XXIX, 298.
Sabin, Ally, XXX, 34.
Sabin, Mrs. Calista, XVII, 41.
Sabin, Caroline, XXIX, 444.
Sabin, H., XVII, 561.
Sabin, Hiram, XVII, 26, 550; XXI, 50.
Sabin, Marden, XXVIII, 8.
Sabin, Mrs. Martha M., XXVI, 192.
Sabine, Cora I. (Mrs. George F. Williams), XXVI, 464.
Sabine river, XXIII, 499.
Sabins, Mrs. Amanda Abbott, XXVI, 340.
Sabins, Mrs. Caroline, XXIX, 33.
Sable lake, XX, 523.
Sable river, XVIII, 294.
Sabres, recommended for Indian chiefs, XVI, 228.
Sabrevoix, —, at Detroit, XX, 302.
Sac Indians, see Sauk.
Sackett, Miss —, XXVIII, 136.
Sackett, Dr. —, XXIX, 416.
Sackett, Daniel, XXVIII, 136, 137.

Sackett, George S., XXVIII, 137.
Sackett, Mrs. J. Russell (Dora Henderson), XXII, 55.
Sackett, Lemuel, XVIII, 494; XXVIII, 136.
Sackett, Lemuel, Jr., XXVIII, 136.
Sackett, Marilla (Mrs. W. N. Choate), XVIII, 195.
Sackett, Noahdiah, XXVIII, 135–137.
Sackett, Ralph, XXVIII, 136.
Sackett, Mrs. Sarah L., XXII, 47.
Sackett, Thomas, XXVIII, 136.
Sackett, Mrs. William B. (Myra R. Maher), XXVII, 58.
Sackett's Harbor, XXIII, 504; XXV, 387; 463; battle, XXII, 74; early ship-building, XXI, 337, 354; U. S. ships at, XVI, 54.
Sackville, Viscount, XX, 276.
Sacred Islands, see Manitou.
Saddler, Andrew, XVII, 563.
Saddler, Franklin, XXIX, 416.
Saddler, John, XVII, 563; XXIX, 475.
Saddler, Jonathan, XVII, 563.
Saddler, Richard, XVII, 563.
Saddles, duties on, XVI, 125.
Sadler, Mrs. Libbie Shoemaker, XXVI, 144.
Saenderl, Father —, at Arbre Croche, XXVI, 537.
Saety, Gustavus, XXVIII, 372.
Safford, Rev. Henry, XXX, 500.
Safford, Orin, XXI, 382.
Sagamaw, Potawatomi chief, XXX, 454.
Sagana, see Saginaw.
Sagard, —, historian, XXX, 140.
Sage, Abbie, XXVII, 125.
Sage, Dora (Mrs. Charles Shepard), XXII, 127.
Sage, James, XVII, 436, 437.
Sage, John, XXII, 135.
Sage, Mrs. John (Hannah Marshall), XXII, 135.
Sage, Joseph, XXVIII, 372.
Sage, Lawrence, XXI, 34.
Sage, Loren, XXI, 43.
Sage, Mary E., XXII, 136.
Sage, Michael, XVII, 211.
Sage, Mrs. Oliver, XXIX, 135.
Sage, Mrs. Sarah M., XVIII, 117.
Sage, Mrs. William, XXVIII, 372.
Sagenake, Milwaukee chief, XIX, 416.
Sagendorph, Mrs. Jacob, XVIII, 187.
Sage-nish (Englishman), chief of Crockery Creek, XXX, 181.
Sager, Dr. Abraham, XXVII, 522.
Sager, George, XVII, 128; XVIII, 547.
Saginagh, Indian, murder referred to, XXII, 27.
Saginaw (Mich.), XXI, 218; XXX, 119, 581; academy of music, XXI, 447; Bancroft House, landlord, XXI, 187; boat building, XVII, 448; census, 1840, XXII, 486; early constables, XXII, 443; early history, XXII, 447–460; early teacher, XXII, 455, 462; first Presbyterian church, members, XXVI, 211; Flint river opened to, XXI, 398; "Hill Boys," XVIII, 289; in 1834, XXVI, 176; (Lower) formerly called Bay City, XVIII, 109; mission, XXI, 70; old court house, XVIII, 445–448; "One Hundred Years ago," XVII, 446; residents of, XXI, 228–243; XXII, 83; road to Flint, surveyed, XXII, 462; salt, XXII, 492; shipping point for lumber, XXI, 406–412; trading post, XXX, 174; trail, settlers on, XXII, 414, 415; treaty, XXII, 245; XXVI, 283, 290, 517, 521; XXVII, 490, 493; XXX, 95; turnpike, XXII, 452; U. S. soldiers at, XXI, 353; "wild cat bank," XVIII, 446.
"Saginaw," sloop, XVII, 448.
Saginaw (Saguinant) bay, XIX, 47, 256; XXIII, 31; XXIV, 506; XXV, 619; bounded St. Clair Co., XXI, 338; surveys on, XXI, 286; "Water Witch," foundered, XXI, 344.
Saginaw Bay Co., sell land to early settlers, XVIII, 437.
Saginaw county, bar, XVIII, 447; bids for first court house, XVIII, 446; "brief history of," by William H. Sweet, XXVIII, 481–501; census, 1840, XXII, 485, 486; first marriage and birth, XXII, 453; first wheat sown, XXII, 454; marsh lands reclaimed, XXII, 463; memorial report, XVII, 162; XVIII, 285; XXI, 228; XXII, 146; XXVI, 169, 447; XXVII, 168; XXVIII, 80, 363; organized, XVIII, 445; XXII, 451, 462, 483; XXVI, 211; Pioneer society, XXI, 233; votes cast, 1831, XXII, 451.
Saginaw County Farmers' Club, XVII, 180.
Saginaw Courier-Herald, newspaper, XVII, 180; XXVIII, 81; XXIX, 496.
Saginaw (Sagana, Sagena) Indians, XXIII, 43; XXIV, 223; at Chenail Ecarte, XX, 613; camp near the Miamis, XXIV, 221; informed of Ghent treaty, XVI, 335, 340; murder whites, XIX, 300; return captives at Detroit, XIX, 248.
Saginaw river, XVIII, 7, 27–29, 108, 435, 439, 440; XXVI, 296; early French Missions on, XXII, 244; early settlers on, XXVI, 208; ferry, XXII, 448; Indians on, XXX, 73; location, XXX, 83, 85; streams forming, XXII, 459; surveys, XXI, 286.
Saginaw swamp lands, description of, XVIII, 29.
Saginaw township, XXI, 235, 241; clerk, XXI, 235; organized, XXII, 453, 463.
Saginaw turnpike, XVIII, 453; building of, XVII, 158; XVIII, 160.
Saginaw Valley, "The Invasion of," a legend told by an Indian, XXVIII, 642–644; lumber industry, XVIII, 25–29, 170; "Recollections of," XVII, 12, 440; rivers, XVII, 25; second sawmill, XXII,

463; settled by early French, XXII, 244.
Saginaw Valley & St. Louis Ry., XXVII, 176.
Saginaw and Flint plank road, XXI, 118.
Saginaw and Grand river canal, XVII, 441.
Saginawer Zeitung, German newspaper, XVIII, 286.
Saginong, Indian village, council at, XXX, 94, 95.
Sago, ordered for troops at Drummond island, XVI, 449.
"Sagonay," sloop, XVII, 649.
"Saguina," boat, XXI, 362.
Saguina gulf, see Saginaw bay.
Sah-be-gum, joins Alleghany Colony, XXX, 199.
Sahl, Joseph, XXX, 156.
Saier, Mrs. Eleanor, XXVIII, 334.
Saier, Thomas, XXVI, 115.
Sailer, Mrs. Caroline, XXIX, 117.
St. Albans (Vt.), XXX, 194, 195; academy, XXX, 193.
St. Amour, —, murdered by his master, XIX, 315.
St. Andrew, —, XXVII, 657.
St. Ange, —, French commander at Fort Chartres, refuses assistance to Pontiac, XXI, 638, 639.
St. Ange, Mons. —, XIX, 293.
St. Anne's first Catholic church of Detroit, XXI, 496, 497; XXVI, 268; Detroit founder of, XXI, 433, 434; Joos assistant, XXX, 268; memorial window, XXI, 446; petition for extension of streets, XXI, 440; received gift of Indian lands, XXVI, 285; transformed into cathedral, XXI, 498; vault contains remains of Gabriel Richard, XXI, 435.
St. Anseor bay, XX, 306.
St. Anthony Falls, XXV, 137, 138; discovered, 1680, XXI, 291.
St. Aubergh, —, XXVII, 650, 651.
St. Aubin, —, first burial place, XXVI, 271.
St. Aubin, Francis, XVIII, 491.
St. Aubin, Francois, XXI, 499.
St. Aubin, Louis, XXI, 499; XXVI, 496.
St. Aubin, Matilda (Mrs. E. Watson), XXII, 193.
St. Barnard, Capt. Alex., XVIII, 626, 636.
St. Bernard, —, XXVII, 657.
St. Bernard, Alexander, XXVI, 187; XXIX, 182.
St. Bernard, Henri, XXI, 499.
St. Charles (Canada) fortified, XXI, 511; battle of, XXI, 512; mass meeting, XXI, 511.
St. Charles (Mich.), first teacher in, XXX, 371.
St. Clair, —, XVII, 646.
St. Clair, —, accounts not settled, XIX, 92.
St. Clair, Commodore, repulsed by the British at Fort St. Joseph, XVIII, 670,
St. Clair, Lady —, at Montreal, XIX, 317.
St. Clair, Maj. Gen. Arthur, XVIII, 620; XXI, 89; XXII, 483; XXIV, 133, 143; 184, 186, 225, 226, 230, 231, 235, 236, 242, 245, 250, 254–256, 268, 275, 282, 293–299, 314, 328–330, 369, 378, 419, 425, 462, 574, 577, 604, 647, 649, 660, 675, 676; XXVIII, 467, 468; XXX, 176; appointed commander in chief of American forces, XXIV, 223; army in the Miamis country, XXIV, 158; councils with Indians at Fort Harmar, XXIV, 582, 588; defeated by Indians, XXIV, 336, 337, 358, 373, 377, 380, 394, 461, 479, 602; XXVII, 301; first governor of Northwest territory, XXVII, 347, 393, 395, 396; instructions from Gen. H. Knox for establishing a post at the Miamis, XXIV, 197, 198; invites chiefs to council at the Muskingum, XXIV, 582, 588, 589; invites Six Nations to take up hatchet against western tribes, XXIV, 240, 256, 282; official papers and letters captured by Indians, XXIV, 373–375, 380, 381; papers cited, XXVII, 347n, 390; XXX, 13; president continental congress, XXVII, 393; speech to the Delawares, XXIV, 209–211; to Ottawas, XXIV, 100–102, 215–217; to Senecas, XXIV, 96, 97, 239–241; to Wyandottes, XXIV, 98, 99, 214, 215, 217–219; treaty with Indians at Fort Harmar, 1789, XXIV, 181, 602.
St. Clair, Maj. Gen. Arthur, letters, from J. Knox, introducing Dr. Gresson, a French emigrant, XXIV, 292; on preparations for campaign against Indians in the Miamis country, XXIV, 283, 284, 290–292, 302–305, 308, 322, 323; Maj. John Smith, on the Americans' plan to attack the Indians, XXIV, 102, 103; Maj. John Stagg, enclosing letters from Col. Pickering on Indian affairs, XXIV, 297; unsigned, on preparations for campaign against Indians in the Miamis country, XXIV, 287, 288; to commanding officer at Detroit, on the Americans' plan to humble the Indians, XXIV, 99, 100.
St. Clair, Elizabeth, XXVIII, 115.
St. Clair, Sir John, XIX, 123, 197, 200, 201; leaves New York, XIX, 203.
St. Clair, Richard, XXI, 154.
"St. Clair," boat, XXI, 339.
St. Clair, village, XXI, 213; boat building at, XXX, 202; early preacher, XXII, 267; missions, XXI, 252; residents, XXI, 246, 247; XXVI, 185–190.
St. Clair county, early history, XVII, 430; extent, 1820, XXI, 338; first teacher, XXVII, 190; memorial report, XVII, 184; XVIII, 297; XXI, 246; XXII, 166; XXVI, 185, 466; XXVII, 188; XXVIII, 90, 366; XXIX, 111; officers, XXI, 563; XXII, 166; organized, XXII, 483; "Pioneers of," by Mrs. Jane

M. Kinney, XXIX, 170–184; population, 1820, XXI, 338.
St. Clair Flats, canal, XXII, 496; improved by E. B. Ward, XXI, 342, 360, 361.
St. Clair, Fort, XIX, 587; XXII, 29; built by Americans, XXIV, 420; location, XIX, 588.
St. Clair (Sinclair) Lake, XVII, 420; XVIII, 486, 625; XX, 96; XXIV, 87; XXX, 73, 78, 628; appropriations for improvements in, XXI, 361; boats on, XXI, 441; boundary of Michigan, XXX, 3, 26; Indian reservation on, XXVI, 285; land ceded by Indians, XXII, 409; land grants on, XXI, 498; on route from Quebec to Mississippi, 1721, XIX, 5; shallowness hinders navigation, XIX, 163; sounded by Lieut. Hay and Capt. Robertson, XIX, 165; visited by La-Salle, XXVII, 294.
St. Clair river, XVII, 420; XVIII, 669, 670; XXIII, 54; XXIV, 87, 426; XXX, 72, 74, 83, 628; boats on, XXI, 363; boundary of Michigan, XXX, 26; channel deepened and cleared, XXI, 360, 361; Chippewa lands on, XXIII, 98; crossed by "patriot" sympathizers, XXI, 356; Delta at, XXX, 70; early days on, XVII, 10; XXVII, 190; early shipbuilding on, XXI, 353; early settlers, XXVII, 190; Fort Gratiot, XVIII, 667; Indians on, XXVII, 277; land grants, XXI, 498; land reserved by Chippewas, XVI, 643; survey of, XVI, 384; location, XXX, 83–85; perils of navigation, XXX, 405.
St. Croix river, XXIII, 640; XXIV, 89, 388; original boundary line, XXVII, 306, 307.
St. Croix and Bayfield R. R., land grant defeated, XXX, 228.
St. Denis, battle, XXI, 512, 595; fortified, XXI, 511.
St. Eustace, battle of, XXI, 512; description, XXI, 513; church held by patriots, XXI, 512.
St. Francis, Pere Marquette spent summer at, XXI, 488, 493.
St. Francois' place, XIX, 596; Indian department at, XX, 496; inhabitants take possession of Indian lands, XX, 450.
St. George, —, XIX, 411, 552.
St. George, Lt. Col. —, XVI, 168.
St. George, Lt. Col. J. B., XXV, 290, 341; commands at Amherstburg, XXV, 347; repulsed by Americans on Canard river, XXV, 334; size of his force, XXV, 323; wounded at Frenchtown, XXV, 420, 428.
St. George, Lt. Col. J. B., letters, from Brig Gen. William Hull, on U. S. documents taken by British, XXV, 318, 319; to Brig. Gen. William Hull, on U. S. documents taken by British, XXV, 319.
St. George (Sugar) Island, possession contested, XXVI, 624, 628–630.
St. Germain, —, granted lot on Drummond island, XVI, 479.
St. Germain, Joseph, XVI, 397, 649; XXIII, 126; attends Indian council at Michilimackinac, XXIII, 469; carried dispatches, XVI, 428, 432; provision received, XVI, 394; remarks on, XVI, 417.
St. Gome, Capt. —, at New Orleans, XXVI, 268.
St. Helena island, XXVIII, 622.
St. Helens island, site proposed for monument of Tecumseh, XXXIII, 178.
St. Hubert, Mons. —, XIX, 668.
St. Hyacinthe river, XXI, 512.
St. Ignace, burial place of Pere Marquette, XXI, 462–464; chapel over remains of Pere Marquette destroyed, 1706, XXI, 463; distance from Green Bay, XXI, 488n; early mission, XXII, 245; XXVII, 293, 295; first settlement, XVIII, 624; Huron Indians with Pere Marquette, XXII, 480; Jesuit mission, XXX, 246, 304; location, XXX, 82; Marquette built chapel, 1671, XXI, 452; mission established, 1640, XXI, 290; remains of Pere Marquette discovered, XXI, 463; size, XXX, 83.
St. James (Beaver Harbor), Mormon settlement, XVIII, 632, 637.
Saint Jean, Joseph Cerre, XXI, 499.
St. John, —, XXIII, 51, 52, 55.
St. John, Mrs. E. (Palmer), XXII, 155, 156.
St. John, Florence A., XXVII, 94.
St. John, J. E., Superintendent Industrial School, XXVII, 94; XXX, 125, 126.
St. John, J. M., XXVI, 47.
St. John, James B., XVIII, 500.
St. John, Jason, XXVII, 20.
St. John, Mrs. Jason, XXVII, 94.
St. John, Mary A., XXVI, 47.
St. Johns, British post, XIX, 379, 522; XX, 19; XXX, 550; ammunition in store, XX, 22; barracks in need of repair, XXIV, 535; hospital at, XIX, 618.
St. John's island, XXIV, 645; allowance to commanding officer, XIX, 26.
St. Johns (Mich.), D. & M. railway built to, XXI, 258; platted, XXI, 244.
St. John's river, settlements on, 1564, XXI, 289.
St. Joseph county, beginnings of, XVIII, 513–517; XXX, 416; Bronson, first dwelling, XVIII, 222; county seat platted, XVIII, 516; courts, XVIII, 513; deaths of pioneers, XVII, 187; early settlers, XVIII, 222; first bank, XVIII, 515; first election, XVIII, 513; first newspaper published, XVIII, 514; first postoffice, XVIII, 514; land entries, XVIII, 513, 516; Lockport township, XVIII, 517; memorial report, XVIII, 298; XXI, 259; XXII, 175; XXVI, 191, 475; XXVII, 199; XXVIII, 91, 374; XXIX, 119, 473; Miami Indians, XVIII, 601;

Nottawa township, XVIII, 516; organized, XVIII, 513, 611; XXII, 483; peppermint from, XVIII, 515; "A pioneer centenarian of," by Isaac D. Toll, XXVIII, 381; Pioneer society organized, XVIII, 514; Sturgis prairie, XVIII, 517–521.

St. Joseph fort (on Lake Michigan), XIX, 116, 139, 150, 641; XXVIII, 129; XXIX, 246; American attack on, XIX, 467, 591, 592; captured by Indians, XIX, 217; distance from Detroit, XIX, 53; Indian rendezvous, XIX, 366; Indian trade, 1761, XIX, 14; Indians attack tribes at Vincennes, XIX, 557; attacked, XIX, 540; friendly toward British, XIX, 593; number of, 1789, XX, 306; the mission trading post and fort, by L. H. Beeson, XXVIII, 179–186; trade, 1794, XXIV, 687; trading post, XIX, 21.

St. Joseph fort (St. Clair river), built by DuLuth, 1686, XXII, 245, 246; captured, XXII, 28; Indian council, XXII, 31.

St. Joseph (Mich.), XXX, 85, 92, 198, 203, 516; attached to parish of Gabriel Richard, XXI, 435; early boats built at, XXI, 366; early missionaries, XXI, 290; garrisoned by British troops, XXVII, 298; harbor surveyed, XXVII, 406; in 1838, XXI, 661; land given to Burnetts, XXX, 95; preachers, XXII, 278; property destroyed at, XXX, 88; "The St. Joes," by R. C. Kedzie, XXVIII, 412–417; trading post, XXX, 87, 174.

St. Joseph river (Lake Michigan), XVII, 320; XVIII, 352, 519, 582, 600, 611; XXIII, 454; XXIV, 507; XXV, 29; boundary of Indian lands, XXVI, 284; early trading posts on, XXII, 27; early vessels on, XXI, 352; first fort in Michigan at mouth of, XVIII, 668; XXII, 481; Miami Indians, XXVI, 275; navigation of, XXVI, 338; source, XXII, 264.

St. Joseph straits, survey of, ordered, XVI, 384.

St. Joseph valley, Miami Indians removed from, XVIII, 602.

St. Joseph & Detroit Ry., XXVI, 488, 489.

St. Joseph's island (Cariboux Island, Isle aux Cariboux), XVI, 593; XX, 514; XXV, 115, 127, 128, 134, 136, 141; XXVI, 624; barracks, building of, XX, 629, 630, 671; XXIII, 35, 36; damaged by fire, XXIII, 267, 268; in need of repair, XXIII, 289, 290; British troops at, XVI, 203; at Mackinac, removed to, XVI, 145; claim disputed, XVI, 109–111; communication with, XVI, 661; condition of post in 1816, XVI, 549; council to hear complaints against Thomas Duggan, XXIII, 7, 8; desertion of soldiers, XXIII, 279–281; depredations by Indians and voyagers, XVI, 638; effect on Indians of its cession to U. S., XVI, 104; engineer's department, XXIII, 265; fort restored, XVI, 93; fortifications, XXIII, 413; furnished troops for the capture of Michilimackinac, XVI, 168; game and fish plentiful, XX, 523; garrison, XX, 517; Indian department, XX, 466, 467, 505, 506, 596–598; XXIII, 3, 4, 195–197; Indians visited post, 1803–1804, XXIII, 25; maple sugar at, XX, 594; officers commanding, XXIII, 562; Ottawas receive presents, XXIII, 151; post established, XX, 522, 523; Sir George Prevost orders abandonment of, 1814, XXV, 576; price of purchase, XVI, 689; provisions for, XXIII, 193; public works, 1801, XXIII, 266; purchased from Indians for £5,000, XVI, 630; XX, 474, 475, 490, 518, 523, 609; XXIII, 257; repairs at, XVI, 109; report of board of survey, XXII, 34; requests for permit to settle, XVI, 630; suitability of for military post, XXIII, 442, 443; supplies for, XX, 603; survey of stores, XX, 604–606, 619; XXIII, 14–16; valuable land, XVI, 630; value of confiscated buildings, XVI, 351.

St. Lawrence (St. Laurent), XX, 63.

St. Lawrence academy, students of, XXI, 197; XXVI, 452.

"St. Lawrence," British war vessel, XXIII, 490; XXV, 606.

St. Lawrence river, XVIII, 668; XIX, 126; XXIII, 371; XXIV, 8, 44, 387, 406, 499; XXV, 136; XXVI, 621; XXX, 72, 551, 628; battle on, near Prescott, Patriot war, XXI, 550; boundary line for U. S., XXVII, 306; communication on, necessary to English, XIX, 445; emigration of settlers to Detroit, XXI, 495; French forts on, 1721, XIX, 3; Indians removal, XXX, 172; original boundary line of U. S., XXVII, 306; route to Mississippi, 1721, XIX, 5; settlements on, XXIV, 17; survey of ordered, XVI, 383; war operations on, XXI, 521.

St. Laurent, Jean Baptiste, XVIII, 492.

St. Leger, Gen. Barry, XX, 13, 145; XXIV, 31; XXV, 697.

St. Leger, Gen. Barry, letters, from Capt. Robert Mathews, on passes for American deputies, XX, 144; unaddressed regarding Lieut. Gov. Hay's situation at Detroit, XXV, 685–687.

St. Louis (Mich.), population, 1854, XXVII, 324; residents of, XXI, 236.

St. Louis (Mo.), XIX, 630; XX, 42; Indians, attack Spaniards, XIX, 540; invited to meet at, for conclusion of peace with U. S., XVI, 95; Michigan soldiers in hospital, XXII, 95; mission established, 1640, XXI, 290; Spaniards retire from, XX, 550.

St. Louis, Fort (Texas), built by LaSalle, 1684, XXI, 291; XXII, 286; XXIX, 250.

St. Louis falls, on River St. Lawrence, XIX, 5.

St. Louis Mercantile Library Association,

gift to State Pioneer society, XXI, 24.
St. Louis river, upper peninsula, XXVI, 625–627; XXX, 582.
St. Luc, —, XX, 227.
St. Luc Lacorne, —, reports attempted Indian attack on Michilimackinac, XIX, 303.
St. Lusson, Simon Francois Daumont, explorer, XVIII, 669.
St. Maries, British fort and garrison at, recommended, XVI, 68; Indians clothed, XVI, 393.
St. Martin, —, XXVII, 666.
St. Martin, —, assists Thomas Bentley to escape, XIX, 480.
St. Martin, Adhemar, Detroit merchant, XIX, 493, 586; XXIV, 344; signs petition for grant of land, XX, 307, 308.
St. Martin, Adhemar, letter to Lieut. Gov. Hamilton, requesting reimbursement of losses, XIX, 319.
St. Martin, Alexis, XXVI, 646.
St. Martin, Anthony, lot of land for, XXV, 146, 147; signs paper relative to land grant on Detroit river, XXIV, 14, 15.
St. Martin, Archange (Mrs. Mackintosh), XXX, 595.
St. Martin, Finon (Mrs. Fry), XXX, 595.
St. Martin, Mariana, widow (Mrs. Anthon), XXX, 595.
St. Martin's house at Detroit, XXX, 596, 597.
St. Mary's, post, see Sault Ste. Marie.
St. Mary's academy, Monroe, popularity, XXI, 55; XXX, 285, 286.
St. Mary's Falls, XXII, 31; XXIII, 306, 307; XXIV, 507; canal proposed, XXX, 163; end of survey, XVI, 384; Northwest Co., apply for grant of land at, XXIII, 418, 419; portage, XXI, 356; XXX, 157, 158.
St. Mary's river, XXII, 460, 484; XXVI, 623–626, 629; XXX, 555, 628; boundary, XXVII, 307; XXX, 26; of Indian lands, XXVI, 284; falls of, XXX, 73, 165, 624; first crossed by white man, XXVI, 275, 276; improvements on, XXI, 286; Indians fish in, XXI, 394; rapids stop commerce, XXX, 164; scenery, XXX, 405, 406; shooting rapids, XXX, 625.
St. Mary's straits, XXX, 72, 82; map of, XXV, 115, 625.
St. Ours, —, XX, 623.
St. Ours, place, XIX, 482.
St. Peter's Island, evacuated by British, XXIV, 645.
St. Peter's (Pierre) river, XXI, 441; XXIII, 606, 645, 646, 649, 656; XXV, 137.
St. Pierce, —, commandant at Fort Le Boeuf, XXI, 293.
St. Pierre, Chevalier de, interviewed by Washington, XXVII, 297.
St. Pierre, Moise, poem quoted, XXX, 620.
St. Pierre, Lake, XXX, 613, 614.
St. Pierre river, see St. Peter's.
St. Pierre's Point (Douglass), XXVII, 291.
St. Quiay, —, XIX, 631.
St. Regis, Indians, XX, 423, 444, 448; XXIV, 368; claim for losses during war of 1812, XXIII, 139, 141; on Grand river (Can.), XVI, 541, 555, 565, 566; village, XIX, 394; XXIV, 340.
St. Romes, Capt, —, XXVI, 267.
St. Sulpice, seminary priests of, temporarel lords of Montreal, XIX, 16.
St. Tammany Island, XXVI, 624.
St. Theresa, mission established, 1660, XXI, 290.
St. Vincent, see Vincennes.
Saitor, Mary S. (Mrs. Joseph G. Lodge), XVII, 76.
Salamonie (Ind.), XXX, 462–464.
Salaries, see Pay.
Salary paid surveyors, XVI, 383.
Salem (Conneaut, O.), name changed, XXI, 337.
"Salem," packet boat, XXI, 337, 338, 353.
Salem township, XVII, 563; early history, XVII, 450, 459.
Salem Press Publishing and Printing Co., gift to State Pioneer society, XXI, 24.
Sales, E. C., XXIX, 694.
Salgat, Peter, XXIX, 117.
Saline, Washtenaw Co., XXX, 244; on four horse mail route, XXII, 489; salt springs, XXX, 449; state road constructed to, XXII, 488.
Salisbury, —, XVII, 518; see also Salabury.
Salisbury, D. R., XXIX, 471.
Salisbury, Ella L., XVII, 474.
Salisbury, Franklin, XVII, 472.
Salisbury, George, XVII, 471.
Salisbury, Lucy, XVII, 472.
Salisbury, Mrs. Martha, XXIX, 471.
Salisbury, Sarah, XVII, 472.
Salisbury, Mrs. Thomas H., XXVIII, 321.
Salliger, Francis, XVIII, 184.
Sallinger, —, claim for losses on evacuation of Drummond Island, XXIII, 534.
Salmon, Capt. George, XX, 464; XXIII, 402; master of the "Felicity," XX, 526.
Salmon, Capt. George, letter to Col. England, on ordnance stores to be removed from Detroit, XX, 441.
Salsbury, Joseph, XVII, 188.
Salsbury, L. H., XXII, 563.
Salsbury, Levi, XVII, 514.
Salsbury, Mrs. Marinda (Mrs. J. H. Kilbourne), XXI, 141, 142.
Salsbury, Mrs. Thomas, XXVIII, 35.
Salstonstall, Richard, XXVIII, 265.
Salt, Rev. Allen, XVII, 439.
Salt, XXII, 263, 373; XXVII, 444; at Manistee, XVII, 323; block in Saginaw, XVIII, 289; "corner in" in early days of Kalamazoo, XVIII, 576; cost of manufacturing, XXVII, 542; efforts to make, XVIII, 232; found at Detroit, XIX, 48; at Grand Rapids, XVII, 320;

hauled between Waterford and Erie, 1814, XVIII, 348; in Mich., XXII, 489, 492, 497; XXVII, 289; in Saginaw, XXII, 463, manufactured by pioneers, XVIII, 486; in Bay Co., XXVI, 209; at Grand Rapids, XXVII, 408; in La Saline (Salt) river, XVIII, 486; price, XVIII, 372; produced in U. S., 1840, XXVII, 545; scarcity of, XXVII, 292; where found, XXVII, 530, 534, 540, 544, 547, 550, 551, 555–558, 577, 589.
Salt Bay (Fetid), described by Pere Marquette, XXI, 469.
Salt lake, at Tuscarora, XIX, 86.
Salt Licks, Indian village, XIX, 53, 260; Delawares council at, XIX, 254; massacre, XIX, 186.
Salt river (X, 248).
"Salt River," boat, XXI, 362.
Salt Springs of Onondaga, discovered, XXI, 337, 450.
Salter, Mrs. H. E., XXI, 65.
Salter, Mary (Mrs. J. B. Muhlitner), XXI, 251.
Salzas, —, XIX, 436.
Salzburgers, persecution and sketch of, XXVI, 243–245.
"Sam Ward," boat, XXI, 344, 357, 367; XXII, 268; XXX, 405.
Sammons, Andrew J., XXVI, 389.
Sammons, Arthur N., XVIII, 211.
Sammons, Cornelius, XVIII, 210.
Sammons, Joseph F., XVIII, 209–211, 618.
Sammons, Mrs. Joseph F. (Isabella A. Smith), XVIII, 211.
Sammons, Mary L., XVIII, 210.
Sample, Dr. —, XXVI, 179.
Sample, Henry, XXVI, 169.
Sample, James, XXI, 65.
Sampson, Mrs. Annie L. (Alden), XXI, 52.
Sampson, Mrs. Ella, XXIX, 117.
Sampson, John W., XXI, 131.
Sampson, Mrs. Margaret, slave, XXVII, 116.
Sampson, Mrs. W. J., XXI, 94.
Sampson, Warner, XXI, 131.
"Sampson," boat, XXI, 359.
Samson, Sarah (Mrs. B. L.), XXIX, 33.
"Samuel and Sarah," British transport, XXV, 425, 426.
"Samuel Bell," boat, XXVI, 553.
Sanborn, —, XXII, 268.
Sanborn, Elder, —, XXVI, 198.
Sanborn, Augusta, XXVIII, 49.
Sanborn, Betsey A., XXVI, 121.
Sanborn, Mrs. Ira (Avery), XXVI, 169.
Sanborn, James, XXII, 544.
Sanborn, James W., XVII, 318; XXVIII. 386.
Sanborn, John P., XVII, 318.
Sanborn, Justus S., XXVI, 125.
Sanborn, Mary B. (Mrs. T. E. Barron), XXVI, 466.
Sanborn, Rev. Orlando, XXIX, 129, 136.
Sanborn, Peter, XVII, 187.
Sanborn, Temperance (Mrs. Justus S.), XXVI, 125.
Sanburn, Mrs. Mary Higbee, XVIII, 595.
Sanburn, Rev. O., XXVI, 162.
Sanburn, Mrs. Rosa A., XVIII, 595.
Sancrant, Mrs. A. E. (Stoner), XXVII, 163.
Sand Beach, residents, XXI, 563.
Sand Creek, XXVI, 685; XXII, 123.
Sand Flats, channel cut through, XXI, 656.
Sand Island, XXVI, 540.
Sand Lake, XXII, 121, 216, 556–558.
Sanders, Mrs. Ann W., XVIII, 299.
Sanders, Fayette, XVII, 196.
Sanders, H. S., XXIX, 33.
Sanders, Joel D., XVIII, 117.
Sanders, John A., XVIII, 494.
Sanders, Mrs. John A. (Lavina Crandall), XVIII, 494.
Sanders, John H., XXVI, 47.
Sanders, Josiah F., XVII, 197.
Sanders, Samuel, XVII, 590.
Sanderson, Mrs. F. M., XXVI, 380.
Sanderson, Mrs. Henry, XVII, 94.
Sanderson, Henry F., XXII, 419.
Sanderson, Mrs. Phoebe, XXIX, 433.
Sanderson, Rudolph, XXIX, 49.
Sanderson, Mrs. Sarah, XXIX, 117.
Sanderson, William, XXVI, 83.
Sandford, Helen (Mrs. James P. Greves), XVII, 58.
Sandron, —, XIX, 325, 331.
Sandstone township (Jackson Co.), residents of, XXI, 133, 153, 154, 421; XXII, 102, 103, 106; first township officers, XXI, 423, 424.
Sandusky (Santosgy, Sandusqua, Sanduskie, Sanduskee, St. Dusky, Sandoskye), Ohio, XIX, 53, 80, 103, 390, 395, 623, 648; XX, 313; XXIII, 63; XXIV, 522; attached to parish by Gabriel Richard, XXI, 435; a block house built, XIX, 85, 91, 102–104, 111, 122; detachment from, burns Indian village, XIX, 227; disposition of Indians, XIX, 49; early shipbuilding, XXI, 353, 366; fur trade, 1794, XXIV, 686; garrison, XIX, 126; Indian councils at, XIX, 86, 93; XX, 174–183; XXII, 31; Indian trade, 1761, XIX, 58–60; Indians attack, XIX, 186–189, 196, 212, 216; Indians' speech to Rev. Edmund Burke, XX, 392, 393; intelligence from, XXIV, 27; location, XIX, 48, 114, 585, 586; Gen. McLeod's march from, XXI, 529; massacre of garrison, XXI, 625; Moravians settle at, XXX, 48; occupied by neutral Indians, XXI, 290; Gen. Proctor attempts assault on, XXV, 511, 512; provisions sent to, from Detroit, XIX, 103; rum trade among Indians prohibited, XIX, 103; settled by the French, XXI, 292; stores removed for protection against Indians, XIX, 77; threatened with American attack, XIX, 636; XX, 18, 19, 25–27, 66.
Sandusky lake, XIX, 103; XXIV, 42, 504.
Sandusky river, XXIV, 41, 89, 413, 414; proposed boundary, XXX, 4.

"Sandusky," boat, XXI, 366.
Sandwich, (Ont.), XVI, 707; XXIII, 439; British troops at, XVI, 143; Hull's troops quartered in, XVII, 219; Indians at, XVI, 134; land purchased from Indians, XX, 657, 658; prisoners of war sent to, XXI, 434; XXII, 442; troops, XXI, 597; U. S. cannon on wharf, XXI, 530.
Sandwich Point, XXII, 358.
Sandy island, in Lake St. Clair, XXIII, 358.
Sandy river, XXV, 139.
Saneberg, Mrs. —, XXVIII, 91.
Sangamon valley, see Valleys.
Sanford, Rev. —, XXVIII, 178.
Sanford, Acel, XVIII, 252.
Sanford, Albert H., XXVII, 390.
Sanford, Edwin R., XXIX, 422.
Sanford, Mrs. Elvira, XXVI, 356, 389.
Sanford, Mrs. Eva I. Taylor, XXVII, 117.
Sanford, Ezra, XXVI, 115.
Sanford, Col. George P., XXVI, 115.
Sanford, Mrs. Hattie Prentice, XXVII, 47.
Sanford, Henry, XXVIII, 213, 222.
Sanford, James Bronson, XXII, 101.
Sanford, Mrs. James Bronson (Maria Yeomans), XXII, 101.
Sanford, Mrs. Joel W., XXVIII, 26.
Sanford, Mrs. Joseph, XXVI, 375.
Sanford, Maria, XXVI, 389.
Sanford, Mrs. Mary E., XXVI, 374.
Sanford, Reuben, XXVIII, 213, 219, 222, 224, 230, 236.
Sanger, H. K., XXVIII, 550, 558; XXX, 419, 420.
Sangman, Mrs. Anna, XXVII, 189.
Sangster, Rev. —, XVIII, 476.
Sangster, Rev. A., XXVIII, 539, 540.
Sanguinet, Ambrose, XXI, 573.
Sanguinet, Charles, XXI, 573.
Sanilac county, extent of, XXII, 460; organized, XXII, 483.
Sanpear, Indian, XXVII, 667.
Sansavaine, Edouard ("Old Edward"), XVII, 333.
Sanscrainte, B., appointment by Gen. Wayne, XX, 389, 390; witness to Wayne's treaty with the Indians, XX, 416.
Sanscrainte, B., letters, to Mr. Godfroy, on providing for his children, XX, 389, 390; Baron Labady, on money received from Gen. Wayne, XX, 389.
Sansfield, David, XXVIII, 371.
Santa Fe, Spaniards at, XXIII, 499.
"Santeaux," ship, wrecked on Lake Erie, XIX, 319.
Santee, Rev. Isaac, XXVI, 486.
Santee river, XXVI, 243.
Santile, Father.—, XXX, 279, 280.
Saph, Arnold, XXVI, 472.
Saph, Sarah (Mrs. O. F. Morse), XXII, 170.
Sapp, Rev. Resin, XXII, 600, 604.
Saranac (Mich.), laid out, XXVI, 435.
Saratoga, Jefferson's name for state, XXX, 4, 5.
Saratoga (N. Y.), Americans at, XX, 127; surrender, XXX, 175.
"Saratoga," U. S. ship, XXV, 597.
Sargeant, —, XVIII, 230.
Sargeant, Miss —, XXVII, 548.
Sargeant, N. O., XXVII, 416, 420, 447, 459, 460, 483, 539; letters from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 464, 494.
Sargent, Col. —, XXIV, 291.
Sargent, Mrs. E. (Yeomans), XXI, 227.
Sargent, Esther, XXI, 153.
Sargent, James, XXIX, 454.
Sargent, Mrs. Julia, XXX, 379.
Sargent, Thomas, XXIX, 454.
Sargent, Gov. Winthrop, XVII, 312, 422; XXVIII, 427, 624; XXX, 316.
Sarnia reservation, XXVII, 192.
Sarp, Cornelius, XXII, 136.
Sarver, William, XXX, 372.
Sary, —, trader on the Mississippi, XX, 590.
Sashes, Indian presents, XVI, 415, 470; recommended for, XVI, 228.
Saterlee, Solomon, XXVIII, 559.
Saterlee, Victory, XXVIII, 559.
Satherwait, Samuel, XVIII, 253.
Satterlee, Mrs. — (Crossman), XXVII, 85.
Satterlee, Prof. —, XXVII, 85.
Satterlee, Alexander, XXIX, 93.
Satterlee, Mrs. Mary, XVIII, 506.
Satterlee, Samuel, XVIII, 523.
Satterlee, William, XXII, 143.
Satterlee, Mrs. William, XVII, 147.
Satterthwaite, Mrs. Eva Perry (Mrs. J. N.), XXVII, 135, 136.
Satterthwaite, Samuel, XXVIII, 7.
Sauer, Mrs. Jacob, XXVIII, 113.
Saugatuck (Mich.), XXI, 38, 39, 42; XXVII, 291; XXX, 186; early mill, XXVI, 331; in 1839, XXI, 661.
Saugatuck township, XVII, 559.
Sau-goo-a-wat-hau, chief, see Red Jacket.
"Sauk," British boat, XVI, 360, 489.
Sauk (Saak, Sac, Sake, Saki, Sack, Sacque, Saukie, Souk, O'Saugi), Indians, XVIII, 331; XIX, 397, 398, 411, 530; XX, 38; XXIII, 149, 459, 494; XXIV, 109, 132, 251; XXV, 186; XXVI, 539; addressed by Capt. Anderson, XVI, 193; allies of British, XVI, 481; ceded land to U. S., XXVI, 279; chief, XXVII, 332; speech, XVI, 193; council at Amherstburg, XXIII, 39–42; at the Glaize river, XXIV, 472, 483–501; with Gen. Smith, XVI, 477; Gen. Wayne at Fort Greenville, XX, 390; forced into war of 1812, XVI, 283; informed of Ghent treaty, XVI, 191–194, 199, 293, 294, 335; numbers, 1721, XIX, 7; location and census, XXII, 33; receive pay from British government, XVIII, 421; presents from British, XXIII, 493; resist encroachments of U. S., XVI, 484; take up hatchet at

Michilimackinac, XIX, 575; visit Michilimackinac, XIX, 305, 306, 309; Saginaw valley for salt, XXII, 245; war against U. S., XVI, 213; on Americans, XVI, 219; with Oswages, XIX, 303; well disposed toward Americans, XIX, 352.
Sauks, Indians, see Sac.
Sau-louk-u-wau-nau, chief, see Clear Sky.
Saulsbury, Willard, U. S. senator, XXX, 220.
Sault St. Louis, see Caughnawaga.
Sault Ste. Marie (St. Mary's, Mich.), XXIII, 421; American Fur Co., XXX, 157; aristocracy, XXX, 631; arrival of Marquette, XXI, 451; Baptist mission at, XVII, 326; British establish post, XXIII, 439–441; cemeteries, XXX, 626; Chippewas receive presents, XXIII, 151; description, XVIII, 638–641; "The Early Mission at," paper by Rev. A. Bingham, XXVIII, 520–524; first settlement in Mich., XXI, 448; first white women settlers, XXX, 145; Fort Brady, XXX, 165; fort damaged by fire, XIX, 177; garrisoned by British, XXVII, 298; Indian burying ground destroyed, XXX, 626; Jesuit burying ground, XXX, 627; key to the Superior regions, XXI, 344; Longfellow obtained local coloring for Hiawatha, XVIII, 641; "Memories of," paper by Mrs. Thomas D. Gilbert, XXX, 623–633; mission established, 1640, XXI, 290, 451; XXII, 481; XXVI, 539; XXVII, 293; XXX, 140, 246; Northwest Co.'s buildings at, XXIII, 436–439; number of Indians at, XXII, 33; portage, XXX, 152; suitability for military post, XXIII, 442; survey of, XVI, 631; trade, XXIV, 685; traders establish stores at, XXIII, 431–433; trading post, XIX, 21, 158, 161; treaty, XXVI, 284; visited by Gabriel Richard, XXI, 433n.
Sault Ste. Marie (Soo) Canal, XXI, 344, 357, 358; XXII, 496; XXX, 153, 164–167, 170–172, 612, 613; appropriation for, XXI, 416; bill for construction of, XVIII, 342; built, 1855, XXI, 395; celebration, XXX, 610, 612, 622; first boat on, XXI, 358, 359; first stone laid for lock, XXI, 360; land grant to, XVII, 323; original designs, cost, XXI, 360.
Sault Ste. Marie News, extract, XXII, 662.
Saumerez, —, at Detroit, XIX, 502.
Saunders, —, XIX, 665; XX, 97.
Saunders, Capt. —, XXV, 409, 486; prisoner of war, XXV, 481; wounded, XXV, 487, 488.
Saunders, Alexander, Detroit merchant, XX, 210; memorial to Gen. Haldimand, XIX, 655.
Saunders, Mrs. C. C., XXIX, 117.
Saunders, Charles, XXI, 240.
Saunders, Mrs. Chauncey (Holmes), XXVI, 59.
Saunders, Chauncey W., XXVIII, 26.
Saunders, Miss E. P. (Mrs. S. L. Bingham), XXVI, 340.
Saunders, Eben E., XXI, 240.
Saunders, Edwin, XXI, 240.
Saunders, Mrs. Ellen, XXIX, 117.
Saunders, Mrs. Frank (Woodworth), XXI, 167.
Saunders, George, XXVI, 558, 560.
Saunders, Dr. H. G., XXIX, 449.
Saunders, Mrs. H. S., XXVIII, 316.
Saunders, James, XXI, 240.
Saunders, Joseph, XXI, 240.
Saunders, Mrs. Mary, XXI, 240.
Saunders, Gen. R. M., XXVII, 578.
Saunders, Samuel, interpreter, XVI, 116, 473; at Malden, XVI, 359.
Saunders, William, XXI, 240.
Saunders, Mrs. William, XXI, 203.
Sauspeur, Yincton chief, XXIII, 645.
Sauteaux (Santeaux) Indians, XIX, 397, 398, 594; XXIV, 220; number at Detroit, XIX, 588; treaty with Ottawas, Chippewas, etc., XXIII, 606–608.
Sauteaux (Chippeway) river, XXIV, 341.
Sauter, Jacob, XXVIII, 26.
Sauvoix Indians, XIX, 397.
Savage, Mrs. Ellen Juckett, XXVI, 377.
Savage, Fannie (Mrs. John Geddes), XVII, 203.
Savage, Henry, XXIX, 443.
Savage, Rev. James, XXVII, 148.
Savage, Joseph H., XXIX, 433, 442.
Savage, Juliette (Mrs. John Geddes), XVII, 203.
Savage, Leonore, XXIX, 443.
Savage, Mary, XXIX, 443.
Savage, Nicholas, XVII, 207.
Savage, R., XXIII, 424.
"Savage," boat, XXI, 362, 363.
Savannah, D'Estaing, repulsed at, 1779, XIX, 499.
Savannah river, garrison recommended for, 1721, XIX, 10.
"Savannah," steamboat, XXI, 355.
Savarain, Mrs. Christian, XXVI, 493.
Savery, —, XXVIII, 139.
Savery, Col. Asahel, XVIII, 514, 519.
Savery, William, XVII, 566–568, 626, 632, 636.
Savory, Col. Asahel, see Savery.
Savoy, Mrs. Eliza, XXIX, 117.
Savoy Creek, in 1796, XVIII, 619.
Savoyard river, XXVI, 296; formerly Huron, XXX, 404; now principal sewer of Detroit, XVIII, 464; XXVI, 296.
Sa-wan-a-kwut (Yellow Cloud), joins Allegan colony, XXX, 199.
Sawendebwas (Peter Minor), land grant to, XVI, 671.
Saws, duty on, XVI, 125.
Sawtell, Mrs. Esther, XXVIII, 316.
Sawtell, Neely, XXVIII, 510.
Sawtelle, Sarah Emeline, XXIX, 472.
Sawtelle, Z. T., XVIII, 117.
Sawyer, —, commenced cultivation of

peppermint in St. Joseph Co., XVIII, 515.
Sawyer, —, U. S. senator from Wis., XVIII, 639.
Sawyer, —, vice admiral, XXV, 515.
Sawyer, Mrs. —, XXVIII, 385.
Sawyer, Col. —, XXI, 383.
Sawyer, Dr. —, XXVIII, 139.
Sawyer, A. J., XXIX, 696.
Sawyer, Dr. Alfred I., biography, XVIII, 254–261.
Sawyer, Ashahel, XVIII, 516.
Sawyer, Benjamin, XVII, 85; XXVIII, 48.
Sawyer, Betsey (Mrs. Philo Doty), XXVI, 87.
Sawyer, Charles, XVIII, 260.
Sawyer, Emanuel, XXX, 434.
Sawyer, Frank, XXII, 314–316, 323.
Sawyer, Franklin, XVII, 290; XXII, 399.
Sawyer, Fred, XVII, 473.
Sawyer, Gertrude, XVII, 473.
Sawyer, James, XVIII, 260.
Sawyer, Jefferson, XXX, 443.
Sawyer, Mrs. Julia Griswold, XXVI, 151.
Sawyer, Lorenzo, XVII, 197.
Sawyer, Mrs. Mary, XXI, 270.
Sawyer, Capt. Paul, XXX, 433.
Sawyer, Mrs. Sara J. (Putnam), XVII, 85.
Sawyer, Stephen, XVIII, 254.
Sawyer, Mrs. Stephen (Dorothy Lansdale), XVIII, 254.
Sawyer, Dr. Walter, XVIII, 260.
Sawyer & Kellogg, XXVII, 38.
Saxe, Judge —, XXI, 245.
Saxe, Mrs. Anna M. (Mrs. Uri Baker), XXVII, 24.
Saxe, John G., XXI, 245.
Saxe, Julia (Mrs. D. W. Sharts), XXI, 245.
Saxton, Hiram G., XVIII, 525.
Saxton, N. G., XXIX, 433.
Sayer, —, trader, XIX, 525.
Sayer, Edmund B., XXII, 563.
Sayer, Joseph, XXVIII, 346.
Sayer, R. and J. Bennett, map of lakes, 1783, XXVI, 617.
Sayere, Mrs. Elizabeth, XXIX, 97.
Sayers, Lieut. —, at Malden, XVI, 359.
Sayers, Mrs. Cooper, XVIII, 203.
Sayers, Mrs. Emma, XXIX, 33.
Sayers, J. H., XXVIII, 2.
Sayers, John, XXX, 87.
Say-ke-che-wa-be-nah (Turn-him-out-doors), joins Allegan colony, XXX, 199.
Sayles, D. G., XVIII, 443.
Sayles, Mrs. D. G., XVIII, 443.
Sayles, Douglass, XVIII, 440.
Sayles, E., XXIX, 695.
Sayles, Scott W., XXII, 468.
Saylor, Capt. Thomas, XXVI, 450.
Scagowis, Indian chief, at Niagara, XIX, 337.
Scales Prairie, on Indian trail, XXVI, 302; XXX, 295.
Scalps, reward offered to soldiers for, by Pennsylvania, XIX, 264.
Scammon, Mrs. M. R., XXII, 93.
Scammon, Mrs. Minerva, XVII, 104; XVIII, 168.
Scanderactic, chief, see Suingerachton.
Scarlet cloth, for Indian presents, cost of, XVI, 152, 153; invoice for Indians, XVI, 33.
Schaap, Jan, XXVI, 573.
Schacker, Rudolph, XXII, 158.
Schacker, Mrs. Rudolph, XXII, 158.
Schafer, John, XXVIII, 26.
Schaffer, George F., XXVI, 490.
Schaffer, Matilda (Mrs. A. McEldowney), XXVII, 157.
Schaffer, Milo B., XXVI, 490.
Schaffer, Mrs. Susan, XXVI, 490.
Schailby, John, XXIX, 12.
Schairer, John George, XXVI, 251.
Schalch, Capt. F. A. (H.), XXIII, 396; president of board of survey at Detroit, XXIII, 335; letter to Lieut. Col. R. G. England, on arms and ammunition, XXIII, 394.
Schanck, Peter, XXVI, 91; see also Shank.
Schantz, Glenna, XXII, 619.
Schantz, Mrs. W. S., XXII, 619.
Schantz, William H., XXII, 611–613, 619.
Schantz, Mrs. William H., XXII, 615.
Schaub, Mrs. Carrie J. Stewart, XXVI, 485.
Schaw, —, commissary at Sorel, ordered to New York, XIX, 638.
Schcott, —, XXVII, 656, 657.
Scheffer, Ary, French painter, XXII, 14, 301; XXVII, 410.
Scheffler, Prof. —, XXI, 72.
Scheib, Mrs. Albert (Biesterfeld), XXI, 229.
Schell, Miss, —, XXVI, 472.
Schell, A. R., XXVI, 472.
Schemerhorn, John, XXVIII, 375.
Schemerhorn, N. R., XXVI, 486.
Schenck, Gen. Robert C., XXX, 225, 226, 232.
Schenectady (Scenectody), XIX, 160, 397.
"Schenectady," sloop, XVII, 567.
Scherltz, Mrs. Elizabeth Loeffler, XXVII, 156.
Scheur, John, XXVI, 185.
Schickler, Madaline, XXVIII, 80.
Schieffelin, —, American superintendent of Indian affairs, XX, 625; XXIII, 16.
Schieffelin (Schiffin), Lieut. Jacob, XX, 154, 204, 213; deed to Indian land, XXII, 31; reversed by Gen. Haldimand, XX, 223, 224, 254; discharged from service, XX, 231; escaped from the Americans, XIX, 569; XX, 135; memorial to Lord Dorchester, for half pay, on retirement, XXIII, 585, 586; to Gen. Haldimand, XIX, 578; for discharge from service, XX, 184, 185; Brig. Gen. MacLean requesting continuance of pay, XX, 135,

136, 143; minutes of Indian transaction at Sandusky, XX, 183; obtains deed of land from Indians dishonestly, XX, 143, 190–195, 199, 200, 203, 245; services, XXIII, 585.
Schieffelin, Jonathan, Capt. McKee's certificate relative to, XXIV, 570; memorial for land, XXIV, 570; services, XX, 304.
Schieffelin, Jonathan, letter from George Anthon, XXX, 597.
Schieffelin, Mrs. Jonathan, XXX, 597.
Schilleman, R., XXVI, 574.
Schindler, Jonas, XXIX, 117.
Schiske, Mrs. Caroline, XXVI, 186.
Schlicht, Mrs. Charles, XXVIII, 372.
Schlitt, Mrs. Conrad, XXVI, 494.
Schlosser, F. C., XXVI, 598, 608n.
Schlosser, Capt. J., XIX, 125, 173; complaints against his son, XIX, 147; resigns in favor of Lieut. Carre, XIX, 174.
Schlosser, Capt. J., letter to Col. H. Bouquet, on affairs at Niagara, XIX, 159, 160.
Schlosser, Ensign Joseph I., XVIII, 603; XIX, 105, 106, 127; XXVII, 636, 638; XXX, 400; captured during Indian attack, XIX, 189, 217; XXI, 624; complaints against, XIX, 139, 151, 169; delivered up by Indians, XIX, 219, 223; losses during Indian war, XIX, 252.
Schlosser, Fort, XIX, 354, 616, 617; XXIV, 389; XXV, 568; allowance to commanding officer, XIX, 26; importance as a post, 1790, XXIV, 89; plans for wharf and store, XIX, 334; troops at, XX, 80, 272.
Schlosser harbor, XXI, 356.
Schmelcher, Jacob, XXVIII, 305.
Schmelzer, Frank, XXVI, 458.
Schmelzer, John, XXVI, 458.
Schmelzer, Joseph, XXVI, 458.
Schmelzer, Libbie, XXVI, 458.
Schmelzer, Nicholas, XXVI, 458.
Schmid, —, at Montreal, XIX, 596.
Schmid, Emanuel, XXVI, 255.
Schmid, Rev. Frederic, XXVI, 254.
Schmid, Mrs. Frederic (Mann), XXVI, 255.
Schmid, Simon, XXII, 145.
Schmiddler, Mrs. Catherine, XVII, 184.
Schmidt, Rev. —, XVII, 457.
Schmidt, Aug., XVIII, 504.
Schmidt, George, XXVIII, 492, 495.
Schmidt, John Y., XVIII, 305.
Schmidt, Paul, XXII, 158.
Schmidt, William, XXI, 248.
Schmitter, Caroline (Mrs. H. Romeike), XXVI, 178.
Schmitter, Mrs. Edward, XXVI, 179.
Schmitter, Eugene, XXVI, 179.
Schmitter, Martin, XXVI, 179.
Schmoke, Mrs. Dorothea, XXVI, 186.
Schmorrenberger, Jacob, discharged by Maj. Gladwin, XIX, 175.
Schnable, —, XXX, 461.
Schnable creek, origin of name, XXVI, 333.
Schnapp, Margarehta, XXVI, 247, 253, 254.
Schneider, C. Frederick, "The weather bureau," XXIX, 505.
Schneider, Emma, XXX, 504.
Schneider, Frederick, XXIX, 410.
Schneider, John M., XXVI, 254.
Schober, Ida, XXVII, 163.
Schober, John Michael, XXVII, 163.
Schober, Leonard, XXVII, 163.
Schober, Rev. Lewis, XXVII, 163.
Schober, Martin, XXVII, 163.
Schoblewiski, Van Schoultz Nils, see Van Schoultz.
Schoff, Abijah F., XXII, 634.
Schofield, Julia F. (Mrs. E. J. Wright), XVII, 29.
Scholes, William, XXIX, 118.
Schomer, Peter, supposed deserter, XIX, 92.
Schoolcraft, —, XXVI, 514.
Schoolcraft, A. S., XXVII, 417; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 470.
Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe, XVII, 306, 332; XVIII, 626, 640; XXII, 10, 248; XXVI, 295, 531, 533; XXVII, 264, 380, 390, 402, 403, 420, 424, 434, 442, 466, 467, 470; XXVIII, 191, 193, 627; XXIX, 325, 329, 703, 710; aided by George Johnston, XXX, 631; cited, XXX, 111, 453, 628, 631; dealings with the Indians, XXVI, 294; Indian legends foundation for "Hiawatha," XVIII, 641; negotiates treaty with Indians, XXVI, 284, 286, 292; XXVII, 490, 493; reports cited, XXVII, 384n; sketch of John Tanner, XXII, 253; village named for, XXVII, 449; visits Europe, XXVII, 514.
Schoolcraft, Henry R., letters from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 496, 518, 592.
Schoolcraft, Mrs. Henry R., XVIII, 640; XXVI, 295; XXX, 629.
Schoolcraft, James, killed by John Tanner, XXII, 10, 248, 250, 253; XXX, 629, 630.
Schoolcraft, Mrs. James R., XXIX, 329; XXX, 629, 630.
Schoolcraft, Mrs. Sarah, XXIX, 118.
Schoolcraft (Mich.), XXX, 437, 456, 462; aroused by war rumors, XXX, 454; home of Browns, XXX, 424; owned by Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 449; size, XXX, 449, 453, 470, 471; village platted, XVIII, 554; XXX, 453, 455.
Schoolcraft Express, newspaper, XVII, 388.
Schoolcraft (Brady) township, organized, XVIII, 552.
Schoolcraft and Three Rivers R. R., XXX, 484, 485.
Schooly, Asa, XVII, 629, 660, 661.
Schools and Colleges, census of Mich., 1890, XXII, 500; early county schools, XVIII, 254; "Early schools and pioneer life," by G. M. Norton, XXVIII, 107-112; first teacher on St. Clair river, XVII, 432; for dependent children, XVII, 318; free, XVIII, 327; graded,

XVII, 18; land appropriated for, XXX, 66; "My old school rolls and school mates of half a century ago," by A. D. P. Van Buren, XVII, 462–474; number in Mich., XXX, 67; townships set aside for, XXII, 456; "Two early efforts to found colleges in Michigan at Delta and Marshall," by Rev. W. B. Williams, XXX, 524–549; Union school, XVIII, 561–570; see also, Adrian, Albion, Allegan, Alma, Ann Arbor, Antwerp, Athens, Auburn, Battle Creek, Black River (Vt.), Bowdoin, Canandaigua, Canajoharie, Castleton Medical, Cayuga, Cedar Park, Chester (Vt.), Chicago, Climax, Clinton Institute, Colon Seminary, Columbia, Columbian, Cornell, Danforth, Dartmouth, Detroit, Dickinson, Dowagiac, Earlham, East Leroy, Eastman, Everett's, Fairfax, Ferris, Fort Covington, Fredonia (N. Y)., Georgetown (D. C.), Goodrich, Grand Rapids, Grand River, Grand Prairie, Grass Lake, Gull Prairie, Harvard, Hillsdale, Hiram, Holland, Homer, Hope, Howell, Johns Hopkins, Kalamazoo, Kenyon, Kimball Union, Knox, La-Grange, Lake Erie, Lane Theological, Lansing, Leoni, Long Island, Marquette, Marshall, Melville, Michigan Agricultural, Michigan Mining, Middlebury (Vt.), Monroe, Mt. Clemens, Mt. Holyoke, Mt. Pleasant, New York, Norwalk Academy, Notre Dame, Oakland, Oberlin, Olivet, Orchard Lake, Paw Paw Academy, Plainfield, Pleasant Hill, Pontiac, Portland, Raisin Institute, St. Mary's, St. Paul's, Seabury, Schoolcraft, Smithsonian, Spring Arbor, Tecumseh, Union, Universities, University of Michigan, Vassar, Vermontville, Wabash, Waterville, Wellesley, West Point, White Pigeon, Whitestown, Woodstock, Yale, Yeats, Ypsilanti.

Schoonhoven, Nicholas, XVIII, 509.

Schoonmaker, Mrs. —, XXVI, 357.

Schoonmaker, Bronson, XVII, 554.

Schoonmaker, Caroline (Mrs. Alva Snyder), XXI, 106.

Schorno, —, XVII, 562.

Schoulte, Frederick, XXVIII, 372.

Schouten, Mrs. F. J. (Pfanstiehl), XXII, 144.

Schrader, J., XXVI, 577.

Schraffel, Casper, XXI, 247.

Schram, Isaac, XXVIII, 46.

Schroder, Christ, XXIX, 118.

Schroder, Mrs. George, XXVIII, 67.

Schroeder, Adam, XXI, 263.

Schroeder, Mrs. William (Landskroener), XXVI, 174.

Schuerer, Rev. P., XXVI, 391.

Schuff, Jacob, XXVII, 50; XXVIII, 316.

Schuff, Salome Regina (Mrs. Jacob), XXVII, 50.

Schulte, Anthony, XVII, 207.

Schultz, A. M., XVIII, 117.

Schultz, Frederick, XXIX, 33.

Schultz, Mrs. Julia, XXVI, 185.

Schultz, Mrs. Rosa, XXI, 268.

Schuly, Isaac, in expedition against Ouiattanons, XXIV, 188.

Schumaker, Bowen Wisner, XXVII, 16; XXVIII, 11.

Schurz, Carl, XXVI, 189; started Detroit post, XXX, 513.

Schute, Casper, XVII, 208.

Schuyler, —, XX, 191.

Schuyler, Gen. —, XVII, 570; XX, 3, 118, 120, 127, 155, 158, 187; XXVII, 159.

Schuyler, Anthony D., XXII, 57; XXVI, 59, 60.

Schuyler, Caroline (Mrs. H. L. Joy), XXII, 57; XXVI, 59.

Schuyler, Montgomery, XXII, 57; XXVI, 60.

Schuyler, Nelson S., XVII, 148.

Schuyler, Mrs. Sarah H., XVIII, 118.

Schuyler, Mrs. Sara Ridg., XXVI, 59.

Schuyler, Fort, XXV, 8; allowance to commanding officer, XIX, 26.

Schwan, Conrad, XVII, 163, 178.

Schwartz, Gen. —, XXVII, 598.

Schwartz, Emma, XXII, 365.

Schwartz, Theodore, XXVI, 453.

Schwartz, Mrs. Theodore (Fust), XVIII, 297.

Schwarz, Col. —, XXVII, 474.

Schwarz, Mrs. Catherine, XXII, 190.

Schwarz, J. E., XXI, 362.

Schwickert, Mrs. Wilhelmina, XXIX, 118.

Sciawa, Indian chief at Niagara, XIX, 337.

Scidmore, Hannah A. (Mrs. J. M. Weed), XXVII, 60.

Scidmore, James, XXIX, 416.

Scio (Washtenaw Co.), residents, XXII, 96.

Scio township, XVII, 453.

Sciota (Scioto) river, XIX, 231, 235, 253; XXIV, 220.

Scipio (Hillsdale Co.), residents, XXII, 64, 66.

"Scipio," British boat, XXIV, 613.

Scissors for Indian presents, XVI, 34, 37; cost of, XVI, 154.

Sckerman, Smanda, XXI, 247.

Scoby, Charles, XXIX, 416.

Scoby, Morgan, XXVI, 335.

Scofield, Daniel, XXI, 93.

Scofield, William, XVII, 472.

Scofield, William B., XXIX, 461.

Scoon, Charles, XXII, 47.

"Scorpion," U. S. war vessel, XXIII, 449, 507, 520; captured with "Tigress" on Lake Huron, XXIII, 137, 450, 452; XXV, 603, 604, 614, 615; in battle of Lake Erie, 1813, XXV, 555; inventory and valuation of, 1814, XXV, 608–610.

Scotoux, joined with Sioux against Puants, XVI, 18, 19.

Scott, —, XXVI, 331.
Scott, —, congressman, 1823, XXI, 437.
Scott, Miss — (Mrs. Norman Perry), XVIII, 496.
Scott, Capt. —, in war 1812, XXVI, 396 397.
Scott, Dr. —, prisoner, of war, XXV, 547.
Scott, Gen. —, XVII, 11, 253.
Scott, Maj. —, XX, 164; letter from G. Clowes on charges against him, XX, 232.
Scott, A. B., XXII, 553.
Scott, A. H., XVIII, 539.
Scott, Mrs. Adam, XXVI, 357.
Scott, Alexander Hamilton, XXX, 443, 456, 464, 465, 468, 484.
Scott, Alice, XXVI, 397.
Scott, Alice M., XXIX, 416.
Scott, Allen, XVII, 472.
Scott, Amelia W., XXX, 443, 464, 466.
Scott, Andrew, XVIII, 444.
Scott, C. W., XVIII, 260.
Scott, Catherine, XXII, 103.
Scott, Charles, XVII, 410, 411; XXVI, 396, 397.
Scott, Brig. Gen. Charles, XXIV, 254, 284, 286, 287, 291, 294, 302; XXV, 24; commands Kentucky militia, XX, 356; ordered against Ouiattanon Indians, XXIV, 188, 298; speech to Piankishaws, XXIV, 244–246.
Scott, Brig. Gen. Charles, letter unaddressed on Indian affairs in the Miamis country, XXIV, 289, 290.
Scott, David, XXII, 78; XXVI, 396; XXVIII, 38; XXX, 443.
Scott, Mrs. David, XXVI, 397.
Scott, Capt. David, XVII, 410, 411, 413; XVIII, 496.
Scott, Dorcas, XXVI, 549, 552.
Scott, E. H., XXI, 217.
Scott, Eben Greenough, XXVI, 326.
Scott, George M., XVII, 413.
Scott, George W., XVII, 412.
Scott, Giles, XVII, 557, 559; XXVI, 331.
Scott, Mrs. H. A. (Cudworth), XVIII, 270.
Scott, Hamilton, XXX, 476.
Scott, Henry, XVIII, 444.
Scott, Mrs. Henry, XVIII, 444.
Scott, Henry J. Jr., XVIII, 444.
Scott, Horatio, XXI, 217.
Scott, Huron I, XXIX, 54.
Scott, J. W., XXX, 509.
Scott, James, XXVI, 397; XXVIII, 316; XXX, 476, 482.
Scott, Mrs. Jane, XVII, 184.
Scott, Jepter, see Septer.
Scott, John, XXX, 476.
Scott, John, Jr., XXX, 476.
Scott, Mrs. Joseph, XVIII, 119.
Scott, Mrs. L. S. (Sterling), XXVI, 69.
Scott, Lamira, XVII, 410.
Scott, Lenna, XXVI, 397.
Scott, Lucius S., XVII, 41.
Scott, Dr. M., XXI, 262.
Scott, Mrs. Margaret, XXVI, 200.
Scott, Mark, XXVI, 397.
Scott, Michael, XXI, 217.
Scott, Rev. Oziel, XVII, 317.
Scott, Paul, XVII, 110.
Scott, Mrs. Rhoda Sweet, XVIII, 595.
Scott, Sally, XVII, 410; XXX, 144.
Scott, Septer, XXVI, 550, 551.
Scott, Sidney, XXIX, 33.
Scott, Silas, XVIII, 500; XXVI, 549, 550.
Scott, Sophie, XVII, 472.
Scott, Mrs. Sophrona, XVII, 213.
Scott, Sophronia (Mrs. Benj. Dyer), XXI, 47.
Scott, Sylvester, XVII, 410–412.
Scott, Thomas, XVII, 563; XXIX, 627.
Scott, Thomas, member of executive council, XXV, 226, 229.
Scott, Capt. Thomas, at Michilimackinac, XIX, 573; XX, 289; XXIII, 610, 620, 635, 640, 645, 652, 653, 656, 662, 663, 667, 669, 671; capability of, XX, 294.
Scott, Mrs. W. J., XVIII, 273.
Scott, Serjt, William, discharged loyalist, XXIV, 178.
Scott, Gen. Winfield, XXI, 143; XXII, 318–320; XXVIII, 169, 441, 636; arrived in Detroit, XXI, 520, 533; XXII, 360; at Lundy's Lane, XXII, 340; captures Black Hawk, XXVII, 333; commands at Fort Gratiot, XVIII, 672, 673; in Michigan, XXI, 552; prisoner of war, XXV, 425, 510, 557.
Scott, Fort, railroad built to, XXII, 290.
Scotts' tavern, XXI, 306.
Scout, Mrs. John, XXVIII, 90.
Scout, Maria (Mrs. S. Bryan), XXVI, 148.
Scout, Mrs. Priscilla, XVIII, 117.
Scovell, Stephen D., XXVIII, 206, 211, 219, 224, 278, 287.
Scovill, Col. J. B., XXVIII, 205, 211.
Scovill, J. M. L., XXVIII, 648.
Scoville, Daniel, XVII, 207.
Scram, James, XXI, 390.
Scram, John, XXVIII, 372.
Scramlin, Jonas, XXVII, 120.
Scramling, Elisha, XVII, 473.
Scramling, Wilbur, XVII, 473.
Scranton, George W., XXVI, 551.
Scranton, Mrs. M. W., XXII, 666.
Scranton, Vallina E., XXIX, 449.
Scribner, Mrs. Eliza, XXIX, 84.
Scribner, James, XXVII, 436, 551, 557, 563; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 602.
Scribner, W. R., XXIX, 84.
Scrigley, Enoch, XVII, 636, 661.
Scripture, Amanda, XXVI, 161.
Scriven, John, XXVIII, 38.
"Scudd," boat, XVII, 162.
Scudder, Emma, XVIII, 595.
Scudder, Matilda, XXIX, 88.
Scudder, Mrs. Rebecca, XXIX, 433.
Scully, Mrs. Kate A., XXVI, 472.
Scully, Walter, XXVI, 472.

Scump, Maria, XVII, 134.
Sea, Sidney W., XXVI, 357.
"Sea Bird," boat, XXI, 367.
"Sea Serpent," boat, XXI, 364.
Seaberry, Hannah (Mrs. P. M. Newberry), XXVI, 349.
Seaberry, William, XXVI, 185.
Seabery, Henry, XXVIII, 372.
Seagon, Jacob, discharged ranger, XXIV, 177.
Seals, "Old seals and the state seals of Michigan," by Marie B. Ferrey, XXX, 305–338; "The great seal and coat of arms of Michigan," by W. J. Beal, XXX, 339–343.
Seaman, John F., XXVII; 281, 282.
Seaman, Julia Maria (Mrs. S. F. Low), XVIII, 301.
Seaman, Rensselaer, XVIII, 501.
Seaman, Sarah K. (Mrs. Israel Gillett), XXVII, 87.
"Seaman," Ontonagon schooner, XXX, 496.
Seamans, Jacob, XXVII, 283.
Seamans, Marie, XVII, 466.
Seamans, Simeon, XVII, 466.
Seamen (British), at Niagara, threaten to mutiny if not supplied with rum, XX, 170; pay, XIX, 368; XXIV, 12; rations, XIX, 507.
Seares, William, XXVI, 83.
Seargent, —, XXVII, 271.
Searing, Nathaniel, XXVIII, 57.
Searl, Mrs. — (Mrs. J. R. Tremblee), XXII, 75.
Searle, —, at Amherstburg, XXIII, 102.
Searle, Rev. —, XVII, 227, 229.
Searle, Ambrose, XX, 601.
Searles, Daniel, XXII, 93.
Searles, Fitch M., XXIX, 416.
Searles, Grace (Mrs. John Dow), XXI, 100.
Searles, Jonathan, XXII, 525, 526; XXIX, 365, 366.
Searles, Mary (Mrs. Samuel S.), XXI, 101.
Searles, Samuel, XXI, 101; XXIX, 365.
Searls, Jonathan, XXIX, 342.
Sears, Frank, XXVIII, 498.
Sears, Hubert, XXII, 45.
Sears, John, teacher to Ottawas, XXX, 178, 179.
Sears, Mary A., XXVIII, 287.
Sears, Mary Ann, XVII, 451.
Sears, Peter, XVIII, 509; XXVIII, 393.
Seberth, Lawrence, XXIX, 118.
Sebewa township (Ionia Co.), residents, XXII, 97, 99.
Sebolt, Mrs. James, XXVIII, 26.
Sebring, Lewis, XVIII, 282.
Sebring, Volney, XXI, 132.
Sebron, Francis, XXI, 247.
Seburn, W. D., XVII, 185.
Se-Caw, Ottawa chief, witnesses Gen. Wayne's treaty, XX, 417.
Second Norfolk, XVI, 54.
Secord, Isaac, XVIII, 509.
Secord, Joanna (Mrs. William Jackson), XVII, 451.
Secord, Marve, XXX, 353.
Secord, Mathew Cook & Co., XVI, 566.
Sedgewick, George, XVII, 462.
Sedgwick, Fort, battle of, XXX, 136.
See, David, XXX, 361, 365.
See-Bas, Indian, XXI, 307, 311.
Seegar, Jacob J., XXVI, 117.
Seegar, John, XXVII, 647, 648, 652, 653.
Seek, Nicholas, discharged loyalist, XXIV, 178.
Seekell, Charles L., XXVIII, 8.
Seeley, A., XXII, 555.
Seeley, Benjamin, XXVIII, 47.
Seeley, Betsey (Mrs. S. J.), XXII, 80.
Seeley, Mrs. Charles L. (Alsdorf), XXVI, 408.
Seeley, Daniel H., XXII, 86.
Seeley, Mrs. Daniel H. (Julia A. Taylor), XXII, 86, 87.
Seeley, Deniza (Mrs. H. G. Conger), XXII, 79.
Seeley, Elsie, XVII, 473.
Seeley, Dr. Frank T., XXII, 87.
Seeley, Mrs. Harvey, XXII, 416; XXVIII, 362.
Seeley, Henry, XXI, 580.
Seeley, Mrs. Jennie, XXVII, 126.
Seeley, Jesse, XXII, 415.
Seeley, Judson, XXII, 80.
Seeley, M. A., XXIX, 135.
Seeley, M. D., XXII, 80.
Seeley, Marvin L., XXII, 87.
Seeley, N. J., XXII, 515.
Seeley, Nathaniel, XXI, 50.
Seeley, Norris, XXII, 80.
Seeley, Rebecca H. (Mrs. Benj. Wait), XXI, 580.
Seeley, Stephen J., XXII, 80.
Seeley, Theron V., XXII, 87.
Seely, J. O., XVIII, 595.
Seelye, A. J. S., XXII, 553.
Seelye, Aaron L. S., XXII, 543.
Seelye, Abel, XXII, 543, 544, 550, 551.
Seelye, Mrs. Abel (Abigail), XXII, 543, 551.
Seelye, Abel, Jr., XXII, 543, 545, 546, 550.
Seelye, Mrs. Abel, Jr. (Townsend), XVIII, 161; XXII, 550.
Seelye, Abner, XXII, 543.
Seelye, Alson, XXII, 543, 545, 550, 551.
Seelye, Mrs. Alson (Lorenza Wicker), XXII, 550, 551.
Seelye, Andrew Jesse, XXII, 551, 552.
Seelye, Andrew V., XXII, 543.
Seelye, Debby (Mrs. Harger), XXII, 543, 551.
Seelye, Deniza (Mrs. H. G. Conger), XXII, 550.
Seeman, Joseph, XVII, 180; XXVI, 170.
Seeman & Peters, XXVI, 170.

Segar, Mrs. Catherine, XVII, 42.
Segar, Mary, XXVIII, 595.
Segewell, John, prisoner to British, XX, 18.
Seidmore, Johanna (Mrs. Austin Halladay), XXVI, 55.
Seifert, Mrs. Ernestine, XXVIII, 372.
Seil, John L., XXII, 410.
Seille, Father Louis de, XXVIII, 131.
Seim, Mrs. Eliza, XXVIII, 73.
Seitz, Frederick L., XXII, 195.
Sekins, —, XXVIII, 115.
Selby, George D., witness at coroner's inquest on murder of a Kickapoo, XVI, 346.
Selby, Henry, XXX, 498.
Selby, Mrs. Henry, XXX, 498.
Selby, Lieut. Prideaux, Secy. of Indian dept., XX, 395, 429, 435, 442, 448, 457, 459, 472, 478, 511, 523, 551, 582, 657, 659, 669; XXIII, 21, 23, 47, 52; XXIV, 470, 471, 555; XXV, 46, 159, 171, 190; attends council at Brown's Town, XXV, 40; commissioner for purchase of St. Joseph's Island, XX, 609; illness, XX, 624; member of council, XXV, 325; memorial to Lieut. Gov. F. Gore, for remuneration of losses, XXV, 267, 268; pay, XXV, 110.
Selby, Prideaux, letters, from John Askin, Jr., on an Indian council to be held at Amherstburg, XXIII, 65; on his suspension from office, XXIII, 75–80; Col. William Claus, on Indian affairs at Amherstburg, XXIII, 63, 64; on pay of officers in Indian dept., XXIII, 66, 67; Capt. Alex. Clark, on Indian council at Amherstburg, XXIII, 39; Thomas Duggan, on accounts of Indian department at St. Joseph, XXIII, 3–5, 18; on Indian affairs at St. Joseph's Island, XXIII, 5–7; on Ottawa's intended attack on the Nadouessies, XXIII, 5; on his removal from office of storekeeper, XXIII, 13; George Ironside, on accounts of Indian dept., XXIII, 36, 37; on Indian affairs, XXIII, 37; on Indian supplies, XX, 469, 470; on Indians' departure for Chenail Ecarte, XX, 456, 458; Capt. Thomas McKee, enclosing information regarding probable war between U. S. and Great Britain, XXIII, 43; on the delivery of Indian presents, XXIII, 31, 32; on Indian affairs, XX, 672, 673; on Indian lands, XXIII, 26; Indian speeches, XXIII, 43, 44; to Joseph Chew, enclosing expense account for St. Joseph, XX, 531; on Indian supplies, XX, 426, 427, 439, 440, 478, 571; Capt. M. Elliott, on provisions for Indians, XXV, 156, 157, 160; Peter Russell, on French plan for rebellion in Canada, 1798, XXV, 185–187.
Selden, Rev. David, XVIII, 237.
Selden, Henry M., XVIII, 237.
Selden, Mrs. Olive W., XXI, 264.
Selden, Samuel, XXVIII, 211, 222, 223.
Seldon, Mrs. Charles R., XXVI, 486.
Selee, Dr. Peet, XXVII, 99.
Self, James, XVII, 466.
Self, John, XVII, 467.
Self, Joseph, XXVI, 68.
Self, Mary, XVII, 467.
Self, Mrs. Mary, XXVIII, 26.
Self, Reason E., XXVI, 68.
Self, Mrs. Reason E. (Mary Chesebrough), XXVI, 68.
Self, Susan M. (Mrs. John Putney), XXVII, 203.
Selkirk, Earl (Lord) Thomas Douglas, XVI, 428, 432, 513, 514, 577, 581; XXII, 251, 253, 322; XXIX, 221; order for Indian presents at Nottawasago, XVI, 528; plans settlement at Chenail Ecarte, XXIII, 430, 435; near St. Mary's Falls, XXIII, 424, 430.
Selkirk, Earl Thomas Douglas, letter to Lieut. Gen. Hunter, on the settlement of Shawnee township, XXIII, 433, 434.
Selkirk colony, at Red river, XVI, 513.
Selkirk settlement, XXIX, 200.
Selkrig, —, XVII, 560.
Selkrig, Rev. —, Indian missionary, XXVII, 335, 336.
Selkrig, S. K., XVIII, 590.
Sellers, Ernest, XXII, 17.
Sellers, Francis, XXIX, 33.
Sellers, L. M., XXX, 34.
Sellman, George, XXVII, 21, 167.
Sellman, Thomas, XXVII, 167.
Seminaries, see Schools and Colleges.
Semmes, Admiral —, XXX, 102.
Semmes, Thomas J., XXX, 323.
Semon, Jacob, XXVII, 290.
Semour, C. B., "Early days in Washtenaw county," XXVIII, 391.
Semper, Mrs. Jane, XXIX, 33.
Senate, U. S., documents cited, XXX, 17, 20–23, 25; number of votes for declaration of war against Great Britain, 1812, XXV, 306.
Seneca Indians, XIX, 94, 107, 250, 341, 413; XX, 388; XXIV, 187, 208; cede land to U. S., XXVI, 520; claim for losses during war of 1812, XXIII, 139, 141; council on Grand river, XVI, 541, 555, 565; at Niagara, XVI, 262; at the little lake, XIX, 76, 77; Philadelphia, XXIV, 395; with Lord Dorchester, XXIV, 318; U. S. deputies at Buffalo Creek, XXIV, 633–642; country invaded by Americans, XIX, 364; hostile to Americans, XIX, 341; to British, XIX, 181, 212; implicated in attack near Niagara, XIX, 237; kill Delawares near Fort Washington, XXIV, 528; Frenchmen, XX, 324, 325; lease land to Americans, XX, 447; own Niagara Falls, XIX, 10; refuse to council with Sir William Johnson, XIX, 211; sell Genesee lands, XX, 600; speech to, by H. Knox, XXIV, 183, 184; Gov. A. St. Clair, XXIV, 96,

97, 239–241; treaties with, XVII, 420; XX, 283.
Seneca lake, XXV, 8.
"Seneca," British boat, XIX, 370, 431, 474, 583; XX, 56, 249; XXIV, 126, 128.
Senecal, Hypotite, court martial of, at Fort McKay, XXIII, 462, 463.
Senier, Alfred, XXII, 478.
Sensabaugh, Mrs. Sarah Pierson, XXVIII, 559.
Sensman, Gottlob (Gotlieb Sensiman), XVII, 653; XXX, 48; petitions Lieut. Gen. Simcoe for relief of Moravian Indians, XX, 315.
Senter, A., XXII, 594.
Senter, George, XXX, 615.
Senter, John, XXX, 143, 145–147, 156–162, 506.
Senthal, R. H., com. clerk, XVI, 422, 488.
Sentz, Henry, sketch of, XXIX, 23.
Seralch, Leonard, discharged ranger, XXIV, 177.
Serge (embossed), for Indian presents, XVI, 33, 37; cost of, XVI, 152.
Serlaff, Mrs. Frederica D., XXVI, 492.
Serpent (Che-kin-a-bick), Indian chief, XVII, 437.
"Serpent" (Serpant), ship arrives at Detroit, XIX, 67.
Serurier (Serrurier), —, French minister to U. S., XXV, 307.
Serven, Mrs. Sarah, XXVIII, 17.
Service, Reuben, XXVI, 187.
Serviss, William, XVIII, 282.
Servos, Daniel, letter to Col. D. Claus, on American expedition against the Indians, XIX, 617.
Servos, William, XVI, 116.
Se-sa-ge-mah, joins Allegan colony, XXX, 199.
Sessions, —, XVIII, 183.
Sessions, Mrs. — (Fanny Ealoner Bangs), XVIII, 145.
Sessions, Benj., at Chippewa, XX, 492.
Sessions, Charles, XXII, 627; XXVI, 89.
Sessions, Clarence, XXVI, 419.
Sessions, Harriet A. (Mrs. Calvin Tracy), XVII, 97.
Sessions, J. Q. A., XXVIII, 297; XXIX, 4, 406.
Sessions, John, XXVI, 419.
Sessions, Margaret, XXVIII, 343.
Sessions, Nathaniel, XXVI, 419.
Sessions, Rodney, XVII, 562.
Sessions, Rev. Samuel, XXII, 624, 641, 643.
Sessions, Mrs. Samuel (Caroline Bird), XXII, 642.
Sessions, William, XXVI, 418, 419.
Setford, Sarah M. (Mrs. William D. T. Adams), XXII, 48.
Setkauga, Sioux chief, XXIII, 608.
Settig, Anna Eliza, XXI, 248.
Settlers, see Pioneers.
Seven Nations, of Canada, XIX, 384; XX, 325, 350, 351, 360; XXIV, 466, 469; XXV, 68, 172; attend general council at the Glaize river, XXIV, 472, 483–501; called to council by Caughnawagas, XX, 460, 464–466; complain of treatment at Miamis, XX, 339–341; see also Caughnawagas.
Severance, Lovel, XVII, 417.
Severance, R. A., XVIII, 505.
Severance, W. D., XVII, 418, 419.
Severans, H. F., XVII, 367.
"Severans," boat, XXVII, 32.
Severings, John, XXVII, 650, 652.
Severn river, location, XXX, 83.
Severns, Charles, XXVI, 389.
Severy, Col. Asahel, see Savery.
Sevier, Rev. —, XXVIII, 495.
Sevier, Brig. Gen. —, American officer, XXIV, 189, 230, 242, 255, 295, 303, 308.
Sevier river, XXI, 284.
Sevison, Henry H., XXVI, 323.
Seward, Col. —, XXI, 529, 537, 538.
Seward, Maj. —, XX, 438.
Seward, Mrs. Charles, XXVI, 389.
Seward, John, XXVI, 335.
Seward, William H., XVIII, 211; XXII, 235, 311; XXVI, 335; XXX, 233, 234, 491, 508; candidate for president, XXX, 219, 229, 233, 488, 491; governor of New York, XXI, 139, 393; senate leader, XXX, 101; student of Union College, XXI, 595; visits Detroit, XXX, 516.
Sewel, —, XXIII, 619.
Sewell, J., attorney general of Lower Canada, XX, 408, 622; report to Gen. Prescott, on theft of Indian goods, XX, 492, 493.
Sexton, C. C., XXX, 34.
Sexton, Dr. J. B., XXVIII, 349.
Sexton, N. G., XXIX, 433.
Sexton, Mrs. W. K., XXI, 203.
Sexton, William, XXVI, 161.
Seybold, Father —, XXVII, 144.
Seydle, M., XXVIII, 347.
Seyfrandt, —, XXVIII, 496.
Seymour, —, XVII, 250; XXVIII, 514; XXX, 583.
Seymour, Mrs. Anna L. Birney, XXVI, 449.
Seymour, Charles, XXI, 383, 401, 402, 409; XXVIII, 393.
Seymour, Claudius B., XXVIII, 297, 391; XXIX, 9.
Seymour, Rev. Edward, XXX, 499, 504; letter from, XXX, 505, 506.
Seymour, Eliza, XVIII, 539.
Seymour, Mrs. G. S., XXVI, 134.
Seymour, George, XXVIII, 73; XXX, 382.
Seymour, H. W., XXI, 360.
Seymour, Harriet, XXX, 379.
Seymour, Henry, XXIX, 333.
Seymour, Gov. Horatio, of New York, XXVI, 258; XXX, 229.

Seymour, Ira, XXVIII, 391.
Seymour, James, XXI, 141, 383, 402, 408; XXVI, 642, 643; XXVIII, 172.
Seymour, John L., XXVIII, 194.
Seymour, Macon, XVII, 40.
Seymour, Mrs. Maria L. (Caskey), XVIII, 264.
Seymour, Mrs. Marion, XXVI, 357.
Seymour, Martha L. (Mrs. J. N. Harder), XXVII, 186.
Seymour, Matilda, XXII, 71.
Seymour, Mrs. R. (Pamalie Coleman), XVIII, 608.
Seymour, Rodney, XVIII, 598, 608.
Seymour, Ruth (Mrs. Samuel W. Foster), XVII, 451.
Seymour, Sidney, XXX, 380–382.
Seymour's dam, XXI, 406, 407; lawsuit over, XXI, 409.
Sha-au-run-she, Wyandot chief, witness to Gen. Wayne's treaty, XX, 416.
Shaboque, Chippewa chief, signs deed of land on Detroit river, XXIV, 29.
Shackman, Joseph, XXII, 179.
Shadbott, A. D., XXIX, 97.
Shaddock, Andrew, XVIII, 430.
Shade, Shawnee chief, XXIV, 26; killed in American attack, XXIV, 34.
Shadley, Christian, XXI, 263.
Shafer, Abigail, XXVIII, 353.
Shafer, Mrs. Amy, XXVIII, 316.
Shafer, Mrs. Belle A., XXVIII, 316.
Shafer, Charles, XXX, 28, 32, 35–37; reminiscences of, XXX, 31.
Shafer, Mrs. Charles, XXX, 36, 37.
Shafer, David, XXVIII, 91.
Shafer, Ida A. (Mrs. Daymoth), XXII, 62.
Shafer, Mrs. John H., XXVIII, 316.
Shafer, Mrs. Mary (Mrs. H. H. Ives), XXI, 186.
Shafer, W. R., XXII, 62.
Shafer, William D., XXVII, 99.
Shafer, William T., XXII, 61.
Shaffer, Alcy J., XXI, 23.
Shaffer, Mrs. Ed., XXVI, 47.
Shaffer, George T., XVIII, VII, IX; XXI, V, 23; XXII, V; XXVII, 20, 62; XXIX, 207; memorial report of Cass Co., XXI, 92; XXII, 65; XXVI, 79, 385; vice president State Pioneer and Historical society, XXI, VII, 1, 2, 13; XXII, VII, 2, 8; XXVI, V, VI, 2, 7, 318.
Shaffer, Gertrude, XXVII, 62.
Shaffer, Sadie, XXVII, 62.
Shaffer, William T., XXVII, 62.
Shaft, Elizabeth, XXII, 586.
Shafter, Hugh, XVIII, 572.
Shafter, J. Newton, XVIII, 539.
Shah-ne-schaw-pe-nace, chief, see Green Bird.
Shailie, Capt., see Shayler.
Shakespeare, Andrew J., XVII, 374, 375; XXII, 19.
Shakespeare, Lydia S., XXVI, 424.
Shakespeare, May M., XXVIII, 346.
Shakespeare, William, XVII, 374.
Shako, Indian chief, centenarian, XXX, 358.
Shaler, Judge Charles, XXX, 328.
Sha-me-run-ne-sa (soldier), Miami chief, witnesses Gen. Wayne's treaty, XX, 418.
Shanahan, Catherine, XXI, 248.
Shandutty, Indian, XXIV, 218.
Shandy, Elizabeth (Mrs. George W. Davis), XVII, 173.
Shane, Anthony, land grant to, XVI, 671.
Shane, H. P., XXX, 354.
Shaningo (Shanings), Indian village, XIX, 260.
Shank, Capt. —, commanding at Queenstown, attends Indian council at Niagara, XXIV, 560–568; report on British posts in Canada, 1790, XXIV, 89–91.
Shank, Catherine, XXI, 248.
Shank, Maj. David, XX, 503, 504, 509; XXV, 4, 8, 128, 682; garrison orders to Capt. William Mayne, XX, 555, 556.
Shank, Maj. David, letters, to Capt. James Green, on the theft of Indian goods, XX, 507; Robert Liston, on the settlement of land, XX, 513, 514.
Shank, Mrs. Ella W., XVII, 1; XXII, 11.
Shank, Mrs. Frances Phoebe, XXIX, 443.
Shank, Garner, XVII, 26.
Shank, Jacob, XXI, 259.
Shank (Schank, Schanks, Shanks), Capt. John, XIX, 371, 391, 398, 400, 410, 412, 436, 437, 480, 522, 535, 556, 559, 583, 593, 602, 626, 649, 654, 655, 674; XX, 55, 148, 249, 250, 255, 260; XXIII, 584; leaves Carleton Island for Detroit, XIX, 452; ordered to repair navy, XIX, 396, 404.
Shank, Capt. John, letters, from Gen. F. Haldimand, on expenses of naval dept., XIX, 430–432; to Capt. A. Grant, on vessels for lakes, XIX, 555, 559; Gen. Haldimand on naval dept. on the lakes, XIX, 378, 379, 434, 450, 451.
Shank, Joseph, XVII, 563.
Shank, Josiah, XXI, 168.
Shank, Peter, discharged ranger, XXIV, 177.
Shank, Robert B., XXIX, 443.
Shanley, Mrs. James (Hooker), XXVII, 56.
Shanley, Michael, XXI, 67.
Shannon, Mrs. Mary, XXVI, 498.
Shannon, Mrs. William, XXVI, 187.
"Shannon," boat, see "Growler."
Sharbanguay, George, XVIII, 106.
Sharer, William, XXII, 182.
Sharke, Mrs. Adelaide F., XXVI, 357.
Sharon township (Washtenaw Co.), XVII, 458; XXII, 109.
Sharp, —, XXIII, 186; XXV, 162.
Sharp, George, XX, 441, 458; XXIV, 103, 109.
Sharp, George, letters, to Lt. Gov. Jehu Hay, regarding conduct of Spaniards on the Mississippi, XXV, 695, 696; Col.

A. McKee, on the action between Indians and Americans at the Miamis river, XXIV, 105, 106.
Sharp, Rev. Peter, XXII, 136.
Sharp, Mrs. Peter (Eunice M. Doty), XXII, 36.
Sharp, S., XXVI, 357.
Sharp, Salmon, XXI, 123, 124.
Sharpe, Gov. —, of Maryland, XIX, 294; urged to use influence for rewarding volunteers in Bouquet's expedition, XIX 287.
Sharpe, Mrs. Julia M. Stone, XXVII, 99.
Sharpe, Maynard, XXII, 113.
Sharpe, Mrs. Maynard (Julia M. Stone), XXII, 113.
Sharpless, Mrs. Charles (Perkins), XXVII, 35.
Sharpsteen, Mrs. A., XXVIII, 316; XXIX, 33.
Sharpsteen, Albert, XXVII, 50.
Sharpsteen, Mrs. Mary, XXIX, 33.
Sharrop, Capt. —, leads party against Americans, XIX, 650.
Sharts, Rev. D. W., XXI, 245.
Sha-sa-boc, Chippewa chief, with Pontiac, XXVII, 328.
Shasbaguay, George, Indian, XVIII, 106.
Sha-tey-ya-ron-ya, chief, see Leather Slips.
Shathuck, Samuel, XXII, 419.
Shattuck, Allan, XXVII, 94.
Shattuck, Daniel, XVIII, 501.
Shattuck, Lemuel, XXI, 277.
Shattuck, Mary, XXIX, 101.
Shattuck, Samuel, XVIII, 501.
Shattuck, Mrs. Victoria, XXVII, 169.
Shattuck, Willard, XXVI, 449.
Shaushauquacee, Ottawa chief, kills another chief, XX, 640.
Shaver, —, XVIII, 596.
Shaver, Mrs. —, XXVI, 399.
Shaver, Abram L., XVIII, 606, 607.
Shaver, Mrs. John, XXVII, 189.
Shaver, William, implicated in theft of Indian goods, XX, 482, 493.
Shaw, —, XX, 23.
Shaw, —, in battle of Queenstown, XXV, 370, 397.
Shaw, Capt. —, of Queen's Rangers, XXV, 8.
Shaw, Chief Justice, —, XXII, 324.
Shaw, Col. —, XXV, 173, 232.
Shaw, Ensign, —, XXV, 237.
Shaw, Rev. A. C., XXII, 567, 576, 580, 581.
Shaw, Mrs. A. C. (Emily Ellis), XXII, 567, 576, 580.
Shaw, Aeneas, British Brigade Maj., at York, XXIII, 81; XXV, 133; member of land board, XXV, 142.
Shaw, Aeneas, letter to Capt. Sherrard, on government of St. Joseph's Island, XXIII, 84, 85.
Shaw, Alexander, trader, XX, 280.
Shaw, Angus, of North West Co., XXV, 273.
Shaw, Birney, XVIII, 142.
Shaw, Brackley, XVII, 19.
Shaw, Mrs. Caroline A., XVIII, 172.
Shaw, Mrs. Charles (Warren), XXII, 113.
Shaw, Clara, XXVI, 69.
Shaw, Daniel L., XVII, 207.
Shaw, Elizabeth Ann, XXII, 478.
Shaw, Ellis, XVIII, 142.
Shaw, Florence D. (Mrs. Morey), XXVI, 68.
Shaw, Frances Hamilton, XXVI, 472.
Shaw, Henry A., XVIII, 33, 136, 141, 142; XXI, 20; XXII, 515; XXVIII, 241; XXIX, 393.
Shaw, Mrs. Henry A., XVIII, 142.
Shaw, Henry W., XVII, 112.
Shaw, Isaac, XXVIII, 59.
Shaw, Jacob, XVIII, 172.
Shaw, James, XXIX, 27.
Shaw, Rev. James, XXII, 266, 272.
Shaw, James Burton, XXIX, 695.
Shaw, James C., XVII, 417.
Shaw, Jesse L., XXX, 30.
Shaw, John L., XVII, 317.
Shaw, John Lewis, XXIX, 449.
Shaw, Jonathan Clark, XXVI, 68.
Shaw, Mrs. L. B., XXI, 260.
Shaw, Mrs. M. B., XVIII, 535.
Shaw, Martha, XXIX, 444.
Shaw, Marvil, XVIII, 500; XXVI, 162, 549, 550, 552.
Shaw, Mrs. Mary Ann (Turner), XVIII, IX; XXI, 23.
Shaw, Mary J. (Mrs. Augustus Lusk), XXVI, 60.
Shaw, Phebe Caudler, XVII, 207.
Shaw, Philip B., XXII, 103.
Shaw, Sarah A. (Mrs. John H. Brabb), XXVI, 162.
Shaw, Sophia (Mrs. James Ruggles), XVIII, 113.
Shaw, Thomas, XVII, 460.
Shaw, Walker B., XXI, 153.
Shaw, William, XVII, 207; XXX, 633.
Shaw, Mrs. William, XXX, 633.
Shaw & Chandler, XVIII, 225.
Sha-wan-e-se, joins Allegan colony, XXX, 199.
"Shawanese," boat, see "Miamis."
Shawangunk island, XXII, 460.
Shawano, chief, Sault Ste. Marie, XXX, 623, 625.
Shawano, Lizzie, marries John Logan Chipman, XXX, 624.
Shawano (Shawane, Shawanee, Shawanese, Shawanoes, Shawnee) Indians, at Sandwich, XVI, 134; horse race, XVI, 173; King of, speech, XVI, 197; in council at Amherstburg, XVI, 471; number at Amherstburg, XVI, 524; reservation of, XVI, 643.
Shawano Island, at Sault, XXX, 624.
Sha-wa-squah (Green), joins Allegan colony, XXX, 199.
Shawenabe Indians, XXV, 157.
Shawnee (Shawane, Shawanie, Shawnie,

Shawamie) Indians, XIX, 63, 81, 82, 88, 94, 269, 276, 279, 294, 296, 309, 347, 354, 423, 588, 597, 614, 615, 629; XX, 118, 229, 310, 388, 398; XXIII, 19, 45; XXIV, 98, 108, 135, 136, 158, 159, 210, 214, 215, 218, 262, 270, 567, 573, 580; addressed by Col. Alex. McKee, XXII, 33, 34; alliance with, necessary to British, XIX, 290; attack Americans near Fort Washington, XX, 354; attacked by Virginians, XX, 157; British plan destruction of their settlements, XIX, 228–232, 239, 240, 250, 259, 260; captives held by, XIX, 96, 144, 254; cede land to U. S., XXVI, 280, 519, 520; claims for losses during war of 1812, XXIII, 139, 141; council at Brown's Town, XXV, 41; at Detroit, XIX, 555; at the Glaize river, XXIV, 472, 483–501; at the little lake, XIX, 77; Sandusky, XIX, 95; XX, 175, 179; Wakatamike, XXV, 691–693; with Col. Claus at Amherstburg, XXV, 242–244; with French at River Raisin, XX, 385; with Hurons at Amherstburg, XXIII, 101–103; deliver up captives, XIX, 183, 277; deputies meet Sir William Johnson, XIX, 283, 284; fear Six Nations, XIX, 255; fortify themselves against attack by Chickasaws, XX, 651, 652; hostile to British, XIX, 87, 89, 99, 130, 132, 146, 256, 308; hostilities with Americans, XXIV, 34, 36–38, 97, 98, 101, 133, 358, 629, 630; implicated in attack on Fort Pitt, XIX, 78, 224; invited to treaty at Fort Greenville, XXIV, 629–631; join Capt. Bird's expedition to the Ohio, XIX, 531; join confederation of Indian nations, XXIV, 309; kill prisoners, XXII, 29; location, XXVII, 332; meet at the Muskingum river, XIX, 231; message to Alex. McKee, regarding Americans' demand for land, XXV, 690, 691; message to, unaddressed, regarding peace with U. S., 1786, XXIV, 25, 26; need of provisions, XXIV, 366; number of warriors, 1764, XIX, 225; peace at Tuscarawas, XIX, 27; receive goods from U. S. by treaty of 1795, XX, 413; presents at Amherstburg, XXIII, 168; refuse to make concessions regarding boundaries in negotiations with U. S., XXIV, 614; report American forces on the Ohio, XIX, 646–648; sell land to Americans, XX, 462, 463; settlement at Chenail Ecarte, XXIII, 435; small pox among, XIX, 254; speech addressed to, by Gen. Wayne, XXV, 10, 11; speech to American messengers at Wakatamike, XXIV, 24, 25; to British commandant at Amherstburg, XXIII, 101–103; Capt. M. Elliott, XXIV, 421, 422; Col. A. McKee, XXIV, 5; Lieut. Gov. Simcoe, XXIV, 656; steal horses, XIX, 69, 83, 91, 99; submit to Col. Bouquet's terms, XIX, 280; sue for peace near Detroit, XIX, 267; take Gorsham Hicks prisoner, XIX, 253; take scalps, XIX, 130, 132, 146; threatened by British, XIX, 95; torture captives, XX, 37, 38; totem of tribe, XXIV, 598; treaties with U. S., 1785–86, XXIV, 22–24, 276; with Gen. Wayne, 1795, XX, 393, 394; XXII, 409; unite with British against Americans, XIX, 359; U. S. proposes peace to, 1792, XXIV, 391–396; villages destroyed near Detroit, XIX, 461; violate peace made with Col. Bradstreet, XIX, 270, 274, 275; see also Shawano.

Shawnee Prophet (Lalaway), chief, XXIII, 103; XXV, 275, 277; alienates Indians from British cause, XXIII, 128, 129; in battle of the Thames river, XXV, 539; speech in council at Amherstburg, XXIII, 101–103.

Shawnee (Shawane, Shawanese) town, XIX, 42, 61, 84, 260.

Shawnee township, XXIII, 433, 434.

Shawnewa, settled by French, XXI, 292.

Shaw-shaw-gwa (Duck), joins Allegan colony, XXX, 199.

Shaw-we-naw-cob-way, Indian, XVII, 436.

Shay, Benjamin F., XXIX, 33.

Shaylor (Shailie), Capt. —, marches from Connecticut with troops, XXIV, 230, 243.

Shay's rebellion, XVII, 312.

Shay-way-ne-see, Indian chief, XXIII, 454.

Shea, Frances (Mrs. R. T. Elliott), XXVI, 555, 563.

Shea, James, XXI, 168.

Shea, Dr. John Gilmary, XXI, III, 432, 433, 448, 455, 466, 467, 488; library of, XXI, 447; "Life and times of Archbishop Carroll," cited, XXI, 446.

Sheaffe, Lieut. —, XXV, 24.

Sheaffe, Maj. Gen. R. H., XXIII, 109, 278, 601, 602; XXV, 342, 415, 416, 461, 464, 660; appointed commander of troops in Upper Canada, XXV, 397; armistice with Brig. Gen. Smyth, XXV, 393; return of killed and wounded on the Niagara frontier, Nov. 21, 28, 1812, XXV, 405; succeeds Brock as president of executive council, XXV, 392; victory at Queenstown, XXV, 368–371, 393–397.

Sheaffe, Maj. Gen. R. H., letters, from Lieut. Col. Bisshopp, on action with Americans near Fort Erie, XXV, 409–412; to Earl Bathurst on battle of Frenchtown, XXV, 430; Sir George Prevost, on action with Americans near Fort Erie, XXV, 413; on American attack at Black Rock, XXV, 408, 409; on the battle of Queenstown, XXV, 368–371.

Shear, Abraham J., XXI, 189.

Shear, Mrs. Abraham J., XXI, 190.

Shear, Mrs. Frances Porter, XXVII, 129.

Shear, Fred, XXI, 190.

Shear, Jennie, XXI, 190.

Shear, John, XVIII, 282; XXI, 190.
Shear, Peter, XXI, 217.
Shearer, Abigail, XXVIII, 375.
Shearer, J. L., XVII, 558.
Shearer, J. M., XXVIII, 51.
Shearer, James, XXVIII, 14.
Shearer, James M., XXVI, 21, 117.
Shearer, Mrs. James M. (Deborah K. Bigelow), XXVI, 117, 118.
Shearer, John L., XVII, 547.
Shearer, Jonathan, XXI, 502.
Shearman, Francis W., XXIX, 584.
Shearman, Richard N., XXIX, 583, 588.
Shears, Mrs. Lucinda, XXX, 379, 380.
Sheboygan (Wis.), XXX, 573; copper specimens found, XXX, 118.
Shedd, Mrs. D. B., XXVI, 144.
Shedd, James O., XXVIII, 32.
Shedd, Mrs. James O., XXVIII, 32.
Shedd, Joseph, XXVI, 48.
Shedd, Mrs. Mary F., XXVIII, 305.
Sheehan, —, XX, 330, 428; XXV, 56.
Sheehan, Michael, XVII, 207.
Sheehan, W. B., interpreter, XXIV, 606, 617; attends Six Nations council at Buffalo Creek, XXIV, 223, 509, 642; at Niagara, XXIV, 367.
Sheehy, Mrs. Maria, XXIX, 118.
Sheep, Mrs. Jane M., XXVI, 191.
Sheep, ordered for Drummond Island, XVI, 561.
Sheep skins, ordered for Fort Drummond, XVI, 286.
Sheers, John B., XVIII, 430.
Sheeting, for Indian presents, XVI, 34, 37.
Sheffer, Mrs. Charity (Mrs. Martin), XXI, 50.
Sheffer, Capt. Martin, XXI, 50.
Sheffield, Charles, XXIX, 12.
Sheffield, Mrs. Eliza Valentine, XXVII, 45.
Sheffield, John G., XXI, 66.
Shegud, chief, XXX, 626.
Shelbarger, —, XXVII, 639.
Shelburne, Earl of, XXIV, 17, 19; XXVI, 604–608, 610, 612; signs King's commission to Jehu Hay, XX, 10.
Shelburne, Earl of, letters, to Sir William Johnson, on settlement of British land near the Ohio, XX, 301; unsigned on Lieut. Gov. Hay's situation at Detroit, 1784, XXV, 684, 685.
Shelby, —, XXI, 647.
Shelby, Capt. James, American leader in intended attack on St. Joseph, XIX, 467.
Shelby (Macomb Co.), history, XVII, 17.
Shelby Fort, Detroit, XXI, 3; XXII, 4, 427; XXX, 423.
Shelby, Fort, on the Mississippi, XXV, 664.
Shelby township, XVII, 419; settlement of, XVIII, 493.
Shelden, Alexander, XVII, 382.
Sheldon, Mrs. —, XXX, 403.
Sheldon, Alexander J., XVII, 389; XVIII, 590.
Sheldon, Allen, XXI, 592; XXII, 382.
Sheldon, Bessie, XXI, 2.
Sheldon, Charles, XXI, 256.
Sheldon, Charles A., XVIII, 590, 592.
Sheldon, Chauncey, exiled to Van Dieman's land, XXI, 568.
Sheldon, Mrs. Chauncey, XXI, 569.
Sheldon, Cornelia, XXVI, 131.
Sheldon, Diodorus, XXI, 256.
Sheldon, Mrs. Diodorus (Grace Abernethey), XXI, 256.
Sheldon, Mrs. E. A., XXVIII, 520.
Sheldon, Eli, XVII, 473.
Sheldon, George, XVII, 20.
Sheldon, Harriet, XVIII, 252.
Sheldon, J. W., XXVI, 382.
Sheldon, John, XXII, 424.
Sheldon, John P., XVIII, 396; XXVII, 447, 448; XXVIII, 165–167, 572, 599; XXIX, 494, 660; XXX, 508; candidate for congress, XXVII, 406.
Sheldon, Justin, XXII, 544, 545, 550.
Sheldon, Martha, XVIII, 408.
Sheldon, Orison, XVII, 428.
Sheldon, Theodore P., XVIII, 591, 607; XXVI, 127, 130.
Sheldon, Mrs. Theodore P., XXVI, 131.
Sheldon, Thomas C., XVII, 370; XVIII, 599, 607, 612; XXII, 346, 358, 403; XXVII, 420, 422–424, 431, 517, 597; receiver of public lands, XXII, 379.
Sheldon, Thomas C., letters, from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 512, 513, 516, 518, 571.
Sheldon, Thomas M., XXVI, 130.
Sheldon, William, XXII, 550.
Sheldon, William M., XXVIII, 351.
Sheldon & Columbian mines, XXI, 287.
Sheldon & Reed, XXII, 430; XXVII, 438.
Sheldon place, XXVI, 162.
"Sheldon Thompson," boat, XXI, 366; XXII, 307, 332, 337.
Sheldon's Early History of Michigan, cited, XXI, 446.
Sheley, Alanson, XXII, 194, 314, 315, 377, 386, 390; XXVIII, 635; "The Patriot War," XXI, 604.
Sheley, Mrs. Alanson, XXII, 388.
Sheley & Farrand, XXI, 276; XXII, 387.
Shell, Lieut. —, prisoner of war, XXV, 481.
Shellabarger, Samuel S., XXX, 229.
Shelliar, Jacob, XXVIII, 333.
Shellings, Thomas, XXVIII, 26.
Shelly, Mrs. Melvina Taylor, XXVII, 117.
Shelp, Mrs. Tryphena, XVII, 41.
Shemerhorn, Jacob, XXVII, 282.
Shemerhorn, Jacob E., XXVII, 282.
Shemochteman, chief, see Big Knife.
Shenlor, Capt. Joseph, marches with regt. from Middleton, Conn., to Fort Pitt, XXIV, 242.
Shepard, —, XVIII, 21; XXVI, 100.
Shepard, Dr. —, XXII, 277; XXVII, 563.
Shepard, Ben., XXVI, 29.

Shepard, Betsey A., XXVIII, 29.
Shepard, Charles, XXI, 23.
Shepard, Charles, Jr., XXII, 127.
Shepard, Dr. Charles, XXII, 125, 280; XXVI, 18; XXVII, 130, 238, 429; XXX, 38.
Shepard, Mrs. Charles, XXII, 127; XXVIII, 67.
Shepard (Shephard), Chauncey K., XXI, 66, 86.
Shepard, Mrs. Chauncey K. (Hattie Stevens), XXI, 86.
Shepard, Col. Cornelius, XVII, 93.
Shepard, David, XVIII, 129.
Shepard, Mrs. David, XXVIII, 316.
Shepard, Col. E. H., XVII, 93.
Shepard, Mrs. Eber, XVII, 41.
Shepard, Freedom, XVII, 470.
Shepard, Ira, XVII, 41.
Shepard, Morris E., XXVI, 48.
Shepard, Rev. Paul, XVII, 515.
Shepard, Mrs. Phineas, XXI, 218.
Shepard, Silas, XXII, 125.
Shepard, Mrs. Silas (Anna White), XXII, 125.
Shepard, Silas E., XXII, 127.
Shepard & Nichols, XXII, 61, 62; XXVI, 76.
Shepard & Putnam, XXVII, 130.
Shepardson, Lewis, XVII, 514, 517.
Shephard, Thomas, XXII, 634.
Shephard, Warren B., XVII, 240, 241; XVIII, 134.
Shepherd, —, conductor of stores, ordered to ship ordnance to Drummond Island, XVI, 352.
Shepherd, Lieut. —, XX, 470.
Shepherd, Rev. —, XXVII, 47.
Shepherd, Mrs. Adell Case, XXVII, 24.
Shepherd, Alexander R., XXX, 217.
Shepherd, Mrs. Arian, XVIII, 136, 140.
Shepherd, Charles, XXVIII, 559.
Shepherd, Mrs. David, XVII, 186.
Shepherd, E., XXI, 365.
Shepherd, E. J., XXVIII, 71.
Shepherd, Mrs. James, XVIII, 139.
Shepherd, John, XXVIII, 537.
Shepherd, William, XXV, 162.
Shepherd's Corners, XXII, 534.
Shepherd's Town (Va)., XXIV, 201.
Shepherdson, Maria, XVII, 517.
Shepherdson, see also Shepardson.
Sheppard, Lieut. Edward, XVI, 420, 422, 658, 685; cash received at Fort Drummond, XVI, 399, 413.
Sheppard farm, location of, XVI, 374, 375.
Shepperd, Lieut. —, claim for losses, XXIII, 112.
Shepperd, Mrs. Sophia, XXVII, 99.
Sherbrooke, Maj. Gen. Sir J. C., XXIII, 413; XXV, 426, 522; letter to Sir George Prevost on the treaty between U. S. and Great Britain, XVI, 56, 57.
Sherbrooke, Maj. Gen. Sir John, XVI, 494, 495, 534, 616, 617; memorial from John Askin, XVI, 538; Lt. Austin, XVI, 601; Lt. Robt. Nichol, XVI, 602; Lt. Frederick Rolette, XVI, 535; Lt. John Turney, XVI, 605; received report of fortifications and posts in Upper and Lower Canada, XVI, 548-550.
Sherbrooke, Maj. Gen. Sir John, letters, from Charles Bagot, XVI, 519-523, 564; Earl Bathurst, XVI, 442, 529, 542; Lt. Gov. Gore, XVI, 543; L. Levesque, Jr., XVI, 530; Samuel Smith, XVI, 615, 625; to Sir George Prevost, XVI, 56.
Sherburn family, XXII, 164.
Sherd, Nancy Ann (Mrs. T. W. Daniels), XXI, 100.
Sheridan, —, quits Fox's party, XXIII, 429.
Sheridan, Michael, XXVI, 260.
Sheridan, Gen. Philip H., XXII, 365; XXVIII, 449, 450.
Sheridan township, XXX, 29; residents, XXI, 82; XXII, 61, 98.
Sherlock, James, XX, 125, 146, 153, 154; attends Indian council at Wakatamike, XXV, 691-693.
Sherman, —, XVIII, 466.
Sherman, Mrs. —, XXVIII, 131.
Sherman, Gen. —, XVII, 71.
Sherman, Abner, Indian trader, XXX, 582; efforts to secure ship canal, XXI, 360.
Sherman, Amanda, XXVIII, 40.
Sherman, Benjamin, XXVII, 422, 424, 508; XXVIII, 348; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 519.
Sherman, Mrs. Caroline S., XVIII, 117.
Sherman, Charles R., XXVI, 405.
Sherman, Charlotte A. (Mrs. A. P Cook), XXVI, 261.
Sherman, Mrs. Clarissa, XXVI, 477.
Sherman, E. J., XXVIII, 316.
Sherman, Edward, XXIX, 33.
Sherman, Elias B., XXII, 70.
Sherman, Ellen Silver (Mrs. John Tietsort), XXII, 70.
Sherman, Emeline, XVIII, 215.
Sherman, Erastus P., XXVIII, 349.
Sherman, Eunice, XXVI, 112.
Sherman, Mrs. Frank, XXVI, 349.
Sherman, Mrs. G. I. (Mary Underwood), XXVI, 390.
Sherman, George, XXVI, 112.
Sherman, Rev. George W., XXII, 606-608, 616.
Sherman, Gilbert, XXI, 62.
Sherman, H. Benjamin, XXI, 86.
Sherman, Mrs. Harriet E. (Mrs. N. A.), XXI, 64, 86.
Sherman, Hiram, XVIII, 498; XXVIII, 424, 425.
Sherman, Irving, XXIX, 422.
Sherman, J. B., XXVIII, 261.
Sherman, J. C., XXVIII, 261; XXIX, 356.
Sherman, James H., XXVIII, 40.
Sherman, John, XXX, 219.
Sherman, Mrs. John, XXI, 202.
Sherman, Dr. M. L., XVII, 133.

Sherman, Mrs. Mary (Hubbard), XXII, 56.
Sherman, Dr. N. A., XXI, 86.
Sherman, Nicholas, XXIX, 118.
Sherman, Polly (Mrs. Charles R.), XXVI, 405.
Sherman, Capt. R. W., XXI, 549.
Sherman, Roger, XXI, 361.
Sherman, Sallie, XVII, 473.
Sherman, W. L., XXII, 227.
Sherman, Walker B., XXVI, 260.
Sherman, William B., XXVIII, 224.
Sherman, Gen. William T., XXI, 85, 220; XXII, 95, 368; XXVIII, 99, 445, 452; XXX, 237.
Sherman Pioneer, newspaper, XXX, 34.
"Sherman Stevens," name of first locomotive on the Detroit & Pontiac railroad, XVIII, 666.
Sherman township (St. Joseph Co.), residents, XXI, 259-261; XXII, 178, 181; XXVI, 191, 193, 475, 476.
Sherran, —, XXX, 286.
Sherrard, Elizabeth (Mrs. John Richard), XXII, 134.
Sherrard, Capt. Thomas O., memorial to Sir James Craig, requesting allowance for services, XXIII, 284; ordered to St. Joseph's island, XXIII, 81, 82, 86.
Sherrard, Capt. Thomas O., letters, from I. Burnside, requesting lodging money XXIII, 282; Maj. Aeneas Shaw, instructions as to government of post at St. Joseph's island, XXIII, 84, 85; to Lieut. Gov. Gore, requesting allowances for services, XXIII, 278, 279; Lieut. Col. Thornton, on affairs at St. Joseph's Island, XXIII, 284, 285; unaddressed, on affairs at St. Joseph's island, XXIII, 286, 287; requesting allowance for services, XXIII, 283.
Sherrill, Charles C., XXVI, 388.
Sherrill, Helen A. (Mrs. Albert L. Drew), XXVI, 389.
Sherwood, Capt., —, XX, 97.
Sherwood, A. W., XVII, 28.
Sherwood, Alvira Crittenden (Mrs. Eber), XXVII, 36, 292.
Sherwood, Ann, XXVI, 331.
Sherwood, Austin W., XXVII, 36, 37.
Sherwood, Clarissa A., XXVII, 36.
Sherwood, Delora A., XXVII, 36.
Sherwood, Eber, XVII, 547, 550, 559; XXVI, 330, 331; XXVII, 36, 37.
Sherwood, Edmund, XXVI, 330; XXVII, 36.
Sherwood, Elasco W., XXVII, 36, 37.
Sherwood, George, XXI, 153; XXVI, 90; XXIX, 695.
Sherwood, George M., XXVIII, 59.
Sherwood, George W., XXVI, 4, 5.
Sherwood, Graham, XXVII, 37.
Sherwood, Heber, XVIII, 579.
Sherwood, Henry, XXVI, 121.
Sherwood, Henry W., XXVI, 126.
Sherwood, Hull, XVII, 557, 559; XXVII, 36.
Sherwood, Hull, Jr., XVII, 558, 559.
Sherwood, Mrs. Kate (Mrs. Boyd W. Phillips), XXI, 42.
Sherwood, Lebeus, XVII, 549, 559.
Sherwood, Luther W., XXVII, 36, 37.
Sherwood, M. C., XVIII, 106.
Sherwood, Mrs. M. E. W., XXX, 147.
Sherwood, Martha (Mrs. Oka Town), XXVI, 330.
Sherwood, Martha A., XXVII, 36.
Sherwood, Mary, XXVI, 331.
Sherwood, Olive A., XXVII, 36.
Sherwood, Rebekah, XXI, 154.
Sherwood, Royal, XVII, 559.
Sherwood, Thomas H., XXVI, 126.
Sherwood, Thomas R., XVII, 388; XVIII, 557, 558; XXVII, 20.
Sherwood, W. A., XXVII, 429; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 559.
Sherwood, W. S., XXVII, 431; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 570.
Sherwood, Willard, XVII, 550.
Sherwood, William W., XXVII, 36, 37.
Sherwood & Co., XVII, 4.
Sherwood house (Charlotte), XXI, 105; XXII, 534.
Shesheman, Santeaux chief, XXIII, 608.
She-she-pe-anee, chief, see Little Duck.
Shetler, William, XVIII, 282.
Shetterly, Mrs. Elizabeth, XXVI, 83.
Shetterly, Henry, XVIII, 500.
Shettler, Mary, XXIX, 118.
Shew, Nahum E., XXVI, 390.
Sheylock, Sergeant —, XIX, 72.
Shiawassee, chief, speech, XXX, 577, 578.
Shiawassee Argus, newspaper, XXVI, 195.
Shiawassee county census, 1844, XXVI, 195; first sheriff, XXX, 377; epidemic of 1848, XXVIII, 506; Hazelton township settled, XXI, 398; in 1830, XXII, 484; land entries, XXI, 245; memorial report, XVII, 183; XXI, 243; XXII, 162; XXVI, 194, 478; XXVII, 182; XXVIII, 88, 363; XXIX, 99, 469; officers, XXII, 163; organized, XXII, 483; pioneer life in, XVII, 12.
Shiawassee Exchange Bank, XXVIII, 511; XXX, 353–355, 376–396.
Shiawassee river, XXII, 414, 459; source, XXII, 415, 425.
Shiawassee Town, XXX, 345, 350, 360, 379; Baptist church, XXI, 244; early preacher, XXII, 269.
Shiber, John, XXI, 67.
Shick-a-me-o-she-kink river, see Maple.
Shield, Mrs. Anne, XVII, 208.
Shield, Charles H., XXVI, 203.
Shields, Arthur, XXVI, 180.
Shields, Charles, XXVIII, 26.
Shields, Cummin, XXVII, 668.
Shields, D., XXVIII, 571.
Shields, Judge J. C., XXI, 203.
Shields, John, claim for losses on evacuation of Drummond Island, XXIII, 534.
Shields, William, XXVI, 179.
Shier, Rev. W. H., XXVI, 168.

Shierson, James, XVIII, 253.
Shin-e-kos-che, chief, XXX, 198, 199.
Shin-e-ne-ga-gah, joins Allegan Colony, XXX, 200.
Shingledecker, Isaac, XXI, 95.
Shingos-whey-ondohila, Delaware chief, death of, XIX, 255; reports massacres at Detroit and Sandusky, XIX, 186.
Shinplasters, issued by "patriots," XXI, 516; made at Portage during war of the Union, XVIII, 538.
Ship Island, XXI, 103.
Shipboy, John, in ship yard at Detroit, XIX, 344, 589.
Shipherd, Rev. John J., XXIX, 365, 386, 628; XXX, 524, 525, 531, 532, 541, 549; plans Grand River Seminary, XXX, 527, 548; resigns at Oberlin, XXX, 526.
Shipman, Mrs. Charles, XXI, 245.
Shipman, Elijah Clark, XXIX, 106.
Shipman, Mrs. Eunice, XXVI, 26.
Shipman, George W., XXIX, 118.
Shipp, Louisa, XVII, 26.
Shipp, Thomas, XXVIII, 334.
Shipp, Mrs. Thomas, XXII, 93.
Shipp, Thomas J., XXI, 87.
Shippen, Edward, letter to Col. Bouquet, on abandonment of Venango, XIX, 28.
Shippey, John, XXII, 421.
Shippey, John A. B., XXIX, 187.
Shippey, Martin H., XXIX, 189.
Shirkey, Anson L., XXVIII, 372.
Shirley, Gen. William, XXI, 294.
Shirts, for Indian presents, cost of, XVI, 152.
Shiveley, Andrew J., XVIII, 179.
Shiveley, Mrs. Catherine, XXIX, 72.
Shiverful, Baptist, in shipyard at Detroit, XIX, 344.
Shoal Creek, Bond Co., XXX, 529.
Sho-bos-son, Chippewa chief, location, XXX, 206.
Shob-wau-way, Indian name for White, XXX, 610.
Shockran, John, XVII, 209.
Shoecraft, Barnabas B., XXVI, 351.
Shoecraft, Mrs. Barnabas B. (Maria Fish), XXVI, 351.
Shoecraft, Ezra, XXVI, 351.
Shoecraft, John, XXVI, 351.
Shoemaker, —, XIX, 295, 361; at German Flats, XIX, 356.
Shoemaker, Anna L., XXVII, 213.
Shoemaker, Bowen W., XVIII, 213; XXVII, 227, 230.
Shoemaker, Capt. C. F., XXVII, 264.
Shoemaker, David S., XXI, 260.
Shoemaker, Dewitt C., XXVI, 439.
Shoemaker, E., XXII, 72.
Shoemaker, Elizabeth (Mrs. Edmund Allen), XXVII, 213.
Shoemaker, Gertrude Herkimer (Mrs. Josiah McRoberts), XXVII, 213.
Shoemaker, John Jost, XXVII, 211.
Shoemaker, Mrs. John Jost (Mary Smith), XXVII, 211.
Shoemaker, Joseph P., XVII, VIII, 138; XVIII, VIII; XXII, 274; XXVIII, 4, 294, 296, 429; XXIX, 4, 405; memorial report of Montcalm county, XXI, 204; XXVIII, 357; state Senator, XXVII, 213; vice president State Pioneer and Historical society, XXI, V, VIII, 2, 13; XXII, VIII, 9; XXVI, 8, 318; XXVII, 9.
Shoemaker, Mrs. Joseph P. (Sarah Amsden), XXVII, 213.
Shoemaker, Julia (Mrs. H. S. Weeks), XXI, 44.
Shoemaker, Lucy, XVIII, 408.
Shoemaker, M. M., XXVII, 212.
Shoemaker, Margaret (Mrs. Lucius Hubbard), XXVII, 213.
Shoemaker, Margaret W. (Mrs. C. W. Wright), XVIII, 213; XXVII, 230.
Shoemaker, Mary Catherine (Mrs. A. W. Bowen), XXVII, 212.
Shoemaker, Matthew, XXVII, 212, 214.
Shoemaker, Mrs. Matthew (Catherine Bellinger), XXVII, 212.
Shoemaker, Col. Michael, XVII, VIII, 1, 2, 4, 9, 16, 20, 25; XVIII, 1, 3, 13–15, 211, 213, 467, 615, 618; XXI, 26, 33, 370; XXII, 2, 36, 274; XXVI, 2, 18, 206; XXVII, IV, V, 2, 20, 229; XXVIII, 429, 505; criticism of Gen. Buell, XXVII, 221; gift of, XXI, 24; XXVII, 18; letter, XXVI, 310; "Life and labors of," XXVII, 209; member committee State Pioneer society, XXI, III, VIII, 1, 3, 12; XXII, IV, VIII, 1, 8, 9; XXVI, 1, 6–8, 19, 23, 318; president State Pioneer society, XXI, 504; remarks, XXI, 2, 8, 12; telegrams on battle field, XXVII, 222.
Shoemaker, Mrs. Michael (Sarah Wisner), XVIII, 211, 213.
Shoemaker, Nicholas, XXVI, 144.
Shoemaker, Peter, XXI, 217.
Shoemaker, Robert, XXVII, 211, 212.
Shoemaker, Robert I., XXVI, 143.
Shoemaker, Mrs. Robert I., XXVI, 144.
Shoemaker, Robert Myers, XXVII, 212.
Shoemaker, Mrs. Robert Myers (Mary Colgate Steiner), XXVII, 212.
Shoemaker, Rudolf, XXVII, 211.
Shoemaker, Mrs. Rudolf (Gertrude Herkimer), XXVII, 211.
Shoemaker, Susan G. (Mrs. J. B. Winpenny), XVIII, 213; XXVII, 229.
Shoemaker, Mrs. Walter S., XXVII, 121.
Shoemaker & Matteson, XXVII, 214.
Shoff, Abijah, XVIII, 429.
Shoff, Mrs. Abijah, XXVI, 4, 5, 9.
Shoff, Mrs. Lucy, XXVI, 48.
Sholaghtowan, chief, see Captain Isaac.
Sholes, Mrs. —, XVII, 135.
Sholes, L. G., XXVIII, 537.
Shomin, Chippewa chief, at St. Joseph's Island, XXIII, 65.
Shone, Isidore, XVII, 602, 645.
Shon-e-kay-zhick, see Fitcher, Jim.
Shook, D., XVII, 179.

Shook, James, XXI, 362.
Shook, John, XXI, 362.
Shook, Peter L., XVIII, 502.
Shores, Joseph, XXII, 40.
Shorno, A., XXVI, 571.
Short, Junius, XXVIII, 567, 568.
Short, Mrs. U. M. (Withey), XXVI, 145.
Short Hills, war in, XXI, 544–547, 577, 579.
Shortt, Lieut. Col., —, in assault on Sandusky, XXV, 512.
Shortt, Francis, Lieut. in Dumfriesshire volunteers, XX, 296.
Shoshone Indian agency, U. S. officials abuse of privileges, XXII, 321.
Shosuke, Sato, land question cited, XXX, 2.
Shotwell, Aseneth (Mrs. L. L.), XXVII, 73.
Shotwell, Mrs. Julia A., XVII, 40.
Shotwell, L. L., XXVII, 73.
Shoup, —, early pioneer, XXVI, 132.
Shout, Mrs. Mary E., "Reminiscences of the first settlement at Owosso;" XXX, 344–352.
Shovar, Victoria (Mrs. S. B. Wakefield), XXVII, 164.
Showerman, Maryette (Mrs. Theo. D. Green), XVII, 81.
Showetong, Indian chief at Niagara, XIX, 337.
Shriner, William, XXIX, 416.
Shriver, —, XXVII, 568.
Shuart, Mrs. George, XXII, 137.
Shuart, Phebe, XVII, 112.
Shuler, Alfred, XXIX, 118.
Shulters, Mrs. Elijah, XXI, 218.
Shultes, Simon, XVII, 136.
Shultz, Baroba, XXVII, 40.
Shultz, Joseph, XXVIII, 305.
Shumway, Bovell, XXVI, 76.
Shumway, Mrs. David A., XVIII, 616.
Shumway, Harriet E., XVII, 472.
Shumway, Parley P., XXIX, 385.
Shupe, —, XXVIII, 360.
Shupe, Alfred, XXI, 63.
Shurger, Samuel, XXI, 259.
Shurte, Isaac, XXI, 97, 98.
Shurte, Mrs. Isaac (Mary Wright), XXI, 97.
Shurtz, F., XXVII, 433; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 586.
Shurtz, Mrs. James G., XXII, 178.
Shutes, J. R., XVIII, 664.
Shutz, John, Montreal merchant, XXV, 221.
Shuyer, —, invites Senecas to council with Americans, XIX, 341.
Sias, Holland, XXIX, 422.
Sias, Joseph, XXVI, 551.
Sibley, —, XVII, 319.
Sibley, Judge, —, XVII, 433.
Sibley, Lieut., —, XXII, 346.
Sibley, Alex., XXX, 584.
Sibley, Alexander H., XXII, 363, 401.
Sibley, Alvah, XVIII, 497.
Sibley, Augusta (Mrs. James A. Armstrong), XXII, 401.
Sibley, Mrs. Corbin, XXIX, 467.
Sibley, Capt. E. S., XXVII, 424; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 520.
Sibley, Fred, XXII, 401.
Sibley, Henry, governor of Minnesota, XXII, 401.
Sibley, Gen. Henry Hastings, XVIII, 328, 330–333.
Sibley, Mark H., XVIII, 134.
Sibley, Mrs. Maria, XVIII, 187.
Sibley, Mary (Mrs. Charles A. Adams), XXII, 401.
Sibley, Mrs. Pauline, XXVIII, 349.
Sibley, Solomon, XVIII, 329; XXI, 446; XXII, 357; XXVI, 509; XXVII, 417, 472–476, 481; XXVIII, 164, 168, 574, 631; XXIX, 643, 649, 660, 662, 703; XXX, 13; congressman, XXI, 437; estate, XXII, 48; negotiates Indian treaty, XXVI, 284; XXX, 178; land purchase, XXII, 422; member Pontiac company, XXII, 410; New Year's calls, XXII, 401; sketch of, XXII, 324, 326; territorial supreme judge, XXII, 322, 323.
Sibley, Mrs. Solomon, XXII, 401; XXVIII, 169.
Sibley, W. A., XVII, 155.
Sibley, Capt. Willard, XXVI, 440.
Sibley & Whitney, XXI, 329.
Sickels, Lucy, XXX, 126.
Sickles, Mrs. Phebe (Mrs. C. B. Chalker), XXVII, 183.
Sickness at Drummond Island, XVI, 448, 452, 459, 460, 489; subdued, XVI, 458.
Sidington, Thomas, XXII, 552.
Sidler, Mrs. Mary Jane, XXII, 179.
Sidmouth, Lord, —, XXV, 387, 520.
Sidnam, W. P., XXII, 611–613, 615.
Sidney, Lord, XXIV, 20.
Sidney, Algernon, XXVII, 209, 225.
Sidway, —, XVI, 497.
Sidway, John, XXI, 353.
Sidway, Jonathan, XXI, 363.
Sidwel, I. J., XXI, 535.
Sieur Le Main Cassie, Indian, XIX, 397.
Sifford, Mrs. Lydia McCoy (Mrs. M. W.), XXVI, 83.
Sifford, Matthew W., XXVI, 83.
Sigourney, Mrs. Lydia H., XXVIII, 579.
Siguin, John, XXIX, 118.
"Sile Spike" (J. E. Tenney), XVIII, 172.
Silk, for handkerchiefs, Indian presents, XVI, 34, 36, 528, 556.
Sill, Mrs. Frank S. (Manning), XXVII, 159.
Sill, Dr. Joseph, XVIII, 591.
Sill, Mrs. Lydia B., XXI, 591.
Silliman, Prof., —, XXVII, 161, 443.
Silliman, B., XXX, 539.
Silliman, Thomas, XXII, 182.
Silliman, William, XXI, 270.
Sillimon, Judge, —, XVIII, 232.
Sillman, Mrs. George (Tabitha Appleton), XXVII, 168.

Sillman, Mrs. Thomas (Ruth Harris), XXVII, 168.
Silsbee, Archibald, XXVI, 398.
Silsbee, Calvin, XVIII, 209.
Silsbee, Kate, XXVI, 397.
Silsbee, Mrs. Lydia (Mrs. Archibald), XXVI, 398.
Silsbee, Mrs. Rachel, XXVII, 99.
Silsby, Mrs. Addie, XXVIII, 59.
Silver, Abiel, XXVIII, 174.
"Silver Osborn," XXI, 92.
Silver, found on Lake Superior, XXII, 666; in Cliff Mine, XXX, 151; mines, XXI, 207, 287; mixed with copper, XXX, 111, 118.
Silver Creek, XXI, 92, 93, 366.
Silver Islet, history of settlement of, XVII, 24.
Silver lake, settlers on, XXII, 406, 414, 416, 418.
Silvernail, John, XVII, 136.
Silvie, Capt., —, XXIV, 277, 278.
Simas, Indian, XXI, 299, 311.
Simcoe, Lieut. Gov. John Graves, XVII, 578, 643; XX, 313, 317, 332, 336, 340, 343, 353, 355, 359, 376, 377, 388, 397, 407, 424, 425, 432, 434, 436, 447, 449, 450, 457, 461, 473, 501, 513, 518, 623, 666; XXIII, 339, 381, 388, 394, 400, 401, 588–591; XXIV, 384, 424, 457, 483, 536–538, 577, 586, 594, 595, 617, 620, 639, 645, 658, 661, 680–682, 691–693; XXV, 5, 34, 46, 47, 54, 55, 57, 58, 60, 78, 83, 89, 95, 98, 111, 113, 114, 126, 127, 133, 167, 197, 212, 213, 215; attends council at Brown's Town, XXV, 40; with deputies from western tribes, XXIV, 560–568; authorizes loan of pork to U. S., XX, 478; XXIII, 400, 401; embarks for Detroit, XX, 374; establishes post on the Maumee (Miamis) river, XXIV, 658, 659, 683; XXV, 57; forces under, 1795, XXV, 93; goes to York for the winter, XX, 430; invited to council at Sandusky, XXIV, 517; memorial from Montreal merchants, XXIV, 338–342, 402–409; observations to Henry Dundas on the military posts on the lakes, XXIV, 324–326; plans to take post with Queen's Rangers at Toronto, XXIV, 550; proposes establishment of capital of Upper Canada at London, XXIV, 611, 612; raises provincial troops, XXV, 32–34; refuses to furnish supplies for Indian council at Sandusky at expense of U. S., XXIV, 521–523, 529–533; reply to letter regarding boundary between U. S. and Canada, XXIV, 579; to the Six Nations speeches, on the death of Lieut. Col. Butler, XX, 445; U. S. commissioners, regarding peace between Indians and U. S., XXIV, 546, 547; Six Nations reply to speech at Fort Erie, XXV, 101, 102; speech addressed to, by western Indians, XXIV, 656; speech, to confederated Indian tribes regarding peace with U. S., XXIV, 499–501, 551–554; to Six Nations, XXIV, 523–525; XXV, 94–100; statements to Henry Dundas on affairs between British, Americans and Indians, 1793, XXIV, 576–578; suggestions to, by U. S. commissioners, on peace between U. S. and Indians, XXIV, 544, 545; visits lake posts to determine defense necessary 1793, XXIV, 540–544, 649, 650; withdraws Queen's Rangers from Niagara to York, XXIV, 613.
Simcoe, Lieut. Gov. John Graves, letters, from J. Baby, asking aid in securing vacancy in Indian dept., XXV, 189, 190; George Beckwith, on the evacuation of Detroit and Niagara, XXV, 114; Joseph Brant, on the settlement of boundaries between Indians and U. S., XXIV, 571, 572, 605, 606; requesting his aid in clearing Mathew Elliott of false charges, XXV, 183, 184; Maj. Gen. A. Clarke, on navigation of lakes by Americans, XXIV, 557, 558; Lord Dorchester on attempt of U. S. to establish posts in Indian country, XXIV, 689, 690; on defense of posts in case of attack by Americans, XXIV, 657; on establishing a fort at the Maumee river, XXV, 35, 36; on the evacuation of the posts, XXV, 124, 125; on expense of the posts, XXV, 37, 38; on purchase of Indian lands, XXV, 118; on Gen. A. Wayne's intended movement on Detroit, XXIV, 642, 643; Henry Dundas, on relations between U. S., Canada and Indians, 1794, XXIV, 678, 679; on settlement of boundaries between U. S. and Canada, XXIV, 517, 518; Mathew Elliott, asking his aid in clearing himself of false charges, XXV, 184, 185; Col. R. G. England, on the purchase of land from Indians, XXIII, 399; on a survey of barracks and stores at Detroit, XXIII, 386, 387; on Gen. A. Wayne's movements in the Miamis country, XXIV, 627–629, 632, 633; XXV, 25–27; John Frederick Holland, proposing a general survey of Canada, XXIV, 498, 499; Col. A. McKee, on American preparations for campaign in the Miamis country, XXIV, 466, 467; on council to be held between Indians and U. S. at Sandusky, XXIV, 559, 560, 572, 573; on the failure of peace negotiations between Indians and U. S., XXIV, 595, 596; on hostilities between Indians and Americans, XXIV, 695–698; on Indian affairs in the Miamis country, XXIV, 528, 529, 558, 559; Duke of Portland, on disputes between British and Americans over barrier forts, XXV, 85, 86; on Indian affairs, XXV, 39, 40; on Simcoe's request for leave to return to England, XXV, 87, 88; to Joseph Brant, on peace negotiations between

Indians and U. S., XXIV, 586, 587; Rev. Edmund Burke, commending the vicar's services at the River Raisin, XXV, 130, 131; Maj. John Butler, and Col. McKee, directing them to attend council between Indians and U. S. at Sandusky, XXIV, 554–556; Maj. Gen. A. Clarke, on a council between Indians and U. S. commissioners at Niagara, XXIV, 568, 569; on a council to be held between Indians and U. S. at lower Sandusky, XXIV, 525–528; on his dealing with U. S. commissioners of Indian affairs, XXIV, 547–549; on declaration of war against Great Britain by France, 1793, XXIV, 540–544; on supplies for the posts, XXIV, 575, 576; requesting an Indian interpreter, XX, 318, 319; committee of privy council for trade, enclosing annual report of Upper Canada, XXV, 27–29; Lord Dorchester, on the disposition of troops, XXV, 117, 118; on establishing capital of Canada at London, XXIV, 626, 627; on establishing a fort on the Maumee river, XXIV, 658, 659; on establishing posts at Long Point and Chatham, XXV, 102, 103; on the evacuation of Bois Blanc island, XXV, 120; on fortifying the posts against possible American attack, XXV, 6–9; on Indian affairs, XXV, 53; on supplies for the posts, XXV, 105, 106; on union of Indians to meet Americans under Gen. Wayne, XXIV, 660, 661; on Gen. Wayne's movements in the Miamis country, XXIV, 649–651, 659, 660; Henry Dundas, on attitude of U. S. toward war between France and Great Britain 1793, XXIV, 549, 550; on communication between York (Toronto) and Lake Huron, XXIV, 617; on defense necessary for lake posts in case of attack, XXIV, 643, 644, 666–670; on his departure for Detroit, XXV, 31, 32; on hostilities between Indians and Americans in the Miamis country, XXIV, 377, 378; XXV, 2–4; on peace negotiations between U. S. and Indians, XXIV, 425, 623–625; on the purchase of Indian lands in Upper Canada, XXIV, 381–383; on raising provincial troops, XXV, 32–34; on relations between British, U. S. and Indians 1794, XXIV, 674–678; on strengthening the posts against possible American attack, XXV, 12; on Gen. Wayne's movements in the Miamis country, XXIV, 646–648; XXV, 21–24, 31; Capt. M. Elliott, on investigation into charges against Elliott, XXV, 209; Lieut. Col. England, on a loan of pork to U. S., XXIII, 400, 401; George Hammond, on council to be held between U. S. and Indians, XXIV, 520–522; regarding effect on British interests of the hostilities between Indians and U. S., XXIV, 599–605; on peace negotiations between U. S. and Indians, XXIV, 426, 478–482, 516, 517, 607–609; on furnishing supplies for Indian council at expense of U. S., XXIV, 529–531; Col. A. McKee, on an Indian council to be held at Sandusky, XXIV, 522, 523; settlement of boundaries between U. S. and Indians, XXIV, 472–475; Duke of Portland on Indian affairs, XXV, 100; on Chief Justice Jay's treaty with Great Britain, XXV, 107; on threatening hostilities between British and Americans 1794, XXV, 61, 62, 67–77; unaddressed objecting to establishment of a town opposite Bois Blanc island, XXIV, 411–413; on hostilities between Indians and U. S., XXIV, 573–575; on settlement of boundaries between Indians and U. S., XXIV, 459–466; regarding attempt of U. S. to establish posts in Indian country 1794, XXIV, 688; on defense necessary for lake posts 1793, XXIV, 609–613.

Simcoe county (Canada), XXI, 515, 516.

Simcoe lake, XX, 630; XXIII, 161, 162, 415; XXIV, 670; XXV, 172; height, XXX, 84.

Simerall, Col., —, XXV, 365, 367.

Simmers, Mrs. J. (Lewis), XXVI, 194.

Simmington, Lieut. T. P., see Simonton.

Simmis, Josiah, XXII, 176.

Simmonds, J. E., XXVIII, 479.

Simmons, —, last man in Mich. hung for murder, XXVI, 590; XXX, 65.

Simmons, Alfred A., XXVI, 203.

Simmons, Caroline, XVII, 470.

Simmons, Mrs. Charles, XXII, 180.

Simmons, Cyrus B., XVIII, 501.

Simmons, David A., XXVI, 9.

Simmons, Mrs. Delia, XXII, 45.

Simmons, Mrs. H. (Merchant), XXVI, 378.

Simmons, Henry, ranger of Lieut. Col. Butler's corps, petition and accounts of, XIX, 642.

Simmons, James, XXVI, 48.

Simmons, John, XXII, 75.

Simmons, Mrs. L., XXVII, 51.

Simmons, L. B., XVII, 454.

Simmons, Michael, XVIII, 118.

Simmons, Mrs. Nancy A. (Mrs. John), XXII, 75.

Simmons, Peter, XXIX, 564.

Simmons, Dr. R., XXII, 75.

Simmons, Sarah (Mrs. George Q. Williams), XXVI, 44.

Simmons, Simpson, XXII, 421.

"Simmons," U. S. boat in battle of Lake Erie, XXV, 555.

Simon, Chippewa Indian at Amherstburg, XXIII, 49.

"Simon P. Langell," boat, XXI, 233.

Simond, Newton, XVII, 463.

Simonds, D., XVII, 469.

Simonds, Henry, XVII, 463.

Simonds, Philander, XXIX, 54.

Simonds, Rev. W. D., XVII, 43; XXVI, 379.
Simoneau, Alice, XXVI, 180.
Simoneau, Hortense, XXVI, 180.
Simoneau, Justice Leander, XXVI, 180.
Simoneau, Mrs. Justice Leander, XXVI, 180.
Simoneau, L., XXII, 149.
Simoneau, R. F., XXVI, 180.
Simoneau, Stella, XXVI, 180.
Simons, Mrs. B. F., XVIII, 346; XXVIII, 325.
Simons, David C., XVII, 42, 67.
Simons, Rev. G. B., XXVI, 380.
Simons, James M., XXVI, 128, 131.
Simons, Mrs. James M., XXVI, 132.
Simons, John, XXI, 131.
Simons, John, Jr., XXVI, 131.
Simons, Mrs. Mary, XVII, 41.
Simons, Nickolas, XXVI, 187.
Simons, Parthena (Mrs. Robert N. Wakefield), XXVI, 132.
Simons, S., XVII, 468.
Simons, Mrs. T. B. (Hubbard), XXII, 56.
Simons, William, XVII, 40.
Simons, William H., XXVI, 197.
Simons, William Lewis, XXVI, 132.
Simonson, Capt., —, XXVII, 222.
Simonson, Alvin D., XVIII, 282.
Simonson & Merrill, XVIII, 664.
Simonton (Simmington, Semington), Lieut. T. Pierce, takes command of Drummond Island after its evacuation by British, XXIII, 157, 529.
Simple, —, priest at Detroit, reports attempted Indian attack on Michilimackinac, XIX, 302, 303.
Simples, Robert, discharged loyalist, XXIV, 178.
Simpson, —, congressman, XXVII, 578.
Simpson, Capt., —, at battle of Frenchtown, XXII, 438.
Simpson, Mrs. A. B., XVII, 463.
Simpson, Alexander P., XXI, 120.
Simpson, David John, XXVIII, 331.
Simpson, Effie, XXII, 618.
Simpson, Frank, XXIX, 118.
Simpson, Harriet L. (Mrs. Ezra Ferguson), XXVII, 67.
Simpson, James H., XXVI, 485.
Simpson, John, XVII, 566, 669.
Simpson, Lewis H., XXI, 120.
Simpson, Bishop M., XXII, 63.
Simpson, Maggie, XXII, 71.
Simpson, Thomas, XVIII, 382, 440, 444; XXII, 452.
Simpson, William, XVI, 573, 579; granted lot on Drummond Island, XVI, 479.
Simpson, William G., XXI, 119.
Simpson, William G., Jr., XXI, 120.
Sims, Mrs. Frank H. (White), XXVI, 462.
Sims, Walter, XXVI, 186.
Sinagault, Ottawa tribe, XXIX, 289.
Sin Bin Nim, Joseph, XXVIII, 142.
Sinclair, —, XIX, 65.
Sinclair, Mrs. —, (Elizabeth Barney), XVIII, 434, 442.
Sinclair, Capt., —, XIX, 535, 536, 571; succeeds Capt. McDougall, XIX, 512.
Sinclair, Com., —, near Detroit, XVI, 414.
Sinclair, Dr., —, XXVI, 432.
Sinclair, Gen., —, XVII, 449, 670.
Sinclair, D. D., XXI, 194.
Sinclair, Daniel D., XXII, 563.
Sinclair, Mrs. Elizabeth, XXIX, 33.
Sinclair, Frances (Mrs. John H. Newcomb), XXI, 225.
Sinclair, George, XVII, 473; XXVIII, 115, 116.
Sinclair, Harriet (Mrs. T. S. Applegate), XXI, 194.
Sinclair, Capt. John S., member of board of inquiry at Amherstburg, XXIII, 355–366.
Sinclair, Judd, XXVIII, 115.
Sinclair (St. Clair), Lieut. Gov. Patrick, XVIII, 669; XIX, 502, 503, 506, 513, 521, 533, 534, 540, 544, 546–548, 552, 553, 555, 557, 558, 569, 578, 580, 601, 616, 631, 633, 637, 641, 642, 649, 650, 654, 657, 662–665, 668, 672; XX, 2, 6, 8, 12, 14, 17, 19, 35, 38, 45, 47, 61, 212, 232, 259; XXIII, 658, 673; XXV, 696; XXIX, 170, 172, 173, 176; bills drawn by, for king's service, XX, 65, 66, 95, 210, 211, 233, 235–237; protested, XX, 40, 41, 73, 77, 82, 83, 270, 271; commission from George III, XXIV, 3, 4; inventory of letters, XX, 274; petition to the Duke of Portland for continuance of his salary, XXV, 140; purchases company of 84th regt., XIX, 535, 536; rank in army, XIX, 571; receives Indian presents, XIX, 658–661; reinforced at Michilimackinac, XIX, 558, 559; request for Indian supplies, XX, 31, 32, 51–54; witnesses deed of Mackinac Island, XIX, 634; XXII, 28.
Sinclair, Lieut. Gov. Patrick, letters, to Lieut. Col. M. Bolton, on affairs at Michilimackinac, XIX, 529, 530; Lieut. Col. John Campbell, on Indian affairs at Michilimackinac, XX, 31, 56; Maj. De Peyster, on the naval department at Michilimackinac, XIX, 499–501; Gen. Haldimand on his accounts and treatment, XX, 276; Brig. Gen. Powell, on affairs at Michilimackinac, XIX, 631, 632, 638–640; on provisions for Michilimackinac, XX, 15; on the traders' petitions to navigate lakes, XIX, 671; senior naval officer, on naval stores for Michilimackinac, XIX, 499; unaddressed, on his petition to the Duke of Portland, XXV, 161.
Sinclair, Peter, at Detroit, XIX, 368.
Sinclair, Col. R. P., XXX, 581.
Sinclair, Richard, XXI, 165.
Sinclair, Evans & Elliott, XXI, 589.
Sindewattone, Indian chief at Sandusky, XX, 25.

Sinex, Rev. T. H., XXII, 596.
Singer, J. V., XXI, 365.
Singleton, Lieut., —, XIX, 427.
Sinklater, John, XVII, 186.
Sioux (Scioux, Psoux, Seus) Indians, XIX, 500; XXIII, 40, 41, 459, 494, 605; XXV, 139; allies of British, XVI, 481; attend council at Drummond Island, XVI, 479; council at Prairie du Chien, XVI, 294, 337; denied ammunition, XVI, 43; feared by other Indians, XXI, 488; friendly toward British, XIX, 353, 638; informed of Ghent treaty, XVI, 191, 294; killed 3,000 Miamis, XVIII, 601; left Robert Dicksen at Fort Meigs, XVI, 28; location, XXVI, 539; number of warriors, XXV, 186, 187; on Missouri river, XXVII, 168; on Tongue river, XXII, 368; presented with cannon, XVI, 91; threatened attack on Puants, XVI, 15, 18, 20; trade at Michilimackinac, 1761, XIX, 14; treaty with Ottawas, Chippewas, etc., XXIII, 606–608; uprising in Minn., 1862, XVIII, 332; visit of chief to Drummond Island prevented by Americans, XVI, 592; visit Drummond Island, XVI, 468; war with Chippewas, XX, 523, 640; with Hurons and Ottawas, XXI, 452.
Sipps, Mrs. Benjamin (Cryderman), XXI, 208.
"Sir Henry," boat, XXI, 365.
"Sir Robert Peel," boat, burned, XXI, 532, 541, 545.
"Sir Sydney Smith," British schooner, XXV, 504, 563.
"Sis-ko-wit," boat, XXI, 357.
Sisner, Mrs. Lydia A., XXVIII, 349.
Sissins, William, XVIII, 160.
Sisson, Ellery, XXII, 137.
Sisson, George W., XXVI, 157.
Sisson, R. J., XXIX, 33.
Sissons, Arnold, XXII, 41.
Sister lakes, XXI, 96.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd, home in Detroit, XXI, 343.
Sisters of Providence at Monroe, XXX, 281–284.
Sites, Mrs. Alvina, XXVIII, 559.
Sites, John, XXVIII, 559.
Sites, Lyman, XXVIII, 559.
Sititanauga, Sioux chief, XXIII, 608.
Sitting Bull, Sioux chief, XXVIII, 450; on Tongue river, XXII, 368; reply to Gen. Terry, XXII, 320–322, 327.
Siungerackta, chief, see Suingerachton.
Six Nations, Indians, XIX, 78, 83, 86, 108, 207, 294, 313, 363, 384, 423, 447, 521, 661; XX, 96, 123, 125, 146, 154, 324, 325, 355, 388; XXIV, 5, 22, 314, 422, 423, 454, 474, 481, 628, 650, 667, 698; attack Cherokees, XIX, 168; attitude toward peace between Great Britain and U. S., 1783, XX, 57, 58, 118; boundary line proposed by, in peace negotiations with U. S., XXIV, 595, 596, 614, 616, 619, 623; complaints against British at council with Wyandottes, XIX, 87; conference on boundaries at Niagara, XX, 118; council at Brownstown, XXV, 41; at Buffalo Creek, XX, 342, 343, 345; XXIV, 223–225, 234–237, 249, 250, 509–516, 615, 616; XXV, 64–67; at Canadarqui with Col. Pickering, XX, 395; XXV, 46–61; at Detroit with Creeks and Cherokees, XX, 163, 164; at Fort Erie, XXV, 94–100; at Fort George, XXIII, 95, 96; at the Glaize river, XXIV, 472, 483–501; at the little lake with Shawnees, etc., XX, 77, 95; at Niagara with Col. Bolton, XIX, 335; at Sandusky, with Shawnees, Delawares, etc., XX, 174–183; with Sir William Johnson, XIX, 211; U. S. deputies at Buffalo creek, XXIV, 662–666; at Fort Le Boeuf, XXIV, 671–674; U. S. deputies and western tribes at Sandusky, XXIV, 495–498, 500, 501, 512–518, 520–527; U. S Indian Supt. Gen. Chapin at Buffalo Creek, XXIV, 633–642; declare neutrality in war of 1812, XXV, 347, 348; demand removal of U. S. fort from Le Boeuf, XXV, 1, 2; desire peace with British, XIX, 279; devastate country along Susquehanna and Ohio rivers, XIX, 342; engaged in attempt to surprise Fort Pitt, XIX, 78, 79, 83; evil designs against British, XIX, 94, 95, 130, 309; feuds and jealousy among, XXIII, 143; first treaty with U. S., XXVI, 279; friendly toward British, XIX, 233; Gen. Haldimand deeds land to, XXV, 118, 132, 133; invited to council with Americans, XX, 342, 375, 376; jealous of Shawnees and Delawares, XIX, 276; join Capt. Bird's expedition to the Ohio, XIX, 531; join confederation of Indian Nations, 1791, XXIV, 309; lands of, ceded to U. S. by British, XX, 123, 124, 216; plan attack on Niagara, XIX, 79, 83; receive presents at Amherstburg, XXIII, 168; relations with U. S., XXIV, 385; reply to speech of Lieut. Gov. Simcoe, XXV, 101, 102; re-unite with general confederacy, XXV, 40; send belt to Potawatomies, XIX, 310; settle on the Grand river, XX, 123, 447; settlement at Niagara threatened with American attack, XX, 69; speech addressed to, by Timothy Pickering on their relations with U. S., XXIV, 145–148; by Lieut. Gov. Simcoe, XXV, 94–100; by U. S. commissioners, on peace negotiations between U. S. and western tribes, XXIV, 593, 594; by Gen. A. Wayne, XXIV, 652–654; treaty with British at Fort Stanwix, 1768, XX, 118, 119, 177, 387, 388; XXIV, 474, 553, 571, 572, 580, 581, 641; with U. S. at Fort Harmar, XXIV, 41, 42; at the Painted Post, XXIV, 237–239, 315; at Fort Stanwix, 1784, XXIV, 21, 25, 588; unite with

British against Americans, XIX, 354, 591; urged by Americans to take up hatchet against western tribes, XXIV, 240, 256, 282; visit Detroit, XXVII, 613; see, also, Five Nations, Iroquois, Mohawk, Cayuga, Onondaga, Seneca, Oneida, Tuscarora.
Sixteen Mile Creek, XXV, 201.
Sizer, George, XVII, 331.
Skeel, Mrs. Helen, XXII, 180.
Skeels, Rufus, XXI, 676.
Skeensborough, XIX, 512.
Skeese, Mrs. Elmer (Anna Allen), XXVI, 146.
Skeetel, Jacob, discharged loyalist, XXIV, 178.
Skelding, Samuel, XXII, 298.
Skenondon, John, Five Nations chief at council at Philadelphia, XXIV, 372.
Skepukanissica, Indian, XX, 347.
Skerrett, David C., XXVII, 430; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 563.
Skerrett, Mrs. Robert, XVIII, 117.
Skeutioghquatigh, Seneca chief, attends council at Newark, XX, 399.
Skibs, Orlando B., XXVII, 281.
Skignomin, Indian name for cranberries, XXX, 358.
Skillbeck, J. B., XXVI, 161.
Skilligalee, see Isle aux galets.
Skillman, Jacob T. B., XXVI, 443.
Skillman, Samuel, XXII, 577.
Skinkle, John C., XXVIII, 316.
Skinner, —, XXI, 204.
Skinner, Maj., —, XXI, 549.
Skinner, Adolphus, XVIII, 429.
Skinner, Adolphus L., XXVI, 438.
Skinner, Mrs. Adolphus L., XXVI, 439.
Skinner, Mrs. Clarissa (Mrs. John D.), XXVI, 405.
Skinner, Clark, XXI, 168.
Skinner, E. M., XVII, 460.
Skinner, Eunice (Mrs. L. H. Goodrich), XXII, 652.
Skinner, Rev. G. W., XXX, 499.
Skinner, H. M., XXIX, 387.
Skinner, Harry J., XXVI, 439.
Skinner, Harvey, XXI, 218.
Skinner, James S., XXVIII, 41.
Skinner, John, XXI, 65, 88.
Skinner, Mrs. John, XVIII, 159; XXI, 87.
Skinner, John D., XXVI, 405; XXIX, 387, 388.
Skinner, Lodiska (Mrs. J. Bradish), XXI, 204.
Skinner, Mark, XXVI, 439.
Skinner, Nathan, XXVIII, 140.
Skinner, O. D., XXIX, 343, 387, 388.
Skinner, Mrs. Orville, XXVIII, 41.
Skinner, Rev. P. C., XXVI, 405.
Skinner, Persis, XXVIII, 194.
Skinner, Polly S. (Mrs. S. R. Greene), XXVII, 87.
Skinner, R. W., XXI, 365.
Skinner, T. B., XXI, 80.
Skinner, Mrs. T. B., XXI, 69.
Skinner, Thomas, XXI, 87.
Skinner, Thomas H., XXX, 539.
Skinner, Triphena (Mrs. W. D. Fox), XXII, 164.
Skinner, W. P., XXIX, 387, 388.
Skinner, William, XXI, 87.
Skinner, William P., XXVII, 73.
Skirvin, Mrs. Mary, XXII, 175.
Skull cave, location, XVIII, 642.
Skull Island, battle of, XVII, 447.
Skyandaraghta, see Suingerachton.
Slade, Gov., —, of Vermont, XXII, 455.
Slade, George W., XXVI, 458, 459.
Slade, Lieut. H., XVI, 420; member board of survey, XVI, 217.
Slade, Horace T., XXVI, 458.
Slade, Lewis C., XXVI, 459.
Slade, Norman H., XXVI, 459.
Slade, William, XVII, 269.
Slafter, Ocel H., XXVI, 199.
Slafter, William, XXII, 187.
Slaght, Matthias, XVIII, 283.
Slaght, Nathaniel, XXI, 206.
Slaght, Mrs. Nathaniel, XXI, 208.
Slaght Station, XXI, 206.
Slaghuis, —, XXVI, 572.
Slaight, Cornelius, contract with Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 548.
Slarf, Carlema, XXVI, 193.
Slarrow, Mary Ann (Mrs. D. C. Jacoks), XXVI, 168.
Slate, Mrs. Kate, XXI, 259.
Slate island, Upper Peninsula, XXX, 147.
Slater, —, XXVII, 546, 553.
Slater, Agnes, XXII, 71.
Slater, Francis, XVII, 331.
Slater, George, XVII, 331.
Slater, George W., XVII, 469.
Slater, Isaiah, XXVIII, 321.
Slater, L., letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 520.
Slater (Slayter), Leonard, missionary, XVII, 326, 331; XVIII, 604; XXII, 567; XXVI, 135; XXVII, 332, 335, 336, 424; XXIX, 504; XXX, 196, 290, 574, 575; witness to treaty, XXX, 183.
Slater, Levi, XXVI, 418.
Slater, Sarah E., XVII, 331.
Slater, Sarah Emily, XVII, 465.
Slater, William, XXIX, 461.
Slattery, Rev., —, XXVI, 317.
Slaughter, Col., —, XIX, 456.
Slaughter, L. W., XVIII, 595.
Slaughter, Lieut. W. A., XVIII, 674.
Slauson, William, XXVII, 95.
Slauson, Pick & Co., XVII, 59.
Slavery, abolished in U. S., XVIII, 179, 375, 454; "The Church of the Forlorn Hope of," by Parker Pilsbury, XVII, 256; fugitive slaves, XVII, 248; Lundy's anti-slavery paper, XVII, 247; "Rise and Fall of the Slave Power in America," XVII, 254; slaves assisted to freedom, XXII, 532; XXVII, 288; brought to Clinton river by W. Tucker, XVIII, 489; "Underground railway," at Battle Creek, XVII, 127.

Slawson, W. T., XXX, 34.
Slaybaugh, Mrs. Peter (Goodwin), XXVII, 97.
Slayter, Leonard, see Slater.
Slayton, Mrs. —, (Mrs. E. W. Barns), XVIII, 234.
Slayton, Capt., —, XXVII, 222.
Slayton, Mrs. Asa W. (McPherson), XXVI, 433, 434.
Slayton, Mrs. Fred (Heaton), XXII, 107.
Slayton, I. A., XVIII, 253.
Slayton, Mrs. W. P. (Hanchett), XXVI, 56.
Sleeford, Mrs. Robert, XXI, 161.
Sleeper, Henry S., XXII, 92.
Sleighs, used by army, XIX, 125; by French, XIX, 55.
Slidell, —, captured by Commodore Wilkes, XXX, 233.
Sligh, Charles R., XXI, 190.
Sligh, Eliza W. (Mrs. James W.), XXI, 190.
Sligh, Dr. James M., XXI, 190.
Sligh, James W., XXI, 190.
Sligh, Robert, XXI, 190.
Slipper, Jane M. (Mrs. William), XXVI, 83.
Slipper, William, XXVI, 83.
Sliter, Rogers & Clay, XXVI, 437.
Sloan, —, XXX, 373.
Sloan, Mrs. Hannah (Mrs. Thomas J.), XXVI, 405.
Sloan, Horace K., XXVIII, 85.
Sloan, Mrs. Ralph (Alice Puffer), XXVI, 389.
Sloan, Robert, XXVI, 441.
Sloan, Thomas J., XXVI, 405.
Sloan, W. S., XXI, 66, 87.
Sloan, Mrs. W. S. (Lydia A. Pratt), XXI, 87.
Sloane, John, XXI, 438; letter from Gabriel Richard, XXI, 444.
Sloane, Rush R., "The Patriot War," XXI, 601.
Sloat, David J., XVII, 458.
Sloat, Mary B., XVIII, 185.
Slocum, —, XXII, 537, 539, 540.
Slocum, George, XXX, 375.
Slocum, James, XXVI, 175.
Slocum, Mrs. James A. (McClellan), XXVI, 177.
Slocum, Loam (Mrs. Leroy Curtis), XXVI, 390.
Slough, Dr., —, resigns from U. S. service, XXIV, 287.
Slough, Capt. Jacob, commanding Fort Franklin, XXIV, 294, 374; marches with levies to Fort Pitt, XXIV, 242.
Slough, Capt. Jacob, letters. from Maj. John Stagg, on hostilities between Indians and Americans, XXIV, 281–283; to Maj. Gen. R. Butler, introducing Thomas Ray (Rhea), XXIV, 276, 277.
Sly, John, XXVIII, 322.
Sly, Mrs. Margaret, XXII, 47.
Sly, William, XXX, 379.
Slyfield, A. J., XVIII, 506.
Slyfield, Alonzo J., XXVIII, 559.
Smaids, David, XXVIII, 26.
Small (Smallman), Maj., —, XIX, 35, 281, 282, 287, 289.
Smalley, David, XXI, 421, 428.
Smalley, Freeman, XXVIII, 144.
Smalley, George L., XXI, 154.
Smalley, Reuben, XXVIII, 144.
Smallman, —, XXVII, 671.
Smallman, Maj. See Small.
Smallpox, among Indians, XIX, 254; XX, 365; XXX, 632; at Monroe, XXX, 272; at New Orleans, XIX, 418; at Fort Pitt, XIX, 195, 196; at Sandusky, XIX, 122; prevention, XXX, 596.
Smart, David, XXVIII, 590; XXIX, 496.
Smart, Rev. J. S., XVII, 231.
Smart, Robert, XXII, 349; XXVIII, 601, 632.
Smead, Dr., —, XVIII, 665.
Smead, Edwin, XXI, 154.
Smedley, Harmon, XXX, 382.
Smeltzer, J. B., XXVIII, 117.
Smeltzer, Mrs. Maria (Neal), XXIX, 462.
Smiley, Delevan P., XXVI, 48.
Smiley, Mrs. J. F., XXIX, 33.
Smit, Frans, member Holland colony, XXVI, 570.
Smith, —, XVII, 228, 229, 596; XVIII, 115, 466, 505; XIX, 67, 140; XXI, 525; XXVII, 503; XXVIII, 295.
Smith, —, lighthouse keeper, XXX, 155.
Smith, —, U. S. Senator from Conn., XXVII, 464, 465.
Smith, Brig. Gen. —, U. S. A., to erect fort at Prairie du Chien, timely trip, XVI, 477.
Smith, Capt., —, XVII, 579, 636.
Smith, Capt., —, of Queen's Rangers, XXV, 8.
Smith, Col., —, of Schoolcraft, XVIII, 580.
Smith, Dr., —, XVIII, 29, 665; XXI, 286; XXVII, 444.
Smith, Elder, —, XVII, 365.
Smith (Smyth), Lieut., —, of 31st regt., goes to Detroit, XX, 250. 265.
Smith, Lieut. Col., —, at Niagara, XIX, 313; XX, 407.
Smith, Maj., —, XX, 380, 385, 398; XXV, 151.
Smith, Maj., —, American officer, XXIV, 231, 286.
Smith, Maj. A., XXX, 370.
Smith, Mrs. A. E. (Flora Hanaw), XXI, 159.
Smith, A. J., XXVII, 447, 448.
Smith, Aaron, XVIII, 439, 444, 664, 665; XXI, 321, 322; XXVI, 474.
Smith, Mrs. Aaron, XXVI, 474; XXVIII, 372.
Smith, Mrs. Abigail, XXII, 468; XXIX, 468.
Smith, Abner C., XXVIII, 642.
Smith, Abraham, XVII, 432; XXVI, 192.
Smith, Abram, XXIX, 181.
Smith, Mrs. Ada, XXX, 494.
Smith, Adam, XXVII, 195.
Smith, Addison, XVIII, 554.

Smith, Adelia H., XXVIII, 26.
Smith, Mrs. Agnes Ann, XXIX, 118.
Smith, Albert, XXVI, 398.
Smith, Mrs. Albert, XXVI, 398; XXVII, 157.
Smith, Albert E., XXII, 134.
Smith, Alexander, XVIII, 548; XXX, 494.
Smith, Alfred W., XXII, 563.
Smith, Allen, XVIII, 596, 597; XXVIII, 620.
Smith, Alva A., XXI, 218.
Smith, Amelia W., XVII, 134.
Smith, Andrew J., XVII, 408.
Smith, Angus, XVII, 432.
Smith, Mrs. Ann Eliza, XXIX, 118.
Smith, Anne, XXX, 204.
Smith, App. M., XXX, 34.
Smith, Arba, XXVI, 551.
Smith, Ardella Dunham (Mrs. E. Smith), XXVII, 203.
Smith, Artemus, XXVIII, 224, 237.
Smith, Arthur, XVII, 473.
Smith, Arvilla, XXX, 204.
Smith, Asa, XVII, 469.
Smith, Azariel, XXII, 91.
Smith, Benjamin C., XXVIII, 329.
Smith, Betsey, XXX, 442.
Smith, Betsey A., XVIII, 618.
Smith, Mrs. C. B. (Mrs. L. M. Elliott), XVIII, 233.
Smith, Mrs. C. B. (Remington), XXI, 189.
Smith, Mrs. C. D., XXIX, 470.
Smith, Prof. C. D., XXIX, 558.
Smith, Caleb B., XXX, 233.
Smith, Calvin, XXVI, 418; XXVIII, 564.
Smith, Mrs. Calvin T., XXVI, 357.
Smith, Canon T., XXVI, 474.
Smith, Canton, XXVII, 432, 578; XXX, 38, 294.
Smith, Carline, XVII, 468, 470.
Smith, Mrs. Carrie, XXIX, 118.
Smith, Catherine B., XXII, 91.
Smith, Catherine Francis, XXI, 88.
Smith, Cephas, XXVIII, 224, 237.
Smith, Chandler O., XXVI, 474.
Smith, Charles, XVII, 470.
Smith, Rev. Charles, XXVI, 86.
Smith, Mrs. Charles, XXI, 95.
Smith, Rev. Charles B., XVIII, 227, 232, 233.
Smith, Charles D., XXVI, 265.
Smith, Charles F., XVII, 441.
Smith, Dr. Charles H., XXII, 38.
Smith, Charles O., XVII, 113.
Smith, Charles S., XXVI, 460.
Smith, Charles W., XXII, 92.
Smith, Chauncey C., XVIII, 185.
Smith, Christopher, XVII, 135.
Smith, Clarence, XXVI, 390.
Smith, Clement, XXII, 618; XXVIII, 377; "Life and character of Daniel Striker," XXVIII, 377.
Smith, Mrs. Clement, XXII, 610–612, 618, 619.
Smith, Cornelia M., XXVI, 328.
Smith, Corridan, XXVIII, 17.
Smith, Dr. Cyrus, XXVII, 111; XXIX, 135.
Smith, Daniel, XXVI, 549.
Smith, Daniel C., XXVIII, 326.
Smith, David, XXII, 406; XXVII, 51.
Smith, Rev. David, XVII, 515, 517.
Smith, David L., XXIX, 12.
Smith, David W., deputy quartermaster general, XXV, 133, 147, 149–153; member of land board, XXV, 142; reports on land grants near Detroit, XXV, 224–226.
Smith, David W., letters, to Earl Camden, in behalf of Capt. M. Elliot, XXV, 214–216; Peter Russell, on the division of the province, XXV, 145; unaddressed, on supplies for the Indians, XX, 313, 314.
Smith, Delevan C., XXIX, 433.
Smith, Delos, XXVII, 40.
Smith, Delos D., XXVII, 40.
Smith, Dennis, XXI, 209.
Smith, Mrs. Dennis (Laura J. Fowler), XXI, 209.
Smith, DeWitt, XXVI, 460.
Smith, DeWitt Clinton, XXII, 172.
Smith, Dexter, XVII, 509, 512.
Smith, Mrs. Diana, XXVIII, 32.
Smith, Dwight S., XXII, 112.
Smith, Mrs. E. C. (Laura Parmalee), XXVI, 388.
Smith, E. J., XVII, 48.
Smith, Mrs. E. L., XVIII, 541.
Smith, Mrs. E. M., XXVIII, 322.
Smith, E. O., XXVIII, 220.
Smith, Rev. E. O., XXI, 56; XXVI, 44.
Smith, E. R., XXII, 51.
Smith, Mrs. E. R. (Hibbard), XVIII, 202.
Smith, E. Stanley, XVII, 148.
Smith, Edgar, XXII, 112.
Smith, Edward, XVII, 470; XVIII, 598; XXI, 64; XXVI, 420; XXVIII, 372.
Smith, Edward B., XXVIII, 18.
Smith, Edward M., XVII, 471.
Smith, Edward O., XXIX, 381.
Smith, Edwin, XXI, 580.
Smith, Edwin S., "Pioneer days in Kalamazoo," XVII, 24.
Smith, Eleazer, XXVII, 203.
Smith, Elias, XVII, 460.
Smith, Elisha, XVIII, 500; XXVI, 460.
Smith, Elisha W. R., XVII, 462.
Smith, Eliza, XXX, 452, 481.
Smith, Elizabeth, XXVI, 398; XXVII, 243.
Smith, Mrs. Elvira, XVII, 185.
Smith, Erastus, XXVI, 550.
Smith, Eunice (Mrs. Lyman Leonard) XVIII, 123.
Smith, Euseba, XVII, 113.
Smith, Mrs. Eusebia Earl (Mrs. Thomas J.), XXII, 70.
Smith, Ezekiel C., XXVI, 390.
Smith, Dr. Fletcher S., XXVI, 459, 460.

Smith, Florence, XVII, 389.
Smith, Frances, XVII, 468, 470, 471; XXVIII, 310.
Smith, Frank, XVII, 470; XXI, 62.
Smith, Frank G., XXII, 194.
Smith, Frank H., XVIII, 117.
Smith, Mrs. Frank M., XXII, 614.
Smith, Frank R., XXII, 91.
Smith, Franklin, XVII, 518; XXII, 51.
Smith, Mrs. Franklin, XXVIII, 73.
Smith, Fred S., XXII, 91.
Smith, Frederick A., XXVII, 189.
Smith, Rev. G. N., XXVI, 571.
Smith, Garritt, XXI, 345; XXII, 218; XXVI, 48, 452.
Smith, George, XXII, 46, 360; XXVI, 549; XXVII, 195.
Smith, Rev. George, XXII, 266.
Smith, George A., XXII, 23; state senator, XXII, 90; XXVI, 300.
Smith, Mrs. George Anson, XXII, 91.
Smith, George C., XXVIII, 442.
Smith, Dr. George E., XXII, 468.
Smith, George H., XVIII, 651.
Smith, George J., XXI, 602.
Smith, Rev. George LeGrande, XXII, 91.
Smith, George N., XVII, 562.
Smith, Rev. George N., "Life and work of—," XXX, 190–212.
Smith, Mrs. George N., XXX, 193–212.
Smith, George N., Jr., XXX, 194, 201, 209.
Smith, George S., XXI, 89; XXVII, 57.
Smith, George T., XXVII, 37.
Smith, George Vernon, reminiscences, XXX, 381.
Smith, George W., XXX, 520, 523.
Smith, Mrs. George W. (Wells), XXVI, 183.
Smith, Capt. George W., XVIII, 297.
Smith, Gerritt, XVII, 255, 258, 270, 272, 273.
Smith, Mrs. Gertrude, XXVI, 357.
Smith, Glenn D., XXII, 38.
Smith, Rev. H. A., XXVI, 149.
Smith, H. B., XXIX, 402–404, 406, 411.
Smith, H. C., XVIII, 106.
Smith, Mrs. H. E. (Foster), XXVI, 39.
Smith, H. H., XVII, 126; XXI, 136; XXVIII, 74, 178, 179, 303, 341; XXIX, 127.
Smith, H. S., memorial report of Calhoun county, XXIX, 419.
Smith, Harlan I., XXVII, 18; XXVIII, 3, 8, 642.
Smith, Harlo C., XXII, 133.
Smith, Harriet, XXVII, 125.
Smith, Harry, XVII, 389.
Smith, Harry H., XVII, 384, 386.
Smith, Harvey, XXVIII, 80.
Smith, Helen, XXX, 453, 481.
Smith, Henley, XXI, 217.
Smith, Henry, XVIII, 253; XXVI, 223; XXVII, 194; XXIX, 462; XXX, 452, 478.
Smith, Henry, Jr., XXVII, 195.
Smith, Col. Henry, XXVII, 520.
Smith, Henry A., XXVIII, 326.
Smith, Henry C., XXVIII, 70.
Smith, Mrs. Henry C. (Rossman), XXII, 38.
Smith, Henry H., XXII, 112.
Smith, Henry P., XXIX, 82.
Smith, Henry R., XVIII, 651.
Smith, Henry T., XVIII, 547.
Smith, Hiram, XXIX, 118.
Smith, Mrs. Hiram, XXVI, 357; XXVIII, 88.
Smith, Hiram H., XXII, 112; XXVI, 643.
Smith, Mrs. Hiram H. (Bates), XXII, 112.
Smith, Hosea, XVIII, 444.
Smith, Mrs. Humphrey, XVII, 185.
Smith, Hyrum, XVIII, 629.
Smith, Dr. I. N., XVIII, 296; XXVI, 462.
Smith, Ira, XVII, 128; XVIII, 547, 595–597.
Smith, Ira O., XXI, 675.
Smith, Mrs. Isabel, XXX, 494.
Smith, Isabella A. (Mrs. Joseph F. Sammons), XVIII, 211.
Smith, Gen. Israel C., XXIX, 450, 454–456.
Smith, J. A., XVII, 189.
Smith, J. Addison, XXX, 452–457, 460, 477, 478, 494.
Smith, Mrs. J. Addison (Sarah Proctor), XXX, 454.
Smith, Mrs. J. Aldrich, XXVIII, 67.
Smith, Rev. J. C., XXVI, 345.
Smith, J. D., XXVIII, 353.
Smith, J. M., XXII, 123.
Smith, Rev. J. Morgan, XVII, 316.
Smith, J. R., XXVI, 49.
Smith, Rev. J. W., XXIX, 390.
Smith, Jack, XXII, 307, 360; XXVIII, 633.
Smith, Jacob (Weh-ba-zenee), XVIII, 147; XXVI, 521, 522, 528, 531.
Smith, James, XXX, 492.
Smith, James (Old Squire), XXX, 439, 441.
Smith, Mrs. James, XVII, 134.
Smith, James, Montreal merchant, XXV, 221.
Smith, James, Jr., XXX, 443, 446, 450, 457, 462, 464, 465, 478; business career, XXX, 449, 455, 460, 461, 467–470, 477; settles at Schoolcraft, XXX, 440, 446, 447, 450, 452, 456.
Smith, Mrs. James, Jr. (Betsey Brown), XXX, 444, 479.
Smith, Lieut. James, prisoner of war, XXV, 541.
Smith, James H., XVIII, 186.
Smith, Jane, XXIX, 181.
Smith, Jane (Mrs. Charles Haney), XXI, 97.
Smith, Mrs. Jane Ann, XXVIII, 70.
Smith, Mrs. Jane W., XXVII, 78.
Smith, Jason, XXVIII, 224, 229.
Smith, Jay, XXVI, 459.
Smith, Mrs. Jay (Susan W. Cochrane), XXVI, 460.
Smith, Jay, Jr., XXVI, 460.

Smith, Gov. Jeremiah, of New Hampshire, XXX, 439.
Smith, Jerome, XVII, 468, 469, 471.
Smith, Jesse, XXX, 460.
Smith, Mrs. Jesse, XVII, 452.
Smith, Job, XXII, 420.
Smith, Job S., XXVI, 192.
Smith, Joel, XVII, 471.
Smith, John, XVIII, 608; XXI, 269; XXII, 71; XXVIII, 85, 372; XXX, 191, 456, 458, 460; XXIII, 543; claim for losses on evacuation of Drummond Island, XXIII, 545, 552, 570, 571, 574, 577, 582; statement of lodging money received by, XXIII, 563, 564, 566.
Smith, John, Bailiff at Detroit, XXIV, 344.
Smith, Maj. John, XXIII, 331, 332; XXIV, 84, 100, 144, 197, 329, 335, 336, 427, 536, 537, 547; attends council with deputies of western tribes at Niagara, XXIV, 560–568; Indians beg provisions of, XXIV, 401, 402; information regarding skirmish between Indians and Americans, XXIV, 132; member of land committee, XXIV, 59, 60; speech to blue Jacket, XXIV, 137, 138; statement relative to Spanish emissaries to northern Indians, XXIV, 167.
Smith, Maj. John, letters, from Charles Baubin, on the molestation of Indians and traders, XXIV, 379; Lord Dorchester, on supplies for the Indians, XXIV, 300; Lieut. Col. R. England, on deserters from U. S., XXIII, 587; Col. A. McKee, on Indian affairs, XXIV, 243; on Indian deputies to British commander in chief, XXIV, 285, 286; on hostilities between Indians and Americans, XXIV, 246, 247; to Capt. Joseph Brant, on Indian deputies to British commander in chief, XXIV, 285; Gen. Clarke, on the gathering of Indian and American forces, XXIV, 247, 248; on Indian deputies to British commander in chief, XXIV, 285; Col. A. Gordon, on the Indian defeat of Americans in the Miamis country, XXIV, 380; George Leith & Co., on discontent of Indians, XXIV, 375; Capt. Le Maistre, on an American expedition against the Indians in Ohio, XXIV, 107, 108, 139, 140; Gov. A. St. Clair, on the Americans preparation to attack Indians, XXIV, 102, 103; unaddressed, on hostilities between Indians and U. S. in the Miamis country, XXIV, 103, 107, 219, 220.
Smith, Mrs. John, XXVIII, 372.
Smith, Mrs. John (Jemima Edgerton), XVIII, 608.
Smith, Mrs. John (Ott), XXVII, 59.
Smith, Capt. John, XXVIII, 218.
Smith, John D., XVII, 25; XXVII, 281.
Smith, John K., XXVI, 468; XXVII, 191; XXIX, 180.
Smith, John L., XXIX, 475.
Smith, John M., XVII, 114.
Smith, John S., XXIX, 34.
Smith, John T., XVII, 48.
Smith, John U., XXII, 555.
Smith, Mrs. John W., XXVIII, 316.
Smith, Joseph, XVII, 25, 40, 48, 132; XVIII, 440, 629, 633; XXI, 381; XXVI, 126; XXVII, 195; XXIX, 433.
Smith, Mrs. Joseph (Sara James), XVII, 48.
Smith, Joseph Mather, XXX, 598.
Smith, Josephus, XVII, 148.
Smith, Julia, XVII, 468, 470.
Smith, Mrs. Julia, XVIII, 285, 296.
Smith, Mrs. K. R. (Mary Welch), XXVI, 421.
Smith, Mrs. Kirk A., XXVI, 133.
Smith, Rev. L. M. S., XXI, 149; organized first Congregational church of Portland, XXII, 624.
Smith, Laban, XVII, 147.
Smith, Lanatt, XVI, 409; XXV, 497.
Smith, Laura, XVII, 467; XXVIII, 329.
Smith, Laura (Mrs. S. Bryan), XXVI, 148.
Smith, Lawrence, XXI, 210.
Smith, Lester, XXIX, 118.
Smith, Levi, XXVIII, 122.
Smith, Lewis, XVII, 470; XXIX, 87.
Smith, Lewis F., XXI, 51.
Smith, Lorinda, S., XXI, 217.
Smith, Louisa, XVIII, 408.
Smith, Louise Edith, XXX, 209.
Smith, Lovina, XVIII, 408; XXVIII, 224.
Smith, Mrs Luany (Wheat), XXVI, 352.
Smith, Mrs. Lucy, XXVIII, 351.
Smith, Lucy M. (Mrs. H. B. Porter), XXVII, 129.
Smith, Mrs. Lura, XXIX, 468.
Smith, Lydia B., XXII, 136.
Smith, Mrs. Lydia Brown, XVIII, 651.
Smith, M., XVIII, 664.
Smith, M. C., XVII, 468.
Smith, Mrs. M. Louisa (Mrs. Milo), XXVI, 416.
Smith, M. S., XXII, 194.
Smith, Mahala (Mrs. O. F. Perry), XXVI, 196.
Smith, Mahala J. (Mrs. Xenophon O.), XXVII, 208.
Smith, Mrs. Margaret (Trainer), XXI, 251.
Smith, Maria (Mrs. Benj. Wait), XXI, 577.
Smith, Mrs. Mark (Trainer), XXVI, 461.
Smith, Mrs. Martha, XXI, 269.
Smith, Martin, XXVIII, 305.
Smith, Mary, XVII, 467.
Smith, Mary (Mrs. John Jost Shoemaker), XXVII, 211.
Smith, Mary (Mrs. Sprague), XXVIII, 310.
Smith, Mrs. Mary, XXIX, 72.
Smith, Mary A., XXII, 91.
Smith, Mary Ann (Mrs. F. A. Dewey), XXI, 199.
Smith, Mary D., XVIII, 651.
Smith, Mrs. Mary J., XVIII, 176.
Smith, Mary Jane, XXX, 197, 204, 208.
Smith, Mathew, discharged by Maj. Gladwin, XIX, 175.

Smith, May (Mrs. B. E. Downer), XXVI, 89.
Smith, Mrs. May Barnum, XXVI, 478.
Smith, Mead, XXX, 367.
Smith, Mrs. Mead, XXX, 367.
Smith, Melinda, XXX, 381.
Smith, Milo, XXVI, 416.
Smith, Mortimer, XXIX, 469.
Smith, Morton Fitz, XXIX, 455.
Smith, Moses, XXI, 62; XXVI, 148.
Smith, Rev. Moses, XVII, 316.
Smith, Moses R., XXVII, 280.
Smith, Nathan, witnesses Shawnee treaty with U. S. 1786, XXIV, 24.
Smith, Nehemiah H., XXVIII, 62.
Smith, Nelson, XXX, 382.
Smith, Niles F., XVIII, 514, 517.
Smith, Percis, XVII, 467.
Smith, Perrin, XVII, 284.
Smith, Perrin M., XVII, 394, 406, 407; XXII, 184.
Smith, Mrs. Perrin M. (Harriet T.), XXII, 184.
Smith, Peter, XVIII, 209; XXI, 345.
Smith, Phebe, XVIII, 215.
Smith, Philip, XXII, 191.
Smith, Mrs. Phoebe, XXIX, 84.
Smith, Mrs. Polly, XVII, 147.
Smith, Prudence, XVIII, 408.
Smith, R. B., XXI, 150.
Smith, Mrs. Rachel, XXVI, 487.
Smith, Reuben, XXI, 364.
Smith, Mrs. Reuben, XXVI, 474.
Smith, Reuben H., XXVII, 128; XXIX, 84, 85.
Smith, Reuben R., XXVII, 279, 280, 283.
Smith, Reul, XXVIII, 372.
Smith, Robert, XVII, 136; XXVII, 91, 211.
Smith, Mrs. Robert (Chapman), XXVII, 82.
Smith, Mrs. Robert H., XXVIII, 349.
Smith, Rev. S. F., XXX, 486.
Smith, Rev. S. L., XXVIII, 255.
Smith, Mrs. Sally M., XXVIII, 26.
Smith, Samuel, letters, from Maj. Gen. Widdington, XVI, 616; to Sir John Sherbrooke, XVI, 615, 625.
Smith, Samuel D., XXII, 634; XXVII, 434, 593.
Smith, Samuel H., XXVIII, 316.
Smith, Samuel Harrison, XXVII, 445.
Smith, Samuel R., XXVIII, 159.
Smith, Sanford, XXX, 381.
Smith, Sarah, XXX, 382, 494.
Smith, Mrs. Seneca, XXII, 116.
Smith, Mrs. Seneca B., XXVI, 381.
Smith, Sidney, XVII, 560; XXVI, 331, 333; XXVII, 425–428, 431, 457, 525; county treasurer, XXVII, 565; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 526, 534, 535, 538, 541, 548, 572.
Smith, Mrs. Sidney, XXVI, 331; XXVII, 258.
Smith, Sidney S., XXII, 112.
Smith, Simon P., XXVIII, 90.
Smith, Sophia Harding (Mrs. Elisha), XXVI, 460.
Smith, Stephen, XXII, 116; XXVII, 281.
Smith, Mrs. Stephen (Hatch), XXII, 54.
Smith, Stewart K., XXII, 91.
Smith, Susan, XXVI, 193.
Smith, Capt. Sydney, commands the "Congress," XXV, 306; prisoner of war, XXV, 541; surrenders "Growler" near Isle aux Noix, XXV, 456.
Smith, Sylvester, XXII, 187.
Smith, Sylvester B., XXII, 563.
Smith, Sylvester H., XXII, 134.
Smith, T. A., XXII, 194.
Smith, Dr. T. D., XXI, 669, 676, 685.
Smith, Maj. T. L., XXVII, 452.
Smith, Mrs. T. L., XXVII, 452.
Smith, Mrs. T. W. (Lewis), XXVI, 483.
Smith, Thaddeus, XVIII, 554; XXI, 580; XXX, 447–450, 452, 454, 455, 456, 470, 478.
Smith, Mrs. Thaddeus (Eliza Parker), XXX, 481.
Smith, Thaddeus G., XVIII, 152.
Smith, Thomas, XVI, 380, 702; XVII, 131, 621; XXVII, 208, 578, 581; XXX, 381.
Smith, Mrs. Thomas, XXVII, 244.
Smith, Thomas, Detroit merchant, XIX, 493.
Smith, Thomas, discharged loyalist, XXIV, 178.
Smith, Thomas, surveyor, XXV, 148, 166; petitions to the land board for grant of land, XXV, 142–145; services of, XXV, 142–145.
Smith, Thomas D., XXI, 675.
Smith, Dr. Thomas D., XXI, 681; XXVIII, 360.
Smith, Thomas J., XXII, 70.
Smith, Mrs. Thomas J. (Eusebia Earl), XXII, 70.
Smith, Timothy A., XXVI, 188.
Smith, Trudie, XXII, 619.
Smith, Urban C., XXVII, 281, 282.
Smith, Rev. Uriah, XVII, 317.
Smith, Lieut. Col. V., XXIII, 20, 188, 268; requests removal of Indians from Bois Blanc island, XXIII, 11, 12.
Smith, Lieut. Col. V., letters, from Capt. Thomas McKee, on Indians on Bois Blanc island, XXIII, 11, 12; to Maj. James Green, on the Indians on Bois Blanc island, XXIII, 12, 13, 17; on Indian speeches, XXIII, 11, 16.
Smith, V. C., XVII, 388.
Smith, Mrs. Valeria, XXVIII, 334.
Smith, W. A., XXX, 34.
Smith, W. H., XVII, 103.
Smith, Mrs. W. H. (Howard), XXII, 56.
Smith, Mrs. W. L. (Hughes), XXI, 236.
Smith, W. L. G., XXVII, 261.
Smith, W. W., XXVI, 63.
Smith, Wallis, XXVI, 460.
Smith, Whitney, XXVI, 642.

Smith, William, XVII, 473; XVIII, 282, 285–287, 630, 651; XXX, 441, 465, 494.
Smith, William, chief justice, XX, 3, 277, 281–283; XXIII, 610; XXIV, 345; member of committee on trade, XXIV, 109; of land committee, XXIV, 351.
Smith, William (coroner), holds inquest on Akockis, Kickapoo Indian murdered at Grosse Isle, XVI, 346.
Smith, William, pioneer of Johnstown, XXVI, 228.
Smith, Mrs. William, XXII, 155; XXVI, 85.
Smith, Serjt. William, of 47th regt., ordered to Quebec, XIX, 640, 642.
Smith, William Allison, XXI, 50.
Smith, William H., XVIII, 176, 618; XXII, 552.
Smith, Mrs. William H. (Cady), XXVII, 199.
Smith, William L., XVII, 318.
Smith, Brig. Gen. William Soay, XXVII, 222, 223.
Smith, Winfield L., XVIII, 324.
Smith, Winifred, XXVI, 460.
Smith, Rev. Worthington, XXX, 194.
Smith, Rev. Xenophon O., XXVII, 208.
Smith & Bostwick, XXII, 121.
Smith & Pingree, XXI, 588.
Smith, French & Co., XXX, 469.
Smith, Harris & Co., XXII, 123.
Smith, Huston & Co., XXX, 455, 456.
Smith, Lee & Day, XXVII, 86.
Smith, Robert & Co., state printers, XVI, I.
Smith, Swan & White, XXI, 661.
Smith, Williams & Co., XXVI, 133.
Smith college, Northampton, XXX, 487.
Smith reservation, XXI, 381; XXII, 88.
Smith's map cited, XXX, 83.
Smithsonian Institute, Washington, XXX, 215; gift to Mich. State Pioneer and Historical society, XVIII, 31; XXII, 21; XXVI, 19, 325; XXVII, 18; possess Michigan large copper specimens, XXX, 161.
Smithville (Vt.), XXX, 461.
Smock, Myron, XVII, 443.
Smock & Little, XVII, 443.
Smolk, Abraham, XXII, 359.
Smolk, Abram, XXI, 267.
Smoots, John, XVII, 206.
Smulders, Father, —, XXX, 280–282.
Smyley, —, XIX, 86.
Smyth (Smith), Col., —, XIX, 148, 304, 306.
Smyth, Brig. Gen. Alexander, XXV, 408, 462, 651; address to soldiers of army of the centre, XXV, 403, 404; armistice with Maj. Gen. Sheaffe, XXV, 393; demands surrender of Fort Erie, XXV, 408, 411, 412, 416; proclamations to men of New York state, XXV, 400, 401; refuses to move troops across Niagara river, XXV, 413; size of army, XXV, 667; repulsed at Fort Erie, XXV, 646.
Smyth, Mrs. Fannie, XXI, 67.
Smyth, Lieut. H., XXIII, 561.
Smyth, Lieut. H., letters, from T. G. Anderson, on his claim for losses, XXIII, 562, 653; Serjt. A. Copleton, on purchase of house at Drummond Island, XXIII, 561; C. Foster, on officers' claims for losses on evacuation of Drummond Island, XXIII, 549, 550; to Lieut. Col. C. Foster, enclosing letter from John Munro, XXIII, 565; enclosing officers' claims for losses, XXIII, 546; enclosing officers' statements of lodging money, XXIII, 564, 565; unaddressed, on officers' claims for losses, XXIII, 563.
Smyth, J. M., XXII, 555.
Smyth, Sir James Carmichael, projected improvements for fortifications at Amherstburg and Penetanguishene, XXIII, 414, 415.
Smyth, John, XXII, 451.
Smyth, Mrs. Lyman (Clara Kimball), XXI, 131.
Smyth, Richard, XXI, 592.
Snake, Thomas, Shawnee chief, XXV, 690; speech to Maj. DePeyster at Detroit, XX, 153, 154.
Snedecker, H. S., XXVI, 48.
Snediker, Emeline A., XXIX, 459.
Snell, Mrs., — (Seymour), XXX, 380.
Snell, Dr. Charles S., XXVIII, 251.
Snell, Hiram Judson, XXVIII, 351.
Snell, Kezia (Mrs. T. R. Buckham), XVIII, 164.
Snelling, Mrs. Abigail, XXX, 329.
Snelling, Capt. Josiah, prisoner of war, XXV, 425.
Snelling, Col. Josiah, XXX, 329.
Snelling, W. D. (W. H.), XXIII, 199, 574, 596.
Snelling, Fort, XVIII, 331.
Snider, Mrs. Henry (Braley), XVII, 176.
Snider, John Cash, XXVII, 51.
"Snip," Indian, killed by his son, XVIII, 574, 576.
Snodgrass, Henry F., XXVI, 357.
Snook, T. W., XXVIII, 136.
Snover, Daniel C., XXI, 217.
Snover, William H., XVII, 205.
Snow, Capt. —, XVIII, 504.
Snow, Alanson (Matchi-agow), XVII, 460.
Snow, Almira, XXI, 154.
Snow, Alpheus, XVIII, 216.
Snow, Alvah, XXX, 438, 439.
Snow, Caleb, XXX, 438.
Snow, David W., XVIII, 209.
Snow, James T., XVII, 113; XVIII, 618.
Snow, Mrs. James T., XVIII, 618.
Snow, Newton, XXIX, 430.
Snow, Mrs. Polly M., XVIII, 117.
Snow, Mrs. Rebekah, XXVIII, 36.
Snow, William H. H., XVII, 417.
Snow, William I., XVII, 229.
Snow, Mrs. William I. (Chamberlin), XVII, 230.

Snow & Hunt, XVIII, 665.
Snow shoes, made at Drummond Island, XVI, 397.
Snowden, Capt. Jonathan, XXIV, 255; marches from Trenton with levies, XXIV, 225, 242.
"Snow's Pioneer Telegraph Line," XVIII, 666.
Snyder, Alfred, XXI, 165.
Snyder, Alva, XXI, 106.
Snyder, Mrs. Alva (Caroline Schoonmaker), XXI, 106.
Snyder, Benjamin, XXIX, 357.
Snyder, C., XXVIII, 117.
Snyder, Mrs. Carrie (Wyckoff), XXI, 91.
Snyder, Charles, XXI, 165.
Snyder, Mrs. Charlotte, XXVII, 99.
Snyder, Cornelius, XXIX, 469.
Snyder, D. H., XXI, 101.
Snyder, Mrs. D. H. (Fuller), XXI, 102.
Snyder, Daniel, XXI, 165.
Snyder, E. P., XXI, 165.
Snyder, Mrs. Frank, XXII, 619.
Snyder, Garrett, XXVI, 52.
Snyder, Henry, XXVIII, 26.
Snyder, J. K. P., XXX, 33.
Snyder, John, XVII, 471; XXI, 261.
Snyder, Mrs. Joseph, XVII, 41.
Snyder, Kittie Clark (Mrs. Garrett), XXVI, 52.
Snyder, Leonard, XXVI, 439.
Snyder, Levi, XXI, 154.
Snyder, Lewis, XXI, 165.
Snyder, Mrs. Lewis, XVIII, 618.
Snyder, Mrs. Lewis (Polly Peterson), XXI, 165.
Snyder, Margaret, XVII, 472.
Snyder, Morgan, XVII, 472.
Snyder, Nathan, XXII, 185.
Snyder, Mrs. Otis, XXIX, 34.
Snyder, Mrs. Sarah, XXVI, 439.
Snyder, Sarah A., XVIII, 283.
Snyder, Sherwood, XXVII, 73.
Snyder, Mrs. Sherwood (Lucy Couch), XXVII, 73.
Snyder, Watson, XXI, 109.
Snyder, William, XVII, 471; XXI, 165.
Snylandt, Mary, XXI, 154.
Socier, Baptiste, XVIII, 493.
Socier, Etienne, XVIII, 492.
Socier, Joseph, XVIII, 492.
Sodus bay, XXI, 337; XXV, 57.
Sodus river, XXIV, 258, 699; American plan to occupy mouth of, XXIV, 621.
Sohmers, —, XXVIII, 355.
Sohn, Christian, XXVIII, 372.
Soldiers, at Detroit commended, XIX, 208; bounty, XIX, 163; corporal punishment of, abandoned by British, XIX, 93; desertion, XIX, 167, 184, 185, 226, 227; discharge, XIX, 55, 93, 133, 140, 141, 145, 147, 149, 159, 167, 168, 175; land grants, XX, 245–247; need of proper clothing at Fort Pitt, XIX, 90; of Mexican war, land warrants issued to, XVII, 322; pay, XIX, 74, 75, 145, 262; rations, XIX, 103, 236, 372; XX, 237; receive rum in lieu of pay, XIX, 103; sickness among, XIX, 111.
Soles, David, XXII, 637, 637n.
Soles, David S., XXVI, 121, 126.
Soles, Mrs. David S. (Hester A. David), XXVI, 127.
Soles, Polly, XXIX, 446.
Solid, Bean, XIX, 600.
Solms, Mrs. Enoch (Roeser), XXII, 157.
Solomon, —, XXIII, 662; claim to land on St. Joseph Island, XVI, 630.
Solomon, —, interpreter, XVI, 417; granted lot on Drummond Island, XVI, 479; duties, XVI, 392–394.
Solomon, Eze, trader, XX, 280.
Solomon, Ezekiel, XXVII, 667, 668.
Solomon, James, merchant at Drummond Island, XXIII, 547.
Solomon, William, XVI, 397; XXIII, 453; appointed interpreter at Drummond Island, XXIII, 117; attends Indian council, XXIII, 144; at Michilimackinac, XXIII, 469; ordered to St. Joseph's Island, XXIII, 152, 153, 156, 157.
Solomon, William, letter from Thomas G. Anderson, ordering him to St. Joseph's Island, XXIII, 152, 153.
"Solon Crooks," tavern, XXI, 371.
Sombury, XXIV, 183.
Somer, —, XXII, 273.
Somers, Lorenzo D., XXVI, 357.
"Somers" (Summers), U. S. war vessel, XXIII, 449.
Somerset township (Hillsdale Co.), XXI, 130; XXII, 90.
Somerville (Me.), established, 1609, XXI, 290.
Sommers, Frank, XXVI, 83.
Songs, political, XVII, 292–295; "Ballad for the young south," XVII, 293; "Border Ruffian Rally," XVII, 294.
Sonnontouans, see Senecas.
Soo, see Sault Ste. Marie.
"Soo City," steamer, XVIII, 638.
Soper, Ann, XXVIII, 407.
Soper, Charles, XXVIII, 407, 408.
Soper, Owen, XXVIII, 406.
Soper, Mrs. Sarah E. "Reminiscences of pioneer life in Oakland county," XXVIII, 399.
Soper, Spencer, XXVIII, 406.
Soper, Timothy R., XXIX, 471.
Sorel (later Fort William Henry), XIX, 515, 522; XX, 63; ammunition in store, XX, 22.
Sorel river, XX, 70; XXX, 550.
Sorin, Father, —, XXVIII, 131.
Sornbury, Elizabeth J., XXI, 51.
Sorter, George, XXVII, 163.
Sorter, John, XXVII, 163.
Soule, Miss, — (Mrs. Alice Emery), XVIII, 131.
Soule, Miss, — (Mrs. Sabra Richardson), XVIII, 131.
Soule, Anna May, XXVI, VI, 319; XXVII,

III, VI, 6; "The international boundary line of Michigan," XXVI, 600–635; "The Michigan, Indiana boundary line," XXVII, 341; "Southern and western boundaries of Michigan," XXVII, 346.
Soule, George H., XVIII, 131.
Soule, Harrison, XVIII, 131; XXVIII, 9.
Soule, Mrs. Irene, XXIX, 421.
Soule, Isaac, XVIII, 131.
Soule, Mrs. Isaac (Cynthia Carter), XVIII, 131.
Soule, John, XXVI, 550.
Soule, Mrs. Joseph, XVII, 156.
Soule, Lester, XVIII, 131.
Soule, Milo, XVIII, 119, 131, 132.
Soule, Mrs. Milo (Irene Blodgett), XVIII, 131.
Soule, William, XXVI, 550.
Soules, —, XXVI, 224.
Soulis & Hunter, Montreal merchants, XX, 59.
Soundy, William, XXVIII, 322.
South Adams, residents, XXII, 91.
South Bend (Ind.), XXX, 92; land bought at, XXX, 289.
South Carolina, XIX, 234; Americans drive out British, XIX, 385; cedes land to government, XXVII, 308; in rebellion, XXX, 103, 130; representative in congress, XXX, 23; sends recruits to campaign in Indian country, 1791, XXIV, 187; settlement made by John Ribault, 1562, XXI, 289; troops ordered to, XIX, 235.
South Carolina Independents, XIX, 25.
South Islands, boundary of Michigan, XXX, 27.
South Lake, XXI, 412.
South Lyon (Oakland Co.), XXI, 212; 213, 215, 217.
South Pelee, postoffice, XXI, 554.
South Prairieville (Barry Co.), XXII, 585.
South river, XXIII, 415.
South Saginaw, XXII, 462.
Southard, —, U. S. senator from New Jersey, XXVII, 516.
Southard, W. B., XVIII, 147.
Southard, W. E., XXVI, 123; XXIX, 54.
Southerland, Alexander, XXVII, 281.
Southerland, Andrew, XXVII, 279–281.
Southerland, B. C., XXVII, 281.
Southerland, David, XXVII, 280.
Southerland, Naomi, XXVII, 280, 281.
"Southern," ship, XXX, 202.
Southern California Colony Association, XVII, 59.
"Southerner," boat, XXVI, 570.
Southerton, Mrs. Anna M., XXVIII, 26.
Southfield township (Oakland Co.), XXI, 212, 213, 215–217; settlers, XXII, 419.
Southorne, James, at Montreal, XIX, 503.
Southwell, Mrs. L. N., XXVII, 179.
Southwell, Mrs. Mary, XXVIII, 316.
Southwell, Mrs. Sarah E. (Lyman), XXI, 82.
Southwest Co., storehouses and dwellings converted into barracks for troops from Michilimackinac, XVI, 105; reinbursements offered for confiscated buildings, XVI, 305; value of buildings seized by British garrison, XVI, 351.
Southwest Fur Co., organized, XVIII, 643, 644.
Southworth, Mrs., — (Barron), XXVI, 466.
Southworth, Dr., —, XVIII, 261.
Southworth, Alice (Mrs. Edward), XXVI, 374.
Southworth, Alice C., XXVIII, 352.
Southworth, Mrs. Asenath (Mrs. William), XXI, 106.
Southworth, Clarissa P., XXVIII, 352.
Southworth, Constance, XXVIII, 352.
Southworth, Constant, XXII, 415.
Southworth, Mrs. E. N., XVIII, 119.
Southworth, Edward, XXVI, 374; XXVIII, 352.
Southworth, Floyd, XXI, 59.
Southworth, George, XXIX, 367.
Southworth, James, XXIX, 367, 627.
Southworth, James B., XXI, 59.
Southworth, Josephine (Mrs. William S. Wilcox), XXVI, 160.
Southworth, Mark, XXI, 59.
Southworth, Samuel J., XXVIII, 334.
Southworth, Mrs. Sarah E., XXVIII, 334.
Southworth, Tracy H., XXVI, 357.
Southworth, William, XXI, 107; XXIX, 367.
Southworth, William Throop, XXVIII, 352.
Southworth & Garrison, XXI, 43.
Sower, Michael, XXIX, 433.
Sowle, Mrs. Horace A., XXIX, 59.
Sowles, Mrs. Charles (Rolfe), XXVI, 382.
Sowles, John, XXVI, 550, 552.
Space, Mrs. Jennie, XXIX, 118.
Spades, for Fort Drummond, XVI, 357; ordered for Fort McKay, XVI, 66.
Spafford, Abner, XXVIII, 6.
Spafford, Charles K., XXVIII, 538.
Spafford, Frank, XXVIII, 567.
Spafford, George, XXVIII, 8.
Spafford, George S., XXVIII, 538.
Spafford, Mary E., XVIII, 252.
Spain, XXX, 128, 138; captured possessions restored to, XXVII, 296; cedes Florida to England, XXI, 294; declares war against England, 1779, XIX, 465; England declares war against, XIX, 137, 154; influence among Indians, XXI, 294; obtains territory from France, XXI, 294; resists acquisition of territory by U. S., XXVI, 603–606; war with England, XXVII, 614.
Spalding, —, XXVI, 239; XXVIII, 488.
Spalding, Dr., —, XVII, 183.
Spalding, Gen., —, XVIII, 324.
Spalding, Day, XXIX, 80.
Spalding, Edward, XXIX, 678.
Spalding, Elizabeth E. (Mrs. H. Howard), XXVI, 188.
Spalding, H. H., XVIII, 452.

Spalding, Mrs. Harmon L., XVII, 69.
Spalding, Mrs. Jane F., XVII, 42.
Spalding, Jedediah, XXIX, 189.
Spalding, Mary (Mrs. John Barter), XVII, 172.
Spalding, Sophia (Mrs. H. Knappen), XXVI, 240.
Spalding, Ulysses, XXIX, 680.
Spalding, W. P., XXIX, 694.
Spalding, William Witter, "Early days in Duluth," XXIX, 677; "His experience in copper mining," XXIX, 683.
Spalding township (Saginaw Co.), XVII, 172.
Spangenburg, H., XXVIII, 91.
Spangle, George, XXVIII, 351.
Spaniards, XIX, 466, 521, 530; at the Illinois, XIX, 530; XXIV, 289; at St. Louis, attacked by Indians, XIX, 510; attempt to win Indians from British cause, XX, 456, 627, 628; XXIV, 106, 108, 165–167; deny communication on the Mississippi to other nations, 1785, XXV, 695, 696; feared by Pere Marquette, XXI, 460, 487; fleet in West Indies, XIX, 591; found St. Augustine, XXII, 202; in possession of the Mississippi and Florida, XIX, 537; leave St. Louis, XX, 550; molest British traders, XX, 519, 523; on Mississippi, debauch Indians, XIX, 497; on the Missouri, attempt to secure entire trade of the Sacs, XIX, 303; promise to support Indians in hostilities with the Americans, XXIV, 660, 661; refuse to deliver up posts to U. S., 1797, XX, 525; sends belt to Miamis Indians, XXIV, 376; settlements attacked by British, XIX, 557; speech to Delawares, XX, 347–350; take Mobile, XIX, 564; trade on Mississippi, XXII, 27; urge Indians to join them against Virginians, XX, 349, 350.
Spankey, Mary, XVII, 466.
Sparhawk, Capt. —, XXVIII, 400.
Sparkman, —, XVII, 624.
Sparkman, John, XX, 464, 489, 569, 592, 609; XXIII, 330; XXV, 162; reports state of barracks at Detroit, XXIII, 329, 330; stores in charge of, surveyed, XXIII, 334, 335.
Sparkman, John, letters, to Lieut. Col. R. England, on barrack supplies at Detroit, XXIII, 332, 333; Capt. William Wayne, on barrack supplies needed at Amherstburg, XX, 508.
Sparks, —, Life and writings of Washington, cited, XXX, 3; Life of Marquette, extract, XXI, 488n.
Sparks, Erastus, XXVII, 99.
Sparks, Jared, XXI, 466; XXVI, 511n, 598, 604n–608n.
Sparks, Capt. John F., XXI, 558, 559, 561, 562.
Sparks, Lucretia Covey, XXI, 262.
Sparling, Benjamin, XXI, 269.
Sparling, Mrs. Harvey (Freeman), XXI, 255.
Sparta Sentinel, newspaper, XXX, 34.
Spatz, Mrs. George (Stroebel), XXVII, 182.
Spaulding, Miss, —, XXII, 455.
Spaulding, Mrs., — (Lull), XXII, 452.
Spaulding, Capt., —, of the steamer "Northern Light," XVIII, 381.
Spaulding, Mrs. Belinda (Mrs. Phineas), XXVI, 460.
Spaulding, G. G., XXII, 597.
Spaulding, Mrs. G. G., XXII, 610, 611.
Spaulding, I. C, XXIX, 693.
Spaulding, John, XXII, 47; XXIX, 352.
Spaulding, L. M., XXIX, 693.
Spaulding, Louisa, XXIX, 374.
Spaulding, O. D., XXII, 566, 593, 594, 597–603, 606, 608, 618.
Spaulding, Mrs. O. D., XXII, 619.
Spaulding, O. L., XVII, 316.
Spaulding, Phineas, XXII, 452, 525; XXVI, 460.
Spaulding, Phineas S., XXIX, 373, 374, 393, 627.
Spaulding & Bacon, XXI, 367.
Spear, —, XIX, 122, 150, 151, 156.
Spear, Joseph, letter from Edmond Moran, XXVII, 635.
Spear, Moses G., XVIII, 282.
Spears, Capt. —, XXV, 15.
Spears, Capt. Ferguson, member of board of survey at Detroit, XXIII, 335.
Spears, Mary Ann (Mrs. C. Eddy), XXVI, 149.
Spears or lances, for Indian presents, XVI, 34.
Specht, —, regiment of, XX, 63.
"Speedy," packet boat, XX, 257.
Speelman, Margaret, XXVIII, 362.
Speer, Mrs. Joseph, XXIX, 433.
Spelman, Rev. L. P., XXII, VI, 624, 629.
Spelman, Mrs. L. P., XXII, 647.
Spence, —, U. S. senator from Maryland, XXVII, 499.
Spence, Mrs. E. A. (Turner), XXII, 160.
Spence, Rev. W. H., XXVIII, 255.
Spence, William H., XXVII, 40.
Spence Carrier (Tau-yon-go-naun-dau-yeh-ta), Five Nations chief, invited to council at Philadelphia, XXIV, 372.
Spencer, —, XVII, 612.
Spencer, —, captured by British, XXI, 540, 541.
Spencer, Capt. —, XXII, 140.
Spencer, Abram, XVII, 471.
Spencer, Anna, XXVIII, 115.
Spencer, Arnold, XXVI, 549.
Spencer, Mrs. Betsy, XXIX, 34.
Spencer, Burton, XXII, 103.
Spencer, Chester, XVII, 467.
Spencer, Capt. Clinton, XXVI, 118.
Spencer, Mrs. Clinton (Mary C. Wilson), XXVI, 119.
Spencer, Cordelia, XVII, 471.

Spencer, D. B., XVIII, 505.
Spencer, David E., XVII, 20.
Spencer, Earl, XXVIII, 372.
Spencer, Edgar, XVII, 467.
Spencer, Emily Millington (Mrs. Grove), XXVI, 119.
Spencer, Ephraim, XVII, 467.
Spencer, Garry, XXVII, 422; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 506.
Spencer, Mrs. George, XVIII, 139.
Spencer, George W., XXII, 514.
Spencer, Grove, XVII, 115; XXVI, 119; XXX, 474.
Spencer, Mrs. Grove (Emily Millington), XXVI, 119.
Spencer, Maj. H., XX, 639; letter to Maj. James Green, enclosing requisitions, XX, 642, 643.
Spencer, H. H., XXVIII, 372.
Spencer, Hazelton, appointed to raise provincial companies, XXIII, 588.
Spencer, Helen, XVII, 472.
Spencer, Immanuel, XVIII, 300.
Spencer, Ira, XVIII, 497.
Spencer, Mrs. J. J., XXVII, 179.
Spencer, Job, XVIII, 118.
Spencer, John C., XVIII, 134, 590; XXVIII, 382.
Spencer, Joseph, XXVII, 262; XXVIII, 603.
Spencer, Lester, XXVII, 110.
Spencer, Luther, XVII, 467.
Spencer, Mrs. M. J., XVIII, 282.
Spencer, Mark, XXIX, 34.
Spencer, Mrs. Martha, XXIX, 34.
Spencer, Martin, XVII, 467.
Spencer, Mary (Mrs. John O. Gunnison), XXVII, 110.
Spencer, Mrs. Mary C., XXVI, 20, 326; XXIX, 2, 122, 401, 404, 406, 411, 413; XXX, 305; "Memorial of Harriet A. Tenney," XXIX, 122–125; report of recording secretary, XXIX, 410.
Spencer, Miss O., XXX, 34.
Spencer, Olive, XVII, 467, 473.
Spencer, Oscar, XVII, 467.
Spencer, Mrs. Phebe L., XXVII, 51.
Spencer, Samuel B., XVIII, 498; XXVI, 549.
Spencer, Mrs. Sarah (Wandell), XXI, 90.
Spencer, Standish, XVII, 466.
Spencer, Thankful, XVII, 87.
Spencer, William, XXIX, 444, 445.
Sperry, Byron, XXVII, 181.
Sperry, Charles, XXVII, 181.
Sperry, Edwin, XXI, 64.
Sperry, L. G., XXVI, 443.
Sperry, Lyman, XXVII, 181.
Sperry, Milo, XXVII, 181.
Sperry, W. G., XXVI, 404.
Spice, William, XXX, 304.
Spicemaker, Lieut. —, promoted, XIX, 107.
Spicer, Amos, XXII, 505–510, 521, 525; XXIX, 342, 367, 372, 626.
Spicer, Dinah, XXVIII, 559.
Spicer, Eunice J., XXII, 505, 507; XXIX, 372.
Spicer, Fred, XXIX, 372; autobiography, XXII, 505–509.
Spicer, Hiram M., XXVIII, 559.
Spicer, Mrs. Mary Howe, XXVI, 392.
Spicer, Nate, XXIX, 82.
Spicer, Nathan, XVIII, 534, 535.
Spicer, Mrs. Nathan, XXVIII, 346.
Spicer, Pierpont E., XXII, 505–507, 521; XXIX, 367, 372, 626.
Spicer, William, XXVI, 357; land grant to, XVI, 670.
Spicer's mill, XXII, 510.
Spicerville (Mich.), XXII, 505, 508, 510; first town meeting, XXII, 521.
Spier, Rev., —, XXI, 68.
Spinard, Charles, XXIII, 75; charges against John Askin Jr., XXIII, 83; testifies against Louis Dufrene, XXIII, 33.
Spinard, Mrs. Charles, Indian woman at St. Joseph's Island, XXIII, 73, 77.
Spinner, Frances E., XXX, 240, 617.
Spirit of '76, or Theller's Daily Republican Advocate, XXI, 588.
Spirituous liquors, XVI, 125, 153, 155, 556, 203, 645.
Split-log, Huron chief, XVI, 50, 473; attends council at Amherstburg, XXIII, 102.
Spooner, Mrs. Catherine, XXIX, 34.
Spooner, Rev. Charles, XXII, 624.
Spooner, Mrs. John, XXII, 47.
Spoor, Rev. O. H., XXVIII, 254.
Spotted Tail agency, U. S. officials abuse of privileges, XXII, 321.
Spotteswood, Col., —, Lieut. Gov. of Virginia, recommends fort on Lake Erie, 1721, XIX, 10; treaties with Indians of Maryland and Virginia, 1721, XIX, 7.
Spottsylvania (Pa.), battle of, XVIII, 177; XXX, 127, 138.
Sprague, —, XXI, 103.
Sprague, Dr., —, XVIII, 591.
Sprague, Mrs. Argalus, XXVIII, 287.
Sprague, Camilla, XVII, 467.
Sprague, Charles, XXX, 435.
Sprague, Dorcas, XXII, 103.
Sprague, E. J., XVIII, 618.
Sprague, E. L., XXX, 34.
Sprague, Ebenezer, XVIII, 269.
Sprague, Edgar, XVII, 467.
Sprague, Eliot, XVII, 467.
Sprague, Ernest, XXVIII, 287.
Sprague, F. A., XXII, 422.
Sprague, Mrs. Ferdinand (Mary Packer), XVIII, 406.
Sprague, Florilla, XVII, 467.
Sprague, Henry, XVIII, 283.
Sprague, Herman, XXIX, 80.
Sprague, J. M., XVIII, 658.
Sprague, Jane, XVII, 467.
Sprague, Janette, XVII, 467.
Sprague, Jonathan, XVII, 467.

Sprague, Lydia A. (Mrs. A. P. Green), XVII, 467; XXI, 103.
Sprague, Mrs. Mabel (Atwood), XVII, 193.
Sprague, Mrs. Matilda, XXVIII, 311.
Sprague, Michael, XVII, 208.
Sprague, Myron, XVII, 467.
Sprague, Oren, XXVIII, 362.
Sprague, Paul C., XXVIII, 89.
Sprague, Philetus, XXVIII, 224.
Sprague, Rebecca, XVII, 467.
Sprague, Roger, XXII, 412, 413.
Sprague, Judge Roger, XVIII, 263, 282.
Sprague, Roger, Jr., XVIII, 263.
Sprague, Mrs. Roger, Jr. (Liddie Potter), XVIII, 263.
Sprague, Sarah, XVIII, 658.
Sprague, Silas, XVII, 467; XXII, 406, 422; XXVI, 590.
Sprague, Thomas S., XVII, 316.
Sprague, Mrs. W. L., XVII, 211.
Sprague, Walter, XXII, 406.
Sprague, William, XVII, 230, 471.
Sprague, William, Rhode Island senator, XXX, 219.
Sprague, Rev. William, XVIII, 591; XXI, 186; XXII, 580, 583; XXVIII, 154.
Sprague, Dr. William B., XXVIII, 310.
Sprang, George E., XXVI, 120.
Sprang, Philip G., XXVI, 119.
Sprang, Mrs. Philip G. (Flora Eldridge), XXVI, 120.
Sprang, Sibyl, XXVI, 120.
Sprang & Clark, XXVI, 120.
Sprang & Ostrander, XXVI, 120.
Sprang, Rall & Tobias, XXVI, 120.
Spratt, Michael, at Kingston, XXV, 609.
Spratt, William, XXI, 421.
Spratt, William H., XVIII, 213, 214.
Sprattberry, Mrs. Lucy, XXVI, 185.
Spring, Albert, XXI, 192.
Spring, Daniel W., XXI, 192.
Spring, Gilbert, XXI, 192.
Spring, Henry, XVIII, 250; XXI, 190–192; XXII, 280.
Spring, Mrs. Henry, XVIII, 228, 250.
Spring, Mrs. Henry (Annis Amanda), XXI, 190.
Spring, Jared S., XXI, 191.
Spring, John A., XXI, 192.
Spring, Volney, XXI, 192.
Spring, Willard S., XVIII, 250; XXI, 191.
Spring & Avery, XXI, 190.
Spring & Lindley, XXI, 192.
Spring Arbor, XXI, 101, 106; seminary, XVIII, 399.
Spring Arbor township (Jackson Co.), organized, XXI, 420; residents, XXI, 152, 154, 165; XXII, 102, 103, 109, 113.
Spring brook, water power, XXII, 505, 510.
Spring brook farm, XXI, 283, 287; XXVI, 411.
Spring lake, Ottawa Co., XXI, 224, 225; XXX, 580; early saw mill, XXI, 225; formerly Indian village, XXX, 181.
Spring Lake Republican, newspaper, XXX, 34.
Spring Prairie (Voree), founded, XVIII, 631, 637.
Springborn, John, XXIX, 118.
Springer, Abram, XXVI, 416.
Springer, Pauline, XXIX, 118.
Springfield, Joseph, discharged ranger, XXIV, 177.
Springfield (Ill.), school system, XXX, 98.
Springfield township (Oakland Co.), XXI, 214, 217, 218; land entries, XXII, 415.
Springport, residents of, XXI, 152; XXII, 102, 103.
Springville, early teacher, XXII, 560.
Springwells, near Detroit, XXI, 218; XXV, 336; early furnaces, XXI, 322, 323; shipping point for Patriot war sympathisers, XXI, 529.
Sproat, Mrs. Catherine, XXVIII, 169.
Sproat, Col. Ebenezer, XVIII, 329.
Sproat, Sarah Whipple (Mrs. H. H. Sibley), XVIII, 329.
Spruce tea, used as medicine, XVI, 452.
Spurr, Samuel, XVII, 112.
"Spy," boat, XXII, 356.
Squanda, John, Indian, XVIII, 294.
Squashawa, Ottawa chief, signs deed of land on Detroit river, XXIV, 29.
Squaw Island, XXV, 408, 410.
Squier, Mrs., —, XXVIII, 216, 283, 284.
Squier, Arthur, XXII, 62.
Squier, Arthur W., XXVIII, 230, 284.
Squier, Catherine H., XXVIII, 284.
Squier, Cornelius H., XXVIII, 284
Squier, George W., XXVIII, 284.
Squier, Mrs. George W., XXVIII, 282.
Squier, Harvey, XXVI, 357.
Squier, Henry C., XXVIII, 284.
Squier, Huldana, XXVIII, 349.
Squier, John H., XXVIII, 284.
Squier, Julius A., XXII, 62.
Squier, Mrs. Julius A., XXII, 62.
Squier, Manly W., XXVIII, 284.
Squier, Martin L., XXVIII, 284.
Squier, Nathaniel, XVIII, 498.
Squier, Wait J., XXII, 525; XXVIII, 206, 208–213, 216, 219, 220, 224, 226, 230, 237, 248, 257, 258, 282, 284; XXIX, 342.
Squiers, Hiram, XVIII, 494, 498.
Squire, A. H., XXI, 362.
Squire, Mrs. Daniel, XXVIII, 316.
Squire, M. P., XXVIII, 211.
Squire, Silas, XXVIII, 316.
Squires, Harvey, XVII, 458.
Squires, Laura (Mrs. L. W. Sherwood), XXVII, 37.
Squires, Nathaniel, XVII, 425.
Squires, Rosil W., XVII, 113.
Squires, William, XXVI, 386.
Squires, Mrs. William (Sarah Ann Dine), XXVI, 386.
Squirrel, John, prisoner of war, XXV, 515.
Sraft, Mary E., XXII, 72.
Sraher, Michael, XVII, 563.

Stabler, Mary, XXVIII, 53.
Stace, Mrs. Mary A., XVII, 41.
Stace, Mrs. P. D., XXI, 136.
Stacey, Consider A., XVII, 24.
Stachel, Mrs. Carrie, XXIX, 433.
Stack, Simon, XXX, 363.
Stacy, Prof. —, geologist, XXX, 561.
Stacy, Judge Consider A., XXI, 201; XXII, 563; XXVII, 136, 138.
Stacy, Mrs. G. W. (Farley), XXVII, 133.
Stacy, J., XXVII, 604.
Stacy, Scovel, XXI, V; XXII, V; XXVII, 136; XXVIII, 538; memorial report of Lenawee Co., XXI, 193; XXII, 129; XXVI, 146; vice president State Pioneer and Historical society, XXI, VIII, 2, 13; XXII, VIII, 2, 9; XXVI, V, 2, 8, 318.
Stadden, James, XXVIII, 375.
Stadler, John B., XXVI, 200.
Stafford, Mrs. Abel, XVII, 148.
Stafford, C. W., XXVII, 95.
Stafford, Mrs. C. W., XXVII, 95; XXVIII, 322.
Stafford, E. H., XXVIII, 360.
Stafford, Mrs. Electa, XXVIII, 36.
Stafford, Mrs. Flora, XXIX, 180.
Stafford, Mrs. Francis (Mrs. Philo), XXII, 159.
Stafford, Philo, XXII, 159.
Stafford, Silas, XVII, 554.
Stage, Eliza, XVII, 111.
Stage, Mrs. Jerry (Mina Hassinger), XXII, 181.
Stage, Robert, XXI, 382.
Stage, Robert F., XXII, 88.
Stage & Wright, XXI, 387.
Stage lines, XVIII, 583, 589; XXI, 387; XXVI, 57, 159, 229, 236; XXVII, 590; Flint to Pontiac, XXII, 83; packed with early settlers of Mich., XXII, 354; supplanted by railroads, XVIII, 202; Ypsilanti to Tecumseh, driver, XXI, 198.
Stagg, Lieut. Col. —, XXVI, 565, 566.
Stagg, Maj. John, Jr., XXIV, 289, 374.
Stagg, Maj. John, Jr., letters, from Tobias Laer, on conveying letters and dispatches, XXIV, 297; to Maj. Gen. R. Butler, acknowledging receipt of letter, XXIV, 327; introducing James Woodhouse, XXIV, 233; on gathering troops at Fort Pitt, XXIV, 298; on Mr. Hodgdon's departure for Pittsburg, XXIV, 244; Maj. Gen. A. St. Clair, enclosing letters from Col. Pickering on Indian affairs, XXIV, 297; Capt. Jacob Slough, on hostilities between Indians and Americans in the Miamis country, XXIV, 281–283.
Stahley, George A., Jr., XXI, 423.
Stains, Jane, XXVI, 418.
Staley, David, XXVI, 335.
Stalker, —, XXVIII, 294.
Stall, Col. —, XXIV, 201.
Stamm, Benjamin F., XVIII, IX; XXI, 23; XXVI, 21, 202.
Stanard, David, XXII, 411, 419, 453, 454; number of votes for, 1831, XXII, 451.
Stanbro, Mrs. Isa, XVII, 197.
Stanbury, Judge —, XXII, 270.
Stanbury, James W., XXI, 267.
Standefer, —, congressman from N. C., 1823, XXI, 438.
Standing Stone, Indian village, XX, 49, 89.
Standish, —, XXX, 32.
Standish, Col. J. H., XXX, 41.
Standish, Lemuel, XXVIII, 224, 248.
Standish, early mill built, XXII, 150.
Stanford, Jeremiah, XXVI, 164.
Stanford, Leland, XXI, 418.
Stangle, Leopold, XXI, 262.
Staniford, William A., XXVI, 159.
Stanlake, Robert, XVIII, 282.
Stanlake, Thomas, XXI, 217.
Stanley, —, XXVII, 337.
Stanley, Alice, XVIII, 162.
Stanley, Charles, XXVIII, 405, 406.
Stanley, Clara, XVIII, 162.
Stanley, Emily, XVIII, 162.
Stanley, Eugene, XVIII, 162.
Stanley, Fred, XVIII, 162.
Stanley, George, XVII, 468.
Stanley, George E., XVII, 470.
Stanley, Hamilton, XVIII, 162.
Stanley, Henry, XXVIII, 46.
Stanley, Irene, XVIII, 162.
Stanley, Isaac, XVII, 134.
Stanley, Jessie, XVIII, 162.
Stanley, John, XXI, 269.
Stanley, John H., XXII, 89.
Stanley, Millie, XVIII, 162.
Stanley, Minnie, XVIII, 162.
Stanley, Oliver, XVIII, 146, 161, 162.
Stanley, Mrs. Sarah, XXVI, 48.
Stannard, —, XXX, 160.
Stannard, Capt. Benjamin A., XXI, 357.
Stannard, Capt. Charles, XXIX, 520; XXX, 158.
Stannard, Capt. Charles C., XXI, 357.
Stannard, David, XVIII, 662.
Stannard, Capt. John, XXX, 583.
Stannard, Mrs. Julia Dexter, address to Washtenaw county pioneer society, XXVIII, 563.
Stannard, L., XXIX, 695.
Stannard Rock, origin of name, XXX, 158.
Stansell, William, XXVI, 83.
Stansfield, George, Montreal merchant, XXV, 221.
Stanton, —, XVI, 613; XVIII, 466; XXVIII, 444.
Stanton, Mrs. — (Wells), XXVII, 74.
Stanton, Mrs. B. V., XXVII, 40.
Stanton, Benjamin, XVII, 270.
Stanton, Edwin M., U. S. secretary of war, XXX, 229, 233, 234; suppressed "Chicago Tribune," XXVI, 138.
Stanton, Elizabeth Cady, XXVIII, 84, 444.
Stanton, Godfred, XXIX, 118.
Stanton, Hannah, XXIX, 469.
Stanton, Jesse, XXVIII, 158.
Stanton, Mrs. John, XXVIII, 322.
Stanton, Levi B., XXIX, 84.

Stanton, Mrs. Rebecca, XXVIII, 305.
Stanton, Robert, justice of the peace at York, XXIII, 552.
Stanton, Mrs. Robert (Bullock), XXII, 138; XXVII, 165.
Stanton, William, commissary, XXIII, 4, 593.
Stanwix, Maj. Gen. John, XIX, 72, 73, 132, 287; letter from Col. H. Bouquet, on garrison sent to Presque Isle, XIX, 37, 38.
Stanwix, Fort, XIX, 354, 625, 629; XXIV, 311, 496; XXV, 8; allowance to commanding officer, XIX, 26; New York established post at, during Indian hostilities, 1794, XXV, 2; treaty between Indians and British 1768, XX, 118, 119, 177, 376, 377, 387; XXIV, 474, 553, 571, 572, 580, 581, 641; Indians and U. S., 1784, XXIV, 21, 25, 588; XXV, 66; troops at, XIX, 25.
Stanwood, Rev. Henry, XVII, 317.
Stanwood (Mecosta Co.), site of county house, XXX, 30.
Staples, Rev., —, XXIX, 330.
Staples, Henry, XXVII, 167.
Staples, Hiram E., XXVII, 167.
Staples, Robert, XXI, 240.
Stapleton, Thomas, XXVI, 82, 83.
Stapleton, William, XX, 111.
Star, Robert, XXVIII, 90.
"Star," British war vessel, XXI, 202; XXV, 606.
Staring, Adam, XIX, 355.
Staring, Mrs. D. (Ingledew), XXVII, 173.
Stark, —, deserter, joined U. S. army, XVI, 436.
Stark, Col. —, XXI, 61.
Stark, Gen. —, XVII, 43, 45; XVIII, 341; XXVII, 211.
Stark, Aaron, XVIII, 282.
Stark, Mrs. Betsey, XXI, 262.
Stark, Caroline (Mrs. Allen Tibbits), XXI, 61.
Stark, Mrs. Catherine, XXVI, 48.
Stark, Clarissa M. (Mrs. P. C. Andre), XXVII, 168.
Stark, Henry, XXVII, 168.
Stark, Mahala (Mrs. Walter Norris), XXVI, 94.
Starker, D. F., XVIII, 295.
Starkey, Dr. —, XVIII, 591.
Starkey, Mrs. Deborah, XXVIII, 316.
Starkey, Henry, XVII, 391, 465; XVIII, 396, 539; XXI, 588.
Starkey, Lewis, XVIII, 535, 540.
Starkey, Lewis C., XVII, 465.
Starkey, Dr. Lewis F., XVII, 373; XXI, 588.
Starkey, Richard, XVII, 465.
Starkey, William B., XVII, 26.
Starks, Elizabeth, XVIII, 282.
Starks, Mrs. Jane, XVIII, 429.
Starks, Mrs. Robert (Hatch), XXII, 54.
Starks, William Y., XVII, 138.
Starkweather, Dr. —, XVIII, 591; XXVIII, 64.
Starkweather, Adah (Mrs. John Hamilton), XXI, 205.
Starkweather, Edwin, XXVI, 443.
Starkweather, Erastus, XVII, 241.
Starkweather, James, XVIII, 495.
Starkweather, James A., XXVI, 550.
Starkweather, Leonard, XVII, 241.
Starkweather, Samuel, XVII, 241.
Starkweather, Sarah, XVII, 465.
Starkweather, Sarah C., XVIII, 408.
Starr, Mrs. Amanda A., XXVIII, 26.
Starr, Calvin H., XXVII, V, 2, 9; XXVIII, 2, 5, 91, 144, 294, 295, 374, 395; XXIX, 401, 403, 473; memorial report of St. Joseph Co., XVII, 187; XVIII, 298; XXVII, 199; XXVIII, 91, 374; XXIX, 473; "Some of the beginnings of St. Joseph Co.," XVIII, 513–517.
Starr, Isaac, XXII, 584.
Starr, John, XVII, 664.
Starr, Mrs. John, XXVII, 189.
Starr, Moses, XVII, 663.
Starr, Orrin, XXVII, 120.
State House of Correction, description, XXX, 124, 125.
State Road, Schoolcraft to St. Joseph, XXX, 479.
State Seal, see Michigan Seal.
States, admission of Illinois, XXX, 17. 18; Indiana, XXX, 16; Michigan, XXX, 24, 331; Ohio, XXX, 12, 13; Wisconsin, XXX, 26; advantages of lake frontages, XXX, 19; Jefferson's names for, XXX, 4, 5; represented in Senate, XXX, 218–220; size decided by Congress, XXX, 1–4, 6, 8, 13; trouble over Ohio boundary, XXX, 21, 23; water privileges, XXX, 8–11.
Stationary, Indian dept., XVI, 35, 153; Fort Drummond, XVI, 286; requisition for, for Indian dept., XXIII, 106.
Stattmann, George, XXVI, 254.
Statutes at Large, cited, XXX, 11, 12, 14–16, 18–20, 25–27.
Statutes of Michigan, revised, XVII, 358.
Stauffer, Mrs. L. E., XXIX, 12.
Staughton, Andrew S., XXVII, 278.
Staunton (Va.), XXIV, 232, 242.
Staye-tah, Wyandot chief, witness to Gen. Wayne's treaty, XX, 416.
Stayman, Abraham, XXVIII, 26.
Stayman, Mrs. Pauline Hunt, XXVII, 51.
Stayman, Mrs. Silva, XXI, 63.
Stead, Benjamin, member Pontiac Co., XVII, 425; XXII, 410.
Stead, Mindwell (Mrs. George G. Wells), XXVII, 74.
Stead, Robert, XVII, 425.
Steadman, Elias, XXII, 270.
Steadman, George, XXVI, 441.
Steadman, Martha (Mrs. William S. Calkins,) XVII, 99.
Stealy, Mrs. John J., XXI, 1–3, 21.
Steamboat hotel, Detroit, XXI, 347, 371, 563; XXII, 339; burned, 1848, XXI,

596; celebration of Patriots, XXI, 576; description of, XXII, 354, 355.
Stearns, —, XXVIII, 85.
Stearns, Col. Abijah, XXX, 425.
Stearns, Alfred, XXII, 591, 593.
Stearns, Alpheus, XXVII, 132.
Stearns, Fannie L., XXVI, 158.
Stearns, Hannah M. (Mrs. Charles Blood), XXVII, 132.
Stearns, Harry P., XXVI, 158.
Stearns, Jennie, XXVI, 158.
Stearns, Laura, XVII, 26.
Stearns, Miranda (Mrs. N. Wilcox), XXVII, 48.
Stearns, Susan (Mrs. Alpheus), XXVII, 132.
Stearns, Thompson, XXII, 71.
Stearns, Virgie, XXVI, 158.
Stearns, Willard, XXVI, 157.
Stearns, Mrs. Willard, XVIII, 112.
Stearns & Wooley, XXX, 33.
Stearns, W. A. & Co., XXVIII, 326.
Stears, Edmund, XVII, 22.
Stears, Thomas, XVII, 19; XXVIII, 14, 92.
Stebben (Steben), Jerry, XXIII, 646–649.
Stebbins, Albert, XXVI, 418.
Stebbins, Capt. Bliss, XXII, 214.
Stebbins, Mrs. Bliss (Betsey Ruth Cossitt), XXII, 214.
Stebbins, Charles, XVII, 472.
Stebbins, Cortland B., XVII, VII, 1, 11, 95, 315; XVIII, VII, 1, 12, 168; XXI, V; XXII, V, 215; XXVIII, 1, 2, 4, 7, 48, 293, 294, 296; XXIX, 2, 4, 5, 71, 401, 402, 431, 627; memorial reports of Ingham Co., XXI, 134; XXII, 92; XXVI, 107, 408; XXVII, 78; XXVIII, 48, 333; XXIX, 71, 431; remarks, XXI, 9, 15; XXII, 14; XXVI, 13; XXVII, 7; vice president State Pioneer and Historical society, XXI, VII, 1, 2, 13, 25; XXII, VII, 1, 2, 8; XXVI, V–2, 7, 311, 318, 329; XXVII, V, 2, 9.
Stebbins, Mrs. Cortland B., XVIII, 303.
Stebbins, Dwight, XXII, 183, 186.
Stebbins, Mrs. Dwight (Elizabeth A.), XXII, 186.
Stebbins, Edwin J., XXII, 217.
Stebbins, Ellen C., XXII, 217.
Stebbins, F. R., XVII, 1.
Stebbins, Mrs. Fitz (Mears), XXVIII, 239, 282.
Stebbins, Francis B., XXII, 214.
Stebbins, Francis G., XXII, 217.
Stebbins, Francis R., XXII, V, 4, 22, 23.
Stebbins, Mrs. Francis R., XXII, 217.
Stebbins, Fred B., XXII, 217.
Stebbins, George, XXVI, 418.
Stebbins, Giles B., XXI, 342, 369.
Stebbins, Henry, XXII, 538, 539.
Stebbins, J. D., XXII, 238.
Stebbins, John W., XXII, 595.
Stebbins, Julia, XVII, 201.
Stebbins, Lilla Louise (Mrs. E. J. Pierce), XXII, 217.
Stebbins, Rev. M. S., XXII, 595.
Stebbins, Mrs. Mary E., (Mrs. F. R.), XXII, 217.
Stebbins, Sarah Louise Briggs (Mrs. F. R.), XXII, 217.
Stebbins, Seymour, XXVI, 418.
Stebbins, Mrs. T. T., XXI, 92.
Stebbins & Russell, XXII, 594.
Stedman, —, XIX, 143, 336.
Stedman, John, at Niagara, XIX, 363, 364, 372; XX, 74; Detroit merchants complain against, XIX, 424, 425.
Stedman, Fort, (Va.), battle at, XXX, 128.
Steel, Judge, —, XXVII, 478.
Steel, Mrs. C. E., XXVI, 103.
Steel, John J., XXVII, 282.
Steel, Polly (Mrs. J. D. Alger), XXVI, 430.
Steel, R. M., XVII, 317.
Steel, Robert M., XXVIII, 326.
Steel, Bessemer, made in Wyandotte, XXI, 341; produced in Mich., 1890, XXII, 498.
Steele, Capt. —, XX, 386.
Steele, Maj. —, XXV, 93.
Steele, Rev. C. B., XXVI, 168.
Steele, E. D., XVII, 554.
Steele, Edward, XVIII, 521, 522, 524.
Steele, George E., XXII, 20.
Steele, Rev. Jaspar, XXVIII, 159.
Steele, Mrs. Jeannette Foster, XXII, 154.
Steele, Rev. Salmon, XXII, 592.
Steele, Stephen, XXVII, 95.
Steeltrap, George, Cayuga, receives pension from Indian dept., XXIII, 109.
Steen, Mary, XVII, 114.
Steenburg, John B., XXIX, 118.
Steenrod, —, XXVII, 582.
Steep Bank creek, XXIV, 220.
Steere, Judge —, XVIII, 639.
Steere, George, XXI, 345.
Steere, Judge Joseph H., XXII, VI, 10; "Sketch of John Tanner, known as the White Indian," XXII, 246.
Steffe, Jacob, XXVI, 254.
Steffy, A., XVIII, 512.
Stegenga, —, XXVI, 576.
Stein, Adam, XXVII, 189.
Steinbauer, —, XXII, 230.
Steiner, Mary Colgate (Mrs. Robert Myers Shoemaker), XXVII, 212.
Steinhauser, Louisa, XXI, 270.
Steininger, Rev. —, XXVII, 148.
Steininger, Mrs. Simon, XXVI, 477.
Steinkoff, —, British depy. commissary, XXIII, 198.
Steinman, Charles, XXVIII, 372.
Steinrod, —, U. S. senator, XVIII, 457.
Steketee, Mrs. George E., XXVII, 128.
Steketee, Paul, XXIX, 84.
Steketee, Mrs. Peter (DeGraaf), XXVI, 432.
Stenhouse & McNeall, XIX, 450.
Stephen, Col. Henry, XIX, 243, 264; conduct censured, XIX, 270; urged to undertake expedition against Shawnees, XIX, 228, 229, 231, 235, 238, 240.
Stephen, Col. Henry, letter from Col.

Bouquet, requesting his aid in raising provincial troops, XIX, 229, 230, 264, 265.
Stephens, Capt. —, XIX, 107.
Stephens, Mrs. Albert, XXVI, 185.
Stephens, F. H., XXVI, 550.
Stephens, Mrs. George H., XXVI, 500.
Stephens, Gillet, XXI, 103.
Stephens, Henry, XXII, 421.
Stephens, Horace, XXVIII, 135.
Stephens, Louisa, XXI, 270.
Stephens, Richard, XVII, 664.
Stephens, Capt. Robert, XVI, 422; member court of inquiry, XVI, 291, 298, 327, 334, 341; president, board of claims, XVI, 59, 61.
Stephens, W. Grant, XXVI, 323; XXVII, 20.
Stephens, William, XXVII, 283.
Stephenson, Capt. —, XIX, 313; letter from Gen. T. Gage, on land grants at Detroit, XX, 301–303.
Stephenson, George H., XXVII, 72.
Stephenson, George W., XXVII, 71.
Stephenson, Mrs. George W. (Agnes C. Hamilton), XXVII, 71.
Stephenson, Col. I. W., XXVII, 449.
Stephenson, James A., XXVII, 72.
Stephenson, John, XXII, 182, 557.
Stephenson, John H., XXVII, 72.
Stephenson, John R., XXIX, 65.
Stephenson, Marie, XXVII, 72.
Stephenson, Richard, XXIX, 82.
Stephenson, Samuel, XXVI, 390.
Stephenson, Thomas J., XXVII, 72.
Stephenson, William, XXVII, 72.
Stephenson, Lieut. William, XXVIII, 372.
Stepson, Andrew, XVIII, 252.
Sterling, —, XXVI, 489; XXVII, 641.
Sterling (Stirling), —, XXIII, 56, 59.
Sterling, Agnes, XXVI, 69.
Sterling, Alice, XXVI, 69.
Sterling, Azariah, XVIII, 500.
Sterling, Mrs. C. Y., XXVI, 90.
Sterling, David, XVIII, 140.
Sterling, Mrs. Elizabeth, XXVIII, 610.
Sterling, Frank, XXVI, 69.
Sterling, Frank S., XVIII, 325.
Sterling, Fred S., XXVI, 69.
Sterling, George C., XXVI, 69.
Sterling, George S., XXI, 88; XXVI, 69.
Sterling, Mrs. George S., XXVI, 69.
Sterling, H. Lambert, XVIII, 323.
Sterling, James, XX, 205.
Sterling, James A., XVII, 562.
Sterling, Joe C., XVIII, 325.
Sterling, Joseph M., XVII, VIII; XVIII, 33, 321–325.
Sterling, Mrs. Joseph M., XVIII, 325.
Sterling, Mabel, XXVI, 69.
Sterling, W. D., XXII, 618, 619.
Sterling, Walter P., XVIII, 325.
Sterling, William C., XVIII, 323, 325.
Sterling & Earle, XXVI, 69.
Sterling & Macomb, XX, 206.
Sterner, John, XXI, 269.
Sterns, Henry P., XXI, 202.
Stetler, C. C., XXVIII, 59.
Stetson, Emily F., XXVI, 334.
Steuben, Maj. Gen. (Baron) —, XXV, 77, 687; goes to Quebec to arrange for receiving posts from British, XX, 141, 160, 161; public offers to purchase military stores, XXIV, 601; requests permission of Gen. Haldimand to visit the various posts, XX, 165–168.
Steuben, Maj. Gen. —, letters, from Gen. Haldimand, refusing him permission to visit the posts, XX, 167, 168; to Gen. Haldimand, on arrangements for receiving posts, XX, 161; requesting permission to visit posts, XX, 166, 167; thanking him for civilities received during his stay in Canada, XX, 168; to Col. Forbes Macbean, on his proposed interview with Gen. Haldimand, XX, 160, 161.
Stevas, Paul, XXVI, 572.
Steve, Henry, XXVI, 48.
Stevens, Mrs. —, XXVIII, 193.
Stevens, Gen. A. A., XXX, 34.
Stevens, A. C., XVIII, 148; XXI, 380, 381; XXII, 88.
Stevens, A. G., XXVIII, 88.
Stevens, Abner, XVIII, 501.
Stevens, Mrs. Agnes B. (Stevenson), XVII, 108.
Stevens, Dr. Alexander H., XXVII, 429; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 563.
Stevens, Alonzo, XVII, 466.
Stevens, Andrew, XXVI, 83.
Stevens, Ann Eliza (Mrs. Dolsen), XXVIII, 609.
Stevens, Benjamin, XXVII, 99.
Stevens, Sergt. Benjamin W., prisoner of war, XXV, 541.
Stevens, Mrs. Charles, XVII, 133.
Stevens, Charles C., XXVII, 182.
Stevens, Clarissa (Mrs. Menzo C.), XXVII, 181.
Stevens, Clarissa E., XXVII, 182.
Stevens, Cyphraim, XXVIII, 574.
Stevens, Mrs. E. O., XXIX, 84.
Stevens, Ebenezer G., XVIII, 525.
Stevens, Eliza (Mrs. Andrew), XXVI, 83.
Stevens, Elizabeth (Mrs. Grant Decker), XVIII, 148.
Stevens, Elizabeth B., XXVII, 182.
Stevens, Erastus M., XXVII, 9, 16; XXVIII, 2, 4, 46, 294, 296; XXIX, 70, 412, 413; memorial report of Huron county, XXVIII, 46, 332.
Stevens, Mrs. Eveline, XXIX, 422.
Stevens, F. H., XVII, 436.
Stevens, Francis, XXVIII, 316.
Stevens, Frederick H., XXII, 376.
Stevens, George, XVII, 466.
Stevens, George C., XXVII, 182.
Stevens, George W., XXVII, 182.
Stevens, Hannah, XVIII, 306.

Stevens, Hattie (Mrs. C. K. Shepard), XXI, 86.
Stevens, Mrs. Helen (Mrs. John M. Hiesrodt), XXI, 235.
Stevens, Hester L., XXVI, 633.
Stevens, Horace, XVIII, 494.
Stevens, Jacob, XXVII, 77.
Stevens, James, in British naval service on Lake Erie, XXIV, 6.
Stevens, Jedediah D., XXVIII, 193.
Stevens, Jerome K., XXVII, 181.
Stevens, Jerome P., XVIII, 547.
Stevens, Mrs. John J., XXVII, 153, 154.
Stevens, John S., prisoner of war, XXV, 515.
Stevens, Mrs. John V., XVII, 148.
Stevens, Jonathan S., XXVI, 26.
Stevens, L. F., XVIII, 593, 594.
Stevens, Mrs. Margaret, XXVI, 48.
Stevens, Mark W., XVII, 490.
Stevens, Mrs. Mary, XXIX, 118.
Stevens, Mary Powers (Mrs. H. A. Hayden), XVIII, 200; XXVII, 113.
Stevens, Mrs. Matilda, XXVIII, 349.
Stevens, Menzo C., XXVII, 181.
Stevens, Monroe, XVII, 466.
Stevens, Moses, XXI, 363.
Stevens, Mrs. Nancy, XXVII, 99.
Stevens, Orrin, XXX, 28.
Stevens, Perry, XXVIII, 375.
Stevens, Peter, XVII, 470.
Stevens, Phebe Jane (Mrs. J. O. Hinkley), XXVII, 186.
Stevens, Philander, XVII, 197.
Stevens, R. W., XXI, 383.
Stevens, Rufus, XXI, 382.
Stevens, Samuel H., XXI, 641, 642, 650, 663, 669–671, 676, 678, 686, 687.
Stevens, Mrs. Sarah A., XXIX, 118.
Stevens, Sherman, XVIII, 148, 523, 666.
Stevens, Sibrina, XXVIII, 193.
Stevens, Thaddeus, XXVII, 539; XXX, 221, 229, 232.
Stevens, W. S., XXX, 34.
Stevens, Walter G., XVIII, 516.
Stevens, Willard, XVIII, 658.
Stevens, William, XXVII, 282.
Stevens, Prof. William Corning, XXII, 478.
Stevens & Ladue, XXI, 240.
Stevens & Pearsons, XXI. 390.
Stevens, Poole & Co., XXVII, 181.
Stevenson, —, XXVII, 515.
Stevenson, Dr. —, XIX, 110, 119.
Stevenson, Capt. Charles, suggestions regarding affairs between British, Americans and Indians, 1793, XXIV, 576–578.
Stevenson, Lieut. Col. Charles, letter to Henry Dundas, on raising legion of negroes, XXV, 111–113.
Stevenson, Frank W., XVII, 108.
Stevenson, George, XVII, 108; XXVIII, 372.
Stevenson, H., XXVII, 428; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 551.
Stevenson, Rev. J. R., XXII, 513.
Stevenson, John, XVII, 104, 107.
Stevenson, John P., XVII, 108.
Stevenson, John T., XXIX, 475.
Stevenson, Rev. Thomas, XXI, 121.
Stevenson, Mrs. Thomas (Mary Johnston), XXI, 120.
Stevenson, Maj. Thomas G., XVII, 108.
Stevenson, William, XXIX, 118.
Stewart, Col., —, XXV, 654.
Stewart, Commodore, —, XXVII, 577.
Stewart, Dr. —, XVIII, 591.
Stewart, Maj. —, XIX, 38; commands at Venango, XIX, 35, 37; furnished Col. Bouquet with supplies, XIX, 39, 40.
Stewart, Maj., letter from Col. Bouquet on supplies, XIX, 46.
Stewart, Maj. —, commands Royal artillery, XXIV, 360, 361.
Stewart, A. C., XVIII, 516.
Stewart, A. F., XXI, 165.
Stewart, Rev. A. K., XXII, 614.
Stewart, Alanson L., XXVII, 432, 575.
Stewart, Capt. Albert, XVII, 432; XXIX, 182.
Stewart, Alexander, XXVII, 275.
Stewart, Alice L., XXVI, 485.
Stewart, Almira, XVII, 463, 464.
Stewart, Alvan, XXII, 218.
Stewart, Amelia, XVII, 473.
Stewart, Aura P., XVII, 431; XXIX, 181.
Stewart, Ben, XXIX, 118.
Stewart, Catherine (Mrs. M. B. Osborne), XXVI, 155.
Stewart, Charles, XVII, 463, 464.
Stewart, Charles, notary public, XXV, 217.
Stewart, Charles E., XXII, 276.
Stewart, Col. Charles E., XXVII, 221.
Stewart, Charles H., XXVI, 561; XXVII, 434, 593.
Stewart, Damon, XXII, 554.
Stewart, Daniel, XVII, 463; XXIX, 181.
Stewart, David H., XXIX, 430.
Stewart, Duncan, XXII, 322; XXVI, 498.
Stewart, Rev. E. I., XXII, 468, 469.
Stewart, Mrs. E. M. S. "Childhood's recollections of Detroit," XVIII, 458–465.
Stewart, E. P., XXVIII, 90.
Stewart, Edwin, XVII, 464.
Stewart, Dr.. Edwin, XXVII, 204.
Stewart, Mrs. Edwin (Frances Amelia Holden), XXVII, 204.
Stewart, Edwin, Jr., XXVII, 204.
Stewart, Elinor, XVII, 463, 464.
Stewart, Eliza, XVII, 464.
Stewart, Elizabeth, XVII, 463.
Stewart, Mrs. Elizabeth, XXVI, 185.
Stewart, Garrett S., XXIX, 181.
Stewart, George, XVIII, 305.
Stewart, H. L., XXVII, 447, 448.
Stewart, Hannah (Mrs. Estabrook), XXVI, 403.
Stewart, Col. Hart L., XXVII, 416; XXVIII, 348; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 465.

Stewart, Harvey, XXIX, 181.
Stewart, Henry, XVII, 468.
Stewart, Isaac P., XXVI, 83.
Stewart, Isaac W., XXVI, 390.
Stewart, Isabella, XVII, 463.
Stewart, J., letters, to the commanding officer of forces in Canada (1830) on forage allowance, XXIII, 251; unaddressed, on claims for losses at Drummond Island, XXIII, 575–580, 583.
Stewart, J. H., XXI, 353.
Stewart, James, XXII, 190; XXVIII, 586.
Stewart, Col. James, XXVII, 501.
Stewart, James B., XXVII, 285, 287.
Stewart, Jane Bell (Mrs. Duncan), XXVI, 498.
Stewart, John, XVII, 460; XVIII, 522, 525; XXVII, 432, 484, 578; XXX, 353.
Stewart, Mrs. John, XXVIII, 26.
Stewart, Mrs. John (Mary A. Thomas), XXVI, 485.
Stewart (Stuart), Capt. John, XIX, 203, 246; commands at Ligonier, XIX, 283.
Stewart, Capt. John H., XVII, 432; XXI, 357, 362.
Stewart, Joseph, XVII, 463.
Stewart, Josephine, XVII, 473.
Stewart, Josephus B., XXI, 354, 364.
Stewart, Lewis, XVII, 463, 464.
Stewart, Libbie, XXX, 387.
Stewart, Lizzie (Mrs. Wilhelmus Lusk), XVIII, 124.
Stewart, Mary, XVII, 463; XVIII, 229.
Stewart, Mary Ann, XVII, 463.
Stewart, Matthias L., XXVI, 485.
Stewart, Nancy, XVII, 464, 466; land grant to, XVI, 670.
Stewart, Nelson, XXVII, 204.
Stewart, Mrs. Paul H., XVII, 84, 91.
Stewart, Philo P., XXX, 524.
Stewart, Phoebe, XVII, 464.
Stewart, Randall, XXVI, 48.
Stewart, Randolph, XXX, 366.
Stewart, Rev. Robert, XXX, 529.
Stewart, Rose Ann (Mrs. D. Carlton), XXI, 100.
Stewart, Saphronia, XVII, 463.
Stewart, Thomas, XXVI, 390.
Stewart, W. H., XXVII, 326.
Stewart, Wilkes, XXVI, 551.
Stewart, William A., XVII, 470.
Stewart, William H., XVIII, 590.
Stewart farm, XXVII, 145.
"Stewart", boat, XXI, 353.
Steyner (Steiner), Serjt. Capeaud, XIX, 147, 152; at St. Joseph, XIX, 139; discharged, XIX, 173; ordered to Fort Pitt, XIX, 154, 164.
Stich, Caryl, XXI, 168.
Stickney, Mrs. —, XXVII, 168.
Stickney, Maj. —, XXVII, 465.
Stickney, Benjamin F., XVI, 164; letter to James Monroe, XVI, 86.
Stickney, Cynthia J. (Mrs. H. J. Dubois), XXII, 53.
Stickney, David, XVIII, 500.
Stickney, Mrs. Lavina, XXVIII, 85.
Stickney, Timothy, XXVIII, 86.
Stickney, William W., XXX, 520.
Stiff Fingered Pete, Indian, XXIX, 118.
Stiff Knee (Stiff Tree), Seneca Indian, XXIV, 316; kills himself at Fort Greenville, XX, 366.
Stigman, Mrs. Charlotte, XVII, 204.
Stiles, —, surgeon's mate to 34th regt., XIX, 619.
Stiles, Mrs. Dorcas Corbin (Mrs. Royal), XXVI, 69.
Stiles, Francis, XXVIII, 265.
Stiles, Huldah, XXVI, 71.
Stiles, John, XVII, 485, 486, 488.
Stiles, Mrs. Margaret, XVIII, 106.
Stiles, Minerva (Mrs. Hiram Anson), XVIII, 187.
Stiles, Oliver J., XXVIII, 207, 219, 246, 269.
Stiles, Royal, XXVI, 69–71.
Stiles, Royal Corbin, XXVI, 71.
Stiles, Warren, XXVI, 71.
Stiles, William H., XXVII, 578.
Still, Andrew, XVIII, 500; XXVI, 550.
Stillman, Amos, XXVI, 265.
Stillson, Maj. —, XXII, 313, 314, 379.
Stillson, Caroline, XVII, 470.
Stillson, Mrs. Emeline, XXVI, 48.
Stillson, Everard, XVII, 468, 469.
Stillson, Fred C., XXII, 62.
Stillson, Helen, XXII, 62.
Stillson, Mrs. Helen, XXVI, 48.
Stillson, Roswell H., XVII, 470.
Stillson, Mrs. Sophia (Mrs. R. G. Winn), XXVII, 39.
Stillson, Wallace W., XXII, 62.
Stillson, Mrs. Wallace W. (Amelia Nichols), XXII, 62.
Stillson, Wallie W., XXII, 62.
Stillwater (N. Y.), Americans at, XIX, 419, 475.
Stillwell, Mrs. A. (Lilly), XXVII, 31.
Stillwell, James, XXVIII, 333.
Stillwell, Josephine A. (Mrs. George H. Johnson), XXI, 80.
Stillwell, Mrs. Lavina (Mrs. E. S. Woodman), XXVI, 494.
Stillwell, William, XXVIII, 305.
Stillwell, William T., XVII, 128.
Stilson, Zenas, XXII, 103.
Stilwell, Mrs. Lavina (Mrs. E. S. Woodman), XVIII, 457.
Stimpson, Amsey, XXVIII, 305.
Stimpson, Byron, XVII, 466; XXVI, 382.
Stimpson, Crum, XVII, 292.
Stimpson, Cyrus, XXVI, 382.
Stimpson, De, XXVI, 382.
Stimpson, Mrs. Deborah (Mrs. Byron), XXVI, 382.
Stimpson, Edgar, XVII, 466.
Stimpson, Elliott, XVII, 466.
Stimpson, Etsie, XXVI, 382.
Stimpson, Frances, XXVI, 382.
Stimpson, George, XVII, 466; XXVI, 382.
Stimpson, Harley, XVII, 466.

Stimpson, Horace, XXVI, 382.
Stimpson, Julia (Mrs. William H. Chapman), XXVII, 82.
Stimpson, Louisa (Mrs. Whitney Jones), XXI, 139.
Stimpson, May, XXVI, 382.
Stimpson, Mrs. Susan, XXI, 268.
Stimson, Albert S., XVII, 96.
Stimson, Mrs. Cynthia M. (Mrs. Homer), XVII, 96.
Stimson, F. D., XVII, 96.
Stimson, John, XVIII, 215.
Stimson, M. M., XVIII, 539.
Stimson, Tom, XXX, 33.
Stimson, Mrs. W. F., XXIX, 15.
Stininger, S., XXVIII, 375.
Stinson, Maj. A. P., XXVII, 429, 433, 434, 593; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 561, 562, 587, 589, 598.
Stirling, David, XXII, 507, 515.
Stirling, James, XXVII, 613, 615, 616, 625, 632.
Stirling, Mrs. James, XXII, 189.
Stirling, James, Detroit merchant, XIX, 298, 310, 493; commissary under Gen. Haldimand, XIX, 311; recommended for interpreter, XIX, 310, 311.
Stitt, Mrs. A. W., XVIII, 190.
Stiver, John, XXII, 116.
Stock, —, XVII, 28.
Stock, Rev. Joseph, XXI, 584.
Stockbridge, Cornelia R. (Mrs. T. P. Sheldon), XXVI, 131.
Stockbridge, Francis B., XVII, 316; XXVIII, 428; XXX, 453; U. S. senator, XXVI, 131, 324; XXVII, 17, 292.
Stockbridge, Frank, XXVII, 291.
Stockbridge, Mrs. Frank B., XVII, 376.
Stockbridge, Joseph, XXVII, 292.
Stockbridge & Carter, XXVII, 34.
Stockbridge (Ingham Co.), census, 1840, XXII, 486.
Stockbridge (Muh-he-connuck) tribe of Indians, XXIV, 274.
Stockbridge Sun, newspaper, XXII, 106.
Stockburger, Laura, XXIX, 118.
Stocking, Dr. —, XVII, 389.
Stocking, Alida C., XXII, 128.
Stocking, Amos, XXII, 137.
Stocking, Bilius, XXII, 127.
Stocking, Mrs. Bilius (Hunt), XXI, 181; XXII, 128.
Stocking, Daniel C., XXII, 127.
Stocking, Fanny, XXII, 137.
Stocking, Ralph T., XXVIII, 437.
Stocking, T., XXII, 415.
Stocking, Theodosia (Mrs. Amos), XXII, 137.
Stocking, William, XXX, 513.
Stocklander, Mrs. August (Martins), XVIII, 297.
Stockton, Mrs. —, XVII, 433.
Stockton, Col. —, XXVI, 102; XXVII, 581, 596.
Stockton, C. M., "Reminiscences of Port Huron," XXVIII, 110.
Stockton, Henry P., XVII, 206.
Stockton, John, XXIX, 173.
Stockton, Gen. John, XVII, 179; XVIII, 490.
Stockton, John P., XXX, 219.
Stockton, Col. Thomas B. W., XVIII, 145, 156; XXI, 381.
Stockton, Mrs. Thomas B. W. (Smith), XXI, 381.
Stockton vs. Williams, case cited, XXVI, 291.
"Stockton's Independent Regiment," organization of, XVIII, 156.
Stockwell, Mrs. Anna M., XXVIII, 48.
Stockwell, Mrs. C. M., XXII, 173.
Stockwell, Dr. G. A., XXII, 173.
Stockwell, Madelon, XVIII, 415, 416.
Stockwell, Milo M., XXI, 217.
Stockwell, Parley, XVII, 32, 36.
Stodard, Marion, XXIX, 64.
Stoddard, —, XIX, 57.
Stoddard, Corodon C., XXVII, 95.
Stoddard, Emily, XXI, 268.
Stoddard, J. L., XXII, 233.
Stoddard, Sarah E. (Mrs. Andrew Huggins), XXI, 243.
Stoddard, Willard D., XVII, 111.
Stoddard, William, XXIX, 343.
Stoddard, Holmes & Collins, XXII, 233.
Stoffer, Martin, XXIX, 118.
Stogeboom, Walter, XXVI, 199.
Stokes, Miss —, XXX, 494.
Stokoe, Lieut. —, wounded in battle of Lake Erie, XXV, 526, 552.
Stoll, Julius, XXVI, 497.
Stollsteimer, Jacob, XXVI, 254.
Stol, William, XVII, 185.
Stone, —, XXVIII, 295.
Stone, —, merchant, XX, 378.
Stone, Mrs. —, (Lamb), XXII, 79.
Stone, Dr. —, XVIII, 407, 414, 415.
Stone, A. C., XXVI, 48.
Stone, Aaron, XVIII, 500; XXVI, 551.
Stone, Albert A., XXIX, 451.
Stone, Albert M., XXII, 113.
Stone, Amos, XXVI, 498.
Stone, Mrs. Anna Phelps (Darius R.), XXVII, 76.
Stone, Mrs. Betsey, XXVI, 144.
Stone, Calvin, XVIII, 235.
Stone, Charles, XVII, 514; XVIII, 235.
Stone, Charles S., XVII, 114; XVIII, 618; XXII, 113; XXVII, 99.
Stone, Chirza, XXIX, 82.
Stone, Clara E., XXVI, 487.
Stone, Clement W., XVII, 384, 385.
Stone, D. H., XXVII, 76.
Stone, Daniel, XXIX, 34.
Stone, Darius H., XXVIII, 46.
Stone, Darius R., XXVII, 76.
Stone, David, XVIII, 499; XXVIII, 631; XXX, 412.
Stone, Delia C. (Mrs. Teeter Blair), XXII, 113.
Stone, Delos, XVII, 468, 470.
Stone, E. H., XXIX, 64.

Stone, Edwin P., XXVI, 181.
Stone, Eleanor Colvin, XXVI, 357.
Stone, Elias, XVII, 426.
Stone, Elijah, XXVI, 190; XXVII, 281.
Stone, Eveline (Mrs. John Miner), XXVII, 33.
Stone, Farnum C., XXVI, 180, 182.
Stone, Mrs. Farnam C., XXVI, 181.
Stone, Flavia, XXX, 289.
Stone, Fred W., XVII, 387.
Stone, George C., XXVI, 181; XXIX, 695.
Stone, Hannah, XXVIII, 46.
Stone, Hattie (Mrs. B. C. Hatch), XXII, 113.
Stone, Mrs. Henry Barnes, XVIII, 228, 250, 251.
Stone, Horatio H., XVII, 384, 385.
Stone, Isaac, XVIII, 500; XXVII, 280.
Stone, James, XVII, 470.
Stone, Rev. James A. B., XVII, 317, 384–391, 464; XVIII, 591, 592; XXII, 276; XXVI, 516; XXVII, 122; president of Kalamazoo college, XXX, 482, 483, 486.
Stone, James H., XVII, 385.
Stone, Rev. James R., XVII, 317.
Stone, John, XVII, 426.
Stone, Judge John W., XVII, 552, 554; XXI, 35, 47; XXII, 120, 279.
Stone, Joseph, XVIII, 227, 234, 235.
Stone, Julia M. (Mrs. M. Sharpe), XXII, 113.
Stone, Kittie Louise, XXVI, 181.
Stone, Ladwick, receives bounty, XIX, 163.
Stone, Laura, XXVI, 182.
Stone, Levi, XXX, 409.
Stone, Mrs. Lucinda H., XVII, 384, 389, 464; XVIII, 409; XXIX, 447, 448; XXX, 289, 482, 587, 588; "History of co-education in the University of Michigan," XVIII, 411–418.
Stone, Lucy, XVII, 270; XXX, 587.
Stone, Lydia, XXVII, 280, 282.
Stone, Martia (Mrs. L. Foster), XXVII, 27.
Stone, Marvin, XXVII, 282.
Stone, Mary H. (Mrs. H. D. Griswold), XXII, 113.
Stone, Myra J. (Mrs. C. E. P. Hatch), XXII, 113.
Stone, Naham, XVII, 514.
Stone, Normandus A., XVIII, 235.
Stone, Oren, XXVI, 103; XXVII, 76; XXVIII, 46.
Stone, Orlando C., XXII, 113.
Stone, Orthnill, XXVI, 550.
Stone, R. S., XXX, 539.
Stone, Mrs. Sally (Mrs. Ralph), XXVI, 186, 190.
Stone, Mrs. Sarah E. Brown (Mrs. C. S.), XXII, 113.
Stone, Simon, XXVII, 281.
Stone, Solomon, XVII, 426; XVIII, 444.
Stone, Mrs. Solomon, XVIII. 444.
Stone, Theophilus, XXVII, 281.
Stone, Vernia, XVII, 468.
Stone, W. F., XXVI, 487.
Stone, W. R., XXIX, 695.
Stone, W. W., XXVIII, 375.
Stone, William A., XXIX, 87.
Stone, Zelotus, XVIII, 500; XXVII, 281.
Stone & Hascall, XVII, 384, 386.
Stone & Kendall, XVII, 386.
Stone & Smith, XVII, 384, 386.
Stone lake, settlers on, XXII, 65.
Stone, Wells & Co., XXVI, 182, 183.
Stone river, battle, XXVII, 223.
Stonehouse, Anna (Mrs. George), XXVI, 492.
Stonehouse, George, XXVI, 492.
Stoner, Frank, XXVII, 163.
Stoner, Jefferson, XXVII, 163.
Stoner, Mrs. William (Ellen Cooney), XXVII, 163.
Stonex, Rev. W. G., XXI, 257.
Stoney Creek, XIX, 54, 64, 122; XXII, 425; XXV, 653; XXX, 270; British troops on, XXII, 438, 441; captured by Gen. Wayne, XXVII, 301; Patriots assemble at, XXI, 553.
Stoney Island, owned by William Macomb, XXIV, 74, 82; reverted to U. S., XXVI, 623.
Stookey, Benjamin, XVII, 418, 419.
Storekeeper Gen'ls report, XVI, 594–596.
Storer, —, sec'y for U. S. commissioners at Niagara, XXIV, 561.
Storer, Albert, XVIII, 155.
Storer, Eben, XVIII, 154, 155.
Storer, George, XVIII, 155.
Stores, at Drummond Island, May 7, 1817, XVI, 584–590; British, pillaged en route, XVI, 177; guarded in transit, XVI, 251, 402; issued from Drummond Island, XVI, 392–395; military and naval, abstract of at Detroit, 1794, XXIII, 253–256; for Michilimackinac, XIX, 499; for U. S. troops, XXIV, 264–268; naval, issued at Nottawasaga, XVI, 528; ordered for Kempenfeldt, XVI, 405; for Michilimackinac, XVI, 84; ordinance, heavy guns lost in Niagara river, XVI, 303; recovery attempted, XVI, 304; ordered for Fort Drummond, XVI, 286; pilfered in transit, XVI, 158, 224; price allowed for captured guns, XVI, 410; sent to Indians on Mississippi by British, annual amount, XVI, 446; survey of, at Drummond Island, XXIII, 202–213, 216–222, 228–234, 237, 238; wanted for construction of vessel on Lake Erie, XIX, 55; see also Ordnance.
Storetineger, Adam, trial of, at Detroit, XXIV, 344.
Storey, —, XVIII, 466.
Storey, Joseph, XXII, 325.
Storey, W. F., XVII, 346, 347; XVIII 396.
Stork, Jacob, XVIII, 306.
Storms, Criss, XXVIII, 375.
Storrs, Maj. —, address before Muskegon County Pioneer society, XXI, 653.

Storrs, Lucius C., XVIII, 31; "Progress in reformatory work," XXX, 119–127.
Storrs, Wales F., XVII, 161.
Story, —, XVII, 569.
Story, Judge, —, U. S. supreme court, XVIII, 229.
Story, Martin, letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 506.
Story, Milton, XXVI, 390.
Story, Wilbur F., XXVI, 138; XXVIII, 439; XXX, 508, 509, 580, 581.
Stoughton, Maj. —, XXVIII, 266.
Stoughton, A. J., XVIII, 450.
Stoughton, Dillucena, XVIII, 449, 450; XXII, 419.
Stoughton, E. V., XVIII, 449; XXVI, 416.
Stoughton, H. C., XVII, 554.
Stoughton, Mrs. Laura Case (Mrs. E. V.), XXVI, 416.
Stoughton, Sophrona (Mrs. Simeon Clay), XVIII, 450.
Stoughton, W. L., XVII, 284.
Stouser, George, XXII, 71.
Stout, Mrs. Alnia, XVII, 40.
Stout, Byron G., XXII, 228; XXVIII, 78.
Stout, Rev. C. M., XXVI, 151.
Stout, David B., XVII, 561.
Stout, Jesse Lee, XXVIII, 79.
Stout, Mrs. Jesse Lee, XXIX, 99.
Stout, Olivia P. (Abby), XXVIII, 78, 79.
Stout, Orrin P., XXIX, 97.
Stout, Rhoda, XVII, 134.
Stout, Sarah, XVIII, 252.
Stout, W. H., XXVIII, 537.
Stout, Mrs. William H. (Bush), XXI, 170.
Stout's landing, XXVII, 291.
Stovin, Maj. Gen. —, XVI, 46, 53, 64, 175, 430; letter from Maj. George Taylor, on a naval action at Isle Aux Noix, XXV, 455, 456.
Stow, Mrs. F. A. (Chubb), XXI, 138.
Stow, Mrs. Isaac, XXVIII, 353.
Stow, L., XXVII, 505.
Stow, L. C., XXVII, 253, 254.
Stow, Leonard, XXI, 421.
Stow, Mary E., XXII, 584.
Stowe, Harriet Beecher, XVII, 270.
Stowe, Lyman, XXI, 382.
Stowell, Dr. —, XXII, 538, 539.
Stowell, Ira, XXII, 41.
Stowell, Mrs. Joseph, XVII, 188.
Stowell, Lois L., XVII, 472.
Stowell, Mary P., XVII, 472.
Stowell, Sarah C., XVII, 472.
Stowers, Jesse, XXI, 267.
Strachan, John, letter to Maj. Gen. Sir George Murray, on routes from York to Michilimackinac, XXV, 638.
Strachey, —, XXVI, 606, 607.
Stracke, Maria Catherine, XVII, 208.
Straight, Charles, XXVIII, 158.
Straight, Daniel, XXII, 95.
Straight, Enos, XXVIII, 158.
Straight, Louise F. (Mrs. E. R. Osband), XXII, 95.
Straight, Marcia Ferris (Mrs. Daniel) XXII, 95.
Straight, Zachariah, XVIII, 658.
Stranahan, George, XXII, 114.
Stranahan, Julia (Mrs. Tenny White), XXII, 114.
Strand, Almira, XVIII, 184.
Strand, Eliza, XXI, 154.
Strane, — (Mrs. Trifler), XVIII, 673.
Strane, Judge John W., XVIII, 673.
Strang, Clement, XVIII, 629.
Strang, Charles J., XVIII, 628.
Strang, "King" James J., XXI, 285; XXVI, 233; sketch of, XVIII, 628–638.
Strang, Mrs. James J. (Mary Perce), XVIII, 629.
Strang, Michael, XXIX, 450.
Strange, Charles and John, XXIX, 627.
Strasburg, August, XXII, 159.
Strasburg, Mrs. August (Elizabeth Bangester), XXII, 159.
Strasburg, August, Jr., XXII, 159.
Strasburg, Edward, XXII, 159.
Strasburg, Herman, XXII, 159.
Strassburg, Herman A., XVII, 209.
Stratton, —, XVII, 410.
Stratton, Mrs. Anna M., XXIX, 118.
Stratton, John S., XVII, 471.
Stratton, Jonathan F., XVIII, 613; XXVII, 501.
Stratton, Reuben, XVII, 471.
Straub, Mrs. Caroline, XXVIII, 334.
Straup, Anna (Mrs. Eberts), XXVIII, 621.
Strauss, Christina, XXVIII, 82.
Strauss, Henrietta (Mrs. Solomon Hausman), XVIII, 241.
Strauss, Julius, XVIII, 241.
Strauss, L., XXII, 60.
Strauss, Philip, XXI, 65.
Strawberry Plains (Tenn.), Union soldiers at, XXI, 115.
Strawn, Mrs. James (Rush), XVII, 67.
Strectch, Jesse, XVIII, 253.
Street, —, XVII, 581; XX, 169; XXIV, 235; XXV, 47, 51, 54.
Street, Jacob G., "First school teacher on St. Clair river," XVII, 432.
Streeter, Mrs. Amelia T. Austin, XXVII, 121.
Streeter, Carrie, XXVIII, 316.
Streeter, D. D., XXVII, 121.
Streeter, Elias, XVII, 550, 560.
Streeter, J. B., XVIII, 106; XXVI, 333.
Streeter, Samantha, XVII, 112.
Streeter, Mrs. Solomon, XXVII, 189.
Streit, Jacob G., XXVII, 190.
Stretch, John, XXI, 93.
Strevee, Jane E., XXVI, 187.
Strew, William, XXX, 453.
Strickfaden, Charles, XVII, 563.
Strickland, —, XVIII, 432; XXVIII, 189.
Strickland, J., XVIII, 518.
Strickland, Randolph, XXVIII, 426.
Strickland, S. M., XXVIII, 364.
Striker, Daniel, XVII, IX; XVIII, 30;

XXII, V, VI, 602, 603, 605–609, 611, 614, 615, 617; XXVI, 4, 7; XXVII, 3, 6; XXVIII, 1, 2, 4, 16, 297, 303, 307, 377; "History of the Hastings M. E. church," XXII, 565; "Life and character of," XXVIII, 377; member, committees State Pioneer society, XXII, VIII, 8; memorial report of Barry Co., XXII, 29; XXVI, 24, 334; XXVII, 40; XXVIII, 16; "Resolutions on death of," XXVIII, 297; vice president State Pioneer and Historical society, XXI, VII, 13; XXVI, V–2, 309, 311, 318; XXVII, V, 2, 8.
Striker, Mrs. Daniel, XXII, 599, 604, 605, 619; XXVI, 309.
Striker, Daniel C., XXII, VII, 1, 2, 8.
Striker, Gilbert, XXI, 421; XXII, 597.
Striker, James, XXI, 154.
Striker, Mrs. Rebecca, XXII, 619; XXIX, 418.
Striker, Mrs. Sarah E., XVII, IX; XVIII, 30; XXVII, 2; XXVIII, 2, 296; XXIX, 2, 3, 12, 402, 405, 415; memorial report of Barry Co., XXIX, 12, 415.
Stringham, Albert, XXVI, 164.
Stringham, Mrs. Deborah P., XVII, 42, 68.
Stringham, Elijah, XXI, 65.
Stringham, Hiram, XXVI, 164.
Stringham, James L., XXVI, 164.
Stringham, Mrs. James L. (Rachel M. Compton), XXVI, 164.
Stroebel, Ulrich, XXVII, 182.
Stroebel, Mrs. Ulrich (Barbara Whipplinger), XXVII, 182.
Strohawer, John, XXII, 187.
Strom, Elona W., XXI, 248.
Strong, Capt. —, XXVII, 152.
Strong, Lieut. Col. —, XX, 621.
Strong, Gov. Caleb, XXVIII, 585.
Strong, Mrs. Caroline M., XVIII, 237.
Strong, Charles J., XXVIII, 11.
Strong, Rev. E. E., XXVIII, 187.
Strong, Elisha B., XXVII, 281.
Strong, Erastus, XVII, 466.
Strong, James A., XXVIII, 346.
Strong, Lieut. Gov. John, XVIII, 23, 24, 321.
Strong, John W., XXI, 571; XXIX, 340.
Strong, Julia (Mrs. Nathan Greene), XXVII, 87.
Strong, Lucy Ann (Mrs. J. St. John), XXVII, 94.
Strong, Mary (Mrs. G. M. Williams), XXII, 359.
Strong, Mrs. Mary Davis, XXVI, 37.
Strong, Mary E. (Mrs. D. Upton), XXVI, 165.
Strong, Mrs. Mary P., XXII, 94.
Strong, Norton, XXVIII, 587.
Strong, Oliver, XXVI, 204.
Strong, Mrs. Sally, XXI, 217.
Strong, T. A., XVIII, 260.
Strong, Tertius, XXVIII, 346.
Strong, Theron K., XXIX, 145.
Strong, William, XXIX, 118.
Strong Sanitarium (Saratoga), XXI, 175.
Stroud, Thomas, XXVIII, 92.
Stroud, William H., XXVI, 390.
Strouds, cost of, XVI, 152, 153; for Indian presents, XVI, 33, 37, 528, 556.
Stroup, Daniel, XVIII, 499.
Stroup, George, XVIII, 499.
Stroup, Jacob, XVIII, 499.
Stryker, —, XVII, 250.
Stryker, John, XXII, 301.
Stryker, William W., XXIX, 469.
Stuart, —, XXVIII, 148.
Stuart, Mrs. —, XXVIII, 191.
Stuart, Mrs. — (Rowell), XXII, 45.
Stuart, Bill, XVII, 379.
Stuart, C., XVI, 702.
Stuart, Charles, XXVI, 428.
Stuart, Dr. Charles, XXVI, 428.
Stuart, Charles E., XVII, 274, 282; XXVII, 275, 431, 526; XXVIII, 99, 428, 430; XXX, 294; candidate for congress, XXI, 186; life, XXVI, 428.
Stuart, Charles E., letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 571.
Stuart, Mrs. Charles E. (Sophia S. Parsons), XXVI, 424, 428, 429.
Stuart, David R., XVIII, 216.
Stuart, Eden, XXVI, 71.
Stuart, Edmund, XXVII, 280, 283.
Stuart, Elias, XXVI, 357.
Stuart, Elizabeth, XVIII, 215, 216.
Stuart, Mrs. Elizabeth H., XVIII, 548.
Stuart, Frank, XXVI, 71.
Stuart, Frank C., XXVI, 71.
Stuart, Garrett, XXII, 116.
Stuart, George, XVIII, 216.
Stuart, Gilbert, XVIII, 216.
Stuart, Gen. J. E. B., XXVIII, 448, 449.
Stuart, Julia E., XXII, 116.
Stuart, L. G., XXVII, III, VI, 7, 263n; XXVIII, 11; gift, XXVI, 325; "Verdict for Michigan—How the Upper Peninsula became a part of Mich.," XXVII, 390–403.
Stuart, L. G., letters from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 412–414.
Stuart, Mrs. Lydia, XXI, 95.
Stuart, Mary, XVIII, 408.
Stuart, Merissa, XVIII, 408.
Stuart, Minerva, XVII, 148.
Stuart, Rev. Moses, XXX, 539.
Stuart, Peter, letters, from John (Joseph) Nairne and Malcolm Fraser, on the insolence of Indians at Murray Bay, XX, 607; to Maj. James Green, on the insolence of Indians at Murray Bay, XX, 612, 613.
Stuart, Rev. Reed, XXI, IV, 297; remarks, XXI, 315.
Stuart, Robert, XXI, 596; XXVII, 420, 422, 425, 566, 574, 598, 600; XXVI, 296; XXVIII, 190, 192; XXX, 531–533, 537, 539; Indian agent, XXX, 578; negotiates Indian treaty XXVI, 285, 295; state treasurer, XXVI, 295.
Stuart, Robert, letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 496, 526.

Stuart, Robert, of American Co., XVIII, 644.
Stuart, Mrs. Sophia B. (Mrs. Charles), XXVI, 328.
Stuart, Walter, XXVI, 71.
Stuart, William J., XXI, 185.
Stuart & Miller, XVIII, 591.
Stuart & Webster, XXVI, 128; XXVII, 270.
Stuart, Edwards & May, XXVI, 110.
Stuart's Rebel Cavalry, XXVI, 565; XXX, 571.
Stubbs, Michael, XVIII, 508.
Stubbs, William H., XXVIII, 120.
Stuck, Elizabeth Baird (Mrs. H. D.), XXVII, 37.
Stuck, H. D., XXI, 51; XXVII, 38.
Stuck, Mrs. Hannah, XXVI, 191.
Stuck, J. F., XVII, 554.
Sturdevant, Joseph, XXVIII, 334.
Sturdevant, Levi, XXVIII, 26.
Sturgeon bay, XXIV, 382.
Sturgeon river, XVII, 219, 340, 343; XXX, 246, 407.
Sturges, Ann, prisoner to British, XX, 18.
Sturges, Elizabeth, XVII, 26.
Sturges, Margareth, prisoner to British, XX, 24.
Sturges, Mary, prisoner to British, XX, 18
Sturges, Russell, XXIX, 643; XXX, 411.
Sturges, Mrs. Seneca, XXVI, 485.
Sturges, William, XXII, 302.
Sturges & Buckingham, XXI, 340.
Sturgis, Judge —, XXVII, 71.
Sturgis, Mrs. Alfred, XXVI, 95.
Sturgis, Mrs. Anna, XXII, 175.
Sturgis, David, XVIII, 517; XXVI, 48.
Sturgis, Hiram, XXI, 136, 145.
Sturgis, Mrs. Hiram (Emily Brainerd), XXI, 145.
Sturgis, Hiram Nelson, XXIX, 34.
Sturgis, John, XVIII, 517, 519.
Sturgis, Judge John, XVIII, 222, 513, 516, 518.
Sturgis, Mrs. Matilda, XXVIII, 316.
Sturgis, Mrs. Philip R. (Swagart), XXVI, 95.
Sturgis, Russell, XVII, 318.
Sturgis Prairie (St. Joseph Co.), first settlement, XVIII, 517–521; XXII, 185; in 1817, XVIII, 223.
Sturman, William, XVIII, 282.
Sturtevant, —, XXX, 357.
Sturtevant, Green & Plummer, XXII, 111.
Sturteyvant, —, XXX, 529.
Stutz, Charles, XXVI, 191.
"Sublime Patriot," paper, XXI, 582.
Suckling, Lieut. —, attends Six Nations council, XXIV, 234.
Sufferun, Joseph, witnesses Shawnee treaty with U. S. 1786, XXIV, 24.
Suffolk road, see Baxter road.
Sugar, "Domestic supply for Michigan," by R. C. Kedzie, XXIX, 201–204; duty on, XVI, 125; factories in Michigan, 1903, XXX, 68; made from beets, 1837, 1840, XXII, 490; XXVII, 521, 523, 528, 533–535; maple at Drummond island, XVI, 438; ordered for Fort Drummond, XVI, 448.
Sugar Island (St. George), XXI, 527, 580; XXX, 79, 81, 583; historic Indian at, XXX, 632, 633; possession contested, XXVI, 624; reverted to U. S., XXVI, 623.
Sugar Loaf, in Lake Erie, XXIV, 17; location, XVIII, 642.
Sugdeon, Anthony, XXX, 377.
Suingerachton (Syengaraghta, Skyandaraghta, Skianquarahta, Siungerackta, Scanderactic), Seneca chief, XIX, 337, 342; XXIV, 208; marches toward Fort Pitt, XIX, 636; messages from Virginians, XX, 131; widow pensioned by Indian dept., XXV, 108.
Sulley, Z. L., XVIII, 283.
Sullivan, Gen. —, XVI, 607.
Sullivan, Mrs. —, XXI, 116.
Sullivan, B. J., XXI, 157.
Sullivan, Clara, XVII, 472.
Sullivan, Daniel, XXX, 361, 365, 366.
Sullivan, Mrs. Daniel, XVIII, 651.
Sullivan, George, XVII, 471.
Sullivan, James, XVII, 396; XIX, 377; XXX, 483.
Sullivan, John, XXX, 361, 366.
Sullivan, Mrs. Margaret, XXX, 589.
Sullivan, Mary, XVII, 209.
Sullivan, Mrs. Mary, XVIII, 305.
Sullivan, Mrs. Nancy Ann, XXII, 637.
Sullivan, Peter, XXI, 217.
Sullivan, William, XXVI, 120.
Sullivan, William, American deserter, brings information to Col. McKee, XX, 356, 357.
Sullivan, Rev. William H., XXI, 69.
"Sultana," boat, loss of, XVIII, 303.
Sulte, Benjamin, XXIX, 317.
Summers, Mrs. Isabella, XXVIII, 354.
Summers, Jacob, XVII, 428, 429.
Summers, James, XXI, 576.
Summers, James D., XXIX, 88.
Summers, Mrs. Laura, XXIX, 469.
"Summers," boat, see "Somers."
Summerville, XXI, 93.
Summit township (Jackson Co.), residents, XXII, 103, 153.
Sumner, —, XVIII, 466.
Sumner, A., XXIX, 349.
Sumner, A. B., XXI, 676.
Sumner, Charles, XXII, 326; XXX, 96, 218, 219, 222, 229.
Sumner, Mrs. E. A. (Bingham), XXVII, 104.
Sumner, Judge Howard, XVIII, 153.
Sumner, Isaac, XXVIII, 534, 535; XXX, 458.
Sumner, John, XVIII, 215.
Sumner, John D., XVII, 387.
Sumrill's ferry, XXVI, 504.
Sumter, Fort, XXI, 103; first gun fired on, XVIII, 375.

Sunbury, —, XXV, 71.
Sunderland, Lord, debates boundaries of Hudson's Bay Co. with French at London, 1687, XIX, 3.
Sundy, Margaret (Mrs. D. E. Benjamin), XVIII, 287.
Sunfield township (Eaton Co.), XXIX, 380; residents of, XXI, 101; XXII, 77.
Sunley, Mrs. R., XXII, 46.
"Superior," boat, XVIII, 459; XXI, 356, 361, 363, 364.
Superior, Lake, XVII, 333; XVIII, 375, 638, 639; XX, 220, 221; XXIV, 8, 405, 407; XXX, 72–74, 79, 81, 85, 116, 139, 244, 252–254, 406, 556, 562, 622, 628; boats transferred around rapids, XXI, 356, 357; boundary of states, XXVII, 306; XXX, 25, 26, 245; canal, XXX, 115, 118; copper mines, XXI, 252, 285, 344; XXVII, 261–265; XXVII, 262–265; XXX, 112–115, 118, 142; early boats on, XXI, 357; XXX, 145, 146, 152, 153; early missions, XXI, 290; XXVII, 293; early trading posts, XXII, 27; few ports, XXX, 157, 158; first mining, XXX, 113, 115, 158, 159, 605; fishing industry, XXVII, 405, 438, 531, 532; gold and silver found on, XXII, 666; Indian relics found, XXX, 117; Indian veneration for, XXX, 111; Indians on, XXII, 33; XXX, 173; industries, XXX, 164; iron, XXX, 603; maps of, 1697–1783, XXVI, 617; mysteries of, XXX, 140, Ottawa missions on, XXI, 450; proposal to establish posts on, XIX, 153; ship building, XXI, 352; short passage from the St. Lawrence, 1721, XIX, 6; storms, XXX, 144, 145; surveyed, XXI, 318–320; XXIII, 369, 416; XXIV, 508; trade, XXII, 28.
Superior township, XVII, 454.
Suratt, Mrs. —, XXX, 232.
Surfus, Mrs. Maria, XXVIII, 26.
Surgeon's regulations at Detroit, XIX, 476.
Surles, John W., XVIII, 305.
Surphlet, Robert, XIX, 647; XX, 125; XXV, 108.
"Surprise," U. S. brig, XXV, 597.
Surveyors, salary, XVI, 383.
Surveys, XXI, 284–287, 318; XXII, 432; appropriation for, XXX, 248; Crystal Lake township (Benzie Co.), XVIII, 503; first in Keweenaw, XXX, 159; of Canada, proposed by J. F. Holland, XXIV, 498, 499; Great Lakes, XXIV, 502–509; land near Detroit, XXIV, 50, 51, 57, 58, 60, 61, 68, 69, 75, 83, 84, 86–88; XXV, 145–153; Michigan, XVIII, 549; ordered, XVI, 383, 384.
Susquehanna, Americans plan attack on, XIX, 399.
Susquehanna river, XIX, 342; XXII, 422; XXV, 9; fort on, recommended, XIX, 10.
Sussetong, Indian village, XXIII, 608.
Sutfin, Aaron B., XVII, 114.
Sutfin, Charles, XVII, 110.
Sutfin, Louisa (Mrs. Benjamin Patch), XVIII, 206.
Sutfin, Mrs. M. A., XXII, 620.
Sutherland, —, XXVIII, 119.
Sutherland, —, deserter, XIX, 273, 274; XX, 245.
Sutherland, Lieut. —, wounded, XXV, 335.
Sutherland, Anson J., XXI, 66.
Sutherland, Castle, XXVI, 182.
Sutherland, D., signs petition to Lord Dorchester, XXIV, 164.
Sutherland, Donald, XVIII, 439, 443.
Sutherland, H. S., XXVIII, 216, 316.
Sutherland, J. G., XXVI, 214, 461; XXVII, 326; elected to Congress, XXVI, 216.
Sutherland, Mrs. Myron, XXVIII, 305.
Sutherland, Mrs. Polly, XXIX, 469.
Sutherland, Gen. Thomas Jefferson, XXI, IV, 517, 522, 523, 526, 527, 535, 547, 552, 591, 600; XXVIII, 615; addressed Patriot war sympathizers, XXI, 529; exiled to Van Dieman's land, XXI, 542; in Detroit, XXI, 543; prisoner to British, XXI, 540, 541, 548; sketch of, XXI, 580.
Sutherland, William, XVIII, 292.
Sutherland & Grant, Montreal merchants, XX, 243.
Sutherland place, XXVII, 190.
Sutliff, Mary E. (Mrs. Levi), XXIX, 34.
Sutphin, John B., XXIX, 694.
Sutton, Benjamin, XVII, 451; XVIII, 507, 508, 510, 512.
Sutton, Mrs. Benjamin (Elizabeth Roub), XVIII, 507, 508.
Sutton, Charles Manners, XXV, 636; letter from Capt. James L. Yeo, on charges against Sir George Prevost, XXV, 630, 631.
Sutton, Mrs. E., XXIX, 469.
Sutton, Mrs. Elizabeth, XXVI, 203; XXIX, 97.
Sutton, Mrs. Elizabeth J., XXVI, 468.
Sutton, George, XVII, 22, 201, 451; XVIII, 509–511; "An old time murder in Northfield," XVIII, 511, 512; "Early settlers of Northfield, Washtenaw Co.," XVIII, 507–509.
Sutton, James, XXVI, 203.
Sutton, John D., XVII, 517.
Sutton, Josephine, XXVIII, 86.
Sutton, Lydia P. (Mrs. Davis), XXVIII, 273.
Sutton, Mrs. M. A. T. (Harris), XXI, 134.
Sutton, N. M., XXII, 137.
Sutton, Nathan, XVII, 202; XVIII, 508, 509.
Sutton, Nathan E., XVII, 202.
Sutton, Peter W., XXIX, 97.
Sutton, Wallace W., XXII, 103.
Sutton, William, XXII, 72; XXVI, 48, 223.
Suttons Bay Tribune, newspaper, XXX, 34.

Suttons corners (Washtenaw Co.), "Battle of the bee-tree," XVIII, 509–511.
Swagart, George, XXVI, 95.
Swagart, Sarah, XXII, 71.
Swagart, Mrs. Sara S., XXVI, 95.
Swagart, William, XXVI, 95.
Swain, Aaron, XXVIII, 512.
Swain, Rev. C. H., XXVI, 258.
Swain, Isaac N., XVII, 418; XXI, 421, 423, 424.
Swain, James, XXIX, 97.
Swain, Samuel, XXII, 238.
Swallow, Nahum, XVII, 44.
Swallow, Olivia (Mrs. Benjamin F. Hinman), XVII, 44.
"Swallow," packet boat, XXV, 515; XXX, 564, 583.
Swan, —, XXI, 487; XXVI, 361; XXX, 463.
Swan, Dr. —, XVIII, 591.
Swan, Caleb, XXIV, 225, 241, 411; at Fort Washington, XXIV, 393; sent to muster levies in Maryland and Virginia, XXIV, 229, 231; witness to Wayne's treaty at Fort Greenville, XX, 416.
Swan, E. F., XXVI, 103.
Swan, Elias S., XXVIII, 347.
Swan, Horace, XVIII, 521.
Swan, Robert T., gift to Michigan State Pioneer society, XXII, 21; XXVI, 19, 325; XXVII, 18.
Swan, William B., XXVII, 51.
Swan, Dr. Ziba, XVIII, 662; XXII, 411, 418, 420.
Swan, White & Smith, XVII, 141; XXI, 661.
Swan Creek, XX, 370, 395, 456; XXI, 46; XXIII, 348; XXV, 84, 104; XXVI, 288; XXVII, 291; soldiers camped on, XXII, 436.
Swan River Logging Co., XXVI, 182.
Swane, Mrs. Catherine, XXVIII, 67.
Swanskin, for Indian presents, XVI, 556; invoice for Indians, XVI, 33.
Swanson, Donald, XXVII, 44.
Swanson, George, XXVII, 44.
Swanson, Mrs. George, XXVII, 44.
Swanson, Margaret, XXVII, 44.
Swanton (Vt.), XXX, 191, 193.
Swarh, Peter, discharged ranger, XXIV, 177.
Swart, Mrs. D. W. (Compton), XXII, 149, 150.
Swart, Mary, XXII, 47.
Swart, W. J., XVIII, 117.
Swarthout, —, XXVIII, 488.
Swarthout, Arthur H., XVII, 171.
Swarthout, Capt. A. R., XVII, 171.
Swarthout, James N., XVII, 162, 171.
Swarthout, Mrs. James N. (Hiesrodt), XXI, 235.
Swarthout, Mary, XVII, 171.
Swarthout, Mrs. Norman (Benson), XXI, 229.
Swarthout, William J., XVII, 171.
Swartout, Abba, XXI, 154.
Swartout, Freeman, XXI, 154.
Swartout, Lewis W., XXVI, 265.
Swartwood, Sarah G., XXI, 246.
Swartwout, Stephen, XXVI, 48.
Swartz, Mrs. Catherine, XXI, 260.
Swartz, Daniel, XXVI, 191.
Swartz creek, XXII, 80, 414, 425.
Swayne, Judge, —, XXX, 330.
Swayne, J. F., XXVIII, 510.
Swayze, Deacon, —, XVIII, 598.
Swayze, Caroline M., XVII, 465.
Swayze, Emily A., XVII, 465.
Sweanngs, John, receives bounty, XIX, 163.
Swearingen, Capt. —, XXI, 352.
Swears, Manly, XVII, 489.
Swedenborg, Emanuel, XXII, 127.
Swedes, imported into the copper region of Michigan, XVIII, 380.
Swedish colonies, XXII, 202.
Sweeney, Frank, XXVIII, 319.
Sweeney, Nora, XXVI, 390.
Sweet, Ambrose, XXVIII, 74.
Sweet, Mrs. Calvin, XXIX, 107.
Sweet, Mrs. F. B. (Jerome), XXI, 236.
Sweet, Fred B., XXVIII, 363.
Sweet, Leonora, XVII, 466.
Sweet, Loren, XXIX, 72.
Sweet, Lucius, XXII, 60.
Sweet, Mrs. M. L., XVIII, 228.
Sweet, Martin L., XVIII, 250.
Sweet, Mrs. Martin L. (Martha L.), XVIII, 250.
Sweet, Mrs. Matilda, XXVI, 441.
Sweet, Phoebe, XVII, 468.
Sweet, Robert T., XXI, 247.
Sweet, Spencer G., XXVIII, 26.
Sweet, Sumner, XXVIII, 363.
Sweet, T., XXI, 203.
Sweet, Tabor, XXVIII, 26.
Sweet, Mrs. Tabor, XXI, 68.
Sweet, William H., XVIII, 118; XXVIII, 8, 303, 363, 481; "Brief history of Saginaw Co.," XXVIII, 481.
Sweet & Raymond, XXII, 60.
Sweeting, Julia, XXIX, 352.
Sweetser, Alva, XXVIII, 386.
Sweetser, F. E., XXVII, 194.
Sweezey, James A., XXVII, V, 6; XXVIII, 307; "Recollections of Barry Co. Bar," XXVII, 267.
Sweezy, Mrs. James A., XXVII, 6.
Sweezy, John, XVII, 550, 561.
Sweezy, John H., XXI, 43.
Swegles, —, XXVII, 92.
Swegles, Mrs. Harriett Coryell, XXVIII, 39.
Swegles, John, Jr., XVII, 345; XXVIII, 39.
Sweitzer, Samuel, XXVI, 83.
Swensburg, Conrad G., XXVIII, 349.
Swete, Sylvanus, XXI, 573.
Swick, John G., XVIII, 187.
Swift, Alexander, XVII, 181.
Swift, Alfred S., XXIX, 34.
Swift, Anna, XXVIII, 151, 156, 160.
Swift, C. C., XVIII, 119.

Swift, Rev. Clarence F., XXVI, 314; XXVII, 8.
Swift, Clarence W., XXVIII, 297.
Swift, Elizabeth, XXVIII, 154.
Swift, Mrs. Frank (Perry), XXII, 85.
Swift, Judge George, XXVI, 201.
Swift, George W., XXVIII, 156, 158.
Swift, Hannah (Mrs. Marble), XXII, 59.
Swift, Hoyt, XXVI, 405.
Swift, John M., XVIII, 658.
Swift, Louisa, XXVIII, 156.
Swift, Marcus, XXVIII, 150–152, 154–160; XXIX, 476.
Swift, Rev. Marcus, XVII, 11, 317; XVIII, 659; XXII, 95.
Swift, Mary (Mrs. Richmond Briggs), XVIII, 193.
Swift, Mary (Mrs. Samuel Gilmore), XXI, 126.
Swift, Orson R., XVIII, 658; XXVIII, 156, 159.
Swift, Osband D., XXVIII, 156, 159.
Swift, Perez, XVII, 428.
Swift, Sarah, XXVIII, 156.
Swift, Theodosius, XVIII, 193.
Swift, Mrs. Theodosius (Polly Winchester), XVIII, 193.
Swift, Will S., XXVIII, 26.
Swift & Lockwood, XVII, 181; XVIII, 289.
Swin, Mrs. James (Olive), XXII, 39.
Swin, John, XXII, 39.
Swing, David, XVIII, 410.
Swingley & Douglass, XXVI, 175.
Swisher, Millicent, XXVI, 84.
Switz, Lieut. Simon, XXVIII, 382.
Switz, Capt. Walter, XXVIII, 382.
Switzer, Mrs. Jane (Mrs. H. Nestell), XXVII, 69.
Swords, for Indian presents, XVI, 415, 470.
Syas, Mrs. Abby E., XXI, 261.
Sydney, Lord, XXV, 208.
Syengaraghta, chief, see Suingerachton.
Sykes, A. J., XXVIII, 75.
Sykes, Joseph, XVIII, 500.
Sykes, Richard, XVIII, 220.
Sykes, Richard A., XXII, 19.
Sylvan township, XVII, 452.
Sylvania, Jefferson's name for new state, XXX, 4, 5.
Sylvester, Mrs. Ann, XXVI, 185.
Symmes, Dr. —, XXIX, 171.
Syracuse University, XXII, 477.
Sythe, Edward, XXVIII, 562.

"T. C. Scott," schooner, XXVII, 193.
Taafe, —, trader, XIX, 120.
Tabeau, P. Antoine, witnesses deed of Michilimackinac Island, XIX, 634.
Taber, James W., XXVII, 419.
Tabermarkaowse, Santeaux chief, XXIII, 608.
Tabor, —, XXII, 277.
Tabor, Humphrey, XXVIII, 322.
Tabor, James W., XXVII, 450, 565; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 483, 521, 523.
Tabor, Lorenzo, XXII, 563.
Tabor, Marcus, XXVII, 125.
Tabor, Moses, XXII, 71.
Tabor, Susannah, XVIII, 185.
Tache, Indian, XXIV, 218.
Tackless, Alexander, Jr., XXVI, 550, 552.
Tadman, Jane W. (Mrs. James), XXIX, 34.
Tadousac, —, XX, 607.
Taffee, Michael, XXII, 46.
Taffia, sold to Indians, XIX, 322.
Taft, —, XVIII, 579; XXVI, 109.
Taft, Aden, XVIII, 500.
Taft, Anson, XXVI, 551.
Taft, Bazaleel, XXVIII, 207, 211, 213, 222, 286.
Taft, Don Carlos, XXVII, 254.
Taft, Catherine (Mrs. John Adgate), XVII, 105.
Taft, Frances, XVII, 470, 471.
Taft, Henry W., XVII, 469, 471.
Taft, James L., XXVIII, 149.
Taft, Levi B., XVII, 397; XXX, 520.
Taft, Lorado, XXVII, 254.
Taft, Pitts, XXII, 414.
Taft, William H., XXX, 610, 611.
Taggart, Dr. —, XXVIII, 372.
Taggart, Christiana, XXI, 270.
Taggart, Henry, XXVIII, 56.
Taggart, James, XXIX, 354.
Taggart, Mrs. Mary Loomis, XXVI, 376.
Taggart, Mrs. William, XXVIII, 316.
Tahash, Joseph, XXVIII, 47.
Tailour, Capt. —, of ship "Regulus," XXV, 507, 508.
Talbot, —, XXVII, 17.
Talbot, Bishop —, XXX, 503.
Talbot, Capt. (Lieut.), —, XXIV, 569, 596; attends Six Nations council at Buffalo creek, XXIV, 509; at Niagara, XXIV, 560–568; carries dispatches for Lieut. Gov. Simcoe, XXIV, 560; returns to England upon promotion, XXIV, 670.
Talbot, Capt. —, of the "Victoria," XXV, 521; letter from Col. Thomas Barclay, on the exchange of prisoners, XXV, 515, 516.
Talbot, Col. —, XXV, 572.
Talbot, David, boatswain, XXIII, 358; death of, in wreck of schooner "Hope," XXIII, 359.
Talbot, John, XXII, 316; XXVI, 264, 265.
Talbot, John L., XXII, 323, 349, 361, 399; XXVI, 562.
Talbot, Lieut. Thomas, XX, 317, 339, 353; letters, to Joseph Chew, on complaints of Seven Nations of Canada, XX, 340, 341; F. LeMaistre, on prisoners sent to Quebec, XX, 353, 354.
Talbot & Bates, XXI, 274; XXII, 349, 351.
Talbot & Co., XVIII, 517.
Talbot's mills, XXVI, 265.
Talbot street, XVI, 550.
Talbott, Gov., — of Maryland, XXVI, 243.
Talcott, Eunice K. (Mrs. Nelson Tuttle), XVIII, 182.
Talebaxuche, Indian chief, XXIV, 520.

Tallan, Capt. —, wounded, XXV, 420, 428.
Tallman, Capt. —, XVIII, 675.
Tallman, Aaron, XVIII, 540.
Tallman, James V., XXIX, 447.
Tallman, Rev. John, XXII, 592–594.
Tallman, Katie, XVII, 133.
Tallow, for Indian presents, XVI, 153.
Talmadge, Alva P., XXIX, 34.
Talmadge, Celens H., XXI, 66.
Talmadge, Mrs. J. S., XVIII, 252.
Talmadge, Mrs. James G., XXVI, 424.
Talmadge, Nat, XXII, 311.
Talmadge, Noah, XXVIII, 48.
Talmadge, Russell, XXI, 154.
Talmage, Eliza S., XXVIII, 322.
Talmage, G. R., XXI, 676.
Talmage township (Ottawa Co.), supervisor, XXII, 123.
Talon, John, XXI, 467.
Tamarack, Indians name for Muskegon, XXX, 183.
Tamarack mine, Calumet, XXX, 148; organized, XXX, 139.
Tamarack Mining Co., XXX, 110; absorbs Cliff Co., XXX, 160.
Tamascaming, trading post, XIX, 21.
Tamer, Tilden, XVII, 135.
Taney, —, XXII, 325; XXVIII, 493.
Taney, Chief Justice, —, XVII, 259.
Taney, Roger B., XXII, 378.
Tannahill vs. Tuttle, case cited, XXII, 228.
Tanner, —, missionary among Indians, XXII, 251.
Tanner, —, tragedy cited, XXX, 629, 630.
Tanner, D. O., XXI, 154.
Tanner, David, XXII, 423.
Tanner, Jacob, XXVI, 101; XXVIII, 287.
Tanner, John, soldier war of rebellion, XXII, 251.
Tanner, Rev. John, son kidnapped by Indians, XXII, 248.
Tanner, John, Jr., "white Indian," XXII, VI, 10, 246, 247, 251, 253.
Tanner, Mrs. John, Jr., XXII, 251–253.
Tanner, Martha, XXII, 247, 251.
Tanner, Ruth D. (Mrs. John S. Day), XXVII, 26.
Tant (Vance, Vant), Thomas, drummer, prisoner among Indians, XVI, 557, 562–564.
Tapley, Mark, XXI, 348.
Taplin, Elizabeth (Mrs. L. H. Eastman), XXVII, 170.
Taplin, Elliott, XXVII, 170.
Taplin, Sarah (Mrs. Elliott), XXVII, 170.
Tappan, Henry Philips, XXVI, 513; XXX, 100, 486.
Tappan, W. M., XXII, 416.
Ta-qua-men-on bay, see White Fish.
Taquamenon island, Upper Peninsula, XXX, 556.
Tarbell, Horace S., XVII, 314.
Targee, Henry, XXVI, 48.
Tar-he (Crane), Wyandot chief, witnesses Gen. Wayne's treaty, XX, 416.
Tariff between Canada and U. S., re-established, XVI, 368.
Tarke, Indian chief, speech addressed to, by Gen. Wayne, XXV, 81–83.
Tarrand, Mrs. Anna E. (Mrs. E. G. McNutt), XXVII, 57.
Tarsney, Mrs. John, XXVII, 148.
Tart, Nancy, XXIX, 475.
"Tartarus," British sloop of war, XXV, 308.
Taschereau, Lieut. P., at St. Joseph's Island, XXIII, 7, 8, 15.
Tascol, P. J., XVIII, 186.
Tasker, Mrs. William, XXI, 267.
Tassistro, —, XXVII, 601.
Tatangamini, Sioux chief, XXIII, 608.
Tate, Alexander, XXI, 66.
Tate, Eliza (Mrs. William Clark), XVIII, 445.
Tate, Mary (Mrs. Douglass), XVIII, 445.
Tate, Peter, XVIII, 443.
Tate, Mrs. Peter, XVIII, 443.
Tatro, Anna, XXVIII, 62.
Tatty, John A., XVII, 76.
Taundoqua, Indian girl, married Maungwudaus, XXVII, 337.
Tautanganashu, Sioux chief, XXIII, 608.
Tau-yon-go-naun-dau-yeh-ta, chief, see Spence Carrier.
Taverns, early, at Jackson, XXX, 195; Lansing, XXVIII, 176, 177; queer customs, XXX, 554; see also, Allegan, Allen's, American Exchange, Anchor, Andersons, Arndt's, Astor House, Barney, Bennett's, Benton, Biddle, Big Island, Bronson's, Campbell, Cass, Chapin, Chicago (Tremont House), Churchill, Cottage, Davison, Dean's (Adrian), Detroit (Mansion House), Facey, Genesee, Grove, Hibbard, Hill (Comstock), Hodges, Hotel Dieu, Hotel Edrose, Jewett's, Judson, Kalamazoo, Lansing, Lasley's, McDonald, McKinstry, Malden's (Saginaw), Michigan Exchange, Mitchell, Montgomery's Mullineaux, National, Palmer, Park, Phoenix, Pollywog, Rising Sun, River, Russell, Scott's, Severy's, Sherwood, Steamboat, Ten Eyck's, United States, Washington, Washtenaw, Webster, Wilbur, Yankee Springs.
Tawa Nation, see Ottawas.
Tawas bay, lighthouse keeper, XXI, 569.
Tawas Indians, XXI, 309, 310.
Taw-cum-e-go-qua, XXVI, 521–525, 527; XXVII, 513; see also, Constant, Angelique.
Tax, see Duty.
Tayer, Martha (Mrs. James D. Henderson), XXVII, 29.
Tayer, William R., XXII, 563.
Tayler, H., letter to the Earl of Dalhousie, regarding cession of Drummond Island to U. S., XXIII, 524.
Taylor, —, XVIII, 611, 675, 676; XIX, 151, 362, 372; XX, 40, 89; XXVIII, 355.

Taylor, Capt. —, mayor of Buffalo, XXII, 318.
Taylor, Col. —, XXX, 92.
Taylor, Dr. —, XXVIII, 136.
Taylor, Dr. —, attends Indian council at Drummond Island, XXIII, 144.
Taylor, Gen. —, XVIII, 679.
Taylor, A. J., XXVIII, 114.
Taylor, Aaron, XXI, 154.
Taylor, Albert, XXVII, 51.
Taylor, Alice, XXI, 166.
Taylor, Allison W. XXI, 166.
Taylor, Alonzo, XXII, 46.
Taylor, Amos, XVII, 466.
Taylor, Andrew, XVII, 135; XVIII, 590.
Taylor, Rev. B. S., XXI, 72.
Taylor, Barton Stout, XXVIII, 319 320.
Taylor, Ben, XXX, 370.
Taylor, Benjamin, Jr., XXX, 477.
Taylor, Benjamin, F., XXVI, 9, 10, 260.
Taylor, C. H., XXVII, 427; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 545.
Taylor, Rev. C. R., XXVII, 204.
Taylor, C. V., XVIII, 267.
Taylor, Carrie (Mrs. Allan Miller), XXI, 89.
Taylor, Charles B., XVII, 451.
Taylor, Charles H., XVII, 345.
Taylor, Mrs. Charles W., XXIX, 13.
Taylor, Chester, R., XXI, 166.
Taylor, Chloe (Mrs. William Munger), XXVI, 106.
Taylor, Mrs. Cyrus, XVIII, 547.
Taylor, Daniel, XXI, 67, 89.
Taylor, Mrs. Daniel (Marian Elyea), XXI, 89.
Taylor, Daniel A., XXI, 166.
Taylor, David, XXVIII, 424.
Taylor, Ebenezer, XXII, 103.
Taylor, Rev. Edward, XVIII, 594; XXII, 539.
Taylor, Elias, XVIII, 513, 514.
Taylor, Elizabeth, XXVIII, 194.
Taylor, Ellen G., XXVI, 357.
Taylor, Frances (Mrs. George W. Sisson), XXVI, 157.
Taylor, G. W., XXI, 444, 445.
Taylor, George, XXI, 168; XXVI, 48.
Taylor, Maj. George, XXV, 277, 458; delivers over letters, papers, etc. to Capt. A. C. Muir, XXIII, 288, 289.
Taylor, Maj. George, letters, to Maj. Gen. Stovin, on a naval action at Isle Aux Noix, XXV, 455, 456; Lieut. Col. Thornton, on affairs at Amherstburg, XXIII, 285, 286.
Taylor, Rev. George, XXVIII, 14, 54, 55.
Taylor, George W., XVII, 208.
Taylor, Mrs. Harriet, XXI, 218.
Taylor, Harrison M., XXVII, 117.
Taylor, Henry R., XXI, 89.
Taylor, Henry W., XVII, 246, 290; XVIII, 134, 135; XXVIII, 173.
Taylor, Mrs. Henry W. (Martha C. Masters), XVIII, 135.
Taylor, Hudson, XXX, 217.
Taylor, James, XVII, 188; XVIII, 590; XXVII, 534; XXIX, 82, 447.
Taylor, Maj. James, XXV, 367; prisoner of war, XXV, 425.
Taylor, James R., XVIII, 118.
Taylor, Jesse, XVII, 466.
Taylor, Joel W., XXVII, 38.
Taylor, John, XVII, 636, 661; XVIII, 270; XXI, 182; XXX, 437.
Taylor, John, Jr., XXVIII, 424.
Taylor, John W., XXI, 182.
Taylor, Jonathan B., XVIII, 452.
Taylor, Col. Joseph P., XXVII, 437; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 604.
Taylor, Julia A. (Mrs. D. H. Seeley), XXII, 86.
Taylor, Mrs. M. A., (Rush), XVII, 67.
Taylor, Maggie, XXI, 89.
Taylor, Marcus S., XXVIII, 322.
Taylor, Prof. Martyn, XXII, 477; XXVI, 9.
Taylor, Mary, XXI, 89.
Taylor, Milburn A., XXVII, 117.
Taylor, Mina E., XXII, 609, 610.
Taylor, Morris, XVII, 466.
Taylor, Dr. N. W., XVIII, 232.
Taylor, Nathan, XVII, 93.
Taylor, Nathaniel, XXVI, 550.
Taylor, Octavia, XXVIII, 319.
Taylor, P. H., poem on the funeral of John Stevenson, XVII, 108.
Taylor, Philo, XXVIII, 319.
Taylor, Mrs. Prudence, XVII, 84, 93.
Taylor, Corp. Richard, XXV, 541.
Taylor, Robert J., XXX, 519, 520.
Taylor, Mrs. Rodman, XVIII, 252.
Taylor, Roswell B., XXVIII, 628, 642.
Taylor, Samuel, XVII, 661.
Taylor, Sarah (Mrs. George Andrews), XXVII, 74.
Taylor, Sidney E., XXI, 166.
Taylor, Silas, XVII, 466.
Taylor, Stewart, XXVII, 281.
Taylor, Mrs. Susan, XXIX, 118.
Taylor, Sylvester, XXVIII, 57.
Taylor, Thomas, XXVIII, 56, 117.
Taylor, W., letters, to Henry Goulburn, on Lieut. Col. Bird's claim for land, XXV, 658; unaddressed on Lieut. Col. Bird's claim, XXV, 659.
Taylor, W. F. P., XXI, 366.
Taylor, W. M., XVIII, 252.
Taylor, W. W., XXI, 185.
Taylor, Dr. Wallace (or Dewitt H.), missionary to Japan, XXII, 478.
Taylor, William, XVII, 466.
Taylor, Lieut. William, XXIII, 368; member board of survey at Drummond Island, XXIII, 299.
Taylor, Rev. William, XVII, 534; XXVII, 425; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 524.
Taylor, William, Jr., XXI, 64.
Taylor, William B., XXVII, 116.
Taylor, Mrs. William B., XXII, 99; XXVII, 117.

Taylor, William E., XVII, 155.
Taylor, Mrs. William G. (Axford), XVIII, 267.
Taylor, Dr. William H., XXVII, 117.
Taylor, Zachary, president of U. S., XVII, 179; XXI, 111, 407; XXVII, 336, 337; XXVIII, 616; XXX, 237.
Taylor & Beech, XXII, 51.
Taylor & Duffin, letter to Col. D. Claus on Joseph Brant's movements, XIX, 360–362.
Taylor's creek (Va.), XXX, 129, 131.
Tayon, Don Carlos, XXVIII, 184.
Taytaypendebay, Chippewa chief attends council at Michilimackinac, XXIII, 455.
Tea, duty on, XVI, 125; price of, in 1815, XVII, 432.
Teachout, Jacob, XXII, 544, 545, 550, 551.
Teachout, Mrs. Lester, XXII, 72.
Teal, Mrs. James B. (Armstrong), XXI, 228.
Teala, Huron chief, XXVII, 662.
Teata, Wyandot chief, XXVII, 665.
Teats, Mrs. Estella Woodbridge, XXVI, 491.
Tebb's Bend (Kentucky), battle at, XVIII, 218.
Tebo, Mrs. George (Paille), XXII, 170; XXVI, 190.
Tebo, Peter B., XVII, 186.
Tecumseh (Techkumthai, Tecumseth), Shawnee warrior, XVI, 45, 285; XXI, 615, 638; XXVII, 302, 303, 331; XXVIII, 7; directed to cut off communication with Gen. Harrison's army, XXV, 431; in battle of the Thames river, XXV, 539, 551; killed, XVII, 223; XVIII, 604; XXVII, 328; proposal to erect monument to, on St. Helen's Island, XXIII, 177, 178; services of, XXIII, 178; speech in council at Amherstburg, XXV, 275–277; to invest Fort Meigs, XXV, 506; victory near Detroit, 1812, XXIII, 137; with Capt. Chambers on the Miami, XVI, 45.
Tecumseh (Mich.), academy, XVIII, 399; branch of University, XXVI, 403; census 1840, XXII, 486; county seat removed, XXII, 560; early teachers, XXII, 138, 560; "History of the Tecumseh Press," by B. L. Baxter, XXVIII, 536–539; mills, XXVI, 260, 510; stage to Ypsilanti, Jonesville, XXI, 198.
Teddioghronies, Indian tribes, XXIV, 208.
Teed, John, XVII, 563.
Teeple, Hibbard, XXVIII, 67.
Teeple, Jacob J., XXI, 203.
Teesdale, Samuel, XXII, 178.
Teeter, —, XXVIII, 176, 179.
Teeter, Elson, XXIX, 79.
Tefft, —, XVIII, 124.
Te-haan-to-rens, Wyandot chief, witness to Gen. Wayne's treaty, XX, 416.
Tekegoeseth, Cayuga, receives pension from Indian dept., XXIII, 109.
Tekonsa, village, in 1834, XXI, 73.
Telagoo, "Portland Peter," XVIII, 481.
Telegraph, first line in Michigan, XVIII, 393, 666; relation to the press, XVIII, 393.
Telford, John H., XXII, 113.
Telford, Mrs. John H., XXII, 113.
Telford, John H., Jr., XXII, 113.
Teller, Gerrit, XXVII, 647.
Teller, Mrs. Jarvis, XXI, 218.
Teller, John, XVIII, 500.
Temple, Rev. Charles, XXVIII, 254.
Temple, Sir John, XXV, 100.
Temple, John F., XXVIII, 14, 72.
Temple, Sir William, XXX, 323.
Temple Hill Academy students, XXI, 284.
Templeman, George, XXVII, 427; letters, from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 533, 536, 537.
Templer, Dudley, letter to Gen. Haldimand, on affairs at Montreal, XIX, 316, 317.
Templeton, Benjamin M., XXI, 88.
Templeton, James, XXI, 88.
Templeton, John, XXI, 88.
Templeton, Theodore, XXI, 88.
Templeton, Thomas, XXI, 66, 88.
Ten Broeck, Joseph A., "Old Keweenaw," XXX, 139–149.
Ten Broeck, William P., XXX, 139.
TenBrook, Prof. Andrew, XXVI, V, VI, 6, 314; "Our German immigration," XXVI, 241; remarks, XXVI, 9, 313; "Rise of our university," XXVI, 501.
Ten Eyck, —, XXVII, 512, 513, 516.
Ten Eyck, Anthony, XXII, 361, 363, 399; XXVII, 563, 599–601.
Ten Eyck, Cathernie, XXI, 592.
Ten Eyck, Charles B., XXI, 592.
Ten Eyck, Conrad, XXI, 353, 527, 528, 591; XXII, 323; XXVII, 447.
Ten Eyck, Mrs. Harry (Willits), XXI, 219.
Ten Eyck, Jeremiah V. R., dep'y clerk of the supreme court of Michigan territory, XXV, 673.
Ten Eyck, John, XXVIII, 316.
Ten Eyck, Junius, XXX, 522.
Ten Eyck, William, XXI, 592.
Ten Eyck's tavern, at Dearborn, XVIII, 610.
Ten Eyke, Simeon, XXII, 71.
Tennant, —, XXVIII, 117.
Tennant, Judge, W. S., XVIII, 292.
Tennant, William Selden, XXVIII, 86.
Tennessee river, XXIV, 192; early settlement on, XXI, 292.
Tenney, Mrs. Harriet A. (Mrs. Jesse E.), state librarian, XVII, VII, VIII, 1, 18, 20, 352; XVIII, VIII, 1, 14, 32, 171, 406; XXI, 14, 25, 671; XXVI, 206, 301; XXVIII, 2, 11, 12, 14, 293, 426, 427; XXIX, 2, 72, 122–124; gift, XXI, 24; "Memorial of," by Mary C. Spencer, XXIX, 122.
Tenney, Judge Jesse E., XVII, IX; XVIII, 30, 33, 171, 172, 406; XXVIII, 11; XXIX, 122.
Tenney, Mrs. Philanda, XXII, 46.

Tenny, Alvah, XXII, 414.
Tenny, Rufus, XXII, 414.
Tenny, Rev. W. L., XXVI, 404.
TenWinkle, Henry, XXVI, 495.
Ter Beek, Mrs. Janna (Grootenhuis), XXII, 144.
TerBush, Alexander, XVII, 148.
Terpenning, Mrs. Sarah (Snyder), XXI, 165.
Terpeny, Henry, XXVI, 265.
Terre-Coupe, mail route to, XXVI, 489.
Terre Coupie, Potawatomi Indian, at St. Joseph, XIX, 527.
Terrel, George, discharged by Maj. Gladwin, XIX, 175.
Terrell, —, XXII, 272.
Terrell, Marvin, XXX, 409.
Terril, Deborah (Mrs. Horace Turner), XXII, 91.
Terrill, —, XXVIII, 211.
Territorial road, XVIII, 580.
Terrot, Charles, XX, 111; letter to Brig. Gen. Powell, on supplies, XX, 46, 47.
Terry, Gen. —, XXVIII, 450.
Terry, Dr. A., XXI, 531.
Terry, Caleb, XVII, 103.
Terry, Gen. Henry D., XXII, 321, 327.
Terry, J. H., XXVII, 447, 448.
Terry, Mrs. Jennie U., XXIX, 34.
Terry, Josh, XVII, 502.
Terry, Capt. Joshua, XXII, 453.
Terry, Joshua S., XXII, 406, 420.
Terry, Merritt, XXVIII, 362.
Terwilliger, H. H., XXVII, 166.
Terwilliger, Harmen S., XXVI, 551.
Terwilliger, Rev. M. D., XXVIII, 372.
Tessuo, Joseph, XXVII, 667.
Test, Prof. Erastus, XXII, 478.
Teta-boksh-he (Grand Glaize King), Delaware chief, witness to Gen. Wayne's treaty, XX, 417.
Tete de Boule Indians (called "Gens de Terre"), location and number, XX, 305; XXII, 33.
Tete de Chien, Indian chief, XXIII, 458, 496.
Teuchsagronde (I, 32; VI, 493).
Teuchsa-grondie, Iroquois name for Detroit, XXX, 399.
Tew, Eleanor, XXX, 382.
Tew, Julia, XXX, 382.
Tewsen, Mrs. —, (Bingham), XXVII, 453.
Tewsen, Gen. —, XXVII, 453.
Texas Agricultural and Mechanical College, gift to Michigan State Pioneer Society, XXII, 20.
Texas township (Kalamazoo Co.), XVIII, 552.
Thacher, Sylvester, XXIX, 118.
Thacker, Mrs. —, XXVIII, 115.
Thackery, Mrs. —, XVIII, 544.
Thain, Thomas, agent of Northwest Co., XXIII, 306; XXV, 544; petitioned for claims for loss of vessels, XVI, 61.
Thain, Thomas, letter to Col. Darling, on buildings at Sault Ste. Marie, XXIII, 438, 439.
Thames river (La Tranche), Canada, XIX, 362; XXIII, 170, 399, 589; XXIV, 59, 74, 76, 77, 83, 84, 88, 175, 542, 543, 611; XXV, 103; battle of, 1813, XVIII, 670; XXV, 538, 539, 550, 551; XXVII, 303, 328; British settlement on, XX, 473, 480, 483, 550; corn grown on, XVI, 549; description of, XVI, 550; Indians, supplies to, discontinued, XVI, 537; settled on, XVI, 174; Proctor, maneuvours on, review by, XVI, 179, 181; purchase of land at, XX, 496; Lieut. Gov. Simcoe proposes locating capital of Upper Canada on, XXIV, 540.
"Thames," boat, XXI, 362, 366; burned, XXI, 356, 557, 571.
Tharp, Lydia O. (Mrs. Laban), XXVI, 84.
Tharrett, George, XXII, 552.
Thayendanegea, see Brant, Capt. Joseph.
Thayer, Dr. —, XXVII, 204.
Thayer, Mrs. A. R., XXIX, 434.
Thayer, Artemus, XVIII, 149; XXI, 377, 390.
Thayer, Mrs. Charlotte, XXVI, 103.
Thayer, Mrs. Emma D., XXVII, 54.
Thayer, George W., XXVI, 141, 309, 321; XXVII, VI, 2, 6, 7, 16, 403, 412, 436; XXVIII, 2, 3, 5, 12, 293–295; address, Gilbert memorial, XXVII, 248; "From Vermont to Lake Superior in 1845," XXX, 549–566; "Life of Senator Lucius Lyon," XXVII, 404; presented portrait of Thomas D. Gilbert, XXVII, 4.
Thayer, George W., letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 601.
Thayer, H. L., XXVI, 309; XXVII, 16; XXIX, 436.
Thayer, Mrs. Homer L., XXVI, 309.
Thayer, John, XVII, 562; XVIII, 521, 522, 524.
Thayer, John B., XXII, 414.
Thayer, John E., XXII, 302.
Thayer, Mrs. Joseph, XXVIII, 74.
Thayer, Julia P., (Mrs. Homer L.) XXVII, 16.
Thayer, Lucius, XXVII, 548, 604; XXX, 555.
Thayer, Lucius A., XXVII, 564.
Thayer, Mrs. Lucy (Mrs. William S. Calkins), XVII, 99.
Thayer, Mrs. Nancy S., XVIII, 176.
Thayer, Phoebe B., XXVIII, 68.
Thayer, Reuben, XVII, 136.
Thayer, Dr. S. B., XVII, 248, 253, 290.
Thayer, Simeon, XVIII, 187.
Thayer, Washington, XXVII, 604.
Thayer, William, XXII, 159.
Theakiki river, see Kankakee.
Thebaud homestead, XXVI, 558.
Thee-pe-ne-bu, Potawatomi chief, witnesses Gen. Wayne's treaty, XX, 418.
Theil, August, XXVI, 202.
Theis, —, XXVII, 608.
Theis, Charles J., XXVI, 186.
Theller, Dr. Edmund Alexander, XXI, 513, 522, 524–527, 560, 576, 580, 583, 603,

605, 609, 611, 612; XXVI, 559; escape from prison, XXI, 548; indicted in U. S. court, XXI, 582; in Canadian prisons, XXI, 541; returns to Detroit, XXI, 563; sketch of, XXI, 521, 587.
Theller, Mrs. Edward Alexander (Ann Pratt), XXI, 526, 589.
Theller, Capt. Edward R., XXI, 589.
Theller, George Platt, XXI, 589.
Theller, Samuel Lount, XXI, 589.
Theophile, Alexis, XVI, 134.
"Theophilus Trent," author of, XXVI, 260.
Theresa, Sister, XXX, 280, 282–284.
Thessalon (Tessalon), British at, XX, 143. 243, 244, 253, 264, 286; XXIII, 372.
Thessalon river, location, XXX, 83, 84.
Thetford academy, XXVII, 70.
Theurer, Jacob, XXI, 261.
Thevenot, —, published Pere Marquette's journal, XXI, 455.
Thew, Joseph, XVII, 554.
Thierry (Thurry), Julian, XIX, 427; XX, 208.
Thiers, Ellen, XVII, 43.
Thiers, Isaac, XVII, 470.
Thiers, Janette, XVII, 470.
Thiers, William H., XVII, 469.
Thiery, —, at Montreal, XX, 35.
Thiery, Jean Marie, dismissed from service, XVI, 371; witness at court of inquiry, XVI, 31.
Thoman, Mrs. Frederick, XXVII, 78.
Thomas, Indian chief, XXIII, 458, 496.
Thomas, Conajohare chief, sent by Johnson to call council of Indian Nations, XIX, 211.
Thomas, Folles Avoine chief, asks medal from the British, XX, 441-444.
Thomas, —, XXVII, 492; XXVIII, 177.
Thomas, Gen. —, XXVII, 57, 149.
Thomas, Justice, —, XXVI, 51.
Thomas, Alanson, XXVIII, 150.
Thomas, Arnold, XXI, 212.
Thomas, Avery, XXVIII, 115.
Thomas, Mrs. Avery (Whitlock), XXVI, 401.
Thomas, Benjamin, XXI, 88.
Thomas, Mrs. Benjamin (Polly Bunn), XXI, 64, 88.
Thomas, Mrs. C. B. (Lyon), XXVI, 490.
Thomas, Rev. C. G., XXVI, 91.
Thomas, Calvin, XXX, 520.
Thomas, Casper, XVII, 26.
Thomas, Charles, XVII, 470.
Thomas, Rev. Charles G., XXIX, 422.
Thomas, Daniel, XXVI, 132.
Thomas, Rev. David, XXII, 592
Thomas, Eliza, XVIII, 408.
Thomas, G. W., XXVI, 392.
Thomas, George, XXIX, 107.
Thomas, George W., XVIII, 345.
Thomas, Dr. H. F., XVII, 28; XXII, 279.
Thomas, Helen, XVII, 470.
Thomas, Heman, XXIX, 363.
Thomas, Henry, XXVIII, 74.
Thomas, Ira, XVII, 40.
Thomas, Isaac, XXVI, 132.
Thomas, J. A., clerk of the assembly signs naturalization papers, XIX, 138.
Thomas, Jacob, XVIII, 491.
Thomas, James, XXVIII, 178; XXIX, 474.
Thomas, Dr. Jesse, XXX, 480.
Thomas, John, XVII, 350; XVIII, 270, 283; XXII, 71; XXVII, 92.
Thomas, Mrs. John (Mary E. Wetmore), XVIII, 270.
Thomas, John J., XXIX, 484.
Thomas, Joseph, pardon of, recommended, XIX, 278; reprieved, XIX, 282, 288.
Thomas, Joseph E., XVIII, 467.
Thomas, Mrs. Jud, XXVIII, 316.
Thomas, Mrs. Lucy, XXVI, 48.
Thomas, Mrs. Mary A., XXVI, 485; XXVIII, 372; XXIX, 118.
Thomas, Dr. Nathan M., XVII, 248; XXX, 456, 472, 479, 489; "Reminiscences of Prairie Ronde," XXVIII, 533.
Thomas, Nort, XXVIII, 115.
Thomas, Parthena (Mrs. J. M. Simons), XXVI, 132.
Thomas, Peter, XXVI, 492.
Thomas, Polly, XXI, 88.
Thomas, Mrs. Porter (Beckhardt), XXI, 123.
Thomas, Sarah (Mrs. E. R. Merrifield), XXVII, 92.
Thomas, Sarah J. (Mrs. Eli M. Balcome), XXVI, 359.
Thomas, Sidney, XXII, 48.
Thomas, Stephen, XXX, 520.
Thomas, Thomas H., XVII, 549.
Thomas, Rev. W. H., XVIII, 595.
Thomas, William, XXII, 550.
Thomas & Bush, XXVI, 643.
"Thomas Jefferson," boat, XXI, 366.
Thomas station, Indian mission, XVII, 326; XXVI, 304.
Thomason, Mrs. Mary C., XXII, 47.
Thomastown township (Saginaw Co.), XXI, 228, 229; residents, XXI, 237, 242.
Thompkins, Mrs. Sarah Ten Eyck, XXI, 592.
Thompson, —, XIX, 361; XX, 56, 673; XXII, 325; XXVII, 447.
Thompson, —, congressman of Kentucky, 1823, XXI, 438.
Thompson, —, in battle of Queenstown, XXV, 370, 397.
Thompson, Mrs. — (Brady), XXII, 400.
Thompson, Capt. —, XXVIII, 248.
Thompson, Chief Justice —, XXX, 521.
Thompson, Comy. officer, shipwrecked on way to Drummond Island, XVI, 664.
Thompson, Corporal —, XX, 485; implicated in theft of Indian goods, XX, 492, 507.
Thompson, Dr. —, XXVI, 331.
Thompson, Judge —, XVII, 435.
Thompson, Maj. (Col.) —, XXVI, 468; XXVII, 191, 541.
Thompson, Dr. A. A., XXII, 87.

Thompson, Maj. Alex. R., XVIII, 672; XXVII, 569.
Thompson, Almon A., XXVIII, 249, 250, 280.
Thompson, Capt. Archibald, XIX, 615, 628, 630, 648, 670; XX, 7, 19; drowned, XIX, 666; witnesses Indian deed, XX, 194.
Thompson, Capt. Archibald, letter to Maj. DePeyster, on affairs at Miamis, XIX, 598–600.
Thompson, Augustus, XVII, 467.
Thompson, Col. B. M., XVII, 180.
Thompson, Dr. Bill, XXVI, 588.
Thompson, C. H., XXVII, 511.
Thompson, Charles, XXVII, 53.
Thompson, Charles, secy. to Congress, XX, 111.
Thompson, Charles H., XXI, 3, 15.
Thompson, Clement R., XXIX, 50.
Thompson, Dr. Cyrenus, XVII, 557, 559.
Thompson, Daniel, XXVI, 48.
Thompson, Daniel H., XXII, 323.
Thompson, Daniel N., XXVI, 193.
Thompson, David, XXVI, 499; XXVII, 47.
Thompson, Mrs. David (Helen S. Knapp), XXVII, 48.
Thompson, David, astronomer, map, XXX, 74.
Thompson, E., XVIII, 430.
Thompson, E. F., XVIII, 430.
Thompson, E. H., XXI, 396, 402; XXII, 666.
Thompson, Edward, XXI, 69.
Thompson, Edwin, XVII, 435.
Thompson, Mrs. Electa, XXVI, 477.
Thompson, Eliza Perry (Mrs. Phineas T.), XXVII, 76.
Thompson, Elizabeth, XXI, 154.
Thompson, Mrs. Elizabeth, XXIX, 118.
Thompson, Ellen, XVII, 467.
Thompson, Fred D., XXVII, 48.
Thompson, George S., XXI, 240.
Thompson, H., XXI, 423.
Thompson, Hannah M. (Mrs. J. H. Bennett), XXI, 54.
Thompson, Harriet (Mrs. Wilder Manuel), XXVI, 390.
Thompson, Harvey M., XXI, 154.
Thompson, Mrs. Helen, XXI, 218.
Thompson, Mrs. Helen E. (Mrs. O. S.), XXI, 240.
Thompson, Mrs. Henrietta C. Thorp (Mrs. James), XXII, 63.
Thompson, Henry, XXVI, 390.
Thompson, Hiram, XVII, 460.
Thompson, Isaac, XXVII, 280; XXVIII, 424.
Thompson, Capt. Isaac, XVII, 161, 162.
Thompson, J. C. ("Yankey"), XVII, 54.
Thompson, J. P., XXVII, 82.
Thompson, Jacob, XXVII, 578, 593.
Thompson, Col. Jacob, XXVIII, 452.
Thompson, James, XVIII, 500; XXII, 62; XXVII, 279–281.
Thompson, James, Detroit merchant, XIX, 493, 589.
Thompson, Rev. James, XXX, 530.
Thompson, Joel, XXVII, 280, 281, 283.
Thompson, John, XVII, 196; XXVII, 53.
Thompson, John W., XXIX, 175.
Thompson, Joseph Randolph, XXIX, 107.
Thompson, L. C., XXVI, 385.
Thompson, Levi, XVII, 511.
Thompson, Mrs. Mariah Watkins, XXVI, 257.
Thompson, Mary (Mrs. John Allett), XXVII, 22.
Thompson, Mrs. Mary (Mrs. David T.), founder of Old Ladies' Home, XXVI, 499; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 541.
Thompson, Mary A., XXX, 525.
Thompson, Mrs. Mary W., XXVII, 427.
Thompson, N. W., XXII, 90.
Thompson, Nathaniel, XVIII, 501; XXVII, 279–281.
Thompson, O. C., XXI, 348.
Thompson, Rev. O. C., XVII, 316, 431; XVIII, 672; XXIX, 179.
Thompson, Oct., XXVI, 176.
Thompson, Orange S., XXI, 240.
Thompson, Mrs. Orange S., see Thompson, Mrs. Helen E.
Thompson, Phineas, XXVII, 76.
Thompson, Sir Ralph, XXVII, 607n.
Thompson, Samuel, XXVI, 549, 550.
Thompson, Sears, XXI, 268.
Thompson, Sheldon, XXI, 353, 363, 364; XXII, 337, 338; XXVIII, 169.
Thompson, Stephen, XVII, 26.
Thompson, Sumner S., XXVIII, 558.
Thompson, Mrs. Susan, XXVIII, 334.
Thompson, T. M., XVII, 25.
Thompson, Uriah, XXVIII, 249.
Thompson, W. A., letter to Peter Turquand, on batteaux for Drummond Island, XXIII, 248.
Thompson, Rev. W. H., XVII, 18.
Thompson, William, XXI, 383; XXVIII, 372.
Thompson, William, captured in the "Lady Johnson," XXV, 519.
Thompson, Dr. William, member Pontiac company, XXII, 406, 410, 411, 413, 422.
Thompson, William D., XVIII, 467.
Thompson, William L., XXI, 240.
Thompson, Mrs. William L. (Simoneau), XXVI, 180.
Thompson, William R., XXVII, 447, 522.
Thompson, Capt. Zichariah (Zack), XIX, 336; in shipyard at Detroit, XIX, 344.
Thompson & McKee, letter to Maj. De Peyster, on Brant's defeat of Col. Lochray on the Ohio, XIX, 658.
Thompson & Williams, Detroit merchants, XIX, 493.
Thompson farm, XXII, 358, 423; XXVI, 499.

"Thompson Home," founder of, XVIII, 179; XXVI, 499.
Thoms, Dr. Frank M., XXVI, 89.
Thoms, Mrs. Frank M. (Waller), XXVI, 89.
Thoms, John, XXI, 264.
Thoms, Mrs. John (Lucy Fulton), XXI, 264.
Thomson, —, XIX, 65; XXIII, 21; XXVIII, 185, 186.
Thomson, Albert, XXVIII, 250.
Thomson, Bezaliel, XVII, 113.
Thomson, Charles, XXX, 319, 322.
Thomson, Charlotte (Mrs. Allen Beard), XXVI, 480.
Thomson, Mrs. E. H. (Sarah Bush), XXI, 387.
Thomson, Rev. John S., XXX, 530.
Thomson, Lieut. John W., prisoner of war, XXV, 541.
Thomson, R. S., XXI, 641.
Thomson, Mrs. Sarah T., XXX, 589, 590.
Thomson, Will D. C. G., Drummond Island, XVI, 328, 556, 590, 594, 598, 608.
Thomson, Archibald & Co., Detroit merchants, XIX, 515.
Thorburn, Mrs. Jane, XXIX, 72.
Thorburn, J. M., XXIX, 556.
Thorington, Elijah, XXVI, 550.
Thorington, James, XVIII, 495; XXVI, 549, 550, 552.
Thorington, James, Jr., XXVI, 550.
Thorm, Jacob, XVII, 112.
Thorn, —, XXVII, 478.
Thorn, —, discharged from service, XX, 23.
Thorn, J. L., XVIII, 618.
Thorn, John, XVII, 418.
Thorn, Maj. John, XXII, 271; XXIX, 189.
Thorn, Martha (Mrs. William Brown), XVII, 431.
Thorn, Mrs. Mary Loeffler, XXVII, 156.
Thorn, William, XVII, 430.
Thorn, William, in British naval service on Lake Erie, XXIV, 6.
Thorn, Capt. William, XXVI, 467; XXVII, 191.
Thorn Tree (Kau-kih-to-touh), Five Nations chief, invited to council at Philadelphia, XXIV, 372.
Thornapple Lake, Indian settlement on, XXII, 569, 590.
Thornapple (Me-nos-so-gos-o-she-kink, The Forks) river, XVII, 325; XVIII, 231; XXVI, 238, 240; XXX, 182, 186, 574; first bridge, XXX, 295; Indian trail on, XXI, 374; Indian village at, XXVI, 238; XXX, 181; road to Clinton, XXII, 505; sturgeon caught in, XXVI, 240; see also Ada.
"Thornapple road" to Ada, XVII, 288.
Thorne, Mrs. — (Mrs. William Burns), XXII, 167.
Thorne, Mrs. Anne (Mrs. John Cordes), XXII, 121.
Thorne, Benjamin A., XVII, 148.
Thorne, John W., reminiscences, XXX, 370, 372.
Thorne, Jonathan O., XVIII, 106.
Thornton, —, XXVI, 96, 97.
Thornton, —, British charge d'affaires at Washington, XXIII, 426, 431.
Thornton, Lieut. Col. —, military sec'y, letters from Lieut. Gov. Gore, on cutting cedar on Point Pelee island, XXIII, 366; on forwarding Indian presents, XXIII, 68; Maj. James Green, on accounts of the Indian dept., XXIII, 196, 197; Capt. Thomas Sherrard, on affairs at St. Joseph's island, XXIII, 284, 285; Maj. George Taylor, on affairs at Amherstburg, XXIII, 285, 286.
Thornton, Charles M., XXVI, 95, 98.
Thornton, Mrs. Charles M., XXVI, 96.
Thornton, Charles M., Jr., XXVI, 95, 96.
Thornton, Douglass, XXVI, 97.
Thornton, Mrs. Elizabeth, XXVI, 357.
Thornton, Ezra, XXVI, 96, 98.
Thornton, Ira Stebbins, XXVI, 96, 98.
Thornton, James, XXVI, 550.
Thornton, Jane, XVII, 464, 466.
Thornton, Lydia, XVII, 464, 466.
Thornton, Napoleon, XXVI, 97.
Thornton, Samuel, XVII, 466.
Thornton, Stephen V., XXI, 551.
Thornton, Mrs. Susan, XXVIII, 67.
Thornton, Whipple, XXVI, 97.
Thornton, William, XVII, 466.
Thornton village, founder of, XXI, 551.
Thorp, Isaac, XVII, 113.
Thorp, Mary E. (Mrs. D. G. Rench), XXII, 69.
Thorp, Phares, XXVII, 117.
Thorp, Mrs. Phares (Mary A. Bell), XXVII, 117.
Thorp, William, XVII, 134.
Thorpe, Dr. A. L., XXVI, 390.
Thorpe, Calvin J., XXIX, 403; "Pioneer and Aborigine," XXVIII, 467.
Thorpe, Mrs. Edmund (Martha Garrison), XXVI, 387.
Thorpe, Henrietta C. (Mrs. James Thompson), XXII, 62.
Thorpe, D. Lyon & Co., XXX, 352, 372, 373.
Thousand Islands in St. Mary's River, XXX, 405.
Tho-wo-na-way, Ottawa chief, witnesses Gen. Wayne's treaty, XX, 417.
Thrap, Laban, XXVI, 84.
Thrasher, William L., XXVI, 192.
Thread, for Indian presents, XVI, 34, 37, 153, 528, 556.
Thread Creek, XVII, 488.
Thread river, XXI, 381; XXII, 658; lumbering, XXII, 462; mill on, XXI, 383, 411; source, XXII, 425.
Three River Point, XXV, 3, 8, 9.
Three Rivers (Troix Rivieres), Canada, XIX, 16, 287, 360, 479; XXIV, 258, 539.
Three Rivers (Mich.), XVIII, 517; XXX, 462, 470, 472, 477, 479, 484, 485; early name, XXVI, 476; First National Bank, XXX, 468, 469; residents, XXI, 259–262; XXVI, 191–193, 475–478.

Thresher, Regina (Mrs. J. Christian), XXVI, 91.
Throop, Gov. —, of New York, XVIII, 317.
Throop, Chauncey, XXVI, 550.
Throop, Enos, XXII, 159.
Throop, George B., XXVIII, 172, 173.
Throop, Mrs. H. B., XXIX, 34.
Throop, Hannah Belle, XXIX, 23.
Throop, Ira, XXII, 159.
Throop, John D., XXII, 596.
Throop, Lucy (Mrs. William Munger), XXVI, 106.
Throop, Mrs. Lucy, XXVI, 203.
Throop, Maud, XXII, 159.
Throop, William, XXII, 159.
Throp, Mrs. Catherine, XXVI, 192.
Thunder (Wimekee), Indian chief, XVII, 437.
Thunder, James, XXVIII, 316.
Thunder bay, XXII, 460; XXIII, 422; boundary line to Indian lands, XXVI, 284, 285; map of, XXIII, 406; size, XXX, 83.
Thunder Bay islands, XVIII, 109, 623; XXIII, 359, 363, 364; XXX, 83, 602.
Thunder Bay river, boundary line to Indian lands, XXVI, 283.
"Thunderer," U. S. schooner, XXV, 597.
Thurber, Daniel D., XVIII, 265.
Thurber, Elizabeth (Mrs. Talcott E. Wing), XVII, 214.
Thurber, Elsie D., XVII, 204.
Thurber, Dr. George, XXII, 207.
Thurber, Horace, XXII, 151.
Thurber, Horace C., XVIII, 265, 283.
Thurber, Jefferson G., XVII, 214; XXVII, 435.
Thurber, Josiah W., XXVIII, 70.
Thurber, Lizzie, XVIII, 265.
Thurber, Sarah (Mrs. C. S. Draper), XXII, 151.
Thurber, William, XXII, 411, 418; XXVIII, 601.
Thurbur, Mrs. Eliza D., XVII, 148.
Thurman, Mrs. —, XVIII, 302.
Thurman, Judge —, XVIII, 302.
Thurman, Allen G., U. S. senator. from Ohio, XXIX, 151; XXX, 219.
Thurry, Julian, see Thierry.
Thurston, Miss — (Mrs. Bates), XVIII, 518.
Thurston, Miss — (Mrs. Olds), XVIII, 520.
Thurston, Mrs. — (Benjamin), XXII, 147.
Thurston, Daniel, Jr., XXVI, 551, 552.
Thurston, Eleazer, XXII, 548, 550.
Thurston, George, XVIII, 33, 216, 222–224, 517–521, 611.
Thurston, Mrs. George (Sarah Jones), XVIII, 222.
Thurston, George W., XXI, 154.
Thurston, Lucy, XVII, 463.
Thurston, Lydia H., XXVIII, 310.
Thurston, Matilda J. (Mrs. L. W. Borden), XVIII, 223.
Thurston, Samuel B., XVIII, 222.
Thurston, Valorous F., XVIII, 506.
Thwaites, Reuben G., XXVI, 598; XXVII, 387n, 390; "Boundaries of Wisconsin," cited, XXX, 23, 25, 26.
Tibbals, —, XVIII, 665.
Tibbits, Allen, XVII, 38; XVIII, 514, 609; XXI, 60.
Tibbits, Mrs. Allen, XXI, 61, 62.
Tibbits, Barton S., XXI, 62.
Tibbits, Benjamin, XVII, 534.
Tibbits, Caroline F. (Mrs. A. B. Dickinson), XXI, 62.
Tibbits, Elsworth, XXVI, 383.
Tibbits, George, XVIII, 522.
Tibbits, Harriet Maria (Mrs. D. H. McBride), XXI, 62.
Tibbits, Jeremiah, XXVI, 382.
Tibbits, Mrs. Jeremiah (Margaret Gaharaty), XXVI, 383.
Tibbits, Capt. William, XXI, 62.
Tibbitts, Rev. Allen, XVII, 317.
Tibbitts, John, XXI, 677.
Tibbitts, Jonathan, XXVIII, 344.
Tibbitts, Joseph, XXI, 157.
Tibbitts, Julia (Mrs. Daniel Doig), XXI, 157.
Tibbitts, Mrs. Sophronia, XXIX, 118.
Tibets, Simeon H., XXIX, 118.
Tichenor, A., XVII, 469.
Tichenor, Mrs. Al. (Caldwell), XXII, 52.
Tickcomegosson, Indian chief, signs deed of land on Detroit river, XXIV, 29.
Ticonderoga, Fort, allowance to commanding officer, XIX, 26; attack on, 1776, XVII, 43; XXIV, 227, 228; XXVI, 108.
Tidd, —, English jurist, XXII, 325.
Tiedman, Albert S., XVII, 28.
Tiegehen, John, XXIII, 543.
Tierry, see Thiery, Jean Marie.
Tietsort, Abram, jr., XXII, 65, 70,
Tietsort, Blanche (Mrs. Gowcher), XXII, 70.
Tietsort, Ellen (Mrs. Graham), XXII, 70.
Tietsort, Florence, XXII, 70.
Tietsort, Ira, XXII, 65.
Tietsort, J., XXIX, 206.
Tietsort, John, XXII, 65, 70.
Tietsort, Julia (Mrs. Gates), XXII, 65.
Tietsort, Perry, XXII, 65.
Tietsort, Peter, XXVI, 390.
Tietsort, Ralph, XXII, 70.
Tietsort, Wesley, XXII, 65.
Tietsort & Banks, XXII, 70.
Tiffany, —, XVIII, 466; XXVIII, 115.
Tiffany, Alex. R., XXII, 562, 563.
Tiffany, Bennett, XVIII, 118.
Tiffany, Charles P., XXIX, 82.
Tiffany, Daniel, XXVI, 128.
Tiffany, Hiram, XXVI, 127.
Tiffany, Louise, XVII, 112.
Tiffany, Rufus, XXVI, 258.
Tiffin, Edward, XVII, 422.
Tiffin, Edward, U. S. surveyor general, XVIII, 660, 661; XXVII, 276, 350.
Tiffin, Edwin, XXVIII, 423.
Tiffin river, XXVI, 264.

Tifft, George W., XVIII, 504.
Tift, Dr. John, XVIII, 255.
Tift & Co., XXVIII, 549.
"Tiger," revenue cutter, XXI, 353.
"Tigress," U. S. war vessel, XXIII, 449, 520; captured with "Scorpion" on Lake Huron, XXIII, 137, 450, 452; XXV, 603, 604; importance of capture to British, XXIII, 451; in battle of Lake Erie, 1813, XXV, 555; inventory and valuation of, XXV, 608–610.
Tileboheah, Delaware chief, signs Wayne's treaty with the Indians, XX, 394.
Tilden, —, XXVIII, 514.
Tilden, Lieut. —, XXII, 249, 250.
Tilden, Huldah (Mrs. H. Pease), XXVI, 409.
Tilden, Junius, XVII, 260.
Tilden, Samuel J., XVIII, 232, 251; XXII, 235.
Tillaman, Huldah (Mrs. Joseph Bangs), XVIII, 143.
Tillinghart, Harry, XVII, 208.
Tillinghart, Mrs. Mary Ann, XVII, 208.
Tillman, Harry Conant, XXVI, 498; XXVIII, 638.
Tillman, J. M., XVII, 148.
Tillman, James W., XXVI, 498; XXVIII, 637.
Tillman, Mrs. James W. (Mrs. Williams), XXII, 313.
Tillman, Mrs. Lewis, XXVI, 357.
Tillman, Martha C. (Mrs. A. S. Williams), XXVIII, 637.
Tillotson, —, XXX, 374.
Tillotson, Mrs. —, XXVIII, 579.
Tillotson, Dr. —, XXVIII, 136.
Tillotson, Asahel, XXII, 572, 573, 576–580, 582, 585.
Tillotson, Mrs. D. C. (Piper), XXII, 140.
Tillotson, Dorr (Door), XXX, 372, 373.
Tillotson, Edward J., XVII, 41.
Tillotson, G. J., XXI, 676.
Tillotson, Mrs. H. A., XXI, 91.
Tillotson, Mrs. Helen Beach, XXX, 387.
Tillotson, Henry, XXVI, 374.
Tillotson, Henry A., XXVI, 363.
Tillotson, Ira, XXVI, 374.
Tillotson, Jeremiah, XVIII, 609.
Tillotson, John, XXVI, 374.
Tillotson, Sophia, XXII, 585.
Tillotson, Whiting, XXX, 352, 372, 373.
Tillotson, Zenas, XXVII, 599.
Tillotson school house, XXII, 574, 577.
Tillson, Mrs. A. H., XXI, 75.
Tilly, Mrs. William, XXIX, 13.
Tilner, —, XXII, 596.
Tilson, —, XXX, 390.
Tilt, Maj. —, XVI, 49.
Tilton, William, XVII, 133.
Timmerman, James, XXVI, 416.
Tin kettles, XVI, 96; for Indian presents, XVI, 34, 37.
Tinbrook, Capt. —, XX, 187.
Tingley, John, XVII, 135.
Tinholt, —, XVII, 562.
Tinker, Capt. Daniel, XXVI, 556, 558.
Tinker, Lowell W., XXI, 358; XXVIII, 590.
Tinkham, Arianna A. (Mrs. W. P. Innes), XXVI, 139.
Tinkham, Mrs. Belle Bradner, XXII, 73.
Tinkham, David P., XXVI, 139.
Tinkham, Frederick, XVIII, 233.
Tinkham, John, XXIX, 331.
Tinkham, John F., XVIII, 233.
Tinkham, Mrs. Mattie M., XVIII, 227, 233.
Tinkham, Stephen, XXI, 93.
Tinklebaugh, —, XXX, 379.
Tinklepaugh, John I., XXX, 346, 380.
Tinklepaugh, Mrs. Livena (Mrs. P. Jefferys), XXVI, 393.
Tinkler, Alma, XXVI, 336.
Tinkler, John, XXVI, 26, 39.
Tinkler, Mrs. John (Martha), XXII, 39.
Tinkler, Martin, XXVIII, 305.
Tinna, Mrs. Anula, XXIX, 118.
Tinney, Charles G., XXVI, 48.
Tinney, Sarah (Mrs. Lewis J. Carr), XXVI, 390.
Tinney, Mrs. W. F., XXI, 94.
Tinsman, John A., XXVI, 443, 550.
Tinson, Mrs. Lucinda Hewitt, XXVI, 112.
Tioga, XIX, 364; XXIV, 158, 183, 208, 235, 237.
Tioquier, —, of Kaaux, XIX, 588.
"Tip," boat, XXVII, 290.
Tippecanoe (Tipicanneau, Tipiconeaux), XXIV, 30, 273; battle, XVIII, 604; XXX, 176; treaty cedes lands, XXVI, 286, 291; XXX, 95.
Tippecanoe river, treaty council held on, XXVI, 286, 291.
Tipton, —, U. S. Senator from Indiana, XXVII, 343, 355, 490, 492, 493.
Tipton, John, XXX, 92.
Tirrill, J. F., XXVI, 405.
Tirrill, Mrs. Maria (Mrs. J. F.), XXVI, 405.
Tisdale, Henry, XVIII, 467.
Tisdale, Lucian Wilcox, XXVIII, 86.
Tisdel, Mrs. Betsy Ann, XXVI, 477.
Titman, Mrs. Mary, XXVIII, 316.
Titong, Indian village, XXIII, 608.
Tittabawassee river, XVIII, 287; XXI, 235; XXII, 459, 461; XXVI, 176; commerce, XXVI, 176; farms on, XXI, 242; settlers on, XXII, 451–453; winter trip on, XXI, 402.
Tittabawassee township (Saginaw Co.), XXI, 229, 232, 237; XXII, 146.
Titus, Mrs. Frances W. (Mrs. Richard), XXVI, 72.
Titus, Miriam, XXVII, 280.
Titus, Capt. Richard, XXVI, 72.
Titus, Samuel J., XXVI, 72.
Titus, Seymour L., XVII, 473.
Titus, Thomas J., XXI, 361.
"Titus Bronson of Clipknockie," boat on Kalamazoo river, XVIII, 583.
Tlamen, —, signs speech, XXIV, 33.
Toan, Oliver, XXIX, 422.

Toan, William, XVII, 19; XXII, 627.
Tobacco, claimed by Indians as gift from God, XIX, 469; duty on, XVI, 125; passing through Upper Canada, XXIII, 425; for Indian presents, XVI, 35, 37, 395, 598; cost of, XVI, 152, 153; XIX, 151, 660; XX, 65, 72, 605, 619; furnished Winnabeeway, XVI, 393; garrison supply, XIX, 104; grown in Michigan, 1840, XXII, 400; invoice of for Indian presents, XVI, 96; mixed with vermillion, sign of war, XVI, 318.
Tobias, Ezra, XXIX, 416.
Tobias, James, XXI, 136.
Tobias, Sprang & Rall, XXVI, 120.
Tobin, Richard, XXIX, 34.
Tobosh's trading post, XXVI, 523.
Toby, Mrs. Frank (Lull), XXII, 452.
Toby, Mrs. Grace, XXIX, 97.
Toby, H. D., XVIII, 548.
Tocqueville, Alexis Charles Henri de, visits Saginaw valley, XXVI, 532–534.
Todd, —, trader, XIX, 304, 305; XX, 160, 351, 383; XXIII, 641, 654, 662, 666, 672; XXIV, 161; XXV, 92.
Todd, Col. —, defeated by British at the Ohio, XX, 50.
Todd, A. M., XVIII, 515.
Todd, Albert, XXX, 362.
Todd, Caroline W. (Mrs. Judge G. T. Gridley), XVII, 116; XVIII, 198.
Todd, Gen. Charles S., letter to Col. A, Butler, XVI, 66.
Todd, Edwin A., XXX, 361, 362, 365, 366, 372.
Todd, Elizabeth M., XVIII, 186.
Todd, Mrs. Hattie, XXI, 228.
Todd, Mrs. Henry, XVII, 197.
Todd, Isaac, XX, 207; observations on effect on British trade of the evacuation of lake posts, XXIV, 486, 685.
Todd, John, XXI, 381–383; XXII, 30; letter to Gov. of Virginia on affairs in Illinois, XIX, 456–458.
Todd, John R., XVIII, 198.
Todd, Joseph, XXVIII, 400.
Todd, Maj. Joseph, member Pontiac colony, XXII, 406, 418, 420.
Todd, Mrs. Joseph, XXII, 420.
Todd, Joseph J., XXII, 420.
Todd, Juna, XXI, 11.
Todd, Levi Luther, reports to U. S. captives among Indians, XVI, 557, 562; letters to Martin D. Haidin, XVI, 557; on Indian captives, XVI, 557, 562.
Todd, Margaretta, XVII, 112.
Todd, Mrs. Marion, XXI, 99.
Todd, Samuel, XVIII, 184, 187.
Todd, William L., XVII, 111.
Todd & McGill, Montreal merchants, XIX, 51; XX, 59, 207, 208, 243, 279; XXIII, 652–654; XXIV, 121; demand payment of protested bills, XX, 82; memorial to Lieut. Gov. Simcoe, XXIV, 342, 409; petition to Lord Dorchester, XXIV, 164.
Todd & McGill, letter to Sir John Johnson, on trade in the Miamis country, XXIV, 305, 306.
Toguishes, Indian chief, XXVIII, 395.
Togush plains, XVIII, 512.
Tokarski, Frank, XXIX, 119.
Toker, Sophronia, XVIII, 185.
Toland, Robert S., XVIII, 299.
Toland Prairie, early settlers, XXVII, 331; XXX, 452.
Toledo (Port Laurence, Ohio), XXII, 562; boats built at, XXI, 366; boundary line trouble, XXVII, 360; XXX, 21, 24, 327; first railroad completed to, XXII, 488; in 1826, XXII, 518n; in 1833, XXI, 52; market for Michigan lumber, XXI, 406; mill built by E. B. Ward, XXI, 341; on early map, XXII, 460; road through Black swamp to Sandusky, XXII, 348; school lands of Michigan, XXVI, 509.
Toledo, Ann Arbor & Northern Ry., XXII, 495.
Toledo, Norwalk & Cleveland Ry., XXI, 258.
Toledo, Saginaw & Muskegon Ry., XXI, 642.
Toledo War, XVIII, 22; XXII, 316–318; cause, XVIII, 522; soldiers of, XXI, 660, 662; what it gained for Michigan, XXVII, 390.
Toles, Edward W., XXI, 571.
Toles, Frank H., XXI, 571.
Toles, Nathan H., XXI, 555, 569, 570.
Toles, William W., XXI, 571.
Toles & Allen, XXI, 570.
Tolford, Robert, XXVII, 152.
Tolford, William D., XXVI, 159.
Toll, Mrs. Adeline F., XXVIII, 48.
Toll, Charles P., XVIII, 260.
Toll, Isaac D., XVII, 16, 20, 435; XVIII, VII, 145; XXI, V; XXVII, V, 2, 9; XXVIII, 4, 296, 381; XXIX, 2, 4, 65, 401, 405; member of legislature, XXI, 399; memorial report of Emmet county, XXI, 109; XXVII, 74; XXIX, 65; "A pioneer centenarian of St. Joseph county," XXVIII, 381; vice president State Pioneer and Historical society, XXI, VII, 2, 13; XXII, VII, 8; XXVI, 7, 318.
Toll, Mrs. Nancy D., XXVIII, 357, 381.
Toll, Philip Riley, XVIII, 261, 517; XXVIII, 381, 382.
Toll, Philip Riley, letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 471.
Toll, Mrs. Philip Riley (Nancy D.), XVIII, 261.
Tollman, —, of Niagara, XXIII, 52.
Tollman, Mrs. Sarah L., XXVIII, 335.
Tolman, Experience (Mrs. Moses Hall), XVIII, 120.
Tolsma, B. F., XXI, 168.
Tomahawk pipes, for Indian presents, XVI, 556; see also pipes.
Tomlinson, —, XVIII, 466.
Tomlinson, —, U. S. senator, XXVII, 465.

Tomlinson, Mrs. Darcus L., XXI, 93.
Tomlinson, Isaac, XXVII, 548.
Tomlinson, Joseph B., XVIII, 614, 618.
Tomlinson, Ogden, XVII, 554.
Tomlinson, Mrs. Sarah, XXVIII, 26, 350.
Tomlinson, W. A., XVIII, 590, 592; XXI, 169.
Tompkins, —, XXVIII, 3.
Tompkins, Mrs. Abigail, XXI, 64.
Tompkins, Daniel D., Gov. of New York, XVIII, 356.
Tompkins, Erastus, XXVI, 84.
Tompkins, Mrs. Eunice (Mrs. James L. Holmes), XVII, 125.
Tompkins, J. B., XVIII, 609.
Tompkins, Nathaniel, XVII, 188.
Tompkins, Mrs. O. C. (Mees), XXVI, 446.
Tompkins, Sarah A. (Mrs. S. S. Wellings), XXI, 166.
Tompkins Centre, XXII, 506.
Tompkinson, W. D., XXIX, 98.
Tomma, Indian, XXII, 345, 346.
Toms, Alvan, XXVI, 590.
Toms, Ira, XXVI, 590.
Toms, M. M., XVIII, 664.
Toms, R. R., XVII, 76.
Toms, Robert P., XXVIII, 636.
Tonawanda Creek, XXV, 564.
Tonawanda Creek Indians, in council at Niagara, XVI, 262, 263.
Tonchey, Joseph, XXII, 582.
Toner, Henry, XXVI, 390.
Toney, Oliver, XXII, 420.
Ton-gog-a-ne, XXVI, 526.
Tongue, Capt. —, XX, 108.
Tongue river, XXII, 368.
Tongush (Togush), Potawatomi chief, XVIII, 511.
Tonnancour, Madeleine de, XXVII, 626n.
Tonty, —, XXVIII, 183; XXX, 401.
Tonty (Tonti), —, commandant at Fort St. Louis, XVIII, 610, 669.
Tonty, Alphonse, XXIX, 226, 229, 230, 246, 261, 263, 266, 267, 276, 277, 285–288, 298, 309, 313.
Tonty, Mme. Alphonse, XXIX, 226.
Tonty (Tonte), Chevalier Henri de, explorer, sent by LaSalle with reports to Frontenac, XXI, 291.
Tonty, Therese de, first white child in Detroit, XXIX, 276.
Tooke, Rev. W. Macauley, XXX, 500, 502.
Tooker, Mrs. Caroline M., XXIX, 72.
Tooker, Mrs. Carrie Brewer, XXVI, 49.
Tooker, Hiram L., XXIX, 60.
Tooker, John, XXIX, 127.
Tooker, Walter T., XXVI, 357.
Toole, —, XVIII, 609.
Toole, James, XXII, 46.
Toole, Mrs. Larry (Hamilton), XXVI, 56.
Toole, Mrs. Patrick (Hamilton), XXVI, 56.
Tooley, Albert, vice president State Pioneer and Historical society, XXI, VIII, 13; XXII, VIII, 2, 9; XXVI, V, VI, 2, 8, 309, 311, 318; XXVII, 2, 9, 16; memorial report of Livingston Co., XXVI, 161, 441; XXVIII, 73, 353.
Tools, account of, at various posts, XIX, 357, 358, 380, 381, 407–409; for carpenters, duty on, XVI, 125.
Toomey, Thomas, XVII, 205.
Toot, Adam, XXVII, 125.
Tootwilder, Joseph, XVII, 187.
Topgood, A. J., XVII, 59.
Topham, —, XIX, 417.
Topinabe (Topenibe), Potawatomi chief, XVIII, 604; ancestry, XXX, 88; signs treaties, XXX, 94, 95.
Topp, John, discharged ranger, XXIV, 177.
Topping, C. Almina (Mrs. D. B. Johnson), XXVI, 114.
Topping, Daniel, XXVI, 399.
Topping, George Ballard, XXVI, 400.
Topping, Dr. George W., XXVI, 394, 399.
Topping, Mrs. George W., XXVI, 400.
Topping, Ira, XXVIII, 62.
Torch Lake, XVII, 341; XXX, 150.
Toronto (Torronto, Torento) or York, Canada, XIX, 500; XXIII, 372; XXIV, 17, 94, 499, 542, 620; first mayor, XXI, 515; patriots imprisoned in, XXI, 141; Theological Institute, students, XXII, 646; trading post, XIX, 21; university, students, XXVI, 440; see also York.
Toronto Colonial Advocate, office raided, XXI, 514.
Torrance, Albert G., XXVI, 328.
Torrance, L. A., XXII, 93.
Torrance farm, XXVII, 79.
Torrant (Torrent), Esau, XXX, 577.
Torrant (Torrent), John, XXX, 577.
Torrence, Mrs. S. J. (Grow), XVIII, 159.
Torrens, Lieut. Gen. —, XVI, 57.
Torrens, Lieut. Gen. H., XVI, 57; letter to Lieut. Gen. Drummond, XVI, 184.
Torrens, Maj. Gen. Sir Henry, XXIII, 521.
Torrens, Maj. Gen. Sir Henry, letters, from Lieut. Gen. Sir Gordon Drummond, on promotion of Capt. A. Bulger, XXIII, 520; Lieut. Gen. George Prevost, on promotion for Lieut. Bulger, XXIII, 452; to Lieut. A. Bulger, on his (Bulger's) promotion, XXIII, 521–523; Henry Goulburn, enclosing Maj. Gen. Givens' memorial, XXV, 661.
Torrent, John, XXI, 208, 664, 670.
Torrey, —, XXVIII, 574.
Torrey, Mrs. —, XVIII, 204.
Torrey, Prof. —, XXVI, 427.
Torrey, A., XXIX, 390.
Torrey, Charles, XVIII, 273, 283.
Torrey, Dr. Charles, XXVI, 427.
Torrey, Rev. Charles, XVII, 390; XXVI, 427.
Torrey, Clark W., XXVIII, 41.
Torrey, George, XVII, 291, 378, 382, 389; XXX, 299; "Yankee Springs," XXVI, 308.
Torrey, Mrs. George (Eunice Bowker), XVIII, 409; XXVI, 427.

Torrey, George, Jr., XVII, 12, 384, 387, 389; XVIII, 316, 317, 538, 540, 541, 548, 561; XXVI, VI, 424, 426, 427; "The Press of Kalamazoo," XVII, 369.
Torrey, Mrs. Jane, XXVII, 51.
Torrey, Joseph, XXVI, 427; XXVIII, 165, 167; XXIX, 349.
Torrey, Luther, XVIII, 215.
Torrey, Mrs. Orissa W., XXVIII, 41.
Torrey, Ripley, XXI, 63.
Torry, Jason, XVII, 550.
Toss, Mrs. Henry, XXII, 46.
Totems, on deed of Michilimackinac island, XIX, 633, 634; on deed to Jacob Schieffelin, XX, 195.
Tott, Mary, XXVII, 423; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 516.
Totten, Chauncey, XVIII, 283.
Totus, E. P., XVIII, 227.
Toucey, Isaac, XXVII, 82.
"Tour to the Lakes," by Thomas L. McKenney, extracts from, XXIII, 132, 133.
Tourment, Capt. —, XX, 607.
Tousley, Mrs. H. E., XXVIII, 316.
Towar, Mrs. —, XXVIII, 7.
Towar, David J., XVIII, 449.
Tower, Mrs. —, XXIX, 98.
Tower, George R., XXI, 218.
Tower, Harvey, XXII, 237, 238.
Tower, Mrs. Prudence "Journey of Ionia's first settlers," XXVIII, 145.
Tower, Samuel, XVII, 148.
Tower, Mrs. Sarah E., XVII, 97.
Towers, Mrs. Maria Douglass, XVIII, 547.
Towery, Alex., letter from George Croghan on trade, XIX, 58–60.
Town, Col. —, XXVIII, 449.
Town, Carlton, XXVI, 330.
Town, Col. Charles H., XXVI, 565, 566.
Town, Frank, XXVI, 330.
Town, George F., XVII, 135.
Town, Mrs. Maria, XXVII, 27.
Town, O. N., XXVII, 40.
Town (Tonen), Oka, XVII, 547, 549, 558, 560; XXII, 463; XXVII, 292, 328, 330, 332.
Town, Mrs. Oka, XXVI, 330.
Town, Pearle, XXVI, 330.
Town, Rev. S. P., XVIII, 474, 476–478.
Town, Stephen, XXIX, 475.
Towne, Amos C., XXVIII, 308.
Towne, H. Janette, XVII, 465.
Townley, Anson, XVIII, 466.
Townley, Nicholas, XVIII, 466.
Townley, Richard, XVIII, 466.
Townsend, Maj. —, XXI, 531.
Townsend, A. M., XXII, 181.
Townsend, Abram, XVIII, 348.
Townsend, Alice E., XVIII, 161.
Townsend, Alonzo, XXII, 160.
Townsend, Ambrose, XXII, 361.
Townsend, Andrew, XVIII, 161.
Townsend, Mrs. Anna, XVII, 42.
Townsend, Azariah, XVIII, 300.
Townsend, Calvin G., XVII, 387, 388.
Townsend, Charles, XXI, 364; XXII, 159.
Townsend, Charles, Jr., XXII, 160.
Townsend, Eliza (Mrs. Abel Seelye, Jr.), XXII, 550.
Townsend, Mrs. Elizabeth (Mrs. Jesse), XXVI, 26.
Townsend, Emilie, XVIII, 161.
Townsend, Fannie E., XVIII, 166.
Townsend, Frederick E., XXVI, 424.
Townsend, Capt. G. W., XXVIII, 322.
Townsend, Gamaliel, XVIII, 352.
Townsend, George, XXVIII, 425.
Townsend, George W., XVIII, 166.
Townsend, Goodenough, XVIII, 161, 453, 454; XXII, VI, 545, 549, 550; XXVI, 318; XXVII, V, 2, 9; XXVIII, 2, 4, 41, 303, 332; "Early history of the township of Davison," XXII, 542; first supervisor of township, XXII, 544; first postmaster, XXII, 553; memorial report of Genesee county, XXVII, 74; XXVIII, 41.
Townsend, Mrs. Goodenough (Mary A. Fish), XVIII, 146, 166; XXII, 550, 551.
Townsend, Mrs. Helen J., XXVI, 191.
Townsend, Hiram, XVIII, 161.
Townsend, Isaac, XXI, 421.
Townsend, Isaiah, XVIII, 160.
Townsend, J. B., XXIX, 694; XXX, 160.
Townsend, Dr. J. B., XXVIII, 59.
Townsend, James, XVIII, 161.
Townsend, Jesse, XXVI, 26.
Townsend, John, XVIII, 498; XXVIII, 424.
Townsend, John A., XXII, 160.
Townsend, Serjt. John T., XVIII, 674.
Townsend, Lewis, XVII, 62; XXVI, 357.
Townsend, Loren D., XVII, 472.
Townsend, M. D. L., XXVIII, 74.
Townsend, M. W., XXII, 160.
Townsend, March G., XXII, 544.
Townsend, Mrs. Maria, XVIII, 283.
Townsend, Mary, XVII, 472; XVIII, 166.
Townsend, Melancthon, XVIII, 166.
Townsend, Mrs. Miles, XXVIII, 316.
Townsend, Mrs. Nancy, XXIX, 34.
Townsend, Nathaniel H., XXVI, 191.
Townsend, Mrs. Owen, XXIX, 34.
Townsend, Mrs. Polly, XVIII, 160.
Townsend, Rebecca, XVIII, 161.
Townsend, Reuben F., XVIII, 166.
Townsend, Robert, XXVI, 550.
Townsend, Sally Ann, XXVIII, 346.
Townsend, Sarah E., XXVIII, 343.
Townsend, Thomas O., XVIII, 146, 160, 161; XXII, 550, 551.
Townsend, Mrs. Thomas O., XVIII, 161.
Townsend, W. H., XVIII, 161.
Townsend, W. S., XVIII, 166.
Townsend, William, XXII, 160; XXIX, 416.
Townsend, William H., XXII, 380.
Townshend, —, secy. of war, XIX, 24; XXVI, 607, 608, 614.
Townships, set aside for schools, XXVI, 503; size arranged by Congress, XXVII,

309; changes, XXVII, 314; surveyed, XXVII, 311.
Townson, Joseph, XXVI, 261; XXVII, 117.
Towsey, Lucy, XXVI, 424.
Towslee, —, XXVIII, 211.
Towslee, Orange, XXIX, 387, 389.
Tracy, —, trader, XXVII, 624, 631.
Tracy, Mrs. A. H. D., XXVIII, 334.
Tracy, Addison, XVIII, 246.
Tracy, Mrs. Ann Eliza, XXII, 179.
Tracy, Mrs. C. F. (Foster), XXVI, 39.
Tracy, Calvin, XVII, 96.
Tracy, Mary T. (Mrs. C. W. Hathaway), XVIII, 246.
Tracy, N. U., XVII, 135.
Trade, act of Congress to regulate, between U. S. and Indians, XXIV, 148–154; article regarding, in Gen. Wayne's treaty with the Indians, XX, 414, 415; XXV, 116; at Detroit, affected by sale of rum at Niagara, XIX, 99; at Michilimackinac, affected by Indian wars, XXIII, 605, 606; Col. Bouquet's regulations for, with Indians, XIX, 282, 283; British, act for promoting to the western country, 1791, XXIV, 203–206; with Indians in U. S., XXV, 218–220, 248–258, 304–306; in Canada after treaty between U. S. and Great Britain, XX, 220; in Northwest country, XIX, 337–340, 441, 508–511, 523, 620, 621; XX, 278; XXIII, 418–423, 425–434; XXV, 202–206; affected by war of 1812, XXV, 543, 544; routes, XXIV, 340–342, 405–407; XXV, 273–275, 292–294; injured by cession of territory to U. S., 1783, XXIV, 340–342, 402–409; by hostilities between Indians and Americans, XXIV, 161–164, 305, 306; bill to regulate, XXIV, 113–116; communication with Mississippi necessary to, XXIV, 405; effect on, of evacuation of lake posts by British, XXIV, 324, 325, 684, 685; licenses for, XXIV, 110; minutes of a committee on, at Qeubec, XXIV, 109–111; on the Missouri, XXV, 217; regulations for between U. S. and Canada, 1809, XXV, 260–267; with Indians, by British, affected by treaty of peace, XVI, 67; with the western country, XXIV, 109–131.
Traders, at St. Joseph, XIX, 632; at St. Mary's, XXIII, 430–433; barter of rum to Indians prohibited, XIX, 128, 204; British, complain of U. S. embargo and non-importation acts, XXV, 241; cheat Indians, XIX, 281, 297; excluded from traffic with Indians, XVI, 509–511; on Grand River, seized by desperados, XVI, 328–333; prohibited by U. S. from trading on the Missouri river, XXV, 218–221; demanded by Indians, XIX, 558; disobey orders, XIX, 65; duties and privileges, XIX, 338, 339; encouraged to furnish ammunition to troops, XIX, 129, 130; established Fort Gratiot (St. Joseph), XVIII, 669; exorbitant prices, XIX, 298; French in Michigan, XVII, 325; furnished provisions to soldiers, XIX, 206; influence among Indians, XXI, 292; XXX, 185; on history, XXX, 140, 141, 173; killed by Indians, XIX, 305; licenses, XIX, 97, 142; licentiousness, XIX, 90, 296–298; molest Indians, XXIII, 28; molested by Indians, XIX, 116, 200; names of, trading to N. W. country, 1786, XX, 279, 280; passports XIX, 97, 106, 386, 398, 400–403, 441, 445, 504, 510, 511, 524, 525; prohibited from navigating lakes, XIX, 654, 655, 664, 665, 671; regulations for, XIX, 97.
Trading posts, account of, 1762, XIX, 21; assignment recommended, XIX, 17; first in Grand River valley, XXX, 176; Kings, XIX, 21; St. Joseph, XXX, 174; see also Forts.
Trail, —, surgeon's mate at Three Rivers, XX, 20.
Trails, Indian, see Indian trails.
Trainer, Edward, XXI, 251; XXVI, 461.
Trainer, Henry, XXVI, 461.
Trainer, James, XXVI, 461.
Trainer, John McDermott, XXI, 251.
Trainer, Kittie, XXI, 251.
Trainer, Patrick, XVII, 514.
Trainer, Mrs. Rose Ann (Mrs. Edward), XXI, 250.
Trainer, Thomas, XXVI, 460, 461.
Trainor, Susan (Mrs. Peter Lennon), XXI, 115.
Tranchell, Charles, XXIX, 60.
Tranchell, Magdalena, XXIX, 54.
Transportation, cost, XXX, 40, 195; at Niagara, XIX, 424, 425; at Fort Pitt, XIX, 69; difficult at Niagara carrying place, XIX, 349; early boats, XXX, 145–147, 459; first mail facilities, XXX, 40, 295, 374–376, 605, 606; first railroad, XXX, 301, 362, 552; first steam vessel on Lake Superior, XXX, 157; freight from Detroit to Niles, XXX, 512; harbors, XXX, 491; highways improved, XXX, 437; journey to capital, XXX, 608; of merchandise on lakes, XIX, 492, 493; XXIV, 121–126; perils of St. Clair river, XXX, 405; St. Mary's Canal, XXX, 164; supplies, XXX, 256; to the upper country, XIX, 339, 340, 523.
Trask, Caroline Woodbury, XXIX, 82.
Trask, George, XVII, 465.
Trask, Hannah, XVIII, 408.
Trask, Hannah L., XVII, 465.
Trask, L. H., XXI, 173.
Trask, Luther, XVII, 318; XVIII, 539, 593, 594, 606.
Trask, Mrs. Luther H., XVIII, 215.
Trask, Polly (Mrs. Uzziel Putnam), XVIII, 347.
Trask, Rufus, XVIII, 348.
Traut, Jacob, XXVI, 71.
Traut, William, XXVI, 72.

"Traveler," boat, fired on Patriots, XXI, 550.
Traver, Mrs. Alonzo (Johnson), XXVI, 376.
Traver, R. H., XXVIII, 592.
Traverse, —, XXVIII, 140.
Traverse, Hugh, XXVI, 84.
Traverse Bay (Mich.), XXX, 631; Indian summer resort, XXX, 189; railroad projected to, XXII, 516.
Traverse Bay Eagle, newspaper, XXX, 34.
Traverse City (Mich.), XXX, 205, 375, 376; asylum, XXII, 197; nearest post office, XXX, 40, 41; railroad built from Walton, XXII, 44.
Traverse City Herald, newspaper, XXX, 34.
Traverse islands, in Saginaw Bay, XXIV, 506; XXX, 83, 562.
Traverse region, XXII, 32; Indian trail to, XXVI, 303.
Travis, Andrew B., XXI, 218.
Travis, B. F., XVII, 554.
Travis, Daniel D., XXVI, 128.
Travis, Erasmus T., XXIX, 82.
Travis, George, XXIX, 34.
Travis, Martha (Mrs. J. M. Dane), XXVII, 65.
Travis, Sylvanus, XXII, 581, 584.
Travis, Mrs. William C. (Ellen Little), XVII, 130.
Travis, Zilphia, XXII, 584.
Travis & Baker, XXVII, 66.
Traynor, Luke, XXVIII, 26.
Treadway, Alfred, XXI, 402.
Treadwell, Mrs. Anna B., XXVIII, 316.
Treadwell, Miss C. T., XXII, 554.
Treadwell, Mrs. Edson, XXVI, 357.
Treadwell, Seymour, XXI, 65.
Treadwell, Seymour B., XVII, 254; XVIII, 466.
Treadwell, Perry & Newton, XXI, 385, 395, 413, 416, 417.
Treat, Loren L., XXX, 522.
Treat, Louisa A. (Mrs. J. M. Weed), XXVII, 60.
Treaties, 1783, XVI, 52; violated by French, XIX, 6, 8, 9; Aix La Chapelle, 1748, XXI, 292; XXVI, 601; Ashburton, 1842, XXII, 532; Detroit, 1807, XXII, 542; Fort Meigs, 1817, XXVII, 396; France with the American colonies, 1778, XIX, 475; Ghent, 1815, XVI, 48; extract from, XVI, 51–53; Ghent, Great Britain and U. S., 1814, XVIII, 39; XXIII, 504, 505, 507–511, 525; XXV, 617–621; XXVI, 618–620; XXVII, 276; Jay's, 1795, XVIII, 619; XXII, 481; London, 1686, XIX, 3; of 1796, XVI, 69; 1814, date of notification of, XVI, 72; commerce, XVI, 310; Paris, 1763, XVIII, 609; XXI, 294; XXVI, 502, 518; XXVII, 301, 306, 346; Paris, 1783, XX, 102, 111, 117–122, 141, 161, 167, 168, 215, 219, 223, 230, 238, 243, 412, 413; XXIV, 8–11, 684; XXV, 97; proposed with Northwestern Indians, XVII, 565; Ryswick, 1697, XXVII, 296; U. S. and England, announced, XVI, 48; U. S. and Wyandots, Senecas, Delawares, Shawanese, Potowatomies, Ottawas and Chippewas, XVI, 665–681; Utrecht, 1713, XIX, 3; XXI, 292; XXIV, 460, 667; XXVI, 601; Westphalia, 1648, XXVI, 243; see also Indian treaties.
Tredway, Mary, XXIX, 461.
Trees, blazed for surveys, XXVII, 311; found in Michigan, XXX, 73; planted by traders, XXX, 89; varieties, XXX, 75.
Tregent, Patrick, XXVI, 203.
Treglown, Mrs. H. T., XXVI, 408.
Tregoning, Elizabeth, XXI, 133.
Tremaine, Mrs. — (Randall), XXVI, 156.
Tremaine, Elizabeth, XVIII, 298.
Tremblay, Baptist, discharged from shipyard at Detroit, XIX, 344.
Tremble, Charles, XXI, 499.
Tremble, Francois, XXI, 499.
Tremble, Leander, XXVIII, 424.
Tremble, see also Tromble.
Tremblee, J. R., XXII, 75.
Tremblee, Mrs. J. R. (Mrs. Searl), XXII, 75.
Tremont house (Chicago), in 1843, XXI, 284.
Trent, Mrs. Cordelia, XXIX, 469.
Trent, Capt. William, XIX, 62; letter from George Croghan, on trade, XIX, 58–60.
Trenton (Mich.), railroad built to, XXII, 295; site of Indian village, XXVI, 297.
Trenton (New Jersey), XXIV, 211; sends levies to Fort Pitt, XXIV, 242.
Trestler, John J., Montreal merchant, XXV, 221.
Trew, Thomas, XVI, 595; at Drummond Island, XXIII, 299, 300; return of tents and camp necessaries at Drummond Island, XVI, 685.
Trew, Thomas, letter to Maj. Bowles, requesting promotion, XXIII, 198, 199.
Tribble, Rev. Andrew, XXVI, 512.
Tribes, Indian, see Indian tribes.
Tribou, E. A., XXI, 195.
Trigg, Col. —, defeated by British at the Ohio, XX, 50; XXII, 30.
Trimpe, J., XXVI, 578.
"Trip," U. S. boat in battle of Lake Erie, XXV, 555.
"Tripe," U. S. war vessel, XXIII, 449.
Triphagen, Mrs. C. H., XXII, 72.
Tripler, Dr. C. S., XVIII, 673, 674.
Tripler, Mrs. C. S. (Strane), XVIII, 673.
Tripp, A. A., XVIII, 288.
Tripp, George, XVII, 32.
Tripp, Rev. Henry, XXII, 557.
Tripp, Mrs. Henry, XXII, 558.
Tripp, Dr. John, XXII, 558.
Tripp, Dr. Joseph, XXII, 558.
Tripp, Margaret J., XXII, 72.
Tripp, Martin, XXII, 103.
Tripp, Mrs. Orville (Snyder), XXI, 165.
Troester, John, XXII, 195.

Trofield, Lewis, deserter, XIX, 88.
Troix Rivieres, see Three Rivers.
Trom, Capt. —, prisoner to British, XX, 18.
Tromble, Abbie (Mrs. Grant), XVIII, 442.
Tromble, Adeline (Mrs. Jeff Beebe), XVIII, 442.
Tromble, Ambrose, XVIII, 493.
Tromble, Ann (Mrs. Job), XVIII, 435, 442.
Tromble, Mrs. Benjamin (Mrs. Wooden), XVIII, 442.
Tromble, Benoit, XVIII, 435, 442; XXII, 452.
Tromble, Mrs. Benoit, XVIII, 442.
Tromble, David, XVIII, 442.
Tromble, Elizabeth (Mrs. P. J. Perrott, Esq.), XVIII, 435, 442.
Tromble, Francis, XVIII, 491.
Tromble, James, XVIII, 442.
Tromble, Job, XVIII, 435.
Tromble, Mrs. Job, XVIII, 435, 442.
Tromble, Joseph, XVIII, 435, 436, 442.
Tromble, Mrs. Joseph, XVIII, 442.
Tromble, Joseph, Jr., XVIII, 442.
Tromble, Julia, XVIII, 442.
Tromble, Leon, XVIII, 433, 435, 436, 442, 443; XXII, 455.
Tromble, Mrs. Leon, XVIII, 436, 443; XXII, 455.
Tromble, Leon, Jr., XVIII, 435, 442.
Tromble, Mrs. Leon, Jr., XVIII, 435.
Tromble, Louis B., XVIII, 442.
Tromble, Louis L., XVIII, 435, 442.
Tromble, Lucy (Mrs. John Jones), XVIII, 435, 442.
Tromble, Mrs. Mary, XXII, 468.
Tromble, Medor, XVIII, 436.
Tromble, Mrs. Medor, XVIII, 436, 437, 443.
Tromble, Michael, XVIII, 492.
Tromble, Richard, XVIII, 442.
Tromble, Sarah (Mrs. Jerard), XVIII, 442.
Tromble, Sylvester, XVIII, 436, 443.
Tromble, Theodore, XVIII, 442.
Trombley, —, XVIII, 110.
Tromell, Serjt. William, prisoner of war, XXV, 541.
Tromp. Mrs. H. A. (Dunn), XXVII, 66.
Troop, Gov. —, of New York, XXX, 387.
Troop, Abigail (Mrs. Ira W. Potter), XXII, 550.
Troops, British, at Drummond Island, XVI, 203; Malden, XVI, 143; Niagara frontier, XVI, 143; St. Joseph, XVI, 143; St. Joseph's Island, XVI, 203; Turkey Point, XVI, 143; officer's allowance at Drummond Island, XVI, 568; for transport at Michilimackinac, XVI, 100; sickness of, XVI, 124, 489; at Amherstburg, XVI, 234; transportation from Michilimackinac by U. S., XVI, 95; wounded at Buffalo, XVI, 46; fatalities, XXX, 129; in battle of Petersburg, XXX, 134; privations, XXX, 136; U. S., at Detroit en route to Mississippi, number of, XVI, 222; Michilimackinac, XVI, 177, 569; Rock river in council with the Sauks, XVI, 477; Delaware town, XVI, 49; establishing posts in the west, XVI, 477; number at Black Rock, XVI, 49, 54; Buffalo, XVI, 49, 54; number and strength at Presque Isle, XVI, 48; see also, Army, Continental troops, German artillery, Michigan troops, militia, prisoners, regiments.
Trosley, Frank A., XVII, 474.
Trotter, —, XXIII, 199.
Trottier, —, XIX, 592.
Troughton, Lieut. Felix, XXV, 347, 434, 493; at surrender of Detroit, XXV, 336; wounded, XXV, 420.
Trowbridge, Mrs. A. C., XVII, 148.
Trowbridge, Amozi, XXII, 406.
Trowbridge, Charles Christopher, XVII, 316; XVIII, 135, 431, 523; XXII, 11, 38, 273, 308, 349, 350, 379, 403; XXVI, 131, 560, 570, 590; XXVII, 380, 419, 421, 552; XXVIII, 439, 596; XXX, 179, 415, 417, 419, 496; land purchased, XXVI, 549; mayor of Detroit, XXVI, 270; nominated for Gov., XXII, 311, 312, 314, 315.
Trowbridge, Charles Christopher, letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 490, 502.
Trowbridge, John, XXII, 196.
Trowbridge, L. H., XVII, 388, 391.
Trowbridge, Mary C. (Mrs. James), XXVIII, 170.
Trowbridge, Roland E., XVIII, 665; XXI, 672; XXIX, 601.
Trowbridge, Silas, XVIII, 608.
Trowbridge, Stephen V. R., XVIII, 11; XXII, 406, 413, 424; XXVI, 590; land purchase, XXII, 422.
Trowbridge township (Allegan Co.), XXI, 40–42, 46–51; first settlers, XXVI, 331; residents, XXII, 39.
Trowels, for Fort Drummond, XVI, 357.
Troxler, Jacob, XVII, 641.
Troy, Theodore, XXVI, 192.
Troy township (Oakland Co.), XXI, 212, 214–217; early settlers, XXII, 406, 422; organized, XXII, 413.
Trudell, Benjamin, XVIII, 443.
Trudell, John, XVIII, 443.
Trudell, Mrs. John, XVIII, 443.
Trudell, John, Jr., XVIII, 443.
Trudell, John B., XXII, 452.
Trudell, Melissa, XVIII, 443.
True, Alvia (Mrs. E. Van Horn), XXVII, 118.
True, Anna A., XXIX, 89.
True, C. K., XVII, 88.
True, Samuel, XVIII, 548.
"True Briton," ordnance ship, XIX, 590.
Trueax, Andreas, XXVII, 645, 646.
Trueax, Isaac, XXVII, 647.
Trueman, Capt. (Maj.) Alexander, XXIV, 414, 415, 483; killed during journey to western Indians, XXIV, 420, 427; ordered to Indian country to propose peace to hostile tribes, XXIV, 390, 391, 395.

Trueman, Capt. Alexander, letter from H. Knox, ordering him to Indian country, XXIV, 390, 391.
Truesdail, Wesley, XXII, 363, 365, 391; XXVIII, 516.
Truesdall, S. W., XVIII, 517.
Truesdell, —, XXI, 258.
Truesdell, Mrs. Harriet Bennett, XXVIII, 101.
"Truesdell," boat, XXI, 667.
Truesdill, —, XXVIII, 652, 653.
Trufant, Emery, XVIII, 494.
Truitt, James H., XXVI, 84.
Truitt, Mrs. Millard F., XXI, 95.
Truman, Mrs. G. E. (Harrison), XXI, 138.
Trumans History of Michigan, cited, XXX, 596.
Trumball, John, prisoner of war, XXV, 542.
Trumble, Charles H., XXVIII, 26.
Trumbull, —, XVIII, 586.
Trumbull, David D., XVII, 112; XVIII, 466.
Trumbull, E. A., XXVIII, 383.
Trumbull, John, XXX, 316.
Trumbull, Lyman, XXX, 219, 229.
Trumbull, Rev. Robert, XXII, 389.
Trumbull, William, XXI, 66.
Trumbull County Democrat, XXII, 230.
Tryon, Miss —, XVIII, 408.
Tryon, Gov. —, XIX, 297; XX, 377.
Tryon, Rodolphus, XXVI, 417.
T'Sindatton, chief of lake Indians, attends council at Sandusky, XX, 176; speech in council, XX, 180, 181.
Tubbs, Charles, XXVI, 551.
Tubbs, Mrs. Edward B., reminiscences, XXX, 381.
Tubbs, Hosea, XXVIII, 349.
Tubbs, Joseph, XXI, 364.
Tubbs, Willard, XVII, 114.
Tucholskee, Mrs. Christina, XXVI, 193.
Tuck, George, XVII, 148.
Tuckaman, Indian chief, XVIII, 573.
Tucker, —, XIX, 587, 600; XX, 88, 109; XXII, 268; XXVI, 525.
Tucker, —, congressman of S. C., 1823, XXI, 438.
Tucker, —, congressman from Mississippi, XXVII, 578.
Tucker, Miss — (Mrs. Robert Little), XVIII, 491.
Tucker, Mrs. C. M. (DeCamp), XXVI, 87.
Tucker, Catherine, XVIII, 491.
Tucker, Mrs. Catherine, XXIX, 646.
Tucker, Charles, XVIII, 489, 491.
Tucker, Chester S. M. D., XVII, 32, 35.
Tucker, Mrs. Chester S. (Jane Cochran), XVII, 35.
Tucker, Mrs. D. R., XVIII, 664.
Tucker, Edward, XVIII, 489, 491.
Tucker, Ellen, XVIII, 408.
Tucker, Frank, XXI, 261.
Tucker, Henry, XVII, 421; XVIII, 489.
Tucker, Jacob, XVIII, 489–491.
Tucker, John, XVII, 433; XVIII, 489–491.
Tucker, Joseph, XVIII, 488.
Tucker, Jud, XXII, 549.
Tucker, Mrs. Laura, XVIII, 283.
Tucker, Luther, XVIII, 408.
Tucker, Mary A., XVIII, 184.
Tucker, T. P., XXVII, 584.
Tucker, T. W., XVII, 207.
Tucker, William, XVIII, 485, 487–491.
Tucker, Mrs. William (Catherine Heyel), XVIII, 488.
Tucker, William, Jr., XVIII, 489.
Tucker & Dorr, XVIII, 8.
Tuite, Patrick, XXI, 547.
Tuite, Thomas, XXI, 547.
Tull, Corp. —, XIX, 102.
Tungate, Mrs. Fred (Esther Valentine), XXVII, 44.
Tunison, William, XXIX, 362.
Tunnicliff, Rhoda, XXI, 154.
Tupper, Brig. Gen. Edward N., report to Gen. Harrison, on causes of failure of his expedition, XXV, 362–368.
Tupper, Newell, XXIX, 133.
Turck, Mrs. Frank (Landskroener), XXVI, 174.
Turck, William S., vice president State Pioneer and Historical society, XVII, IX; XVIII, 30; XXI, VII, 13; XXII, VII, 8; XXVI, 7, 318; XXVII, 9.
Turk, John, XXI, 558.
Turk, Thomas, XXVIII, 362.
Turk, William S., XXVIII, 4, 296; XXIX, 4, 405.
Turkey Point, XVI, 49, 54; XX, 386; XXIV, 658; XXV, 86; British troops at, XVI, 143; garrisoned by British, XVI, 54.
Turnball, —, XXVII, 648.
Turnbull, —, XXI, 47.
Turnbull, Mrs. — (Pew), XXVI, 126.
Turnbull, Capt. —, XIX, 304, 305.
Turnbull, Lieut. —, XIX, 238.
Turnbull, David, XVIII, 215.
Turnbull, Mrs. Richard R., XXII, 192.
Turnbush, Mrs. I. M., XXIX, 471.
Turner, Ottawa chief, XXIII, 48, 57.
Turner, —, XX, 419.
Turner, —, Western State Making, cited, XXX, 6.
Turner, Mrs. — (Marion Munroe), XVIII, 429.
Turner, Lieut. —, commander of the "Scorpion" and "Tigress," at time of capture, XXIII, 450.
Turner, Maj. —, XVI, 353.
Turner, A. B., XVII, 253; XVIII, 248, 395.
Turner, Aaron B., XXVI, 439; first trip into Oceana Co., XXII, 239.
Turner, Mrs. Aaron B. (Sarah C. Sibley), XXVI, 439.
Turner, Aaron B., Jr., XXVI, 440.
Turner, Aaron R., XXIX, 333.
Turner, Asa, XXX, 529.
Turner, Mrs. Augustus (Ann Burland), XXII, 51.
Turner, Azel, XVII, 452.
Turner, Benjamin, XXII, 563.

Turner, Dr. C. C., XVII, 318.
Turner, Charles C., XXII, 103.
Turner, Charlotte Bale (Mrs. G. B.), XXVI, 84.
Turner, Chester B., XVIII, 248.
Turner. Capt. D. D., witness to Wayne's treaty with the Indians, XX, 394.
Turner, Demetrius, XXX, 577.
Turner, Dennis, XXVII, 281.
Turner, E. H., XXVII, 429; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 559.
Turner, Mrs. Eliza, XXVIII, 18.
Turner, Mrs. Emma Howe, XXVI, 392.
Turner, Mrs. Eunice, XVIII, 228, 247, 248.
Turner, Frank, XVIII, 226.
Turner, G. B., XXVI, 84; XXIX, 206.
Turner, Henry, XVII, 417, 418.
Turner, Henry E., XXII, 160.
Turner, Horace, XXII, 91.
Turner, Mrs. Horace (Deborah Turner), XXII, 91.
Turner, Isaac, XVIII, 248.
Turner, Isabella, XVII, 472.
Turner, J. A., XXI, 136.
Turner, Mrs. J. Arthur (Campbell), XXVII, 58.
Turner, J. M., XVIII, 345.
Turner, James, XVII, 99; XXVII, 82; XXVIII, 174.
Turner, Mrs. James, XVIII, 345; XXVIII, 174, 178.
Turner, James M., XVII, 318; XXIX, 127; candidate for Gov., XXI, 125; XXVI, 442.
Turner, James W., XXIX, 406.
Turner, Jane E. (Mrs. Thomas), XXI, 107.
Turner, Jerome W., XXVIII, 570.
Turner, Jesse, XXVIII, 64; reminiscences of Kalamazoo, XVIII, 570–588.
Turner, Jesse, chief, see Chimokimon.
Turner, Joel W., XVIII, 226.
Turner, John, XXI, 246.
Turner. John W., XXVIII, 479; memorial to Allen Tibbitts, XXI, 61.
Turner, Josiah, XVII, 316; XXII, 601; XXVIII, 570; XXX, 359, 360, 378, 519, 520.
Turner, Laura, XVII, 133.
Turner, Mrs. Lizzie J., XXVIII, 49.
Turner, Lloyd Nelson, XVIII, 168, 169.
Turner, Louisa (Mrs. J. H. Kilbourne), XXI, 141.
Turner, Mrs. Marion, XXVI, 1, 309; XXVIII, 2, 293; XXIX, 126; remarks, XXII, 17.
Turner, Martin, XVIII, 226, 227.
Turner, Mrs. Martin (Witcomb), XVIII, 226.
Turner, Mrs. Mary L. Robinson, XXII, 125.
Turner, Philander, XXVIII, 18.
Turner, Mrs. R. C. (Town), XXVI, 330.
Turner, R. D., XXVII, 383n, 426; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 531.
Turner, Robert, XXII, 160.
Turner, Sallie D., XXI, 168.
Turner, Mrs. Sally, XVII, 197.
Turner, Samuel M., XXVII, 125.
Turner, Thomas, XXI, 107.
Turner, Mrs. Thomas (Jane E. DeReimer), XXI, 107.
Turner, Tracy, XVIII, 107; XXI, 51.
Turner, Willard S., XVIII, 248; XXVI, 440.
Turner, William, XVII, 196.
Turner, William H., XXIX, 60.
Turner, William J., XVIII, 227.
Turner & Snyder, XXVII, 263.
Turner, White & Co., XVIII, 226.
Turney, —, XXII, 519.
Turney, Serjt. —, commended for bravery, XIX, 334.
Turney, Lieut. John, XX, 19, 136; at Sandusky, XX, 25; memorial to Sir John C. Sherbrooke, XVI, 605.
Turney, Lieut. John, letter to Maj. A. S. DePeyster, on the Wyandottes' request for provisions from Sandusky, XX, 26, 27.
Turnpikes, see roads.
Turpentine, ordered for Fort Drummond, XVI, 287.
Turquand, (Dep'y) Com. Gen. Peter, XVI, XXIII, 139, 319.
Turquand, Peter, letters, from Michael Bailey on contracts for supplies, XXIII, 245, 246; James Laidley, XVI, 353; W. A. Thompson, on batteaux for Drummond Island, XXIII, 248; to Maj. Gen. Darling, enclosing vouchers for rations, XXIII, 248; on affairs at Drummond Island, XXIII, 416, 417; on the proposal to substitute beer for rum in soldiers' rations, XXIII, 249, 250; on reduction of garrison at Drummond Island, XXIII, 250; unaddressed, on supplies for Drummond Island, XXIII, 311, 312.
Turr, Lieut. Gen. —, XXVIII, 620.
Turr, Marie Teresa (Mrs. Eberts), XXVIII, 620.
Turrell, John R., XVIII, 495.
Turrell, Matilda, XXVIII, 355.
Turring, —, chaplain 53 regt., XXX, 594.
Turtle creek, XIX, 219; XXIV, 241.
Turtle island, XXIII, 345; XXIV, 572; XXV, 12, 71; fortified by British, XXIV, 649, 659, 668; XXV, 24, 27.
Tuscarawa river, see Tuscarora.
Tuscarawas, Indian village, XIX, 111, 186, 260, 384, 405; Americans abandon, XIX, 468; encamped at, XX, 27; plan to build fort, XIX, 360; Indians plan attack on Americans at, XIX, 424.
Tuscarora, XIX, 341; salt lake at, XIX, 86.
Tuscarora (Tuscarawa, Tuscaroroi) river, XXIV, 41, 199.
Tuscaroras (Tuskarora), Indians, XIX, 341; XX, 352, 368; XXIV, 208, 399; claim for losses during war of 1812; XXIII, 139, 141; council with U. S. deputies at Buffalo Creek, XXIV, 633–642; at Philadelphia, XXIV, 395; with Lord

Dorchester, XXIV, 318; kill British at Oswegatchie, XIX, 421.
Tuscola County, memorial report, XVII, 189; XVIII, 299; XXI, 262; XXII, 186; XXVI, 198, 199, 485–487; XXVII, 205; XXIX, 474; officers, XXVI, 199.
Tuscola township (Tuscola Co.), residents, XXI, 264.
Tutalies, Indian tribe, claims for losses during war of 1812, XXIII, 139, 141.
Tuthill, —, XVIII, 585.
Tuthill, Burr, XVIII, 618.
Tuthill, David B., XXVII, 281, 282.
Tuthill, Francis H., XXI, 168.
Tuttle, Miss —, XXII, 455.
Tuttle, A. Clark Z., XXII, 79.
Tuttle, Almira, XXVII, 280, 282.
Tuttle, Benjamin F., XXVI, 441.
Tuttle, Cornelia (Mrs. C. T. Goodman), XXVI, 344.
Tuttle, Eli C., XXX, 210.
Tuttle, F. Emery, XXI, 253.
Tuttle, Harman, XXI, 154.
Tuttle, Helen, XXX, 210.
Tuttle, Hiram, XVII, 455.
Tuttle, Hiram O., XXVI, 477.
Tuttle, Dr. J. B., XVIII, 616.
Tuttle, John W., XXII, 79.
Tuttle, Mrs. Martha S. (Palmer), XXI, 253, 254.
Tuttle, Nelson, XVIII, 181, 182.
Tuttle, Mrs. Nelson, XVIII, 181, 182.
Tuttle, Ralph, XVIII, 586.
Tuttle, Roby Strong, XXII, 79.
Tuttle, Stephen, XXII, 79.
Tuttle, Stephen N., XXII, 79.
Tuttle, Timothy, XXVI, 361.
Tuttle, William, XXVII, 281.
Tuttle, William M., XXII, 79.
Twaits, Mrs. J. W. (Price), XXVII, 94.
Twamley, Benjamin, XVIII, 7–11.
Tweedale, John, XXVII, 264n.
Twelve Apostle Islands, XXIV, 341.
Twiggs, Col. —, XXVIII, 168.
Twightwee (Miami), Indians, XIX, 277; implicated in attacks on English, XIX, 212, 288, 290; join confederation of Indian nations, XXIV, 309; number at Detroit, 1789, XX, 306; treaties with, XXII, 27, 33, 34; see also Miamis.
Twiss, Capt. (Ensign, Lieut.) —, XIX, 355, 367, 434, 649, 672; XX, 13, 233, 234; goes to Isle aux Noix, XX, 96.
Twiss, Capt. —, letters, from Capt. Robert Mathews, on affairs at the various posts, XX, 96–98; on detachment sent to Michilimackinac, XIX, 525, 526.
Twiss, J. S., XVII, 457; XVIII, 183.
Twitchell, Charles, XVII, 468.
Twitchell, Curtis, XXVI, 183.
Twitchell, Harriet E. (Mrs. John B. White), XXVI, 183.
"Two Brothers," boat, XXI, 365.
"Two Nations," boat, XXI, 362.
Twogood, Mrs. Mary, XVIII, 41.
Tye, —, XXVIII, 115.
Tygert, William, XIX, 355.
Tylee, Sarah (Mrs. Thomas Rockwell), XVIII, 208.
Tyler, Prof. —, XXX, 530.
Tyler, Caroline, XVIII, 472.
Tyler, Columbus V., XVII, 22.
Tyler, Comfort, XXII, 277.
Tyler, Dean M., XVIII, 472, 475, 479; XXII, 626, 628.
Tyler, Mrs. Dean M., XVIII, 472.
Tyler, Dean M., Jr., XVIII, 472; XXVIII, 540.
Tyler, Mrs. Dean M., Jr., XVIII, 472.
Tyler, Elizabeth (Mrs. Isaac E.), XVIII, 472.
Tyler, Mrs. Emily G., XXI, 92.
Tyler, Mrs. G. W. (Martha Beard), XXVI, 480.
Tyler, George W., XVII, 417.
Tyler, Mrs. Henry W., XXVIII, 600.
Tyler, Isaac E., XVIII, 472; XXVIII, 540.
Tyler, Mrs. J. H., XXII, 554.
Tyler, James, XVIII, 449.
Tyler, John, president of U. S., XXVI, 224, 629n; XXVII, 427, 429, 557, 567, 570; XXX, 476; letters from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 542, 558.
Tyler, Laura, XVIII, 472.
Tyler, Luther L., XVII, 417.
Tyler, Mary Ann, XXIX, 80.
Tyler, Melissa, XXII, 569.
Tyler, Moses Coit, XVII, 315.
Tyler, Mrs. Noah (Decker), XVIII, 264.
Tyler, Peter, XVII, 460.
Tyler, Sarah, XVIII, 472.
Tyler township, organized 1841, XXIX, 366.
Tyler-Hamilton townships, XXIX, 370.
Tyndall, Prof. —, XXII, 335.
Tyng, Dr. —, XXX, 601.
Tyson, Mrs. H. F. (Cole), XXVII, 144.
Tyson, J. W., XXVII, 430, 431, 433.

"U. C. Walton," schooner, XVIII, 504.
Udell, Washington L., XXVI, 84.
Uensoeldt, Magdalena (Mrs. J. G. Edelmann), XXI, 233.
Uhl, E. F., XXVI, 142.
Uhl & Norris, XXVI, 142.
Ulmer, C. D., XVIII, 148.
Ulrich, Anna Maria (Mrs. John Rauch), XXVII, 162.
Ulrich, Charles, XXVIII, 484.
Ulrich, Mrs. John, XXVI, 48.
Ulrich, Michael, XXVIII, 80.
Ulrich, Peter, XXII, 76; XXIX, 54.
Ulrich, Mrs. Peter, XXII, 75.
Ulrick, Mrs. —, XXVII, 457.
"Uncle Sam," boat, XXI, 363; XXII, 344.
"Uncle Tom," boat, XXI, 357, 366, 394; named for ex-senator Palmer, XXX, 564, 566, 583.
Underground railroad, XVII, 248; XVIII, 127; Jackson, station and terminus, XXI, 427; XXII, 532.
Underhill, John, XXII, 415.

Underwood, —, XXX, 379.
Underwood, Celestia (Mrs. R. May), XVIII, 546, 547; XXVI, 425.
Underwood, Charles, XXVI, 424.
Underwood, Chester R., XXIX, 34.
Underwood, Mrs. Chester, XXVIII, 317.
Underwood, Daniel K., XVII, 318.
Underwood, Mrs. H., XXVIII, 346.
Underwood, Hiram, XXIX, 82.
Underwood, Mary (Mrs. G. I. Sherman), XXVI, 390.
Underwood, William A., XXII, 563.
Underwood & Foster, XVIII, 590.
Underwood & Loomis, XXVII, 41.
Unenishpuana, Pecant, chief, XXIII, 608.
Uniacke, Richard J., cartel for exchange of prisoners, XXV, 438.
"Union," boat, XXI, 352, 353, 363; XXVII, 193.
Union College, XXI, 317, 595; XXII, 57, 163; XXVII, 96, 131.
Union Fort, XXI, 44.
Union Mills (Va.), XXX, 569.
Union school, history and work of, XVIII, 561–570.
United Brethren (Unitas Fratis), see Moravians.
United India company of France, receives surrender of Croisat's patent from Louis XIV, XIX, 2.
United States, XXX, 72, 88–90, 93, 107; aid to Indians, XXX, 150; attitude toward war between France and Great Britain, 1793, XXIV, 544, 550; borrow pork from British, XXIII, 400, 401, 404–406; boundary, XXX, 8, 11, 14, 15, 18, 21, 22, 25, 26, 71; British surrender territory to, XXI, 496; commercial treaty with Great Britain, 1814, XXIII, 96; confirms grants to individuals, XXVI, 278; congress constructs roads in Michigan, XXII, 487; controls Soo canal, XXX, 171; critical events, XXX, 476, 488; declares war against Great Britain, 1812, XXV, 306–322, 329; delivers goods to Indians by terms of treaty in 1795, XX, 413; establishes fort at LeBoeuf, XXV, 1; establishes Indian school, XXX, 207; forbidden by British to establish posts in the Indian country, XXIV, 688, 690; formation of new states, XXX, 1, 2; Gladstone's opinion of constitution, XXII, 203; grants school lands to Michigan, XXI, 646; independence recognized by Great Britain, XXVI, 518; Indian board, XXI, 124; interference with state rights, XXX, 167–170; land, ceded to, by Indians, 1795, XX, 410–419; grants to Michigan, XXI, 397; purchased from Indians, up to 1820, XXIII, 107, 108; mails, XXII, 97, 281, 488, 489; map 1783, XXVI, 613; marine corps, member of, XXI, 105; oldest city, XXII, 202; officers marching with regt. from various states to Fort Pitt 1791, XXIV, 242; ordinance 1787, framer of, XXVI, 503; original boundary, XXVII, 306; peace negotiations with hostile Indians, XXIV, 391–396; peace with Great Britain, 1783, XX, 102, 111–114, 117–121, 215; population compared with Canada, 1793, XXIV, 622; postage, XXVI, 224, 238, 591; XXVII, 257, 405; prisoners of war taken from Detroit to Montreal, XXI, 511; relations with Great Britain, 1815, XVI, 1–413; 1816–1820, XVI, 414–707; rights of states, XXII, 203; salary of president, XXII, 203; seals, departments, XXX, 322; surveys and surveyors, XXVII, 276–279, 306, 350; territory ceded to, XXX, 3, 574; vessels prohibited from landing cargoes in West Indies, XX, 192.
"United States," boat, XVIII, 323, 324; XXI, 355, 364, 366; XXII, 218; XXV, 306, 308; in Patriot war, XXI, 550, 609.
United States Army, abandons forts on the Ohio, XIX, 543; aggression in the Northwest, XVI, 220; aided by French, XIX, 465, 497; at Albany, XIX, 625; at Tuscarawas, XIX, 360, 468; attacks the Illinois, XIX, 348, 352; St. Joseph, XIX, 591, 592; Shawnee towns, XXIV, 36–38; attacked by Indians near Fort Recovery, XX, 364, 365, 367; attempts to build fort at Cooshocking, XIX, 501; besieges Rhode Island, XIX, 351; British report of size of, XVI, 532; boundary line between Upper Canada established, XVI, 51; congratulated by Maj. Buell on defeat of Indians at Fort Miamis, XX, 369, 370; continental troops, XIX, 393, 421; defeats Indians at Fort Miami, XX, 369–372; defeated by Indians in the Miamis country, 1791, XXIV, 365, 368, 373, 380; at Penobscot, XIX, 473; at Philadelphia by Gen. Howe, XIX, 335; at White Plains, XIX, 667; encroachments on Indian lands, XVI, 480–485; expense of, XIX, 651, 652; forts on the Ohio, attacked by British and Indians, XIX, 541–543; levying of troops for campaign against Indians in the Miamis country, 1791, XXIV, 187, 225, 226, 229, 230, 241, 242, 253–256, 283, 284, 293, 294, 298, 303, 304, 307; organization of, 1812, XXV, 312, 313, 315, 316; repulsed by British in attack on East Florida, XIX, 351; return of stores for use in Miamis country, XXIV, 264–268; takes post at Chicago, XIX, 572; see also, desertion, militia, officers, regiments, war.
United States Bureau of Ethnology, cited, XXX, 87, 172.
United States Catholic Historical Society, XXI, 432.
United States Commissioners of Indian affairs, council with deputies from western tribes at Niagara, XXIV, 561–568; extract from speech of, XXIII,

132, 133; Indians reply to speech of, regarding settlement of boundaries, XXIV, 587; Lieut. Gov. Simcoe's reply to, regarding peace negotiations between Indians and U. S., XXIV, 546, 547; speech to Six Nations on peace between U. S. and hostile Indians, XXIV, 593, 594; to western tribes in council at Maumee Rapids, XXIV, 579–585, 592, 593; suggestions to Lieut. Gov. Simcoe, on peace between U. S. and western tribes, XXIV, 544, 545.
United States Commissioners of Indian affairs, letter to Col. McKee, on peace between Americans and Indians, XX, 320.
United States Congress, see congress.
United States, hotel, old Detroit tavern, XVIII, 678.
United States House of Representatives, see House of Representatives.
United States Indian Bureau, cited, XXX, 172.
United States Land Office, XVIII, 357.
United States Navy, compared with British, 1813–1814, XXV, 429, 502–504, 597; forces of squadron at Presque Isle, 1813, XXV, 490; "Growler" and "Eagle" surrender to British, XXV, 456–458; "Scorpion" and "Tigress" captured, 1814, XXIII, 450; XXV, 603, 604; strength of squadron 1814, XXIII, 449, 450; superiority to British in war of 1812, XXV, 454, 461; see also boats.
United States Senate, see Senate.
Universities, see, Colby, Columbia, Cornell, Harvard, Johns Hopkins, Madison, Miami, Minnesota, New York, Notre Dame, Princeton, Rochester, Strasburg, University of Michigan.
University of Michigan, XXX, 1, 98, 135, 172, 262, 303, 396, 446, 487, 507, 517, 519, 537, 545–547; appropriations for, XXVI, 116; branches, XVIII, 314, 414, 561–570; XXVII, 513; building started, XXX, 196; calendar 1882, XXII, 476; coeducation, XVIII, 411–418; ecclesiastical control, XXX, 542; established, XXI, 436; XXII, 485; XXX, 66, 540, 586; first class graduated, XXI, 34, 255; first president, XVII, 315; XXI, 436; first student, XXVI, 142, 143; first woman student, XVIII, 415, 416; Gabriel Richard instructor in, XXI, 433, 436; graduates of, XXI, 161, 266; Homeopathic department, XVIII, 256, 257; Kalamazoo branch, XXII, 219; XXVI, 109, 110; lands, XXI, 646, 678; medical department opened, XXII, 473; Monroe branch, XXX, 279; opened 1841, XVIII, 403; XXII, 500; petition for lands, XXI, 440; regents, XXI, 278; XXVI, 143, 322, 405, 515; XXVII, 5, 239, 245; "Rise of," XXVI, 501; senate proceedings on death of Judge Cooley, XXIX, 159; state tax for support of, XXVII, 240; students, XXI, 191, 345; XXII, 48, 87, 131, 219, 477; XXVI, 116, 168, 171, 215, 399, 438, 440, 457; XXVII, 105, 136; Tappan trouble, XXX, 100, 486, 490; Tecumseh branch, XXVI, 403; women admitted, XXX, 65, 588; women professors advocated, XVIII, 416, 417.
University extension in Michigan, XVIII, 410, 415.
Updike, Almond, XXI, 154.
Updike, Montgomery, XXI, 154.
Updyke, Anson, XVIII, 184.
Updyke, Elizabeth (Mrs. Joseph Lanning), XXVI, 154.
Updyke, Mrs. Emily, XVIII, 214.
Upham, Edwin, XXVIII, 33.
Uphaugh, R. D. de, XXVII, 606, 611.
Upjohn, Mrs. (Dr.) —, XXII, 570.
Upjohn, Dr. —, XXVIII, 64.
Upjohn, Dr. Uriah, XVII, 248; XXVIII, 13.
Upjohn, Dr. William, XXVI, 240, 427; XXVII, 272.
Upper Canada, see Canada.
Upper Canada Gazette, cited in council of Indians at Niagara, XXIV, 569.
Upper Country, agriculture in, XIX, 543; distribution of troops in, 1779, XIX, 479; provisions for, XIX, 418, 419; trade, XIX, 441, 508-511, 620, 621; XX, 278; see also Northwest.
Upper Peninsula of Michigan, XXX, 251, 550; ceded to Michigan, XXX, 163; copper discovered, XXX, 602; demanded by Wisconsin, XXX, 25; divided, XXX, 15, 23; given to territory of Michigan, XXX, 14, 24, 25, 150; granted new prison, XXX, 8; in 1836, XVIII, 522; location, XXX, 4, 11; mail facilities, XXX, 605; offered to Mich., XXX, 23, 24; resources, XXX, 67, 609; "Some incidents of pioneer life in," XVII, 17, 332; surveys, XXX, 256, 405; to be included in Huron territory, XXX, 25.
Upson, —, XXX, 483.
Upson, Charles, XVII, 316; XXII, 277; XXVII, 48; XXVIII, 428; XXIX, 591, 597; commissioner to examine laws of Michigan, XXI, 128.
Uptegraff, C. B., XXII, 554.
Upton, Daniel, XXI, 641, 642; XXVI, 164.
Upton, Mrs. Daniel (Mary E. Strong), XXVI, 165.
Upton, Eli, XVII, 514.
Upton, Libbie C., XXVII, 99.
Upton, Nathaniel W., XVII, 509, 512.
Upton, Sally (Mrs. Silas W. Dodge), XVIII, 127.
Upton, Samuel, XXVI, 164.
Upton, William W., XXVIII, 172.
Urbana (Ohio), U. S. troops at, XXV, 356.
Ure, Judge, —, XXVIII, 487.
Ure, Agnes, XXI, 240, 241.
Ure, Andrew, XVIII, 446; XXII, 451, 452.
Ure, John, XXI, 240, 242.

Ure, Robert, XXI, 240, 241.
Urlsperger, Rev. Samuel, XXVI, 243.
Usborne, Albert, XXVI, 158.
Usborne, John, XXVI, 158.
Usher, Capt. —, XXI, 532, 607.
Ute Indians, land in Colorado, XXVII, 174.
Utica (Macomb Co.), early preacher, XXII, 273.
Utley, Charles D., XXVII, 130, 131.
Utley, Dwight R., XXVII, 130; XXIX, 335.
Utley, E. H., XVII, 412.
Utley, Eunice (Mrs. Dwight R.), XXVII, 130.
Utley, Henry M., XXX, 513.
Utley, J. D., XXVII, 131.
Utley, Jay, XXIX, 335.
Utley, Peleg S., XXII, 416.
Utley, W. H., XVII, 413.
Utly, Ephraim, XVIII, 431.
Utrecht treaty, 1713, XIX, 3; XXIV, 460, 677; XXI, 292; XXVI, 601.
Utter, David, XXVIII, 372.
Utterwick, Rev. Henry, XXII, 648.

Vail, Charles, XXVIII, 26.
Vail, Ellen, XVIII, 658.
Vail, Mrs. Ida Burroughs, XXVI, 149.
Vail & Crane, XXVI, 157.
Vaillant, Fr. Francois, XXIX, 238, 257, 258, 260, 282.
Valcour, Louis D., XXI, 353.
Valentine, Albert, XXVII, 44..
Valentine, Mrs. Amanda, XXVIII, 322.
Valentine, Andrew, XXVII, 44.
Valentine, E. H., XVIII, 664.
Valentine, George W., XXVII, 40.
Valentine, Mrs. Hannah, XXVI, 92.
Valentine, John, XVII, 459; XIX, 427; XXVII, 44.
Valentine, Samuel, XXI, 262.
Valentine, William H., XXVII, 208.
Valkman, John, XXVIII, 372.
"Valkyrie," boat, XXVII, 150.
Valler, Edmund, XVIII, 283.
Vallet, William M., XXVII, 281.
Valmon, George E., XVII, 205.
Valmon, Gertrude E., XVI, 205.
Valusa, I., XXVIII, 484.
Van, Rev. John, XVII, 206.
Van Aken, Benjamin, XXIX, 433.
Van Akin, Dudley L., XXVIII, 158.
Van Allen, H., XXI, 361.
Van Allen, Capt. H., XXX, 551.
Van Allen, John, XXI, 557.
Van Anden, Charles, XXX, 504.
Van Anden, Mrs. Harriet, XXX, 498.
Van Anden house, Soo, XXX, 556.
Van Antwerp, Francis, XVII, 207.
Van Antwerp, Mrs. Francis, XVII, 206.
Van Antwerp, W. W., XXVII, 103.
Van Antwerp, Rev. William, XXVI, 50, 71.
Van Arman, John, XVII, 274, 281; XXII, 575; XXVI, 362; XXVII, 270, 275.
Van Armon, Elizabeth File, XVII, 29.
Van Auken, David, XXIX, 422.
Van Auken, Mrs. James, XXVII, 187.
Van Auken, James M., XXVI, 198.
Van Auken, Mrs. P. Anna, XVIII, 172.
Van Baalen, E. N., XXI, 641, 642, 686; remarks, XXI, 685.
Vanbertheusen, Charles, XXVIII, 317.
Vanbrunt, J. S., XXVI, 227.
Van Buren, Anson D. P., XVII, VIII, 1, 6, 12, 17, 18, 20, 24, 226, 227, 238, 257, 306, 312–318, 353, 389, 463, 465, 467, 468, 471; XVIII, VIII, 1, 5, 20, 21, 134, 326, 328, 333, 405, 406, 540, 545, 548, 561, 570, 589, 608, 676; XXI, 26; XXII, V, 2, 16, 23, 116, 277; XXVI, 15, 16; "Early days of the first Presbyterian and Congregational churches of Kalamazoo," XVIII, 592; "First settlement of Sturgis Prairie," XVIII, 518–521; "History of the Congregational church of Kalamazoo," XVIII, 594; "Ira Smith's reminiscences of Kalamazoo as a colony," XVIII, 597; "Laying the cornerstone of Allegan county courthouse," XVII, 538; memoir, XXII, 217; "My old school rolls and schoolmates of half a century ago," XVII, 462; "Old academy and seminary, the classic schools of our Pioneer days," XVIII, 397–411; "Our forerunners," XVIII, 600–605; "Our union school," XVIII, 561–570; "Pioneer picnic at Long Lake, 1889," XVIII, 534–540; "Primitive Kalamazoo," XVIII, 595; "Some beginnings in Kalamazoo," XVIII, 605–608; "Story of the Baw Beese Indians," XXVIII, 530.
Van Buren, Belle, XVII, 473.
Van Buren, Ephraim, XVII, 242; XXII, 217, 218.
Van Buren, Mrs. Fanny Putnam, XXII, 61.
Van Buren, Hattie, XVII, 473.
Van Buren, Henry, XXIX, 80.
Van Buren, Mrs. Henry, XVII, 188.
Van Buren, Mrs. J. W., XXIX, 34.
Van Buren, John, XVII, 249–251, 274, 285, 287, 290.
Van Buren, Lawrence, XVII, 250.
Van Buren, Martin, president of U. S., XVII, 241, 250–252, 259, 260, 267; XXI, 520, 593, 595, 646; XXVII, 161, 426, 455, 534, 536, 538, 563, 567, 568, 570, 571, 576–585; XXVIII, 347, 393; XXX, 22, 471; appointee of, XXII, 44; cause for his defeat, XXI, 548; elected U. S. president, XXII, 317; message to congress, XXVI, 628; orders survey, XXX, 253, 254; signs deed of land, XXVI, 55, 560; XXVII, 292; voters for, XXVII, 118, 184; warned of border trouble by James F. Joy, XXI, 528.
Van Buren, Martin, letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 533, 537.
Van Buren, Olive Jay (Mrs. E.), XXII, 217.

Van Buren county, XVII, 296; Lawrence Literary Institute association, XVIII, 399; pioneer days of, XVII, 24.
Van Buskirk, Andrew, XXI, 92.
Van Buskirk, Mrs. J. M. (Chloe Munger), XXVI, 106.
Vancamp, —, XX, 21.
Van Camp, William, XXIX, 119.
Van Campen, Mrs. Sarah, XVII, 148.
Vanconsant, Fred, XXVII, 65.
Van Courtlandt, —, barrack master, XXIII, 558.
Vancouver, George, English navigator, discoveries, XXV, 264.
Vandal, —, XIX, 600.
"Vandalia," boat, XXI, 359.
Van de Bogart, Mrs. Mary, XXI, 154.
Van de Kar, —, XX, 99.
Vandelere, Henry, XXII, 116.
Vandeleur, Capt. —, goes to England on promotion, XXV, 2.
Vandeleur, Lieut. C., member of board of survey at Detroit, XXIII, 382–386.
Van de Luyster, J., XXVI, 574, 576.
Van de Luyster, J., Jr., XXVI, 576.
Vandeman, H. E., XXIX, 489.
Vandemark, Mrs. Jane, XXVI, 193, 477.
Van Denberg, Jerry, XVII, 463.
Van Denberg, Philander, XVII, 463.
Vanden Brock, R. J., clerk of war dept., XXIV, 268.
Van Denburg, Ann, XVII, 463.
Vandenburg, James, XXI, 65, 91.
Vanderbilt, —, XXII, 381.
Vanderbilt, Com. Cornelius, XXI, 518.
Vanderbilt, William H., gift to New York medical college, XXII, 475.
Vander Bogart, Abraham, XVIII, 466.
Van Dercook, Mrs. Sally A., XXVIII, 27.
Van Der Haar, H., XXVI, 572.
Van Der Haar, Walter, XXVI, 572.
Van Der Haar, Mrs. Walter, XXVI, 572, 573.
Vanderhoff, Emma, XVII, 472.
Vanderhoff, Hannah, XVII, 472.
Vanderinter, Maj. C., prisoner of war, XXV, 541.
Vanderlin, James, XXX, 34.
Vanderlyn, —, picture at Washington, XXX, 216.
Vander Muelen, Rev. C., XXVI, 574.
Vanderpool, —, murder case cited, XXII, 122.
Van Der Sluis, O. D., XXVI, 578.
Vanderveen, J., XXVI, 578.
Van Derveen, Mrs. Nellie, XXVII, 99.
Vandervelden (Vanderfelden, Van Der Velder), —, trader, XIX, 50, 80, 86, 89, 155.
Van der Vere, C., XXVI, 574.
Van Derwerken, Hannah (Mrs. J. G. Way), XXVII, 59.
Van Deusen, Adam, XXVI, 144.
Van Deusen, William, XVII, 111.
Vandewalker, Flaria, XXII, 116.
Van Dewalker, Mrs. Flavia, XXII, 41.
Van De Walker, George, XXII, 116.
Vandewalker, Lawrence, XVII, 379.
Van Dieman's land, exiles to, XXI, 356, 534, 540, 542, 546; 547, 555, 568, 569, 573, 578, 585.
Van Dijk, Jan, XXVI, 578.
Van Doren, Francis, XVII, 136.
Van Driele, Francis, XXIX, 450.
Van Driele, Mrs. Frank, XVII, 131.
Van Dugteren, J. H., XXVII, 244.
Van Dusen, —, XVIII, 665.
Van Dusen, A. J., XXII, 63.
Van Dusen, Mrs. A. J., XXII, 63, 64.
Van Dusen, Mrs. C. B. (McPherson), XXVI, 434.
Vandusen, Charles, XXIX, 472.
Van Dusen, Edward S., XXVII, 38.
Van Dusen, Emma, XXVII, 38.
Van Dusen, Jacob, XXII, 63.
Van Dusen, Jerry, XXII, 63, 64.
Van Dusen, Joseph, XXII, 64.
Van Dusen, Judson, XXIX, 472.
Van Dusen, Lawrence, XXIX, 471.
Van Dusen, Steven T., XXIX, 472.
Van Dusen, Sylvanus, XXVII, 38.
Van Dusen, William, XXVII, 38.
Van Duzen, Sophia (Mrs. P. H. Adamy), XXII, 97.
Van Dyke, James A., XXII, 399; XXVI, 562.
Van Dyke, Mrs. James A., XXII, 334, 376.
Vandyne, James J., XVII, 195.
Van Egmond, Col. —, XXI, 515, 516.
Van Epps, —, XXVIII, 382.
Van Etten, Cyrus, XXVIII, 62.
Van Etten, Mrs. Mary C., XXI, 154.
Van Fleet, Mrs. James, XXIX, 34.
Van Fleet, Philo, XXVIII, 322.
Van Fossen, —, XXI, 421, 424; XXX, 449, 450.
Van Fossen, Abby, XVIII, 658.
Van Fossen, Isaac, XXI, 423.
Van Fossen, William, XXI, 420, 421, 423.
Van Fossen, Mrs. William, XXI, 425.
Van Geisen, John, XVII, 104, 106.
Van Geisen, Orson, XVII, 106.
Van Gennip, Father, —, XXX, 265, 282.
Van Gorden, Abraham, XXII, 103.
Van Gordon, Jonathan, XXI, 218.
Van Heusen, Cornelius, XXVII, 120.
Van Horn, Mrs. Birdie Southworth, XXVI, 48.
Van Horn, Boyd, XXVII, 118.
Van Horn, Burnet, XXVII, 117.
Van Horn, Mrs. Burnet, XXVII, 118.
Van Horn, Charles, XXII, 64.
Vanhorn, Cornelius, taken prisoner by Indians, XXIV, 277.
Van Horn, Ephraim, XXVII, 117, 118.
Van Horn, Ephraim, Jr., XXVII, 118.
Van Horn, Jesse, XXVII, 118.
Van Horn, John A., XXII, 64.
Van Horn, Mrs. John P. (Sarah Daivs), XXII, 64.
Van Horn, John R., XXII, 64.
Van Horn, Joseph P., XXII, 64.

Van Horn, Dr. L. T., XXVII, 118.
Van Horn, Mrs. Mary, XXVIII, 27.
Van Horn, Mary Ann Clements (Mrs. J. P.), XXII, 64.
Van Horn, Philip, XXVII, 118.
Van Horn, William, XXVII, 118.
Van Houten, —, XVIII, 664.
Van Houten, Mrs. Harriet R. (Mrs. George W. Davis), XVII, 173.
Vanhouten, John, XXIX, 430.
Van Hoven, Mrs. Henry, XVII, 148.
Vanhulst, —, recommended for commission, XIX, 155, 170.
Van Jugen, Lieut, —, XIX, 238.
Van Keuren, Philo, XXVII, 290.
Vanknockin, George, XXI, 64.
Van Lauwe, Rev. Edward, XXI, 247, 254; XXVII, 195.
Vanloon, G. M., XXVIII, 122.
Vanmeter, John, land grant to, XVI, 670.
Van Ness, Gen. —, XXVII, 452.
Van Ness, Mrs. Alvira, XXVIII, 317.
Van Ness, Cornelius P., Gov. of Vermont, XXVII, 452.
Van Nest, Mrs. Catherine, XXIX, 433.
Van Nest, Rev. Peter Stryker, XXI, 387.
Van Nocker, F., XVII, 470.
Van Nocker, Hannah, XXVIII, 27.
Van Norman, Nat., XXVIII, 372.
Van Nostrand, —, XXVIII, 27.
Van Nus, Dr. J. S. M. C., XXVI, 576.
Van Order, Mrs. Louisa (Mrs. William Champlin), XVIII, 194.
Van Ordstroud, Sarah, XXVI, 391.
Vanorman, Lyman, XXVI, 186.
Van Paemel, Rev. Angelus, XXVI, 544.
Van Pammel, Rev. Father, address before Muskegon county Pioneer society, XXI, 656.
Van Patten, Mrs. John (Staples), XXI, 240.
Van Pelt, Lieut. —, XXVIII, 446.
Van Platten, F. B., XVIII, 506.
Van Raalte, —, XVII, 562; XVIII, 592.
Van Raalte, Albertus C., XXI, 222; XXII, 143, 144; XXVI, 569–573, 576–578; XXX, 202, 203; extract from oration, XXVI, 570.
Van Raalte, Dominie, XXVII, 292.
"Van Raalte," boat, XXI, 227.
Van Renselaer, —, XVII, 481.
Van Renselaer, J., XVII, 253.
Van Rensselaer, —, congressman, 1825, XXVI, 301.
Van Rensselaer, Maj. Gen. —, XXV, 397, 667; headquarters at Lewiston, XXV, 356.
Van Rensselaer George, XXI, 600; in battle on Pelee Island, XXI, 535, 536.
Van Rensselaer, Capt. Henry, XXI, 598, 601; killed in battle on Pelee Island, XXI, 540.
Van Rensselaer, Jeremiah, XXI, 591.
Van Renssellaer, Killian, founder of family in U. S., XXI, 590; XXVI, 140.
Van Rensselaer, Col. Philip, XXI, 590.
Van Rensselaer, Gen. Rensselaer, XXI, 522, 590; joins Canadian revolutionists, XXI, 517; removed, XXI, 521; tried by court martial, XXI, 533.
Van Rensselaer, Mrs. Rensselaer, XXI, 533.
Van Rensselaer, Solomon, XXI, 517.
Van Rensselaer, Col. Solomon, XXI, 590.
Van Rensselaer, Maj. Stephen, XXI, 590.
Van Riper, Jacob J., XVII, 402.
Van Riper, Mrs. Nancy, XXVI, 493.
Vansant, Peter, enlists in Royal Americans, XIX, 175.
Van Schaik, Beulah, XXX, 504.
Van Schaik, Sarah, XXX, 504.
Van Schelven, G., XXVI, VI, 317; "Early settlement of Holland," XXVI, 569.
Van Schelven, Gerrett, XVII, 28.
Van Schoick, Rev. R. W., XXVI, 54, 60, 359, 377; tribute to W. H. Brockway, XXI, 71.
Van Schoultz, —, XXI, 606, 612.
Van Schoultz, Nils Schoblewiski, executed, XXI, 550, 573, 577.
Vanscooter, Anthony, XXVII, 63.
Van Sickle, —, XXX, 30.
Van Sickle, Elizabeth, XXVIII, 326.
Van Sickle, Mrs. Louisa, XXVIII, 26.
Van Sickle, Selah, XXII, 71.
Van Sickles, William T., XVII, 40.
Van Slyke, Gen. —, XXVIII, 322.
Van Slyke, Mary J., XXVIII, 322.
Vanswearingen, —, XXIV, 277.
Van Syckle, William K., XVIII, 283.
Van Tassell, Mrs. A., XXVIII, 317.
Van Tiffin, James, XXVI, 485.
Van Tiffin, Peter, XVIII, 146, 164, 165.
Van Tiffin, Mrs. Peter (Hannah Allen), XVIII, 165.
Van Tifflin, Reuben, XXVI, 103.
Van Tifflin, Mrs. Reuben (Simpson), XXI, 120.
Vantine, Charles, XXVI, 581, 583.
Vantine, John, XXVI, 581, 583.
Van Tine, Mrs. John, XVII, 85.
Van Tuyl, G. W., XXI, 266.
Van Tuyle, Mrs. Catherine W. Minor (Mrs. James W.), XXII, 64.
Van Tuyle, Freddie, XXII, 64.
Van Tuyle, George C., XXII, 64.
Van Tuyle, Harriet, XVII, 467.
Van Tuyle, Irene, XXII, 64.
Van Tuyle, James, XVII, 467.
Van Tuyle, James C., XXII, 64.
Van Tuyle, James W., XXII, 64.
Van Tuyle, Laura, XVII, 467.
Van Tuyle, Ruby (Mrs. Cole), XXII, 64.
Van Tuyle, Wayne D., XXII, 64.
Van Tuyle, Willie, XXII, 64.
Van Tyne, Mrs. Marilla, XXVIII, 70.
Vantyne, Mrs. Peter, XVIII, 283.
Van Valin, Charles, XXI, 63.
Van Valkenberg, Mary, XXVI, 391.
Van Valkenburg, Albert, XVII, 65.
Van Valkenburg, George, XXII, 552.
Van Valkenburg, Helen Clark (Mrs. John), XXVI, 52.

Van Valkenburg, Jacob, XXX, 522.
Van Valkenburg, John, XXVI, 52.
Van Valkenburg, Mrs. Leman, XVII, 41, 64.
Van Vasold, Therese (Mrs. William Roeser), XXII, 157.
Van Vaulkenburgh, J., XXVI, 633.
Van Vighter, Capt. Deiel, prisoner of war, XXV, 541.
Van Vleck, John, XXVI, 328; XXVIII, 540, 543.
Van Vleet, E. B., XXII, 585, 589.
Van Vleet, Mrs. E. B., XXII, 584.
Van Vleet, Mrs. Jared, XVIII, 147; XXVI, 105.
Van Vleet, Ralph, S. XXIX, 34.
Van Vlick, Harriet, XVIII, 215.
Van Vlick, John, XXVI, 424.
Van Vliet, Mrs. Hannah, XXVIII, 26.
Van Volkenberg, Mrs. Samantha, XVII, 186.
Van Voorhees, Mrs. Frank, XXI, 81.
Van Voorhees, John C., XVII, 207.
Van Voorhees, Marie, XXVIII, 317.
Van Voorhees, Mrs. Rachel, XVII, 39.
Van Vorhees, Abram, XVII, 45.
Van Vorhees, Lutitia (Mrs. Abram), XVII, 45.
Van Vorhees, Rachel (Mrs. Abram Bennett), XVII, 45.
Van Vranken, —, XVIII, 579.
Van Vranken, Rev. A. H., XXVII, 201.
Van Vranken, Margaret Ann (Mrs. W. Bidwell), XXVI, 359.
Van Wagner, Mrs. K., XVII, 148.
Van Wagner, Lorenzo, XXIX, 469.
Van Wagoner, —, XXII, 421.
Van Wagoner, Mrs. Elsie, XXI, 247.
Van Winkle, A. J., XXII, 137.
Van Winkle, Mrs. Esther, XXII, 47.
Van Woert, John, XXVI, 48.
Van Woert, Mrs. John, XVII, 464.
Van Wormer, Araminta, XXX, 346.
Van Wormer, Cornelius, XXVI, 199.
Van Wormer, David, XXX, 346–350.
Van Wormer, Mrs. David, XXX, 346.
Van Wormer, Mary A., XXX, 344.
Van Wormer, O., XXX, 351.
Vanwort, David, XXVII, 120.
Van Wyck, Mrs. F. C., XVIII, 409.
Van Wyck, Mrs. Frances (Clark), XVIII, 221.
Vanzant, John, in shipyard at Detroit, XIX, 344.
Van Zanten, Mrs. K., XVIII, 106.
Van Zee, Egbert, member Holland colony, XXVI, 570.
Van Zile, Judge Philip T., XXVIII, 9.
VanZoren, Arie, XXI, 227.
Varey, Mrs. E. P. (Godfrey), XXVI, 369.
Varley, Mrs. Mary A., XXIX, 119.
Varner, Rev. J. P., XXVI, 151, 157.
Varney, H. L., XXVII, 244.
Varnum, Judge, —, XXVII, 393.
Varnum, William N., XXVII, 208.
Vary, Abial T., XVII, 41.
Vary, Benjamin O., XXVI, 84.
Vary, Meriba (Mrs. B. O.), XXVI, 84.
Vase river, XVIII, 489.
Vassold, —, XXVIII, 496.
Vattas, Capt. John, XXII, 27.
Vattas, Capt. John, letters, to Gen. Thomas Gage, on affairs at Michilimackinac, XIX, 299, 300; Gen. Frederick Haldimand, on the abandonment of the mine at Fort Gloucester, XIX, 312; on affairs at Michilimackinac, XIX, 302–306.
Vaudreuil, M. M., XXIX, 272, 273, 277, 278, 291, 292, 296, 301, 303, 305, 306, 308, 312, 313.
Vaudreuil, Pierre Francois, Marquis de, XIX, 42, 44, 446; XXII, 27; XXVII, 607; articles of capitulation with Gen. Amherst, XIX, 28; XXIV, 1, 2.
Vaudrille, —, released from imprisonment by Indians, XXIV, 221.
Vaughan, Lieut. Col. —, XIX, 57, 60, 64–66, 144; arrives at Fort Pitt from Detroit, XIX, 54; detachment goes to Philadelphia, XIX, 64.
Vaughan, Mrs. Anna, XXVIII, 372.
Vaughan, Mrs. Calista A., XXVIII, 74, 284.
Vaughan, Mrs. Henry (Sarah), XXVI, 391.
Vaughan, Morgan, XXII, 508.
Vaughan, Samuel, XXI, 261.
Vaughan, William, shipwright at Detroit, XIX, 603.
Vaughn, —, XVIII, 466.
Vaughn, Mrs. Ella Johnson, XXVII, 176.
Vaughn, S. S., XXII, 110.
Vedder, W. J., XXVIII, 359.
Veen Vleet, George A., XXVIII, 495.
Venus, Lieut. D., XVI, 201.
Veizeburger, —, moravian missionary, XXX, 600.
Veldhuis, Gerrit, XVII, 562.
Velvic, Mrs. James (Beam), XXI, 122.
Venango, Fort, XX, 336, 342; XXI, 292; XXIV, 251, 281, 318, 595; abandonment suggested, XIX, 191, 193; attacked by Indians, XIX, 205, 211, 212; blockhouse built by Maj. Stewart, XIX, 37; burned, XIX, 202; French abandon, XIX, 28; garrison, XIX, 57, 61, 136; provisions for, XIX, 74, 83, 109; see also Franklin, Fort.
Venango river, XXIV, 212.
Vendere, Mary, XVIII, 408.
Venice, Leonard, XXX, 204.
Venice township, land entries, XXI, 245.
Venslick (Vensleck), —, at St. Joseph, XIX, 301, 313.
Venson, Mrs. Lydia, XXIX, 119.
Vergennes, —, XXVI, 611; letters to Count Montmorin, XXVI, 604–606.
Vergil, Mrs. R., XXVIII, 17.
Verhoeff, Peter F., XXVI, 468.
Verhoeff, Peter V., XXVII, 191.
Verhost, J., XXVI, 578.
"Vermillion," boat, XVI, 217.
Vermillion, for Indian presents, XVI, 34,

37, 528, 556; cost of, XVI, 152, 154; mixed with tobacco signifies war, XVI, 318.
Vermont, XIX, 625; boundary discussed, XXIV, 464; 14th regt., war rebellion, XXII, 107; governor of, XXII, 455.
Vermont settlement, XXVI, 346.
Vermont University, XVIII, 412, 413.
Vermontville (Eaton Co.), XXX, 212; academical association, XVIII, 399; residents, XXI, 101, 105; XXII, 78.
"Vermontville colony, its genesis and history with personal sketches of the colonists," by Edward W. Barber, XXVIII, 197–287.
Vermontville township, XXIX, 382; organized 1839, XXIX, 359.
Vernet, Horace, artist, XXII, 6, 7; XXVI, 14, 16, 301.
Vernier, Jean Baptiste, XVIII, 491.
Vernon, Dr. Ion, XXII, 184.
Vernon, Mrs. M. H., XXVI, 377.
Vernon, Mrs. Margaret Cooper, XXII, 193.
Vernon (Shiawassee Co.), XXX, 376.
Vernor, —, soldier of Patriot war, XXI, 546.
Vernor, Ben, XXVIII, 636.
Vernor, Benjamin, XVII, 204; XXVI, 328.
Verona (Calhoun Co.), residents, XXII, 47, 51.
Verrazano, Giovanni, navigator, XXII, 288; named New France, XXI, 289.
Vertefueille, —, XVI, 30.
Vertefueille, Francis, witness at court of inquiry, XVI, 30.
Verwyst, Rev. Chrysostom, O. S. F., XXVI, VI, 317, 325; "Life and Labors of Bishop Baraga," XXVI, 534.
Vespucius, Miss America, XXVII, 415, 455, 456.
Vespucius, Americus, XXVII, 455, 456.
Vestal, Nathan, XVIII, 119.
Vester, Deborah, XXII, 585.
Vester, William, XXII, 585.
Vet, C. M., XVIII, 307.
Vevay township (Ingham Co.), XXII, 93; first settlers, XXVI, 644.
Vibber, Sylvester, XXII, 452.
Vicker, John, XVII, 304.
Vickers, John, XXVIII, 535.
Vickery, Stephen, XVIII, 570, 571, 606, 608; XXVI, 333, 429, 430; XXX, 453, 455.
Vickery, Mrs. Zila Stanley (Mrs. Stephen), XXVI, 424, 429.
Vicksburg, captured by Gen. Grant, XXX, 218.
Victor, Lieut. —, XVI, 217, 435, 706.
Victor, Frederick, naturalization, XIX, 137.
Victoria bridge, Montreal, unknown, XXX, 550.
"Victorious" British boat, XXV, 521.
"Victory," boat, XXI, 366.
Vidal, Lieut. —, pardoned by President of U. S., XXV, 675.
Vidal, Lieut. F. E., XVI, 360, 361, 386; arrested in U. S., XVI, 238; negotiations for release of, XVI, 238–242, 247–250, 258–260; released on bail, XVI, 259; surveyor, salary, XVI, 383; tried and fined, appealed case, XVI, 350, 351.
Vidal, Lieut. F. E., letters to Com. Owen, XVI, 350, 387.
Video, —, surveyor, XXVII, 509.
Videto, James, XVIII, 466; XXVII, 445.
Vienna township (Genesee Co.), XXI, 383.
Viets, Oliver P., XVIII, 118.
Vieux Lac Desert, see Desert, Lake.
Viger, Mrs. A. E. (Elizabeth Chapoton), XXII, 197.
Viger, Dennis B., XXI, 510.
Viger, L. M., XXI, 511.
Vignau (Vigreau), Capt. Joseph, at Amherstburg, XX, 524, 525, 544, 571; letter to Capt. H. McLean, on the delivery of Indian presents, XX, 534, 535.
Vigoreux, Capt. —, XXV, 370, 396.
Vigreau, see Vignau.
Village des Renards, Indian town, XXIII, 608.
Ville, Richard (Pee-ge-wa), Eel river Indian, witnesses Gen. Wayne's treaty with the Indians, XX, 418.
Villiere, J. Neyon de, XXVII, 628; letters, XXVII, 653–655.
Vincennes, M. de, XXIX, 285.
Vincennes (St. Vincennes, St. Vincent) Ohio, XIX, 278, 323, 475, 630; XXIV, 29, 33; Americans abandon, XX, 5; boundary, XXX, 15; British loss of, XIX, 395; captured by Americans, XIX, 426, 548; XXVII, 300, 301; XXX, 176; claimed by Americans in Wayne's treaty of 1795, XX, 413; continental troops at, XX, 287; French troops at, XIX, 519; in possession of British, XIX, 373; poor crops at, XIX, 466; proposed Indian attack on, XVI, 86, 87; reported capture from Americans by French, XX, 515; settled by French, XXI, 292; supplied from Louisiana, XIX, 20.
Vincent, Maj. Gen. John, XXIII, 27, 30, 31, 190, 271, 274, 276, 353, 355; XXV, 454, 460, 463, 471, 539, 557, 562, 646, 652, 654, 660; arrives at Amherstburg, XXIII, 270.
Vincent, Maj. Gen. John, letters, from Col. J. Murray, on the evacuation of Fort George by Americans, XXV, 560; to Maj. James Green, on affairs at Amherstburg, XXIII, 20, 21, 268, 269; on affairs at Bois Blanc and St. Joseph's Island, XXIII, 354; unaddressed, on affairs at Amherstburg, XXIII, 272, 273.
Vincent, N. H., XXX, 33.
Vincent, Rhoda E. (Mrs. E. G. Goddard), XXVI, 173.
Vincents Post, see Vincennes.
Vindall, Lieut., see Vidal, Lt. T. E.
Vines, Calista, XXI, 204.

Vinton, Grovener, XXII, 451–453; XXVI, 176.
Vinton, Mrs. Grovenor (Harriet Whitney), XXII, 453.
Vinton, Sarah (Mrs. Samuel Dickinson), XXII, 453.
"Viper," American sloop, XXV, 452.
Virgil, Ira, XXII, 41.
Virginia, XIX, 10; XXX, 569; assembly refuses to pay volunteers, XIX, 294; battle fields, XXX, 215; boundary, XIX, 257; cedes claims in Northwest terr. to U. S., XXVI, 277, 502; XXVII, 308, 346; XXX, 2, 8, 23; dismemberment, XXX, 104; furnishes first settlers of Kentucky, XXVI, 501; governor would restrict settlements, XXVII, 298; Indians scarce, 1721, XIX, 7; House of Burgesses urged to pay volunteers in Bouquet's expedition, XIX, 287; militia, XIX, 268, 273, 294; XXIV, 195; rank among states, XXX, 213, 214; salt produced, 1840, XXVII, 545; separated from Kentucky, XXX, 7; settlements, 1690, XXI, 289; Col. Spotswood, Lieut. Gov. of, XIX, 10; volunteers, XIX, 228, 231, 268, 287, 294; commended for their services in Col. Bouquet's expedition, XIX, 282; Washington returns army to, XXVII, 297.
"Virginia," boat, XXVII, 523.
Virginia colony, XXII, 200.
Virginians, XIX, 404, 629; attack Indian village, XIX, 366; build blockhouse at Presque Isle, XIX, 37; boats at Milwaukee, XIX, 415; called "Big Knives" by Indians, XX, 346–350; massacre Moravian Indians, XX, 34; molest Indians on the frontiers, XX, 145, 146, 153–155, 157, 182; plan attack on Detroit, XIX, 360, 474; plan to build fort on the Little Miamis, XIX, 501; send messages to Indians, XX, 131; volunteer for Bouquet's expedition, XIX, 268.
Virnney, Cornelius, trader at Buffalo creek, XXIV, 281, 282.
Visgar, James A., XXI, 532; XXVI, 202.
Visger, Isaac, XXVIII, 372.
Visger, Jacob, XXVI, 525; member territorial legislature, XXVI, 202.
Visger, Joseph, XXVIII, 633.
Visosky, Father —, XXI, 657.
Visscelius, Arthur, XXVII, 208.
Visscher, Evert, XXVI, 572.
Visscher, Col. Frederick, XXVIII, 382.
Visscher, Jan, XXVI, 572.
Visser, Johannes, XXVI, 572.
Vistula, see Toledo.
Vistula road, XXVI, 346.
Viszoczky, Father —, missionary among Indians, XXVI, 537.
Vittrake, Henry, XXVII, 542.
Vivian, Dr. Godfrey, XXX, 498.
Vivian, Mrs. J. D., XXII, 10.
Viviat, —, merchant at Kaskaskia, XIX, 323, 325, 330, 417, 418.
"Vixen," U. S. brig captured by British, XXV, 515, 516.
Vleit, Mrs. George, XXI, 94.
Vogalei, Mrs. Mary, XXIX, 119.
Voght, Peter H., XVII, 204.
Voice, Arvilla, XXX, 210.
Voice, Joseph, XXX, 210.
Volker, Mrs. Christiana, XXVIII, 373.
Volker, Henry, XXVI, 185.
Von Limburg, Baroness Isabella Cass, Belle Isle named for, XXII, 365.
Voorhees, Abram H., XXI, 261.
Voorheis, Mrs. Anna E., XXVIII, 559.
Voorheis, Charles A., XVIII, 506.
Voorheis, Edward C., XXI, 192.
Voorheis, Frank A., XXI, 192.
Voorheis, Isaac, XVIII, 506.
Voorheis, Dr. Isaac, XXVIII, 559.
Voorheis, J. N., XXII, 414.
Voorheis, Jacob, XVIII, 506.
Voorheis, Jacob E., XXVIII, 553, 559.
Voorheis, Jennie A., XXI, 192.
Voorheis, Joseph, XXII, 415, 416.
Voorheis, Mrs. W. J., XXVII, 172.
Voorheis, William C., XXI, 192.
Voorheis, Mrs. William C. (Sophia Garland), XXI, 192.
Voorheis, William G., XXI, 192.
Voorhorst, C. J., XVII, 563.
Vorce, John, XXIX, 64.
Voree, see Spring Prairie.
Voree Herald, Mormon newspaper, XVIII, 632.
Vorhies, William G., XXVIII, 120, 122.
Vorris, John, American prisoner to Chippewas, information concerning engagement between Indians and Americans at Fort Recovery, XX, 365, 366.
Vosburg, David, XXI, 168.
Vosburg, Mrs. Sarah B., XVIII, 108.
Vosper, Richard, XXI, 178.
Vought, Mrs. Eliza, XVII, 196.
Voyageurs, XVIII, 644, 645; aided Indians, XXX, 174; corps of, abuse use of commissions, XVI, 513; costume, XXX, 613; dependent on point, XXX, 139; explorations, XXX, 145; influence on history, XXX, 140–142; successors to, XXX, 627.
Vradenberg, Philo, XVIII, 539.
Vreedenburg, Charles, XXVI, 400.
Vreedenburg, Fred, XXVI, 400.
Vreedenburg, Reuben, XXVI, 400.
Vreeland, Ann (Mrs. R. Walbridge), XXVI, 73.
Vreeland, Col. John S., XXI, 521, 530, 532, 537; convicted of violating neutrality laws, XXI, 533.
Vrieling, DeGraaf & Co., XXVI, 432.
Vrieze, James, XXVI, 572.
Vrinice, —, bribe offered to Indians for scalp of, XVI, 98.
Vrooman, Dr. Charles W., XXII, 478.
Vrooman, David, XXII, 115.
Vrooman, Tunis, XXII, 115.
Vrooman, Mrs. Tunis, XXII, 115.

Vrooman, Tunis, Jr., XXII, 115.
"Vrouw Anna," vessel condemned, XXX, 592.
"Vulture," British ship, arrives at New York from England, XIX, 128.

"W. F. P. Taylor," boat, XXI, 366.
Wabash (Ouabache, Ouaboukigou), definition of name, XXI, 458.
Wabash (Ind.) college, XXX, 530, 541.
Wabash Indians, XIX, 502, 630; XXIV, 168, 697; American expedition to make peace with, XXIV, 180–198; capture American commandant at Vincennes (Post Vincent), XX, 54; friendly to Americans, XIX, 423; speech addressed to by Brig. Gen. Charles Scott, XXIV, 244–246; treat with Americans, XXIV, 331; unite with British, XIX, 537; XX, 33.
Wabash R. R., XXII, 291, 296; XXIV, 164.
Wabash (Ouabache, Oubache) river, XIX, 104, 277; XXIV, 340, 405; explored by the French, XXI, 291; Fort Ouatanan on, XXVII, 298; Indian names of, XXI, 458; on route from Quebec to Mississippi, 1721, XIX, 5; proposed state boundary, XXX, 7, 8, 15; trading post on, XIX, 18.
Wabash and Erie canal terminus, XXVII, 376–378.
Wabasha, chief, XVI, 4, 16, 17, 28, 29, 31; XIX, 500; XXIII, 501, 608; held U. S. flags and medals, XVI, 16; refusal to join Robert Dickson, XVI, 4; relationship to Joseph Roulette, XVI, 13, 16; speech at Drummond island, XVI, 480.
Wa-bat-Shoe, Delaware chief, witness to Gen. Wayne's treaty, XX, 417.
Wabekute, Indian village, XXIII, 608.
Wabesis, Indian chief, XXX, 181; exiled and murdered, XXX, 182.
Wab-i-wid-i-go, chief, signs treaty, XXX, 183.
Wab-shi-caw-naw, Potawatomi chief, witnesses Gen. Wayne's treaty, XX, 418.
Wa-che-ness, Potawatomi chief, witnesses Gen. Wayne's treaty, XX, 418.
Wacher, Michael, XXVIII, 80.
Wachsmuth, Mrs. Lottie, XXI, 676.
Wackerly, Henry, XXII, 552.
Wadden & Co., traders, XIX, 511.
Waddington, Sarah Ann, XXII, 181.
Waddy, Mrs. Eliza B., XXIX, 119.
Wade, Benjamin, XVII, 269, 270.
Wade, Benjamin F., XXI, 343; XXVIII, 445; XXIX, 593; XXX, 101, 219, 223.
Wade, Mrs. David (Elizabeth Oakes), XXVI, 388.
Wade, Havilah, XVIII, 500.
Wade, John, deserter from American army, XXIV, 335; declaration of, regarding American force in the Miamis country, XXIV, 328, 329.
Wade, Lucy, XXIX, 135.
Wade, Marcus, XVIII, 618.
Wade, Merrit, XXIX, 54.
Wade, Mrs. Willis S., XXVIII, 59.
Wade, Zachariah, XXVI, 391.
Waden & St. Germain, merchants at Montreal, XIX, 621; XX, 280.
Wadhams, Ralph, XXI, 362; XXII, 268; XXVI, 551; XXX, 412.
Wadleigh, Martin, XXVI, 357.
Wadsworth, —, XXVII, 460.
Wadsworth, Brig. Gen. —, defeated at Queenstown, XXV, 369, 393–395.
Wadsworth, Col. —, XXX, 316.
Wadsworth, Abram, XXII, 638, 638n.
Wadsworth, Fanny (Mrs. Leroy Warren), XXII, 638.
Wadsworth, James W., XVII, 561.
Wadsworth, Jane, XVII, 136.
Wafer boxes, for Indian dept., XVI, 35.
Waffle, Mrs. Harriet M. Reed, XXVI, 42.
Waft, Anson, XXVIII, 92.
Waft, Horace, XXVIII, 92.
Wagar, Mrs. Lydia, XXIX, 54.
Wager, John, XXVIII, 230, 234.
Wager, O. D., XXII, 83.
Waggeman, —, XXVII, 658.
Wagger, Philip, XVII, 113.
Waggoner, Clark, XXVII, 390.
Waggoner, James, XXI, 545.
Wagner, Barbary, XXVI, 391.
Wagner, Christopher, XXII, 552.
Wagner, Cornelius, XXI, 685.
Wagner, Daniel, XXIII, 317.
Wagner, Henry, XVII, 26.
Wagner, Jacob, XXVII, 51.
Wagner, John, XXII, 192.
Wagner, Mrs. John, XXVIII, 317.
Wagner, John, Jr., XXII, 192.
Wagner, Michael, XXII, 192.
Wagner, Mrs. Nicholas (Annie), XXII, 192.
Wagner, Susannah (Mrs. D.), XXIX, 34.
Wagner, William, XXX, 337.
Wagnor, Anna M. (Mrs. C. F. Heydlauff), XXII, 98.
Wagoner, George A., XXVI, 48.
Wagoner, John, XVII, 472.
Wagoner, Margarette, XVII, 472.
Wagoner, Mrs. Nellie, XXVIII, 27.
Wagoner, Sarah, XVII, 472.
Wagoner, Mrs. Susan J., XXVI, 48.
Wagstaff, Capt. Robert, XXI, 362; XXII, 314, 315, 342.
Wah-ba-zence (Jacob Smith), XXVI, 524.
Wahn-go-he-zhe-get, Indian, XVII, 438.
Waindawgay, Potawatomi chief, speech in council at Michilimackinac, XXIII, 453, 454.
Wain-je-ge-zhic, Indian, XXVI, 522.
Wainwright, Mrs. Nelson (Potter), XXI, 148.
Wainwright, Sally, XXVI, 384.
Wait, A. E., XXVIII, 383.
Wait, Benjamin, XVII, 466.
Wait, Maj. Benjamin, XXI, 529, 544, 571, 574, 577, 596, 600; XXVII, 125; exiled to Van Dieman's land, XXI, 546; story

of Pelee Island battle, XXI, 536, 537.
Wait, Mrs. Benjamin, XXI, 577, 578, 580, 602; secured commutation of husband's sentence, XXI, 546.
Wait, Mrs. Elizabeth, XXVI, 477.
Wait, Mrs. Elwood N. (Mary Lincoln), XXI, 580.
Wait, J. G., XVII, 318.
Wait, Jonathan G., XXVI, 192.
Wait, Nelson, XXVIII, 27.
Wait, Randall B., XXI, 580.
Wait, Mrs. Rebecca H., XXVII, 125.
Wait, T. D., XXVI, 598.
Wait-Kellog, case cited, XXII, 48.
Waite (White), Capt. —, XIX, 55, 58, 112; sent to Detroit with supplies, XIX, 46, 51.
Waite, Columbus, XXVII, 255.
Waite, F. B., XXI, 136.
Waite, Gardner, XXI, 154.
Waite, H. G., XXVIII, 117.
Waite, Morrison R., XVIII, 232.
Wakatamike (Wakitimikie, Wakatomakee, Waketamike, Wakitunickie, Waukataumikee, Waukatawnicha, Wakitomakie, Wakitumikee, Wakitiwinikie), Indian village, XIX, 260, 575, 646; XX, 32–34, 38, 96; XXII, 27; XXIV, 34, 37; Indian council at, XIX, 280; XXIV, 24, 25; XXV, 691–693.
Wakatamikee Indians, XIX, 527, 531; XX, 122.
Wakefield, Amos, XXII, 568.
Wakefield, Mrs. Amos (Charlotte Haight) XXII, 568.
Wakefield, Calvis, XXII, 552.
Wakefield, Daniel B., XVIII, 523; XXII, 549.
Wakefield, Dennis, XVII, 513, 517.
Wakefield, Mrs. Esther (Mrs. Stephen B.), XXII, 138.
Wakefield, Frank, XXVII, 164.
Wakefield, George, XXVIII, 164.
Wakefield, Phoebe K. (Mrs. Horatio N. Wilson), XVII, 517.
Wakefield, Mrs. Robert N. (Parthena Simons), XXVI, 132.
Wakefield, Stephen B., XXII, 138; XXVII, 163.
Wakefield, Mrs. Stephen B., XXVII, 164.
Wakefield, Stephen B., Jr., XXVII, 164.
Wakefield, Stephen Ward, XXVII, 20.
Wakefield, William T., XXI, 151.
Wakelee, Mrs. Charles M., XXI, 63.
Wakelee, Farig, XXI, 63.
Wakelee cottage, XXVI, 51.
Wakelie, Mrs. Jane, XXIX, 51.
Wakeman, Harvey, XXVII, 99.
Wakeman, Isaac V., XVIII, 186.
Wakesfield, Anna, XXVIII, 559.
Wakesfield, Ausborn, XXVIII, 559.
Wakesfield, Nathan G., XXVIII, 559.
Wakeso, Ottawa chief, renews friendship with Iroquois, XXIV, 428.
Wakoff, William, XXII, 71.
Walbank, Dr. Samuel S., XXIX, 693; XXX, 496, 497.
Walbank, Mrs. Samuel S., XXX, 498.
Walbridge, Mrs. Daniel T., XVII, 91.
Walbridge, David S., XVII, 253, 279; XVIII, 590; XXVII, 17; XXVIII, 479, 480.
Walbridge, Mrs. E. L. (Topping), XXVI, 400.
Walbridge, Eliza A., XXVI, 424.
Walbridge, Ellen, XVII, 473.
Walbridge, James, XXVI, 73.
Walbridge, Lucy, XXVI, 73.
Walbridge, Robert, XXVI, 73.
Walbridge, Mrs. Robert (Ann Vreeland), XXVI, 73.
Walbridge, Samuel D., XXII, 116; XXVII, 291.
Walburn, John R., XXIX, 51.
Walby, Mary S. (Mrs. R. W. Ingalls), XXI, 200.
Walby, Ralph, XXI, 200.
Walch, Sarah D., XXVII, 125.
Walcot, James, XXII, 193.
Walcott, —, XXVIII, 510.
Walden, Fred, XXVIII, 453.
Walden, William, XXVI, 391.
Waldo, —, portrait of Dr. Anthon, XXX, 598.
Waldo, Dr. —, XVIII, 665.
Waldo, C. C., XXIX, 98, 469.
Waldo, Cornelia (Mrs. D. D. Buck), XXVII, 52.
Waldo, Horatio, XXVI, 361.
Waldo, J. B., XVIII, 452.
Waldo, J. W., XVIII, 452.
Waldo, Mrs. James L., XXIX, 463.
Waldron, Mrs. —, XXII, 511.
Waldron, Aaron K., XXVII, 138; XXVIII, 72.
Waldron, Mrs. Aaron K. (Sarah M. Gunderman), XXVII, 138.
Waldron, Mrs. Betsey A., XXI, 67.
Waldron, Dr. C. A., XXII, 137.
Waldron, Mrs. C. L., XXVI, 483.
Waldron, C. W., XXI, 128.
Waldron, Charles A., XXVII, 138.
Waldron, Clara, XXVII, 138.
Waldron, Mrs. F. D. (Wilson), XXVI, 145.
Waldron, Henry, XVII, 284; XXII, 283; XXVIII, 480.
Waldron, John, XXII, 422.
Waldron, Mrs. John, XXVI, 406.
Waldron, Lewis M., XXVII, 138.
Waldron, Mrs. Louisa, XXIX, 60.
Waldron, Martha, XXVIII, 559.
Waldron, Minnie Coleman (King), XXVII, 69.
Waldron, Mrs. Phoebe, XXIX, 119.
Waldron, Richard, XVIII, 253.
Waldron, Sarah H., XXVII, 138.
Waldron, Mrs. W. J. (Griswold), XXVI, 151.
Waldron, Mrs. William B., XVIII, 192.
Waldron, William J., XXVII, 138.

Waldron bank, XXI, 128.
Waldrum, —, American deserter, XX, 323.
Wales, Austin, XXII, 360; XXX, 301.
Wales, Dolly Adelia (Mrs. St. Clair Bean), XXI, 99.
Wales, E. B., XXII, 360.
Wales, George, Prince of, see George, Prince of Wales.
Wales hotel, Jefferson Ave., Detroit, XXI, 588; XXII, 428; XXX, 301, 603.
Wales township (St. Clair Co.), residents, XXI, 246–248.
Walford, Mrs. Thomas J., XXIX, 34.
Walgamood, Mrs. Sarah Fisher, XXVII, 200.
Walk-in-the-water, Wyandot chief, XXVI, 283, 297.
"Walk-in-the-water," boat, XXI, 277, 355, 361, 364; XXII, 332, 427; captain, XXI, 361; first steamboat on St. Clair river, XVII, 432; lost, XXI, 354.
Walker, Indian, see Cobmusa.
Walker, —, XVII, 255; XXVI, 319, 525; XXVII, 577, 578.
Walker, —, at treaty of Saginaw, XXVI, 525.
Walker —, conductor for Indian dept., XX, 613.
Walker, —, of Philadelphia, XXV, 474.
Walker, Sergt. —, XX, 507; implicated in theft of Indian goods, XX, 492.
Walker, Alexander, XVII, 402.
Walker, Amelia, XXI, 154.
Walker, Capt. Augustus, XXI, 353, 355.
Walker, B. C., XXIX, 175.
Walker, Bryant, XXVI, 496.
Walker, C. D., XXVI, 6; XXVII, 2, 10, 14, 15.
Walker, Judge C. I., XVII, 316; XVIII, 264, 308, 338.
Walker, Charles I., XXI, 278, 463, 506; XXII, 274, 403; XXVI, 216, 327, 328, 497, 606n; XXVII, 538, 545; XXVIII, 440; XXX, 474, 475, 594.
Walker, Charlotte (Mrs. D. D. Petrie), XXII, 110.
Walker, Judge, Dewitt C., XVII, IX, 4, 11, 13, 346, 348; XVIII, 30; XXVI, 6, 309, 312, 552; XXVIII, 1, 6, 268, 294, 429, 454; XXIX, 183; "Evolution of religion, morals and legislation in this country during the past century," XXVIII, 454.
Walker, E. C., XVII, 316; XVIII, 264, 308; XXVI, 496.
Walker, Ebenezer, XXI, 27, 136, 145.
Walker, Mrs. Elizabeth (Mrs. John), XXVI, 202.
Walker, Emeline (Mrs. T. O. Townsend), XVIII, 161.
Walker, Capt. Fergus, XVIII, 675.
Walker, H. W., XXI, 145, 177.
Walker, Hazelton, XXI, 246.
Walker, Mrs. Helen V., "Some distinguished women of Michigan," XXX, 585–590.
Walker, Henry F., XVIII, 525.
Walker, Henry N., XXVII, 432, 434, 435, 599, 600; XXX, 509; letters from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 581, 593.
Walker, Mrs. Hiram (Williams), XVIII, 148.
Walker, Isaac, XXVII, 40; letter to Thomas Bentley, on means to procure Bentley's release, XIX, 406.
Walker, Capt. J. A., captured in the "Lady Johnson," XXV, 519.
Walker, Mrs. J. A., XXV, 519.
Walker, J. B., XVIII, 505.
Walker, Mrs. J. B. (Simpson), XXI, 120.
Walker, Mrs. J. L., XVIII, 539.
Walker, J. M., XXII, 598.
Walker, J. T., XXI, 249.
Walker, James, XXX, 443, 452, 465, 466.
Walker, James, prisoner to British, XX, 18, 24.
Walker, Mrs. Jane, XVII, 210.
Walker, John, XXVI, 202.
Walker, Mrs. John, XVIII, 540.
Walker, John, tried by court martial at Amherstburg, XXIII, 21.
Walker, John H., land grant to, XVI, 670; letter from I. Gordon, XVI, 352.
Walker, Levi, XVIII, 153.
Walker, Louis, XXI, 248.
Walker, Lovina (Mrs. Alfred Weeks), XXI, 249.
Walker, M. H., XXI, 185.
Walker, Mrs. Maggie, XXVIII, 49.
Walker, Martha, prisoner to British, XX, 24.
Walker, Mary, prisoner to British, XX, 18, 24.
Walker, Mary D., XVIII, 305.
Walker, Mary Russell, XVII, 60.
Walker, Matthew, XXII, 551.
Walker, Mrs. Polly, XXI, 267.
Walker, Robert James, XXVII, 582.
Walker, Samuel S., XVII, VII; XVIII, VII.
Walker, W. H., XVIII, 618.
Walker, Walter, XVIII, 161.
Walker, William, XXII, 191.
Walker, Ens. William, captured in the "Lady Johnson," XXV, 519.
Walker, William H., XXI, 154.
Walker & Cross, XXII, 150.
Walker, Cross & Wright, XXII, 150.
Walker, Dawson & Co., London merchants, XIX, 332.
Walker, King & Chase, XXVII, 160.
Walker, Taylor & Barnes, XXX, 509.
Walker's Chancery Reports, XXI, 331.
Walker farm, XXI, 199.
Walker township (Kent Co.), XXI, 188; XXII, 128; surveyed, XVII, 326.
Walkerdine, Mrs. Mary A., XXIX, 119.
Walkinhut, Benjamin, XXIX, 34.
Walkinshaw, David, XVII, 42.
Wall, —, XIX, 356.
Wall, Gen. —, XXVII, 516.
Wall, Rev. A. A., XVIII, 161, 167.
Wall, Mrs. Bridget (Farrell), XVIII, 198.
Wall, Chester, XVIII, 466.

Wall, Capt. Chester, XXVII, 99.
Wall, Lieut. H. H., at St. Joseph's island, XXIII, 32, 33.
Wall, Mrs. Rachel (Mrs. Chester), XXVII, 99.
Wall, Mrs. Ruth, XXIX, 64.
Wall, William, XXIX, 342, 365, 368.
Wall, Mrs. William, XVIII, 117.
Wallace, —, XXI, 69.
Wallace, Andrew C., XVIII, 283.
Wallace, David, XXI, 270.
Wallace, Mrs. Ed. (Murphy), XXI, 57.
Wallace, Mrs. James, XVIII, 283.
Wallace, Mrs. Jane, XXII, 192.
Wallace, John, XXVIII, 152.
Wallace, Lachlan W., XVII, 185.
Wallace, Samuel, XVII, 631–633, 663, 664,
Wallace, Mrs. Susan F., XXII, 103.
Wallace, Sir William, XXII, 162.
Wallace, Zebina, XXVI, 477.
Wallace place, formerly owned by Black, XXX, 345.
Wallack, Ruth, XXII, 103.
Wallaster, Mrs. Abby, XVII, 209.
Walldorf, F., XVIII, 260.
Walled Lake (Oakland Co.), XXX, 518, 519.
Waller, Mrs. Henry (Woodruff), XXI, 243.
Waller, Mrs. Margaret E. Downer, XXVI, 89.
Wallin, Alfred, XVII, 554.
Walling, Mrs. Arca, XXI, 63.
Wallingford, —, XVIII, 611.
Wallingford, Mrs. Mary D., XVII, 41.
Wallis, Stephen B., XXVIII, 559.
Walls (Wall), Maj. —, commander at Fort Nelson, XX, 126, 130; letter from Capt. Alex. McKee, on the exchange of prisoners, XX, 125, 126.
Walls, James, XVII, 148.
Walls, Mrs. James, XXI, 218.
Walmsey, Mrs. Gilbert (Merchant), XXVI, 378.
Waln, Nicholas, XVII, 666.
Walpole, Lieut. —, XVI, 695.
Walpole island Indians, XXVII, 192.
Walrad, Abraham, XXII, 415.
Walsh, —, trader, XIX, 153.
Walsh, Mrs. Elizabeth, XXVI, 492.
Walsh, Frank, XXVI, 492.
Walsh, James, XVIII, 306.
Walsh, James P., XXII, 151.
Walsh, John, XXVIII, 91.
Walsh, Mrs. John (Eliza), XXII, 194.
Walsh, Margaret, XXVI, 84.
Walsh, Robert, XXVI, 471.
Walsh, Thomas, XXVII, 189.
Walsh, Sergeant Thomas, at Fort McKay, XXIII, 461, 486.
Walshe, John David, XXVI, 555.
Walsworth, Daniel, XXVI, 187.
Walsworth, Edmund, XXVIII, 36.
Walter, Abraham, prisoner of war, XXV, 542.
Walter, Caroline E. S., XVIII, 120.
Walter, Mrs. Charles F., XXVII, 51.
Walter, Charles H., XXVII, 66.
Walter, DeWitt C., XXVIII, 351.
Walter, Prof. Edward Loraine, address on, XXIX, 164; memorandum on death of, XXIX, 167.
Walter, Eli, XXI, 107.
Walter, Mrs. Eli (Polly Arnold), XXI, 107.
Walter, Enoch, XXI, 107; XXVI, 406.
Walter, Mrs. Enoch (Elizabeth Marker), XXI, 107.
Walter, J. A., XVIII, 590.
Walter, John, XXII, 185.
Walter, Levi, XXI, 218.
Walter, Mark, XVII, 152.
Walter, Michel, receives bounty, XIX, 163.
Walters, A. C., XXI, 105.
Walters, Charles F., XXVIII, 27.
Walters, Mark, vice president State Pioneer society, XXI, 13; XXII, VIII, 9; XXVI, 2, 319.
Walters, Tamar (Mrs. J. M. Parker), XVIII, 608.
Walters, Maj. William, XIX, 34, 40, 46, 53, 57, 58, 67, 71, 77, 81, 104, 106, 116, 118, 129, 138, 143; XXVII, 608, 609, 620, 673; appointed to 45th regiment, XIX, 160; men of garrison discharged, XIX, 77, 97; ordered to Niagara, XIX, 37; prohibits passing of liquors through Niagara, XIX, 151; refuses to send supplies to Detroit, XIX, 79, 83, 92, 100; sends detachment to Detroit, XIX, 105; sends supplies to Presque Isle, XIX, 126.
Walters, Maj. William, letters, from Col. H. Bouquet, on provisions, XIX, 35, 36, 66; to Col. H. Bouquet, on affairs at Niagara, XIX, 100, 105, 106; on provisions, XIX, 30, 32, 51, 52.
Waltersdorph, Samuel, XXI, 107.
Walton, —, XXVI, 576.
Walton, David, XXVI, 99.
Walton, Demont, XXVI, 99.
Walton, George, XXI, 685.
Walton, Henry, XXVI, 99.
Walton, Henry W., XXIX, 61.
Walton, J., XVIII, 665.
Walton, Joseph, XXIX, 98.
Walton, Mrs. Letitia Vaughan, XXVII, 51.
Walton, Lucinda, XXIX, 54.
Walton, Nehemiah, XXVI, 99.
Walton, Nettie, XXVI, 99.
Walton, P. J., XVIII, 273.
Walton, Mrs. P. J. (Torrey), XVIII, 273.
Walton, Robert, XXVI, 99.
Walton, Mrs. Robert (Maria Head), XXVI, 99.
Walton, Valorus, XXVI, 99.
Walton, William N., XXVII, 208.
Walton township (Eaton Co.), XXIX, 384; organized, 1839, XXIX, 359; settlers, XXII, 502.
Waltrous, George H., XXVII, 63.
Waltz, Mrs. Hannah, XXVI, 191.
Waltz, Mrs. John, XXVIII, 373.
Walworth, —, XXI, 334.

Walworth, A. W., XXI, 366.
Walworth, Mrs. Ellen Hardin, gift of, XXII, 21.
Walworth, Mrs. Hannah Vrooman, XXII, 115.
Walworth, Rev. John, XVII, 459; XXVI, 636.
Walworth, Reuben C., XXVIII, 317.
Walworth, William E., XVII, 512, 516, 517.
Walz, Mrs. Barbara, XXVIII, 317; XXIX, 34.
Waminemita, Sioux chief, XXIII, 608.
Wampler, Col. Joseph, XVII, 422; XXII, 423; XXVI, 537; XXVIII, 423.
Wampler's lake, XXII, 264.
Wampum, at council at Drummond Island, XVI, 480, 482, 483; exchanged between lake Indians and the Delawares, XVI, 102; by British and Indians after declaration of peace, XVI, 98; given Indians, XVI, 215; invoice of, for Indian presents, XVI, 35, 37; red, XVI, 382.
Wampum belt (Blue), symbol of peace, XVI, 294, 337; (Red), symbol of war, XVI, 318, 337; (White), presented Indians at council of Niagara, XVI, 263.
Wampum man, see Mex-ci-ne-ne.
Wampum strings, XVI, 192, 193; Indians speak on, XVI, 263–265; spoken of, at Niagara council, XVI, 264.
Wanaiksonti, Sioux chief, XXIII, 608.
Wan-be-gun-gwesh-cup-a-go river, see White.
Wandell, Albert, XXI, 90.
Wandell (Wardell), Henry, XXI, 67, 90.
"Wanderer," British boat, XXV, 550.
Wandot Indians, see Wyandot.
Wanebeway, guide, XVI, 395.
Wanless, Andrew, XXI, 575.
Wansey, Mrs. — (Malissa Wilson), XVIII, 440, 445.
Wansey, Alvin H., XVIII, 329.
Wansey, Jacob, XXVIII, 327.
Wanty, George P., XXI, 185.
Wanty & Manning, XXII, 142.
Wa-pa-man-gua, chief, see White Loon.
Wapaumagen, chief, XXVII, 652.
Wapitong, Indian village, XXIII, 608.
Wap-me-mi, chief, see White Pigeon.
Wapoose, Indian, XVII, 437.
War, Great Britain and France, 1702–12, XXI, 292; 1754–63, XXI, 293–295; 1793, XXIV, 540; Great Britain declares against Spain, 1762, XIX, 137, 144; U. S. declares against Great Britain 1812, XXV, 306–322, 329; see also, Black Hawk, Civil, Mexican, Pontiac's, Revolution, Toledo, War of 1812.
War of 1812, British make arrests on U. S. territory, XXII, 287; Brownstown, battle, 1812, XXIII, 137; Canadians claim for losses during, XXV, 665–672; causes of British defeats, XXV, 459–465; Dearborn negotiates armistice, XXV, 338–340, 344, 350; Fort Erie, battle, 1814, XXIII, 490; Fort George, battle, 1813, XXIII, 137; Frenchtown on the Raisin, battle, 1813, XXIII, 137; XXV, 420–423, 427–430; "Growler" and "Eagle," captured by British, XXV, 456–458; Hull's invasion of Canada, XXV, 318–330; surrender at Detroit, 1812, XXIII, 137; XXV, 332–338, 347–354, 566, 567; in Michigan, XVIII, 644; XXII, 482; Indians aid in, XVIII, 572; XXVI, 277; XXX, 176; Michilimackinac surrenders 1812, XXIII, 137; XXV, 326–330, 342, 344, 348; naval strength of British and U. S. compared, XXIII, 449, 450; XXV, 345, 349, 388, 429, 461, 463, 483, 489, 490, 502–504, 563, 582, 583, 597; New Orleans battle, 1815, XXIII, 503, 504, 508; papers relating to, XXII, 26; Perry's victory on Lake Erie, 1813, XXV, 522–531, 549, 552–555; Queenston, battle, 1812, XXIII, 95; XXV, 368–371; relations between Great Britain and U. S. during, XVI, 1–413; restoration of posts, as stipulated in treaty, 1814, XXV, 617, 618, 621–624; "Scorpion" and "Tigress," captured by British, XXIII, 137, 450; XXV, 603, 604, 614, 615; soldiers given land in Michigan, XVIII, 660; Thames river battle, 1813, XXV, 538, 539, 550, 551; treaty of peace, Ghent, 1814, XXV, 617, 618; war declared by U. S., XXV, 306–322, 329.
War of Rebellion, see wars.
War of the Union, see wars.
War records, Mecosta Co., XXX, 30, 31; "What the government is doing in relation to the publication of the war records of the soldiers of the Revolution," by M. D. Osband, XXX, 465–467.
"War times in the copper mines," XVIII, 375.
Warburton, Lieut. Col. —, XXV, 523.
Warburton, Mrs. Elizabeth, XXVIII, 27.
Ward, Abbie (Mrs. O. W. Owen), XXI, 368.
Ward, Alanson, XVIII, 174.
Ward, Judge Alexis, XXI, 55.
Ward, Anna J., XXVII, 131.
Ward, Mrs. Catherine, XXIX, 119.
Ward, Charles, XVIII, 306.
Ward, David, XVII, 318; XXI, 345, 346.
Ward, Dr. David, XXI, 345, 367.
Ward, Mrs. Deborah, XXI, 261.
Ward, Delia, XXVIII, 178.
Ward, E. B., XXVIII, 652, 653; XXIX, 61.
Ward, Eber, XXI, 345; XXII, 268.
Ward, Eber, soldier of war of 1812, XXI, 337, 340, 345; XXVII, 193.
Ward, Mrs. Eber, XXI, 368.
Ward, Capt. Eber, XXIX, 521; light house keeper Bois Blanc island, XXI, 368.
Ward, Eber Brock, XXII, VI, 11, 283, 291, 302; built school for his sister, XXI, 369; burial place, XXI, 351; children, XXI, 343; efforts to secure ship canal,

XXI, 360; sketch of, XXI, 340–344, 346, 349, 368; XXII, 289.
Ward, Mrs. Eber Brock, XXI, 343.
Ward, Dr. Edgar B., XXIX, 108.
Ward, Edward Francis, XXVII, 131.
Ward, Edward H., XXVII, 131.
Ward, Ella, XXVII, 131.
Ward, Elizabeth, XXI, 154.
Ward, Emily, XXI, VI, 268, 339, 345, 346, 351; XXIX, 182; some events in life, XXI, 367.
Ward, F. X., XVII, 554.
Ward, Harriet, XXVII, 131.
Ward, Henry, XXIX, 172.
Ward, Hiram, XXIX, 119.
Ward, Isaiah B., XVII, 149.
Ward, John, XXII, 418.
Ward, Joseph M., XVII, 43.
Ward, Josiah, XXII, 563.
Ward, Luther L., XVII, 417, 418; XXI, 424.
Ward, Marcia D. (Mrs. Thomas Owen), XXVII, 180.
Ward, N. D., XXVIII, 52.
Ward, Nathan, XXI, 345.
Ward, Mrs. Olive P., XVIII, 174.
Ward, Orrin A., XXVII, 131.
Ward, Peter, XXIX, 433.
Ward, Mrs. Rebecca, XVII, 148.
Ward, Robert, XXVIII, 317.
Ward, S., XXI, 367.
Ward, Sallie (Mrs. Brindle), XXI, 368.
Ward, Sam, XXX, 240.
Ward, Capt. Samuel, XXI, VI, 336–351, 368; XXII, 268, 289; XXIX, 182; XXX, 405; remarks, XXI, 15.
Ward, Mrs. Samuel (Elizabeth Lambertson), XXI, 337–339, 344.
Ward, Mrs. Sarah (Mrs. Charles), XVIII, 306.
Ward, Thomas, XVIII, 283.
Ward, Mrs. Thomas, XXIX, 34.
Ward, Mrs. W. D., XXIX, 72.
Ward, Dr. Walter E., XXIX, 199.
Ward, William, XXVII, 474.
Ward, Zael, XXI, 345.
Wardell, Henry, see Wandell, Henry.
Warden, Mary, XVII, 114.
Warder, John A., XXIX, 484.
Wardle, James, XVII, 460.
Wardle, William, XVII, 460.
Wardrop, Capt. —, XVI, 84, 100; XXIII, 499.
Wards, —, XXVIII, 516.
Wardwell, Rev. Grandville, XVIII, 594.
Ware, Rev. A. S., XXX, 198.
Ware, Anson, XXVI, 334.
Ware, Austin P., XXVI, 166.
Ware, Mrs. Austin P., XXVI, 166.
Ware, Rev. F., XXVI, 382.
Wareham, Philip, XVIII, 252.
Warfield, Susan C. (Mrs. J. H. Jones), XXVI, 348.
Waring, Mrs. Albert (Sisson), XXVI, 157.
Waring, Lieut. John, prisoner of war, XXV, 481, 541.
Waring, Josephine, XVII, 471.
Waring, Mrs. Joshua, XVII, 136.
Wark, John, XXVIII, 373.
Warner, —, XVIII, 430, 595.
Warner, Mrs. —, XXII, 619; XXVI, 333.
Warner, Alvin, XXI, 136.
Warner, Ambrose S., XVII, 149.
Warner, Ann Field, XXVIII, 585.
Warner, Asa B., XXVIII, 224, 260.
Warner, Bond, XXVIII, 211.
Warner, C. P., XVII, 518.
Warner, Mrs. Caroline, XXII, 40.
Warner, Cassius, XVII, 517.
Warner, Chancey, XXI, 365.
Warner, Charles J., XXVIII, 259.
Warner, Chloa, XXII, 584.
Warner, Darius A., XXVIII, 27.
Warner, Dennis, XXVII, 257.
Warner, Mrs. Elizabeth, XXVI, 48.
Warner, Mrs. Emily, XXII, 101.
Warner, Mrs. Eva, XVIII, 117, 125.
Warner, George Y., XVII, 550, 554.
Warner, Gustavus, XVIII, 214.
Warner, H. L., XXI, 65.
Warner, Mrs. H. L., XXI, 66.
Warner, Mrs. Harriet T., XVIII, 118.
Warner, Harvey, XVII, 35, 38; XXI, 218; XXII, 277; XXVII, 285.
Warner, Henry, XVII, 188.
Warner, Horace, XXIX, 610.
Warner, Iddo, XVIII, 497; XXVI, 551.
Warner, Mrs. J. E. (Dryer), XXVII, 86.
Warner, James, XXII, 552.
Warner, John, XXII, 552.
Warner, John A., XXVIII, 317.
Warner, Joseph E., XXVI, 323.
Warner, L. S., XXII, 101.
Warner, Mrs. Maria, XVIII, 214.
Warner, Mary E., XXVI, 323.
Warner, Mrs. Mary Wade, XXVIII, 27.
Warner, P. D., "Early elections in Farmington, Oakland Co.," XVIII, 521–525.
Warner, Penelope, XVII, 111.
Warner, Philura, XVIII, 408.
Warner, Reuben, XVIII, 500.
Warner, Robert, XVIII, 500; XXVII, 282.
Warner, Mrs. Robert, XXVII, 143.
Warner, Capt. Sam, XVIII, 26.
Warner, Seth, XVII, 44.
Warner, Seth A. L., XVIII, 522–524.
Warner, W. W., XVII, 554.
Warner, Walter, XVII, 429.
Warner, William, XVIII, 500; XXII, 552; XXVII, 282; XXVIII, 305.
Warner, William E., XVII, 514, 516, 517.
Warner, William H., XVII, 163, 174.
Warner, William N., "Early history of Michigan," XXVII, 289.
Warner, William W., XXVII, V, 7; XXVIII, 9, 224, 251, 258, 259.
Warner & Eastman, XVII, 175.
Warnock, Jane (Mrs. Charles McVea), XXVII, 32.
Warrand, Huron chief, attends council at Amherstburg, XXIII, 102.
Warrant for restitution to U. S. of posses-

sions seized during war of 1812, by Great Britain, XVI, 70.
Warren, —, XVIII, 620.
Warren, —, asst. commissary at Fort Erie, XX, 170, 432.
Warren, —, historian of Ojibwa Indians, XXVI, 276.
Warren, Capt. —, XXIII, 18.
Warren, Elder, —, XXVI, 10–12.
Warren, Abel, XVII, 231, 427; XVIII, 498.
Warren, Adeline B. (Mrs. Orson Avery), XXVI, 75.
Warren, Benajah, XXVI, 74.
Warren, Benjamin, XXI, 607.
Warren, Celestia, XXVI, 74.
Warren, David, XXVI, 400.
Warren, Mrs. David (Caroline Roberts), XXVI, 400.
Warren, E. J., XXVI, 74.
Warren, Edward, XXI, 90.
Warren, Rev. Edward, XXX, 500.
Warren, Serjt. Maj. Elisha, prisoner of war, XXV, 541.
Warren, Mrs. Elizabeth Baker (Mrs. Edward), XXI, 67, 90.
Warren, Mrs. Emory, XXVI, 477.
Warren, Mrs. Frederick, XXII, 113.
Warren, George, XXVI, 400.
Warren, Mrs. George W., XXVI, 486.
Warren, Hannah, XXIX, 54.
Warren, Ira A., XXVI, 74.
Warren, Mrs. Ira A. (Susan J. Henderson), XXVI, 74, 75.
Warren, James, XXVI, 400.
Warren, John, remarks on the transportation of merchandise, XXIV, 129.
Warren, Joseph, XVII, 265, 290; XXX, 508, 510.
Warren, Sir John B., XXV, 360, 468, 499, 500, 515, 516, 520, 521, 540, 566.
Warren, Sir John B., letters; from Thomas Barclay, on the exchange of prisoners, XXV, 516, 517; Sir George Prevost, on the defeat on Lake Erie, XXV, 530, 531; on importance of Indians as allies, 1812, XXV, 360, 361; on the need of seamen, XXV, 483.
Warren, Julia A. (Mrs. George H. Moss), XXVI, 379.
Warren, Mrs. Lavina, XXVIII, 74.
Warren, Leroy, XXII, 638.
Warren, Mrs. Leroy (Wadsworth), XXII, 638.
Warren, Lyman M., XXVII, 527.
Warren, Miles, XXVI, 400.
Warren, P. H., XXVIII, 86.
Warren, P. S., XVII, 53.
Warren, Perry, XVIII, 283.
Warren, Samantha Worden, XXVI, 74.
Warren, Samuel, XXX, 357.
Warren, Stephen, XXVI, 74.
Warren, Susan A. (Mrs. Samuel Worth Hill), XVII, 53.
Warren, Mrs. Susan, XXI, 268.
Warren, T. A., XXVII, 526.
Warren, Thomas, XVII, 135.
Warren, Washington L., XXVI, 74.
Warren, William, XXI, 584.
Warren & Ives, XXX, 29.
"Warren," boat, XXI, 365.
Warrenton (Va.), XXX, 328.
Warrick, David, XXVI, 48.
Warriner, Mrs. Frank (McKee), XXI, 130.
Warriner, Mrs. Margaret A., XXVIII, 27.
Warriner, Phannel Warner, XXX, 539.
Warring, Rev. Hart E., XXII, 638.
Warring, Mrs. Mary Ann, XXVIII, 70.
Warson, Charles F., XXVIII, 27.
Wartenburg, Mrs. C. (Liebold), XVIII, 293.
Warthrop, Maj. —, attends Indian council at Michilimackinac, XXIII, 469.
Warwick, Richard, XVIII, 502.
Warwick, Thomas, XVII, 187.
"Warwick," boat, XIX, 669.
Wase Indians, location and census, XXII, 33.
Wasepi township (St. Joseph Co.), residents, XXVI, 192.
Washburn, —, member of commission to settle railway rates, XVIII, 302.
Washburn, Rev. —, XXVII, 77.
Washburn, Mrs. Charles, XXI, 261.
Washburn, E. B., XXIX, 151.
Washburn, J. A., XXVII, 55.
Washburn, Mrs. J. A. (Martha L. Hamilton), XXVII, 55.
Washburn, Miles, XXII, 552.
Washburn, Mrs. Phoebe, XXIX, 34.
Washburne, Albert H., XVIII, 268.
Washburne, George, XXX, 191, 237, 567.
Washburne, George D., XVIII, 268.
Washburne, William, XVIII, 267.
Washburne, Mrs. William (Lodema), XVIII, 267, 268, 283.
Washington, Mrs. Dorotha, XXVI, 201.
Washington, George, president of U. S., XVIII, 620, 654; XIX, 460; XX, 64, 118, 120, 139, 161, 167, 172, 187, 335, 373; XXI, 54, 296, 382; XXII, 33, 73; XXIV, 151, 185, 235, 238, 362, 377, 391, 393, 394, 396, 413, 460–463, 465, 475, 492, 495, 512, 527, 544, 552, 564, 630, 634, 638, 640, 647, 648, 674; XXV, 12, 70, 72, 82; XXVI, 15, 245, 246, 278; XXIX, 159, 607, 617; aided by Lafayette, XXII, 11; arrangements for receiving U. S. posts from British, XX, 141; at Albany, XIX, 625; at Newburgh, XX, 115; captures Fort Duquesne, XXVII, 299; defeated at Great Meadows, XXVII, 297; defeated by Gen. Howe, XIX, 335; elected commander-in-chief, XXVII, 300; interest in advanced education, XXVI, 510; life and writings cited, XXX, 3; Michigan's effort to secure portrait of, XXVI, 299; plan for educating Indians, XXIV, 367, 368; plan for new states, XXX, 2, 3; portrait on Confederate seal, XXX, 323; raises continental troops, XIX, 393; reinforced, XIX, 498; seals, XXX, 321; selected capitol site, XXX, 4, 5; sent by Gov. Dinwiddie to Fort

LeBoeuf, XXI, 293; speech, from the Indians on pledges made to them, XX, 314, 315; to Indians at Buffalo Creek, XX, 330.
Washington, George, letters, from Gen. Haldimand, refusing permission for Baron Steuben to visit the posts, XX, 165, 166; Brig. Gen. McLean, on peace preliminaries, XX, 112–114; to Brig. Gen. R. Butler, on organizing levies and recruits, XXIV, 201, 202; Gen. F. Haldimand, on arrangements for receiving posts from the British, XX, 141; requesting the return of papers to Col. Campbell, XX, 188, 189; Brig. Gen. McLean, on the cessation of hostilities, XX, 102.
Washington, John, XXVIII, 36.
Washington, Martha, XXVII, 609.
Washington, Jefferson's name for state, XXX, 4, 5.
Washington, D. C., XXX, 104, 550, 609, 610; assembly at, XXX, 108; buildings burned by British, 1814, XXI, 352; fortifications, builder of, XXI, 379; library, XXI, 7; "Men and events in Washington during and after the Civil war," XXX, 212–243; treaty, XXVI, 284, 286, 292, 294.
Washington (Mich.), XXX, 303.
Washington, Fort, XX, 323, 354; XXIV, 181, 182, 185, 187, 189, 210, 240, 243, 256, 287, 301, 424; U. S. troops at, preparatory to campaign against Indians, in the Miamis country, XXIV, 308.
Washington College, Penn., XXX, 328.
Washington Co. (Wis.), specimens found, XXX, 118.
Washington Globe, newspaper, XXX, 236.
Washington Star, paper cited, XXX, 322.
Washington State Historical society, gift to State Pioneer society, XXI, 24.
Washington township (Macomb Co.), early history, XVIII, 493; XXVI, 547.
"Washington," boat, XXI, 352, 355, 366.
Washtenaw Co., census 1840, XXII, 468; "Early days in," XXVIII, 391; early history, XVII, 450; settlement, XVII, 12; first court house, XVIII, 313; first sheriff, XXVI, 119; immigration to, XXII, 354; "Journey from New England to Washtenaw county," by J. S. Cobb, XVIII, 15; memorial report, XVII, 195; XVIII, 301; XXI, 266; XXVI, 488; XXVIII, 92; XXIX, 121, 476; Northfield township, XVIII, 507; organized, XXII, 483; Pioneer society, XXX, 567; addressed by Julia Dexter Stannard, XXVIII, 563; recruits for Patriot war, XXI, 580; represented by Cutcheon, XXX, 98; settlement, XXX, 416; territory for judicial purposes, XXI, 419.
Washtenaw House, XXI, 371, 377; Washtenaw trail, XVIII, 580.
"Washtenong," boat, XXVI, 533.
Was-o-ge-naw, killed Long Nose, XXX, 182.
"Wasp," British sloop of war, XXV, 505.
Wass, Ann (Mrs. Thomas Knight), XXI, 80.
Wasso, Indian chief, Owosso named from, XXX, 351, 356; village of, XXX, 345.
Wasson, Sauteaux chief, XVII, 447.
Wastell, Rev. W. P., XXVI, 186.
Wastell, William, XXVII, 194; XXIX, 119.
"Water Witch," foundered, XXI, 344, 367.
Waterbury, Archibald, XVIII, 283.
Waterbury, J. C., XXVI, 187, 190.
Waterbury, Mrs. J. C., XXVIII, 373.
Waterbury, Mrs. Nancy, XXIX, 98.
Waterbury & Detroit Copper Co., XXI, 322, 323.
Waterford township (Oakland Co.), XXI, 214–218; early settlers, XXII, 406, 414, 416.
Waterford village, XXII, 416.
Waterloo, Althea (Mrs. Jerome Campbell), XXII, 174.
Waterloo, Belle (Mrs. Frank Flower), XXII, 174.
Waterloo, Burke, XXII, 174.
Waterloo, Charles H., XXII, 174.
Waterloo, Mrs. Charles H. (Mary Jane Beebe), XXII, 173.
Waterloo, Charlie, XXII, 174.
Waterloo, Hattie, XXII, 174.
Waterloo, Lucy, XXII, 174.
Waterloo, Minnie (Mrs. Edward Conway), XXII, 174.
Waterloo, Stanley, XXII, 174.
Waterloo, Royal salute fired at Fort Drummond in honor of, XVI, 382; subscription for widows and orphans of those who fell at, XVI, 395.
Waterloo township (Jackson Co.), residents of, XXI, 152–154; XXII, 102, 106.
Waterman, —, XXX, 496.
Waterman, Mrs. —, XXIX, 64.
Waterman, Mrs. A. B., XXI, 67.
Waterman, E. C., XXIX, 132.
Waterman, Harriet J., XXIX, 136.
Waterman, Ira, XXII, 563.
Waterman, Joshua W., XXII, 188.
Waterman, Mary P., XXIX, 430.
Waterman, Rev. W. A., XVIII, 595.
Waters, Mrs. —, XVIII, 148.
Waters, Chris, XXIX, 473.
Waters, D. H., XXVI, 436.
Waters, Daniel, XXII, 379.
Waters, Elizabeth, XXVIII, 429.
Waters, Emeline, XXIX, 416.
Waters, Ezra, XXVI, 52.
Waters, James, XVII, 205.
Waters, Lydia M. (Mrs. S. Kinnie), XXVI, 405.
Waters, Mary, XVII, 471.
Waters, Mrs. Mary, XXIX, 13.
Waters, Patrick, XXVI, 26.
Waters, Mrs. R. D. (Haff), XXVII, 150.
Waters, Robert, XVIII, 260.

Waters, Thomas, XXVII, 40.
Watertown (Clinton Co.), tax rolls, XXII, 21.
Watertown township (Clinton Co.), XXII, 73.
Waterville College, XXII, 206; XXVI, 137.
Watervliet, mill power, XXX, 458–460.
Watka, Mrs. Johanna, XVII, 206.
Watkin, L. W., XVII, 25.
Watkins, Arnold, XXI, 154.
Watkins, Mrs. Augusta Ann, XXVIII, 334.
Watkins, Elizabeth (Mrs. D. H. Lockwood), XXVII, 115.
Watkins, Freeman C., XXVI, 257, 261.
Watkins, John, American deserter, XX, 326; information regarding American forces, XX, 323, 324.
Watkins, Josephine, XVII, 110.
Watkins, L. D., XXII, VI, 10, 17; XXVI, VI, 6, 8, 257; XXVIII, 1, 3, 4, 12, 148, 293, 294, 296, 410, 566–568; XXIX, 1, 3, 401–404, 406, 411, 414, 415; "Destruction of forests in southern Michigan," XXVIII, 148; "The great financial convulsion of 1893-4," XXVIII, 410; member committees State Pioneer Society, XXI, III; XXII, IV, VIII, 8; XXVI, IV, 1, 7, 23, 309, 312, 318; XXVII, IV, 2, 3, 8; "Old Log house," XXVI, 644; "The Pioneer Farmers Club of Michigan," XXVIII, 566; remarks, XXII, 3; "Settlement and natural history of Manchester and vicinity," XXII, 262; "Settlement of township of Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co., XXVIII, 568.
Watkins, Capt. L. W., XXI, 48.
Watkins, L. Whitney, XXVI, 6, 8; "Michigan birds that nest in open meadows," XXIX, 655.
Watkins, Mariah (Mrs. Thompson), XXVI, 257.
Watkins, Philinda, XVIII, 185.
Watkins, Ralph, memorial report of Clinton county, XXVIII, 320.
Watkins, Mrs. Rana, XXVIII, 27.
Watkins, Royal, XXVI, 257.
Watkins, Mrs. Sally, XXVIII, 317.
Watkins, T. J., XXI, 154.
Watkins, William, XXIX, 10.
Watkins station, XXII, 263.
Watling, Mrs. Fanny J., XVII, 197.
Watrous, George C., XVII, 54.
Watrous, Mrs. James (Betsey Burland), XXII, 51.
Watrous, M., XXI, 366.
Watrous, Mary J. (Mrs. P. F. Brewer), XXVI, 49.
Watrous, William P., XXVIII, 317.
Watsin, Lieut. —, arrested and held for court martial, XIX, 246, 247.
Watson, —, British soldier, XXII, 442.
Watson, —, exile to Van Dieman's land, XXI, 612.
Watson, —, settler on Thames river, XXIV, 347.
Watson, Mrs. —, XXVII, 463.
Watson, Maj. —, XXII, 280.
Watson, Prof. —, XXVI, 168.
Watson, Albert H., XXI, 203.
Watson, Dr. C., XXVI, 462.
Watson, Mrs. C., XVIII, 253.
Watson, Charles, XVII, 465.
Watson, Clara (Mrs. O. S. Clark), XXVII, 49.
Watson, Edward, XVII, 639.
Watson, Eli, XVII, 560.
Watson, Eugene, XXII, 193, 314.
Watson, Mrs. Eugene (Matilda St. Aubin), XXII, 193.
Watson, George, XXII, 191; XXVI, 491.
Watson, George C., XXVII, 510.
Watson, George W., XXI, 83.
Watson, H. H., XXVIII, 543.
Watson, Harriet Love, XXX, 328, 329.
Watson, Mrs. Isabella, XVII, 208.
Watson, James, XVII, 663; XXII, 392; XXVI, 492; XXX, 328.
Watson, John, XXII, 392.
Watson, Mrs. John (Godfrey), XXII, 393.
Watson, Jonas W., XXI, 358.
Watson, Mrs. Martha (Mrs. George), XXVI, 491.
Watson, Ralph, XXII, V, 19; XXVIII, 1, 2, 4, 7, 34, 293, 294, 296, 297; XXIX, 2, 4, 53, 402, 403, 422; gift, XXVI, 325; XXVII, 18; memorial report of Clinton Co., XXII, 71; XXVI, 84, 391; XXVII, 63; XXVIII, 34; XXIX, 53, 422; remarks, XXI, 21; XXII, 18; XXVI, 321; vice president State Pioneer and Historical society, XXI, VII, 13; XXII, VII, 1, 2, 8; XXVI, V–2, 7, 309, 311, 318; XXVII, V, 2, 8, 12.
Watson, Riley, XXIX, 682.
Watson, Samuel, XXII, 552.
Watson, Samuel G., XXVII, 499.
Watson, Samuel J., XVIII, 446.
Watson, Thomas, XVII, 639; XVIII, 506.
Watson, W. R., XVIII, 591.
Watson, William, XXII, 47.
Watson, Wingfield, XVIII, 632.
Watson township (Allegan Co.), XXI, 44, 45, 47–49.
Wattles, Addie, XXI, 69.
Wattles, Carrie, XXI, 69.
Wattles, Henry, XVII, 470.
Wattles, John M., XXX, 520.
Wattles, Mrs. Prudence, XVIII, 216.
Wattles, S. H., XXII, 19.
Wattles, Col. Stephen H., XXIX, 82.
Wattles, V. C., XXII, 61.
Wattles, Victor, XVII, 470.
Watts, Alfred, XVII, 468.
Watts, Charles, XVII, 468, 471.
Watts, J. W., XVIII, 658.
Watts, Mrs. James, XXVIII, 317.
Watts, Peter, XXVII, 109.
Watts, Q. A., XXII, 563.
Watts, R. A., XXVIII, 352.
Watts, Mrs. R. B., XXVIII, 27.
Watz, Constantine, XVIII, 285, 295, 296.

Waugh, Mrs. Charles, XVIII, 283.
Waugh, Nelson, XVII, 183.
Waugh, Ora C., XVII, 183.
Waugh-we-ya-pay-deniaw, chief, see Blue Jacket.
Wauk-a-zoo, chief, XXX, 208.
Waukazoo, Charlotte (Kin-ne-qua), married chief Wolf, XXX, 208.
Waukazoo, Joseph, chief, XXX, 198; speech, XXX, 199.
Waukazoo, Peter, chief, XXX, 199, 204, 206.
Waukazooville, Northport, name of mission village, XXX, 206.
Waukaucowela, Indian chief, witnesses Shawnee treaty with U. S. 1786, XXIV, 24.
Waukegan (Wis.), XXX, 573.
Wawanorh, Indian, XVII, 437.
Wawiachtas, Fort, see Ouiattanon.
Wawiaikasa, Potawatomi chief from Chicago, speech at Amherstburg, XXIII, 41.
Way, —, XXVII, 473.
Way, Rev. —, XXVI, 86.
Way, Adele T. (Mrs. Feesler), XXVII, 60.
Way, Caroline (Mrs. Knowles), XXVII, 60.
Way, Charles, XXVII, 60.
Way, Mrs. Charles (Perry), XVII, 76.
Way, Charlotte, XVII, 471.
Way, Daniel, XXIX, 444.
Way, Daniel H., XXVII, 60.
Way, Edward L., XXVII, 60.
Way, Edwin C., XXVI, 384.
Way, James A., XXVI, 383.
Way, Mrs. James A. (Anna M. Post), XXVI, 383.
Way, John, XXVII, 60.
Way, Mrs. John G. (Hannah Van Derwerken), XXVII, 59.
Way, Lucy (Mrs. C. Mooney), XXVII, 60.
Way, Mrs. Mary, XXII, 72.
Way, W. W., XXVII, 390.
Wayland township, XXI, 46.
Wayne, Angellica (Mrs. W. R. McCormick), XXVI, 30.
Wayne, Gen. Anthony, XVI, 104; XVII, 649; XVIII, 604; XX, 313, 326, 327, 330, 337, 353, 355, 359, 362, 368, 376, 386, 389, 391, 396, 424, 425, 510, 554; XXII, 33, 34; XXIII, 459, 490; XXIV, 541, 548, 564, 631, 667, 668, 682, 691; XXV, 2, 3, 6, 7, 12–14, 20, 22, 24–26, 62, 64, 68, 69, 71, 84, 88, 90, 91, 107, 125, 144, 215; XXVIII, 624; XXX, 176; at Detroit, XXV, 135; at Fort Miamis, XX, 377; at Rocher de Bout, XX, 370; borrows pork from the British, XX, 478, 509; campaign in the Ohio country, XXIV, 462, 642–626, 628, 683, 696, 698; XXVII, 301; councils with Indians, XXIV, 650, 651; at Fort Greenville, XX, 390; defeats Indians at Fort Recovery, XXV, 23; on the Maumee 1794, XXIV, 14, 23, 34, 83; demands withdrawal of British troops from Fort Miami, XXV, 18, 22, 23; descends the Ohio to Fort Washington, XXIV, 550; designs to drive British from Indian country, XXV, 13; encamped near Fort Jefferson, XX, 331; establishes Forts Recovery and Greenville, XXIV, 632, 633, 654, 660; establishes Wayne Co., XXII, 483; goes to Fort Greenville from Miamis, XX, 382; Kentucky with army, XXIV, 576; map of route in the Ohio country, 1794, XX, 370; XXIV, 667; showing battle field of Aug. 20, 1794, XXV, 36; march, XXII, 29; plans movement on Detroit, XXIV, 642–644, 646, 649, 650, 658, 659, 678, 681; XXV, 98; raises first U. S. flag in Detroit, XXVII, 302; reinforced, XX, 360; XXV, 23; size of army, XX, 356, 366; XXV, 21; speech to Isaac Williams Jr., XXV, 86, 87; to chiefs at Sandusky, XXV, 81–83; to hostile tribes, inviting them to treaty at Fort Greenville, XXIV, 629–631; to Six Nations, XXIV, 652–654; to Western Indians, XXV, 10, 11; treaty with Indians at Fort Greenville, 1795, XX, 393, 394, 410–419; XXII, 409; XXV, 100, 102, 104–106; XXVI, 280, 519; XXVII, 302; wins Indians to his cause, XX, 409.
Wayne, Gen. Anthony, letters, from Maj. W. Campbell, refusing to evacuate Fort Miamis, XXV, 19; regarding American army established on the Maumee river, XXV, 16–18; Capt. W. Mayne, on a loan of pork to U. S., XXIII, 405; to Maj. W. Campbell, demanding withdrawal of British troops from Fort Miami, XXV, 18; regarding his army on the Maumee river, XXV, 16, 17; Capt. Wm. Mayne, on loan of pork to U. S., XXIII, 405, 406; Christopher Miller, ordering him to Roche de bout with speech to Indians, XXV, 10.
Wayne, Fort (Ind.), XX, 554; XXIII, 64; commanded by Col. Jadot, XXX, 595; location, XX, 411.
Wayne county, XXX, 273; all of Michigan, XXVII, 341, 347; Brownstown in 1817, XVIII, 222; census 1840, XXII, 486; established, XXII, 287, 483; excluded from Ohio, XXX, 12; extent of, XXX, 12, 316; Historical and Pioneer society, gift of, XXVI, 19; legislative representation, XXX, 473; memorial report, XVII, 203; XVIII, 304; XXI, 267; XXII, 187; XXVI, 200, 491; XXVIII, 92, 375; militia, XXX, 92, 93; officers, XXI, 591, 592; XXII, 323, 394; original dimensions, XXI, 60; XXVII, 302.
Way-the-ah, chief, see Long Shanks.
Wea Indians, see Ouiatanon.
Wead, Rev. Ira M., XXX, 531, 533, 539.
Weadock, Thomas A. E., XXI, VI, 3, 21; "A Catholic Priest in Congress—sketch of Gabriel Richard," XXI, 432; mayor of Saginaw, XXVI, 181; "Pere

Marquette, the missionary," XXI, 447; "Public services of Sanford M. Green," XVII, 357.
Weather and Crop Review Co., gift, XXVI, 325.
"The Weather Bureau," paper by C. Frederick Schneider, XXIX, 505–514.
Weare, John, XVIII, 107.
Weare, John, Jr., XVIII, 107.
Weare, Richard, XVII, 560.
Weatherby, Amanda (Mrs. L. A. Rose), XXII, 44.
Weatherby, Amos, XXVIII, 327.
Weatherby, Perry, XXII, 103.
Weathersfield, Wyoming Co. (N. Y.), XXX, 289.
Weatherwax, A. J., XXI, 165.
Weatherwax, Ada E. (Mrs. Charles E. Reed), XXVI, 391.
Weatherwax, Mrs. Eliza P., XVIII, 187.
Weatherwax, Henry D., XXI, 227.
Weaver, —, candidate for U. S. president, XXVII, 71.
Weaver, C. E., XXII, 563.
Weaver, Elijah, XVIII, 183.
Weaver, Eliza A. (Mrs. William Dunn), XXVII, 26.
Weaver, Elizabeth M. (Mrs. George F. Cross), XXII, 150.
Weaver, Elmira E., XVII, 110.
Weaver, Emmer K., XVII, 187.
Weaver, George, XXII, 150.
Weaver, J. A., XVII, 163, 176.
Weaver, John, XXVI, 48.
Weaver, Rev. John M., XXVII, 26.
Weaver, Mrs. Liza, XXVI, 357.
Weaver, Maggie, XVII, 176.
Weaver, Margarette, XVII, 466.
Weaver, Monroe, XVII, 466.
Weaver, Mrs. Proctor, XXII, 189.
Weaver, Samuel H., XVII, 562.
Weaver, Sarah, XVII, 466; XVIII, 408.
Weaver, Sarah C., XVII, 465.
Weaver, William, XVII, 466.
Webb, Dr. —, XVIII, 586.
Webb, A. B., XXIX, 561.
Webb, Mrs. Augusta Holmes, XXVI, 58, 59.
Webb, B. L., XXII, 339; XXVIII, 596.
Webb, Catherine Hall (Mrs. Francis B. Bangs), XVIII, 145.
Webb, Christopher, XXI, 63.
Webb, Emily (Mrs. E. P. Burrell), XXII, 114.
Webb, George, XVII, 111.
Webb, Henry L. XXII, 390.
Webb, James, XXIX, 119.
Webb, James Watson, XXVII, 507.
Webb, John, XXII, 114.
Webb, Mrs. John (Jane McLeod), XXII, 114.
Webb, Joseph, XXI, 365.
Webb, Maj. S. H., XXVII, 421, 424; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 501, 518.
Webb, Samuel, XVII, 664.
Webb, Mrs. William, XVII, 413.
Webb, William W., XVII, 412.
Webb, Chester & Co., XXII, 390, 391.
Webb, Douglass & Co., XXII, 360, 390.
Webber, Mrs. —, XVIII, 345.
Webber, Mrs. A. H. (Morrison), XXVI, 435.
Webber, A. J., XXVI, 422.
Webber, Mrs. Betsey, XVIII, 431, 432; XXVI, 9; "Early recollections," XVIII, 428; gift of, XXII, 21.
Webber, Mrs. Delia M., XXVIII, 80.
Webber, Dyer F., XXIX, 430.
Webber, Elijah, XVII, 110.
Webber, George, XXII, 276.
Webber, Israel, XVIII, 306.
Webber, Jack, XXII, 276.
Webber, Mrs. Jane W., XVII, 149.
Webber, L., XXIX, 693.
Webber, Lucy, XXVIII, 86.
Webber, Parker, XVIII, 430.
Webber, Sumner, XXX, 465, 467.
Webber, W. L., XVII, 168, 169.
Webber, William L., XXVI, VI, 309, 312, 316; XXVIII, 499, 500; "Indian cession of 1819, by treaty of Saginaw," XXVI, 517; sketch of, XXIX, 496.
Webber & Smith, XXIX, 497.
Webber & Wheeler, XVII, 168, 169; XXIX, 497.
Webber, Thompson & Gage, XXIX, 497.
Weber, Mrs. A. E., XVII, 43.
Weber, D., XXVII, 539.
Weber, J. C., XXI, 242.
Webster, —, land purchase, XXVII, 281.
Webster, Aaron, XXII, 406, 422.
Webster, Abraham, XVII, 661.
Webster, Andrew J., XXVI, 134.
Webster, Arthur L., XXVI, 134.
Webster, Benjamin A., XXVII, 121.
Webster, C. D., XXVII, 63.
Webster, Mrs. Caroline A., XXVI, 48.
Webster, Mrs. Clara, XXVIII, 36.
Webster, Claudius B., XVIII, 119, 123.
Webster, Daniel, XVII, 261; XVIII, 219; XXII, 311, 325, 352, 661; XXVI, 598, 628n, 629, 629n; XXVII, 160, 429, 574, 593; XXVIII, 85, 100, 237, 419, 609, 636; XXX, 321; member 18th congress, XXI, 437; visits Detroit, XXII, 359, 361.
Webster, Daniel B., XXVI, 550.
Webster, Daniel Fletcher, XXII, 399.
Webster, David, XXVI, 134.
Webster, Judge David, XVII, 291.
Webster, David B., XXVII, 121.
Webster, Edward, XVIII, 408.
Webster, Edward L., XXVII, 121.
Webster, Eli H., XXVII, 282.
Webster, Fletcher, XXII, 361; XXVIII, 609.
Webster, Mrs. Frances Austin, XXVII, 121.
Webster, George B., XXI, 364.
Webster, Dr. Hiram, XXIX, 109.
Webster, Ira, XXI, 149.
Webster, J. B., XXI, 218.
Webster, Gen. J. D., XVII, 52.

Webster, Mrs. J. K. (Broadhead), XXI, 273.
Webster, James M., XXI, 149.
Webster, Mrs. James M. (Mary Bailey), XXI, 150.
Webster, Milton H., XXVII, 281.
Webster, Noah, XXVII, 161; first town meeting held at home of, XXVII, 282; land purchase, XXVII, 280, 283.
Webster, Price B., XXVI, 551.
Webster, Roswell, XXVI, 549.
Webster, Samuel H., XXVI, 458.
Webster, Sarah (Mrs. Amos Lawrence), XVIII, 355.
Webster, Susan D., XXVIII, 319.
Webster, Taylor, XXVII, 363n.
Webster, U. B., XXII, VI, 17; "When I was a boy with head like tow," XXII, 255.
Webster, William, XXIX, 359.
Webster & Courter, XVIII, 197.
Webster & Stuart, XXVI, 128; XXVII, 270.
Webster house, Saginaw tavern, XVII, 442.
Wedge, Henry, negro deserter, discharged by Maj. Gladwin, XIX, 175.
Weed, Rev. —, XVIII, 659.
Weed, Abraham, XXIX, 447.
Weed, Bert T., XXVII, 60.
Weed, Clarence, XXVI, 417.
Weed, Elias, XVIII, 325.
Weed, Frank J., XXVII, 60.
Weed, Fred E., XXVII, 60.
Weed, George B., XXVII, 60.
Weed, H., XXIX, 273.
Weed, Herbert, XXVI, 417.
Weed, Howard, XXVI, 417.
Weed, Rev. Ira M., XVII, 200, 461.
Weed, Mrs. J. E., XVIII, 172.
Weed, Rev. J. Evarts, XXVI, 417.
Weed, Mrs. J. Evarts (Sarah J. Moores), XXVI, 417.
Weed, Jonathan M., XXVII, 60.
Weed, Lillie S., XXVII, 60.
Weed, Marian, XXVI, 417.
Weed, N., XXIX, 273.
Weed, Orlando, XXVI, 332.
Weed, Thurlow, XVIII, 395.
Weeden, Charles P., XXIX, 110.
Weedon (Weedins), Lieut. —, of Virginia detachment, XIX, 30, 32.
Weeks, Alanson, XVII, 550, 559, 560.
Weeks, Alanson S., XXVII, 38.
Weeks, Alfred, XXI, 249.
Weeks, Mrs. Alfred (Lovina Walker), XXI, 249.
Weeks, Mrs. Bula, XXVIII, 373.
Weeks, Corydon, XVII, 559.
Weeks, Darwin J., XXVI, 75.
Weeks, Edmund S., XXII, 116.
Weeks, Esther Amy, XXI, 249.
Weeks, Florence, XXI, 249.
Weeks, H. C., XXVII, 39.
Weeks, Capt. Harrison S., XXI, 43.
Weeks, Mrs. Harrison S. (Julia Shoemaker), XXI, 44.
Weeks, Ichabod, XVII, 379.
Weeks, Mrs. Isaac (Garrison), XXVII, 43.
Weeks, Mrs. J. H., XXVIII, 317.
Weeks, James, XXI, 249.
Weeks, James A., XXX, 209.
Weeks, Louisa, XXI, 249.
Weeks, M. D., XXVI, 363.
Weeks, Marvel G., XXI, 250.
Weeks, Mrs. Mary Greene, XXVII, 88.
Weeks, Mrs. Mattie Willard (Mrs. D. J.), XXVI, 75.
Weeks, Platt B., XXI, 66, 90.
Weeks, Samuel, XVII, 550; XXVI, 224, 225.
Weeks, Smith, XXII, 406, 411, 422.
Weeks, William C., XXVII, 38.
Weeks, Mrs. William C. (Minnie Lacey), XXVII, 39.
Wee-Saw, Indian, XXVII, 416, 467.
Wegst, Adam, XXII, 160.
Wegst, Mrs. Adam (Jacobina Celler), XXII, 161.
Wegst, John, XXII, 161.
Wegst, Minnie, XXII, 161.
Wegst & Mark, XXII, 160.
Weigman, Henry, XXVIII, 49.
Weightman, Dr. G. R., XVIII, 215.
Weil, William, XXIX, 119.
Weilman, Mrs. Maria, XXI, 259.
Weinbertz, Hiram, XXI, 261.
Weinbery, Mrs. Reuben, XXVI, 192.
Weir, —, picture at Washington, XXX, 216.
Weiser, John Conrad, leader of German colony, XXVI, 242, 244–246.
Weislogel, Mrs. Sarah, XXVI, 60.
Weisner, Kincaid, XXVIII, 142.
Weiss, Bernard, XXVII, 78.
Weiss, Julius, XVIII, 260.
Weiss, Kundegunda (Mrs. John M. Gugel), XXI, 235.
Weiss, Maler, XXI, 268.
Weitzel, Gen. Godfrey, XXI, 360.
Weitzel, Mrs. Philip, XXI, 66.
Weitzel Lock at Soo canal, XXX, 171.
Weitzman, Mrs. —, XVII, 185.
Welbank, Capt. George, XVII, 611, 626, 657.
Welborn, Thomas, XXII, 183.
Welch, —, XXVIII, 601.
Welch, —, trader, XIX, 217.
Welch, Amos, XXVI, 421.
Welch, Arthur, XXVI, 82.
Welch, Darius, XXVI, 421.
Welch, Eli, XXVI, 421.
Welch, Eliza M., XXVI, 421.
Welch, Esther E. (Mrs. Asbury Fassett), XXI, 101.
Welch, Ezekiel, XXVI, 421.
Welch, George, XXII, 552.
Welch, Jessie Morris (Mrs. A.), XXVI, 82.
Welch, John, XXII, 45; XXVII, 632, 633, 657, 658, 660, 661.

Welch, John B., XXI, 146; XXVI, 418, 420.
Welch, Mrs. John B., XXVI, 421.
Welch, John M., XXVI, 551.
Welch, Lorenzo D., XXIX, 475.
Welch, Madison, XXIX, 84.
Welch, Nicholas, XXVIII, 49.
Welch, Mrs. Peter, XXVIII, 373.
Welch, Ruth (Mrs. Vine), XXVI, 421.
Welch, Ruth K., XXVI, 421.
Welch, Simon, XXVI, 421.
Welch, Vine, XXI, 146; XXVI, 421.
Welch, Vine, Jr., XXVI, 421.
Welch, William H., XVII, 393; XVIII, 187; XXVII, 417, 448; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 474.
Welcher, Isaac, XXVI, 84.
"Welcome," sloop, XIX, 437, 448, 454, 532, 540, 555, 556, 559, 567, 574, 641; accident to, Michilimackinac, XIX, 593, 602; description, XXIV, 12, 14.
Weld, —, XXII, 641.
Weld, Isaac, XXVI, 598.
Weld, Theodore, XXII, 218.
Weld, Mrs. W. S. (Topping), XXVI, 400.
Welden, Nathan, XXII, 93.
Weldon township, XXVIII, 116.
Welever, Mrs. Hannah, XXVI, 48.
Welland, —, in British service, XXIV, 573, 574.
Welland canal, XXI, 360; first boat on, XXI, 359; locks destroyed, XXI, 607; opened, 1831, XXI, 358.
Wellbank, —, XXIV, 574.
Welle-baw-kee-lund, Delaware chief, witnesses Gen. Wayne's treaty, XX, 417.
Weller, —, congressman from Ohio, XXVII, 568.
Weller, Col. —, U. S. senator from California, XXI, 285.
Weller, A. S., XXVIII, 177.
Weller, Abbie, XXVII, 128.
Weller, Daniel S. T., XXIX, 504.
Weller, Elisha, XVIII, 501.
Weller, F., XXX, 34.
Weller, Ferdinand, XXII, 141.
Weller, Mrs. Ferdinand (Anna Ellis), XXII, 141.
Weller, George P., XXVI, 161.
Weller, Mrs. John (Allen), XXVI, 447.
Welles, —, XX, 300.
Welles, Gideon, XXX, 233.
Welles, John A., XXVI, 560.
Wellever, Michael, XVII, 187.
Welling, Fred D., XXI, 166.
Welling, S. S., XXI, 166.
Welling, Sarah A. Tompkins (Mrs. S. S.), XXI, 154, 166.
Wellington, Duke of, XXI, 539, 541, 551; speech in court martial trial of Col. Prince, XXI, 567.
Wellington, Duke of, letters, from Lord Dalhousie, on establishing post at Sault Ste. Marie, XXIII, 441; to Lord Bathurst, on the establishment of posts at Sault Ste. Marie and Penetanguishene, XXIII, 444.
Wellington, Mrs. James H. (Palmer), XXII, 156.
Wellington, Ruhamah, XXX, 425.
"Wellington," boat, see "Duke of Wellington."
Wellington, Fort, at Ostend, XXIII, 414, 415.
Wellman, A. W., XXII, 406; land purchase, XXII, 422.
Wellman, E., XXVIII, 115, 116.
Wellman, Jane, XXI, 247.
Wellman, Joel, XXII, 422.
Wellman, John, XXII, 421.
Wellman, Mrs. Joshua S., XXVI, 185.
Wellman, Mrs. Sophia, XXVI, 406.
Wellman, William, XXII, 406; land purchase, XXII, 422.
Wells, —, XVII, 348; XVIII, 462, 662; XXI, 386; XXVIII, 136.
Wells, Bishop, —, XXX, 503.
Wells, Col. —, XXII, 437, 438.
Wells, Judge, —, XVII, 308.
Wells, Abram, XXVIII, 91.
Wells, Amelia (Mrs. H. D. Bingham), XXVII, 104.
Wells, Rev. Ashbel G., XXX, 531, 539, 545.
Wells, Benjamin E., XXVI, 183.
Wells, Benjamin E., Jr., XXVI, 182, 183.
Wells, Benjamin F., XXI, 107.
Wells, Byington, XXVII, 40.
Wells, Charles, XVIII, 497.
Wells, Charles W., XXVI, 180, 182.
Wells, Edgar, XXVI, 183.
Wells, Mrs. Edward T., XXVIII, 36.
Wells, Ellen, XXVI, 183.
Wells, Emily G. (Mrs. Joseph S. Eastabrook), XXVI, 403.
Wells, Francis, XXIX, 28.
Wells, Frank, XXI, 137.
Wells, George G., XXVII, 74.
Wells, Judge Hezekiah G., XVII, 372, 389; XVIII, 591, 592; XXII, 276, 311; XXVI, 206, 213; XXVII, 522; XXIX, 343; XXX, 469, 470; president of court of Alabama claims, XXI, 504; president State Pioneer society, XXI, 504; tribute to William N. McLeod, XXI, 400.
Wells, Hiram, XXII, 176.
Wells, Mrs. Hiram (Mrs. Hannah Gilbert), XXII, 176.
Wells, Mrs. J. E. (Davenport), XVII, 173.
Wells, James E., XXVII, 74.
Wells, James M., XVIII, 251.
Wells, Jeannie, XXVI, 183.
Wells, John, XXIX, 380.
Wells, John A., XXII, 308, 346, 361, 380.
Wells, Jonathan, XVIII, 135, 138.
Wells, Leonard B., XXI, 218.
Wells, Lida J., XXVIII, 11.
Wells, Lucius, XXVII, 208.
Wells, Noah, XVII, 236, 462.
Wells, O. M., XXI, 63; XXVIII, 210.

Wells, Richard, XXVIII, 91.
Wells, Rufus, XVII, 427.
Wells, Samuel D., XXII, 423.
Wells, Stephen, XXVIII, 168.
Wells, Stephen S., XXVII, 139.
Wells, Mrs. Susan, XXVI, 186.
Wells, Thomas W., XXIX, 34.
Wells, Mrs. W. W. (Martha B. Clark), XXVI, 372.
Wells, William, XXI, 518.
Wells, William, American scout, XX, 347, 357, 366; XXIV, 695; witness to Wayne's treaty with Indians, XX, 416.
Wells, William A., XXIX, 380.
Wells, William H., XVIII, 325.
Wells, William P., XVIII, 308, 338; XXI, 595.
Wells, Moulthrop & Co., XXVI, 183.
Well's Island, location, XXI, 541.
Welmerd, Mrs. Mary, XVIII, 307.
Welsh, Mrs. Bridget, XXI, 270.
Welsh, Mary, XVIII, 185.
Welsh, Nelson N., XXII, 552.
Welsh volunteers, XIX, 57.
Welter, Porter, XXII, 72.
Welton, Rev. A. W., XXVIII, 591.
Welton, Abijah S., XXVIII, 33.
Welton, George A., XXIX, 34.
Welts, Meldrum, XXVII, 139.
Welts, Robert, XXIX, 89.
Welts farm (Moravian estate), XVIII, 487.
Weltz, Robert, XXVIII, 136.
We-na-me-ac, Potawatomi chief, witnesses Gen. Wayne's treaty, XX, 418.
Wendell, Emory, XXVIII, 636.
Wendell, Mrs. — (Macomb), XXI, 273.
Wendell, A., XXVI, 531.
Wendell, Capt. Charles E., XXII, 376.
Wendell, Cornelius, XVIII, 396.
Wendell, J., XXVI, 531.
Wendell, Tunis S., XXII, 375.
Wenki, A. W., XXVI, 598, 605n.
Wenona, platted, XXI, 244.
Wentworth, Alexander, XVIII, 636, 637.
Wentworth, John, XVII, 370; XXVII, 568; XXX, 229.
Wentz, E. L., "Recollections of Saginaw Valley fifty-two years ago," XVII, 440.
Wereat, John, auditor, XXV, 92.
Wert, George, XXVII, 630, 677.
Wescott, Charles, XXII, 93.
Wescott, Mrs. J., XVII, 135.
Wesley, Charles, XXI, 121; XXVI, 244.
Wesley, Mrs. Charles (Jerome), XXI, 237.
Wesley, John, XXVI, 244.
Wesphal, Joseph, XXVIII, 373.
Wesson, Leonard, XVIII, 151.
Wesson, Maria Loraine, XXVIII, 585.
Wesson, William B., XVIII, 305.
Wesson, Rev. William B., XXVIII, 585. 587.
West, Rev. —, XXVI, 570.
West, Anna (Mrs. M. V. Rork), XXII, 176.
West, Anne, allowed to return to Montreal, XX, 205; captured by Delawares and taken to Detroit, XX, 201.
West, Mrs. B. F., XXIX, 13.
West, Serjt. Charles, prisoner of war, XXV, 541.
West, Elizabeth, XVII, 471.
West, Mrs. Elizabeth, XVIII, 119.
West, Francis R., XXII, 92; XXVI, 120.
West, Fred, XXII, 173.
West, George, XVIII, 430.
West, Henry D., XXIX, 13.
West, James, XXIX, 119.
West, John C., XVII, 26.
West, Josiah, XXII, 173.
West, Louana, XXVIII, 74.
West, Mary, allowed to return to Montreal, XX, 205; captured by Delawares and taken to Detroit, XX, 201.
West, Mary J., XVII, 465.
West, Mary S. S., XXVIII, 74.
West, Mrs. Sarah (Mrs. D. C. Philips), XXI, 41.
West, Mrs. Sarah E. (Mrs. Francis R.), XXVI, 120.
West, Seth, XXVIII, 92.
West, T. J., XVII, 468.
West, T. M., XVII, 561.
West, William, XXVII, 99.
West Bay City (Wenona, Mich.), census 1890, XXII, 486; platted, XXI, 244.
West Bloomfield township (Oakland Co.), XXI, 212, 214, 215, 217, 218; land entries, XXII, 416.
West Fort Ann, (Washington Co., N. Y.) XXX, 344.
West Indies, XXV, 203; British prohibit U. S. trading in, XX, 192; French and Spanish in, XIX, 591; trade with America, XXX, 213.
West Point (N. Y.), XXX, 129; military academy, XVIII, 156; XXI, 44, 149, 284, 378, 379.
West Shore Ry., XXI, 412.
West town (Shiawassee Co.), XXX, 346.
West Virginia, coal lands, XXI, 346; Historical society, XXI, 24.
Westbrook, A., XXI, 362.
Westbrook, Abram, XXI, 64.
Westbrook, Eben, XXIX, 182.
Westbrook, Eliza, XXIX, 475.
Westchester county Historical society, gift to State Pioneer society, XXI, 24; XXVI, 19.
Westcott, Thomas W., XXIX, 10, 72.
Westendorf, John, XXVIII, 80.
Westerman, George W., XXII, 563.
Western Citizen and Battle Creek Champion, XXVI, 51.
Western hotel, XXII, 132.
Western Michigan society to benefit Indians, organized, XXX, 199.
Western Reserve Historical society, gift of, XXII, 21, 436; XXVI, 325.
Western State meeting in Revolution, quoted, XXX, 6.
Westfall, Jacob, XXI, 270.
Westfall, Myron P., XXVI, 50.
Westford (Mass.), XXX, 425.

Westgate, A. W., XXVII, 99.
Westlake, Mrs. Nancy E., XXVI, 48.
Westmoreland (Va.), XIX, 652; militia, XXIV, 231.
Weston, —, XXII, 443, 444.
Weston, Mrs. Johanna, XXVIII, 349.
Weston, Richard, XVIII, 506.
Westover, A. H., XXVI, 335.
Westover, Mrs. Amanda, XVII, 29, 32.
Westover, Luther, XVII, 318.
Westphalia, peace of 1648, XXVI, 243.
Westphalia township (Clinton Co.), officers, XXVI, 396; residents, XXII, 72, 76.
Westren, John, XXVIII, 501, 502.
Westren, Thomas H., XXVIII, 501.
Westveer, Mrs. — (Chisholm), XXVI, 364.
Wetaney, Indian chief, XVII, 421.
Wetawinnse, Chippewa chief, speech to Capt. Thomas McKee, XXIII, 25, 26.
Wetherbee, —, XXX, 466, 467.
Wetherwax, Margaret, XXVI, 48.
Wetmore, Birdseye, XXIX, 34.
Wetmore, David, XXVI, 384.
Wetmore, Mrs. David (Sally Wainwright), XXVI, 384.
Wetmore, Edmund, XXVI, 384.
Wetmore, Edward A., XVIII, 307.
Wetmore, Fred, XVII, 318.
Wetmore, Mrs. J. H., XXI, 43, 47; XXVII, 25.
Wetmore, James, XXVI, 384; XXIX, 562.
Wetmore, John, XXII, 419, 420.
Wetmore, Lewis, XXVI, 384.
Wetmore, Mary E. (Mrs. John Thomas), XVIII, 270.
Wever, George, enlists in Royal Americans, XIX, 175.
Wexford county, XXX, 29.
Wey-a-pier-sen-waw, chief, see Blue Jacket.
Wey-me-gwas, Chippewa chief, witnesses Gen. Wayne's treaty, XX, 417.
Weymouth, —, XXVIII, 369.
Wey-tha-pa-mat-tha, Shawnee chief, witnesses Gen. Wayne's treaty, XX, 417.
Wey-win-quis, chief, see Liscomb, Billy.
Whalen, John, XVII, 75.
Whalen, Mrs. Karan, XXIX, 450.
Whaley, Horace W., XXVIII, 49.
Whalley, John K., XXI, 364.
Whaly, Mrs. Esther, XXIX, 470.
Whaly, Wallace, XVII, 133.
Whapples, Anna (Mrs. S. A. Henderson), XXII, 55.
Wharton, Francis, XXVI, 598, 605n, 607n, 610n, 611n.
Wheat, Adelbert D., XXVI, 48.
Wheat, Benjamin F., XXVI, 351.
Wheat, Mrs. Benjamin F. (Mary D. Hermance), XXVI, 351.
Wheat, Mrs. Eliza H., XXVIII, 36.
Wheat, George S., XXVIII, 27.
Wheat, Hiram, XVIII, 119.
Wheat, first raised north of the Flint river, XVIII, 160; grown in Mich., 1837, XXII, 489; in 1840, XXII, 490; price of, XVIII, 667; XIX, 122, 673; XXII, 218, 511, 520, 547; XXIII, 192; XXVI, 223; XXVII, 450, 530; scarcity of, XXII, 558.
Wheatfield (Va.), battle, XXX, 571.
Wheatfield township (Ingham Co.), first settler, XXVI, 644.
Wheatland township (Hillsdale Co.), XXI, 131; organized, XXX, 29.
Wheaton, Emeline E. (Mrs. Peter Lowe), XVIII, 175.
Wheaton, Levi, XXII, 525; XXIX, 342, 361.
Wheaton, Lucy, XVII, 463.
Wheaton, M. A., XXIX, 361.
Wheaton, Mrs. Mary A., XXVIII, 41.
Wheaton, Matilda, XXI, 154.
Wheaton, N. D., XVIII, 227.
Wheaton, R. Duane, XXIX, 361.
Wheaton, Robert M., XXII, 525; XXVIII, 41; XXIX, 361, 376, 379.
Wheaton, Samuel, XXVI, 406; XXIX, 361.
Wheaton, Samuel M., XXVI, 406.
Wheaton, Thomas, XXII, 103.
Wheaton, W. W., XVII, 318.
Wheaton, William, XXII, 389.
Wheaton, William W., XXI, 268.
Wheaton, Zebulon T., XXIX, 351.
Wheaton & Farrand, XXI, 276; XXII, 389.
Whedon, Mrs. W. W. (Turner), XXII, 160.
Wheelan, Dr. A. F., XVII, 318.
Wheelan, Charles A., XXIX, 472.
Wheelan, Clark, XXIX, 472.
Wheelan, Frank M., XXIX, 472.
Wheelan, John I., XXIX, 472.
Wheeland, Mrs. George W. (Winsor), XVIII, 231.
Wheelbarrows, for Fort Drummond, XVI, 357.
Wheeler, —, XXX, 478.
Wheeler, Mrs. (Dr.) —, XXI, 92.
Wheeler, A. R., XVII, 460.
Wheeler, Mrs. A. R., XXII, 243.
Wheeler, Almira (Mrs. S. O. Dishman), XXVII, 128.
Wheeler, Amanda, XXII, 585.
Wheeler, Amos R., XXII, 237, 238, 243.
Wheeler, Asa, XXII, 586.
Wheeler, Benjamin, XXIX, 463; XXX, 411.
Wheeler, Mrs. C. C. (Haward), XXI, 77.
Wheeler, Mrs. Carrie M. Aldrich, XXVII, 64.
Wheeler, Charles M., XXVI, 424.
Wheeler, Mrs. Crandall, XVII, 148.
Wheeler, Capt. Chesley, XVII, 172.
Wheeler, Daniel, XVII, 40.
Wheeler, Mrs. Elizabeth (Mrs. Philo Porter), XVIII, 112.
Wheeler, Mrs. Elvira, XXVIII, 17.
Wheeler, Emery F., XXIX, 119.
Wheeler, Emily Ann (Mrs. James Northrop), XVIII, 174.
Wheeler, Estella, XXII, 609–611.
Wheeler, Frank, XVII, 456.
Wheeler, Fred S., XXI, 362.

Wheeler, G. S., XXIX, 3, 386, 401, 410, 411.
Wheeler, George, XXIX, 447.
Wheeler, George L., XXIX, 410.
Wheeler, Isaac P., XVII, 417–419; XVIII, 618.
Wheeler, J. B., XXII, 162.
Wheeler, J. H., XXX, 34.
Wheeler, James B., XXX, 387.
Wheeler, Mrs. John (Carpenter), XXI, 171.
Wheeler, John H., XXVII, 424; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 521.
Wheeler, John J., XVII, 162, 167; XXIX, 497.
Wheeler, L. J., XXII, 586.
Wheeler, Mrs. Louisa, XXVIII, 349.
Wheeler, Lucius B., XXIX, 119.
Wheeler, Lyman, XXVII, 281.
Wheeler, Mrs. Matilda, XXIX, 416.
Wheeler, Milo T., XXII, 606, 610.
Wheeler, Morris, XVIII, 284.
Wheeler, N. S., XXII, 557.
Wheeler, Nehemiah, XVIII, 184.
Wheeler, Mrs. Rebecca, XXVIII, 27.
Wheeler, Shepard, XXVIII, 123.
Wheeler, Sophia (Mrs. George Swanson), XXVII, 44.
Wheeler, Talman, XXII, 348.
Wheeler, William, XXX, 485.
Wheeler, William D., XXIX, 34.
Wheeler, William W., XVII, 401.
Wheeler, McKnight & Grant, XVII, 168.
Wheeler's cavalry (confederate), XXI, 220.
Wheelers tavern, Shiawassee Co., XXX, 381.
Wheelhoun, James V., XX1, 269.
Wheeling (Weeling, Va.), XX, 30, 32, 62; American post at, XIX, 619; Indians attack Americans at, XX, 60.
Wheelock, —, instructor in Dartmouth college, 1792, XXIV, 362.
Wheelock, Charlotte, XVII, 471.
Wheelock, Judge Emory, XXVI, 144.
Wheelock, Mrs. Frank R., XXVIII, 317.
Wheelock, Ira W., XVII, 470.
Wheelock, Moses, XXVI, 48.
Wheelock, Royal, XVII, 450.
Wheelock, Sarah W., XXII, 47.
Wheelock, Silas, XVII, 455.
Whelan, Capt. —, XXV, 410–412, 417.
Whiddon, Grace (Mrs. Fasquelles), XXVIII, 626.
Whig party, at Kalamazoo 1854, XVIII, 327.
Whipple, —, XVIII, 596; XXVII, 503.
Whipple, Bishop, —, XXX, 139, 503.
Whipple, Prof. —, XXX, 441, 445.
Whipple, Gen. (Capt.), A. W., XXI, 286.
Whipple, Abraham, XVIII, 329.
Whipple, Charles, XVII, 346; XXVII, 366n.
Whipple, Charles L., XXII, 400.
Whipple, Judge Charles W., XVII, 360, 406, 433, 501, 552.
Whipple, Maj. Charles W., XXII, 270, 446, 447; XXVI, 525; XXVII, 417, 423, 475, 480, 487, 503, 505, 520, 521; XXVIII, 590, 642; XXX, 422; letters from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 470, 474, 515.
Whipple, Dan, XXVIII, 614.
Whipple, E. E., XXIX, 61.
Whipple, Rev. George, XXX, 525, 527.
Whipple, George W., XVII, 134.
Whipple, James, XXX, 413.
Whipple, John, XXII, 410; XXIX, 649.
Whipple, Capt. John, XXIX, 648.
Whipple, Mrs. Louisa, XXI, 263.
Whipplinger, Barbara (Mrs. U. Stroebel), XXVII, 182.
Whiskey, Indian name for, XVIII, 573.
Whiskey creek (Oceana Co.), XXII, 238.
Whistler "Aunt Cad" Abbott, XXII, 307, 308.
Whistler, Maj. J., commander at Fort Wayne, XVI, 101, 102; letter to Gen. Duncan McArthur, XVI, 87.
Whistler, Capt. John, prisoner of war, XXV, 425.
Whitaker, Elizabeth, land grant, XVI, 669.
Whitaker, Harry, XXI, 361, 363.
Whitbeck, Abram, XVII, 149.
Whitcher, Bert, XVIII, 120.
Whitcher, Elgiva E., XXI, 131.
Whitcher, Hortensia A. XXI, 131.
Whitcher, Ida M., XXI, 131.
Whitcher, Inez E., XXI, 131.
Whitcher, Joseph, XX1, 131.
Whitcher, Lucius C., XXI, 131.
Whitcher, Mrs. Lucius C. (Caroline C. Brookins), XXI, 131.
Whitcher, Marcenius M., XXI, 131.
Whitcher, Mary (Mrs. Joseph), XXI, 131.
Whitcomb, C. S., XXII, 602, 610, 616, 618, 619.
Whitcomb, Mrs. C. S., XXII, 605, 619.
Whitcomb, Charles, XXVI, 357.
Whitcomb, Charles W., XXIX, 696.
Whitcomb, Cornelia N., XVII, 471.
Whitcomb, Mrs. Delia, XXVI, 127.
Whitcomb, James, XXVII, 423; letters from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 513, 519.
Whitcomb, James L., XVII, 43; XXIX, 34.
Whitcomb, Joel, XVII, 470.
Whitcomb, Lucy, XVII, 471.
Whitcomb, Luke, XVII, 379; XXX, 553.
Whitcomb, Luke H., XVIII, 111.
Whitcomb, Mary, XXII, 609, 614.
Whitcomb, Mrs. Mary E., XXIX, 13.
Whitcomb, Simon, XVIII, 347.
Whitcomb, William, XVII, 463.
White, —, XX, 96, 277; XXI, 562; XXII, 240, 241, 272; XXX, 33, 294.
White, Mrs. — , XVIII, 117; XXVI, 357.
White, —, atty, gen. of Upper Canada, XX, 485, 507, 622.
White, Capt. —, see Waite, Capt.
White, Dr. —, XVII, 560.
White, Rev. —, XVIII, 593.
White, Abel, XXII, 240, 242.
White, Albert S., congressman from Indiana, XXVII, 499.
White, Capt. Alpheus, XXVI, VI, 9, 558n;

sketch of his life during the thirties, XXVI, 267.
White, Andrew D., XVIII, 232.
White, Anna (Mrs. Silas Shepard), XXII, 125.
White, Asa, XVII, 189, 193.
White, C. A., XXVIII, 92.
White, Mrs. C. P., XXII, 45.
White, Calvin, XXVI, 331.
White, Calvin C., XVII, 559.
White, Caroline (Mrs. Oka Town), XXVI, 330.
White, Mrs. Caroline N., XXVI, 131.
White, Catherine (Mrs. R. G. Lyon), XXVII, 206.
White, Charles B., XXIX, 450.
White, Christina, XVII, 40.
White, Clarinda Safford (Mrs. John), XXVI, 461.
White, Clarissa, XXII, 103.
White, David, XXVIII, 373.
White, David, Detroit merchant, XIX, 589.
White, Gen. David, XXVII, 417.
White, Edwin, XXVI, 462.
White, Elihu, XVIII, 501.
White, Mrs. Elizabeth, XXVIII, 349.
White, F. G., XXIX, 694.
White, Frank, XXIX, 433.
White, Rev. G. S., XXVI, 462.
White, George H., XVIII, 228–230; XXVI, VI, 1, 13; XXVII, 129; XXVIII, 27; XXX, 289; "Alexis St. Martin of Mackinac, subject of important discovery in physiology," XXVI, 646; "Yankee Lewis' famous hostelry in the wilderness," XXVI, 302; remarks, XXVI, 15.
White, Rev. H. S., XXVI, 168, 416.
White, H. Kirk, XXVII, 184.
White, Mrs. Hannah, XXI, 269.
White, Mrs. Harriet, XXVI, 204.
White, Henry, XXVIII, 373.
White, Herman, XXI, 39.
White, I. M., XXII, 116.
White, Rev. J. W., XXVI, 367.
White, James, XVIII, 608.
White, Rev. James, XVII, 317.
White, Dr. James C., XXVI, 270.
White, James H., XVII, IX.
White, Mrs. James M., XVII, 131.
White, James N., XVIII, 30.
White, John, XXVI, 84, 461.
White, Dr. John Buell, XXVI, 184, 461.
White, Mrs. John Buell, XXVI, 183, 462.
White, Jonathan R., XXX, 520.
White, Joseph, XXVIII, 265; XXX, 494.
White, Josephine, XXVI, 271, 272.
White, Julia Stranahan (Mrs. Tenny), XXII, 114.
White, Lorette, XXX, 494.
White, Lucy, XXVI, 418.
White, Mrs. Lucy Eaton, XXVII, 39.
White, Lucy McKee, XXVIII, 8.
White, M., letter to Maj. Howard, XVI, 682.
White, M. Augustus, XVIII, 525.
White, Mrs. Maria, XVIII, 117.
White, Martha, XXII, 103.
White, Mrs. Martha (Lyman), XXI, 82.
White, Mary A., XXVII, 235; XXX, 575.
White, Mary S. (Mrs. James H. Ott), XXVII, 50.
White, Capt. Maunsel, at battle of New Orleans, XXVI, 267.
White, Melinda (Mrs. Dike Newton), XXVII, 34.
White, Morris, XXI, 267.
White, Morgan, XXX, 621.
White, N. H., XXVIII, 528.
White, Nancy B., XXII, VI.
White, Mrs. Nancy B., "Reminiscences of Oceana Co.," XXII, 240.
White, Nathan H., XXVII, 235.
White, Oliver K., XVII, VIII; XVIII, VIII.
White, Orlando, XXVII, 273, 275.
White, Orrin, XVII, 454; XVIII, 613.
White, Mrs. Patrick, XVIII, 307.
White, Peter (Pierre Le Blanc), XVII, VIII; XVIII, VIII; XXI, 367; XXVIII, 2, 4, 76, 296; XXIX, 4, 405; XXX, 69, 70, 610, 617; describes wreck of "Independence," XXI, 358; efforts to secure ship canal, XXI, 360; gift to Presque Isle, XXX, 609; memorial report of Marquette Co., XXVIII, 76; poem on, XXX, 68–70; signature, XXX, 617; sketches, XXX, 602–623; vice president State Pioneer and Historical society, XXI, VIII, 13; XXII, VIII, 9; XXVI, 8, 318.
White, Mrs. Peter (Hewitt), XXX, 622.
White, Peter V. P., XXVII, 9.
White, Phineas, XXX, 520.
White, R. R., XXX, 35.
White, Rebecca (Mrs. Richard Willitts), XXI, 132.
White, Reuben, XXII, 103.
White, Samuel, XVII, 128, 599; XVIII, 547.
White, Sol, XXI, 562.
White, Tenny, XXII, 114.
White, Thomas, XXII, 634; XXVI, 418, 422.
White, Mrs. Thomas (Lucy White), XXVI, 422.
White, Thomas, member of militia, XX, 312.
White, Thomas, Lieut. in Dumfriesshire volunteers, XX, 296.
White, Capt. Thomas W., XXVII, 235.
White, Tunis, XXVI, 357.
White, W. E., XVIII, 608.
White, W. S., XXVII, 39.
White, Washington, XXI, 259.
White, Will B., XXVI, 198.
White, William, XVIII, 283; XXVI, 422; XXVIII, 158, 353.
White, William B., XXIX, 450.
White, William E., XVIII, 226.

White, Zebine, XVIII, 253.
White & Lyons, merchants at Detroit, XIX, 515.
White & Powers, XXVI, 436.
White & Turner, XVIII, 590.
White, Beardsley & Crafts, XXVI, 361.
White, F. H. & Co., XXVII, 167.
White, Swan & Smith, XXI, 661.
White Earth river, boundary of Michigan territory, XXX, 18.
White Eyes, Ottawa chief, XX, 600.
White Eyes, George, Delaware chief, XIX, 253, 258; XXIV, 381, 629; XXV, 689.
White Fish bay, XXX, 556.
White Fish point, Lake Superior, XXX, 147, 557.
White lake, XVII, 142; XXI, 661; XXII, 415; XXX, 345.
White lake township, (Oakland Co.), XXI, 215; land entries, XXII, 415.
White Loon (Wa-pa-man-qua), Miami chief, witnesses Gen. Wayne's treaty, XX, 418.
White Oak township (Ingham Co.), first settler, XXVI, 644.
White Oak Road, battle, XXVI, 33.
White Pigeon (Way-me-mi), Potawatomi chief, witnesses Gen. Wayne's treaty, XX, 418.
White Pigeon (Mich.), XXII, 45, 346; academy, XVIII, 399; beet sugar manufactured, 1839, XXVII, 533; branch university, located there, 1839, XVIII, 314; early settlers, XXII, 183; in 1834, XXVI, 230; land office removed to Kalamazoo, XXVI, 130; M. E. conference held in, XXII, 267; prairie, XXII, 530.
White Pigeon Republican, newspaper, XVIII, 314.
White Plains, British and Americans meet at, XIX, 667.
White river (Wan-be-gun-gwesh-cup-a-go), XX, 391, 628; XXII, 236, 288; XXIV, 34, 220, 251, 261; XXV, 188; XXX, 183; early settlers, XXVII, 166.
White River township (Muskegon Co.), XXI, 675.
White Rock, XXVI, 282, 283, 520, 532; XXVII, 302; founder, XXII, 379.
Whiteclay creek, XVII, 630.
Whitehall, distance to Albany, XXV, 616.
Whitehall township (Muskegon Co.), XXI, 675.
"Whitehall," steamer, XXX, 549.
Whitehead, A., XVIII, 665.
Whitehead, A. H., XXVIII, 341.
Whitehead, Frank, XXI, 62.
Whitehead, George, XXI, 62.
Whitehill, William, XVIII, 307.
Whitehill, Mrs. William, XVIII, 307.
Whiteley, Mrs. Elizabeth (Mrs. William), XXVI, 120.
Whiteley, Henry, XXVIII, 2, 7, 9, 114.
Whiteley, James H., XXIX, 72, 79.
Whiteley, William, XXVI, 120.
Whiteman, Mrs. Mary M., XXI, 166.
Whiteneck, John, XVII, 134.
Whitescelles, —, XIX, 599.
Whiteside, Mrs. Mary E. Whitlock, XXVI, 401.
Whitesides, William, XXIX, 693.
Whitestown (N. Y.), seminary, XXVI, 395.
Whitey Creek, on the Monongahela, XX, 68.
Whitfield, George, XXVI, 244.
Whitfield, Mrs. William, XXI, 218.
Whitford, Charles, XVII, 472.
Whitford, Emma J., XVII, 469.
Whitford, James L., XXIX, 64.
Whitford, Marietta (Mrs. Hiram J. Goodale), XVIII, 128.
Whithey, Solomon L., see Withey.
Whiting, —, at St. Joseph's Island, XXIII, 279.
Whiting, Dr. —, XXII, 397.
Whiting, Charles, American deserter, XX, 323.
Whiting, Charles M., XXI, 91.
Whiting, Mrs. Charles M. (Sarah Jane Ketchum), XXI, 67, 90.
Whiting, Clara (Mrs. Samuel K. Gates), XVII, 107.
Whiting, Frank, XXX, 204.
Whiting, George K., XXI, 91.
Whiting, H. Rees, XXX, 514.
Whiting, Henry, XVIII, 448.
Whiting, Col. (Maj.) Henry, XXII, 349, 360, 379; XXVI, 305; XXVII, 401, 456, 604.
Whiting, J. T., XXII, 666; efforts to secure ship canal, XXI, 360; secy. Chippewa Portage Co., XXI, 358.
Whiting, J. Tolman, XXX, 157.
Whiting, John L., member Pontiac company, XXII, 410.
Whiting, Dr. Loren C., XXVIII, 87.
Whiting & Hildreth, XVIII, 590.
Whitliff, Joseph, XXI, 246.
Whitlock, Ann, XXVIII, 364.
Whitlock, Orange, XXVI, 401.
Whitlock, Orange A., XXVI, 401.
Whitlock, Mrs. Phoebe, XXVIII, 322.
Whitlock, W. J., XXVI, 401.
Whitman, Eliza, XXVIII, 92.
Whitman, Mrs. Eliza J., XXIX, 119.
Whitman, Harry, XXVI, 192.
Whitman, John G., XXVI, 192.
Whitman, P. H., XXI, 365.
Whitmore, Ancel K., XXII, 563.
Whitmore, E. P., XXIX, 416.
Whitmore, Gideon O., XVIII, 523.
Whitmore, Jabez, XXII, 177.
Whitmore, Oliver, XVII, 457.
Whitmore, Rev. Orrin, XXVI, 643.
Whitmore, Mrs. Susan G., XXVII, 51.
Whitmore, Mrs. Susan G., XXVIII, 27.
Whitney, —, XXVIII, 269.
Whitney, Mrs. —, XXVIII, 269.
Whitney, A. G., member Pontiac Company, XXII, 410.
Whitney, Abel, XVII, 19; XVIII, 31; XXVIII, 73.

Whitney, Abram, XXII, 451, 453.
Whitney, Albert A., XXVI, 357.
Whitney, Alta (Mrs. J. B. Southworth), XXI, 59.
Whitney, Judge Andrew, candidate for congress, XXI, 436.
Whitney, Asa, XXVI, 48.
Whitney, Asa L., XXII, 451, 453.
Whitney, C. E., XXI, 676.
Whitney, C. L., XXI, 641, 642.
Whitney, Charles, XVII, 312.
Whitney, Charles E., XXI, 641.
Whitney, Chauncey L., XXI, 668-672, 676, 678, 679.
Whitney, Cornelius, XXVII, 548.
Whitney, David, XVII, 318.
Whitney, E. H., XXVIII, 342.
Whitney, George, XXVI, 26.
Whitney, George L., XVII, 290; XVIII, 396; XXX, 508.
Whitney, George S., XVII, 377.
Whitney, H. W., XXVIII, 317.
Whitney, Harriet (Mrs. G. Vinton), XXII, 453.
Whitney, Mrs. Harriet Veer, XXIX, 467.
Whitney, Isaac, XVIII, 499.
Whitney, J. D., XVII, 52.
Whitney, Mrs. James, XXVIII, 36.
Whitney, James H., XXI, 640, 676.
Whitney, James S., XVII, 111.
Whitney, Mrs. Jane, XXVIII, 373.
Whitney, Jesse, XVIII, 499.
Whitney, John, XVIII, 499.
Whitney, Dr. John L., XVII, 318.
Whitney, Joseph, XXVIII, 421.
Whitney, Serjt. Joseph, prisoner of war, XXV, 541.
Whitney, Joseph B., XVII, 40, 56.
Whitney, L. D., XVII, 230.
Whitney, Mrs. L. M., XXVI, 204.
Whitney, Rev. Luther D., XXI, 69.
Whitney, Mrs. Lydia A., XXVI, 441.
Whitney, Lyman, XXVI, 551.
Whitney, Nathan, XXI, 675.
Whitney, Newton, XVIII, 187.
Whitney, Samuel, XVIII, 499.
Whitney, Mrs. Sara Ann (Budlong), XVII, 19; XXVIII, 14, 73.
Whitney, Stebbins, XVIII, 540.
Whitney, William A., XXII, 563.
Whitney, William F., XXI, 270.
Whitney & Foster, XXVII, 265.
Whitney & Sibley, XXI, 329.
Whitney & Wilcox, XXVI, 160.
Whitneyville, Indian village of Caswons, XXX, 181.
Whittaker, Asa, XXVI, 401.
Whittaker, Mrs. Maria A. Mitchell (Mrs. Asa), XXVI, 401.
Whittemore, —, XVII, 348.
Whittemore, Bernard C., XXVIII, 39.
Whittemore, George, XXVI, 436.
Whittemore, Gideon O., XXII, 411.
Whittemore, J. P., XXII, 42.
Whitten, Gilman, XVIII, 145.
"Whitteney," boat, XXI, 365.
Whittet, —, XVIII, 574.
Whittlesey, Col. Charles, XXVII, 262n, 390.
Whittlesey, Gen. Chauncey, XXVI, 143.
Whittlesey, Elias, XXVI, 375.
Whittlesey, Mary Dudley (Mrs. Elias), XXVI, 375.
Whittlesey, Mrs. Sarah A., XXVIII, 349.
Whittlesey, Thomas T., XXVII, 425, 434; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 525, 590.
Whittum, Horace C., XXIX, 431.
Whitwell, —, XVIII, 466.
Whitwell, S. W., XXVII, 102.
Whitwell & Bennett, XXVII, 114.
Whitwood, D. C., XXVIII, 553, 559.
Wiabimeshaweig, XXIV, 376.
Wiandots, see Wyandots.
Wickens, James, XXIII, 164, 543, 564; claim for losses on evacuation of Drummond Island, XXIII, 542, 570, 571, 577, 582; statement of lodging money issued to, XXIII, 577.
Wickens, James, letters, from Thomas G. Anderson, on Indian presents, XXIII, 160; C. Foster, on officers' claims for losses, XXIII, 552; to Thomas G. Anderson, on Indian presents, XXIII, 159; Lieut. Col. C. Foster, enclosing statement, XXIII, 561; on the evacuation of Drummond Island, XXIII, 546, 547.
Wicker, Lorenza (Mrs. A. Seelye), XXII, 550.
Wicker, Seth J., XXII, 550, 552, 553.
Wicker, Seth J., Jr., XXII, 553.
Wickersham, Mrs. Mary, XXVII, 189.
Wickes, C. P., XXIX, 62.
Wichham, Capt. —, XVII, 577.
Wickham, Lieut. —, in naval dept. at Detroit, XIX, 368.
Wickham, Caroline (Mrs. Helms), XXII, 569.
Wickham, Charles, XVIII, 292, 293.
Wickham, Mrs. H. C. (Withey), XXVI, 145.
Wickham, John, XVIII, 293.
Wickham, Reuben, XVIII, 293.
Wickham, William W., XVII, 42, 69.
Wickliffe, Charles A., XXVI, 224; XXVII, 431, 434, 457; letters from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 571, 592, 593.
Wickman, Adolphus, XVII, 113.
Wicks, Miss — (Mrs. William Greenly), XVIII, 156.
Wicks, Edward, XVIII, 156.
Wicks, Martha (Mrs. F. S. Hamilton), XXVII, 54.
Wicks, Samuel B., XVIII, 146, 155.
Wicks, Mrs. Samuel B. (Emily Harrison), XVIII, 156.
Wicks, William, XVIII, 677, 678.
Wickum, Josiah, XXVIII, 260.
Wickware, Cornelius, XXVIII, 602.
Wickwire, —, XXVIII, 17.
Wickwire, Rosina, XXII, 103.
Widden, David, XVIII, 300.

Widdicomb, Mrs. John (Stocking), XXII, 128.
Widdifield, Henry, XVII, 668.
Widdington, Maj. Gen. —, XVI, 613, 615, 620, 621, 626-628.
Widdington, Maj. Gen. —, letters, from Lt. Austin, XVI, 601; to Secy. Addison, XVI, 583, 603, 612, 618; Mr. Smith, XVI, 616; unaddressed, XVI, 617, 618.
Widelich, John, XXVI, 48.
Widman, Mrs. George, XXIX, 422.
Widner, Moses, XXVI, 493.
Wieand, Jacob, XXI, 218.
Wiener, John, XXI, 154.
Wier, George, XVII, 135.
Wiggins, Commissary, —, XVI, 173.
Wiggins, William H., XXII, 563.
Wight, Mrs. Alimra D., XXI, 218.
Wight, Dr. Ambrose, XVII, 317.
Wight, Buckminster, XXII, 306, 310; XXVIII, 596.
Wight, Mrs. Caroline Adams (Mrs. J. A.), XXVI, 34.
Wight, Gurden L., XXVIII, 9.
Wight, Rev. J. Ambrose, XXII, VI, 464; XXVI, 34; founder of Alma college, XXII, 469; sermons placed in corner stone, XXII, 470.
Wight, Mrs. J. Ambrose (Caroline Adams), XXVI, 34.
Wight, Lyman, XVIII, 630.
Wightman, Henry, XXII, 553.
Wightman, Rev. Ira R. A., XXII, 63.
Wightman, Mrs. Ira R. A. (Harriet A. Barnard,) XXII, 63.
Wightman, Julia, XXII, 600, 605.
Wightman, Peter, XXVIII, 317.
Wightman, Rev. R. R., XXVI, 59, 360.
Wightman, Russel B., XXIX, 416.
Wigner, Janette, XXI, 268.
Wikoff, A. T., XXIX, 538.
Wilber, Daniel, XXVII, 282.
Wilber, James L., XVIII, 525.
Wilber, Sylvanus, XVIII, 180.
Wilber, Mrs. Sylvanus (Sabra Blodgett), XVIII, 180.
Wilber, William S., XXVI, 192.
Wilbur, —, XXX, 479.
Wilbur, Mrs. E. A., (Abbott), XXVI, 358.
Wilbur, Frances, XVII, 472.
Wilbur, Goodel, XVII, 418.
Wilbur, Henry, XXVIII, 27.
Wilbur, Hiram, XXVII, 51.
Wilbur, John, XVII, 417, 418.
Wilbur, Lucy (Mrs. John), XVII, 418.
Wilbur, Miss M. A. (Mrs. Isaac Gale), XXII, 164.
Wilbur, M. D., XVII, 554.
Wilbur, Marvin, XXVI, 551.
Wilbur, P., XVII, 469.
Wilbur, Mrs. P. D. (Palmer), XXVI, 380.
Wilbur, Parson E., XVII, 472.
Wilbur, True Laura, XVII, 114.
Wilbur house, XXVII, 121.
Wilcox, —, XXII, 591; XXVIII, 579.
Wilcox, —, at battle of Queenstown, XXV, 397.
Wilcox, Miss — (Mrs. Thomas Rogers), XVIII, 438, 443.
Wilcox, Dr. —, XVIII, 438.
Wilcox, A. W., XXVI, 334.
Wilcox, Albert, XVII, 133.
Wilcox, Alexander, XXVIII, 27.
Wilcox, Alonzo, XXVII, 290.
Wilcox, Andrew, XXI, 154.
Wilcox, Mrs. Anna M. Clizbe, XXVI, 341, 342.
Wilcox, Austin, XXVI, 159.
Wilcox, Belinda (Mrs. R. L. Benjamin), XXII, 147.
Wilcox, Charles, XXI, 248.
Wilcox, Charles J., XXVI, 76.
Wilcox, Clarissa (Mrs. Austin), XXVI, 159.
Wilcox, Mrs. Clark, XXVIII, 59.
Wilcox, D., XVIII, 665.
Wilcox, D. P., XXI, 108.
Wilcox, Daniel, XXII, 590.
Wilcox, David, XVIII, 498.
Wilcox, E. K., XXVIII, 375.
Wilcox, E. N., XXI, 581, 582; "The Patriot War," XXI, 608.
Wilcox, Eben N., XVIII, 307.
Wilcox, Edwin T., XXVI, 549.
Wilcox, Elias, XVII, 427, 428.
Wilcox, Elisha, discharged ranger, XXIV, 177, 178.
Wilcox, Mrs. Eliza McMahon (Mrs. G. B), XXII, 39.
Wilcox, Elizabeth (Mrs. J. H. Sweezy), XXI, 43.
Wilcox, Emeline (Mrs. A. P. Ware), XXVI, 166.
Wilcox, Erastus, XVII, 140.
Wilcox, Fannie (Mrs. Asbury Fassett), XXI, 101.
Wilcox, Frank E., XXIX, 119.
Wilcox, G. B., XXII, 39.
Wilcox, George, XXI, 28; XXIX, 433, 443.
Wilcox, Mrs. George, XVIII, 210.
Wilcox, Rev. George, XXI, 108.
Wilcox, George, Jr., XXI, 108.
Wilcox, George A., XXVI, 159, 160; XXVIII, 352.
Wilcox, Gil Blas, XVII, 561; XXVII, 290.
Wilcox, Mrs. Hattie B. (North), XVII, 103.
Wilcox, Henry, XXVI, 159.
Wilcox, Horace, XVII, 140.
Wilcox, Horatio, XXI, 364.
Wilcox, Horikiah, discharged loyalist, XXIV, 178.
Wilcox, James, XXI, 154.
Wilcox, Jane (Mrs. John M. Leonard), XVIII, 123.
Wilcox, Joseph H., XXVIII, 353.
Wilcox, Josiah, discharged loyalist, XXIV, 178.
Wilcox, L., XVII, 550.
Wilcox, Lucy, XXII, 72.
Wilcox, Maria (Mrs. Harvey), XXIX, 87.

Wilcox, Morris, XXIV, 178.
Wilcox, Naomi, XXII, 585.
Wilcox, Newcomb, XXVII, 48.
Wilcox, Mrs. Newcomb (Miranda Stearns), XXVII, 48.
Wilcox, Norman, XXI, 108.
Wilcox, Maj. Gen. Orlando B., XVIII, 307; XXVI, 567; XXVIII, 440–442, 452; XXX, 128.
Wilcox, Roswell, XXII, 585.
Wilcox, S. S., XXX, 35.
Wilcox, Mrs. Theodore, XXVII, 189.
Wilcox, W. S., XVIII, 650; XXVIII, 352.
Wilcox, Mrs. W. S., XXVIII, 352.
Wilcox, Waterman, XXI, 66.
Wilcox, Mrs. Waterman, XXVI, 76.
Wilcox, William, XXIX, 443.
Wilcox, William S., XXVI, 159.
Wilcox, Mrs. William S., XXVI, 160.
Wilcox, Winslow W., XXVI, 559.
Wilcox, Mrs. Zuba (Mrs. George), XXI, 108.
Wilcox & Bidwell, XXVI, 159.
Wilcox & Chappell, XXVI, 159.
Wilcox & Newell, XXI, 645, 659.
Wilcox & Whitney, XXVI, 160.
Wilcoxson, Gideon, XVIII, 613.
Wild, Thomas, XXI, 674.
Wildcat banks and banking, XXI, 331, 349, 379; XXII, 376, 512, 546, 547; XXVII, 287; at Battle Creek, XVIII, 120; at Centreville, XVIII, 515; cause failures, XXX, 422; money, XXX, 294, 468, 469, 476, 477.
Wild Rice Indians, urge Pere Marquette to abandon trip to Mississippi, XXI, 453; visited by Pere Marquette, XXI, 453, 468, 469.
Wilder, Miss C., XVII, 136.
Wilder, Dana, XXX, 436.
Wilder, Prof. Flavius M., XXII, 478.
Wilder, Mrs. Frank, XXVI, 48.
Wilder, George, XVIII, 408.
Wilder, Hamilton S., XXII, 552.
Wilder, Horace, XXX, 577.
Wilder, Ira H., XXVI, 102.
Wilder, Levi B., XVII, 514.
Wilder, Levi P., XVII, 518.
Wilder, Lottie (Mrs. Austin G. Hall), XXVI, 152.
Wilder, Lucia, XVIII, 408.
Wilder, Marshall P., XXIX, 484.
Wilder, O., XXVII, 423; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 512.
Wilder, Oshea, XVII, 558.
Wilder, Oshea P., XXVII, 291.
Wilder, Richard W., XXVI, 357.
Wilder, S. V. S., XXX, 539.
Wilder, Warren, XXII, 238.
Wilderness, battle, XXI, 59, 115; XXX, 127, 138, 571.
Wildey, Betsey, XVII, 112.
Wildey, Elizabeth, XVII, 110.
Wildman, —, congressman from Connecticut, XXVII, 465.
Wildum, George, XXIX, 119.
Wiles, George, XXI, 363.
Wiley, Judge, —, XXI, 663.
Wiley, Adam, XXVI, 482.
Wiley, Aristarchus, XXII, 423.
Wiley, D. W., XVII, 28.
Wiley, Hattie (Mrs. James), XXVI, 84.
Wiley, James, XXVI, 84.
Wiley, Susan A. (Mrs. John D. Evans, Jr.), XXVI, 482.
Wiley, Thomas, XVII, 230.
Wilkerson, Nancy, XVII, 111.
Wilkes, Commodore —, captures Mason and Slidell, XXX, 233.
Wilkes, C. R., XVII, 554.
Wilkeson, Capt. David, XXI, 356.
Wilkeson, Samuel, XXI, 364.
Wilkie, James, XXIII, 417; letter to Secy. Bowles, XVI, 697.
Wilkie, Mrs. Margaret Campbell, XVIII, 307.
Wilkins, Maj. —, XXI, 637; XXX, 152.
Wilkins, Charles T., XXI, 585.
Wilkins, Maj. J., XIX, 159, 163, 200, 209, 245; relieves Maj. Gladwin, XIX, 197; sends monthly report to Col. Bouquet, XIX, 166; sent to rescue convoy near Niagara, XIX, 237.
Wilkins, James, XVIII, 283.
Wilkins, Col. John, XIX, 322, 331.
Wilkins, Joseph, XXIX, 54.
Wilkins, Judge Ross, XVIII, 635; XXI, 527, 581; XXII, 274, 346, 357, 358; XXVII, 423, 475, 478, 481, 490, 512, 513; XXVIII, 7, 164, 168, 439, 574; XXX, 332, 403; sketch of, XXI, 584; XXII, 326; territorial supreme judge, XXII, 322, 323.
Wilkins, Judge Ross, letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 516.
Wilkins, Rev. S., XXX, 351.
Wilkins, Samuel, XXI, 364.
Wilkins, Mrs. Samuel M., XXI, 99.
Wilkins, Susan Groger, XXVI, 392.
Wilkins, Thomas, XXI, 361.
Wilkins, William, XXII, 326.
Wilkins, William D., XVIII, 635; XXI, 585.
Wilkins, Fort (Keweenaw,) XXX, 561, 562; location, XXX, 143, 145; origin of name, XXX, 152.
Wilkinson, —, trader, causes death of Pontiac, XXVII, 630.
Wilkinson, Gen. —, XXVI, 488.
Wilkinson, Lieut. —, XVI, 344, 407.
Wilkinson, Lieut. —, of Indian dept., desires promotion, XIX, 666.
Wilkinson (Wilkins), Maj. —, XIX, 170.
Wilkinson, Judge A. H., XVII, 496; XXX, 522.
Wilkinson, Almyra, XXVIII, 156.
Wilkinson, Alvah, XXVIII, 151, 156, 160.
Wilkinson, Benjamin F., XXVI, 84.
Wilkinson, Fred, XXVI, 110.
Wilkinson, Mrs. Fred (Cahill), XXVI, 110.
Wilkinson, Mrs. George (Lewis), XXVI, 194.
Wilkinson, George B., XXVIII, 570.

Wilkinson, Isaac, XXVIII, 151.
Wilkinson, Jacob, XXVIII, 510.
Wilkinson, Brig. Gen. James, XX, 351, 550, 573; XXIV, 482, 483; XXV, 515, 534, 535, 540, 545, 563; commandant at Fort Washington, XXIV, 390; councils with Indians at Mackinac, XX, 530; leaves army and goes to Kentucky, XX, 366; XXIV, 695; leaves Detroit for Philadelphia, XX, 554; proclamation regarding trade on the Missouri river, XXV, 217, 219, 220; to Canadians, XXV, 542; speech to hostile Indians, proposing peace, XXIV, 391–393, 413, 414.
Wilkinson, Brig. Gen. James, letters, from Sir George Prevost, on the burning of Newark, XXV, 574, 575; on prisoners of war, XXV, 558–560; to commanding officers of Kentucky militia, ordering cessation of hostilities against Indians, XXIV, 410, 411; Col. John Harden, ordering him to proceed to Indian country with proposals of peace, XXIV, 414–416; Sir George Prevost, on burning of Newark, XXV, 570; on prisoners of war, XXV, 556–558.
Wilkinson, John, XXX, 335.
Wilkinson, Morton S., XXX, 219.
Wilkinson, N. C., XXVI, 49.
Wilkinson, Patrick, in naval dept. at Detroit, XIX, 368.
Wilkinson, Sam, XVII, 496.
Wilkinson, Smith S., XXII, 563.
Wilkinson, V. S., XXIX, 693.
Wilkinson, Rev. William, XXVII, 18.
Wilkinson, William P., XXVIII, 219, 273.
Wilkinson, Reed & Cahill, XXII, 123.
"Wilkinson," boat, XXI, 362.
Willard, Charles, XXVIII, 33.
Willard, Cynthia M. (Mrs. F. E. Bush), XVIII, 133; XXVI, 51.
Willard, Mrs. D. N., XXIX, 34.
Willard, David N., XXVI, 75, 357.
Willard, Dehartus, XVII, 550.
Willard, Electa A. (Mrs. James Boyd), XXVI, 391.
Willard, Frances, XXI, 103.
Willard, Rev. George, XVIII, 415, 539, 542, 545; "The Making of Michigan," XVII, 18, 295.
Willard, J. W., XVII, 379; XXVII, 448.
Willard, Luther B., XXI, 577.
Willard, Mrs. Marilla, XXVIII, 351.
Willard, Martha, XVII, 467.
Willard, Mattie J. (Mrs. D. J. Weeks), XXVI, 75.
Willard, T. B., XXVII, 501.
Willard, Dr. Wheating, XXVIII, 91.
Willard, William, XXI, 364.
Willcox, —, XVIII, 339.
Willcox, Frederick W., XXII, 19.
Willcox, John, XVIII, 283.
Willcox, Orlando, XXX, 127, 131, 133, 137.
Willet, Col. —, XX, 155; expedition against Oswego, XX, 113.
Willet, Elijah, XXVIII, 601.
Willet, Jacob, XXI, 136.
Willett, Elijah, XXII, 411, 420.
Willett, Frank E., XXII, 84.
Willett, Isaac, XXII, 422.
Willett, Joseph, XVIII, 444.
Willett, Mrs. Margaret B., XXVIII, 431.
Willett, Richard, XXII, 414.
Willett, Samuel, XVIII, 444.
Willett, Mrs. Samuel, XVIII, 444.
Willey, James, XVIII, 292.
Willey, Seth, XVIII, 285, 291, 292; XXII, 444, 445; XXVI, 450.
Willey, Mrs. Seth (Clarissa Chamberlain), XVIII, 292.
Willey, William, XVIII, 500.
Willham, Caleb, XXVI, 551.
William, —, XIX, 143.
"William," boat, XXI, 363.
William, Fort, on Lake Superior, XXV, 543.
William Augustus, Fort, XIX, 5, 142; XXVII, 614; allowance to commanding officer, XIX, 26.
"William Brewster," boat, XXI, 357.
William Henry, Fort, XXIV, 539; captured, XXX, 175.
"William Peacock," boat, wrecked, XXI, 356, 357, 364.
"William Penn," boat, XVII, 198; XXI, 366; XXVII, 331.
"William Tell," boat, XXI, 364.
Williamhouse, Lieut. —, XIX, 102.
Williams, —, XVIII, 29, 431; XX, 249, 265, 406; XXIII, 263; XXVI, 509; XXVII, 603; XXVIII, 146; XXX, 31.
Williams, —, confusion of names, XXX, 403.
Williams, —, justice, XX, 191.
Williams, Mrs. —, XXII, 604.
Williams, Capt. —, XXV, 396; wounded, XXV, 369.
Williams, Capt. —, at Fort Pitt, XIX, 275.
Williams, Capt. —, in charge of surveying party in Green Bay country, 1845, XXI, 284.
Williams, Dr. —, lost in storm on Lake Erie, XIX, 245.
Williams, Lieut. —, XIX, 109; XXV, 456.
Williams, Maj. —, XIX, 245.
Williams, Rev. —, XXX, 499.
Williams, A., XVII, 468, 469.
Williams, A. R., XXI, 676.
Williams, A. S., XVII, 290; XXI, 544; XXVIII, 596.
Williams, Mrs. A. S., XXVIII, 637.
Williams, Lieut. A. S., XXI, 521; XXVII, 639.
Williams, Abraham, witnesses Wayne's treaty with Indians, XX, 416.
Williams, Albert, XVII, 316; XXII, 276; "The Republican party, true history of its birth," XXVIII, 478–481.
Williams, Alfred, XXII, 269; XXVIII, 614.
Williams, Alfred L., Indian agent, XXVIII, 487; XXX, 345, 351, 355, 357, 377, 379, 557, 559–561.

Williams, Allen, XVII, 457.
Williams, Alonzo P., XXI, 154.
Williams, Alpheus, XVII, 316; XXII, 411, 416, 418; XXVII, 146.
Williams, Mrs. Alpheus (Conant), XXII, 418; XXVI, 44; XXVII, 146.
Williams, Gen. Alpheus S., XXII, 317, 318, 334, 363; XXVI, 44; XXX, 514.
Williams, Ames L., XXX, 361.
Williams, Amos, XXX, 367.
Williams, Augustine N., XXX, 28, 33, 36.
Williams, B. O., XVII, 318; XXII, 269; XXX, 351, 357, 377; builds Shiawassee Exchange, XXX, 345, 346, 351, 355.
Williams, Bradley, XVIII, 534, 536, 540.
Williams, Bradley S., XXVI, 21, 127, 133.
Williams, Mrs. Bradley S., XXVI, 133.
Williams, Buel M., XXX, 104.
Williams, C. B., XXVII, 77.
Williams, C. M., XXVII, 77.
Williams, C. P., XXVIII, 616.
Williams, Caroline (Mrs. C. W. Stafford), XXVII, 95.
Williams, Caroline Williard (Mrs. L. D. Putnam), XXVII, 130.
Williams, Mrs. Carrie R., XXVIII, 334.
Williams, Catherine, XXIX, 493.
Williams, Cecilia, XXIX, 496.
Williams, Celestia (Mrs. J. A. McCarthy), XXVI, 40.
Williams, Charles, XXVIII, 36; XXX, 353.
Williams, Charles S., XXII, 20.
Williams, Mrs. Charles S., XXVII, 85.
Williams, Charlotte, XVII, 472.
Williams, Charlotte M., XXVIII, 354.
Williams, Christ, prisoner to British, XX, 18.
Williams, Clark H., XXVIII, 20.
Williams, Daniel, XXVI, 44.
Williams, Daniel E., XXVIII, 317.
Williams, David, XXII, 421.
Williams, Dora I. (Mrs. W. E. Buckingham), XXVI, 133.
Williams, E. S., XXVIII, 488.
Williams, Edward, XXVI, 44.
Williams, Edwin, XXII, 63.
Williams, Elias G., XVIII, 148.
Williams, Elisha, XXVIII, 382.
Williams, Mrs. Eliza (Post), XXI, 130.
Williams, Eliza Beach (Mrs. Gardner D.), XXVI, 463.
Williams, Elizabeth, XVII, 315; XXIX, 493, 496.
Williams, Ephraim S., XVIII, 33, 146–148, 283, 445; XXII, 451, 453; XXVII, 179; XXVIII, 559.
Williams, Mrs. Ephraim S. (Gotee), XVIII, 147.
Williams, Ephraim, Jr., XVIII, 148.
Williams, Erastus, XXII, 63.
Williams, Ezra, XXVII, 602.
Williams, F., Detroit merchant, XIX, 493.
Williams, F. H., XVII, 554.
Williams, Ferdinand, XXIX, 494.
Williams, Mrs. Frank, XXVII, 53.
Williams, Mrs. Franklin, XXIX, 433.
Williams, G. D., XXVIII, 488, 490.
Williams, Bishop G. M., XXX, 500, 501.
Williams, G. Mott, XXII, 359, 399; XXIX, 496.
Williams, Mrs. G. Mott, XXII, 188, 359.
Williams, Galver B., XXIX, 63.
Williams, Gardner, XVII, 441.
Williams, Gardner D., XXII, 451, 453; XXVI, 449, 460, 463; XXVII, 172, 420, 499, 602.
Williams, Mrs. Gardner D. (Eliza Beach), XXVI, 463; XXVIII, 488.
Williams, Mrs. Gardner S. (Wright), XXVI, 185.
Williams, George, XVII, 418.
Williams, Mrs. George, XXI, 95.
Williams, George F., XVIII, 446; XXVI, 451, 461, 463.
Williams, Mrs. George F. (Cora I. Sabine), XXVI, 464.
Williams, George P., XVII, 315.
Williams, George Palmer, XXVI, 513, 514.
Williams, George Q., XXVI, 43.
Williams, Mrs. George Q. (Sarah Simmons), XXVI, 44.
Williams, George W., XXII, 601.
Williams, Gurdon, XXII, 361.
Williams, H. R., XXVII, 570.
Williams, Rev. H. R., XXVIII, 255.
Williams, Hannah, XXVI, 44.
Williams, Hannah (Mrs. Moses Kingsley), XVIII, 220.
Williams, Hannah (Mrs. Lee), XVII, 87.
Williams, Harmon, XVII, 468.
Williams, Harvey, XVIII, 440, 441, 444; XXII, 428; XXVIII, 222, 223, 596; XXIX, 342, 361, 363, 393; delegate to first county convention, XXII, 525.
Williams, Mrs. Harvey, XVIII, 441, 444.
Williams, Henry, XXVI, 44.
Williams, Mrs. Henry (Eliza Burland), XXII, 51.
Williams, Henry R., XXVII, 428, 552; XXX, 38, 294.
Williams, Isaac, XVII, 584; XXVI, 265; XXIX, 361.
Williams, Isaac, Detroit merchant, XIX, 493, 589.
Williams, Isaac, Jr., Indian chief, XX, 385; XXV, 87; speech of Gen. Wayne in answer to message of, XXV, 86, 87.
Williams, Isabel, XXVII, 130.
Williams, J., in British naval service at Detroit, XXIV, 6.
Williams, J., member of land committee, XXIV, 83, 117, 203.
Williams, J., Jr., Wyandot chief, witnesses Gen. Wayne's treaty, XX, 416.
Williams, J., Jr., letters, from Adam Brown, on distress of Indians at Sandusky, XXV, 64; to Adam Brown on distress of Indians at Sandusky, XXV, 63.
Williams, Capt. J. C. D., XXI, 268.

Williams, J. I., XXVII, 77.
Williams, James, XVIII, 148, 498; XXII, 307; XXVIII, 168, 599.
Williams, James M., XVIII, 450–452.
Williams, James Mott, XXVI, 201; XXIX, 496.
Williams, Jane (Mrs. Vincent Reames), XXVI, 391.
Williams, Jenkin, solicitor general, XXIII, 618; letter to Capt. Robert Mathews, enclosing papers for Gen. Haldimand, XX, 84.
Williams, Jennie, XVIII, 148.
Williams, Jeremiah, XXVI, 424.
Williams, Jerome, XVII, 470.
Williams, John, XVII, 451; XVIII, 106; XXVI, 26; XXVIII, 151, 334, 393; XXIX, 361.
Williams, Gen. John, XXII, 348, 349.
Williams, Mrs. John (Durand), XXVII, 170.
Williams, John C., XXI, 270.
Williams, John Constantine, XXIX, 496.
Williams, John R., XXVIII, 164, 452, 572, 641; XXIX, 363, 403, 491; XXX, 336, 337, 411, 412; protests against overt act of Henry Brooks, XVI, 496; "Sketch of the life of Gen. John R. Williams," XXIX, 491.
Williams, John R., letter to Gov. Cass, XVI, 496.
Williams, Gen. John R., XXI, 443, 592; XXII, 369; XXVI, 201; XXVII, 370, 564; candidate for congress, XXI, 436, 437; "Sketch of life of," by J. R. Williams, XXIX, 491.
Williams, Mrs. John R. (Mrs. James W. Tilman), XXII, 313.
Williams, Joseph, letters, from William Robertson, ordering survey of the "Hope," XIX, 603; to William Robertson, reporting schooner "Hope" unfit for service, XIX, 602, 603.
Williams, Joseph R., XXII, 208.
Williams, Josiah, XVII, 80, 81.
Williams, L. D., XXII, 609.
Williams, L. S., XXI, 261.
Williams, Mrs. Laura A. Rogers, XXVI, 380.
Williams, Lemuel, Jr., XVII, 427.
Williams, Mrs. Lucretia A., XXVI, 441.
Williams, M. L., XXVI, 24.
Williams, Malcom B., XXVI, 133.
Williams, Manford E., XXVI, 133.
Williams, Margaret, XVII, 80.
Williams, Mrs. Margaret, XVII, 80.
Williams, Mary, XXII, 97, 331.
Williams, Mrs. Mary, XXIX, 34.
Williams, Mary Catherine Angelica, XXIX, 496.
Williams, Mary J. (Sidmore), XXII, 40.
Williams, Rev. Meade C., XXVIII, 196; "The Old Mission Church of Mackinaw Island," XXVIII, 187.
Williams, Melvin, XXVI, 133.
Williams, Mollie, XXX, 387.
Williams, Mrs. N. L. (White), XXVI, 462.
Williams, Mrs. Nancy Judd, XXIX, 416.
Williams, Nathan, XVII, 601, 646.
Williams, O. F., XXII, 71.
Williams, Olive, XVIII, 658.
Williams, Oliver, XVIII, 148.
Williams, Maj. Oliver, XXII, 411, 418, 424; land entry, XXII, 416, 417; member Pontiac Colony, XXII, 406.
Williams, Mrs. Oliver, XXII, 418.
Williams, Orton, XXIX, 361.
Williams, Oscar, XVIII, 658.
Williams, Oswald, XVIII, 451.
Williams, Owen, XXVI, 133.
Williams, Peter, XXII, 78.
Williams, Mrs. Phoebe, XXI, 218.
Williams, Mrs. Polly, XXVI, 190.
Williams, Mrs. R., XXIX, 84.
Williams, Rawson, XXI, 259.
Williams, Reason, XXVI, 391.
Williams, Lieut. Richard, XXVII, 668, 670.
Williams, Rodger, XXVIII, 218.
Williams, Roger, XVII, 301.
Williams, S. A., XVII, 471.
Williams, Mrs. S. B. (Ripley), XVIII, 287.
Williams, Mrs. S. M., XVIII, 482–484.
Williams, Mrs. Sally A., XXII, 93.
Williams, Samuel, XVII, 422, 514.
Williams, Samuel P., XXVI, 347.
Williams, Sarah, XXX, 387.
Williams, Sarah, Joseph and Rachel, land grant to, XVI, 670.
Williams, Sarah A., XVII, 112.
Williams, Seth, XXVIII, 49.
Williams, Dr. Sidney P., XXX, 576.
Williams, Sophia A., XXI, 28.
Williams, Dr. Stephen West, XXVII, 130.
Williams, Mrs. Stewart (Ripley), XXI, 239.
Williams, Stewart B., XXVI, 464.
Williams, Sylvia (Mrs. Alpheus), XXVI, 44.
Williams, T., XVIII, 489.
Williams, Theodore, XXVIII, 614; XXIX, 496.
Williams, Thomas, XVII, 315, 514; XXI, 68; XXIX, 491, 496.
Williams, Thomas, Detroit merchant, XIX, 589; XX, 206, 248.
Williams, Thomas, discharged ranger, XXIV, 177; witnesses deed of Indian land at Detroit, XXIV, 29.
Williams, Truman W., XXII, 47.
Williams, Vina (Mrs. H. Manvel), XXVI, 133.
Williams, W. E., XXVII, 77.
Williams, Willard, XXII, 63.
Williams, William, XXI, 200; XXII, 422.
Williams, William A., XXVI, 464.
Williams, Judge William B., XXVI, 17.
Williams, William I. (J.), XXVI, VI, 309, 319; XXVII, 16, 20, 77; "The Pioneer," XXVI, 639.
Williams, Rev. Wolcott B., XVII, 18, 543, 554; XXIX, 387; memorial report of Eaton Co., XXII, 77; "New England influence in Michigan," XVII, 311;" "Personal Reminiscences," XXII, 526;

"Two early efforts to found colleges in Michigan, at Delta and at Marshall," XXX, 524–549; vice president State Pioneer and Historical society, XXI, VII, 13, 35; XXII, V–VII, 1, 2, 8; XXVII, 2.
Williams, Farrand & Co., XXII, 387.
Williams, Farrand & Clark, XXI, 276.
Williams, Smith & Co., XXVI, 133.
Williams Light Infantry (Rochester, N. Y.), on Goat Island, XXII, 318.
Williamsburgh (Va.), XIX, 423, 458; battle of, XXI, 114.
Williamson, Capt. —, settlement at Great Sodus Bay, XXIV, 689, 699; XXV, 24, 50, 57.
Williamson, Col. —, XIX, 144.
Williamson, Gen. —, XX, 3.
Williamson, Abbie J., XXVII, 552.
Williamson, Capt. Charles, XVII, 630, 631, 633.
Williamson, Hugh, XXVII, 308.
Williamson, Mrs. William, XXVII, 53.
"Williamston Enterprise," XVIII, 452; XXI, 24.
Williamston township (Ingham Co.), XXI, 283; XXVI, 644.
Williamstown (Phelpstown), XVIII, 452; settlement, XVIII, 448–453.
Williard, William, effort to secure ship canal, XXI, 360.
Willibrant, John, XXIX, 34.
Willington, Dr. —, XXVI, 176.
Willis, Mrs. — (Mitchell), XXVI, 402.
Willis, George, XVII, 463.
Willis, Henry, XVII, 248.
Willis, Lydia, XVII, 463.
Willis, Milton, XVII, 463, 468, 469.
Willis, Richard Storrs, XVIII, 647; XXI, 555.
Willis, Mrs. Richard Storrs, XVIII, 647.
Willis, Samuel, reinstatement of, recommended by Gen. Robertson, XIX, 320.
Willison, William, XXII, 41.
Willits, Edward, XXX, 287.
Willits, Edwin, XXVIII, 14, 76.
Willits, Elijah, XXI, 219.
Willits, Elizabeth (Mrs. M. Dolsen), XXVIII, 606.
Willits, Frank, XXI, 221.
Willits, George, XXI, 221.
Willits, Capt. William, XXI, 219.
Willits, Mrs. William, XXI, 219, 221.
Willitts, Elijah, XVIII, 664.
Willitts, Mrs. R., XVIII, 664.
Willitts, Richard, XXI, 132.
Willitts, Mrs. Richard (Rebecca White), XXI, 132.
Willitts, Solon, XXI, 132.
Willoc, Capt. —, XX, 80; leaves Sorel for Montreal, XX, 70.
Willoughby, George, XVII, 186.
"Willow Dale Academy," XVII, 472.
Willow island, XXVII, 149.
Willow Prairie (Fremont), XXVI, 346.
Willow Run, XVII, 25.
Wills, Capt. —, Indian agent at Fort Wayne, XXIII, 64.
Wills, Henry, XVII, 187.
Willson, Dr. —, of Montreal, XXI, 589.
Willson, Gabriel, XVII, 668.
Willson, George, XVIII, 285, 296.
Willson, Sarah, XVII, 111.
Willson, William, XVII, 638.
Wilmarth, H., XXIX, 349.
Wilmarth, Lewis, XVII, 39, 46.
Wilmarth, Mrs. Lewis (Angenette Rawson), XVII, 47.
Wilmarth, O. R., XVII, 47; XXIX, 135.
Wilmarth & Son, XVII, 47.
Wilmore, Mrs. Ellen (Mrs. Thomas), XXII, 114.
Wilmore, Thomas, XXII, 114.
Wilmot, Lieut. —, XX, 241; recommended to conduct disbanded regiment to England, XX, 234.
Wilmot, David, XVII, 250.
Wilmot, R., letter from Lord Francis Conyngham, regarding outlawry proceedings against John McDonnell, XXV, 677.
Wilmot proviso, XVII, 249.
Wilsey, Rev. M. B., XXVIII, 159.
Wilson, —, XVII, 562; XVIII, 307; XXVII, 573; XXX, 380.
Wilson, Mrs. —, XVIII, 655.
Wilson, Mrs. — (Reily), XVIII, 307.
Wilson, Col. —, American officer, XXIV, 146; XXVII, 560.
Wilson, Dr. —, XXVI, 421; XXVII, 45, 46.
Wilson, Gen. —, XXX, 158.
Wilson, Judge —, XVIII, 679, 680.
Wilson, Anna (Mrs. George E. Dowling, XXVII, 166.
Wilson, Benjamin, XVII, 629, 638, 660, 661.
Wilson, Charles, XVII, 635.
Wilson, Daniel, XXVI, 163.
Wilson, Daniel N., XVII, 32, 35.
Wilson, Mrs. Daniel N. (Aurelia Crippen), XVII, 35.
Wilson, Mrs. David, XXII, 184.
Wilson, Edward R., XXVI, 145.
Wilson, Mrs. Edward R., XXVI, 145.
Wilson, Eliphalet, XXVI, 421.
Wilson, Elijah, XXVI, 443.
Wilson, Elizabeth (Mrs. George Howard), XVIII, 440, 445.
Wilson, Mrs. Ellen E. Turner, XXVI, 440.
Wilson, Emily (Mrs. H. P. Atwood), XVII, 192.
Wilson, Mrs. Etta Smith, "Life and work of the late Rev. George N. Smith," XXX, 190–212.
Wilson, F. A., XVII, 94.
Wilson, Francis, XXVIII, 492.
Wilson, Mrs. G. A. (Miller), XVII, 182.
Wilson, George, XVIII, 445; XXVI, 163, 548, 549.
Wilson, Mrs. George, XVIII, 107.
Wilson, George H., XXVIII, 122.

Wilson, Gustavus, XXVII, 278.
Wilson, Mrs. H. H. (Beach), XVIII, 274.
Wilson, H. J., XVIII, 181.
Wilson, Mrs. H. M., XXI, 147, 148.
Wilson, Mrs. Hannah, XVIII, 283.
Wilson, Henry, XVII, 254, 561, 563; XXVI, 497; XXX, 219.
Wilson, Henry H., XVIII, 284.
Wilson, Lieut. Henry H., XVI, 646, 695, 699; starts for River au Sable, XVI, 703.
Wilson, Horace, XVII, 561.
Wilson, Horatio N., XVII, 513, 517.
Wilson, Mrs. J. B. (Booth), XXI, 179.
Wilson, Mrs. J. J. (Francina Adams), XXII, 130.
Wilson, J. M., XXII, 240, 243.
Wilson, Mrs. J. M., XXII, 242, 243.
Wilson, James, XVIII, 252; XXIX, 557.
Wilson, James, trader, XIX, 306.
Wilson, Gen. James, XXX, 156.
Wilson, Dr. James C., XXIX, 129, 136.
Wilson, James F., XXIX, 582; XXX, 227.
Wilson, James M., in command of patriots, XXI, 521.
Wilson, John, XVI, 702.
Wilson, John, XVII, 663; XXI, 362; XXII, 116; XXVI, 441; XXIX, 560.
Wilson, John, at Amherstburg, contract to furnish British with beef, XXIII, 201, 202.
Wilson, John, Atty. to Sec. Addison, XVI, 576.
Wilson, John, ranger, XIX, 599.
Wilson, Capt. John, XVI, 174, 175; services valued, XVI, 115; witness at court of inquiry, XVI, 211.
Wilson, Maj. Gen. John, XVI, 456, 457, 487, 652, 653; at Drummond Island, XVI, 568.
Wilson, Maj. Gen. John, letters, from Charles Bagot, XVI, 461; Maj. Barwick, XVI, 534, 536; Lieut. Col. Maule, XVI, 544, 560, 574; to Sec. Addison, XVI, 533; Lieut. Col. Harvey, XVI, 537, 571.
Wilson, Mrs. John, XXI, 65.
Wilson, John A., XXIX, 119.
Wilson, Rev. John N., XXVIII, 113.
Wilson, Capt. John S., XVIII, 440, 445.
Wilson, Mrs. Katharine K., XXI, 67.
Wilson, L. T. N., XXVII, 48.
Wilson, Lucius, XVII, 192.
Wilson, Lydia (Mrs. Lucius), XVII, 192.
Wilson, Malissa (Mrs. Wansey), XVIII, 440, 445.
Wilson, Martha V. (Mrs. John B. Welch), XXVI, 421.
Wilson, Mrs. Mary, XXI, 268; XXVI, 146.
Wilson, Mary C. (Mrs. Clinton Spencer), XXVI, 119.
Wilson, Mary M., XXVI, 336.
Wilson, Mrs. Mary W., XVII, 84, 94.
Wilson, Matilda (Mrs. Eliphalet), XXVI, 421.
Wilson, N. T., XVII, 94.
Wilson, R. S., XXVII, 433; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 586.
Wilson, Rebecca (Mrs. John Chamberlin), XVII, 160.
Wilson, Robert, interpreter, XXIV, 629; invited to bring Delawares to council with Gen. Wayne, XX, 390; witness to Wayne's treaty, XX, 416.
Wilson, S. J., XVII, 94.
Wilson, Sarah, XXVI, 127.
Wilson, Simon D., XVII, 513–515.
Wilson, Stephen H., XXI, 218.
Wilson, Thomas, XVII, 26; XXIX, 656.
Wilson, Thomas, XXIII, 543, 544; claim for losses on evacuation of Drummond Island, XXIII, 540, 541, 570–572, 577; statement of lodging money received by, XXIII, 566.
Wilson, Thomas A., XVII, 118, 119.
Wilson, W. D., XXVII, 431; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 571.
Wilson, W. H., XVII, 94.
Wilson, W. W., XXVIII, 351.
Wilson, William, XVII, 667; XIX, 320; XXII, 538.
Wilson, William R., XXII, 238.
Wilterdink, J. A., XVIII, 655.
Wilts, Henry A., XXX, 159.
Wiltse, Edgar, XXI, 242.
Wiltse, Fred, XXI, 242.
Wiltse, George, XVIII, 506.
Wiltse, H. W., XXX, 28, 40.
Wiltse, Henry, XXI, 242.
Wiltse, Mrs. Henry (Louisa Frost), XXI, 242, 243.
Wiltse, Lucinda, XXI, 242.
Wiltse, Pearl, XXI, 242.
Wiltse, Samuel, XXI, 242.
Wim Nation, Indian tribe, compelled by Ottawas to fight against British, XIX, 210.
Wimekee, chief, see Thunder.
Wimpawe Indians, fidelity to British, XIX, 638.
Winans, Rev. —, XXII, 580.
Winans, Gov. Edwin B., XXII, 19; XXVI, 327, 328, 441; XXVIII, 279, 428, 570; XXX, 108; remarks, XXI, 8.
Winans, Mrs. Edwin B. (Elizabeth Galloway), XXVI, 442.
Winans, Edwin B., Jr., XXVI, 442.
Winans, Elisha Culver, XXVII, 51.
Winans, George C., XXVI, 442.
Winans, Halsey, XXVII, 118.
Winans, Mrs. Halsey (Mary Bartlett), XXVII, 118.
Winans, Huldah (Mrs. A. S. Glessner), XXVII, 45.
Winans, Jane Drake (Mrs. Louis), XXVII, 143.
Winans, John C., XVII, 452.
Winans, Louis, XXVII, 143.
Winans, Thomas J., XXVIII, 366.
Winans, W. H., XXVIII, 52.
Winchel, Prof. Alexander, XXVIII, 559.
Winchell, —, XVIII, 611.
Winchell, Judge —, XVIII, 519, 520.
Winchell, Alvin T., XXVII, 60.

Winchell, Mrs. Alvin T. (Dorcas A. Monfort), XXVII, 60.
Winchell, James, XXVI, 265.
Winchell, John, XVIII, 308, 513; XXI, 269.
Winchell, Martha (Mrs. James Knapp), XVIII, 514.
Winchester, Gen. —, XVIII, 261; XXIII, 453; XXV, 363, 364, 366, 367, 399; defeat of, XVI, 536; at Frenchtown, XXII, 437, 442; XXIII, 129, 137; XXV, 422, 423, 427–430, 667; orders to Gen. Tupper, XXV, 364, 365; prisoner of war on parole, XXV, 542.
Winchester, Mrs. Esther Forton, XXVII, 169.
Winchester, Mary M., XXIX, 451.
Winchester, Myra, XVII, 458.
Winchester, Polly (Mrs. Theodosius Swift), XVIII, 193.
Winchester (Virginia), XXIV, 211, 225, 229.
Windall, Joseph, discharged from 8th Regt., XXIV, 177.
Windecker, —, XVII, 661.
Winder, Mrs. J. E. (Jerome), XXI, 236.
Winder, John, XXII, 363; XXVIII, 597.
Winder, Col. John, XXIX, 496; member Brady Guards, XXII, 317; sketch of, XXII, 328; XXVII, 474.
Winder, Brig. Gen. William H., prisoner of war on parole, XXV, 542.
Windham, —, XXV, 176.
Windiate, Almira (Mrs. William), XXIX, 34.
Windiate, Charles, XVII, 154; XXI, 218.
Windiate, David, XVII, 154.
Windiate, Jesse, XVII, 154.
Windiate, Mrs. R., XVII, 154.
Windiate, Richard, XVII, 153.
Windiate, Mrs. Richard (Charlotte Hobbs), XVII, 153.
Windiate, Sara, XVII, 154.
Windiate, Thomas, XVII, 154.
Windiate, Walter, XVII, 154.
Windmill Point, Canada, XXI, 610, 611; battle of, XXI, 606; Patriots landed at, XXI, 550.
Win-do-go-wish (Good-for-nothing-giant), joins Allegan colony, XXX, 199.
Windsor (Canada), barracks burned, XXI, 555, 556; battle, XXI, 543, 552; center of excitement in Patriot war, XXI, 522; early shipbuilding, XXI, 353; militia, XXI, 356.
Windsor township (Eaton Co.), XXVI, 405; XXIX, 387; residents of, XXI, 100.
Wine, ordered for troops at Drummond Island, XVI, 449.
Wines, Charles, XXI, 63.
Wines, Harriet, XVII, 453.
Wines, W. H., XXVI, 337.
Wines, William W., XVII, 196.
Winey, —, XVII, 629.
Winfield (Montcalm Co.), XXX, 37.
Wing, —, XVII, 425.
Wing, Abram, XXVII, 119.
Wing, Andrew S., XXVII, 119.
Wing, Austin E., XVII, 8, 213, 214, 216; XXI, 153, 363; XXVI, 508; XXVII, 344n, 357n, 366n, 376, 381, 384n, 385n, 419, 447, 465, 603; XXVIII, 8, 164, 168, 484, 572; XXX, 539, 540; congressman, XXI, 443, 445; XXVII, 406; member Pontiac company, XXII, 410, 422; vote for congress, XXI, 436, 443, 444.
Wing, Austin E., letters from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 467, 485, 487.
Wing, Mrs. Austin E., XVIII, 325.
Wing, B. O., XXVII, 119.
Wing, Calvin, XXVII, 119.
Wing, Charles R., XVII, 216.
Wing, Harriet Skinner, XVII, 213.
Wing, Hiram, XXVIII, 570.
Wing, J. Warner, XXVII, V, 3; "Michigan as a territory and some of its inhabitants," XXVII, 255.
Wing, Mrs. Jane (Mrs. William H. Dildine), XVII, 108.
Wing, Jefferson T., XVII, 216.
Wing, Levi, XXVII, 119.
Wing, Myron, XXIX, 416.
Wing, Nelson H., XXVIII, 393, 550, 558.
Wing, Orissa (Mrs. William H. Dildine), XVII, 108.
Wing, Sophronia (Mrs. George Harding), XXVI, 347.
Wing, T. A., XXVI, 206.
Wing, Judge Talcott E., XVII, 2–6, 8, 22, 212, 215, 223, 266, 360; XVIII, 321; XXI, 337; XXVI, 213; president State Pioneer society, XXI, 508.
Wing, Mrs. Talcott E., XVII, 214.
Wing, Talcott J., XVII, 216.
Wing, Warner, XVII, 214, 406; XXVI, 508; XXVII, 518, 519–522.
Wing & Johnson, XVII, 214.
Winginum, Delaware chief, reports massacres at Detroit and Sandusky, XIX, 186.
Winkfield, Lieut. —, XVI, 111, 155, 357.
Winn, Lydia (Mrs. A. L. McCarthy), XXVII, 39.
Winn, Ralph M., XXVII, 39.
Winn, Robert G., XXVII, 39.
Winn, William, XXII, 511.
Winne, Jeff, XXI, 246.
Winnebago (Winabago, Waynebaygo, Winnipigo), Indians, XIX, 530; XXIII, 104, 458, 459, 494, 498; allies of British, XVI, 481; at Drummond Island, XVI, 371; attend council at Drummond Island, XVI, 479; council with British at Drummond Island, XXIII, 144–147; hostilities against Americans on the Fox river, XXIII, 298; in council at Prairie du Chien, XVI, 294, 337; informed of Ghent treaty, XVI, 191, 294; receive presents at Amherstburg, XXIII, 168; at Drummond Island, XXIII, 151; receive rations at Penetanguishene, XXIII, 171; resist U. S. encroachments, XVI, 484.
Winnebago, Indian village, XXIV, 3.

Winnebago lake, visited by Pere Marquette, XXI, 454.
Winnet (Winniett, Winnitt, Winnett), Maj. James, XXIII, 116, 117, 198, 200, 291–293, 300, 306, 416, 530, 556, 568; account of T. G. Anderson's claim for losses, XXIII, 568; orders court of inquiry on conduct of Amable Dusany, XXIII, 295–297; pay, XXIII, 596.
Winnet, Maj. James, letters, from Thomas G. Anderson, on supplies, XXIII, 110, 111; J. G. Bailey, on pasturing cattle on Drummond Island, XXIII, 293; on a survey of stores at Drummond Island, XXIII, 294, 295; Lieut. Col. McKay, XVI, 700; to Lieut. Col. George Bowles, on Indian presents, XXIII, 99, 100; on pasturing cattle on St. Joseph's Island, XXIII, 294; Secy. Bowles, XVI, 698; Col. Darling, on affairs at Drummond Island, XXIII, 300, 301, 304, 305; Lieut. Col. Ready, on affairs at Drummond Island, XXIII, 297, 298; unaddressed on affairs at Drummond Island, XXIII, 303–305.
Winney, —, XVII, 634.
Winney, Cornelius, XVII, 661.
Winnie, Jacob C., XXVIII, 351.
Winnie, Kate C. (Mrs. W. M. Bennett), XXVII, 103.
Winnipeg (Ouinipique) lake, XXII, 252; XXIV, 407; XXV, 543; XXX, 199, 208.
Winnipeg (Ouinipique) river, XXIV, 407.
Winpenny, J. Bolton, XVIII, 213; XXVII, 229.
Winpenny, Mrs. J. Bolton (Gertrude S. Shoemaker), XVIII, 213.
Winpenny, Susan G. S. (Mrs. J. Bolton), XXVII, 229.
Winship, John T., XVII, 387, 388.
Winslo, J., XXIII, 260.
Winslow, —, XXX, 466, 467.
Winslow, Dr. A. B., XXVI, 406.
Winslow, Damon A., XVII, 399; "Bench and Bar of Berrien Co.," XVII, 391.
Winslow, E., XXVII, 501.
Winslow, Gov. Edward, XXVIII, 12.
Winslow, H., XXX, 539.
Winslow, Joshua, British paymaster general, XX, 423, 430, 440, 471.
Winslow, Laura, XXI, 154.
Winslow, Milo, XVII, 547, 550, 558; XXVII, 290.
Winslow, Philo C., XVII, 114.
Winslow, William C., XXVI, 19.
Winslow, Rev. William Copley, XXVI, 323; XXVIII, 12.
Winslow farm, XXI, 43.
Winslow's Island, XVIII, 572.
Winsor, Adelaide M. (Mrs. C. L. Henderson), XVIII, 232.
Winsor, E. E., XVIII, 232.
Winsor, Eugene, XXVIII, 147.
Winsor, Eugene E., XVII, 331.
Winsor, Henry, XVIII, 232.
Winsor, Jacob, XXX, 38.
Winsor, Justin, XXVI, 598, 601n, 602n. 604n, 606n, 608n, 611n, 612n, 617n, 619n; XXVII, 390.
Winsor, Zenos G., XVIII, 227, 231, 232; XXX, 38, 574.
Winston, —, XIX, 418.
Winston, Richard, letter to Detroit merchants, XXVII, 634.
Winston and Canada, XIX, 320.
Winter, —, merchant, XXIII, 666.
Winter, Maj. —, attends Indian council at Michilimackinac, XXIII, 469.
Winter, E. C., XXII, 562.
Winter, F., XXI, 257.
Winter, Capt. W. W., president of court of inquiry, XXIII, 456.
Winterhalter, George, XVIII, 440.
Winterhalter, Mrs. George (Hannah Raby), XVIII, 440, 443.
Winters, —, XXII, 60.
Winters, Emma, XVII, 467.
Winters, Frank, XVII, 467.
Winters, George, XVIII, 308.
Winters, Henry, XVII, 467.
Winters, Joseph, discharged from 84th Regt., XXIV, 178.
Winters, Louis, XXVII, 51.
Winters, Sybil, XVII, 467.
Wintersteen, Mrs. Mary, XXVI, 169.
Winthrop, —, XVII, 444.
Winthrop, Gov. John, XXI, 465; XXII, 57, 352, 381.
Winthrop, Robert C., XXVI, 301; XXVIII, 97.
Winthrop, Maj. Theodore, XXVIII, 242.
Wintmut, Peter, XVII, 629.
Winton, Rev. O. F., XVIII, 205; XXI, 159.
Wirt, —, U. S. Atty. Gen., XXVII, 444.
Wirt, Miss —, missionary in Siam, XXII, 643.
Wirt, Rev. David, XXII, 624, 642.
Wirt, Mrs. David, XXII, 642.
Wirt, Rev. Loyal Lincoln, XXII, 643.
Wirth, John, XXVIII, 322.
Wirtz, Rudolph, XXI, 65.
Wischkot, Santeaux chief, XXIII, 608.
Wisconsin, XXII, 460; XXX, 162, 252; admitted as a territory, XXX, 25, 26; attitude towards Congress, XXX, 26; boundary act quoted, XXX, 245; question of, XXX, 26, 27, 245, 248, 261, 405–409; copper specimens found, XXX, 118; demands Upper Peninsula, XXX, 25, 26; early maps of, XXII, 462; emigrants to, XXX, 202; mines first examined, XXI, 342; part of Michigan territory, XXI, 60; XXVII, 302; XXX, 18; proposed part of Chippewau, XXX, 24; statehood desired, XXX, 253.
Wisconsin Historical Collections, cited, XVII, 224; XXI, 467.
Wisconsin (Ouisconsing) river, XXIV, 405, 481, 669; XXV, 40, 185, 186; XXX, 246, 249; explored by French, XXI, 290, 291, 454; on route from Michilimackinac

to Mississippi, 1721, XIX, 6; visited by Pere Marquette, XXI, 454.
Wisconsin State Historical society, gift to State Pioneer Society, XXI, 24.
Wisconsin territory, proposed, XXVII, 381–385; efforts for more land, XXVII, 387, 388; territory organized, XXVII, 386; statehood acquired, XXVII, 388.
Wise, —, XXVII, 507.
Wise, Mrs. Daniel, XVII, 80, 83.
Wise, Henry A., U. S. minister to Brazil, XXVII, 567.
Wiselogel, W. F., XXI, 641.
Wiseman, John Lockhart, Montreal merchant, XX, 59.
Wishart, Mrs. John, XXVII, 133.
Wisner, —, killed by Indians, XXX, 460.
Wisner, Gov. —, XVIII, 17.
Wisner, Mrs. C. H. F., XXI, 218.
Wisner, Mrs. Chauncey (Lake), XXII, 83.
Wisner, Chauncey W., XVII, 85; XVIII, VIII, 152; XXVI, 464.
Wisner, Mrs. Chauncey W., XXVI, 465.
Wisner, Emeline, XXVIII, 84.
Wisner, Ezra G., XVII, 84, 85.
Wisner, George, XXVI, 465.
Wisner, George W., XVII, 290; XXVI, 633.
Wisner, Henry A., XVIII, 211, 212.
Wisner, Henry P., XXI, 90; XXVII, 229.
Wisner, Justin, XXI, 467.
Wisner, Mabel, XXVI, 465.
Wisner, Moses, XVII, 284, 416; XXVI, 633.
Wisner, Col. Moses, XXI, 219.
Wisner, Gov. Moses, XXII, 163; XXVIII, 340, 424, 437; XXIX, 122; XXX, 99, 103, 521, 522.
Wisner, O. F., XXII, 151.
Wisner, Polydore B., XVIII, 212.
Wisner, Sarah (Mrs. Michael Shoemaker), XVIII, 211; XXVII, 229.
Wisner, Rev. William, XXVI, 34.
Wisner & Dillingham, XXVI, 464.
Wisner & Draper, XXII, 151.
Wisnor, Jacob W., XXVIII, 344.
Wistar, Thomas, XVII, 665.
Wiswell, —, XXVIII, 179.
Wiswell, Mrs. —, XXVIII, 179.
Wiswell, Mrs. Addie E., XXVIII, 342.
Wiswell, Mrs. Eliza, XXVIII, 303.
Wiswell, Oliver Cromwell, XXVIII, 342.
Wiswell, William L., XXVIII, 346.
Witcomb, Clarissa (Mrs. M. Turner), XVIII, 226.
Withee, Benjamin F., XVII, 55.
Withee, John, XVII, 55.
Withee, John R., XVII, 55.
Withee, Mrs. Polly (Mrs. John), XVII, 55.
Witherbee, —, XXI, 396.
Witherbee, A. B., XXI, 396.
Witherbee, Austin B., XVIII, 150, 151.
Witherbee, Mrs. Austin B., XVIII, 151.
Witherbee, Dr. Elijah B., XVIII, 150.
Witherbee, Mrs. Louise, XVIII, 146, 150, 151.
Witherell, —, XXVII, 167.
Witherell, Judge —, XVII, 433, 435.
Witherell, Benjamin F. H., XVII, 316, 346, 348; XVIII, 462; XXII, 308, 323, 345, 428, 497, 521; XXVIII, 164, 165, 633.
Witherell, Mrs. Benjamin F. H., XXII, 430.
Witherell, Col. George, XXI, 512.
Witherell, James, XVII, 316; XXVIII, 427, 599, 642; XXIX, 173, 644–646, 649, 651, 652, 655, 656, 661; XXX, 325.
Witherell, Mrs. Julia A., XXVII, 167.
Witherell, Richard, XXII, 571, 572.
Witherspoon, —, XXX, 322.
Withey, Gen. —, XXVI, 306.
Withey, Benjamin F., XVII, 40.
Withey, John H., XXVI, 145.
Withey, Julia A. (Mrs. George A. Robinson), XXVII, 428, 548.
Withey, Orson A., XXVI, 145.
Withey, Solomon, XVII, 316.
Withey (Whithey), Judge Solomon F., XXI, 183, 186; XXII, 122; XXVI, 145; XXVII, 271, 548; XXX, 38, 553, 579; state senator, XXII, 228;
Withey, William, XXVIII, 70.
Withey, William H., XXVI, 145.
Withey & Eggleston, XXII, 122.
Withington, Mrs. Caroline, XXIX, 34.
Withington, Elmer, XXVI, 49.
Withington, Nancy M., XXIX, 497.
Withington, Gen. W. H., XVIII, 189, 214.
Withington, Cooley & Co., XVIII, 189, 209.
Witt, Charles, XXIX, 693.
Witteninger, —, XXVII, 573.
Witteninger, Col. —, XXVII, 572.
Witthauer, Mrs. B. (Margaret Campbell), XVIII, 444.
Wixom, Abijah, XVIII, 271, 525.
Wixom, Mrs. Abijah (Mrs. Constantine Wood), XVIII, 271, 272.
Wixom, Benjamin, XXII, 416.
Wixom, Benjamin P., XVIII, 522, 524.
Wixom, Isaac, XVII, 521, 523.
Wixom, Robert, XVIII, 524.
Wixom, Willard, XVIII, 272.
Wixon, E. W., XXVIII, 317.
Wixon, Eli, XVII, 467.
Wixon, George, XVII, 467.
Wixon, Joe, XVII, 467.
Wixon, Libbie, XVII, 467.
Wixon, Lucy, XVIII, 283.
Wixon, Ozias, XVII, 467.
Wixson, Amos, XVII, 191.
Wixson, Levi L., XVII, 189, 191.
Wocholz, Mrs. Henrietta C., XXIX, 34.
Wolcott, Adaline, XXIX, 80.
Wolcott, Elizabeth Baldwin (Mrs. William W.), XXI, 108.
Wolcott, H. A., XVIII, 505.
Wolcott, Mrs. H. B. (Partridge), XXI, 118.
Wolcott, Mrs. John, XXVII, 189.
Wolcott, Nelson, XXVI, 644.
Wolcott, Noah, XVII, 459.
Wolcott, Rev. William, XXX, 531.

Wolcott, William W., XXI, 108, 109.
Wolcott, Mrs. William W. (Elizabeth Baldwin), XXI, 108.
Wolf, Mrs. Catherine, XXIX, 119.
Wolf, Mrs. Elizabeth C., XXVIII, 17.
Wolf, Eva, XXX, 285.
Wolf, Rev. H. E., XXIX, 129, 136.
Wolf, John, XVII, 19; XXII, 277; XXVI, 193.
Wolf, John F., XXVI, 21.
Wolf, Mrs. John G. (Beckhardt), XXI, 123.
Wolf, Jonas, XXVII, 205.
Wolf, Mrs. Josiah, XXII, 179.
Wolf, Lydia M. (Mrs. J. Jandell), XXVI, 376.
"Wolf," boat, XXI, 363.
Wolf Indians, see Loup.
Wolfe, Ann Eliza, XVII, 468.
Wolfe (Wolf), Anne, XXX, 210.
Wolfe, Arvilla, XXX, 210.
Wolfe, Gen. James, XXII, 18; XXX, 175; captures Louisburg, XXI, 293; Quebec, XXI, 294, 510; monument erected to, XXIII, 177.
Wolfe, Mrs. Mary ("Polly"), XXVI, 487.
Wolfe, Mary C., XXX, 209.
Wolfe, Mrs. Mary J., XXX, 204, 208, 209.
Wolfe, Payson, XXX, 204, 208, 209.
Wolfe, Sophia, XVII, 468.
"Wolfe," British boat, XXV, 499, 504, 563.
Wolfe Island, see Grand Isle.
Wolfen, Peter, XXVI, 196.
Wolff, Bernard, XXVII, 99.
Wollenwebber, Anthony, XVII, 209.
Wolterink, G. J., XVII, 563.
Woltman, Arie, XXI, 227.
Wolverton, Asa, XVII, 84, 85.
Wolverton, Jacob L., XXI, 337, 344, 345.
Wonderlick, Nicholas, XXI, 255.
Wonderly, Joseph, XXVII, 125.
Wonsauga Indians, XXIV, 3.
Wontaugamasee Indians, XXIV, 3.
Wood, —, XVIII, 466; XXII, 423; XXVI, 219.
Wood, Capt. —, of the "Julia Palmer," XXX, 158.
Wood, Dr. —, XVIII, 260.
Wood, Dr. —, prisoner of war, XXV, 547.
Wood, Serjt. —, of the rangers, XIX, 667.
Wood, Mrs. A., XXVI, 202.
Wood, A. B., XXVIII, 606.
Wood, Judge Amzi, XXI, 133.
Wood, Arthur, XXII, 128; XXVI, 18.
Wood, Mrs. Arthur (Sarah F. Colby), XXII, 129.
Wood, Benjamin, XXVIII, 62.
Wood, Mrs. Betsey, XVIII, 271, 283.
Wood, Mrs. C. H., XXVI, 90.
Wood, C. M., XXVIII, 571.
Wood, C. W., XXII, 129.
Wood, Carolina D., XVII, 25.
Wood, Celia A. (Mrs. N. A. Beecher), XXI, 111.
Wood, Charles, XVIII, 214.
Wood, Charles B., XXVIII, 430, 431.
Wood, Charles M., XVII, VIII; XVIII, VIII; memorial report of Livingston county, XXI, 202; vice president State Pioneer and Historical society, XXI, V, 2.
Wood, Clark, XXVI, 110.
Wood, Constantine, XVIII, 271; XXVI, 110.
Wood, Mrs. Constantine (Mrs. Abijah Wixom), XVIII, 271.
Wood, Davis H., XVII, 41.
Wood, E. W., XXVIII, 71.
Wood, Elizabeth, XXII, 585.
Wood, Ezra, XVIII, 498, 501.
Wood, F. B., XXII, 563.
Wood, Fernando, XXX, 225.
Wood, Frank N., XXVIII, 431.
Wood, Frederic, XXVIII, 92.
Wood, G., com. general, XXIII, 214, 215, 231, 234; submits contracts to be approved, XXIII, 199; documents relative to commissary Dept., XXIII, 197, 198.
Wood, G., letters, from R. H. Lenthal, XVI, 610; to Secy. Addison, XVI, 611; Secy. Bowles, XVI, 664; Col. Darling, enclosing contracts for approval, XXIII, 201; accounts of the Indian Dept., XXIII, 117; on Indian presents, XXIII, 117, 118; on supplies for the posts, XXIII, 200–202; Lieut. Col. Ready, on supplies for the posts, XXIII, 200.
Wood, George, XVIII, 214.
Wood, George C., XXVIII, 570.
Wood, Helman Ashley, XXVIII, 429.
Wood, Henry, XXI, 175; XXII, 117.
Wood, Hezekiah, XXII, 585.
Wood, J. C., XVIII, 617.
Wood, Mrs. J. J. (Price), XXVII, 94.
Wood, Jack, XXX, 374.
Wood, Jacob, XVIII, 271.
Wood, James, XXII, 543; XXVII, 59.
Wood, James C., XVIII, 615; XXVIII, 429.
Wood, Jay J., XVIII, 214.
Wood, Jennie S. (Mrs. D. A. Blodgett), XVIII, 248, 249.
Wood, Jerome, XXIX, 207.
Wood, John, XVIII, 184, 248; XXIX, 472.
Wood, Mrs. John (Clara L.), XVIII, 248.
Wood, Jonathan, XVIII, 214.
Wood, Mrs. Jonathan (Olive J. Haight), XVIII, 214.
Wood, Joseph, XVIII, 608; XXI, 569.
Wood, Lawrence J., XXVIII, 431.
Wood, Lewis, XXVI, 357.
Wood, Dr. Lewis, XXI, 132.
Wood, Mrs. Lewis, XXI, 133.
Wood, Lincoln, XVIII, 214, 618.
Wood, Lucy (Mrs. C.), XXVI, 110.
Wood, Mrs. Lucy C., XXIX, 34.
Wood, Mrs. M. B., XXI, 63.
Wood, Marmaduke, XVII, 561.
Wood, Mrs. Mary, XXIX, 416.
Wood, Mary E., XXVIII, 431.
Wood, Nelson, XVII, 80, 81.
Wood, Orrin, XXVI, 192.

Wood, Ransom E., XVIII, 242.
Wood, Mrs. Rebecca, XVII, 207.
Wood, Reuben, XVIII, 272; XXVI, 110.
Wood, Rollin, XVIII, 608.
Wood, Samuel L., XVIII, 608.
Wood, Sanford, XXVI, 551; XXVII, 280.
Wood, Mrs. Sarah Ann, XXVII, 99.
Wood, Mrs. Smith L., XVIII, 409.
Wood, Sylvester, XXVI, 478.
Wood, Mrs. Theodore, XXVIII, 609.
Wood, Tillison, XVIII, 135, 136.
Wood, Mrs. Tillison (Sybil Hewett), XVIII, 136.
Wood, Brig. Gen. Thomas J., XXVII, 222, 225.
Wood, Mrs. W. T. (McBain), XXVI, 454.
Wood, Dr. William, XVII, 136; XXVI, 440.
Wood, Mrs. William (Louisa Kipp), XXVI, 440.
Wood, William, Jr., XXVI, 440.
Wood, William A., XXI, 175; XXII, 117.
Wood, Mrs. William H. (McPherson), XXVI, 434.
Wood, William N., XXII, 277.
Wood & Eaton, XXVIII, 431.
Wood Creek, XXV, 8, 204.
Woodard, —, XXIX, 13.
Woodard, Archibald, XXVIII, 311.
Woodard, Mrs. Bernetty, XXVIII, 311.
Woodard, C. S., XXVII, V, 9; "The public domain, its surveys and surveyors," XXVII, 306.
Woodard, Charles S., XVIII, 658.
Woodard, Mrs. Charlotte M. (Sherwood), XXVI, 126.
Woodard, Mrs. Chloe Cadwell (Mrs. Josiah), XXVI, 160.
Woodard, John, XVIII, 501.
Woodard, John E., XXIX, 82.
Woodard, Jonas, XVIII, 592.
Woodard, Josiah, XXVI, 160.
Woodard, Julia, XVII, 471.
Woodard, L. E., XXVI, 481; XXX, 357.
Woodard, Lora M., XVII, 471.
Woodard, Matilda, XVII, 471.
Woodard, Samantha J., XVII, 471.
Woodard, Mrs. William M. (Carpenter), XXI, 171.
Woodbeck, Mrs. J. D. (Ballou), XXI, 36.
Woodbridge, —, XVI, 164, 167, 278; letter to James Monroe, XVI, 98.
Woodbridge, Dudley, XXX, 317.
Woodbridge, John T., XXVI, 491.
Woodbridge, Leaveret E., XXVI, 491.
Woodbridge, Gov. William, XVII, 224, 290, 314, 316, 427; XVIII, 513; XXI, 647; XXII, VI, 283, 287, 288, 308, 328, 357, 403; XXVI, 305, 491, 507; XXVII, 422, 428, 430, 457, 485, 526, 571, 576, 597; XXVIII, 164–166, 427, 428, 572, 574, 604; XXIX, 656; XXX, 317, 413, 475; first territorial delegate in Congress, XXI, 437; XXVII, 406; member Pontiac Company, XXII, 410; Secy. of territory, XXI, 443; XXII, 428; XXVI, 508; XXVII, 399; U. S. Senator, XXVII, 263, 264.
Woodbridge, Gov. William, letters, from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 509, 549, 566; to U. S. Secy. of state, on boundary line, XXVII, 353, 354.
Woodbridge, Mrs. William, XXII, 187.
Woodbridge, William Leverett, XXVI, 491.
Woodbridge farm, XXII, 358.
Woodbridge Papers, cited, XXX, 87.
Woodbury, —, XXX, 419.
Woodbury, —, U. S. Senator, XXVII, 468, 568, 594.
Woodbury, Mrs. — (Eldridge), XXII, 82.
Woodbury, Caleb, XXII, 525; XXIX, 342.
Woodbury, Mrs. Caleb, XXVIII, 352.
Woodbury, Edward, XXII, 19.
Woodbury, Mrs. Emily, XXVIII, 27.
Woodbury, Esther Downer, XXVI, 88.
Woodbury, George B., XXX, 577.
Woodbury, J. P., XXI, 175; XXII, 117.
Woodbury, Mrs. J. P., XXVIII, 66.
Woodbury, Levi, XXVII, 422.
Woodbury, Mrs. Levi, XXVII, 451.
Woodbury, Rev. Silas, XVIII, 593, 594.
Woodbury, Steven, XXVI, 99.
Woodcock, Leman G., XVIII, 300.
Wooden, Mrs. — (Mrs. Benjamin Tromble), XVIII, 442.
Wooden, Abner, XXVI, 357.
Wooden, Alma (Mrs. Beckett), XXVII, 61.
Wooden, Andrew, XXVII, 61.
Wooden, Caroline, XXVII, 61.
Wooden, Daniel, XXVII, 61.
Wooden, Francis Palmer (Mrs. Daniel), XXVII, 61.
Wooden, Harriet (Mrs. Lee), XXVII, 61.
Wooden, Henry, XVII, 418.
Wooden, John, XXVII, 61.
Woodford, Amelia, XXVIII, 334.
Woodford, Mrs. Elizabeth, XXIX, 433.
Woodhams, Elizabeth (Mrs. George H. Anderson), XXVII, 23.
Woodhams, Frederick, XXII, 116.
Woodhams, Lydia Brigham (Mrs. William H.), XXI, 44.
Woodhams, William H., XVIII, 570; XXI, 44, 168.
Woodhead, William S., XXVI, 357.
Woodhouse, James, appointed surgeon's mate and ordered to Fort Pitt, XXIV, 233.
Woodhouse, Rev. W. T., XXVII, 186.
Woodhouse, William, XXVII, 82.
Woodhull, George S., XXII, 88.
Woodin, Lieut. —, XXIII, 526; attends Indian council at Drummond Island, XXIII, 144.
Woodland township (Barry Co.), XXII, 568; residents, XXII, 40, 41.
Woodley, Augustus, XXVI, 60.
Woodley, Robert, XXVI, 60.
Woodliff, Thomas, XXII, 103.
Woodman, Mrs. Anna Hanlon, XXVI, 95.
Woodman, Elias, XXX, 519.

Woodman, Elias S., XVII, 3, 10, 11, 13–15; XVIII, 457, 458; XXVI, 328, 493; "Early recollections," XVIII, 455–458; "Reminiscences of the Constitutional Convention of 1850," XVII, 345.
Woodman, Mrs. Elias S., XVIII, 457; XXVI, 493, 494.
Woodman, Capt. Hamilton, XXX, 519.
Woodman, Jonathan J., XXI, 672.
Woodman, Joseph, XVIII, 455, 456.
Woodman, Mrs. Joseph (Sally Wright), XVIII, 456.
Woodman, Dr. Joseph, XXVI, 493.
Woodman, Sarah A., XXVI, 192.
Woodman, Stephen, XVIII, 183.
Woodmansee, George G., XXI, 94.
Woodmansee, Henry, XXVI, 357.
Woodruff, —, XXVIII, 494; XXX, 303.
Woodruff, Abigail Hall (Mrs. Henry), XXI, 242.
Woodruff, Almira, XVIII, 185, 187.
Woodruff, Amanda, XXI, 243.
Woodruff, B. J., XXVII, 447.
Woodruff, Benjamin J., XVII, 455, 456.
Woodruff, Charles, XVII, 461; XVIII, 659.
Woodruff, Electa (Mrs. S. T. Cooley), XXI, 125.
Woodruff, F. P., XVIII, 285, 290.
Woodruff, Mrs. Fanny, XXVIII, 318.
Woodruff, Capt. H. H., XXI, 243.
Woodruff, Henry, XVII, VII, 470; XVIII, VII; XXI, 242; XXVIII, 4, 296; XXIX, 4, 405; vice president State Pioneer and Historical society, XXI, VII, 13; XXII, VII, 8; XXVI, 7, 318; XXVII, 8.
Woodruff, Maj. Henry, XXVI, 172.
Woodruff, Jeanette (Mrs. Henry Fralick), XVIII, 320.
Woodruff, John E., XVIII, 616.
Woodruff, Lydia, XVII, 27.
Woodruff, Col. Martin, XXI, 573, 612.
Woodruff, Mary (Mrs. J. A. Edget), XXVI, 172.
Woodruff, Norman, XVII, 148.
Woodruff, Willis, XXI, 243.
Woods, James, XVI, 114, 161, 162, 702.
Woods, Leonard, XXIX, 119; XXX, 539.
Woods lake, boundary, XXX, 4, 8.
Woodsum, William M., XVII, 111.
Woodward, —, XXVII, 302.
Woodward, —, congressman from S. C., XXVII, 578.
Woodward, Capt. —, XXV, 517.
Woodward, Judge —, XVII, 460.
Woodward, Amon, XXIX, 664.
Woodward, Asal D., XXVI, 49.
Woodward, Judge Augustus Brevoort, XXI, 436; XXII, 428; XXVI, 507; XXVII, 320, 441; XXVIII, 599; XXIX, 173; XXX, 324; appointed judge of Michigan, XXVI, 505; life, XXIX, 638; named Ypsilanti, XXVII, 442.
Woodward, Benjamin, XXIX, 664.
Woodward, David, XVIII, 117.
Woodward, E. Tracy, XXVIII, 559.
Woodward, Frances (Mrs. Clement), XXIX, 664.
Woodward, Mrs. Frances, XXVIII, 559.
Woodward, Frances, XXIX, 664.
Woodward, Fred E., XXVI, 328.
Woodward, Frederick E., XXVI, 424.
Woodward, George C., XXVIII, 559.
Woodward, George W., witness to treaty, XXX, 183.
Woodward, H., XVIII, 506.
Woodward, Henry H., XXVIII, 559.
Woodward, John, XXIX, 664.
Woodward, John H., XXVIII, 559.
Woodward, Kendall, XXVII, 271.
Woodward, Mrs. Mary Morse, XXVI, 456.
Woodward, Mrs. Nancy, XXVI, 204.
Woodward, Walter B., XXVI, 224.
Woodward, William, XXVIII, 373; XXIX, 664.
Woodworth, Benjamin, XXI, 347, 353, 371; XXII, 253, 339, 354, 356, 379, 423, 427; XXVIII, 601; meeting of Patriots held at house of, XXI, 527, 563, 576; sketch of, XXI, 596.
Woodworth, Elijah, XXVI, 644.
Woodworth, Mrs. Elizabeth (Mrs. George), XXI, 167.
Woodworth, Dr. Fred, XXI, 167.
Woodworth, George, XXI, 167.
Woodworth, H. A., XVII, 19.
Woodworth, Horatio F., XXVIII, 27.
Woodworth, Dr. J. D., XXI, 167.
Woodworth, LaRue, XXI, 167.
Woodworth, Mrs. Lewis, XVII, 206.
Woodworth, Capt. Nelson, XVII, 186.
Woodworth, Orville, XVII, 514.
Woodworth, Samuel, XXII, 355, 359; "Old Oaken Bucket," XXI, 596.
Woodworth, T. J., XXI, 167.
Woodworth, W. A., XVII, 554.
Woodworth, William H., XVII, 316; XXVI, 121.
Woodworth hotel, Detroit, XXX, 448; description of, XXII, 355, 357; see also Steamboat hotel.
Wool, Gen. John Ellis, XXII, 318; at Lundy's Lane, XXII, 340; in Detroit, XXII, 360, 400.
Woolcott, Mrs. Kate N., XVIII, 119.
Woolcot, Rev. William, XVII, 515.
Wooley, —, XXII, 552.
Wooley, Kittie May, XXX, 35.
Wooley & Hughes, XXII, 48.
Woolfitt, A. J., XVIII, 160.
Woolfitt, E. A., XVIII, 160.
Woolfitt, John, XVIII, 159, 160.
Woolfitt, Mrs. John (Jane M. Allen), XVIII, 160.
Woolfitt, W. E., XVIII, 160.
Woolgeimood, John, XXVI, 191.
Woolley, Dr. —, XXX, 32.
Woolley, Susan, XXX, 484, 492.
Woolnough, J. H., XXX, 502.
Woolnough, W. W., XVIII, 396; XXVI, 51; XXX, 34.

Woolrich, James, Montreal merchant, XXV, 221.
Woolsey, George S., XVII, 65.
Woolsey, Mrs. George S. (Hanchett), XVII, 42, 65; XXVI, 56.
Woolsey, Mrs. Mary (Bush), XXI, 170.
Woolsey, Mrs. Paul, XXVI, 373.
Woolsey, Smith, XXII, 46.
Woolsey, Mrs. Smith, XXVI, 359.
Woolson, Miss —, XXVIII, 192.
Wooluff, Mrs. William, XXIX, 119.
Wooten, Rev. Ralph, XXII, 617.
Worcester, J. C., XXVIII, 261.
Worcester, William, XVIII, 114.
Worcester (Mich.), see Marquette.
Worden, Alvah, XVIII, 134.
Worden, Charles L., XXII, 554.
Worden, Eliza, XXVIII, 327.
Worden, H. H., XXVII, 95.
Worden, Joseph A., XXVI, 417.
Worden, Robert, XXII, 91.
Worden, Mrs. S. H., XVII, 99.
Worden, T. C., XXVIII, 114.
Worden, Walter W., XXII, 552.
Workman, Dr. Benjamin, XXII, 557, 559.
Worlock, Mary Louise (Mrs. M. Neale), XXVI, 379.
Wormer, Gen. G. S., XVII, 318.
Wormley, Jacob, XXIX, 51.
Worsley, Lieut. —, XXIII, 449, 451, 507, 508; planned and executed capture of the "Tigress" and "Scorpion," XXIII, 450–452; XXV, 603, 604, 608.
Worster, Mrs. Margaret, XVII, 197.
Worth, Col. —, XXI, 611.
Worth, David R., XXI, 197.
Worth, Hepsibeth (Mrs. David Carpenter), XXI, 197.
Worth, Gen. William Jenkins, XXII, 318; at Lundy's lane, XXII, 340; in Detroit, XXII, 360, 400.
Worthington, —, U. S. Senator from Ohio, XXVII, 349.
Worthington, Mrs. E. L., XXVI, 357.
Worthington, Rev. Henry, XXII, 575, 576; XXVI, 223.
Worthington, James L., XXVIII, 317.
Worthington, John, XXIX, 388.
Worthington, William, XXII, 116.
Worthington, William L., XVII, IX, 19; XVIII, 30; XXVII, 20.
Worthington, Mrs. William L., XXVI, 478.
Wortman, Martha (Mrs. C. Vreedenburg), XXVI, 400.
"Wreck of the Julie Plante," poem, cited, XXX, 611, 613, 614.
Wren, James, XVII, 207.
Wrenn, Fred, XXI, 203.
Wright, —, XXI, 603; XXII, 352.
Wright, —, at Michilimackinac, XX, 151.
Wright, Mrs. —, XXVII, 128.
Wright, Col. —, XXX, 506.
Wright, Dr. —, XVII, 596.
Wright, Gen. —, XXX, 133.
Wright, A, XXI, 365.
Wright, Dr. A. J., XXVIII, 308.
Wright, A. W., XVII, 30, 317, 318; XXVIII, 486.
Wright, Abram, XXI, 365.
Wright, Albert E., XXVI, 363.
Wright, Alonzo, XXVI, 485; XXIX, 119.
Wright, Mrs. Ann, XVIII, 187.
Wright, Ann W., XXVI, 184.
Wright, Judge Benjamin, XXVI, 76.
Wright, Dr. C. W., XXVII, 230.
Wright, Charles, XXIX, 388, 389.
Wright, Mrs. Chattie Walton, XXVI, 99.
Wright, David, enlists in Royal Americans, XIX, 175.
Wright, Diana (Mrs. J. C. Shaw), XXVI, 68.
Wright, Ebenezer J., XVII, 29.
Wright, Mrs. Ebenezer J. (Julia A. Schofield), XVII, 29.
Wright, Elias, XXVIII, 346.
Wright, Elizabeth (Mrs. James T. Kedzie), XXI, 201.
Wright, Ellen F., XXVI, 185.
Wright, Elon, XXIX, 54.
Wright, Enos, XXX, 382.
Wright, Etta, XXII, 89.
Wright, Fanny, XXX, 443.
Wright, Mrs. Flora L. (Mrs. S. W.), XXVI, 120.
Wright, Frank, XXIX, 34.
Wright, Mrs. Fred (Foster), XXII, 168.
Wright, Frederick, XXVIII, 12.
Wright, George, XXVI, 424.
Wright, George A., XXVIII, 27.
Wright, George S., XXX, 545.
Wright, Mrs. George S. (Susan Pratt), XXVI, 77.
Wright, Harriet H., XXVI, 185.
Wright, Harvey, XXVII, 274, 275.
Wright, Henry C., XVII, 255, 256.
Wright, Horatio, XVIII, 273, 284.
Wright, Ira D., XXI, 382; XXII, 88; XXVI, 328.
Wright, Mrs. Ira D. (Marietta Ingersoll), XXII, 89.
Wright, J., letter to Secy. Bowles, XVI, 650.
Wright, J. A., XXVII, 578, 581.
Wright, James, XXII, 116.
Wright, Joab, XXVI, 391.
Wright, John, XXVIII, 4, 296; XXIX, 4, 405; vice president State Pioneer society, XXII, VIII, 9; XXVI, 7, 318; XXVII, 9, 447.
Wright, John, discharged ranger, XXIV, 177.
Wright, John F., XXI, 363.
Wright, Joseph, XVII, 664.
Wright, Mrs. Josephine, XXI, 64.
Wright, Josiah, XXIX, 35.
Wright, Mrs. Josiah, XXVIII, 317.
Wright, Julius, XXVI, 357.
Wright, Kittie, XXVI, 185.
Wright, Lydia C., XVII, 471.
Wright, Mrs. Margaret, XVIII, 187.
Wright, Margaret Winnifred Shoemaker, XXVII, 230.

Wright, Marion S. (Mrs. Robert), XXIX, 35.
Wright, Mrs. Mary, XXII, 192.
Wright, May, XXVI, 120.
Wright, Melvin W., XXII, 89.
Wright, Phebe (Mrs. Gilbert H. Beeman) XVIII, 138.
Wright, Mrs. Rachel, XXIX, 64.
Wright, Rich P., XXVI, 199.
Wright, Richard, Detroit merchant, XIX, 493, 589.
Wright, Capt. Richard, XXVIII, 562.
Wright, Robert F., XXVI, 185.
Wright, Sally (Mrs. Joseph Woodman), XVIII, 456; XXVI, 493.
Wright, Sarah (Mrs. William), XXI, 97.
Wright, Silas, XVII, 249.
Wright, Gov. Silas, of New York, XXI, 608; XXVII, 402, 426, 581; XXVIII, 237; U. S. Senator, XXII, 359; XXVII, 464, 468, 486, 487, 493.
Wright, Gov. Silas, letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 536.
Wright, Solomon W., XXVI, 120.
Wright, Stephen J., XXVIII, 36.
Wright, Thomas, XVII, 664.
Wright, Thomas N., XXVI, 77.
Wright, Victor Monroe, XXVIII, 41.
Wright, William, XXII, 325; XXVII, 593, 594; XXIX, 72.
Wright, William H., XXVI, 184.
Wright, William R., XXI, 97.
Wright & Stage, XXI, 387.
Wright, Cross & Walker, XXII, 150.
Wright, Davis & Co., XXVI, 182, 183.
Wright township (Hillsdale Co.), XXI, 129.
Wubunackee Indians, XXIII, 149.
Wuerschmidt, Mrs. E., XXIX, 119.
Wunderlich, Anna, XXII, 115.
Wunderlich, Lewis, XXII, 115.
Wunderlich, Michael, XXII, 115.
Wunderlich, Mrs. Michael, XXII, 115.
Wurmb (Wurumb), Col. —, at New York, XX, 76.
Wursburg, W. M., XXVII, 244.
Wutanous, Indians, trade in Detroit, 1761, XIX, 14.
Wuyamoz, Lieut. —, at Fort Pitt, XIX, 125.
Wyandot (Wiandot, Wandot, Wyandotte, Wyendot, Weyondot) Indians, XIX, 95, 254, 614; XX, 347, 355, 386; XXIII, 19, 47; XXIV, 24, 183, 187, 299, 567, 580, 656, 696; aid British in war of 1812, XXVI, 277; French at Detroit, XVIII, 603; answer to message from Isaac Williams, Jr., XXV, 87; at Amherstburg, XVI, 524; cede land to U. S., XXVI, 279–283, 519, 520; at Detroit, 1760, XIX, 33; at Sandusky, attack British, XIX, 216; demand provisions of British, XIX, 216; council at Brown's town, XXV, 41; at the Glaize river, XXIV, 472, 483–501; at Wyandotte village, XIX, 87; deed land to Americans, XXV, 690; engagement with Americans in the Miamis country, XX, 370; XXIV, 358; friendly toward British, XIX, 95, 101, 214; given provisions by Maj. Rogers, XIX, 44; implicated in attack on Fort Pitt, XIX, 224; leave Michigan, XXVI, 293; message from R. Clark and Richard Butler, on peace with U. S., XXIV, 22; negotiates peace with Maj. Gladwin, XXI, 631; original name for tribe, XXVI, 297; receive, goods from U. S. by treaty in 1795, XX, 413; payment for land at Sandwich, XX, 657, 658; refuse to deliver up captives, XIX, 70; sell land to Pennsylvania, XXIV, 583; send captives to Detroit, XIX, 270; sketch of, XXVI, 276; speech addressed to, by Gov. A. St. Clair, XXIV, 98, 99, 214, 215, 217–219; by Maj. Gen. Wayne, XXV, 10, 11; submit to Bouquet's terms, XIX, 280; totem of tribe, XXIV, 598; treaties with U. S., XVII, 420; XXII, 27, 34, 409; XXIV, 21, 41, 42, 276; U. S. proposes peace to, XXIV, 391–396, 413, 414; see also Hurons.
"Wyandotte" (Wiandott), sloop, XIX, 496, 502, 503, 520, 532, 626, 630, 667; XX, 2, 8, 19, 66, 80; XXIV, 129; built, XXIV, 4; description, XXIV, 12, 14.
Wyandotte (Wiandot), village, Indian council at, XIX, 78, 86; surprised by shot from the "Gladwin," XXI, 614, 628.
Wyatt, C. B., surveyor general, XXV, 145–147, 149–153, 226; report regarding Maj. Bird's claim to land, XXV, 222–224.
Wyckoff, Rev. —, XXVI, 570.
Wyckoff, C. C., XXII, 415.
Wyckoff, Charles XXVII, 281.
Wyckoff, Fayette, XXVII, 7.
Wyckoff, Herman A., XXI, 91.
Wyckoff, Isaac A., XXI, 91.
Wyckoff, John, XXIX, 422.
Wyckoff, Norton, XXVII, 281.
Wyckoff, Peter V., XXI, 66, 91.
Wycoff, —, XXVIII, 3.
Wye, James, XXVIII, 373.
Wye river, XXII, 650.
Wykoff, Mrs. Francis (Bradner), XXII, 73.
Wylie, E. H., XXI, 674.
Wylie, James R., XXI, 109.
Wylie, Mrs. James R. (Janet Curtis), XXI, 109.
Wylie, Maggie, XVII, 26.
Wyllis, Ira C., XVIII, 466.
Wyman, Asa, XVIII, 185.
Wyman, Prof. Hal C., XXII, 478.
Wyman, Mary F. (Mrs. S. S. Perkins), XXVII, 180.
Wyman, Miranda M., XXX, 209.
Wymer, Elizabeth, XXII, 72.
Wynne, Catherine (Mrs. E. H. Botsford), XXVII, 125.
Wynyard, Gen. William, XXVII, 606.
Wyoming (Wioming), N. Y., XIX, 364, 384; XXIV, 183; settlement cut off, by Indians, XX, 113.

Wyoming Commemorative association, gift of, XXVII, 18.
Wyoming Historical and Geneological society, gift of, XVIII, 31; XXII, 21; XXVI, 19, 320; XXVII, 19.
Wyoming township (Kent Co.), XXI, 180.
Wyonh, Thomas, discharged from service at Detroit, XX, 23.

Xavier, St. Francis, XXI, 449; mission, entertained Pere Marquette, XXI, 460; XXX, 246.

Yacques (Yax), Pierre, XVIII, 486, 492, 501.
Yager, Peter, XVII, 188.
Yagor, William, discharged ranger, XXIV, 177.
Yakeley, Mabel, XXVI, 8.
Yale, H. P., XXVII, 430; letters from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 562, 568.
Yale, Harvey P., XXI, 187.
Yale, Joseph, XXII, 414.
Yale (St. Clair Co.), residents, XXI, 250, 251.
Yale college, XVIII, 232; XXI, 274; XXVI, 73, 361, 496; beginnings of, XVIII, 398; oldest living graduate, XVIII, 134; students, XXI, 274; XXVI, 76, 361, 496.
Yallup, George, XXVII, 63.
Yamaska, see Yumaska.
Yandal, Emma, XVII, 473.
Yandal, Dr. H., XVII, 473.
Yandal, Henry, XVII, 473.
Yandal, Susie, XVII, 473.
Yandal, Willie, XVII, 473.
Yanetong, Indian village, XXIII, 608.
Yanger, Mahala Lowell, XVII, 133.
Yankee Point, home of Samuel Ward, XXI, 338; postoffice established, XXI, 339.
Yankee Springs (Barry Co.), XXVI, 302; XXX, 553; founding of, paper, XXX, 289–302; hotel, XXII, 567; XXVI, 237; XXX, 289–297; poem to, XXVI, 308; pictures, XXX, 292, 293; tavern, XXII, 574; XXVI, 237, 302.
Yanney, James, XVII, 19.
Yaple, Hon. George L., XVIII, 558–561.
Yarger, Mrs. Margaret, XXVIII, 305.
Yarhams, William W., XVII, 470.
Yarn, for Indian presents, XVI, 153.
Yarsdorfer, Mrs. —, XXVIII, 317.
Yates, —, XXVIII, 494.
Yates, Dr. —, XXX, 565.
Yates, Andrew, XVII, 439; XVIII, 671.
Yates, Serjt. Henry D., prisoner of war, XXV, 541.
Yates, Smith, XXVIII, 27.
Yauney, Mrs. Catherine, XXVI, 478.
Yazoo City (Miss.) academy, Michigan teacher, XXII, 219.
Yeamans, Dr. C. C., XVII, 204.
Yeamans, Mrs. C. C., XVII, 204.
Yeats Polytechnic Institute, XXX, 370.
Yeckley, Adam, XVII, 456.
Yeiter, Frederick, XVII, 99.
Yellow Cloud, see Sa-wan-a-kwut.
Yellow Dog, see St. Johns river.
Yellow Medicine, battle, XVIII, 333.
Yeo, Sir James, XVI, 50, 157; XXIII, 508; XXV, 465, 471, 483, 489, 499, 511, 513, 554, 563, 571, 582, 583, 606, 614, 616, 635, 637, 653, 655; charges against Sir George Prevost, XXV, 630, 631, 634–637, 640; orders construction of new boats, XVI, 50; preferred charges against Sir George Prevost, XVI, 183; reinforces Gen. Vincent, XXV, 463.
Yeo, Sir James, letters, from Capt. R. H. Barclay, on his defeat on Lake Erie, XXV, 525–528; to John W. Croker, on charges against Sir George Prevost, XXV, 635, 636; Charles Manners Sutton, on charges against Sir George Prevost, XXV, 630, 631; Sir George Prevost on the battle of Lake Erie, XXV, 549; on treaty between U. S. and Great Britain, 1814, XVI, 54, 55.
Yeomans, —, XVII, 559.
Yeomans, Abraham, XVII, 453.
Yeomans, Amanda (Mrs. Alfred Cornell), XXVI, 122.
Yeomans, Eli, XXI, 227.
Yeomans, Mrs. Eli, see Yeomans, Laura McArthur.
Yeomans, Judge Erastus, XXVI, 122; XXVII, 145, 147, 344, 540; hymn, XXVIII, 148.
Yeomans, Hiram, XXVIII, 540.
Yeomans, Laura McArthur (Mrs. Eli), XXI, 227.
Yeomans, Maria (Mrs. J. B. Sanford), XXII, 101.
Yeomans, Mrs. S. A., XXVI, 418.
Yeomans, Sanford, XXII, 276.
Yerkes, Albert, XXIX, 472.
Yerkes, Mrs. C. P., XXI, 350.
Yerkes, Fred, XXIX, 472.
Yerkes, Joseph, XVIII, 284.
Yerkes, Joseph W., XXIX, 472.
Yerkes, Mrs. Sarah Thornton, XXVI, 96, 98.
Yerkes, William, XVIII, 524; XXII, 414.
Yerkis, S. M., XXI, 203.
Yinctons, Indian tribe, XXIII, 644.
Yokum, John, XVII, 452.
Yonge, Capt. —, carries dispatches from Carleton to Haldimand, XX, 112.
Yonkerman, Mrs. Garret, XXVII, 120.
Yonkers Historical society, gift of, XXVII, 19.
Yook, Christian, XVIII, 509.
York, Mrs. Adeline, XXIX, 119.
York, Frederick, Duke of, see Frederick, Duke of York.
York, J. N., XVII, 554.
York, M. D., XXIX, 475.
York, Stephen, XXVI, 222, 225.
York & Flagler, XXVII, 181.
York (Toronto), Canada, XX, 318, 430;

XXIV, 667, 670; XXV, 7, 509, 510; clergyman needed at, XXV, 35; easy communication with Lake Huron encourages traders to establish in, XXIV, 617; see also Toronto.
York township, condensed history of, XVII, 459.
Yorke, Sir Joseph, recommends Mr. Vanhulst for a commission, XIX, 155–170.
Yorke, S., XXVII, 429–431.
Yorktown, surrender, XXVI, 501.
Yoss, Mrs. Elizabeth, XXIX, 35.
Yost & Read, XXII, 70.
Youmans, Mrs. C. S. (Ingledew), XXVII, 173.
Youmans & Gallager, XVII, 171.
Young, —, XXVII, 514.
Young, —, surgeon, prisoner of war, XXV, 481.
Young, —, trader at St. Joseph's Island, XX, 641.
Young, —, U. S. Senator from Illinois, XXVII, 499.
Young, Col. —, XXV, 654.
Young, Col. —, paymaster, XIX, 69, 108; goes to England, XIX, 148; settles accounts, XIX, 84.
Young, Elder —, XXVI, 575.
Young, Mrs. — (Warren), XXII, 113.
Young, Mrs. Alexander (McBain), XXVI, 454.
Young, Mrs. Alida, XXVI, 191.
Young, Andrew, XVII, 463, 466.
Young, Mrs. Andrew, XXVII, 99.
Young, Brigham, XVIII, 153, 630; XXII, 346.
Young, Mrs. C. A., XXVII, 169.
Young, Cassius, XVII, 113.
Young, Catherine, XVII, 463.
Young, Catherine (Mrs. Peter Krenerick), XXVI, 60.
Young, Mrs. Catherine (Mrs. James), XXII, 175.
Young, Charles E., XVII, 31.
Young, Mrs. Charlotte Poormon, XXVI, 64.
Young, Coker, XXVI, 166.
Young, Mrs. David, XXVIII, 317.
Young, Edward, XXVIII, 317.
Young, Mrs. Edward (Cornelia Hamilton), XXVII, 55.
Young, Elias C., XXVII, 131.
Young, Mrs. Elias G., XXVII, 131.
Young, Eliza (Mrs. George), XXVII, 131.
Young, Elizabeth, XXII, 584.
Young, Mrs. Ellen, XXVI, 199.
Young, Rev. Erasmus D., XXIX, 52.
Young, Francis, XXX, 381.
Young, Frank, XVII, 140; XXI, 675.
Young, Frederick, XXIX, 354, 355.
Young, George, XVII, 26, 31; XXIII, 361; XXVII, 131.
Young, George A., XXVIII, 27.
Young, George H., XVII, 31.
Young, Henry, XVII, 460.
Young, Ira, XXVIII, 91.
Young, Mrs. Isaac, XXVI, 334.
Young, Isaiah, XXII, 634.
Young, Jacob, XVII, 463.
Young, Mrs. Jane B., XXIX, 52.
Young, John, XVII, 466.
Young, John M., XXII, 175.
Young, Lucy (Mrs. Thomas White), XXVI, 422.
Young, M. C., XXVII, 433; letter from Lucius Lyon, XXVII, 584.
Young, Magdalene, XVII, 463.
Young, Mrs. Margaret, XXVI, 496.
Young, Mary, XXX, 381.
Young, Mrs. Mary, XXVIII, 317.
Young, Nancy, XVII, 463.
Young, Nathaniel, XVIII, 349.
Young, Mrs. Nelson, XVII, 187.
Young, Robert, XXII, 76.
Young, Rosa (Mrs. Ignatz Bitz), XXVII, 144.
Young, Samuel, XXIX, 475.
Young, Samuel, in shipyard at Detroit, XIX, 344.
Young, Sarah, XXII, 103.
Young, Sarah A. (Mrs. Coker), XXVI, 166.
Young, Seyman, XXVII, 281.
Young, Stephen, Indian warrior, XXIV, 629.
Young, Trumble C., XXIX, 450.
Young, W. J., XXVI, 199.
Young, Walter D., XVII, 31.
Young, William, XVIII, 118, 253.
Young, William A., XVII, 31.
Young, William M., XXII, 175.
Young & Osgood, XXII, 76.
"Young Amaranth," boat, XXI, 364.
"Young Lion," boat, XXI, 364.
Young Ox (Pe-shaw-kay), Chippewa chief, witnesses Gen. Wayne's treaty, XX, 417.
Young Peter, Indian, XVII, 586.
Youngman, Adam G., XXVI, 191.
Youngs, Albert, XXIX, 472.
Youngs, Andrew, XXIX, 119.
Youngs, Ethan F., XXI, 245.
Youngs, Gleason J., XXI, 245.
Youngs, Mrs. Gleason J. (Laura Priest), XXI, 245.
Youngs, James, XXVI, 27; XXX, 361, 366.
Youngs, John B., XXVI, 443.
Youngs, John S., XXVI, 10.
Youngs, Mrs. Laura, XXIX, 471.
Youngs, Mrs. M. A., XVIII, 162.
Youngs, Mrs. Peter, XXVI, 27.
Youngs, Samuel T., XXVI, 441.
Youngs, Thomas R., XXIX, 472.
Yovey, Dinah, XVII, 471.
Yumaska (Yamaska), ammunition in store, XIX, 480; XX, 22; desertion from, XX, 83.
Ypsilanti (Mich.), XXI, 85, 109, 425; XXII, 348; XXX, 96, 98, 106, 107, 379; academy, XVIII, 657; asks for college, XXX, 538; bank bill, XXVI, 225; borrowed cannon of Dearborn arsenal,

XXI, 530; cannon stolen by Patriot sympathizers, XXI, 554; census 1835, XXII, 530; 1840, XXII, 486; named, XXVII, 442; railroad built to, XXII, 15, 346, 350, 488; residents, XXI, 76, 264; savings bank, XXX, 108; select school taught by Mrs. Mark Norris, XVIII, 314; seminary, XVIII, 399; XXX, 98; stage route, XXX, 448; State Normal College, XXI, 36; XXVI, 115, 158; territorial road, XXII, 346.
Ypsilanti, Detroit and Tecumseh stage, early driver, XXI, 198.
Ypsilanti Sentinel, XVIII, 659; XXI, 554.
Ypsilanti township, surveys on Huron river, XXVII, 318.
Yundt, Mary Elizabeth, XXX, 139.

Zag, Mrs. Anna, XXI, 267.
Zagers, Evert, member Holland colony, XXVI, 570.
Zalsman, Peter, XXVI, 573.
Zane, Isaac, see Zeans.
Zang, Peter, XXIX, 35.
Zantzinger, W. P., witness to treaty, XXX, 183.
Zeans (Zearns, Zane), Isaac, XXV, 86; reports cruelties of Shawnees, XX, 37, 38, 50, 51; witnesses Shawnee treaty with U. S., 1786, XXIV, 24; Wayne's treaty with Indians, XX, 416.
Zeeland village, founders of, XXVI, 575.
Zehner, Mrs. Martha Arnold, XXVII, 169.
Zeien, Angeline, XXVIII, 76.
Zeisberger, David, author of Indian dictionary, XVII, 599; XVIII, 485; XXVI, 246; diary, XXX, 48.
Zeiss, Mrs. William (Wood), XXVI, 440.
Zenner, Johanna Rebecca, XXVI, 202.
Zentgrebe, Mrs. William, XXVIII, 373.
"Zephyr," boat, XXI, 364.
Ziegler, Albert, XXII, 161.
Ziegler, Augusta, XXII, 161.
Ziegler, Charles, XXII, 161.
Ziegler, Clara, XXII, 161.
Ziegler, Helen, XXII, 161.
Ziegler, John C., XXII, 161.
Ziegler, Mrs. John C. (Christina Hink), XXII, 161.
Ziegler, Mrs. Liza, XVIII, 168.
Ziegler, Louis, XXII, 161.
Zilke, Mrs. Anna, XXIX, 119.
Zimmer, Joachim, XXVIII, 87.
Zimmer, Magalena, XXI, 247.
Zimmerman, Addie, XXVI, 78.
Zimmerman, Mrs. George S. (Charlotte A. Bradley), XXVI, 78.
Zimmerman, George W., XXVI, 77.
Zimmerman, Jerome, XXVI, 78.
Zimmerman, Kate (Mrs. Lyman Harris), XXVI, 78.
Zink, Mrs. Betty Loeffler, XXVII, 156.
Zinn, Elias, XXIX, 475.
Zinznidorf, Count (Nicholas Lewis), German Moravian, XXX, 45, 46.
Zittel, George, XXII, 195.
Zittel, George, Jr., XXII, 195.
Zittel, Henry D., XXII, 195.
Zittel, Mrs. Margaret (Mrs. George), XXII, 195.
Zittel, Wadsworth J., XXII, 195.
Zug, Samuel, XVII, 207, 253.
Zwerk, Frederick, XXVIII, 496.

F
561
M47
Index
v.16-30

Michigan. Historical Commission
Michigan historical collections

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY